

rum
e of
vols

ke

2^o Cat. 16 ⁹/₇₃

Cal. 707
BRITISH MUSEUM.

CATALOGUE

OF

PRINTED BOOKS.

S — SACERDOTI.

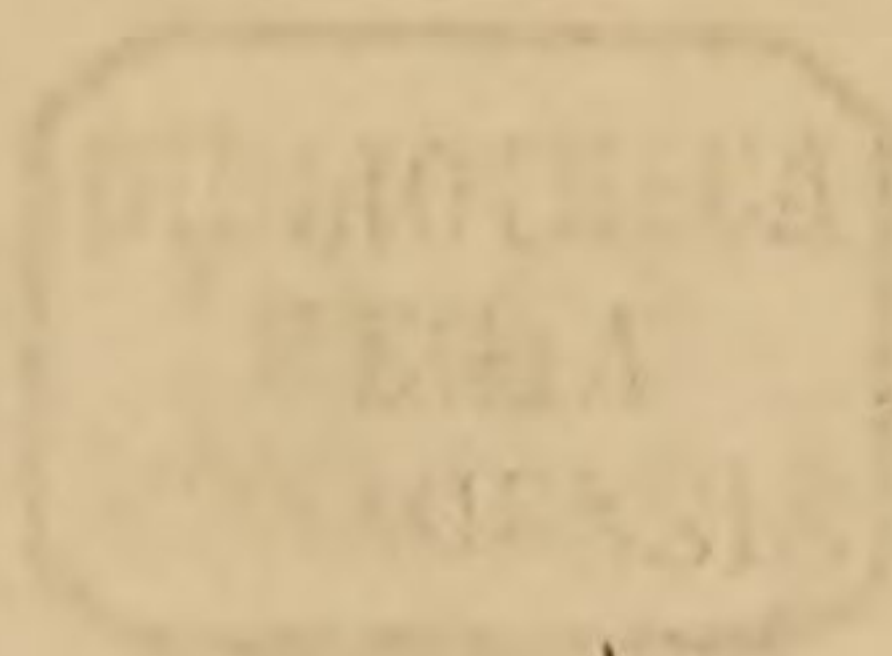
London:

PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
STAMFORD STREET AND CHARING CROSS.

1895.

3002

73



Bayerische
Staatsbibliothek
München

243 g

- S. See ANNENKOV (P. V.) Вспоминания и критические очерки, etc. [The preface is signed "C." i.e. M. M. Stasyulevich?] 1877, etc. 8°. 12264. k. 2.
- S. See BIBLE.—*Psalms*. A literal reprint of the Bay Psalm Book, etc. [Edited by S., i.e. N. B. Shurtleff.] 1862. 4°. 3433. d.
- S. See BIGORNE. Bigorne qui mange tous les hommes, etc. [Edited by S.] 1840. 8°. C. 42. b. 53.
- S. See CAMPBELL (JOHN) *Missionary to Jamaica*. Services at the ordination of J. Campbell... Preliminary statement. [Signed, S.] 1846. 16°. 4767. bb. 13. (2.)
- S. See DANCE OF DEATH. La grant danse Macabre, etc. [A reprint; edited by S.] 1858. 8°. 1266. a.
- S. See GARGANTUA. Les grandes et inestimables Croniques: du grant et enorme geant Gargantua, etc. [Edited by S., i.e. L. C. Silvestre.] 1845. 8°. 12513. b.
- S. See GEDICHTE. Gedichte auf eine junge Virtuosinn, etc. [With a preface signed S.] 1764. 8°. 11517. df. 7. (2.)
- S... See H***. Sittengemälde von London, etc. [With a memoir of Pitt, signed, S...] 1801. 8°. 12354. c. 3.
- S*. See HEISTER (L.) L'Anatomie d'Heister. [Translated from the Latin by S*, i.e. Pierre Senac.]... Seconde édition, revue... et augmentée [by the translator]. 1735. 8°. 548. g. 26.
- S. See HIPPEL (T. G. VON) Ueber Gesetzgebung und Staatenwohl. [Edited by S.] 1804. 8°. 5551. df. 12.
- S. See HOENINGHAUS (J. V.) La Réforme contre la Réforme... traduit de l'allemand par MM. W. et S. 1845. 8°. 1352. i.
- S. See HYLLER (M.) Jesus meine Liebe gekreuziget, etc. [Edited by S.] 1863. 8°. 4411. bbb.
- S. See LEWIS (SETH) The Restoration of the Jews... with a biographical sketch of the author [signed, S.]. 1851. 12°. 3186. b.
- S***. See LINNÆUS (C.) C. Linnæi... Materies Medica, etc. (quam auxit... S***.) 1763. 4°. 958. b. 14.
- S. See LITURGIES.—England, *Church of*.—*Common Prayer*. A Liturgical Catechism; and the Sunday Services of the Church of England, etc. [The preface is signed S.] 1844. 8°. 3456. df. 17.
- S. See LIVINGSTONE (E.) Project of a new Penal Code for the State of Louisiana. [Edited by S.] 1824. 8°. T. 1071. (11.)
- S. See LUCIAN, of Samosata. Lucians... auserlesene Schriften, etc. (Abhandlung wie eine Historie zu verfertigen ist. Der wahren Historie erstes und andres Buch [translated by S.]) 1745. 8°. 11340. aa. 3.
- S. See NOSTITZ (C. VON) Aus Karl's von Nostitz... Leben und Briefwechsel. [Edited by S.] 1848. 8°. 10706. e. 6.
- S. See RUSSIA.—*Army*. Kurzes Verzeichniss der Russischen Landtruppen. Aus dem Russischen übersetzt von S. 1888. 8°. 8830. aaa. 37. (4.)
- S. See SAXON. Briefe eines Sachsen aus der Schweiz, etc. [Edited by S.] 1785, etc. 8°. 10195. a.
- S. See SCHEERER (C. J. A. T.) A System of Instruction in the practical use of the Blowpipe, etc. [Compiled from the works of Scheerer and Plattner by S.] 1868. 8°. 8906. a.
- S. See SCHILLER (J. C. F. VON) [Kabale und Liebe.] Λουίζα Μίλλερ... Τραγωδία μεταφρασθεῖσα ἐκ τοῦ Γερμανικοῦ ὑπο Σ. [1890.] 16°. 11747. aa. 64.

- S***. See SIEVEKING (A. W.) The Principles of Charitable Work... as set forth in the writings of A. W. Sieveking. [Compiled and translated by S***.] 1863. 8°. 4193. cc.
- S. See SMET (P. J. DE) New Indian Sketches, etc. [Edited by S.] 1865. 12°. 4745. aa.
- S. See STERNE (L.) The Works of Laurence Sterne... With a life of the author, written by himself [and a continuation, signed, W. & S.]. 1803. 12°. 12268. aaa. 3.
- S. See ZAGATA (P.) Cronica della città di Verona, etc. [Edited by S., i.e. D. Sempredoni, etc.] 1745, etc. 4°. 661. e. 14.
- S. Aanwijzingen voor de behandeling van verplaatsbare stoom-machines. [Signed, "S."] Utrecht, 1866. 16°. 8765. a. 48. (3.)
- S. Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de Pologne. [The dedication is signed S., i.e. Friedrich August Schmid.] pp. 352. Varsovie et Dresde, 1763. 8°. 9475. aaa. 8.
- S. Après le Catéchisme. Cours d'instruction religieuse... par l'auteur du Sommaire de la Doctrine catholique... et des Paillettes d'Or. [The preface is signed S.] I. Vérités fondamentales de la Religion. Avignon, 1887. 8°. 3505. de. 35.
- S. Arrivo di Gioberti in Genova. [In verse. Signed, S.] [Genoa, 1848.] s. sh. fol. 804. k. 13. (347.)
- S. Aus Heimath und Fremde. Novellen von S. Chur, 1859. 8°. 12553. aaa. 7.
- S. Beautiful Women: celebrated portraits after Sir Joshua Reynolds, T. Gainsborough, Sir T. Lawrence, J. Jackson, G. S. Newton, and Sir E. Landseer. With an introduction [signed, S.] and biographical notices. London, 1870. 4°. 1754. c.
- S. Bidrag till allmänhetens upplysning i frågan om spärrings- och karantäns-anstalterna mot Koleran. [The preface is signed S.] pp. vii. 170. Stockholm, 1854. 8°. 7561. bb. Imperfect; wanting pp. 1-16.
- S. Brev fra S. til L. paa Landet, da han sendte ham Vey til Hæderlighed for Geistlige af hans Høyærværdighed Hr Bishop Balle; og en verdslig Mands Raisonnements, &c. hvori den... Dadel... mod Hr Bentzon, er betragtet fra den rette Synspunct. Kjøbenhavn, 1785. 8°. 830. b. 6. (13.)
- S. British Losses by Bank Failures. 1820 to 1857. [By S., Norwood, Surrey.] London, 1858. fol. 8223. d. 27.
- S. Brudgommen og Bruden. To opbyggelige Tale af S. Kjøbenhavn, 1869. 12°. 4377. aaa.
- S. Calamité judiciaire. Première suite du Tableau des désordres dans l'Administration de la Justice. Dénonciation et plainte à son Exc. le Ministre de la Justice et à tous les Français, ... présentant des faits utiles à connaître pour la rectification des Codes, et pour soulager le Budget, etc. [Signed, S.] Paris, 1817. 8°. 1141. h. 14. (6.)
- S. Candid Examination of the Episcopal Church, in two letters to a friend. [Signed, S., i.e. Titus Strong.] pp. 23. Denis and Phelps: Greenfield, Mass., 1818. 12°. 4182. aa. 20. (4.)
- S. La Chambre de Suzon, comédie..., par Dumersan, Carmouche et S. [i.e. Charles Augustin Sewrin], etc. 1825. 8°. See MARION DUMERSAN (T.) 11738. dd. 30. (2.)
- S. Charaktere der vornehmsten Dichter aller Nationen, etc. [The preface is signed D. u. S., i.e. J. G. Dyk and — Schatz.] 1792, etc. 8°. See D. and S. 11805. ccc.

- S. The Cheapside Apprentice; or the history of F. H * * * *
[By S.] London, [1796?] 8°. 4418. f. 1. (24.)
Part of the "Cheap Repository."
- [Another edition.] The Cheapside Apprentice, etc.
[By S.] [1800?] 8°. See H * * * *, F. 4418. ee. (19.)
- S. The Claim of the Incorporated Church Building Society to more liberal support on the part of members of the Church of England advocated in a letter to the Editor of the John Bull newspaper. [Signed, S., and dated, March, 1853.] pp. 15. London, 1853. 8°. 4107. cc. 49. (10.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 15. F. & J. Rivington: London, 1853. 8°. 4107. e. 71.
- S * * *. Clay or Polk. By an adopted citizen. [Signed, S * * *.] New York, 1844. 8°. 8175. aaa.
- S. Common Sense about Government Offices. By S. London, 1875. 8°. 8009. bb.
- S. The Complete Memoirs of Andrew Jackson, etc. See infra: Memoirs, etc.
- S * * *. Empfindsame Reisen durch Deutschland, von S * * * [i.e. J. G. Schummel]. Zwote Auflage. (Dritter Theil, herausgegeben von Zebedäus W - - - r.) 3 Thle. Wittenberg und Zerbst, 1771, 72. 8°. 12550. f. 24
Th. 1 only is of the second edition.
- S. En og tyve Breve om Biskop Martensens kristelige Ethik ... fra Petrus, etc. [Letters for the most part signed " - - - s."] 1878. 8°. See PETRUS, pseud. 4380. bbb. 21.
- S. Epipsychidion. Verses addressed [by P. B. Shelley] to ... E. V —, etc. [With an advertisement signed S., i.e. P. B. Shelley.] 1821. 8°. See V — (EMILIA) C. 39. d. 21.
- S — —. 'Επιταφια, or a Collection of Memorials, inscribed to the memory of good and faithful servants, copied on the spot in various cemeteries, etc. [The preface is signed S — —.] London, 1826. 12°. 1089. i. 31.
- S. Estudio de historia militar. Batallas de Bailen, Talavera, Torres-Vedras, . . . y la de los siete dias en los alrededores de Richmond. [Signed, S.] pp. 4. 70. Barcelona, 1878. 8°. 9073. df. 5.
One of the "Publicaciones de la Revista científico-militar."
- S. Evolutie of Stilstand? [Signed, S. In defence of Carl Vogt.] Utrecht, 1869. 8°. 8467. f. 34. (9.)
- S. The Exile's Return: a tale, in three cantos: with other pieces. By a South-Carolinian. [The preface is signed S.] pp. 131. Published by the Author: Charleston, 1819. 12°. 11686. a. 7.
- S. Der facultative Austritt aus der Synagogengemeinde und seine Folgen, vom praktischen Gesichtspunkte aus beurtheilt von S. Frankfurt a. M., 1874. 8°. 4033. f. 20. (4.)
- S. The Famine. [A religious tract, signed, S.] pp. 32. J. Groom: Birmingham, [1855?] 32°. 4416. b.
- S. The First Gospel in Europe. [Signed, S.] pp. 32. J. Groom: London, Birmingham, [1855?] 32°. 4416. b.
- S * * *. Funeral Processions in Scotland, with notes of those of the family of Kerr. [Signed, S * * *.] pp. 12. [1850?] 8°. 9916. b. 2. (2.)
- S Голосъ изъ Русской Арміи: взглядъ на состояніе Россіи въ военномъ, политическомъ и экономическомъ отношеніяхъ. [Signed, C.] Берлинъ, 1869. 8°. 8824. cc. 44. (11.)

- S. Gegen die Errichtung von Zettelbanken. Geschrieben zu Gotha im März 1856. [The preface is signed S.] pp. 36. Gotha, 1856. 8°. 8226. c. 82. (14.)
- S. Die gehobene Gefahr beym Eintritte der Rindviehseuche, etc. [The preface is signed S., i.e., C. W. C. Schumacher.] pp. 126. Berlin, 1792. 8°. 976. e. 26.
- S. Genealogisches Handbuch von dem gesammten fürstlichen Hause Hessen; von dessen eigentlichem Ursprunge an bis auf gegenwärtige Zeiten. [The preface is signed S., i.e. F. W. Strieder.] MS. NOTES. Cassel, 1780. 8°. 9917. c.
- S. The Good Mother's Legacy. [Signed, S.] London, [1795.] 12°. 4418. f. 3. (2.)
Part of the "Cheap Repository."
- [Another edition.] London printed, Bath, [1800?] 8°. 4418. ee. (27.)
- [Another edition.] London, [1800?] 8°. 4417. bb. (8.)
- New edition. 1833. See LONDON.—III. Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. Religious Tracts, etc. vol. 11. 1836, etc. 12°. 863. i. 24.
- S. Grès cérames à armoiries liégeoises. [Signed, S.] pp. 67. 1886. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Liège.—Institut Archéologique Liégeois. Bulletin. tom. 19. livr. 1. 1852, etc. 8°. Ac. 5527.
- S. The Ground of National Grievances examined; with a proposal for the liquidation of the National Debt... By a Friend to National Reformation. [Signed, S.] pp. 16. J. Clark: Newcastle, 1820. 8°. 8135. cc. 1. (6.)
- Second edition. Newcastle, 1820. 8°. 8227. b. 28.
- S. Gründlicher Auszug aller Geist- und Weltlicher-Rechte, welche meist dem noch unverehelichten Frauen-Zimmer ... eigentlich zustehen ... Ausgefertiget von S. (Der Weltliche Jungfräuliche Tugend-Spiegel, etc.) 2 pt. Frankfurt und Leipzig, 1725. 8°. 5511. b. 15. (3.)
- S. La Guardia Civica Genovese; canto guerriero. [Signed, S.] [Genoa, 1848.] s. sh. fol. 804. k. 13. (255.)
- S * * *. Histoire des trois derniers mois de la vie de Napoléon Bonaparte, écrite d'après des documents authentiques; par S * * * [i.e. Antoine Jean Baptiste Simonin]. pp. 42. Paris, 1821. 8°. 10661. bbb. 21.
- S. The History of Diligent Dick; or, Truth will out, though it be hid in a well. [Signed, S.] pp. 16. London, [1797?] 8°. 4418. f. 4. (12.)
Part of the "Cheap Repository."
- S. The House of Commons. [A satire, addressed to "Harry Coningsby, Esq., M.P.," i.e. Benjamin Disraeli. Signed, S.] pp. 36. James Ridgway: London, 1846. 8°. 8138. d.
- S. Hvad er Hovedspørgsmaalet? Et par Ord angaaende Theatersagen af H. & S. 1857. 8°. See H. and S. 11795. c.
- S. Hvad var Emil Uhde? En Mindekrands... Af S. Kjøbenhavn, 1862. 8°. 10761. aaa. 30.
- S. The Hubbub; or, the history of Farmer Russel, the hard-hearted overseer. [Signed, S.] pp. 16. J. Marshall: London, [1797?] 8°. 4418. f. 1. (3.)
Part of the "Cheap Repository."
- [Another edition.] pp. 16. J. Marshall: London, [1797?] 8°. 4418. f. 4. (17.)
Part of the "Cheap Repository." Later editions appeared without the initial, and are entered under RUSSEL, Farmer.

- S. I Försvarsfrågan. Af S. Lund, 1871. 8°. 8829. e. 38. (12.)
- S. The Incorporated Church Building Society and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. To the Editor of John Bull. [Signed, S., and dated, June 23, 1853.] pp. 4. [London, 1853.] 8°. 4193. e. 84.
- S. Der Kern unterschiedener Rechte, absonderlich das Tauben-, Bienen-, oder Immen-Recht, geliefert von S. pp. 64. *Franckfurt und Leipzig*, 1724. 8°. 5511. b. 15. (5.)
- S. Der Klostergeist geschildert in der Untersuchung der Hindernisse einer vollkommenen und standhaften Verbesserung des Kirchenwesens überhaupt, insbesondere der Ordensstände. Von S. pp. viii. 133. *Wien*, 1781. 8°. 4071. bbb. 22.
- S. Krzyżacy i Polska: wspomnienie historyczne przez S[tanislawa Kaczkowskiego]. *Poznań*, 1845. 12°. 1365. h. 9.
- S. Leah of Jerusalem. A story written in the school-room. By S. pp. 8. *Hodder & Stoughton: London*, 1890. 8°. Pam. 21.
- S * * *. Leben Stanislaw i. Königs von Pohlen mit nöthigen Anmerkungen, Urkunden und Münzen erläutert von S * * * [i.e. Georg Daniel Seyler]. Welchem das Leben des Cardinals M. Radzieiowski beigelegt worden. 2 pt. *Stockholm, Karlskron* [printed], 1737. 8°. 10795. a. 41.
- Zweyte Auflage. 2 pt. *Magdeburg und Leipzig*, 1737. 8°. 10795. aa. 4.
In this and the following edition the initial is followed by five dots instead of three stars.
- Dritte Auflage. 2 pt. *Magdeburg und Leipzig*, 1740. 8°. 10790. bbb. 6.
- S. Lenau, per S. [A biography of N. F. Niernsich von Strehlenau.] *Ital.* [1855?] 8°. 10706. bb. 47. (3.)
- S—. A Letter to a friend in the country: wherein Mr. Paine's Letter to Mr. Dundas is particularly considered. By a Member of one of the Inns of Court. [Signed, S—.] *London*, 1792. 8°. 8135. b. 22. (5.)
- S—. Letters from Washington, on the Constitution and Laws; with sketches of some of the prominent characters of the United States. Written during the winter of 1817-18. By a Foreigner. [Signed, S—. By George Watterston.] *Washington*, 1818. 12°. 8175. b.
- S—. The Manchester Free Grammar School ... Being a letter to the Editor of the "Manchester Courier." By an old Scholar [signed, "S—"]. pp. 76. *Longmans: London; Manchester* [printed], 1849. 12°. 8364. aa. 42. (1.)
- S. Memoirs of Andrew Jackson, late Major General and Commander in chief of the Southern Division of the Army of the United States. Compiled by a Citizen of Massachusetts. [The preface is signed S.] pp. 334. *Charles Ewer: Boston [Mass.]*, 1828. 12°. 10881. aa. 23.
- [Another edition, enlarged.] The Complete Memoirs of Andrew Jackson, Seventh President of the United States, etc. pp. 362. *Claxton & Co.: Philadelphia*, 1878. 12°. 10882. aa. 9.
- S..... Nachricht von dem pommerschen Geschlechte der von Sliwin oder Schlieffen. [Signed, S....., i.e. Baron M. E. von Schlieffen.] 2 pt. [*Cassel?*] 1780. 4°. 9902. g. 4.
- S. The New Commandment; or Ella's Ministry. [A tale. By S.] pp. 378. *Hodder & Stoughton: London*, 1880. 8°. 4417. i. 29.
- S. Om Rusthållet. Af S. Lund, 1871. 8°. 8829. e. 38. (13.)
- * * S. One or two Remarks on the Law relating to Combinations. By a Member of the Temple. [Signed, * * S.] pp. 8. *W. G. Benning & Co.: London*, 1854. 8°. 8247. e. 22.

- S. Open brief aan zijne Excellentie den Heer Minister van Justitie in zake van benoemingen tot Notaris. [Signed, S.] *Alkmaar*, 1858. 8°. 8081. c.
- S. Pegaasje in de dorpskroeg. Model-reglement voor Rederijderskamers ten platten lande, door een Ex-Rederijker. [In verse. The preface is signed S.] *Rotterdam*, 1858. 8°. 11556. f.
- S. Pepita, en comisk Deklamation med lidt politisk Nonsens som Introduction og Finale. Forfattet ... af S. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1858. 8°. 11565. aa.
- S. Photograms of an Eastern Tour. ... By S. With original illustrations. *London*, [*Bungay* printed,] 1859. 8°. 10076. b.
- S..... Recueil de notes et de pièces historiques pour servir à l'histoire des Riceys, etc. 1840. 8°. See COUTANT (L.) and S..... 1322. e.
- S * * Réflexions sur le Fédéralisme en Helvétie. Par S * * [i.e. Louis Secretan]. *Berne*, 1800. 8°. T. 2235. (3.)
- S..... Relation de la cérémonie funèbre ... à Metz ... en l'honneur d'A. Dornès. [The preface is signed S....., i.e. Robert Henri Joseph Scoutetten.] *Metz*, 1848. 8°. 10662. d. 42. (5.)
- S. Relation einer Reyse nach Engelland, etc. [Signed, S., i.e. S. de Sorbière.] See SPAIN. Reyse-Beschreibung nacher Spanien, etc. 1667. 12°. 1051. a. 10. (1.)
- S. Religion and Morals. [A collection of short meditations. The dedication is signed S.] *London*, 1711. 12°. 4403. bb. 17.
- S * * *. (Réponse de M^r S * * * [signed, S * * *, i.e. J. Spon].) See C * *, R. P. DE LA. Lettres sur l'Antiquité de la véritable Religion. 1681. 12°. 3901. a.
- S. Rozprawy dotyczące się pierwotnych dziejów Polski przez S. [i.e. Stanisława Kaczkowskiego.] *Poznań*, 1847. 12°. 9475. c.
- — — Wydanie powtórne nieodmienne. *Poznań*, 1852. 12°. 9475. b.
- S. The Saints Apologie or a Vindication of the Churches, which endeavour after a pure communion from the odious names of Brownists and Separatists, in a letter sent to an eminent divine of the Assembly. [The preface is signed S.] *London*, 1644. 4°. E. 47. (21.)
- S. Les Sépulcres de la Grande Armée; ou, Tableau des Hôpitaux pendant la dernière campagne de Buonaparte. [Signed, S. By Jean Baptiste Augustin Hapdè.] *Paris*, 1814. 8°. 523. e. 18. (2.)
- S * * * * *. Several Letters written by a Noble Lord to a Young Man at the University. [Signed, S * * * * *, i.e. Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury.] *London*, 1716. 8°. 8405. bb. 10.
- [Another copy.] 731. h. 4. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 117. n. 54.
- [Another edition.] [*London?*] 1732. 8°. 8407. e. 16.
- S. The Shaver Shaved; a macaronic dialogue between B. and S. 1769. 8°. See B. 731. k. 11. (10.)
- S.... Skildringer af Naturen og Folkelivet, af S...., etc. [In verse.] *Kjøbenhavn*, 1856. 8°. 11565. aa.
- S. Soldaten - Grappen. Herinneringen uit het militaire leven. Door S. Zestal 1, 2. *Deventer*, 1860. 16°. 12580. a. 6.
- S. Sommaire de la Doctrine catholique en tableaux synoptiques... par l'auteur des Paillettes d'Or. [The preface is signed S.] Troisième partie. La Grâce, la Prière, les Sacraments. *Avignon*, 1886. 16°. 3559. bb. 2.

- S. The Song of Mercy. [Signed, S.]
Southampton, 1850. 16°. 11646. aa. 15.
- S. Sorrowful Sam; or, the two Blacksmiths. [Signed, S.]
London printed, Bath, [1800?] 8°. 4418. ee. (25.)
Part of the "Cheap Repository."
- [Another edition.] London, [1800?] 8°. 4417. bb. (30.)
Part of the "Cheap Repository."
- S. The Stroke of a Stick; and the Line crossed. [Signed, S., i.e. H. W. Soltau.] pp. 27. Yapp & Hawkins:
London, Plymouth [printed, 1873]. 32°. 4405. ee.
- S. Sur le culte de l'étoile Canope chez les Anciens Indiens
(d'après des manuscrits en langue Sanscrite [signed, S.,
i.e., J. J. E. Sedillot]. (Extrait de la Revue philoso-
phique, littéraire et politique.) [Paris, 1808.] 8°. 822. e. 5. (4.)
- S * * *. Système Républicain. Caton, ou Entretien sur la
liberté et les vertus politiques, traduits du latin par
S * * * [or rather, written by — Saige]. See SYSTÈME.
Système Social, ou principes naturels de la morale, etc.
1795. 8°. 8404. de.
- S * * * * Tablice synchronistyczne do historyi Polski
poczynając od roku 550 do roku 1796, ułożone przez
S * * * * [i.e. Stanisław Kaczkowski]. Wydanie 2^{gie}
powiększone dodaniem historyi bajecznej.
w Poznaniu, 1845. 4°. 9475. f.
- S. Ten Minutes Advice to every Gentleman going to pur-
chase a Horse out of a Dealer, Jockey, or Groom's
Stable. [The dedication is signed S.] ... The second
edition. London, [1775?] 12°. 1040. e. 26.
- S. Thalatta! or the Great Commoner: a political romance.
[The preface is signed S., i.e. John Skelton.]
pp. vi. 371. Parker, Son & Brown: London, 1862. 8°. 12626. b. 8.
- S. Theologischer Calender, oder Erinnerungen an wichtige
Thatsachen...aus der Geschichte des Reiches Gottes
auf alle Tage des Jahres, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf
Württemberg, etc. [The preface is signed S.] pp. 128.
Stuttgart, 1856. 16°. 4532. a.
- S. Tijdrekenkundig leerboekje der Vaderlandsche Ge-
schiedenis, ten gebruike der scholen. [The preface is
signed S.] pp. 48. Groningen, 1856. 8°. 9405. a.
- S. Till frågan om Satakunta jernväg samt Räfsö och
Raumo hamnar. [Signed, S.] pp. 18. Pam. 76.
Helsingfors, 1888. 8°.
- S. To the "Untaxed" Working Man. [Signed, S.]
Financial Reform Association: Liverpool, [1861.] s. sh 8°. 8052. f. (16.)
- S * * *. Topographische Schilderung des Markgrafthum
Mähren von S * * *. 2 Bde.
Prag und Leipzig, 1786. 8°. 573. f. 23.
- S. A Tour in Teesdale. [Signed, S. By Richard Garland.]
pp. 51. A. Bartholoman: York, 1803. 8°. 10358. c. 38.
- [Another copy.] 12350. d. 21. (4.)
- S. Traité des restitutions des grands, précédé d'une lettre
touchant quelques points de la morale chrestienne. [In
the form of letters, signed, S. By Claude Joly.]
[F. Foppens: Bruxelles,] 1665. 12°. 4401. o. 14.
This belongs to the first of two editions printed by Foppens
in imitation of the Elzevir edition of the same year.
- S. The Two Rich Men. By the author of "The Famine."
[Signed, S.] pp. 32. J. Groom:
London, Birmingham, [1855?] 32°. 4416. b.
- S. The Two Soldiers. [Signed, S.] Bath, [1795.] 12°. 4418. f. 3. (8.)
Part of the "Cheap Repository."
- [Another edition.] London, [1800?] 8°. 4417. bb. (25.)
Part of the "Cheap Repository." Later editions appeared
without the initial and are entered under SOLDIERS.

- S. Verres liégeois "façon de Venise." [Signed, S.] 1886.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Liège.—Institut Archéologique Lié-
geois. Bulletin. tom. 18, livr. 3. 1852, etc. 8°. Ac. 5527.
- S * * * Le Vieillard de Viroflay, tableau villageois ... par
MM. de Courcy et S * * * [i.e. C. A. B. Sewrin].
1826. 8°. See COURCY (F. DE) and S. 11738. c. 22. (9.)
- S. Der unentschlossene Freyer. Ein Lustspiel... Von S.
pp. 91. Oeringen, 1798. 8°. 11747. ee. 21.
- S. Vorschläge zur Neugestaltung Deutschlands, oder die
deutsche Frage und ihre Lösung von S.
München, 1865. 8°. 8072. c.
- S. Was will der Arbeiter? Zur sozialen Frage. [Signed, S.]
pp. 20. Berlin, 1881. 12°. 8277. aa. 14. (6.)
- S. Wegweiser nach Teplitz, und den umliegenden Gegenden
und Oertern, etc. [The preface is signed S.]
pp. viii. 99. Dresden, 1802. 16°. 794. a. 5.
- S * * * * Zephyre, ou le Berceau de Flore. Roman imité du
grec par S * * * * [i.e. J. J. Sanchamau]. (Aglaé ...,
Eliane..., L'Harmonie, ode.) Paris, 1797. 12°. 837. a. 26.
- S * * *. Zwey poetische Sendschreiben [the first to J. J.
Bodmer, the second to H. W. von Reisswitz] von S * * *.
pp. 20. Halle im Magdeburgischen, 1747. 4°. 11521. f. 26. (4.)
- S * * * and B * * *. Lisette toute seule, ou ils se trompent
tous deux, vaudeville en un acte; par S * * * and B * * *
[i.e. A. J. B. Simonin, N. Brazier]. Paris, 1803. 8°. 11738. n. 33. (3.)
- S * * * and H * * *. Les Prix des Talens, parodie du
troisième acte des Fêtes de l'Hymen et de l'Amour [in
one act and in verse]. Par S * * * & H * * * [i.e. —
Sabine, Harny de Guerville and A. J. de Valois, Seigneur
d'Orville], etc. Paris, 1755. 8°. 11738. dd. 10. (3.)
- [Another edition.] 1765. See ITALIAN THEATRE.
Supplément aux parodies du Théâtre Italien, etc.
tom. 1. 1765, etc. 8°. 86. b. 14.
- S * * *, Ab * * *. Saggio di fenomeni antropologici relativi
al tremuoto, ovvero riflessioni sopra alcune oppinioni pre-
giudiziali alla pubblica o privata felicità fatte per
occasione de' tremuoti avvenuti nelle Calabrie l'anno
1783 e seguenti. Dall' Ab * * * S * * *.
Napoli, 1787. 4°. 662. c. 23.
- S * *, Abbé de St. See St S * *, Abbé de.
- S., ancien magistrat. Relation concernant les évènements qui
sont arrivés à Thomas Martin ... Par M. S * * *, ancien
magistrat. [The preface is signed S., ancien magistrat.]
1831. 8°. See S * * *, M., ancien magistrat. 1450. f. 23.
- S * * * *, Bailliage de.—Clergé. Cahier du clergé du Bailliage
de S * * * * 12 Avril 1789. pp. 96. [Paris, 1789.] 8°. F.R. 39. (12.)
- [Another edition.] Le Législateur français. Cahier
du Clergé du Bailliage de S * * * * 22 Avril, 1789.
pp. 64. [Paris, 1789.] 8°. 911. c. 8. (5.)
- S., Br. Two letters: the one [signed, Br S., i.e. Brian Duppa,
Bishop of Salisbury?] being sent to the Lord Bishop of
Peterborough; the other sent from the Bishop of
Bangor to the Ministers of his diocese: wherein is dis-
covered the readines of the ill-affected clergy toward the
furnishing of his Majesty with moneys for the mayn-
taining of warre against his Parliament. pp. 4.
for Ed. Husbands and John Francke: London, 1642. 4°. E. 117. (2.)
- S * * * *, Cand phil. Nogle Bemærkninger i Anledning af
Stud. math. C. Krarups Belysning af "nogle Mislig-
heder ved Prof. R. Nielsens filosofiske Underviisning"
af S * * * *. Cand. phil. Kjøbenhavn, 1859. 8°. 8531. bbb. 35.

- S...., *le C.... de*. Les Provinces de La Plata érigées en monarchie. Considérations politiques; par le C.... de S.... [i.e. le Commandeur de Sodré.] pp. 16. Paris, 1820. 8°. 8180. f. 13. (1.)
- S., *C. of*. To the memory of that most dear, that most holy M[other], the C[hurch] of S[cotland]. Stop, traveller, read and weep over this prodigy of wickedness, etc. [A satire on the fate of the Episcopal Church of Scotland.] [1748.] s. sh. fol. 1850. c. 10. (27.)
- S...., *Curé de N...., au Perche-Gouet*. Réponse d'un Curé du Perche-Gouet à la lettre de M. de Limon, Contrôleur-Général de finances de Monseigneur le Duc d'Orléans, du 7 Mars, 1789. [Signed, S...., Curé de N...., etc.] [1789.] 8°. F.R. 44. (18.)
- S*****, *D.C.L.* The Experiences of a Barrister. By S*****, D.C.L. London, 1856. 8°. 12618. b. 42.
- S—, *Dean*. See RALPH (J.) *Miscellaneous Writer*. Miscellaneous Poems, by several hands: particularly ... Dean S— [i.e. Swift], etc. 1729. 12°. 992. b. 30.
- S., *Dr.* See HERMANNUS, *Abbot of Lehnin*. Prophetische Geschichte des Klosters Lehnin ... in ihrer Erfüllung geschichtlich nachgewiesen von Dr S. 1848. 8°. 8610. b.
- S., *Dr.* Der Abt von Badia de Fiore oder prophetische Lichtblicke im zwölften und dreizehnten Jahrhunderte. Mit Bezug auf die Fragen "Ob Schrift, ob Geist" und "Ob Pabstthum oder Freiheit." [Signed, Dr. S.] pp. 16. Bremen, 1845. 8°. 3910. c. 114.
- S-----, *Dr.* Dr. S-----'s Real Diary, etc. [The dedication is signed J. S.] 1715. 8°. See S., J. 992. h. 6. (4.)
- S., *Dr.* Der Fortschritt und das conservative Princip in Oesterreich. In Bezug auf die Schrift: "Oesterreichs Zukunft." Von Dr S. Leipzig, 1844. 12°. 1389. b. 39.
- S—, *Dr.* Two Grammatical Essays, first, on a barbarism in the English language: in a letter to Dr S—, etc. 1768. 8°. See ESSAYS. T. 1163. (4.)
- S., *Dr.* Ungarn als Quelle der Befürchtungen und Hoffnungen für Oesterreichs Zukunft. Von Dr S. Leipzig, 1845. 8°. 1390. b. 48.
- S., *Dr.* Urkundliche Erörterung der Aufnahme der Herzöge zu Braunschweig-Grubenhagen in die kaiserliche Gesamtbelehrnung der Herzöge zu Braunschweig und Lüneburg. Aus archivalischen Quellen. [The preface is signed Dr S.] pp. iv. 33. Leipzig, Hannover [printed], 1862. 8°. 9365. cc.
- S—, *E— of*. The Memorial of the E— of S— [i.e. Earl of Stair], presented when his resignation was accepted. Taken from the original. pp. 7. B. Cowse: London, 1744 [1743?] fol. 102. k. 28.
- [Another copy.] 115. k. 7. (1.)
- S-----, *E----- of*. Two Speeches made in the House of Peers. The one November 20, 1675 (upon the debate of appointing a day for hearing Doctor Shirley's cause, etc.), the other in November 1678. By a Protestant Peer of the Realm of England ["the E----- of S-----" i.e. the Earl of Shaftesbury]. pp. 15. Hague, 1680. 4°. 517. k. 16. (9.)
- ***** S—, *Esq.* A true narrative of an unfortunate elopement [viz. that of Mrs. R. Simes]. In a series of letters. By ***** S—, Esq. [i.e. Thomas Simes.] London, 1770. 8°. 1418. g. 29.
- [Another copy.] 1086. h. 23. (3.)
- S*****, *Freiherr von*. Die hervorragendste Persönlichkeiten auf dem russisch-türkischen Kriegsschauplatz. Von Freiherrn von S*****. Zweite Auflage. Leipzig, 1854. 8°. 10603. c. 13.

- S*****, *Freiherr von*. Neue hervorragende Persönlichkeiten auf dem jetzigen Kriegsschauplatz. Von Freiherrn von S*****. Leipzig, 1855. 8°. 10603. c. 14.
- S***, *Fürst von*. Die Spielbanken zu Grunde gerichtet durch die Spieler ... Aus den hinterlassenen Papieren des russischen Fürsten von S**. Berlin, [1859?] 8°. 7913. bb. 55.
- S—, *Graf*. See KOSSUTH (L.) Aus Kossuth's Memoiren. In's Deutsche übertragen vom Grafen S—. 1850. 8°. 10706. b.
- S*****, *Graf von*. Nur nicht nach Norden! Bemerkungen auf meinen Reisen ... Aus den Memoiren des Grafen von S*****. Leipzig, 1840. 12°. 10106. bb.
- [Another copy.] 1252. d. 30.
- S..., *Herr*. Antworts-Schreiben des Herrn S... katholischer Religion, von Prag, an den Herrn F... protestantischer Religion, in Frankfurt am Mayn, die itzige kriegerische Zeitläufte betreffend. Prag, 1757. See PRUSSIA.—Army. Allerneueste Acta Publica, etc. Bd. 2. 1757. 4°. 168. e. 14.
- S**, *Herr*. Die Liebe in der Grotte. Ein Lustspiel, etc. (Dieses Stück ist aus des Herrn S** komischen Theaters ersten Theile, der zu Bresslau 1759 herausgekommen entlehnet worden.) pp. 78. [1763.] See VIENNA.—Burgtheater. Neue Sammlung von Schauspielen, etc. Bd. IV. 1764, etc. 8°. 11747. g. 1.
- S***, *Herr, ein geborner Leipziger*. Leben des Herrn S*** eines gebornen Leipzigers. pp. 188. Franckfurt und Leipzig, 1757. 8°. 1153. c. 29. (2.)
- S., *Herr von*. Des Herrn von S. Reise von Wien nach Versailles 1777. See BERNOULLI (JOHANN) *the Younger*. J. Bernoulli's Sammlung kurzer Reisebeschreibungen, etc. Bd. 15. 1781, etc. 8°. 1045. b. 15.
- S., *an Indian Civil Officer*. Turkey and India, or our Indian Moslems. A question of the present crisis. By S., an Indian Civil Officer. London, 1876. 8°. 8028. cc. 3. (19.)
- S....., *Lady*. Sacred Mountains and Waters versified. By Lady S..... Second edition. London, 1841. obl. fol. 11645. de. 15.
- S—, *L—d*. The Triumph of the great L—d S— [Lord Somers. In verse]. London, 1701. fol. 11630. f. 52.
- S., *M*. See HOENINGHAUS (J. v.) La Réforme contre la Réforme ... Traduit de l'allemand par MM. W. et S. 1845. 8°. 1352. i.
- S****, *M*. Histoire générale des Provinces-Unies. Par MM. D****, S****. 1757, etc. 4°. See D**** and S****. 153. g. 11-18.
- S****, *M., ancien magistrat*. Relation concernant les évènements qui sont arrivés à Thomas Martin ... Par M. S****, ancien magistrat. [The preface is signed S., ancien magistrat.] 1831. 8°. See S****, M., *ancien magistrat*. 1450. f. 23.
- S., *M. D.* The Victory of Golgotha. A.D. 33. [A religious tract, signed, S. M. D. 1855.] pp. 8. G. Coventry: Tottenham, [1855.] 12°. 4407. bb. 51. (1.)
- S..., *Membre de la Société [Russe de Numismatique]*. Classement de Médailles géorgiennes au type sassanide, du point de vue de l'art, pour Mr. de Bartholomaei. [An account of a work presented by him to the Society.] [St. Petersburg, 1847.] 8°. 7755. b.
- Pp. 9-16 of a work.
- S—, *Miss*. See KLOPSTOCK (F. G.) Memoirs of Frederick and Margaret Klopstock. Translated from the German by (Miss S—) the author of "Fragments in prose and in verse" [i.e. Miss Elizabeth Smith]. 1808. 8°. 1201. a. 21.

S***, *M. L'Abbé*. Le Grand Trietrac, ou méthode facile pour apprendre sans maître la marche, les termes, les règles, et une grande partie des finesses de ce jeu. Seconde édition...augmentée. Par M. L'Abbé S*** i.e. Soumille]. Avignon, 1756. 12°. 7913. b. 12.

S***, *M. l'Abbé de*. Dictionnaire Languedocien-François. . . . Avec un traité de prononciation et de prosodie languedocienne. Ouvrage enrichi . . . de notes historiques et grammaticales et d'observations de physique et d'histoire naturelle. Par M. l'Abbé de S. [i.e. Sauvages]. Nîmes, Avignon [printed], 1756. 8°. 626. d. 3.

— [Another copy.] 69. a. 20.

S***, *M. l'Abbé de Castres*. Les Trois Siècles de la Littérature Française, ou Tableau de l'Esprit de nos écrivains, depuis François I. jusqu'en 1773. Par M. l'Abbé S*** [i.e. A. Sabatier], de Castres. Nouvelle édition. 4 tom. Amsterdam, 1774. 12°. 11850. a. 9.

— [Another copy.] 617. b. 26.
In this copy the author's initial appears on the titlepage of vol. 1 only.

— [Another copy.] 617. b. 30.
In this copy the author's initial appears on the titlepages of vol. 2 and 3 only.

— Quatrième édition, corrigée et augmentée considérablement. 4 tom. La Haye, 1779. 12°. 11851. ccc. 3.

— Cinquième édition. . . . augmentée. 4 tom. à la Haye, 1781. 12°. 275. e. 25.

S....., *M. le Comte de*. Lettre de M. le Comte de S..... à M. Bergasse [respecting the case of Kornmann against his wife]. Paris, 1789. 8°. 498. b. 30. (2.)

S....., *M. le Comte de*. Lettre de M. le Comte de S..... à M. Bergasse 21 Avril 1789. [Contrasting his unsuccessful advocacy of the cause of G. Kornmann against Beaumarchais with the prospects open to him by becoming a deputy to the States-General. A general satire on the state of France.] pp. 28. 1789. 8°. F.R. 52. (3.)

S*****, *M. le Marquis de*. Exposition des objets discutés dans les États-Généraux de France, depuis l'origine de la Monarchie. Par M. le Marquis de S***** [i.e. Serent]. pp. 180. 1788. 8°. F.R. 9. (9.)

— [Another edition.] pp. 180. Londres, 1789. 8°. F. 56. (4.)

S***, *M. Le P. de*. A M. le P. de S***. Il y a bien du temps, mon Prince, etc. [A letter, dated "Bruxelles, le 10 Mai, 1787," from Crumpipen? Ex-Chancellor of Brabant, vindicating his political conduct, etc.] pp. 3. [Brussels, 1787.] 12°. 8079. c. 7. (7.)

S—*, *M—* of*. Dangers of Administrative Reform, clearly pointed out in a letter to the Editor of "The Times." From the M—* of S—*. London, 1855. 8°. 8138. e.

S*****, *Mme*. See FAVOURITE. Eliza Rivers, ou la favorite de la nature. Roman traduit . . . par Mme. S***** [Countess de Molé? or Sophie Pannier?]. 1823. 12°. 12808. s. 19.

S., *Mme. la Baronne de*. See ANCILLON (J. P. F.) Du juste milieu; . . . traduit de l'allemand par Mme. la Baronne de S. 1837. 12°. 1389. b.

S...., *Monsieur*. Blaise le Savetier, opéra-comique, suivi de la Nôce de Nicaise, intermède mêlé de chants et de danses; par Monsieur S.... [i.e. M. J. Sedaine], etc. See THÉÂTRE. Nouveau Théâtre de la Foire, etc. tom. 4. 1763. 8°. 11735. d. 2.

— [Another edition.] See RECUEIL. Recueil général des opéra bouffons, etc. tom. 6. 1777, etc. 8°. 11735. b.

S., *Monsieur de*. Histoire de Léonice et de Mendosa, par Monsieur de S. La récidive trompeuse, stances par Monsieur de S., etc. See RECUEIL. Recueil de pièces sérieuses . . . et burlesques. pt. 1. 1721. 8°. 12316. bbb. 31.

S***, *Monsieur de*. Pièces [in verse] de Monsieur de S***. See AROUET DE VOLTAIRE (F. M.) [Separate Works.] Le Porte-feuille trouvé, etc. 1757. 8°. 12235. a. 4.

S...., *Monsieur le Comte de*. Bajazet 1^{er}, cinquième Empereur des Turcs, tragédie nouvelle. Par Monsieur le Comte de S.... [i.e. Sommerive], etc. Paris, 1741. 8°. 11738. aaa. 11. (4.)

S—, *Mr*. See B—s, *Monsieur*. An historical view . . . of the political writers in Great Britain, viz. . . . Mr. S— [i.e. William Shippen], etc. 1740. 8°. 1418. f. 23.

S*****, *Mr*. See BURNS (R.) the Poet. Burns' Calf turn'd a Bull: or, some remarks on his . . . attack of M^r S*****, when preaching from Mal. iv. 2, etc. 1787. 8°. 11630. aaa. 3. (1.)

S*****, *Mr*. See POPE (A.) the Poet. Essai sur l'Homme. Traduction française en prose, par Mr. S***** [i.e. E. de Silhouette], etc. 1745. 4°. 84. k. 7.

S—, *Mr*. See THOMSON (DAVID) Carpenter. A Dialogue between David Thomson . . . and Mr. S—. [1830?] 12°. 864. e. 33. (19.)

S., *Mr*. Holy and profitable Sayings of that Reverend Divine M^r S. [i.e. Stubbe?] London, 1678. s. sh. fol. 816. m. 21. (22.)

S—, *Mr*. The Third Spira. Being Memoirs of a young English Gentleman at Paris (M^r S.). London, 1724. 4°. 491. c. 14. (7.)

S—, *Mr*. True Merit, True Happiness; exemplified in the entertaining and instructive memoirs of M^r S—. 2 vol. London, [1757.] 12°. 12612. aa. 28.

.....S, *Mr*. Verhaal van den Moord . . . gepleegd op den persoon van J. A. Stieber door de Kolonisten J. W. A. de Mooi en J. K. van Schenck . . . Medegedeeld door Mr.s. Assen, 1865. 12°. 10760. aaa. 16. (5.)

S., *Mr., a Member of the Council of Madras*. See BENGAL.—Governor and Council. Extract of the Bengal Consultations, August 7th, 1776, with Remarks. (The above Remarks were sent from Madras; M^r S., a Member of the Council is said to be Author.) [1777?] 4°. T. 663. (6.)

S—, *Mr. Alderman*. The last dying speech and confession . . . of Mr. Alderman S— [i.e. John Sawbridge. An election squib, Sept. 15, 1780, on his defeat in the election for the City of London]. [London, 1780.] s. sh. fol. 1850. c. 10. (135.)

S***, *Mr., Ancien Avocat-Général au Parlement de ****. Discours de M^r S*** [i.e. J. M. A. Servan], ancien Avocat Général, au Parlement de ***; dans un procès sur une déclaration de grossesse. pp. viii. 63. Lyon, MDCCLX***. 12°. 499. a. 14.

— [Another copy.] 1128. b. 46. (2.)

S***, *Mr., Avocat-Général*. Discours sur l'administration de la justice criminelle, . . . par M^r S** [i.e. J. M. A. Servan], Avocat-Général. Genève, 1767. 12°. 230. k. 12.

S..., *Mr., Docteur en Médecine*. See ANDRÉ (F.) M.D. Entretiens sur l'Acide et sur l'Alkali . . . Avec une réplique à la Lettre de M^r S..., etc. 1677. 12°. 1035. b. 11.

S....., *Mr. L'Ab.....*. Plan de la Constitution [for France]. Par Mr. L'Ab..... S..... [i.e. Sieyès. Dated, Bruxelles le 8 Aout 1789]. [Paris? 1789.] 8°. 8079. cc. 16. (5.)

- S***, *Mr. l'Abbé*. Lettre de Mr. l'Abbé S*** à M^{lle} de G*** Beguine d'Anvers, sur l'origine et le progrès de son institut. Avec figures. pp. 53. Paris, 1731. 8°. 4784. de. 3.
- [Another copy.] 701. a. 31. (3.)
- S., *Mr., Master of Art*. A Ryght Pithy, Pleasaunt anp [*sic*] merie Comedie: Intytuled Gammer gurtens Nedle: Played on Stage, not longe ago in Christes Colledge in Cambridge. Made by Mr. S. Mr. of Art [i.e. John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells]. B. M. T. Colwell: London, 1575. 4°. G. 11209. Cropped in binding.
- [Another edition.] A right pithy, pleasant, and merry Comedy, etc. B. M. T. Johnson: London, 1661. 4°. 644. c. 37.
- [Another copy.] 163. h. 51.
- [Another edition.] See DODSLEY (R.) A Select Collection of Old Plays. vol. 1. 1744. 12°. 642. b. 5.
- [Another edition.] See DODSLEY (R.) A Select Collection of Old Plays. vol. 2. 1780. 8°. 82. a. 10.
- [Another edition.] See BRITISH DRAMA. The Ancient British Drama. vol. 1. 1810. 8°. 2046. h.
- S., *Mr., a Romish Priest*. A Letter to M^r S., a Romish priest concerning the impossibility of the publick establishment of Popery here in England, May 19, 1672. [London, 1672.] fol. T. 1*. (71.)
- [Another copy.] T. 88*. (7.)
- S***, *Mylord*. Lettres philosophiques et historiques, à Mylord S*** sur l'état moral et politique de l'Inde, des Indous, et de quelques autres principaux peuples de l'Asie, au commencement du dix-neuvième siècle. Traduites, en très grande partie, des Asiatic Researches, des Works of W. Jones et d'autres ouvrages anglais... Par l'auteur de l'Essai historique et militaire sur l'art de la guerre depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours [i.e. M. d'Ecrammeville]. Paris, an xi. 1803. 8°. 583. e. 8.
- S., *il P.* See BIAMONTI (G.) Opere ... raccolte ed ordinate per cura del P. S. 1841. 16°. 12226. a.
- S., *le R. P. B. de*. See LITURGIES.—Rome, Church of.—Missals. L'Office de l'Eglise. ... Par le R. P. B. de S., etc. 1767. 12°. 3435. aaa. 47.
- S—, *Right Honourable the E. of*. Reflections on the present state of affairs in France. ... In a letter to the Right Honourable the E. of S— [i.e. the Earl of Stair]. pp. 37. for J. Roberts: London, 1715. 8°. 1058. h. 17. (1.)
- S., *le Sieur, D. E. M.* Bibliothèque des Philosophes (chymiques) ou recueil des œuvres des auteurs les plus approuvés qui ont écrit de la Pierre philosophale... Avec un Discours, servant de préface sur la vérité de la science... et une liste des Termes de l'Art, et des mots anciens qui se trouvent dans ces traitez, avec leur explication. Par le Sieur S. D. E. M. [i.e. Guillaume Salmon, Docteur en Médecine.] MS. NOTES. 2 tom. Paris, 1672-78. 12°. 1034. d. 14.
- On the titlepage of tom. 2 the author is described as Le Sieur S., Docteur en Médecine.
- S., *le V. P., Prédicateur Capucin*. Histoire chronologique de la bien heureuse Colette, Réformatrice des trois Ordres du Séraphique Père S. François. ... Par le V. P. S. [i.e. le Vénérable Père Silvére], Prédicateur Capucin. Paris, 1628. 8°. 486. a. 22.
- With a second titlepage, engraved, dated 1629. The dedication is signed, F[rère] S. d'A[bbeville], Capuc. indigne.
- S., A. See AELST (N. VAN) Sepulcrum C. Cesti Epulonis... A. S. [i.e. Anton Sala?] excudebat, etc. 1549. obl. fol. 809. m. 1. (43.)

- S., A. See AUSTIN (ALFRED) *Novelist, etc.* Days of the Year. A poetic calendar from the works of Alfred Austin. Selected and edited by A. S., etc. 1886. 8°. 11604. aaa.
- S., A. See BINNING (HUGH) The Works of Hugh Binning, etc. [With two prefaces... by A. S.] 1735. 4°. 494. c. 1.
- S., A. See CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, of Bavaria, Duchess of Orleans. Mémoires sur la Cour de Louis XIV., etc. [The editor's preface is signed A. S., i.e. A. Schoubart.] 1823. 8°. 10909. dd.
- — 1832. 8°. 10660. dd.
- S., A. See EDINBURGH. A Scottish Pasquil, etc. [Edited by A. S.] 1883. 8°. 11643. bbb. 27. (1.)
- S., A. See FINLAND. Åttioåriga minnen. Deklarationer, proklamationer... utfärdade i Finland under kriget 1808-1809, etc. [The preface is signed A. S.] 1890. 8°. 9080. bbb. 30.
- S., A. See GRAY (A.) *Minister of the Gospel in Glasgow*. The Spiritual Warfare, etc. [With a dedicatory epistle signed A. S.] 1693. 12°. 4474. a. 68. (1.)
- — 1740. 12°. 4402. e. (3.)
- — 1832. 12°. 4476. de. 1. (4.)
- S., A. See HUEBNER (E.) Noticias archeologicas de Portugal, etc. [Edited by A. S., i.e. Augusto Pereira do Vabo e Anhaya Gallego Soromenho.] 1871. 4°. 7703. f. 6.
- S., A. See ISUBU TONGUE. A Grammar of the Isubu Tongue. [Edited by A. S., i.e. A. Saker.] [1852?] 8°. 12907. bb. 22. (1.)
- S., A. See LA HARPE (J. F. DE) Il Filosofo dell'Alpi, ode liberamente ridotta in versi sciolti Italiani da G. Fossati. [The dedication is signed A. S.] 1780. 4°. 11431. f. (2.)
- S., A. See LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (F. DE) *Duke*. Œuvres de Laroche foucauld, etc. (Notice sur le Duc de Laroche foucauld et le caractère de ses écrits. [Signed, A. S.]) 1875. 8°. 12238. b. 7.
- S., A. See LEROY BEAULIEU (P.) Praca kobiét w XIX. wieku... Przełożyła z francuzkiego A. S. 1875. 8°. 8277. bb. 38.
- S., A. See MUNDY (F. N. C.) Needwood Forest. [To which are added, commendatory verses, subscribed A. S., i.e. A. Seward, etc.] 1776. 4°. 840. l. 35.
- S., A. See NEWMAN (J. H.) *Cardinal*. Perdita e Guadagno. ... Traduzione di A. S. 1857. 8°. 4417. aaa.
- S., A. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris. Annuaire nécrologique, etc. (Annales Biographiques, etc. [Edited by A. S.]) 1821, etc. 8°. 118. g. 4.
- S., A. See PETRARCA (F.) [Appendix.] Rimario per versi... di... F. Petrarca, compilato da A. S. [i.e. A. Sicca], etc. 1829. 4°. 11422. h.
- S., A. See REBELLION. The Female Rebellion. A tragedy, etc. [Edited by A. S., i.e. Alexander Smith, etc.] 1872. 4°. 11773. g. 1.
- S., A. See SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (F. DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. Τυχαι Τηλεμαχου... εἰς βιβλία δεκα... συνθεμενα... Τωρα πρωτον μεταφρασθεντα εἰς την ἀπλουστεραν Ἑλληνικην γλωσσαν παρα Α. Σ. [i.e. Athanasius Skiadas.] 1742. 8°. 634. c. 27.
- S., A. See SELVATICO (P.) *Estense, Marquis*. Doveri dei Municipii Italiani rispetto alle opere d'arte esposte al pubblico. Osservazione, etc. [The dedication is signed L. B. A. S.] 1869. 8°. 7807. b.
- S., A. See SENEFELDER (J. A.) A complete course of Lithography... Translated from the German by A. S. [i.e. A. Schlichtegroll.] 1819. 4°. 563. b. 36.

- S., A. See SHAKSPERE (WILLIAM) [*Works.*] The Complete Works of Shakespeare. [Edited by A. S., i.e. Anna Swanwick?] 1851. 8°. 11762. e.
- S., A. See SLEIGH (J.) [Good Advice] and Counsel, given ... by J. Sleigh, etc. (A testimony concerning J. Sleigh of Dublin, etc. [Signed, A. S., i.e. Amos Strettell.]) 1683. 8°. 4402. f. 33. (1.)
- S., A. See STEEL (J. J.) Autobiography of J. J. Steel. [Edited by A. S.] [1859.] 12°. 4920. c. 9.
- S., A. See TABOUROT (ÉTIENNE) Bigarrures, etc. [Edited by A. S., i.e. Alexander Smith.] 1884. 8°. 12331. h. 29.
- S., A. See TANNER (T. H.) Memoranda on Poisons, etc. [Edited by A. S.] 1872. 32°. 7481. a.
- — 1878. 32°. 7509. de. 1.
- S., A. See WALKER (S.) Curate of Truro. Christ the Purifier, etc. [With a preface signed A. S., i.e. Ambrose Serle.] 1794. 12°. 4479. bb.
- S., A. L'Armée en 1868 organisée au point de vue des libertés publiques, et de la défense nationale. [The preface is signed A. S.] pp. 40. Paris, [1868.] 8°. 8824. f. 27. (8.)
- S., A. Ask. [A religious tract.] By A. S., author of "Idle Thoughts," etc. pp. 59. J. F. Shaw & Co.: London, [1883.] 8°. 4372. df. 16. (8.)
- S., A. Das Buch der Könige. Skizzen von A. S. Eppendorf vor Hamburg, 1864. 12°. 8006. aaa.
- S., A. Buonaparte and Talleyrand. [A dialogue in verse, on the projected invasion of England. Signed, A. S.] London, 1803? s. sh. fol. 806. k. 1. (59.)
- S., A. The Child Minister. By the author of "Tell Jesus." [The preface is signed A. S., i.e. Anna Shipton.] pp. 136. Morgan and Chase: London, [1866.] 16°. 4920. aa. 34.
- S., A. Considerations and Annotations upon the Apologeticall Narration, etc. See infra: Some Observations and Annotations, etc.
- S., A. The Cottage on the Rock. An allegory. By the author of "Whispers in the Palms," etc. [Signed, A. S., i.e. Anna Shipton.] London, 1862. 16°. 4417. aa.
- S., A. The Court of Apollo; with other pieces of original poetry; also some specimens of translation from the minor Greek Poets. A. S. [i.e. Abraham Shackleton] ἐποικ. Cork, 1815. 8°. 11641. e. 36.
- S., A. Crazy Tales. [In verse. The "Author's dedication to himself" is signed A. S., i.e. John Hall Stevenson.] pp. vii. 114. [Privately printed:] London, 1762. 4°. 840. l. 18. (2.)
- [Another copy.] G. 19058. (1.)
- Second edition. pp. xi. 151. [Privately printed:] London, 1764. 8°. 11601. ccc. 33. (2.)
- Crazy Tales and Fables for grown gentlemen. In verse. A new edition, with additions. pp. xi. 291. J. Dodsley: London, 1780. 8°. 11643. f. 37.
- S., A. The Daughter of Remeses: a story of ancient Egypt, and other poems. By A. S. pp. 47. Privately printed: London, 1870. 8°. 11643. e. 55.
- S., A. Davos und seine Heilkraft. Eine Humoreske von A. S. [In verse.] Basel [printed] und Davos, 1870. 12°. 11527. d. 65. (10.)
- S., A. Footsteps. A. S. [In verse.] pp. 36. Shaw & Co.: London, [1893.] 8°. 11601. ccc. 35. (7.)
- S., A. The Heir of the World, or the nations of Europe as descended from Abraham. By A. S. The Cymry and Gael. London, 1876. 8°. 4033. aa. 14.

- S., A. Historia de Aragon, compuesta por A. S., y corregida, ilustrada, y adiccionada por B. Foz. 4 tom. Zaragoza, 1848, 49. 8°. 1323. d. 7.
- S., A. I[acobi] G[raemi] De rebus auspiciis ... Caroli ... Magnæ Britanniae ... Regis, &c. sub imperio ... Jacobi Montisrosarum Marchionis, ... supremi Scotiæ gubernatoris anno 1644, & duobus sequentibus præclare gestis, commentarius. Interprete A. S. [i.e. Agricola Sophocardio, i.e. George Wishart, Bishop of Edinburgh.] pp. 248. [Amsterdam?] 1647. 8°. 292. a. 11.
- [Another copy.] G. 15628.
- Editio secunda ... locupletior, etc. pp. 221. Impensis Iohannis Crosse: Amstelodami, 1648. 12°. 600. b. 6.
- [Another edition.] pp. 563. L. P. J. Bessin: Parisiis, 1648. 8°. 683. e. 5.
- [Another copy.] G. 5844.
- S., A. Idle Thoughts [in verse]. Lovingly dedicated to the memory of one who is "with Christ" ... By A. S. pp. vii. 183. J. F. Shaw & Co.: London, [1882?] 16°. 11652. de. 39.
- S., A. Jets over de Ministerieele Verantwoordelijkheid in Nederland door A. S. pp. 11. Vlaardingen, 1889. 8°. Pam. 73.
- S., A. Kan kvindesagen och sædelighedssagen skilles ad? Af A. S. pp. 48. Kjøbenhavn, 1888. 16°. 8285. b. 57.
- S., A. Ein Laienwort zur Synodalfrage in Kurhessen von A. S. Leipzig, Prag [printed], 1869. 8°. 3913. aa. 51. (9.)
- S., A. The Laurentians. By A. S. [A skit on the History of Rugby School. Being the summer number of the Leaflet.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Rugby.—The Leaflet. The Laurentians, etc. 1886. 8°. P.P. 6145. baa.
- S., A. A Letter to S. Whitbread, Esq. M.P. on the late occurrences in Spain and Portugal. [Signed, A. S.] London, 1809. 8°. 1103. h. 92.
- S., A. Lettre à M. E. de Girardin ... en réponse à son article sur le Budget publié par La Presse du 24 Juin. [Signed, A. S.] pp. 42. Paris, 1847. 8°. 8225. e. 66.
- S., A. Magnificentiss. Dominis Dominis Oliverio St. John, Gualtero Stricland Ser. Reipublicæ Anglicanæ ad fœderatos Belgas legatis. Anno Dom. MDCLL. [Congratulatory verses. Signed, A. S.] [Amsterdam? 1651.] s. sh. fol. Lutt. I. 173.
- S., A. Manual of Prayers for the use of Catholic Youth, etc. [The preface is signed A. S.] pp. 263. Burns and Oates: London, [1892.] 8°. 3456. dd. 19.
- S., A. The New Papacy. Behind the scenes in the Salvation Army. By an ex-Staff-Officer. [The preface is signed A. S.] pp. 64. A. Britnell: Toronto, 1889. 8°. Pam. 16.
- [Another copy.] Pam. 16.
- S., A. Nociones de Geografia moderna, antigua y sagrada arregladas por el Professor del Ramo [in the "Seminario," at Lima. Signed, A. S.] Lima, 1865. 8°. 10004. aa.
- S., A. One Year. [In verse.] By A. S., author of "Idle Thoughts." pp. 64. J. F. Shaw & Co.: London, 1882. 8°. 11652. de. 41. (2.)
- S., A. O spisovnej češtině. Odevřený List cizozemského linguisty čechoslováři. [Signed, A. S.] v Boně, 1849. 8°. 816. k. 32.
- S., A. La parabola della fedeltà conjugale fra i popoli dell'estrema Oriente. (Dal Giapponese.) [Signed, A. S.] Firenze, 1876. 8°. 12304. dd. 12. (10.)

- S., A. Φύλλον ἐλαίας Caroli Regi. Antichristo brontia. [In verse, Lat. and Eng., signed, A. S., i.e. Agricola Sophocardius, or George Wishart, Bishop of Edinburgh?] *Edinburgi*, 1643. 4°. 11623. aaa. 28.
- S., A. Poetisk Læsebog for Børn og barnlige Sjæle, til Brug saavel i Skolen som i Huset. (Nytaarsgave for 1836.) Samlet, udgivet og forlagt af A. S. [i.e. P. F. Barfod.] *Kjøbenhavn*, 1835, 36. 8°. 1462. l. 8.
- S., A. The Reconciler of Religions; or a brief decider of all controversies in matters of Faith ... By A. S. [A new edition.] [*London?*] 1711. 12°. 4051. aa.
- S., A. See COALE (J.) The Whore unveiled. ... Being a brief answer to a book entituled, The Reconsiler of Religions ... by ... A. S. ... Also his reflections upon the principles of the people called Quakers, answered. ... Whereunto is added the 14th Chap. of A. S. his book. 1665. 4°. 224. a. 42. (41.)
- S., A. Remarques relating to the State of the Church of the first centuries: wherein are intersperst Animadversions on J[ohn] H[owe]'s View of Antiquity. [The dedication is signed, A. S., i.e. Abraham Seller.] pp. 476. *Ric. Chiswell: London*, 1680. 8°. 866. d. 2.
- S., A. Der Rhein, Frankreich, Venetien. Militarische Skizzen von A. S. *Wien*, 1861. 8°. 8827. g. 40. (6.)
- S., A. Saggi analitici su l'acqua solfurea di Caccuri. Di A. S. (Estratto dall' Escul. Nap.) [*Naples?* 1838.] 8°. 7462. e. 4. (7.)
- S., A. "Saved now." A true narrative. By the author of "The Brook in the Way," etc. [The preface is signed, A. S., i.e. Anna Shipton.] pp. 79. *Morgan and Chase: London*, 1865. 16°. 4415. a.
- S., A. The Scottish Cookery Book, containing guid plain rules for makin' guid plain meats; suitable for sma' purses, big families, and Scotch stamachs. [The preface is signed, A. S.] pp. 96. *J. Menzies & Co.: Edinburgh & Glasgow: Dundee* [printed], 1878. 8°. 7944. aa. 26.
- S., A. The Shepherd and his Dog. By A. S. *Christian Knowledge Society: London; Oxford* [printed], 1872. 16°. 4413. f.
- S., A. Some Observations and Annotations upon the Apologeticall Narration [of T. Goodwin, P. Nye, S. Simpson, Jeremiah Burroughs and W. Bridge, humbly submitted to the Honourable Houses of Parliament, etc.]. The preface is signed: A. S., i.e. Adam Steuart.] pp. 71. *for Christopher Meredith: London*, 1643. 4°. E. 34. (23.)
- [Another copy, bearing date 1644.] 1103. f. 11. (3.)
- [Another copy, bearing date 1644.] 4135. a.
- M. S. to A. S. With a Plea for Libertie of Conscience in a Church way, against the cavils of A. S., and Observations on his Considerations and Annotations upon the Apologeticall Narration, etc. 1644. 4°. See S., M. E. 45. (3.)
- A Reply of two of the Brethren to A. S.; wherein you have observations on his Considerations, Annotations, &c. upon the Apologeticall Narration. With a plea for liberty of conscience for the apologists Church way, against the cavils of the said A. S. Formerly called M. S. to A. S. With a short survey of W. R[athbond] his grave Confutation of the separation, and some modest touches on the letter from Zeland, and M^r Parker's from New-England. The second edition ... enlarged. pp. 110. *F. N. for H. Overton: London*, 1644. 4°. 1103. f. 11. (4.)
- [Another copy.] E. 54. (18.)
- [Another copy.] 105. c. 56.

- S., A. Старая Руса и ея минеральныя лечебныя средства. Составили Л. В. и А. С. 1862. 8°. See V., L., and S., A. 7470. bbb.
- S., A. Stray Cuttings from Wild Flowers. [In verse.] ... By a Clergyman's grand-daughter. [The dedication is signed, A. S.] pp. xv. 213. *Simpkin, Marshall & Co.: London; Liverpool* [printed], 1861. 8°. 11650. aaa. 27.
- S., A. Сценическія картины или черты характера и словесности русскихъ крестьянъ. Собранныя А. С. Изданіе тринадцатое, etc. pp. 64. *Москва*, 1880. 12°. 11758. aa. 9. (2.)
- S., A. A Summer trip to Canada. By A. S. pp. 112. *City of London Publishing Company: London*, [1885.] 8°. 10409. aaa. 48.
- S., A. Tys en Gys, of eerste Saamen-Spraak tussen de selve over een byzonder Courant-Nieuws: in rym en onrym t'saamen gestelt, door A. S. 's Bosch, 1742. 8°. 11755. cc. (12.)
- S., A. Ukrutnosti turecké v Bulharsku. Od A. S. pp. 32. See EPISTOLY. Epištoly Svobody. Díl 1. 1879, etc. 8°. 12357. e. 2.
- S., A. De vrolyke Zang-Godin, etc. [The dedication is signed, A. S.] pp. 160. *Marinus de Vries: Deventer*, [1700?] 12°. 11556. aa. (2.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 160. *Marinus de Vries: Deventer*, [1700?] 12°. 11556. aa.
- [Another edition.] pp. 160. *Abraham vander Putte: Amsterdam*, [1705?] 12°. 11556. aa.
- The last two leaves are mutilated.
- [Another edition.] pp. 160. *Jan Graal: Amsterdam*, 1713. 12°. 11556. aa. (2.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 157. *By d' Wed. J. van Heekeren: Amsterdam*, 1720? 12°. 11556. aa. (2.)
- Imperfect; wanting the first leaf. Cropped.
- [Another edition.] pp. 160. *By d' Wed. Jan Graal: Amsterdam*, 1730. 42°. 11556. aa.
- [Another edition.] pp. 160. *By d' Wed. Jan van Heekeren: Amsterdam*, 1734. 12°. 11556. aa.
- [Another edition.] pp. 160. *by de Wed. J. van Egmont: Amsterdam*, 1737. 12°. 11556. aa.
- [Another edition.] pp. 159. *Joannes Kannevet: Amsterdam*, [1745?] 12°. 11556. aa. (2.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 160. *Joannes Kannevet: Amsteldam*, [1750?] 12°. 11556. aa. (2.)
- Vierde druk. pp. 163. *Abraham Cornelissen: Amsterdam*, 1770. 12°. 11556. aa.
- S..., A... Een welgemeend Woord over de Marine aan de volksvertegenwoordiging. Signed: A... S... In answer to a pamphlet entitled: "Waarom wordt de Portefeuille van Marine geweigerd?" *Utrecht*, 1866. 8°. 8805. dd. 38. (13.)
- S., A. Der wohlerfahrne Landwirth, welcher... Unterricht giebet, wie man Rindvieh, Schafe... Hüner und Federvieh auferziehen ... soll. ... Herausgegeben von A. S. (und J. L.) *Leipzig*, 1751. 8°. 967. c. 11.
- Imperfect; wanting all after p. 192.
- S., Don A. See POLYNICES. Tragedia ... titulada: Polinice ... traducida par Don A. S. 1815. 4°. 1342. f. 2. (31.)
- S., A., ancien représentant. See AMY (F.) Voyages d'un Hydroscope ... Avec une préface de M. A. S., ancien représentant. [The preface is signed, A. S., ancien représentant.] 1861. 16°. 8775. a.

- S., A., *Le B.* Lettres écrites de Genève et d'Italie par le B. A. S. *. pp. 59. Naples, 1808. 8°. 10105. bbb. 3.
- S., A., *Gent.* See ALEMAN (M.) The Rogue: or, the excellencie of history... Epitomiz'd into English by A. S., Gent. 1655. 8°. E. 1449. (2.)
- S., A., *Gent.* See TOSSANUS (D.) A Synopsis or Compendium of the Fathers... Englished by A. S., Gent. 1635. 8°. 846. i. 1.
- S., A., *Gent.* The Gentleman's Complete Jockey: with the Perfect Horseman, and experienced Farrier... To which is added, The art of vermine-killing. By A. S., Gent. pp. 228. London, 1782. 12°. 7293. aaa. 9.
- S., A., *Gent.* The Husbandman, Farmer and Grazier's . . . Instructor... Also a treatise on Dogs, and Conies, . . . to which is added, the... vermine-killer... By A. S., Gent. pp. 168. Henry Nelme: London, 1697. 12°. 967. b. 7.
- S—, A—, M.D. & F.R.S. The Abuses and Scandals of some late Pamphlets in favour of Inoculation of the Small Pox, modestly obviated and Inoculation further consider'd in a Letter to A— S—, M.D. & F.R.S. [i.e. Alexander Stuart. By W. Douglass.] (Postscript, etc.) 2 pt. Boston [New England], 1722. 12°. 1174. d. 46. (15, 16.)
- S—, A—, M.D. & F.R.S. Inoculation of the Small Pox as practised in Boston; consider'd in a letter to A— S—, M.D. & F.R.S. in London [i.e. Alexander Stuart. By W. Douglass.] Boston [New England], 1722. 12°. 1174. d. 46. (12.)
- S, A., *Ministre du S. Évangile.* Lettre sur quelques points fondamentaux du Protestantisme, adressée au Rédacteur de l'Éclair . . . Par un Ministre du Canton de Berne. [Signed, A. S. . . . , Ministre du S. Évangile.] Berne, Paris, [1829.] 8°. 859. c. 26. (5.)
- S., A., *Philomath.* Geometry improv'd; 1. by a large . . . table of Segments of Circles, its construction and various uses in the solution of several difficult problems . . . 2. A concise treatise of Polyedra, or solid bodies of many bases... By A. S. [i.e. Abraham Sharp] Philomath. 2 pt. London, 1717. 4°. 8530. f. 14.
- S., A., *Philophilus, Philopatri.* Unio-Politico-Poetico-Joco-Seria. Written in the latter end of the year 1703: and afterwards . . . very much enlarged . . . by the Author of Tripatriarchicon. End. And if you ask the Authors name, here 'tis A. S. Philophilus, Philopatri [i.e. Andrew Symson]. Edinburgh, 1706. 4°. 1077. h. 11.
- S, A., *Sig.* See HALLER (A. VON) Baron. Poesie... tradotte... dal Sig. A. S. . . . 1768. 8°. 88. a. 18.
- S., A., *V.D.M.D.* See CLAUDIANUS (CL.) Strena Kal. Januariis, 1708. Claudianus de Sene Veronensi. Englished by A. S., V.D.M.D. [i.e. Andrew Symson.] Lat. and Eng. 1708. 4°. 11415. d. (15.)
- S., A. B. See BIBLE.—Gospels.—Appendix. A Selection of the Words and Works... of Jesus Christ. By A. B. S. 1875. 8°. 4808. b.
- S., A. B. See CHRISTIANITY. 'Ahitatosság 'Oráji, etc. [By J. H. D. Zschokke. The translator's preface is signed A. B. S.] 1828, etc. 8°. 3457. i. 1.
- S., A. B. C. Current Repentance. A novel. By A. B. C. S. 3 vol. J. & R. Maxwell: London, [1884?] 8°. 12619. s. 2.
- S., A. C. See LIFE LECTURES. Life Lectures, etc. [By E. N. Dennys. Edited by A. C. S., i.e. A. C. Swinton.] 1871. 8°. 4379. cc.
- S., A. C. See SHIPTON (H.) and S., A. C. August Episodes . . . By H. Shipton and A. C. S[h]ipton. 1893. 8°. 012357. de. 6.

- S., A. C. A Manual of Controversies . . . By A. C. S. [The preface is signed, A. C.] See C., A., S. 1614. 12°. 3932. aa. 4.
- S., A. C. Metrical Miscellanies. By A. C. S. pp. 153. Printed for private circulation: [London,] 1854. 8°. 11650. aa. 55.
- S., A. C. De twee Neven, of Hoogmoed komt voor den val. Zedekundige schets... door A. C. S. Rotterdam, 1868. 8°. 12580. ee. 30.
- S., A. C. F. Scelta di opuscoli interessanti tradotti di varie lingue. Edizione seconda. [The dedication is signed A. C. F. S.] 1775. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Milan. Scelta, etc. 1775, etc. 12°. 93. k. 1.
- S., A. C. F. G. V. See CHRISTIAN MORNING STAR. Christlicher Morgen- und Abend-Stern . . . Auss dem Frantzösischen übersetzt durch A. C. F. G. V. S. [i.e. Anna Catharina Francisca, Gräfin von Sporck.] 1708. 8°. 4401. ccc. 32. (3.)
- S., A. C. F. G. V. Der Anfang der Weisheit, oder . . . Wie, und warumb man die Sünd fliehen soll. Aus dem Frantzösischen ins Teutsche übersetzt, durch A. C. F. G. V. S. [i.e. Anna Catharina Francisca, Gräfin Von Sporck.] Paris, 1708. 8°. 4401. ccc. 32. (2.)
- S., A. C. M. Hum grito ao Padre Macedo. [Signed, A. C. M. S., i.e. Antonio de Castro Moraes Sarmiento.] Lisboa, 1822. 4°. 8042. e. 5. (1.)
- S., A. C. M. O Maçonismo confundido, ou Juizo critico sobre a analyse de todos os cathecismos maçonicos. [Signed, A. C. M. S., i.e. Antonio Castro Moraes Sarmiento.] pp. 42. Lisboa, 1822. 4°. 4784. aaa. 6.
- S., A. D. Bijdragen voor de Penningkunde. [Signed, A. D. S., G. V. O., i.e. A. D. Schinkel, and G. van Orden.] [Privately printed:] 's Gravenhage, 1841. 8°. 7755. bb.
- S., A. D. Discours sur les meurs et humeur de Monsieur Servin, Advocat General au Parlement de Paris. [Signed, A. D. S.] 1617. See CIMBER (M. L.) pseud. Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France. 2^e série, tom. 3. 1834, etc. 8°. 805. b. 6.
- S., A. D. A. Il Puttanismo Romano: o vero Conclave generale delle Puttane della Corte; per l'elettione nel nuovo Pontefice. (Dialogo tra Pasquino, et Marforio sopra lo stesso sogetto, etc.) [The preface is signed A. D. A. S., i.e. Gregorio Leti.] pp. 130. [Amsterdam,] 1668. 12°. 1080. e. 30. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 171. a. 15. (2.)
- [Another edition.] Il Puttanismo Romano nuovamente ristampato, con l'aggiunta d'un Dialogo tra Pasquino, e Marforio sopra lo stesso sogetto, . . . con il nuovo Parlatorio delle Monache, satira comica di Baltassaro Sultanini Bresciano [i.e. Gregorio Leti]. pp. 272. 176. Tomaso Buet: Londar [sic], 1669. 12°. Imperfect; wanting pp. 171–190 of pt. 1. 1081. g. 19.
- S., A. D. L. P. A. La Labyrinthe de la Ligue, et les moyens de s'en retirer. [Signed, A. D. L. P. A. S.] pp. 231. [Paris?] 1590. 8°. 285. b. 6.
- S., A. DE. See EUROPE. Revista politica de la Europa en 1825. Traducida de la segunda edicion, por A. de S. 1825. 12°. 8026. a.
- S., A. DE. The "Catholic Church in the East" [of Dr. J. O. Pires] reviewed, by A. de S. [i.e. A. de Souza.] pp. 13. B. E. I. Printing Press Co.: Bombay, [1891.] 4°. Pam. 78.
- S., A. E. The Lost One found: a brief memorial of Mary Ann Bowden. [Signed, A. E. S.] pp. 33. London, [1862.] 24°. 4986. a. 57. (9.)

- S * * * * *, A. E., *Mademoiselle*. See KAMOULA. Les Aventures de la belle Arabe Kamoula... Traduit... par Mesdemoiselles A. E. et J. J. P. S * * * * * [Sengenese]. 1813. 12°. 12808. s. 17.
- S., A. E. G. See MALLAC (M. C. L.) Louise Mallac: a sketch from the Sacred Heart, etc. [With a preface signed, A. E. G. S.] 1868. 16°. 4863. aaa.
- S., A. F. Missions to the Women of China. (In connexion with the Society for promoting Female Education in the East)... By A. F. S. Edited by Miss Whately. London, Edinburgh [printed], 1866. 8°. 4765. aa. 15.
- S., A. F. No more weak and ailing Fowls. The great secret of keeping fowls healthy in confined spaces. By A. F. S. [i.e. A. F. Slatter], etc. A. Baxter: Grimsby, [1850.] 8°. 7204. a. 16. (6.)
- S., A. G. See HÉNAULT (C. J. F.) Abrégé chronologique, etc. (tom. 4-6. Nouvelle continuation depuis Louis XIV. jusqu'à l'année 1822. [Signed, A. G. S., i.e. P. R. Auguis.]) 1821, etc. 8°. 9200. c.
- S., A. G. See HONDIUS (H.) the Younger. Description... des règles... de la fortification... le tout traduit du Flamand par A. G. S. 1625. fol. 716. k. 6. (1.)
- S., A. G. See ȘTEFĂNESCU (C. I.) Umbre fugare, etc. [With a biographical sketch signed, A. G. S.] 1888. 8°. 011586. g. 16.
- S., A. G. Jenny and the Showman; or, Mind what mother says. [Signed, A. G. S.] pp. 64. See LIBRARY. The Tiny Library. no. 13. [1871, etc.] 32°. 12808. e.
- S., A. G. v. T. z. See T. z. S., A. G. v.
- S - - - -, A.-H., M. See S - - - -, M. A.-H.
- S., A. J. See ROME. [Appendix.—Topography.] A Handbook of Rome, etc. [With a preface signed, A. J. S.] 1875. 8°. 10028. bbb. 3.
- — — 1881. 8°. 10028. bb. 15.
- S., A. I. Nyaste Spelbok. Tydlig anvisning att spela 50 i Sverige brukliga Kortspel... Af A. I. S. pp. 191. Stockholm, 1850. 16°. 12972. a. 9.
- S., A. J. Thomas Chalmers, the man, his times, and work. A biographical sketch. [By A. J. S.] pp. 178. A. Guthrie: Ardrossan, [1878.] 8°. 4955. de. 19.
- S., A. J. Thomas Guthrie, preacher, pastor, philanthropist. A biographical sketch. [The preface is signed A. J. S.] A. Guthrie: Ardrossan, [1879.] 12°. 4955. bbb. 13.
- S., A. I. T. Humphrey Merton; or, the Widow's Sons. By A. I. T. S. London, Chilworth [printed, 1872]. 8°. 12803. bb. 41.
- S., A. K. Собрание новейших военных песен и романсов. Сочинение А. К. С. Санктпетербург, 1863. 16°. 11586. aaa.
- S., A. L. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Rostock. Neueste Geschichte der Gelehrsamkeit in Schweden. [The dedication is signed, A. L. S., i.e. A. L. Schloetzen.] 1756, etc. 8°. 273. c. 36.
- S., A. L. Von der Unschädlichkeit der Pocken in Russland und von Russlands Bevölkerung überhaupt. [The preface is signed, A. L. S., i.e. August Ludwig von Schloetzer.] Göttingen und Gotha, 1768. 8°. 572. d. 30.
- S., A. L. O. Happy with Either. A novel. By A. L. O. S. 2 vol. London, Guildford [printed], 1878. 8°. 12641. e. 9.
- S., A. L. S., *Émigré Portugais*. Begin. A sa Majesté le Roi des Pays-Bas; Prince d'Orange-Nasseau, ... dans son passage à Ostende, par A. L. S. S., *Émigré portugais*. [Verse.] [Ostend? 1800?] 12°. 11481. bbb. 50. (1.)

- S., A. M. See DOERLE (A.) Little Joseph; or, the Young Savoyard... Translated... by A. M. S. 1850. 16°. 4416. f.
- S., A. M. See PARDO DE ANDRADE (M.) Los Guerrilleros gallegos de 1809. Cartas y relaciones... reimprimadas por A. M. S. 1892. 8°. [Biblioteca Gallega. vol. 30, 32.] 12231. g.
- S., A. M. See S., M. E., and S., A. M. Dissertazione... delle due antiche distrutte città Miseno e Cuma, etc. [Signed, M. E. S., i.e. Marcello Eusebio Scotti and A. M. S., i.e. Antonio Maria Scialoja.] 1775. 4°. 10151. f.
- S., A. M. Ariadne in Naxos. Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. Class Day, July 5th, 1872. [A poem, signed, A. M. S., i.e. Alexander Mackay Smith.] [Malvern, U.S., 1872.] 4°. 11687. i. 2.
- S., A. M. A Catechism of the History of France. By A. M. S. [i.e. Agnes M. Stewart?] London, 1848. 18°. 12203. b. 27.
- S., A. M. A Catechism of the History of Germany. By A. M. S. [i.e. Agnes M. Stewart?] London, 1847. 12°. 1314. a.
- S., A. M. La Chiaqlira dla Banzola, o per dir mù Fol Divers, tradutt dal parlar napulitan in lengua bulgnesa, per rimedi innucent dla sonn, e dla malincun, etc. [The dedication is signed, A. M. S. Translated from the "Pentamerone" of G. G. Basile by T. and M. Manfredi and A. and T. Zanotti.] pp. 339. F. Pisarr: Bulogna, 1742. 4°. 83. i. 12.
- [Another copy.] G. 18058.
- [Another edition.] pp. 383. Bulogna, 1777. 8°. 12470. ee. 10.
- [Another edition.] Bulogna, 1813. 4°. 12470. d. 7.
- S., A. M. Consejos á S. M. el Emperador para remedio de la patria. [Signed, A. M. S.] México, 1823. s. sh. fol. 9770. k. 7. (38.)
- S., A. M. Contestacion al Defensor imperial, haciendole tres preguntas. [Signed, A. M. S. A reply to the pamphlet, Defensa de su Magestad Imperial.] México, 1823. s. sh. fol. 9770. k. 7. (40.)
- S., A. M. Manifiesto á S. M. el Emperador. [On current politics. Signed, A. M. S.] México, 1823. s. sh. fol. 9770. k. 7. (115.)
- S., A. M. The Moral Green House: a narrative. [The introduction is signed A. M. S.] pp. 84. London, 1852. 12°. 4417. b.
- S., A. M. Om Tryckfriheten, vår borgerliga frihets grundfäste, och säkraste medlet til samhällets bestånd... Af A. M. S. [i.e. Abraham Magnusson Sahlstedt]. Stockholm, 1770. 4°. 8092. aaa.
- S., A. M. Scenes and Sites in Bible Lands. By A. M. S. [With illustrations.] Edinburgh, 1866. 8°. 3128. bb.
- S., A. M. Stories about Alfred the Great, for the amusement and instruction of children. By A. M. S. [i.e. Agnes M. Stewart?] Dublin, [1840?] 12°. 1210. e. 3.
- S., A. M. Stories about some of Alfred the Great's successors for the amusement and instruction of children. By A. M. S. [i.e. Agnes M. Stewart?] Dublin, [1840?] 12°. 1210. h. 35.
- S., A. M., *Signor*. Nabuco in Gerusalemme. Azione sacra, etc. (Poesia del Signor A. M. S.) pp. 22. Roma, [1829.] 8°. 11715. ee. 2. (17.)
- S., A. N. B. K. Historia J. K. Chodkiewicza, Woiewody Wilenskiego, Hetmana Wielkiego W. X. L. [Signed, A. N. B. K. S., i.e. Adam Naruszewicz Biskup Koadjutor Smoleński.] 2 tom. L. P. w Warszawie, 1781. 4°. 10795. ee. 22.

- S., A. O. Ups and Downs of a Blue Coat Boy.... By A. O. S. *London*, [1876.] 8°. 12808. bbb. 30.
- S., A. P. See ARNOLD (T.) *D.D., etc.* Arnold's Travelling Journals, etc. [With a preface signed A. P. S., i.e. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley.] 1852. 8°. 1372. c.
- S., A. P. Jonker Windbugl, of de driedubbele Minnaer; kluchtspel Gevolgt naer het Fransche van den Heer Dancourt. [The preface is signed A. P. S.] pp. 35. *Amsterdam*, 1730. 8°. 11735. a.
- S., A. R. E. Amsterdamsche Nouvelles. Dat is, Nieuwe tydinghen van't ghene datter onlanx is ghepasseert in Bohemen, Hongarien, Wienen, Polen... &c. wt ghegeven... tot troost der Calvinisten door A. R. E. S. [In verse.] *Herden-wyck*, 1620. 4°. 11555. e.
- S., A. R. P. C. S. S. T. C. Notæ breves ad Toupîi emendationes in Suidam. A. R. P. C. S. S. T. C. S. [i.e. Auctore Ricardo Porsono Collegii S. S. Trinitatis Cantabrigiensis Socio]. See TOUP (J.) Emendationes in Suidam et Hesychium, etc. vol. 4. 1790. 8°. 687. g. 15.
- S., A. R. T. Tratado sobre a emancipação politica da Mulher e direito de votar, por A. R. T. S. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1868. 12°. 8415. b. 7.
- S., A. S. A. S. S. A farce, in one act. By J. M. Maddox. pp. 20. [1853.] See LACY (T. H.) Lacy's Acting Edition of Plays, etc. vol. 10. [1850, etc.] 12°. 2304. d. 14.
- S., A. S. Riflessioni sopra le sussistenze risvegliate da fatti osservati in Toscana dell' A. S. S. See TUSCANY. Confronto della ricchezza, etc. 1795. 8°. 8207. e. 4. (5.)
- S., A. St. G. Sad Sounds from a Broken Harp; or a faint death cry from Ireland. By A. St. G. S. *London, Dublin* [printed], 1847. 24°. 11645. a. 73. (2.)
- S., A. T. See TEN COMMANDMENTS. The Ten Commandments: with explanations... by A. T. S., etc. [1880.] 8°. 4422. g. 12.
- S., A. T. The Narrow Pathway to the Golden Gate. A book for young pilgrims. By A. T. S. *London*, [1876.] 16°. 4412. b.
- S., A. v. Banditen im Frack. Politisch-socialer Roman aus der Gegenwart. Von A. v. S. 3 Bde. *Pest, Wien* [printed], 1867. 8°. 12551. m.
- S., A. V. Is de emancipatie der slaven in onze West-Indische bezittingen tijdig? Door A. V. S. *Amsterdam*, 1861. 8°. 8156. bb.
- S., A. U. Phœnicis subreptitij in libertatem vindicatio, dass ist Ein... Tractätlein vom Stein der Weysen. so... ein guter Geselle fälschlich vor sein aussgegeben und zu Hamburg in offentlichen Druck verfertigen lassen unter dem Nahmen und Titul J. R. H. Philosophischer Phœnix. Anietzo aber von dem warhafften autore erkant, übersehen... und... in Druck gegeben. [The preface is signed, "Authore A. U. S."] [Vienna?] 1638. 12°. 1033. c. 9. (1.)
- S., A. v. Von Berlin nach Marmara-Meer von A. v. S. pp. 136. *Berlin*, 1882. 8°. 10126. aa. 6.
- S., A. v., Priester. Christelijke Rijmdivigten en Gezangen door A. v. S., Priester, L. D. G., etc. *Utrecht*, 1709. 4°. 11555. cc.
- S., A. v. P. A. v. P. S. Schreiben an seine Leser zur Beantwortung des von E. Ph. B. Freih. von Dethmaris in Druck ausgefertigten Schreibens an seine Freunde wider das Werklein Juliae et montium subterranea und die darauf erfolgte Continuation des Missionars P. Beuth. *Frankfurt am Mayn*, 1780. 8°. B. 384. (2.)
- S., A. von. Der deutsche Student. Ein Beitrag zur Sittengeschichte des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. Von A. von S. *Stuttgart*, 1835. 8°. 12553. de. 15.

- S., A. W. See DRIBERG (J. G.) Report on the Nurbudda Mission. [The introduction is signed A. W. S., i.e. A. W. Street.] 1847. 8°. 4766. d.
- S., A. W. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — *London*. A General Police and Constabulary List. [With a preface signed A. W. S.] [1844.] 16°. P.P. 2486. f.
- S., A. W. See SARAIVA (H.) A Treatise on the different degrees of the Christian priesthood. [The translator's preface is signed A. W. S., i.e. A. W. Street.] 1840. 16°. 1361. d. 15.
- S., A. W. See WOHLRAB () Missionary, and SOHANSEN () Missionary. Shambaa-Lesebibel... Herausgegeben von A. W. S. 1892. 8°. Pam. 47.
- S., A. W. Betrachtungen über die Politik der dänischen Regierung. Von A. W. S. [i.e. August Wilhelm Schlegel.] pp. 46. 1813. 8°. Pam. 74.
- S., A. W. Is our Prosperity a Delusion? Our National Debt and Currency. By a Boston Merchant. [The preface is signed A. W. S.] pp. 72. A. Williams & Co.: *Boston [Mass.]*, 1864. 8°. 8227. aa. 24.
- S., A. W. Ueber das Continentalsystem und den Einfluss desselben auf Schweden. Von A. W. S. [i.e. August Wilhelm Schlegel.] [Berlin?] 1813. 18°. 1137. a. 38.
- S. (AD.) Ansichten des alten Strassburg. Fünfzig Tafeln mit erklärendem Text von Ad. S. *Strassburg*, [1892.] fol. 1788. a. 25.
- S. (AD.) Beiträge zur Statistik der Preise. [Signed, Ad. S., i.e. Adolph Soetbeer.] *Hamburg*, 1858. 4°. 8223. e. 17.
- S. (AD.) Denkschrift betreffend die Einführung der Goldwährung in Deutschland, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Hamburger Bankvaluta. Ausgearbeitet im Auftrage der Commerz-Deputation in Hamburg. Zweiter Abdruck. [Signed, Ad. S., i.e. Adolph Soetbeer.] [Hamburg,] October, 1856. fol. 8225. g. 26. (2.)
- S. (ALBINO DE) La Pomposa Entrata de lo Illustriss. Card. di Medicis alla corte Cesarea. Lo incontro del Serenissimo Re de Romani: et il Reverendissimo Cardinale di trento et multi altri signori de Alemania. La gratissima accoglienza de la C. M. al prefato... Signore. La confirmatione de la rotta data a dua millia Cavalli de Turchi, etc. [A letter signed Albino de S.] 6. 11. [Rome, 1532.] 4°. C. 32. g. 7. (3.)
- S — (ANNE) See SAINT GILES, without, Cripplegate, Parish of. [A Collection of Extracts from Books, etc., with a ms. title reading: "A topographical and historical Collection relating to the Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. Illustrated and compiled by Anne S—." fol. 1889. b.
- S. (ANTONI) Niekłóre pisma Antoniego S. 1861, etc. 8°. See SOZAŃSKI (A.) 12357. cc. 35.
- S. . . . (AUGUST) Lieder eines Freiwilligen. Gedichte von August S. . . . *Hamburg*, 1848. 8°. 11527. a. 45.
- S., B. See BREDOW (G. G.) Elements of Universal History. Translated from the German [by B. S.] 1827. 12°. 580. b. 26.
- S., B. See GOETHE (J. W. VON) [Italienische Reise.—Italian.] Diario del Viaggio, etc. [Signed, B. S., the initials of the translator.] 1831. 8°. 10215. ee. 6.
- S., B. See LEONARD (G.) Pastor, etc. Sermons on various subjects, etc. [The editor's preface is signed B. S.] 1832. 12°. 4486. b. 48.
- S., B. See MARY, Queen of Scotland. The Genuine Letters of Mary... to James, Earl of Bothwell... To which is added, remarks on each letter, with an abstract of her life; in a letter [signed, B. S.], etc. 1726. 4°. 600. f. 21. (5.)

- S., B. See PRETYMAN, afterwards TOMLINE (G.) successively *Bishop of Lincoln, etc.* The Holy Scriptures, their authenticity...abridged [by B. S.] from "The Elements of Christian Theology," etc. 1869. 12°. 3558. aa.
- S., B. See ROME, *Church of*.—URBAN VIII., *Pope*. An Answer to Pope Urban his inurbanity expressed in a Breve [dated, 28 Nov. 1628]. Written in Latine by Joseph Lord Bishop of Exeter: translated into English by B. S. 1629. 4°. 700. f. 6. (5.)
- S., B. See SAINT-PHALE, *Mademoiselle de*. The History of Mademoiselle de St. Phale, etc. [The translator's dedication is signed, B. S. i.e. B. Star.] 1738. 12°. 1373. c.
- — 1761. 12°. 1373. c.
- — 1787. 12°. 1126. a. 21.
- S., B. De Successionibus apud Anglos: or, a treatise of hereditary descents, etc. [The editor's preface is signed B. S.] pp. 104. A. Baldwin: London, 1699. 8°. 6306. aa. 20.
- S., B. Eaux thermales sulfureuses de Bagnols-les-Bains près Mende. [Signed, B. S., i.e. Borrelli de Serres?] Paris, 1861. 8°. 7470. cc.
- S., B. Examination of the validity of the pretended Charters of the City of New York in a review of the decision of the Superior Court, in the case of G. Furman, Ex. and others against the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of the City of New York. By B. S. New York, 1852. 8°. 6738. c.
- S., B. Innocency cleared, true worth predicated, against false aspersions: in a letter [signed, B. S.] sent to Mr H. Burton, from a Christian friend; in defence of Dr Bastwick, one of his quondam fellow sufferers [against statements in Burton's "Vindiciæ Veritatis"]. London, 1645. 4°. E. 265. (27.)
- S., B. Labours of Love: a Manx story. Being a memorial of Eleanor Brennan. By B. S. pp. iv. 72. J. Mylrea: Douglas, 1859. 12°. 4902. aaa. 36.
- S., B. Memoir of B. S. Died March the 15th, 1825, aged 35 years. pp. 36. Sawyer & Rayner: London, 1823. 12°. 4903. bb. 31. (3.)
- S., B. Perils of the Sea. [Signed, B. S.] pp. 33. J. Mason: London, [1858.] 12°. 4404. b. 31.
- S., B. Seed for waste corners: or, sow and reap. [Signed, B. S.] pp. 50. J. Mason: London, [1858.] 12°. 4414. b.
- S., B. Similitudes [in prose and verse, selected from various authors. The introduction is signed B. S.] pp. 124. Griffith & Farran: [London,] 1882 [1881]. 16°. 12305. a. 29.
- S., B. Synopsis Juris Civilis, definitionibus, distinctionibus, et infinitis quæstionibus enucleans omnes titulos Institutionum Imperialium, auctore B. S. Conimbricæ, 1731. 8°. 5255. a. (2.)
- S., B., Esq., Barrister-at-Law. See BARROW (ISAAC) D.D. The Beauties of Isaac Barrow, selected...with a biographical notice of the author by B. S., Esq., Barrister at Law [i.e. Bartholomew Stritch]. 1846. 12°. 1358. c. 17.
- See TAYLOR (JEREMY) Bishop of Down and Connor and of Dromore. The Beauties of Jeremy Taylor,...selected...with a biographical notice,...by B. S., Esq., Barrister at Law [i.e. Bartholomew Stritch], etc. 1845. 12°. 1225. h. 7.
- The Meuse, the Moselle, and the Rhine; or, a Six Weeks' Tour through the finest river-scenery in Europe. By B. S., Esq., Barrister at Law [i.e. Bartholomew Stritch]. London, 1845. 12°. 794. b. 12.

- S., B. A. Della Perdita della Sede di Prefettura Umbra fatta dalla città di Spoleto e delle ragioni per riacquistarla. Memoria di un membro della sua Giunta Municipale accettata dalla Giunta stessa e da lei rassegnata al Parlamento...d'Italia. [Signed, B. A. S.] Torino, 1862. 8033. m.
- S., B. A. Paddy O'Murrough; or, the Irish Freeholder's Expedition to the Election at Kildare. By B. A. S. [Plates, with verses.] J. Harris: London, 1813. 8°. 12314. df. 51.
- S., B. C. Mercy! Justice! Truth! Holy Russia and Mr. Gladstone: a protest by B. C. S. London, 1877. 8°. 8028. cc. 9. (11.)
- S., B. D. B. D. S. [i.e. B. de Spinoza]. Opera posthuma, etc. [Edited by J. Jellis; his preface, originally written in Dutch, translated by L. Meyer.] 2 pt. [Amsterdam?] 1677. 8°. 528. g. 2.
- S., B. D. A Brief Memoir of Caroline Bowles Symes. [In the form of a letter signed, B. D. S.] pp. 23. W. Bulgin: Bristol, 1812. 12°. 4412. cc. 15. (4.)
- S., B. D. Vida del V. Padre Maestro Fr. A. Garcés... su autor B. D. S., la da a luz...S. Espallargas. Madrid, 1788. 8°. 4865. bb.
- S., B. DE, Mr. See LE SAGE (A. R.) Le Diable Boiteux... Avec...les Béquilles dudit Diable. Par Mr. B. de S. [i.e. L. Bordelon]. 1739. 12°. 12514. a. 51.
- S., B. DE, Monsieur. Tecserion (ou le Prince des Autruches. Nouveau conte de fées). Par Monsieur B. de S. [i.e. M^{lle} de Lubert]. [Paris,] 1737. 12°. 12511. aa. 21.
- S., B. E. Alcohol's Alphabet. [In verse. Signed, B. E. S.] National Temperance League Publication Depot: London, [1893.] s. sh. 8°. 1870. d. 1. (168.)
- S., B. F. Odes, Elegies, and miscellaneous poetry: moral and sentimental...By B. F. S. London, 1833. 12°. T. 1429. (9.)
- S., B. L. Bruno Apostolus oder des Römischen Apostels in Preussen Brunonis Leben, Todt und Verehrung nach dem Tode, wie auch der...auf der Esels-Wiese zu Querf entstandene Oster-Marck, beschrieben...von R. L. S. [i.e. D. S. Buettner]. pp. 304. Halle, 1714. 8°. 4827. bbb. 35.
- S., B. M. D. Il Concilio ed il Concordato; ossia, esame critico di un dispaccio del...Conte di Beust e d'una dichiarazione dei Professori di Monaco per B. M. D. S. Firenze, 1871. 8°. 5017. d.
- S., B. O. La Vérité sur la Question romaine. [An argument in favour of a compromise between the Italian Government and the Pope as to the Sovereignty of Rome.] Par B. O. S. Traduction française, etc. [From the Italian.] pp. 146. Paris, 1890. 8°. 8093. g. 33.
- La Verdad sobre la Cuestion romana. Por B. O. S. Unica version española autorizada. [The translator's preface is signed F. S. y S.] pp. 105. Barcelona, 1889. 8°. 8033. g. 35.
- S., B. P. See JOHANNES EVANGELISTA, *Silvaducensis, Capuchin*. The Kingdome of God in the Soule, etc. [The editor's preface is signed B. P. S.] 1657. 12°. 4401. n. 31.
- S., B. S. V. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Leipsic. Neues Leipziger Allerley, etc. [The preface is signed B. S. v. S.] 1756. 8°. P.P. 4606. ed.
- S., B. T. The Evil-Speaker admonished. A discourse [on Titus iii. 2] delivered in the Upper Chapel...27th April, 1845. [The preface is signed B. T. S.] pp. 15. A. Whitaker: Sheffield, 1845. 12°. 4478. aa. 85.
- S., B. TH. See ICELAND.—MAGNUS VII., called the Lawgiver, King of Norway. Lög-Bok Islendinga, etc. [The address to the reader is signed B. Th. S., i.e. Björn Thorleifsson, Bishop of Holar.] 1709. 8°. 5705. a.

- S. (BIRDIE E.) Birdie's Mission. By Birdie E. S. pp. 63. *National Temperance Publication Depot: London, [1883.] 8°.* 12810. aaa. 53.
- S., C. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Royal Society. Acta Philosophica Societatis Regiæ in Anglia, 1665–1670 ... in Latinum versa interprete C. S. 1674, etc. 12°.* 434. a. 10–14.
— 1675. 4°. 457. b. 1.
- S., C. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École Spéciale des Langues Orientales Vivantes. Nouveaux Mélanges Orientaux.* [The preface is signed C. S., i.e. Charles Schefer.] 1886. 8°. 752. f. 23.
- S., C. See GUIGNARD (F. E. DE) *Count de Saint-Priest. Mémoires sur l'Ambassade de France en Turquie ... par M. le Comte de Saint-Priest.* [The preface is signed C. S., i.e. Charles Schefer.] 1877. 8°. Ac. 8813.
- S., C. See BIBLE.—*Epistles.*—Appendix.—*Epistles and Gospels.* [*Polyglott.*] *Εὐαγγέλια καὶ ἐπιστολαὶ τῶν κυριακῶν ἡμερῶν. ... Evangelia et epistolæ Dominicorum dierum. Gr. et Lat. Ex versione D. Erasmi. Ex emendatione et cum notis C. S. 1648. 8°.* 1408. c. 15. (2.)
- S., C. See CLIFFE (T.) The humble petition and appeal of Thomas Cliffe, a poor shipwright, inhabiting at North-shields. [With a preface signed C. S.] 1845. 8°. [Reprints of rare tracts. (*Biographical.* vol. 2.)] 1077. f. 85.
- S., C. See FREEMAN (E. A.) *Augusta Treverorum. Historisch-archäologische Skizze ... übersetzt von C. S. 1876. 8°.* 7704. g. 18. (3.)
- S., C. See MALAN (C. H. A.) The True Cross: a narrative ... Translated from the French [by C. S.] 1834. 12°. T. 1471. (5.)
— 1844. 12°. 1362. d.
- S., C. See R., M. The Life of Ambrose Barnes, etc. [The editor's preface is signed C. S.] 1828. 8°. 1077. f. 22. (4.)
- S., C. See SCOTLAND. Packets of Letters from Scotland, Lincolne, and Lancashire to Members of the House of Commons, concerning the transactions of the Kingdome of Scotland, and the Commissioners of the Parliament of England. Brought by the Post, on Tuesday, July 11, 1648, etc. [With a preface signed C. S.] 1843. 8°. [Reprints of rare tracts. (*Historical.* vol. 2.)] 1077. f. 87.
- S., C. See SHAKSPERE (W.) [*King Henry IV.*] The Life and Humours of Falstaff; a comedy ... Compiled ... by C. S. 1829. 12°. T. 1364. (6.)
- S., C. See SKETCHLEY (ARTHUR) *pseud.* Mrs. Brown on Home Rule ... With a memoir of the author by C. S. [1886.] 8°. 12316. k. 21.
- S., C. See VERSTORBENER. Briefe aus Paris von einem Verstorbenen. Herausgegeben von C. S. 1878. 8°. 10921. cc. 6.
- S., C. See WELLING (G. VON) Herrn G. von Welling opus mago-cabbalisticum ... Zum Druck befördert von einem Liebhaber Göttlicher und Natürlicher Geheimnisse. [The editor's preface is signed C. S.] 1735. 4°. 1033. l. 18.
- S., C. See WHITEFIELD (G.) Von G. Weitfields Predigten der (Erste) Theil, etc. [The introduction to Th. 2 is signed C. S.] 1740. 8°. 4462. aa. 9.
- S., C. [Correspondence relating to the family affairs of the Duke of Hamilton. The preface is signed C. S., i.e. Charlotte Seymour, Duchess of Somerset.] [Printed for private circulation: 1821?] 8°. 10910. dd. 29.
- S., C. Ein Abend im Berliner Handwerker-Verein. Ein Genrebild nach dem Leben, von C. S. Leipzig, 1846. 8°. 11745. b.

- S., C. Animadversions on the conduct of the opposers of the present Administration in a Letter from a gentleman at Oxford to ***** Esq. of the C---ty of D----- [Signed, C. S.] London, [1780?] 8°. T. 1119. (4.)
- S., C. Die Anwesenheit Sr. Königl. Hoheit des Kronprinzen von Preussen in Palästina. Von einem Süddeutschen. [Signed, C. S.] Berlin, 1870. 8°. 10075. aaa.
- S., C. "Are you Saved?" "The Churchman's Answer to the Question." ("Are you Saved?" "The Churchman's Second Answer.") [Each signed C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] 2 pt. G. Morrish: London, [1886.] 8°. 4422. ddd. 48. (9.)
- S., C. Ausslegung des Sibentzehenden Capitels des Propheten Ezechiels. Item, Ain Anweisung zum verstand der Propheten. Item, Ain Ausslegung zwayer Spruch Pauli, als zûn Galateen am Fünfften, und zûn Hebreern am dritten Cap. C. S. [i.e. Caspar Schwenckfeld, Herr von Ossing.] [1550?] 4°. 3837. bb.
- S., C. "Awake! Awake!" "Behold the Bridegroom cometh." [A religious tract. Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] London, [1861.] 12°. 4408. bb. 51. (6.)
- S., C. Bread cast upon the Waters. [A series of religious tracts. Signed, C. S.] J. Carter: London, [1893, etc.] 32°. 4418. de.
In progress.
- S., C. A briefe resolution of a right Religion. Touching the Controversies that are nowe in England. Written by C. S. B. L. R. Ward for J. Proctor: London, 1590. 8°. 3932. e. 2.
- S., C. The Church of God as found in the Scriptures. What is the Church? What is its Ministry? etc. [Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] London, [1875.] 16°. 4422. f. 1. (24.)
- S., C. Cleansed by Blood and washed by Water. By C. S. [i.e. Charles Stanley.] London, [1876.] 16°. 4372. d. 5. (6.)
- S., C. The Coming of the Lord, the taking up of the Church, the judgments that will follow, and then the Millennium. [Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] London, [1859.] 12°. 3187. a.
- S., C. Cottage Bread for cottage children. By C. S. [i.e. Charles Stanley.] Fourth edition ... augmented. London, 1857. 8°. 11651. b. 18.
- S., C. The Diet of Worms; a metrical fragment from D'Aubigné's History of the Reformation. [The preface is signed C. S.] 1845. 12°. 4420. e.
See MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ (J. H.)
- S., C. C. S. Teutscher unartiger Sprach-, Sitten- und Tugend verderber. Gemehret ... und zum andern mal in Truck gegeben. 1644. 8°. 8410. b. 41.
- S., C. The Doctrines of the Salvation Army compared with Scripture. pp. 54. G. Morrish: London, [1884.] 8°. 4136. a. 19. (4.)
- S., C. Doors shut and Lamps put out. 2 Chronicles xxix. [A religious tract; signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] London, [1862.] 16°. 4418. d.
- S., C. Eternal Life: have you got it? By C. S. [i.e. Charles Stanley.] pp. 16. G. Morrish: London, [1885.] 32°. 4422. aaa. 70. (1.)
- S., C. The Fair Quaker of Deal, or, the Humours of the Navy; a comedy. [The dedication is signed C. S., i.e. Charles Shadwell.] pp. 63. For James Knapton: London, 1710. 4°. 83. a. 23. (1.)
— [Another edition.] London, 1715. 12°. 642. b. 29. (1.)
With a frontispiece.
- [Another copy.] 11775. b. (2.)
Imperfect; wanting the frontispiece and the last leaf, containing part of the list of "Books printed for B. Lintott."

- S., C. A Few Remarks on a review of the "C. S." [i.e. Charles Stanley] Tracts in the "Record" newspaper of the 13th November, 1861. *Ipswich*, [1861.] 12°. 4418. ccc.
- S., C. A Few Words to the Children of God. [Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] pp. 8. *London*, [1877.] 16°. 4422. aa. 4. (11.)
- S., C. The First Years of Christianity, and What is the Church? By C. S. pp. 143. *G. Morrish: London*, [1893.] 8°. 4530. a. 2.
- S., C. From Egypt to Shiloh. By C. S. [A religious tract.] pp. 32. *G. Morrish: London*, [1887.] 8°. 4422. bbb. 52. (4.)
- S., C. The Gabled Farm; or, Young Workers for the King. By C. S. *London*, 1878. 8°. 4422. dddd. 11.
- S., C. Gone Home: or, Loving Memories of L. M. de La C. C., by her friend, C. S. pp. 77. *Simpkin, Marshall & Co.: London; Plymouth* [printed], 1881. 16°. 4956. a. 12.
- S., C. The Grace of God to a Roman Catholic Priest. By C. S. [i.e. Charles Stanley.] *London*, [1879.] 32°. 4422. aa. 11. (15.)
- S., C. Great Stones and Costly... 1 Chron. xxii. 2. [Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] *London*, [1861.] 16°. 4404. e. 16.
- S., C. Hezekiah: or, brief lessons on Church truths. 2 Corinthians [or rather, Chronicles] xxix. A brief outline of lectures, on Hezekiah. By C. S. [i.e. Charles Stanley.] *London*, [1879.] 8°. 4372. d. 7. (14.)
- S., C. Hindu Witnesses and the Judicial Oath. By C. S. pp. 8. *K. R. Press: Madras*, 1882. 8°. 5319. aaa. 28. (7.)
- S., C. Hon. Henry C. Murphy... and his Library. [Signed, C. S.] pp. 7. [*New York*, 1883.] 8°. 10882. d. 10. (2.)
- S., C. The Jamaica Cookery Book. Three hundred and twelve simple cookery receipts and household hints, collected by C. S. pp. xii. 124. *A. W. Gardner & Co.: Kingston, Jamaica*, 1893. 8°. 07944. f. 5.
- S., C. The Jewel and Star. [Poems on religious subjects. The preface is signed C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] *London*, 1855. 4°. 11647. e. 39.
- S., C. Imputed Righteousness. What do the Scriptures teach on the subject? [Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] *London*, [1861.] 12°. 4409. cc.
- S., C. Job's Conversion; or, God the Justifier. [Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] pp. 31. *G. Morrish: London*, [1860.] 8°. 3165. a. 44.
- S., C. Jonathan; or, one thing lacking. [Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] pp. 16. *London*, [1868.] 8°. 4418. ccc.
- S., C. Joseph, type of the risen Christ. [Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] *London*, [1861.] 12°. 4408. bb. 51. (7.)
- S., C. Justification in the risen Christ; or, "the Faith which was once delivered to the Saints." [Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] *London*, [1862.] 16°. 4409. ddd.
- See NEWTON (B. W.) Remarks on a tract entitled "Justification in the risen Christ." 1870. 8°. 4139. aaa.
- S., C. A Letter to a Soldier in the Hospital at Scutari. [In verse. Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] *Birmingham*, [1855.] 8°. 11647. e. 1. (18.)
- S., C. Ain liebliche tröstung, Für die, so umbs Herren Christi, unnd seiner warhait willen, Creutz, und verfolgung leiden. Item, Unterricht Vom gecreutzigten Christo, Wie der mensch seiner wolthat tailhafftig möge werden. C. S. [i.e. Caspar Schwenckfeld, Herr von Ossing.] [*Augsburg*? 1540?] 8°. 3908. aa. 40.

- S., C. Little Servants: how to help them. By C. S. *Bristol* [printed], *London*, [1874.] 16°. 4413. ee.
- S., C. Lusthof der Zielen, beplant met verscheiden soorten van Geestelijke Gezangen, gemaakt van verscheiden personen, ... door C. S. [i.e. C. Stapel.] Den derden druk. Verrijkt met een Achterhofje, beplant met geestelijke liedjes, opnieuw vermeerderd met eenige Gezangen. *Rotterdam*, 1692. 8°. 3433. aaaa. 25.
- S., C. Meditatio theologica de usu et abusu rationis humanæ in interpretandis et æstimandis rebus et Scripturis divinis... Præmissa ad sternendam viam meditationibus amplioribus a C. S. A. [The dedication is signed C. S., i.e. Claude de Saumaise.] *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1633. 12°. 1121. b. 17
- S., C. Mephibosheth. Lame on both feet; or, the Kindness of God. [Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] pp. 15. *G. Morrish: London*, [1860.] 8°. 4418. e.
- S., C. The Millennial Reign of Christ. A sequel to a tract: "What God hath said on the second coming of Christ and the end of the present age." [Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] *London*, [1861.] 16°. 4404. d. 13.
- S., C. A Mother's Lessons on kindness to animals. [The preface to the first series is signed C. S.] (Second series.) 2 pt. *S. W. Partridge: London*, [1862-66.] 16°. 12805. bbb. 37.
- S., C. Mount Ararat; or, Noah raised up in the Ark from among the dead. [Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] *G. Morrish: London*, [1865.] 12°. 4255. aa.
- S., C. The National Armories, a review of the system of superintendency, civil and military, particularly with reference to economy and general management at the Springfield armory... Second edition. [The preface is signed C. S., i.e. Charles Stearns?] pp. 79. *G. W. Wilson: Springfield* [Mass.], 1852. 8°. 8831. b. 13. (3.)
- S., C. Nellie Arundel. A tale of home life. By C. S., author of "The Gabled Farm." pp. viii. 212. *J. F. Shaw & Co.: London*, [1880.] 8°. 12809. h. 24.
- S., C. The Oaks Explosion, near Barnsley; with some account of the Lord's dealings with one of the late Volunteers. [Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] pp. 16. *G. Morrish: London*, [1867.] 12°. 4920. aa. 46. (15.)
- S., C. An Old Tale. [In verse.] By C. S. [i.e. Charles Stanley.] *London*, 1867. 16°. 11647. aa. 72. (13.)
- S., C. On the Epistle to the Romans. By C. S. [i.e. Charles Stanley.] pp. 156. *G. Morrish: London*, 1885. 8°. 3265. aa. 4.
- S., C. Perfection: where is it, and what is it. [Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] *G. Morrish: London*, [1874.] 16°. 4405. eee. 17.
- S., C. Plain Words. By C. S. [i.e. Charles Stanley.] *London*, [1861.] 16°. 4409. a.
- S., C. Plain Words to Ritualists on their way to Rome... By C. S. [i.e. Charles Stanley.] no. 1-3. *G. Morrish: London*, [1879.] 16°. 4109. aa. 17.
- S., C. Practical Observations on Angling, in the River Trent. By a Gentleman resident in the neighbourhood, etc. [The dedication is signed C. S., i.e. Charles Snart.] pp. 130. *S. and J. Ridge: Newark*, 1801. 12°. 1040. d. 6. (4.)
- S., C. The Preparation Day. By C. S. [i.e. Charles Stanley.] pp. 32. *G. Morrish: London*, [1891.] 8°. 4422. d. 11. (13.)
- S., C. Pugna Porcorum per P. Porcium, poetam. [The preface is signed C. S.] 1831. 12°. See PORCIUS (PUBLIUS) pseud. 11409. aa. 10.
- S., C. Rahab: or, the Siege of Jericho. [A religious tract, signed C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] *G. Morrish: London*, [1878.] 12°. 4422. e. 10. (11.)

- S., C. Railway Tracts. [On religion. Signed, C. S.]
J. Carter: London, [1893, etc.] 12°. 4419. e.
In progress.
- [Another edition.] J. Carter:
London, [1893, etc.] 24°. 4418. de.
In progress.
- S., C. The Revelation of Jesus Christ. Notes of lectures.
By C. S. London, [1875.] 16°. 3185. de. 6.
- S., C. The Riband of Blue and the Lace of Blue. By C. S.
[i.e. Charles Stanley.] pp. 32. G. Morrish:
London, [1884.] 8°. 8436. a. 30. (5.)
- S., C. Righteousness and Peace. Romans iii. 9-28; iv. 23;
v. 1-11. By C. S. [i.e. Charles Stanley.]
London, [1879.] 16°. 4422. h. 3. (11.)
- S., C. Ritualism: and what will be the end of it? [Signed,
C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.] pp. 16. G. Morrish:
London, [1867.] 12°. 3475. aaa. 65.
- S., C. Ruth; or, Blessing and Rest. [Signed, C. S., i.e.
Charles Stanley.] pp. 16. G. Morrish:
London, [1860.] 8°. 3155. b. 16.
- S., C. Samuel. [A short biography.] By C. S. [i.e. Charles
Stanley.] pp. 31. G. Morrish: London, [1889.] 8°. Pam. 10.
- S., C. Die Seidenzucht des Schullehrers Liebmann in
Heilingen von C. S. Langensalza, 1862. 8°. 7295. ee.
- S., C. A Sermon of five words which all may preach. By
C. S. [i.e. Charles Stanley.] pp. 15. G. Morrish:
London, [1889.] 32°. 4422. a. 8. (7.)
- S., C. Short Reply by C. S. to charges against "Brethren"
in the Irish Church Advocate, by ... T. S. Treanor.
London, [1874.] 16°. 4422. f. 1. (12.)
- S., C. Sul dominio temporale dei Papi. Chi ha ragione il
Re o il Papa? Opuscolo di C. S. pp. 110.
Roma, 1891. 8°. 8033. h. 18.
- S., C. Summarium, von zwaierlai Stande, Ampt, unnd
Erkandtnus Christi, Namlich das nach dem flaische, und
das nach dem gaiste ist. [Signed, C. S., i.e. Caspar
Schwenckfeld, Herr von Ossing.]
[Augsburg? 1530?] 4°. 3908. c. 4.
- S., C. Sylva Sacra. [The preface is signed C. S., i.e.
Charles Stanley.] pp. 31. S. Bagster & Sons:
London, Oswestry [printed], 1853. 16°. 11604. a. 47.
- S., C. The Tale of "Honest Joe." A serious ballad.
[Signed, C. S.] [Simplkin, Marshall & Co.:
London, 1881.] 16°. 1870. d. 1. (109**.)
- S., C. A Treatise concerning the Militia, in four sections.
... By C. S. [i.e. Charles Sackville, Duke of Dorset.]
London, 1752. 8°. 716. d. 14. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 103. g. 8.
- S., C. A Trip to Portugal. Or, a view of their strength by
sea and land ... In a letter from a Voluntier at Lisbon,
etc. [Signed, C. S.] J. Nutt: London, 1704. 8°. 10162. e. 1.
- S., C. The Two Husbands of Romans vii. [Signed, C. S.,
i.e. Charles Stanley.] pp. 23. G. Morrish:
London, [1865.] 12°. 4255. aa.
- S., C. "Victory!" Grace abounding; shewn in the tri-
umphant departure of Isaac Myers, late of Rotherham,
etc. [Signed, C. S., i.e. Charles Stanley.]
London, [1860?] 12°. 4408. bb. 51. (8.)
- S., C. Vom erkantnus Christi bede im leiden unnd inn
seiner göttlichen herrlicheit, drei ... sendbrieffe ...
gescriben. C. S. [i.e. Caspar Schwenckfeld, Herr von
Ossing.] [Augsburg?] 1555. 4°. 3906. aaa. 51.

- S., C. Vom Ewigen Wesen Gottes, Und wie es vom Er-
schaffnen wesen der Creaturen weit ist unterscheiden
... C. S. [i.e. Caspar Schwenckfeld, Herr von Ossing.]
[Augsburg? 1530?] 4°. 3906. aaa. 45.
- S., C. Von der Christlichen Kirchen Ettliche Fragen ...
C. S. [i.e. Caspar Schwenckfeld, Herr von Ossing.]
[Augsburg? 1545?] 4°. 3908. d. (7.)
- S., C. The Wanderers restored: or, Jesus in the midst.
By C. S. pp. 16. G. Morrish: London, [1889.] 32°. 4422. a. 8. (8.)
- S., C. What God hath said on the Second Coming of Christ
and the end of the present age. [Signed, C. S., i.e.
Charles Stanley.] London, [1861.] 12°. 4408. bb. 51. (9.)
- A sequel, also signed C. S., is entitled "The Millennial
Reign of Christ."
- S., C. What was the Sabbath? and what is the first day of
the week or Lord's day? [Signed, C. S.]
London, Worksop [printed], 1855. 8°. 4355. a.
- S., C. Wild Thyme gathered on the Mountains of Israel.
[Poems.] By C. S. [i.e. Charles Stanley.] Third edition,
augmented. London, 1857. 8°. 11649. b. 54.
- [Another copy.] L. P. 11649. d. 18.
This copy differs slightly from the preceding in the title-
page and following leaf.
- S., C., and F., G. Your Confirmation. A few words be-
forehand to a schoolboy. By C. S. and G. F. pp. 18.
Rivingtons: London, 1885. 16°. 4324. aaa. 4. (6.)
- S., C., and S., M. E. Blighted Pasque-Flowers; a plea for
the workroom by C. S. and M. E. S. [In verse.]
London, Oswestry [printed], 1858. 8°. 11650. a. 78.
- S***, C***, Docteur. See SCHLEGEL (G.) Histoire de la
Prostitution en Chine, ... traduite ... par le docteur
C*** S***, de Bruxelles. 1880. 8°. 12207. l.
- S., C., e S. J. See LA CAILLE (N. L. DE) Clarissimi viri D.
de la Caille Lectiones elementares Mathematicæ, ...
in Latinum traductæ ... a C. S. e. S. J.
[1762.] 4°. 530. k. 18.
- S., C., Gent. Border and other Songs, adapted to the newly-
enfranchised; by C. S., Gent. 2 pt.
London, [1868.] 8°. 11621. h. 1. 18 & 19.
- S., C., Master. The Copie of a Letter ... from Master C. S.
neere Salisbury, to Master H. A. at London, concerning
the proceeding at Winchester; where the late L.
Cobham, L. Gray, and Sir Griffin Marckham, all At-
tainted of hie Treason, were ready to be executed ...
the 9. of December 1603; at which time his Majesties
Warrant ... whereof the true copy is here annexed,
was delivered to Sir B. Tichbourne, high Sheriffe of
Hampshire, commanding him to suspend their execution
till further order. Imprinted by R. B.:
London, 1603. 4°. C. 27. c. 12.
Another edition of the same date bears the initials T. M.
- S., C., Merchant. Information to the people of Ireland con-
cerning the linen trade of Spain, Portugal and the
Spanish West Indies. By C. S., Merchant.
Dublin, 1760. 8°. 8244. c. 26.
- S., C., weylend Superintendent der Graffschafft Lippe. C. S.
weylend Superintendent ... Neue Bet-Bibel, etc. [The
dedication is signed Cunr. S.] 1702. 8°. 843. k. 1.
See S. (CUNR.)
- S., Sir C. The New Academy of Complements ... Compiled
by L. B., Sir C. S., etc. 1671. 12°. See ACADEMY.
1076. e. 29.
- — — 1713. 12°. 11622. aaa. 4.

- S., C. A. See ROWDEN (G. C.) In memoriam. The Passion—the Rest—the Resurrection of the Lord Jesus: three sermons, etc. [Edited by C. A. S.] 1863. 8°. 4478. cc. 66. (3.)
- S., C. A. Meditations and Prayers for a Sick Bed. [The dedication is signed C. A. S.] pp. 59. C. Westerton: London, 1851. 8°. 4407. b. 96.
- S., C. A. Les Monnaies d'Arnould de Danemark frappées à Alost, 1127-1138. [Signed, C. A. S.] pp. 8. [Paris? 1880?] 8°. 7757. c. 24. (2.)
- S., C. A. A Sketch [of H.R.H. Mary, Duchess of Gloucester. Signed, C. A. S.] pp. 20. [Privately printed:] London, 1857. 8°. 10806. a. 43. (2.)
- S., C. A. Ein Wort zur Verständigung in der socialen Frage. Von C. A. S. Berlin, 1871. 8°. 8277. bb. 59. (9.)
- S., C. A., de la C. de Jésus. See MARY, the Blessed Virgin, Congregations of. Manuel des Congrégations de la Très-Sainte Vierge Marie... augmenté par C. A. S. de la C. de Jésus. 1854. 8°. 3455. ccc. 41.
- S., C. B. See MASON (PETER HAMNET) Strictures upon an article [criticising the writer's "Hebrew Grammar"] signed C. B. S. [i.e. C. B. Scott], in... the Cambridge Journal of Classical and Sacred Philology, etc. 1855. 8°. 12904. cc. 25. (2.)
- S., C. C. See STEWART (A.) Rev., of Cromarty. The Tree of Promise, etc. [Edited by C. C. S., i.e. C. C. Stewart.] 1864. 8°. 3155. bb.
- S., C. C. See WITTICHUS (C.) Causa Spiritus Sancti, personæ divinæ, ejusdem cum Patre et Filio essentia, contra C. C. S[andii] Problema Paradoxum, etc. 1678. 8°. 4224. b.
- S., C. C. The Evils of Prejudice.—Christ's Presence in Ordinances. [Signed, C. C. S.] See SERMONS. Plain Sermons. no. 1 and 12. 1849, etc. 24°. 4461. b.
- S., C. C. A Memoir of the late Rev. J. F. Denham... [signed, C. C. S.]; together with his last sermon [on John xiv. 2] at St. Bride's Church, Fleet Street, on October 7th, 1860:... and his last sermon [on Ps. ciii. 14] at the Church of St. Mary-le-Strand, on December 9th, 1860, etc. London, [1861.] 8°. 4920. f. 25. (16.)
- S., C. C. Tributes of Esteem to the Departed. [In verse.] By C. C. S. [i.e. Miss C. C. Stammers?] Colchester, [1852?] 24°. 11644. a. 31.
- S., C. C. O. v. See FERCHAULT DE REAUMUR (R. A.) Oeconomische Abhandlung von den Bienen... übersezt... von C. C. O. v. S. 1759. 4°. 441. c. 21.
- S., C. D * V * * * * *. Lettre aux États-Généraux. [Signed, C. D * V * * * * S.] pp. 28. [1789?] 8°. F.R. 11. (26.)
- S., C. DE ART. A. Los Insurgentes [in Mexico] rendidos á la constitucion. [Signed, C. de Art. A. S.] Méjico, 1820. 4°. 9770. bb. 3. (58.)
- S., C. E. See DICEY (A. V.) Why England maintains the Union... Prepared by C. E. S. 1887. 8°. 8146. aa. 13.
- S., C. E. See GENTILS (P. DE) Marquis de Langallerie. Lebens-Beschreibung des Marki von Langallerie... ins Teutsche übersezt von C. E. S. 1747. 8°. 10658. aa. 27.
- S., C. E. See STONEY (J. B.) A Letter... reviewing "Christian Standing and Condition, by C. E. S. [i.e. C. E. Stuart]." [1885.] 16°. 4136. aa. 18. (7.)
- S., C. E. Always the Same. A love story. By C. E. S. pp. 202. J. Hodges: London, 1883. 8°. 12624. h. 1.
- S., C. E. Feuilletons. By C. E. S. Reprinted... from the "World." pp. 118. Harrison & Sons: London, 1888. 8°. 012633. h. 2.

- S., C. E. Leo and Dick; or, Seeds of Kindness. By C. E. S. [or rather, C. E. Irvine.] pp. 128. J. F. Shaw & Co.: London, [1884.] 8°. 4416. ee. 22.
- S., C. E. Propitiation and Substitution. By C. E. S. Reprinted from "The Christian Friend." pp. 23. Mrs. Macdonald: Aberdeen, [1886.] 8°. 4372. f. 25. (9.)
- S., C. E. 't verwaerloosde Formosa, of waerachtig verhael, hoedanigh door verwaerloosinge der Nederlanders in Oost-Indien, het Eylant Formosa, van den Chinesen... Coxinja, overrompelt... is geworden. Begrepen in twee Deelen... Met bygevoegde Authentieke Bewijzen... alles... by een vergadert door C. E. S. Amsterdam, 1675. 4°. 1434. d. 16.
- [Another copy.] 582. e. 42.
- S., Sir C. E., Bart. See MOORE (T.) the Poet. Comic Illustrations to T. Moore's Irish Melodies. By Sir C. E. S., Bart. [1865.] obl. 8°. 1750. a.
- S., C. E. A. Arachne och Penelope. En dikt af C. E. A. S. [i.e. C. E. A. Söderström.] Örebro, 1874. 16°. 11557. b. 43.
- S., C. E. B. My Christmas-Eve Dream. An allegory. By C. E. B. S. London, [1867.] 16°. 4411. aa.
- S., C. F. Der hohe Werth der Meinungsverschiedenheit im christlichen Glauben... Von C. F. S. Cassel, 1862. 8°. 3914. b.
- S., C. F. Litterae feudales de anno 1296. Comitibus Conradi de Wildberg..., cum annotationibus C. F. S. [i.e. Carl Friedrich Schöpfens.]—C. F. S. kurtze Abhandlung von der Stadt Schweinfurth, und dessen ehemaligen gehabten Erbherren. See OETTER (S. W.) Historische Bibliothek, etc. Thl. 2. 1752, etc. 8°. 9004. bbb. 3.
- S., C. G. See BLE.—Song of Solomon. [Italian.] Il Cantico de' Cantici... volgarizzato... dal C. G. S. [i.e. C. G. Spano.] 1861. 16°. 3022. b. (2.)
- — 1863. 16°. 3022. b. (3.)
- S., C. G. See BOYLE (J.) Rev. Poetry and Prose. A collection [by C. G. S., etc.] 1844. 4°. 11642. h. 10.
- S., C. G. The English Presbyterian Church: its pedigree and principles. With a preliminary address to the sons of that Church who have left her communion. [The preface is signed C. G. S.] pp. 63. James Nisbet & Co.: London; Edinburgh [printed], 1868. 16°. 4139. a.
- S., C. G. Mémoire explicatif sur la Sphère Caucasienne, et spécialement sur le Zodiaque... Par C. G. S. [i.e. C. G. Schwartz.] Paris, 1813. 4°. 8562. e. 24. (1.)
- S., C. G. Le Zodiaque expliqué, ou recherches sur l'origine et la signification des constellations de la sphère Grecque... Traduit du Suédois de C. G. S. [i.e. C. G. Schwartz.] Seconde édition. Paris, 1809. 8°. 8561. b. 9. (1.)
- The first edition appeared under the title of "Recherches sur l'origine... des Constellations," etc.
- [Another copy.] B. 500. (1.)
- S., C. G., Mr. Lettre critique de Mr C. G. S. [i.e. C. G. Schwartz] à un ami en Angleterre sur la zodiacomanie d'un journaliste anglais, avec la traduction de l'article de ce même journaliste inséré dans le British Review de février 1817, sur la Sphère Caucasienne de C. G. S. pp. 36. Paris, 1817. 8°. 8561. b. 9. (3.)
- S., C. G. V. C. G. V. S. Unvorgreifliche Gedancken von dem Pohnischen Interregno überhaupt, wie auch von der anjetzo bevorstehenden Pohnischen Königs-Wahl, nebst... historischen und politischen Erleuterungen... Aus dem Englischen übersetzt. (Uebersetzung eines aus Pohlen abgelassenen, und das von denen Pohlen verletzte Völker- und Gesandtschafts-Recht betreffenden Briefes.) pp. 24. Colln, [1733.] 4°. 8094. g. 15. (2.)

- S., C. H. Life and Anecdotes of Jemmy Wood, the eccentric banker, merchant and draper, of Gloucester. Also an account of the remarkable trial with reference to his will. [Compiled by C. H. S., i.e. C. H. Savory.] pp. 104. Kent & Co.: London; Cirencester [printed, 1883]. 8°. 10826. aaa. 14.
- S., C. H. A Plea for Pure Democracy. Mr. Hare's Reform Bill applied to South Australia. By C. H. S. Adelaide, 1861. 8°. 8154. b.
- S., C. H., *Officier-d'état-major Muscovite*. Essai sur le système militaire de Bonaparte, suivi d'une courte notice sur la Révolution Française, et le couronnement de sa Majesté Corse. Par C. H. S. [i.e. C. H. Saluzzo], Officier-d'état-major Muscovite. pp. xv. 151. Dulau: Londres, 1810. 8°. 8829. bbb. 39.
- [Another copy.] G. 15315.
- S., C. H. D. Catechism of the outlines of Masonry Works. [The preface signed, C. H. D. S.] pp. 20. [1886.] 12°. 7808. aa. 42. (2.)
- S., C. J. Hints on Fine Art, Pottery Painting. By C. J. S. [With illustrations.] pp. 56. Soutter, Sons & Co.: Edinburgh, 1881. 8°. 7944. ee. 11.
- S., C. J. Prince Sigismund's Courtship; or, the Fairy Ordeal. An extravaganza, in one act, by C. J. S., etc. London, [1861.] 8°. 11781. b. 51.
- S., C. J., and S., L. F. Annals of the diocese of New Zealand. [Edited by C. J. S., i.e. C. J. Selwyn, and L. F. S., i.e. L. F. Selwyn.] London, 1847. 8°. 4745. aa. 8.
- Part of a series entitled: "Annals of the Colonial Church."
- S., C. L. La Spiritomania: lettere indirizzate ad una gentildonna Italiana da C. L. S. Firenze, 1867. 8°. 8630. cc. 30. (5.)
- S., C. L. Within the Vail, and other sacred poems by C. L. S. London, Dublin [printed], 1867. 12°. 11647. aaa. 53.
- S., C. L., D. Prüfung der kurzgefassten Abhandlung einer ungewöhnlich und sonderbaren Krankheit der weiblichen Fortpflanzungstheile etc. [a work by N. Weiss.] Von D. C. L. S. [The dedication is signed Dr. S.] Rastadt, 1785. 4°. 778. f. 23. (10.)
- S., C. L. G., *Liebhaber der warheit*. Colloquium eines vornehmen Catholischen Standes in Schlesien Rahtess und gewesenen discipuli Jesuitarum, mit einem alten Thumherren in Bresslaw gehalten, wegen jetzigen zustandes, und sonderlich der beschwer Punkte welche die Catholischen Herren Fürsten, Stände und Landtgesessene in Schlesien, wider der Augspurgischen Confession verwandte Herren Fürsten und Stände daselbst, jüngst verstorbener Röm. Käys. May. übergeben. Durch C. L. G. S. Liebhabern der warheit in Druck gegeben. 1620. 4°. 3906. c. 109.
- S., C. L. J. Intricate Paths. [A novel.] By C. L. J. S. London, Guildford [printed], 1876. 8°. 12638. l. 23.
- S., C. M. See CARTER (T. T.) Maxims and Gleanings from the writings of T. T. Carter... Selected... by C[aroline] M[ountjoy] S[mith], etc. 1885. 16°. 4400. g. 31.
- S., C. M. See GORDON (CHARLES G.) Short Readings for a month from General Gordon's own words. [Selected by C. M. S., i.e. Caroline Mountjoy Smith.] 1885. 8°. 3455. a. 72.
- S., C. M. See KEBLE (J.) Maxims and Gleanings from the writings of J. Keble, selected... by C. M. S. [i.e. Caroline Mountjoy Smith], etc. 1883. 16°. 4400. h. 37.
- S., C. M. See KEBLE (J.) Readings selected by C. M. S. [i.e. Caroline Mountjoy Smith], from the writings of J. Keble, etc. 1884. 8°. 4400. aa. 28.

- S., C. M. See LIDDON (H. P.) Maxims and Gleanings from the writings of H. P. Liddon... Selected... by C. M. S. [i.e. Caroline Mountjoy Smith.] 1891. 16°. 3751. a. 1.
- S., C. M. See PUSEY (E. B.) Maxims and Gleanings from the writings of E. B. Pusey, ... selected... by C. M. S. [i.e. Caroline Mountjoy Smith.] 1883. 8°. 4400. g. 19.
- — 1885. 16°. 4400. g. 33.
- S., C. M. See WILBERFORCE (S.) successively *Bishop of Oxford* and of *Winchester*. Maxims and sayings... arranged... by C. M. S. [i.e. Caroline Mountjoy Smith.] 1882. 24°. 4400. e. 26.
- — 1883. 16°. 4400. e. 60.
- S., C. M. The Bundle of Sticks: a story in verse. [Signed, C. M. S.] And the Disobedient Mouse: a fable. [Signed, C.] pp. 16. W. J. Cleaver: London, 1848. 32°. 1163. a. 33.
- S., C. M. Daily Gleanings of the saintly life. Compiled by C. M. S. [i.e. Caroline Mountjoy Smith.] With an introduction by... M. F. Sadler. London, Edinburgh [printed], 1879. 8°. 3457. c. 23.
- S., C. M. The Evening Meetings; or, the Pastor among the boys of his flock. By C. M. S. London, 1864. 8°. 4403. cc. 32.
- S., C. M. Under the Cross. Readings, consolations, hymns, etc., for the sick, original and selected. Compiled by C. M. S. [i.e. Caroline Mountjoy Smith.] Edited by... M. F. Sadler. pp. xvi. 302. Rivingtons: London; Edinburgh [printed], 1883. 8°. 4402. p. 12.
- S., C. M. The Words of Life. [Compiled by C. M. S., i.e. Caroline Mountjoy Smith.] 1877. 8°. See BIBLE.—Gospels.—Appendix. 3224. de. 8.
- S., C. N., *Signor*. La Neve, ossia Rinaldo d'Asti. Farsa inedita del Signor C. N. S. pp. 35. 1808. See TEATRO. Il Teatro moderno, etc. (Terza raccolta, etc. tom. 11.) 1796, etc. 8°. 639. d. 14.
- S., C. N. D. Le Jardin d'Honnête Amour; où est enseignée la manière de bien entretenir une maitresse, etc. [Signed, C. N. D. S.] Montbéliard, 1818. 16°. 12315. aa. 24.
- S., C. O. Family Prayers for morning and evening. Compiled by a Priest of the English Church. [The preface is signed C. O. S., i.e. Clement Ogle Smith.] pp. 32. Joseph Masters: London; Norwich [printed], 1862. 8°. 3456. aaa. 52.
- S., C. P. See LA MARA. *pseud.* Thoughts of Great Musicians. ... From the original German by C. P. S. [1886.] 8°. 7897. e. 31.
- S., C. O. F. v. Oden, Satiren, Briefe und Nachahmungen, von C. O. F. v. S. pp. 256. 1761. 8°. 11517. e. 28.
- S., C. P. See STIELER (J.) The Great German Composers ... From the ... German, by C. P. S. [1879.] 4°. 10706. k. 1.
- S., C. S. Ambulance Hints. By C. S. S. pp. 31. D. Bryce & Son: Glasgow, [1889.] 32°. 12204. a. 18.
- S., C. S. Concise Whist. The principles of modern whist as modified by American leads, etc. [The preface signed, C. S. S.] pp. 71. Salem Press Publishing and Printing Co.: [Salem,] 1890. 16°. 7915. aaa. 60.
- S., C. S. Footprints. [Verses.] By C. S. S. pp. viii. 51. [Privately printed:] Manchester, 1861. 8°. 11646. h. 26.
- S., C. S. Reminiscences of a Midshipman's Life. From 1850–1856. C. S. S[tanley]. 2 vol. Privately printed: London, 1893. 8°. 10817. dd. 11.
- S., C. S. A. v. Bezoek van Mevrouw Daniëls van Aldershot aan een deel van het Nederlandsche leger in de Cavalerie-kazerne te Amsterdam. [Signed, C. S. A. v. S.] Amsterdam, 1867. 8°. 4409. i.

- S., C. S. A. v. Wat wil de Heer van zijne belijders in deze dagen? [Signed, C. S. A. v. S., i.e. Carel Steven Adama van Scheltema.] *Amsterdam*, [1870.] 8°. 3925. bbb. 36. (11.)
- S., C. T. Christ: the great Exemplar. By C. T. S. *London, Shrewsbury* [printed], 1867. 8°. 4226. cc.
- S...., C.... v. Die Europäischen Heere. Ihre Organisation und Bewaffnung. Mit einem Anhang: Die nord-deutsche Flotte. Von C.... v. S.... *Hildburghausen*, 1870. 8°. 8824. bb. 5.
- S., C. v. Geisterwehen. Von C. v. S. [Prose and verse.] pp. viii. 104. *Leipzig*, 1864. 8°. 11522. bbb. 27. (2.)
- S., C. V. Iconica et historica descriptio præcipuorum Hæresiarcharum, qui ab Ecclesia Catholica et Christiana ut sectarii ac phanatici excommunicati rejectique sunt; in qua eorum dogmata non minus quam vitæ initium et finis breviter perstringuntur... Per C. V. S. [i.e. C. van Sichem. With a prefatory epistle in verse by R. Labbaeus.] *Arnhem*, 1609. fol. 696. l. 14.
- S., C. V. Letters to and from Rome in the years A.D. 61, 62, and 63. Selected and translated by C. V. S. [By Sir Richard Davies Hanson.] pp. viii. 69. *Williams and Norgate: London*, 1873. 8°. 4413. cc.
- S., C. V., *Oxon.* Elementary Education Conscience Clause, and religious inspection... Addressed to the Clergy and Board of School Guardians and Managers, by C. V. S. *London, Tunbridge Wells* [printed], 1870. 8°. 8309. de. 12.
- S., C. V. M. V. Practica Leonis Viridis, das ist der rechte und wahre Fussteig zu dem königlichen chymischen Hochzeit Saal F. C. R. neben einem Anhang unnd Explication zweyer Tage der chymischen Hochzeit... An Tag gegeben... durch C. V. M. V. S. (Appendix sive Explicatio der chymischen Hochzeit.) [Halle?] 1619. 8°. 1033. c. 6. (5.)
- S., C. W. See JONES (JOEL) Jesus and the coming Glory, etc. [With a memoir signed, C. W. S.] 1865. 8°. 3186. dd.
- S., C. W. See JONES (JOEL) Notes on Scripture. [With a life of the author, signed, C. W. S.] 1861. 8°. 3127. h.
- S., C. W. The Big Bully of Europe, and the Blasphemous "Te Deum." By C. W. S. [i.e. Charles William Smith.] (Two letters reprinted from the Morning Post.) *London*, [1855.] 8°. 8028. c.
- S., C. W. Garments, Wine, and Bottles. [A religious tract.] By C. W. S. *London*, [1869.] 24°. 4410. e.
- S., C. W. Letters, published in the "Sun," by C. W. S. [i.e. Charles William Smith], justifying the Coup d'État of the second of December, and condemning the... attack of the "Times" and other Journals, in their comments upon the policy of the Emperor Napoleon III. By one who is really an "Englishman." *London*, 1853. 12°. 8052. c.
- S., C. W. A Treatise on Swimming, as taught at Berlin in the Military College. From a German manuscript. [Translated by C. W. S., i.e. Charles William Short.] *London*, 1846. 32°. 1400. a. 14.
- S., C. W. Uddevalla. Kyrko- och Skolminne, ... samladt och utgifvet af C. W. S. pp. xi. 426. *Lund*, 1888. 8°. 4685. i. 2.
- S., C. Z. Z. H. I. Ein warhaffter Bericht, reimsweis zu singen, wider der Stadt Braunschweig öffentlich im Druck jüngst aussgesprengte falsche Auflage, dass jr Kriegsvolk für sich alle Attentata ohne Befehl begangen, zu derselben Ehrenrettung und wahrer Gegenbericht. [Signed, C. Z. Z. H. I. S.] [Brunswick?] 1607. 4°. 11522. e. 29. (2.)

- S. (CAE.) The Crisis [of affairs in the United States. Signed, Cae. S.]. *New York*, 1863. 8°. 8177. bb.
- S. (CH. V.) See RAILLERIE. Raillerie universelle... Pré-cédée d'un avertissement par Ch. V. S. 1857. 12°. 11481. cc. 46. (2.)
- S. (CHR.) Hvem er Skyld i Krigen? Et historisk Tilbageblik af Chr. S. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1864. 8°. 8092. bb.
- S. (CL.) Specimen confutationis animadversionum D. Heraldii sive tractatus de subscribendis et signandis testamentis, item de antiquorum et hodiernorum sigillorum differentia. Auctore Cl. S. [i.e. Claudio Salmasio.] *Ex Officina Elseviriorum Lugd[uni] Batavor[um]*, 1648. 8°. 819. d. 6.
- S. (CONSTANCE DE) Princess. Vingt-quatre heures d'une femme sensible, ou Une Grande Leçon; par M^{me} la Princesse Constance de S. [i.e. the Princess Constance Marie von Salm-Reifferscheid-Dyck.] pp. ix. 141. *Paris*, 1824. 8°. 932. c. 5.
- S. (CUNR.) C. S. weylend Superintendenten der Graffschafft Lippe, Neue Bet-Bibel, darin auf ein jedes Capitel der gantzen H. Schrift ein besonder Gebet kurtz... gegeben wird. [The dedication is signed Cunr. S., i.e. Conrad Sostman.] Mit Denck-Versen herausgegeben von E. Sostman. *Dantzic*, 1702. 8°. 843. k. 1.
- S., D. See ATHANASIUS, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria. The Life of St. Anthony... Translated... by D. S., etc. 1697. 8°. 4404. bbb. (2.)
- S., D. See AUGUSTINE, Saint, Bishop of Hippo. [Confessiones.] Les Confessions de Saint Augustin, ou extrait des confessions... d'après un plan... neuf. (Par D. S.) 1859. 12°. 3627. aa.
- S., D. See BLUNT SPURS, pseud. The Griffin's Aide-de-Camp... Edited by a Professional Man, etc. [The preface is signed D. S.] 1860. 8°. 7293. k.
- S., D. See BRUSH (E.) and OTHERS. A Vindication of the Christian Quakers from the... insinuations in a late pamphlet (intituled: An answer to several... charges in a late book of F. Bugg's, stiled New Rome arraigned) said to be signed... by D. S. [1694.] s. sh. fol. 4152. h. (39.)
- S., D. See CLAYTON (R.) successively Bishop of Killala and Achonry, etc. The Bishop of Clogher's speech made in the House of Lords in Ireland for omitting the Nicene and Athanasian Creeds out of the Liturgy. Taken in short hand... by D. S. 1757. 8°. 479. b. 20. (8.)
- S., D. See DUDEVANT (A. L. A.) Madame. Λαίλια. Μεταφρασθεῖσα ἐκ τοῦ Γαλλικοῦ ὑπο Δ. Σ. 1845. 16°. 12517. aa. 27.
- S., D. See LHOMOND (C. F.) Histoire abrégée de l'Église... Nouvelle édition par D. S. 1861. 12°. 4532. a.
- S., D. [Seven broadsides containing religious exhortations in verse by D. S., i.e. Daniel Sudermann, each accompanied by an engraving; with 26 tracings of similar devices by the same author.] [1625?] 8°. 1889. d. 3. (109.)
- S., D. Bibliothèque des enfants pieux. [Consisting of lives of the Saints, by D. S. and H. Lebon.] *Tours*, 1857. 12°. 4807. a.
- S., D. Deffaict de vingt et cinq Compagnies Heretiques du Mareschal de Môtmarçay, qu'il envoyoit à la Valette, contre la Sainte Union le xi. Novembre, 1589, entre Lambesque & Malamort, par Monsieur D'Ampuis, et aultres Seigneurs et Gentils-hommes catholiques de Provence. [A letter signed D. S.] *Lyon*, 1589. 8°. 1192. g. 4. (17.)
- S., D. De l'Industrie agricole. [Two essays on "Questions agricoles concernant la terre et le capital, 1857," and "La Production agricole, 1858."] Par D. S. *Leipzig*, 1867. 8°. 7074. h.

- S., D. De l'Industrie agricole. Emancipation des Serfs en Russie par D. S. *Leipzig* [printed], *Paris*, 1861. 8°. 7075. bb.
- S., D. Gairm do na Gaidheil [against intemperance]. (— Mionnan beaga—Eairail do luchd-aidmheil.) [Signed, D. S.] [*Glasgow?* 1850?] 8°. 8408. bb. 34. (3.)
- S., D. Geschichte des Rabbi Jeschua ben Joszef ha nootzri genannt Jesus Christus, und die Bibel. Ein Beitrag zur Apologie der Mythe der Heil. Schrift ... von D. S. [Being a criticism of a work entitled: "Geschichte des Rabbi Jeschua," etc.] *Hamburg*, 1854. 8°. 4016. d.
- S., D. A godly, learned and fruitfull sermon: made upon the fourteenth of John [23rd verse], in which is plainly set forth the true looue of Christ. ... By D. S. [With a dedicatory epistle by J. Jordan.] B. M. *London*, [1584.] 16°. 4474. a. 50.
- [Another copy.] 114. a. 37.
- S., D. Histoire de Saint Alphonse Marie de Liguori. Évêque de Saint-Agathe-des-Goths... Par D. S. Troisième édition. *Tours*, 1857. 12°. 4827. a.
- Part of the "Bibliothèque des Écoles Chrétiennes."
- Quatrième édition. *Tours*, 1859. 12°. 4827. a.
- S., D. Histoire de Saint Ambroise, etc. 1855. 12°. 4826. a.
- See S., M. D.
- S., D. Hohe geistreiche Lehren, und Erklärungen uber die fürnembsten Sprüche dess Hohen Lieds Salomonis ... Auss der alten christlichen Kirchenlehrern ... gezogen ... ausgelegt, und in Teutsche Reimen verfasst ... Durch D. S. [i.e. Daniel Sudermann.] Mit ... Figuren gezieret. ff. 67. *Jacob von der Heyden: Frankfurt*, 1622. fol. 1110. i. 20.
- S., D. Le Philosophe dupe de l'amour. Comédie en un acte. [The dedication is signed D. S., i.e. G. F. Poullain de Saint Foix.] *Paris*, 1727. 8°. 164. e. 56.
- S., D. A Poem to D. S. [i.e. Dean Swift, congratulating him on his successful opposition to Wood's copper coins.] *Dublin*, 1724-5. a slip. 839. m. 23. (28.)
- S., D. Schöne ausserlesene Figuren vnd hohe Lehren von der begnadeten liebhabenden Seele, nemlich der christlichen Kirchen vnd ihrẽ Gemahl Jesu Christo. Zum theyl auss dem hohen Lied Salomonis, wie auch auss der alten christlichen Kirchenlehren Schrifften gezogen vnd in teutsche Reymen verfasst ... durch D. S. [i.e. Daniel Sudermann.] 5 pt. in *Verlegung Jacobs von der Heyden: Frankfurt*, 1628. fol. 11522. h. 12.
- Pt. I.-IV. are wholly engraved. Pt. III. has the imprint: "gedruckt bey Johan Erhard Wagner."
- S., D. Il Suffragio universale in Italia. Noterelle di un ex-Deputato. [With a letter from the author, signed D. S. The editor's preface is signed E. P.] *Torino*, 1873. 8°. 8032. b. 10. (3.)
- S., D. A Timely Warning to Rash and Disobedient Persons: or strange and wonderful relations of a young gentleman that sold himself to the Devil. ... With the substance of a sermon [on James i. 13, 14, 15] upon this unhappy accident. ... By D. S. [*London*, 1700?] 12°. 8630. a. 41.
- S., D. To all the Clothiers of England. The state of the difference between the Clothiers and the City of London. [Signed, D. S.] pp. 7. [*London*, 1662?] fol. 8245. f. 11.
- S., D. Vie de Saint Martin, Évêque de Tours. Par D. S. Quatrième édition. *Tours*, 1863. 12°. 1223. d. 17.
- Part of the "Bibliothèque de la Jeunesse Chrétienne. 3^e série."

- S., D., Dz. Chronologisch Overzicht der algemeene Geschiedenis. [Signed, D. S. Dz.] 1857. 8°. See Dz., D. S. 9007. a. 10.
- S—, D—, late Captain — Regiment. Advice to Stout People: showing how I reduced from 20 stone to 13 stone ... By D— S— [i.e. Donald Shaw] late Captain — Regiment. Second edition. pp. 25. *Routledge & Sons: London*, 1883. 8°. 7306. aa. 21. (6.)
- Eighteen Months' Imprisonment (with a remission). By D— S— [i.e. Donald Shaw], etc. pp. ix. 363. *Routledge & Sons: London*, 1883. 8°. 6056. bbb. 19.
- Third edition. pp. xii. 363. *G. Routledge & Sons: London*, 1884. 8°. 6056. aaaa. 32.
- S * * * *, D., M. See POPE (A.) [Two or more Works.— French.] Essai sur l'Homme, etc. (Essai sur la Critique ... Ouvrage traduit ... par M. D. S * * * * [i.e. Silhouette].) 1752. 16°. 11643. a. 28.
- S., D., Mr. Remarks upon some wrong computations and conclusions in a ... tract [published anonymously by Charles Davenant] entitled, Discourses on the Publick Revenues, and on the Trade of England. In a letter to Mr D. S. *London*, 1698. 8°. 104. c. 19.
- S., D., Mrs. Good Thoughts for every day of the Month. Translated out of French by Mrs D. S. *London*, [June 23,] 1656. 24°. E. 1716. (1.)
- S., D., Natif et habitant du Pays de Virginie. Histoire de la Virginie, contenant l'histoire de son établissement, de son gouvernement d'aprèsent. ... Par D. S., Natif & habitant du Pays [i.e. Robert Beverley]. Traduit de l'Anglois et enrichie de figures. *Amsterdam*, 1712. 12°. 9603. bbb.
- S., D., le Sieur. See PLINIUS CECILIUS SECUNDUS (C.) Les Lettres de Pline le jeune, etc. [Translated by Le Sieur D. S., i.e. Louis de Sacy.] 1711. 12°. 10905. bbb. 2.
- S., D., Teologo, Professore della Badia di Monte Vergine. Monte Cassino, Fleury, Lemans: Chi de' tre possiede le mortali spoglie dei SS. Benedetto e Scolastica? Disquisizione apologetica per D. S., Teologo, etc. *Bologna*, 1876. 8°. 4826. aaaa. 19.
- S., D., zu W. Fünff vnd vyertzig wee. Ausz den Propheten vō dem wörtlin Ve. genant. Was es bedeüt. . . Gemacht von D. S. zū W. &c. M.D.xiiij. [*Augsburg?* 15]33. 4°. 697. h. 4. (13.)
- S., D. A. Compendio histórico de los Reyes de Aragon desde su primer monarca hasta su union con Castilla. Por D. A. S. 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1797. 8°. 1196. a. 18.
- S., D. A. Notes on W. Bromfield's two volumes of surgical observations and cases. With an appendix addressed to Doctor Laurence. By D. A. S. [i.e. D. A. Smith.] *London*, 1773. 8°. 1172. k. 3. (4.)
- S., D. A. DE V. See VILLAS-BOAS E SAMPAIO (A. DE) Poesias, etc. [The dedication is signed D. A. de V. S., i.e. Don A. de Villasboas Sampaio.] 1841. 8°. 11452. c.
- S., D. A. F. Oxtiern: ou, les Malheurs du Libertinage. Drame en trois actes et en prose. Par D. A. F. S. [i.e. Donatien Alphonse François Sade.] *Versailles*, an VIII. [1800.] 8°. 11738. aa. 13. (5.)
- S., D. B. See SOLDUS (J.) Antidotario per il tempo di peste ... tradotto ... da D. B. S. [i.e. Dionigi Bussotti, Servita], etc. 1630. 4°. 1167. g. 15. (3.)
- S., D. D. See EPHEMERIDES. Magyar Almanak..., melyben ... á két Magyar hazában közönséges hivatalokat viselő hazafiaknak neveik felvagnak irattatva D. D. S. által. [1793, etc.] 8°. P.P. 2430. v.

- S., D. D. See SPINOZA (B. DE) The Ethics of B. de Spinoza ... From the Latin, with an introductory sketch of his life and writings [by D. D. S.]. 1876. 8°. 2236. e. 14.
- S., D. D. See TILLENUS (D.) The True Copy of two Letters, ...contayning the late Apostasie of the Earle of Lauall. ...Faythfully translated by D. D. S. 1605. 4°. 10920. ee. 31.
- S., D. D. Ravenna nell'anno MDCCCLXXXVIII. Questo scritto encomiastico della vita civile e politica dell'estinto ... G. Baldini...offre...D. D. S. [i.e. Duilio Della Scala.] Ravenna, 1878. 8°. 10629. cc. 4.
- S., D. E. A. E. See GRENNAN (B.) Éloges des vins de Bourgogne et de Champagne. Ou deux odes latines ... Avec la traduction en vers françois [of the second by D. E. A. E. S.]. 1712. 4°. T. 1776. (12.)
- S., D. F. The Channel Islands and Islanders, with some account of the manners and customs of the people. Also a comprehensive guide....By D. F. S. pp. 149. D. Douglas: Edinburgh, 1882. 8°. 10368. f. 2.
- S., D. F. Epicaris, tragedia, etc. 1867. 8°. See V. Y D., D. L., and S., D. F. 11726. aaa.
- S., D. F. B. Y. See B. Y S., D. F.
- S., D. F. DE P. R. Y. See R. Y S., D. F. DE P.
- S., D. F. G.-M. Y. See G.-M. Y S., D. F.
- S., D. F. M. Fieles humildes ruegos, con que un pecador arrepentido pide a Dios perdon de sus culpas. Compuestos por un ingenio Andaluz, etc. [In verse. The dedication is signed D. F. M. S.] [Madrid?] 1725. 4°. 11451. e.
- S., D. H. See RIGBY (E.) the Younger. Memoranda for young practitioners in Midwifery, etc. [Edited by D. H. S.] 1847. 32°. 7580. a.
- S., D. H. The Audible-reading-practisings Method of learning French....By D. H. S. London, [1887, etc.] 8°. 12950. bb. 36. In progress.
- S., D. J. See GRENET () Influencias del Tabaco en el hombre ... Espurgado y refundido en Español por D. J. S., etc. 1844. 4°. 7074. cc. 1. (7.)
- S., D. J., el P. Fr. Origen de la Rebelion por los efectos producidos. Por el P. Fr. D. J. S. México, 1811. 4°. 8180. b. 1. (2.)
- S., D. J. B. E. D. P. Castro sacrae Majestatis Hispaniarum D. D. Ferdinandi Sexti meritissimo sculptori, etc. in laudem ... præcipue anaglyphi in Hispana academia collocati ... sequentia disticha edidit, atque offert D. J. B. E. S. [Madrid? 1750?] 4°. 11405. e. 45. (6.)
- S., D. J. M. See ALCOFORADO (M.) Lettres portugaises, ... avec une notice bibliographique [signed, D. J. M. S., i.e. Don Joze Maria de Souza Botelho Mourão e Vasconcellos], etc. 1824. 12°. 10910. b. 2.
- S., D. JOH. Ein trauriges Klag Lied, D. Joh. S. welcher durch Lieb wegen seiner Hertz allerliebsten sich selbst jämmerlich umb sein Leben gebracht, etc. 1636. 8°. 11517. b. 39. (4.)
- S., D. L., Le M^{is}. Ressource immense et légitime pour la libération des dettes de l'État. [Signed, Le M^{is} D. L. S., i.e. Le Marquis de la Salle d'Offremont. Dated, 22 April, 1789.] pp. 12. [Paris? 1789.] 8°. F.R. 136. (19.)
- S., D. L. A. See MASINI (A.) La Bologna perlustrata di A. di Paolo Masini ampliata e riorretta. [Edited by D. L. A. S.] 1823, etc. 8°. 10131. ee.
- S., D. L. A. Memorie storiche dell'antica chiesa del monte e delle imagini da quella trasportate al cimitero di Bologna. [With a dedication signed D. L. A. S.] Bologna, 1814. 8°. 4606. a.

- S., D. M. Mona Singh: a sketch, by D. M. S. pp. 76. Thacker, Spink & Co.: Calcutta, 1884. 8°. 12642. aaa. 12.
- [Another copy.] 8632. bb. 43.
- S., D. M. B. G. See M., M. El Desquite: comedia ... traducida ... por D. M. B. G. S. 1818. 4°. 1342. f. 1. (39.)
- S., D. M. Q. C. Arrepentimiento que hizo de sus yerros el Sr. Br. D. M. Hidalgo Costilla, ... perifracedo de la protesta que consta en la Gazeta del Gobierno ... por D. M. Q. C. S. [In verse.] [Mexico,] 1811. 4°. 11451. bbb. (29.)
- S., D. M. Q. C. Plausible gozo de la N. España por la prision de crueles insurgentes. Compuesto por D. M. Q. C. S. [In verse.] [Mexico, 1811?] 4°. 11451. bbb. (24.)
- S., D. M. S. G. Proclama á los Españoles, y á la Europa..., del Africano Numida Abennumeya Rasis. ... Obra traducida [or rather, written] ... por D. M. S. G. S. 1808. 4°. See ABENNUMEYA RASIS, pseud. 9180. c. (46.)
- S., D. N. Z. El juego de las Provincias de España. (Por D. N. Z. S.) Segunda parte. [A political satire purporting to be edited by Don Nicanor.] pp. 8. Sevilla, [1808?] 4°. 1444. e. 7. (5.)
- S., D. P. v., Dr. De Vrijheer van Grobenstein. Eene adelijke schets uit de vorige eeuw. Door Dr. D. P. v. S. 2 deel. Deventer, 1859. 8°. 12580. f. 23.
- S., D. S. L'Historien Villageois, ou la promenade du Bois de Boulogne. [In the dialect of the environs of Paris. By D. S. S., i.e. Deschamps de Sainte-Suzanne.] [Paris?] 1749. 8°. 12517. k. 2.
- S., D. S. An impartial statement of the present situation of Great Britain, with respect to the quantity of grain and animal food, with the interests of the British farmer and the British people considered. By D. S. S. London, 1813. 8°. B. 710. (3.)
- S., D. T. Mustard Leaves; or, a glimpse of London Society. [A novel.] By D. T. S. pp. 183. Sampson Low & Co.: London, 1886. 8°. 12620. bbb. 6.
- S., D. T. G. See MURET (M. A.) Consejos de un Padre á su Hijo...Traducidos por D. T. G. S., etc. 1803. 4°. 11451. c. (3.)
- S., D. T. G. El Solteron y su Criada: comedia formada sobre la que escribió en Frances Collin d'Harleville, por D. T. G. S. See SPANISH THEATRE. Teatro Nuevo Español, etc. tom. 3. 1800, etc. 8°. 242. i. 37.
- S., D. W. See BUTLER (S.) Hudibras: frey verteutscht von D. W. S. [i.e. D. W. Soltan.] 1787. 8°. 1078. f. 25.
- S., D. W. See EPHEMERIDES. The Sixty Years Anglo-Chinese Calendar, etc. [Compiled by D. W. S.] 1889. 8°. P.P. 2571. ad.
- S., D. W. C. See STEVENS (JOHN) House Painter. The Art of House-painting, etc. [With a preface signed D. W. C. S.] 1877. 12°. 7942. aa. 13.
- S * * * * *, DE. See W * * * * *, Monsieur de. Les Aventures d'Edouard Bomston, etc. [Translated from the German of Monsieur de W * * * * *, i.e. F. A. C. Werthes, by de S * * * * *, i.e. G. H. Seigneux de Correvon.] 1789. 8°. 12511. f. 24.
- S., DE. Relation de ce qui s'est passé dans la nouvelle decouverte...de Frisquemore. [By Charles Sorel? The dedication is signed De S.] 1662. 12°. See FRISQUEMORE. 12330. a. 23.
- S., DE J. C. DE F. C. DE V. C. DE. Ao Augustissimo. ... Rey D. Joseph I. ... Outavas. [Signed, de J. C. de F. C. de V. C. de S.] [Lisbon, 1750?] s. sh. fol. 9181. e. 4. (35.)

- S., DE J. C. DE F. C. DE V. DE. Ao Senado da Camara. Sylva. [Signed, de J. C. de F. C. de V. de S.] [Lisbon, 1750?] s. sh. fol. 9181. e. 4. (34.)
- S., E. See ACADEMIES, etc. — *International Chalcographical Society*. The Playing Cards of the Master E. S. of 1466, reproduced by the heliographic process: with an explanatory essay by M. Lehrs. 1892. fol. K.T.C. 4. b. 17.
- S., E. See BARBIER (M. A.) De Dood van Arria en Petus, treurspel, etc. [The translator's dedication is signed E. S.] 1774. 8°. 11754. bb. (1.)
- S., E. See BIBLE.—*Proverbs*.—Appendix. The Counsels of Wisdom . . . Translated out of French [by E. S.], etc. 1735. 12°. 3165. aa.
- S., E. See ENNIUS (Q.) Q. Ennii Annalium libb. xviii. fragmenta . . . Opera et studio E. S. [i.e. E. P. J. Spangenberg.] 1825. 8°. 1001. k. 16. (1.)
- S., E. See GRIESINGER (T.) The Mysteries of the Vatican . . . Translated by E. S. 1864. 8°. 4570. bb.
- S., E. See KASAN. Истопія о Казанскомъ Иарствѣ, etc. [With a preface by E. C.] 1791. 8°. 1312. d.
- S., E. See LOEDEL (H.) Kleine Beiträge zur Kunstgeschichte. Über die Copie eines Kupferstichs des Meisters E. S. von 1466. Berichtigungen über die Arbeiten des . . . D. Specklin, etc. 1857. 4°. 7856. e. 28. (3.)
- S., E. See MONTFERRAT, *Princess of*. The Princess of Montferrat, a novel, etc. [Translated from the French by E. S.] 1680. 12°. 12510. aa.
- S., E. See PIOTROWSKI (R.) My Escape from Siberia . . . Translated . . . by E. S., etc. 1863. 8°. 10056. bb.
- S., E. See QUIXOTE, *Don*. The delightful history of Don Quixot, etc. [An abridged translation by E. S.] 1689. 12°. 12489. b. 19.
- S., E. See S., G. A Brief Narrative, wherein is seen the sovereign love of Christ, etc. [With a preface signed E. S.] 1826. 12°. 4903. df. 33. (3.)
- S., E. See SALVÁ Y MALLÉN (P.) Catálogo de la Biblioteca de Salva, etc. [Edited and completed by G. S. and E. S., i.e. G. and E. Salvá y Mallén.] 1872. 8°. 2048. d.
- S., E. See TURGENEV (I. S.) Vermischte Aufsätze. Aus dem Russischen übertragen von E. S., etc. 1885. 8°. 11824. f. 5.
- S., E. See UNITARIAN WRITERS. Outlines of Sermons taken chiefly from the published works of Unitarian Writers. [Edited by E. S., i.e. Miss Emily Sharpe.] 1872. 8°. 4464. g.
- S., E. Alexander Mackay. In Memoriam. [Signed, E. S.] Reprinted from the Church Missionary Intelligencer, etc. pp. 16. Church Missionary House: London, 1890. 8°. 4804. d. 1. (6.)
- S., E. All at Stake, Hannover or Perkin in a Letter to a Country Clergy-man. [Signed, E. S.] pp. 24. For J. Baker: London, 1712. 8°. 1093. d. 3.
- [Another copy.] 104. b. 7.
- [Another edition.] (Abel's Alarm, etc. [In verse.]) pp. 15. For J. Baker: London, 1712. 16°. 12314. aaa. 1. (10.)
- S., E. Antoine Giroust, peintre d'histoire de l'ancienne Académie. Étude biographique, 1753–1817, par E. S. [i.e. E. Salles], petit-neveu du peintre. pp. 106. Privately printed: Pontoise, 1888. 8°. 010661. ff. 14.
- S., E. Baby Messengers; and other fragments for spare moments. By the author of "The Reclaimed Fortune Teller." [The preface is signed E. S.] pp. 80. Tubbs & Brook: Manchester, 1880. 8°. 4421. de. 12.

- S., E. The Book of the Fathers; containing the lives of celebrated Fathers of the Christian Church, and the spirit of their writings. [The preface is signed E. S.] pp. viii. 446. J. W. Parker: London, 1837. 8°. 3627. d.
- S., E. Britaines Busse: or a Computation as well of the Charge of a Busse or Herring-Fishing Ship. As also of the gaine and profit thereby. With the States proclamation annexed unto the same, as concerning herring-fishing. By E. S. W. Jaggard, for N. Bourne: London, 1615. 4°. 1029. e. (5.)
- [Another edition.] 1880. See ARBER (E.) An English Garner, etc. vol. III. 1877, etc. 8°. 2322. d.
- S., E. Carmen encomiasticum; or, an elogium consecrated to the Right Honourable Sir R. Viner, Lord Mayor of . . . London. [Signed, E. S., i.e. Elkanah Settle.] [London, 1674.] s. sh. fol. Lutt. i. 154.
- S., E. The Case of the Roman Catholick Missionars in England truly represented: in a letter to the Right Reverend Bishop G. . . [Gifford] and the rest of the English Bishops of the Roman Communion. [Signed, E. S., i.e. Edward Stephens.] [London, 1703.] 4°. 4105. d. (6.)
- S., E. A Character of the True Blue Protestant Poet; or, the pretended author of the Character of a Popish Successor (E. S. [i.e. Elkanah Settle]). pp. 4. For A. Banks: London, 1682. fol. 1892. d. 2. (14.)
- S., E. Church Worshippers; being an instructive essay in two chapters. By E. S. Dublin, 1857. 12°. 4404. b. 26.
- S., E. Clancie's Cheats, etc. 1687. 8°. See infra: The Life and Death of Major Clancie, etc. 10825. a. 15.
- S—, E—. The Compleat Housewife; or, Accomplished Gentlewoman's Companion: being a collection of upwards of Five hundred of the most approved Receipts in Cookery . . . To which is added, a collection of above Two hundred Family receipts of Medicines . . . By E— S— [i.e. E. Smith]. Third edition . . . improved. London, 1729. 8°. 1037. g. 8.
- S., E. Cupid's Whirligig. [A comedy. The dedication is signed E. S., i.e. Edward Sharpham?] E. Allde: London, 1607. 4°. 643. c. 9.
- [Another edition.] Imprinted by T. C[reed]: London, 1611. 4°. 643. c. 10.
- [Another edition.] Imprinted by T. Creede and B. Alsop: London, 1616. 4°. 643. c. 11.
- S., E. De Rebus gestis Britanniae commentarioli tres. Ad . . . H. Broncarem . . . E. S. pp. 56. Ex officina . . . H. Binneman: Londini, [1570?] 12°. 598. a. 29.
- [Another edition.] pp. 131. Apud T. Wolderum: Hamburgi, 1598. 8°. 598. a. 23.
- [Another copy.] G. 4435.
- S., E. The Description, nature and general use of the Sector and Plain-Scale . . . As also a short account of the uses of the lines of numbers, artificial sines and tangents. [The preface is signed E. S.] London, 1721. 8°. 531. b. 10. (1.)
- Fourth edition. London, 1746. 8°. 8506. cc. 9. (1.)
- S., E. Devout Musings on the Book of Psalms. [The preface is signed E. S.] pt. 1. 1849. 32°. See BIBLE.—*Psalms*.—Appendix. 3090. a.
- S., E. The Discoverie of the Knights of the Poste: or the Knightes of the post or cōmon common baylers newly Discried. . . By E. S. 33. 2. Printed by G. S.: London, 1597. 4°. C. 27. b. 10.
- S., E. Fingerzeige zur Abschätzung von Buchhandlungen, Sortimenten-, Antiquariats-, Leihbibliotheks- und Verlags-geschäften. [The preface is signed E. S.] Dritte gänzlich umgearbeitete Auflage. pp. viii. 56. Leipzig, 1868. 8°. 11904. e. 31.

- S., E. The Fortune-Teller reclaimed. By a Clergyman's Daughter. [The preface is signed E. S.] pp. 36. *W. Macintosh: London, [1869.] 16°.* 4413. a.
- S., E. Fragments, letters, &c., &c., the endeared memorials of a beloved wife. [The earlier ones are signed E. S. and the later ones, E. B.] pp. 87. *Privately printed: Thetford, 1822. 12°.* 4920. dd. 12.
- S., E. Ein Gang durch Bebel's Paradies bis ins tausend-jährige Reich. Von E. S. pp. 36. *Emden, 1891. 8°.* 8277. de. 29. (12.)
- S., E. The Godmother's Tales. By the author of Short Stories... Cup of Sweets, etc. [The dedication is signed E. S.] pp. vi. 179. *J. Harris: London, 1808. 12°.* 12804. aaa. 1.
- Third edition. pp. vi. 172. *J. Harris: London, 1813. 12°.* 12804. a. 67.
- S., E. The Hand of God: a fragment, and other poems. By —. [The introductory letter is signed E. S., i.e. E. Swaine.] pp. 174. *Printed for private circulation: Hanley, 1839. 8°.* 11644. d. 51.
- S., E. Historisch-topographisch-statistische Beschreibung der Stadt Celle im Königreiche Hannover. [Signed, E. S., i.e. E. P. J. Spangenberg.] *Celle, 1826. 8°.* 10230. cc.
- S., E. A Letter from a Gentlewoman in the country, to the Lord Bishop of Bangor. [Signed, E. S. By Mrs. Catharine Willis.] *London, [1717?] 8°.* 110. b. 23.
- S., E. A Letter of Advice from a secluded Member of the House of Commons to his Excellency Thomas Lord Fairfax to admonish him of the Kings danger, his own duty, etc. [Signed, E. S.] [*London,*] 1649. 4°. E. 536. (38.)
- S., E. A Letter to Mr G[ooden]. Giving a true account of a late conference at the D. of P. [i.e. Dean of St. Paul's. Signed, E. S., i.e. Edward Stillingfleet.] pp. 8. *For H. Mortlock: London, 1687. 4°.* T. 1883. (3.)
- [Another copy.] 222. e. 5. (10.)
- A Letter to the D. of P. in answer to the arguing part of his first letter to Mr G. [By John Sergeant.] pp. 36. *Henry Hills: London, 1687. 4°.* T. 1883. (7.)
- [Another copy.] T. 1849. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 222. e. 5. (12.)
- [Another copy.] 222. e. 6. (1.)
- *Imperfect; wanting the titlepage.*
- A Letter to a Friend, reflecting on some passages in a Letter to the D. of P. in answer to the arguing part of his first Letter to Mr. G. [By Clement Ellis.] pp. 31. *W. Rogers: London, 1687. 4°.* T. 1877. (5.)
- [Another copy.] T. 1883. (8.)
- [Another copy.] 4135. c.
- [Another copy.] 222. e. 5. (13.)
- See M., E. A Letter to Dr. E. S. [i.e. Edward Stillingfleet], concerning his late Letter to Mr G., etc. 1687. 4°. 699. e. 10. (7.)
- A Second Letter to Mr G. in answer to Two letters lately published concerning the Conference at the D. of P. [Signed, E. S., i.e. Edward Stillingfleet.] pp. 44. *For H. Mortlocke: London, 1687. 4°.* T. 1883. (6.)
- [Another copy.] 222. e. 5. (11.)
- [For the rest of the controversy on these letters:] See STILLINGFLEET (E.) Bishop of Worcester.

- S., E. The Life and Death of Major Clancie, the grandest cheat of this age, etc. [The dedication is signed E. S.] pp. 150. *D. Mallet: London, 1680. 8°.* G. 14670.
- [Another edition.] Clancie's Cheats, or the life and death of Major Clancie, etc. pp. 150. *D. Mallet: London, 1687. 8°.* 10825. a. 15.
- S., E. The Life of Jesus Christ. By a Member of the Church of England, etc. [The preface is signed E. S.] vol. 1. *Longmans, Green & Co.: London, Hitchin [printed], 1872. 8°.* 4823. cc.
- S., E. Metlakahtla and the North Pacific Mission of the Church Missionary Society, etc. [The preface is signed E. S.] Second edition. pp. 130. *Church Missionary House: London, 1881. 8°.* 4745. aa. 2.
- S., E. The New Athenian Comedy, containing the politicks, œconomicks, . . . dogmaticks, etc. of that most learned society. [The dedication is signed E. S., i.e. Elkanah Settle.] *London, 1693. 4°.* 644. e. 61.
- [Another copy.] T. 1062. (1.)
- *Imperfect; wanting the titlepage and dedication.*
- S., E. Notes to the Annals of Tacitus: with introduction, life of Tacitus, . . . examination-notes, etc. [The introduction is signed E. S.] 2 vol. *Oxford [printed] and London, 1870. 16°.* 9040. a. 15.
- *One of the "Oxford Greek and Latin Classics."*
- S., E. Our Children's Visit to Canterbury Cathedral; being a description . . . of the principal historical monuments of the Cathedral. By E. S. *Canterbury, 1876. 8°.* 4705. aaa. 3.
- S., E. Our King (Jesus Christ) and the Old Story. A chat with the little ones. By E. S. pp. 31. *J. F. Shaw & Co.: London, [1885.] 8°.* 4422. bbb. 36. (11.)
- S., E. A Petition and Demand of Right and Justice, by one of the Commons of England . . . In a letter to his representative in the present House of Commons. [Signed, E. S.] [*London? 1702.*] 4°. 8138. e. (25.)
- S., E. Planchette; or, the Despair of Science. Being a full account of modern Spiritualism . . . With a survey of French Spiritism. [The preface is signed E. S.] *Boston [Mass.], 1869. 8°.* 12205. c. 4.
- *Part of the "Handy-Volume Series."*
- S., E. Pregeth [on 1 John xii. 15] ynghylch gofalon bydol a bregethwyd . . . ar gladdedigaeth Mr R. Wynne. Gan E. S. [i.e. E. Samuel.] *yn Ghaerlleon, 1731. 12°.* 872. g. 17. (2.)
- S., E. The Reclaimed Fortune-Teller. By a Clergyman's Daughter. [The preface is signed E. S.] Third edition. pp. 59. *W. Macintosh: London, [1875.] 16°.* 4986. a. 53.
- S., E. A Record of the Metropolitan Fair in aid of the United States Sanitary Commission, etc. [The preface is signed J. S. F. and E. S.] 1867. 4°. *See F., J. S., and S., E.* 7686. f.
- S., E. Rose and Kate; or, the little Howards. [The dedication is signed E. S., i.e. E. Spooner?] With illustrations. pp. 167. *Routledge & Co.: London, 1865 [1864]. 12°.* 12804. a. 51.
- S., E. Russland's Wehrkraft. Von E. S. Mit 2 Karten. pp. 260. *Wien, 1887. 8°.* 8823. l. 40.
- S., E. The Saints travell from Babylon into their owne Countrey, or, considerations touching the Reformation of the Church in the time of this present working Parliament: from . . . Jer. li. 9. By E. S. *London, 1643. 4°.* E. 94. (5.)
- S., E. Schwarz und Weiss, oder Die Preussen in Kamerun. Militärische Burleske mit Gesang und Tanz in 3 Bildern. pp. 36. *Berlin, [1885.] 8°.* 11747. f. 4. (2.)

- S., E. Sopra le sedici colonne presso S. Lorenzo in Milano. [Signed, E. S.] pp. 25. *Monza*, 1811. 8°. 10132. b.
- S., E. Spes Hunsdoniana. A poem on the anniversary Birth-day of the incomparable youth, Mr Matthew Bluck ... By E. S. [i.e. Elkanah Settle?] *London*, 1702. fol. 1346. m. 20.
- S., E. Spiritualism and other signs. By E. S. pp. iv. 236. *Simpkin, Marshall & Co.: London*, [1865.] 8°. 4375. aaa.
- S., E. Teaching. Hints for beginners. By E. S. pp. 72. *Christian Knowledge Society: London*; *Oxford* [printed], 1881. 8°. 8306. cc. 7.
- S., E. "Will You Take My Place?" [A memoir of E. N. Roberson.] By E. S. *Partridge & Co.: London*, [1895.] 8°. 4920. a. 42.
- S., E. Words of Human Wisdom collected and arranged by E. S. With a preface by H. P. Liddon. *London, Edinburgh* [printed], 1873. 16°. 8404. bb. 33.
- S., E., B. of D. Anthropophagus: the Man-eater. Or a caution for the credulous. Being a moral discourse upon Prov. 26. 25 ... by E. S. [i.e. Edward Sulton], B. of D. *London*, 1624. 4°. 4473. aaa. 34.
- S., E., D.D. The Case stated between the Church of England and the Dissenters, wherein the first is prov'd to be the only true Church ... By E. S., D.D. pp. 146. *John Nut: London*, 1700. 8°. 4105. a.
- S., E., Dr. A Letter to Dr. E. S. [i.e. Edward Stillingfleet] concerning his late letter to Mr. G. [i.e. Godden] and the account he gives in it of a conference between Mr. G. and himself. [Signed, E. M.] 1687. 4°. See M., E. 699. e. 10. (7.)
- S., E., Esq. See VERON (F.) The Rule of Catholick Faith ... Translated by E. S., Esq. 1660. 12°. 3901. a.
- S., E., Gent. See SAINT-JURE (J. B. DE) The Holy Life of Monr. De Renty ... Translated into English by E. S., Gent. 1658. 8°. E. 1587. (2.)
- — — 1684. 8°. 4903. ccc. 27.
- S — — —, E — — —, Honorable. The Deportment of Married Life: laid down in a series of letters, written by the Honorable E — — — S — — —, ... to a young lady, ... then lately married. *London*, 1790. 8°. 8415. g. 53.
- S., E., Ifju. A. B. C. a helynevek magyarázójából ... Ifju E. S. *Pest*, 1857. 8°. 12976. bbb. 14.
- S., E., Ksiadz. Kazanie Księdza E. S. [on Matt. xxii. 21] miane w jednym z Kościołów Katolickich na Rusi 1860 r., etc. *Lwów*, 1861. 8°. 4426. bb.
- S * * * *, E * * * *, M. Le Nouveau Trésor, etc. 1835. 12°. See S * * * *, M. E * * * *. 1212. f. 20.
- S., E., merch L. S. See B., w. Y Carbwnel ... pregeth a bregethwyd ... ar ddydd priodas rhwng W. B. ac E. S. merch L. S., etc. 1830. 12°. 872. d. 52. (4.)
- S., E., of Holborn. See WARD (T.) Records, etc. [Edited, with a preface, signed, E. S.] 1781. 12°. 4906. aaa. 17.
- S., E., Person Bettus Gwerfil Góch. Bucheddau'r Apostolion a'r Efengylwyr ... Gan E. S[amuel], etc. 1754. 8°. See SAMUEL (EDWARD) Rector of Llangar. 872. d. 48.
- S., E. A. See P., G. L. Ederline ... With illustrations ... by E. A. S. 1870. 4°. 11651. k. 20.
- S., E. A. List of the Family Portraits at Mickleton Manor House ... 1845. [Signed, E. A. S.] [Privately printed:] M[iddle] H[ill], 1860. s. sh. fol. 577. l. 35. (15.)

- S., E. A. Reminiscences of the Hen-Roost. Story of Hen Fluffy. By E. A. S. *London*, [1871.] 16°. 12808. eee. 22.
- S., E. A. The Talk of the Road, etc. [By E. A. S.] 1854. 8°. See TALK. 4416. e.
- Third edition. [The preface is signed, E. A. S.] *London*, 1876. 16°. 4417. de. 8.
- S., E. A. B. Virginia Dare. A romance of the sixteenth century. By E. A. B. S. pp. 207. *T. Whittaker: New York*, 1892. 8°. 012706. h. 63.
- S., E. A. F. Dorothea, ou a Lisbonense infeliz. Novella original por E. A. F. S. *Lisboa*, 1816. 8°. 12490. b. 1.
- S., E. C. Agnes Ingold's Money. A novel. By E. C. S. 2 vol. *London*, 1874. 8°. 12637. c. 21.
- S., E. C. Days before the Flood. A tale. By E. C. S. pp. 134. *Simpkin, Marshall & Co.: London*; *Ramsgate* [printed], 1884. 8°. 4416. eee. 33.
- S., E. C. The Government of Ireland under ... Sir John Perrot, Knight ... beginning 1584 & ending 1588. Being the first booke of the continuation of the Historie of that Kingdome, etc. [The dedication is signed E. C. S., i.e. Sir Edward Cecil.] pp. 136. *For T. Walkley: London*, 1626. 4°. 287. a. 12.
- [Another copy.] G. 5526.
- [Another copy.] C. 21. b. Imperfect; wanting two leaves, sig. d 1, 2.
- S., E. C. Jesus Christ and the Prophets; or, the Witness of Christ and the Apostles to the ancient Scriptures. By E. C. S. *London*, 1864. 12°. 3128. bb.
- S., E. C. Thought-Reading investigated. By E. C. S. pp. 8. *J. J. Alley: Manchester*, 1883. 8°. 8632. d. 4. (1.)
- S., E. C. K. Lays. By E. C. K. S. *London*, 1869. 8°. 11649. ee. 48.
- S., E. D. See BYRON (G. G. N.) Baron Byron. [Works.] (Œuvres complètes ... traduites ... par ... A.-P. et E[usebe] D[e] S[alle], etc. 1821, etc. 12°. 11612. a. 5-12.
- S., E. D. Dorica. [Poems.] By E. D. S. pp. viii. 173. *Kegan Paul & Co.: London*, 1888. 8°. 011653. e. 40.
- S., E. D. The Field of Rivalry, an heroic poem, in four books. Written midst the nineteenth century by E. D. S. *London, Cambridge* [printed], 1872. 8°. 11648. c. 4.
- S., E. D. L. See OLIVERIUS (J.) Bishop of Angers. R. D. J. Oliverii ... Pandora. Opusculum ... cura E. D. L. S. luci restitutum. 1618. 12°. 11405. a.
- S., E. DE. Notice biographique sur le jeune J. Maurel, artiste calligraphe, ornée du portrait de l'artiste, ... précédée de l'histoire de l'Écriture et suivie d'articles de journaux de Paris et de la Province. Par E. de S. i.e. Estrivier de Seignour?]. *Marseille*, 1857. 8°. 10662. g. 32. (9.)
- S., E. E. Typical selections from the best English Authors, etc. [The editor's preface is signed E. E. S.] pp. xv. 400. 1869. 8°. [Clarendon Press Series.] 12205. m. 11.
- Second edition (greatly enlarged). 2 vol. 1876. 8°. [Clarendon Press Series.] 2320. f. 12.
- S., E. E. B. The Good Churchman: or, plain observations on a good Churchman's life. By E. E. B. S. *London*, 1855. 12°. 4108. b. 4.
- Š., E. F. Chce mít švandu, aneb: Kupečtí mládenci v hlavním městě. Fraška ... Dle J. N. volně upravil E. F. Š. [i.e. E. F. Schmidlechner.] See BOLESLAVSKÝ (J. M.) Divadelní ochotník ... Nové sbírky sv. 56. 1861, etc. 8°. 11758. b.

- Š., E. F. Pánové Zvukohorští, aneb: Jeden jako druhý. Veselohra ... Dle A. z Kotzebue vzdělal E. F. Š. [i.e. E. F. Schmidlechner.] See BOLESLAVSKÝ (J. M.) Divadelní ochotník ... Nové sbírky sv. 64. 1861, etc. 8°. 11758. bbb.
- S., E. F. See ZSCHOKKE (J. H. D.) Stray Leaves from the German ... [Translated] by the Rev. W. B. Flower and E. F. S. 1845. 8°. 1220. f. 19.
- S., E. F. Collects exemplified ... By the author of "A commentary on the Epistles and Gospels in the Book of Common Prayer," etc. [The "Notice" is signed E. F. S.] 1882. 8°. See LITURGIES.—England, Church of.—Collects. 3477. bbb. 4.
- S., E. G. See CICERO (M. T.) [De Republica — Somnium Scipionis.—English.] Scipio's Dreame, etc. [Translated by E. G. S.] 1627. 16°. 8403. aa. 24.
- S., E. G. Question Anglo-Américaine. Documents officiels échangés entre les États-Unis et l'Angleterre au sujet de l'Amérique Centrale et du traité Clayton-Bulwer. [Edited and translated by E. G. S., i.e. E. G. Squier.] Paris, 1856. 8°. 8175. b.
- S., E. H. Six Weeks in South America. By E. H. S. [i.e. Edward Henry Stanley, afterwards Earl of Derby.] pp. iv. 132. Printed for private circulation: London, [1850.] 8°. 9772. e. 2.
- S., E. H. Who Gave the Five-Pound Note? [Signed, E. H. S.] and other sketches. pp. 96. Religious Tract Society: London, [1888.] 8°. 4421. cc. 10.
- S., E. J. See ANNA. Anna; or, The Little Runaway. (Meta Frantz; or, A Sunday at Lucerne.) From the German. By E. J. S. 1876. 8°. 12707. bb.
- — — 1886. 8°. 4417. dd. 30.
- S., E. J. See BUNYAN (JOHN) [Pilgrim's Progress.—Pt. I.—Dutch.] J. Bunjans Christen's Reize naar de eeuwigheid in rijm gevolgd ... door E. J. S. . . . [1856?] 12°. 11556. b.
- S., E. I. American and British Chronicle of War and Politics ... from May 10, 1773, to July 16, 1783. [The dedication is signed E. I. S.] London, [1783.] 8°. 1093. e. 98.
- S., E. J. De l'Alphabet universel, au sujet de la réforme projetée de l'orthographe, etc. [Signed, E. J. S.] MS. NOTES. pp. 24. Paris, 1893. 12°. Pam. 48.
- S., E. J. Human Needs and Incredible Creeds! [In verse.] By E. J. S. pp. 8. Charles Watts: London, [1879.] 8°. 11645. d. 42. (13.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 6. W. L. Sugden: Leek, 1879. 4°. 11651. g. 26.
- S., E. J. A Platform for all Parties by Austro-Borealis. [The preface is signed E. J. S.] Baltimore, 1860. 8°. 8177. bb.
- S., E. J. A. DE. O Braz Corcunda, e o verdadeiro constitucional por E. J. A. de S. Lisboa, 1821. 8°. 8042. bbb.
- S., E. J. C. v. See LAND (J. P. VAN DER) De Onverderfelijke Erfenis, etc. [With a biographical sketch signed, E. J. C. v. S.] [1890.] 8°. 4427. e. 21.
- S., E. L. Belt and Spur. Stories of the Knights of the Middle Ages from the old chronicles ... With sixteen illuminations. [The preface is signed E. L. S.] pp. xii. 298. Seeley, Jackson & Halliday: London, 1883 [1882]. 8°. 9503. bbb. 21.
- S., E. L. Border Lances ... By the author of "Belt and Spur" [i.e. E. L. S.], etc. 1886. 8°. See BORDER LANCES. 12624. l. 23.

- S., E. L. The City in the Sea. Stories of the deeds of the old Venetians, from the Chronicles. With sixteen illuminations. By the author of "Belt and Spur." [The preface is signed E. L. S.] pp. vi. 330. Seeley, Jackson & Halliday: London; Edinburgh [printed], 1884 [1883]. 8°. 2388. b.
- S., E. L. Letters to Candidates for Confirmation. By E. L. S. 8 no. London, 1862. 8°. 4327. b.
- S., E. L. The Solo Singer: a tale for choir boys. By E. L. S. Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1877.] 16°. 4422. b. 12. (4.)
- S., E. L. The Scripture-Subject Searching Almanack ... By E. L. S. See EPHEMERIDES. [1888, etc.] 8°. P.P. 2484. ub.
- S., E. L. The Testimony of the Unseen, communicated to E. L. S. [With a preface by the editor, W. G. S.] pp. vi. 57. Kegan Paul & Co.: London, 1888. 8°. 8632. b. 37.
- S., E. M. Ada's Thoughts: or, the Poetry of Youth. By E. M. S., author of "Blanche Mortimer." Oxford, 1854. 8°. 4416. f.
- S., E. M. Blanche Mortimer: or, Unconscious Influence. By E. M. S. London, 1853 [1852]. 8°. 4415. f.
- S., E. M. A few thoughts on the Lord's Day. By E. M. S. pp. 18. Wight and Bailey: Cheltenham, 1846. 24°. 1355. a. 32.
- S., E. M. The History of a Pin. By E. M. S. With illustrations by R. T. Ross. Edinburgh, 1851. 8°. 12632. k. 22.
- [Another edition.] London, Edinburgh [printed], 1868 [1867]. 8°. 12806. aaa. 50.
- S., E. M. Japanese Chronological Tables. Compiled by E. M. S. [i.e. Ernest Mason Satow.] Yedo, 1874. 4°. 9055. e. 12.
- S., E. M. The Trumpet. [A religious tract. By E. M. S.] London, 1867. 12°. 4410. g.
- S., E. M. Rodenhurst; or, the Church and the Manor. By E. M. S. [i.e. Elizabeth M. Stewart.] 3 vol. London, 1845. 12°. N. 2476.
- S., E. M. Career of a Youth of the present day ... An autobiography ... By E. M. S. pp. vi. 83. George Peirce: London; Cork [printed], 1850. 8°. 10825. a. 22.
- S., E. M. H. The Purchas Case. Brief notes on the judgment of the Court of Appeal given in 1871. By E. M. H. S. [i.e. Edward Henry Mainwaring Sladen.] Oxford [printed] and London, 1874. 8°. 5157. aa.
- S., E. N. Sacred and Moral Poems. By E. N. S. London, 1851. 12°. 11647. b. 82.
- S., E. O. Hungary and its Revolutions, from the earliest period to the nineteenth century. With a memoir of L. Kossuth. By E. O. S. 1854. See BOHN (H. G.) Bohn's Standard Library. 1846, etc. 8°. 2504. d.
- S., E. O., Romana. See BRARD (C. P.) Mastro Pietro, ossia, il Dotto del Villaggio ... Traduzione dal Francese di E. O. S. Romana. 1838. 8°. 899. c. 19. (5.)
- S., E. OE. See TWAIN (MARK) pseud. The Mark Twain Birthday Book. Edited by E. OE. S. 1885. 8°. 12296. aaa. 12.
- S., E. P. Lower Easington: its Manor House and Church. [The dedication is signed, E. P. S., i.e. E. P. Shirley?] pp. 73. Privately printed: London, 1869. 4°. 10352. c. 26.
- Second edition. pp. 51. Privately printed: London, 1880. 4°. 10352. c. 29.
- S., E. P. The Young Cottager, and other stories in rhyme. By E. P. S. London, [1864.] 12°. 11648. aaa. 19.

- S., E. P. v. Skizzirte Darstellung der Gründe zur Reorganisation des deutsch-gemeinrechtlichen Justizprocesses in unsern Ostsee-Provinzen und namentlich in Livland. [Signed, E. P. v. S.] pp. 27. Dorpat, 1863. 8°. 5605. aa.
- S., E. R. Mignonette, a sketch, by the author of "The Curate of Holy Cross." [The introduction is signed E. R. S., i.e. E. R. Seymour.] 2 vol. J. H. & J. Parker: London, 1858. 8°. 12632. a. 27.
- S., E. S. Familiar Letters on the Thirty-Nine Articles of the Church of England. By E. S. S. Calcutta, 1841. 12°. 3506. b. 28.
- S., E. S. G. Christian Phrenology. By E. S. G. S. [i.e. E. S. G. Saunders.] pp. 6. G. Cohen: Birmingham; London printed, 1881. 8°. 4422. dd. 39. (1.)
- S., E. S. G. David. A poem, by E. S. G. S. [i.e. E. S. G. Saunders.] pp. 45. W. B. Whittingham: London, 1880. obl. 8°. 11653. a. 64.
- S., E. S. G. Esther. [In verse. Signed, E. S. G. S., i.e. E. S. G. Saunders.] pp. 8. [1870.] 16°. 11650. a. 86. (3.)
- S., E. S. G. Ezra. [In verse. Signed, E. S. G. S., i.e. E. S. G. Saunders.] pp. 4. [London, 1869.] 8°. 11650. ee. 35.
- [Another copy.] 11649. df. 42.
- S., E. S. G. The Flower of Grass: a story for children. By E. S. G. S. [i.e. E. S. G. Saunders.] London, 1865. 8°. 4414. k.
- S., E. S. G. Jacob. A poem, by E. S. G. S. [i.e. E. S. G. Saunders.] pp. 46. E. Edey: London; Guildford [printed], 1889. obl. 8°. 11649. df. 51.
- S., E. S. G. Italy and her Capital. By E. S. G. S. [i.e. E. S. G. Saunders.] London, 1868. 8°. 10131. aaa.
- S., E. S. G. Italy Re-visited: a series of pictures. Sequel to "Italy and her Capital." By E. S. G. S. [i.e. E. S. G. Saunders.] pp. ix. 207. City of London Publishing Company: London, 1884. 8°. 10129. bb. 3.
- S., E. S. G. "Made for it": or, the Wild Flower transplanted. By E. S. G. S. [i.e. E. S. G. Saunders.] London, [1874.] 16°. 12803. aa. 60.
- S., E. S. G. Missionary-Pictures. [With descriptive verses.] By E. S. G. S. [i.e. E. S. G. Saunders.] London, 1871. 8°. 11646. aa. 35.
- S., E. S. G. Nehemiah: or, The Memory of God. [In verse. Signed, E. S. G. S., i.e. E. S. G. Saunders.] Ipswich, [1874.] 8°. 11652. cc. 11. (19.)
- S., E. S. G. The New Christian Year; or, thoughts on the present Lectionary. [In verse.] By E. S. G. S. [i.e. E. S. G. Saunders.] pp. xviii. 253. G. Stoneman: London, 1891. 8°. 011653. i. 58.
- [Another copy.] 011653. i. 81.
With the author's autograph.
- S., E. S. G. The Rivers, Rocks and Mountains of the Bible. [In verse.] By E. S. G. S. [i.e. E. S. G. Saunders.] London, 1866. 16°. 11649. cc. 20. (6.)
- S., E. S. G. Spiritualism. What is it? By E. S. G. S. [i.e. E. S. G. Saunders.] Second edition, enlarged. pp. 15. G. Cohen: Birmingham; London printed, 1881. 8°. 8632. bbb. 32. (3.)
- S., E. S. G. Thistle Down. [Verses.] By E. S. G. S. [i.e. E. S. G. Saunders.] London, 1866. 16°. 11647. a. 2.
- S., E. S. G. The Threefold Cord: Faith, Hope and Love. By E. S. G. S. [i.e. E. S. G. Saunders], etc. London, 1879. 16°. 4401. cc. 31.

- S., E. T. Notice of the Blackmore Museum, Salisbury, etc. [Signed, E. T. S., i.e. E. T. Stevens.] pp. 8. Salisbury, [1867.] 8°. 7707. aaa. 33.
- S., E. v. See POGODIN (M. P.) Politische Briefe aus Russland ... Aus der russischen Handschrift übersetzt [by E. v. S.]. 1860. 8°. 8093. a.
- S., E. v. Aus der Mappe des greisen Ghibellinen, 1877-1880. Von E. v. S. [In verse.] pp. 46. München, 1882. 8°. 11526. df. 34.
- S., E. v. Die Grundsätze der zerstreuten Fechtart in ihrer praktischen Anwendung näher beleuchtet von E. v. S., etc. Iglau, [1864.] 8°. 8825. aaaa. 42. (3.)
- S., E. v. Iets over Ds Gunnings zestien stellingen, betrekkelijk het stemregt der gemeente. [The preface is signed E. v. S.] 's Gravenhage, 1867. 8°. 3925. bbb. 42. (8.)
- S., E. v. Praktische Anleitung zur Lösung kleinerer taktischer Aufgaben für Offiziere ... von E. v. S. Prag, 1867. 12°. 8829. a. 5.
- S., E. v. Zur goldenen Hochzeit des Fürsten Karl Anton von Hohenzollern. Von E. v. S. pp. 15. München, 1884. 8°. 10602. k. 2. (5.)
- S., E. von. Fantasien für ein künftiges Teutschland. Von E. von S. Herausgegeben von E. M. Arndt. Frankfurt am Main, 1815. 8°. 1390. b. 42.
- S., E. W. See SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (F. DE) Archbishop of Cambrai. The Adventures of Telemachus ... Translated [into English verse] ... by E. W. S. 1857. 8°. 11650. e. 2.
- S. (ED.) See SÉNEMAUD () the Elder. De la noblesse actuelle en France. [Edited by Ed. S.] 1857. 8°. 9917. c.
- S. (ED.) Summus Angliæ Seneschallus: or A survey of the Lord High Steward of England, his office ... and jurisdiction; particularly the manner of arraigning a Peer indicted of treason, or felony. In a letter to the Lords in the Tower, etc. [Signed, Ed. S.] pp. 36. London, 1680. 4°. 6145. b.
Cropped.
- [Another copy.] 1379. c. 2.
- [Another copy.] 115. f. 15.
- [Another copy.] 1103. d. 72.
- [Another edition.] London, 1746. 4°. 1103. e. 76.
This edition bears the words "By Ed. S. of the Temple, Esquire," on the titlepage.
- [Another edition.] See SOMERS (J.) Baron Somers. A fourth Collection of scarce... Tracts, etc. vol. 2. 1752, etc. 4°. 184. a. 14.
- [Another edition.] See SOMERS (J.) Baron Somers. A Collection of scarce... Tracts, etc. vol. 8. 1809, etc. 4°. 2076. e.
- S— (EDWARD) Memoir of Edward S—. pp. 8. See LONDON.—III. Religious Tract Society. Narrative Series. [Tracts.] no. 834. [1830? etc.] 12°. 864. e. 30.
- S— (ELIZA) Miss. The Efficacy of the Spirit's Teaching, exemplified in a short narrative of Miss Eliza S—. ... Second edition, ... revised. Edinburgh, 1831. 12°. T. 1432. (2.)
- Third edition, carefully revised. Edinburgh, 1835. 18°. 4903. c. 58.
- S— (ELIZABETH) Miss. Fragments in Prose and Verse: by a young lady lately deceased (Elizabeth S— [i.e. Smith]). With some account of her life and character, by the author of "Sermons on the Doctrine and Duties of Christianity" [Miss Henrietta Maria Bowdler]. Bath, 1808. 8°. 12270. cc. 10.

- S**— (ELIZABETH) *Miss. Fragments in Prose and Verse...* Second edition. Bath, 1808. 8°. 12270. cc. 11.
 — Third edition. Bath, 1808. 8°. 12270. cc. 12.
 — Fourth edition. Bath, 1808. 8°. 12270. cc. 13.
 — Fifth edition. Bath, 1808. 8°. 12270. cc. 14.
 — [Another edition.] Dublin, 1808. 12°. 12270. bb. 23.
 — Sixth edition. Bath, 1809. 8°. 1162. k. 20.
 — Seventh edition. Bath, 1809. 8°. 12270. cc. 15.
- S.** (EUGEN) *Lieder eines Taubstummen* [Eugen S. Edited, with an introduction, by E. M.]. pp. vii. 66. Bern, 1893. 8°. 011528. g. 18.
- S * * *** (EUGÈNE) *Encore une Nuit de la Garde Nationale, ... tableau-vaudeville ... par ... E. S * * ** [i.e. Scribe], etc. 1815. 8°. See POIRSON (C. G.) calling himself DELAISTRE-POIRSON, and S * * * (E.) 11738. n. 11. (1.)
- S * * *** (EUGÈNE) *Le Secret d'État, comédie-vaudeville, ... par F. de Villeneuve, Eugène S * * ** [i.e. Marie Joseph Eugène Sue], etc. 1831. 8°. See VALLOU DE VILLENEUVE (T. F.) 11738. k. 4. (6.)
- S * * *** (EUGÈNE) *Un Paquet de lettres sur Menton. Guide, orné de deux ... vues de la ville.* [Signed, Dr. Eugène S * * *]. Menton, [1874.]. 16°. 10151. a.
- S * *** (EUGÈNE) and PITTAUD DE FORGES (PHILIPPE AUGUSTE ALFRED) *M. le Marquis, esquisses de 1815, comédie-vaudeville en un acte, par MM. Eugène S * ** [i.e. Sue] et A. de Forges. Paris, 1829. 8°. 11738. cc. 19. (2.)
- S** (EUGÈNE) and POIRSON (CHARLES GASPARD) *Flore et Zéphyre, à-propos vaudeville en un acte; de MM. Eugène S* [i.e. A. E. Scribe] et Delaistre-Poirson. Paris, 1816. 8°. 11738. n. 9. (12.)
- S., F.** See AUSTRIA.—*Hinterladungs-Gewehr-Commission. Das Remington-Gewehr. Bericht, etc.* [With an introduction signed F. S., i.e. F. Silas.] 1867. 8°. 8824. e.
- S., F.** See BARTHEMA (L.) *De uytnemende ... Reyse van ... L. di Barthema ... gedaen inde Morgenlanden ... in't Neder-duyts gebracht door F. S.* 1654. 4°. 10055. bb.
- S., F.** See BIBLE.—*Philippians. An Exposition of the Epistle ... to the Philippians, etc.* (An Exposition of the Epistle ... to the Colossians. ... Translated from the French by F. S.) 1841. 8°. 3265. dd. 9.
- S, F.** See EDGEWORTH (MARIA) *Bélinde. Conte...* Traduit ... par L. S et par F. S 1802. 12°. 12808. o. 15.
- S., F.** See FRANCIS [DE LORRAINE], *Duke de Guise. Life of Francis of Lorraine, Duke of Guise.* [Translated from the French, by F. S., i.e. Ferrand Spence.] 1681. 12°. 10662. aa.
- S., F.** See FREDERICK, of Sicily, Prince. *The Female Prince; or Frederick of Sicily.* [A novel, translated from the French by F. S., i.e. Ferrand Spence.] 1682. 12°. 12514. a.
- S., F.** See MADAN (M.) *An Account of the triumphant death of F. S., a converted prostitute, etc.* [1763.]. 12°. 4902. bbb. 5.
- S., F.** See MARY [OF ANJOU], *Queen Consort of Sancho, King of Majorca. The Unequal Match: or, the life of Mary of Anjou, an historical novel* [translated from the French of Jean de La Chapelle by F. S., i.e. Ferrand Spence]. 1681, etc. 12°. 12612. de. 8.
- S., F.** See MEROVEUS, *Son of Chilperic I., King of France. Meroveus, a Prince of the blood-royal of France. A novel.* [Translated from the French by F. S., i.e. Ferrand Spence.] 1682. 12°. 12510. aa. 7.

- S, F.** See PAINE (T.) *Political Writer. Droits de l'Homme. ... Traduit de l'Anglois par F. S* [Soulès]. 1791. 8°. 523. e. 21. (2.)
- S., F.** See ROUSSEAU DE LA VALETTE (M.) *Casimer, King of Poland.* [Translated by F. S., i.e. Ferrand Spence?] 1692. 12°. [Modern Novels. vol. 2.] 12410. c.
- S., F.** See YOUNG (ARTHUR) *Voyages en France ... Traduit par F. S [oulès].* 1793. 8°. 791. g. 3-5.
 — — [1794.]. 8°. 10169. bbb.
- S., F.** *The Anatomy of a project for raising two millions.* [Signed, F. S.] Printed in 1698. See COLLECTION. A Collection of State Tracts, etc. vol. 2. 1705, etc. fol. 2076. e.
- S., F.** *Campanalogia: or the Art of Ringing improved...* To which is added, great variety of new peals. [The dedication is signed F. S., i.e. Fabian Stedman.] pp. 231. W. Godbid, for W. S.: London, 1677. 8°. 1400. b. 11.
- S., F.** *Commentaire historique de la vie et de la mort de Messire Christoffe vicomte de Dhona.* [By F. S., i.e. Frédéric Spanheim.] Genève, 1639. 4°. 10708. d. 19.
 The titlepage is engraved.
 — [Another copy.] 1199. h. 11.
- S., F.** *Conversations avec Goethe durant les dernières années de sa vie.* Par J. P. Eckermann. [A review, signed, F. S., i.e. Frédéric Soret.] (Tiré de la Bibliothèque Universelle de Genève, Juillet 1836.) [Geneva? 1840?] 8°. 10708. f. 39. (1.)
- S., F.** *Death of J. W. Osborn.* (San Francisco News Letter. [Signed, F. S. With photographs.] [San Francisco, 1863.] on 2 cards. 1701. b. 1. (29*.)
- S., F.** *De Jesu Christi filii Dei natura sive essentia, nec non de peccatorum per ipsum expiatione disputatio adversus A. Volanum. ... Secundo edita.* [The preface is signed F. S., i.e. Faustus Socinus.] Racoviae, 1627. 8°. 4226. c. 12. (1.)
 — [Another copy.] 4226. c. 8. (3.)
- S., F.** *Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem 18. Landtage* [of the Grand Duchy of Oldenburg.—Signed, F. S.]. Oldenburg, 1876. 8°. 8074. e. 9. (5.)
- S., F.** *Il General Colli in Roma. Pantomimo eseguito dal cittadino Le Fevre in Milano.* V. R. F. [A political satire. The preface is signed F. S.] [1797?] 12°. 11715. aa.
- S., F.** *Geneva restituta.* [With a dedication signed F. S., i.e. Frédéric Spanheim.] [Geneva,] 1635. 4°. 11408. e. 68. (3.)
 — [Another copy, with the imprint, *Typis Petri Chouët: Genève, 1636.* 4°.] 701. d. 4. (1.)
 — [Another copy, with the imprint, *Apud Jacobum Chouët: Genève, 1636.* 4°.] 203. a. 14.
- S., F.** *Instructions for a young Nobleman: or, the idea of a person of honour. Done out of French* [i.e. from the "Instruction pour un jeune seigneur" of J. Trotti de la Chétardie. The translator's dedication is signed F. S., i.e. Ferrand Spence]. pp. 84. 1683. 8°. See NOVELS. Modern Novels. vol. 12. 1692. 12°. 12410. c.
- S., F.** *Morawské národní Pjsně. Shjrká nowá s 288^{mi} nápěwy. Od F. S. [i.e. Františka Sušila.] w Brně, 1840. 12°. 1462. b. 14.*
- *Nápěwy k nowé sbjrcce morawských národných pjsnj. obl. fol. 1340. n. 8.*

- S., F. Narrative of the burning of the "Sarah Sands," Screw Steam Ship, and the remarkable manner in which the troops and crew were saved. By an old 54th Officer. [The preface is signed F. S., i.e. Frederick Schlotel.] pp. 25. *Bemrose and Sons: London*, 1869. 8°. 10057. aa.
- [Another edition.] *London*, 1870. 12°. 10412. bbb. 26.
- S., F. Pans Pipe, three Pastorall Eglogues, in English Hexameter. With other poetical verses delightfull. [The preface is signed F. S., i.e. Francis Sabie.] . . . For the further delight of the Reader, the Printer hath annexed hereunto the delectable Poeme of the Fisher-mans Tale. *Richard Jhones: London*, 1595. 4°. 80. a. 6.
- Without the Fisherman's Tale.
- S., F. Papel de desafio de D. Quixote de la Mancha á Chepe Botellas. [Signed, F. S.] [Madrid? 1809?] 4°. 9180. ccc. 2. (14.)
- S., F. Der Parlamentarismus und die Parteien. Vorschlag zur Vereinigung der liberalen Parteien Deutschlands. [Signed, F. S.] pp. 22. *Berlin*, 1880. 12°. 8074. b. 25. (4.)
- S., F. Salad for the Social: by the author of "Salad for the Solitary." [The introduction is signed F. S., i.e. Frederick Saunders.] pp. viii. 358. *Richard Bentley: London*, 1856. 8°. 12315. e. 19.
- [Another edition.] *New York*, 1856. 8°. 12355. f. 28.
- S., F. Salad for the Solitary. By an Epicure. [Signed, F. S., i.e. Frederick Saunders.] *London*, 1853. 8°. 12315. e. 18.
- S., F. Scraps from a Journal. By F. S. Printed for private circulation: *London*, 1836. 12°. 10280. bb.
- S., F. The Sentiments of a Principal Freeholder offer'd to the consideration of the Representatives of the Province of New York. [Signed, F. S.] [Westchester? 1736.] s. sh. fol. P.P. 9750. (2.)
- S., F. Wohl aussgeführte Jungfer-Anatomie. [Signed, F. S.] Darinnen unterschiedliche Meynungen von dem Ursprunge . . . des Wortes Jungfrau artlich angeführet und entdeckt werden. Worauff auch beschrieben sind Die Neuen . . . Kleidungs-Trachten der Jungfern . . . in wohl lautende Verse verfasst. [1700?] 4°. 840. h. 20. (1.)
- [Another edition.] (Poetisches Aprillen-Wetter, bey Herrn F. Beckern und Jungfrauen G. Affenbekin hochzeitlichen dritten April-Tag.) pp. 31. [Leipsic? 1750?] 4°. 11525. d. 24. (4.)
- S., F., *Cantabrigiensis*. See MILTON (J.) [Letters.] Miltonis Epistola ad Pollionem. Edidit et notis illustravit F. S. Cantabrigiensis. 1738. fol. 11409. h. 22.
- S., F., Comte de. Situation actuelle des colonies françoises; malheurs qui les menacent; nécessité d'une nouvelle administration; commentaire de la lettre de l'Ambassadeur d'Angleterre adressée à M. le Comte de Montmorin . . . par le Comte de F. S. pp. 11. [Paris, 1789.] 8°. F. 701. (8.)
- [Another copy.] F. 693. (5.)
- S., F., d'A., *Capuc. indigne*. See S., le V.P., *Prédicateur Capucin*.
- S., F., Dr. Religiöse Aphorismen. Aufruf an den gesunden Menschenverstand veranlasst durch die neueste Schrift des . . . Dr Conrad Martin: Wozu noch die Kirchenspaltung? Von Dr F. S. pp. 30. *Münster*, 1869. 8°. 4379. f.

- S., F., Dr. Neue religiöse Aphorismen. Aufruf an den gesunden Menschenverstand, veranlasst durch die neueste Schrift des . . . Bischofs von Paderborn, Dr C. Martin: Wozu noch die Kirchenspaltung? Von Dr F. S. pp. 34. *Münster*, 1869. 8°. 3911. bb. 61. (6.)
- S., F., Gent. A Dying Fathers Living Legacy, to his loving son; or, lively rules from the rule of life, to bee lived by every mothers childe. By F. S., Gent. *London*, 1660. 12°. E. 2105. (2.)
- S—, F., M.D. The Philosophical Dictionary, comprising the opinions of all the best writers on moral, political and theological subjects, etc. [The preface is signed F. S—, M.D.] (Second edition.) *W. Benbow: London*, 1822. 8°. 8407. dd. 20.
- S., F. A. See FAIRIES. The Fairies of all Time . . . With illustrations by F. A. S. 1875. 16°. 12431. aa. 2.
- S., F. A. See HAVERGAL (F. R.) Miss. Fern Fronds, etc. [With a preface signed F. A. S., i.e. Frances A. Shaw.] [1885.] 16°. 11601. aa. 35.
- S., F. A. See HAVERGAL (F. R.) Miss. Grasses, etc. [With a preface signed F. A. S., i.e. Frances A. Shaw.] [1885.] 16°. 11601. aa. 33.
- S., F. A. See HAVERGAL (F. R.) Miss. Seaweeds, etc. [With a preface signed F. A. S., i.e. Frances A. Shaw.] [1885.] 16°. 11601. aa. 34.
- S., F. A. See REYNARD THE FOX. [Dutch.—Willem's Version.] Reinaert de Vos, episch fabeldicht . . . met aenmerkingen . . . van J. F. Willems . . . Tweede druk. [With an appendix signed F. A. S., i.e. F. A. Snellaert.] 1850. 4°. 11555. g.
- S., F. A. Philosopheme über Gott, Welt und Mensch . . . Von F. A. S. [i.e. F. A. Schröder.] 1841. 8°. See SCHROEDER (F. A.) 8463. d. 18. (4.)
- S., F. A. Drie Spelen van Zinne uit den Tyd der Reformatie. [Edited by F. A. S., i.e. F. A. Snellaert.] [Brussels, 1854?] 8°. 11755. f.
- S., F. A. The King's Message, a dream. By F. A. S. pp. 11. *J. Masters & Co.: London*, [1884.] 12°. 4416. i. 4.
- S., F. A. Ueber den Sündenfall der ersten Menschen und dessen Folgen. Ein philosophischer Versuch von F. A. S. *Halle*, 1782. 8°. 4034. bb. 15. (2.)
- S., F. A. Unterhaltungen in der Naturgeschichte aller Arten Amphibien zum nützlichen Gebrauch für die Jugend . . . von F. A. S. *Leipzig*, 1787. 8°. 976. f.
- S., F. A., and G., G. The Complete Indian Housekeeper and Cook . . . By Two Twenty Years' Residents (F. A. S., G. G.). Second edition. pp. xii. 330. *F. Murray: Edinburgh*, 1890. 8°. 07945. e. 59.
- S., F. A., *Chartreux à Bruxelles*. See PEREZ DE MONTALBAN (J.) La Vie admirable du grand S. Patrice . . . traduit . . . par F. A. S., Chartreux à Bruxelles. 1637. 8°. G. 5722.
- — — 1640. 8°. G. 5723.
- S., F. A. C., von. See LEHRBEGRIFF. Lehrbegrif samtllicher oconomischer und Cameralwissenschaften. (F. A. C. von S. Anmerkungen über den Ersten Theil, etc.) 1773, etc. 4°. 12204. e. 1-4.
- S * * * * *, F. B. Alphabetischer Verzeichniss der zum Kurfürstenthume Hessen gehörigen Städte, Flecken, Dörfer, etc. nebst einem Verzeichnisse längst ausgegangener Orte, etc. Aufgestellt von F. B. S * * * * *. *Cassel*, 1846. 4°. 10230. d.
- S., F. C. Annie: a romance of Indian Life. By F. C. S. *London*, [1860.] 8°. 12632. i. 22.

- S., F. D. See AMMIRATO (S.) *the Elder*. Congiura de' Pazzi e guerra dalla Repubblica Fiorentina sostenuta contro gli stati Romano e Napolitano dell'anno 1478 al 1480 ... Con illustrazioni di F. D. S. 1826. 8°. 9166. ee.
- S., F. D. See HAUSMEISTER (J. A.) *Confessioni e Lettere, etc.* [Translated by F. D. S.] 1857. 8°. 4409. k.
- S., F. D. Guida a volo d' uccello della città di Pisa, etc. Volterra, 1867. 24°. 10132. a.
- S., F. D. Remarks on some circumstances of the life of Torquato Tasso. [Signed, F. D. S.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Roxburghe Club*. Laelii Peregrini ... oratio in obitum Torquati Tassi, etc. 1822. 4°. Ac. 8104/32.
- S., F. D. Monsr l'Abbé. Relation d'un voyage de Pologne, fait dans les années 1688 et 1689 (par Monsr l'Abbé F. D. S.). pp. x. 146. 1858. See RUSSIAN AND POLISH LIBRARY. Bibliothèque Russe et Polonaise. vol. 3. 1858, etc. 16°. 12264. a.
- S., F. DE P. Noticias generales sobre la republica del Salvador, reunidas y publicadas por F. de P. S. [i.e. Francisco de Paula Suarez?] pp. 77. Lima, 1874. 8°. 10408. f. 4. (2.)
- S., F. E. Dolly's Faith. By F. E. S. pp. 28. Hamilton, Adams & Co.: London, [1879.] 16°. 4422. bb. 5.
- [Another copy.] 4422. e. 15. (12.)
- S., F. E. The Revival in Harrisburg. Illustrating four weeks' work of the Rev. E. P. Hammond ... By F. E. S. Harrisburg [Pa.], 1875. 8°. 4183. e. 5.
- S., F. E. I. A Plea for a correct Musical Nomenclature. [Signed, F. E. I. S.] pp. 24. J. & R. Parlange: Paisley, [1889.] 8°. 7896. aa. 56. (6.)
- S., F. G. See GIBBON (E.) *the Historian*. Eduard Gibbon's Leben ... Aus dem Englischen übersetzt und mit erläuternden Anmerkungen begleitet [by F. G. S.] 1797. 8°. 10854. c.
- S., F. G. Cosmogony? or the Records of the Creation. By F. G. S. London, 1858. 12°. 7107. b.
- S., F. G. On the Authority for Vestments in the Church of England: the Judgment in the "Ridsdale Appeal" case, criticised by F. G. S. Oxford and London, 1877. 8°. 4109. e. 3. (13.)
- S., F. G. Peter Wilkins' Discovery of the Origin of Man. By F. G. S. London, 1872. 8°. 12331. aaaa. 47.
- S., F. H. See YOGINDRA CHANDRA MALIKA. The Rent Law of Bengal, L. P. ... Prefaced by an historical sketch of the Law of Landlord and Tenant [by F. H. S.]. 1875. 8°. 5319. dd. 3.
- S., F. J. See MACKENZIE (HENRY) *Author of "The Man of Feeling."* The Man of Feeling, etc. [With a preface by F. J. S.] 1893. 8°. 012612. ff. 3.
- S., F. J. Der Soldat in der Kaiserl. österreichischen Armee und seine Pflichten, so wie Rechte und Vorzüge, dargestellt zur Belehrung der Mannschaft (Unterofficiere und Gemeine) aller Land- und See-Truppen von F. J. S. [i.e. F. J. Schopf.] Pest, 1856. 16°. 8827. b. 12.
- S., F. I. L. M. D. L. Discorso pronunziato a Parigi ... dal rappresentante del popolo F. I. L. M. D. L. S. intorno al messaggio del Direttorio esecutivo che aveva per oggetto la dichiarazione d'una nuova guerra contro la Casa d'Austria. Con alcune osservazioni sulla missione di Bernadotte a Vienna. Si aggiunge una genuina traduzione dal Francese degli arcani rivelati da Buona parte alle sue truppe nell'Egitto. [Genoa?] 1799. 8°. T. 1114. (11.)
- S., F. I. W. De splenis usu morboque splenico, ad ... P. G. Werlhofium, liber. [Signed, F. I. W. S.] [Wolfenbittel.] 1761. 8°. 780. b. 11.

- S., F. J. Z. Sposób ułatwiający naukę chronologii, zastosowany mianowicie do chronologii królów i sławniejszych dziejów Polskich w wierszu krakowiakowym przez F. J. Z. S. Poznań, 1843. 8°. 9475. b.
- S., F. K. Kurtzer Bericht welcher gestalt Carl der Fünfft, etc. Hertzog Moritzen, Churfürsten zu Sachsen mit dem Ertzmarschalch Ampt... belehenet hat. [Signed, F. K. S.] Gervasius Sthürmer: Erfurd, [1548.] 4°. 8073. bbb. 4.
- [Another edition.] [Augsburg? 1548.] 4°. 1315. b.
- [Another edition.] Valentin Babst: Leipzig, 1548. 4°. 8073. cc.
- S., F. L. The Art of ornamental hair work. By F. L. S. London, 1856. 8°. 7954. a. 22.
- S., F. L. G. z. Fragmente zur Solmsischen Geschichte. [Signed, F. L. G. z. S., i.e. Count Friedrich Ludwig zu Solms-Wildenfels und Tecklenburg.] pp. 247. Leipzig und Dresden, 1785. 4°. 10235. cc. 6.
- S., F. L. M. P. P. D. Histoires espouvantables de deux magiciens qui ont esté estranglez par le Diable dans Paris la semaine sainte. [Signed, F. L. M. P. P. D. S., and dated 16 Apr. 1615.] See FOURNIER (E.) Variétés historiques et littéraires, etc. tom. 1. 1855, etc. 16°. 12234. aa. 8.
- S., F. M. Brother Reginald's Golden Secret. By F. M. S. London, 1862. 16°. 4414. aa.
- S., F. M. The Course of Life: a Sketch for Christian females. By F. M. S. London [Thames Ditton], 1848. 16°. 1360. g. 26.
- S., F. M. The Fisherman's Children, or, the Sunbeam of Hardrick Cove. By F. M. S. London, 1864. 12°. 4414. aaa.
- S., F. M. Footprints on Life's Journey. By F. M. S., etc. London, Guildford [printed], 1876 [1875]. 8°. 4417. bb.
- S., F. M. The Heraldry of Smith in Scotland, with genealogical annotations; being a supplement to Grazebrook's "Heraldry of Smith." [By F. M. S., i.e. F. M. Smith?] London, 1873. 4°. 9904. g.
- S., F. M. Hope on; or, "the House that Jack built." (The Beggars.—The Cup of Cold Water.) By F. M. S. London, Edinburgh [printed], 1863. 16°. 4414. aa.
- [Another edition, without the author's initials.] 1871. 8°. See JACK. 12808. eee.
- S., F. M. King Jack of Haylands. ... By the author of "Hope on" [F. M. S.], etc. 1871. 8°. See JACK, King, of Haylands. 12805. ccc.
- S., F. M. Little Aggie's Fresh Snow-Drops, and what they did in one day. (Little Violet.—The Blind Child.) By F. M. S. London, 1863. 16°. 4414. aa.
- [Another edition.] 1871. 8°. See AGGIE, Little. 4413. g.
- S., F. M. A Lost Piece of Silver. By F. M. S. pp. v. 205. Gardner, Darton & Co.: London, [1881.] 8°. 12803. dd. 20.
- S., F. M. Martha's Home, and how the Sunshine came into it. (The Long Night.—Little Agnes Green.—Grandmother's Story.) By F. M. S. London, Edinburgh [printed], 1863. 16°. 4414. aa.
- S., F. M. Nettle Coats; or the Silent Princess. By the Hon. Mrs. Greene and F. M. S. See WILLS (W. G.) Drawing Room Dramas, etc. 1873. 8°. 11781. ee. 14.
- S., F. M. The Path she chose. By F. M. S. London, [1873.] 8°. 12803. bb. 42.
- S., F. M. Songs in the Shade. By F. M. S. London, 1844. 12°. 11645. bb. 30.

- S., F. M. Sunlight through Shadows . . . By F. M. S. and L. E. O'R. With a preface by the author of "English Hearts and English Hands" [signed, C. M., i.e. Miss C. M. Marsh]. London, 1877. 8°. 4416. f. 2.
- S., F. M. Susy's Flowers . . . By the author of "Hope on," etc. [F. M. S.] 1862. 16°. See SUSY. 4414. aa.
— 1871. 8°. 4413. h.
- S., F. M. Visitor's Guide to Cannes and its vicinity. By F. M. S. With map, etc. London, 1878. 8°. 10174. b. 4.
- S., F. M. A. No Relation, only a Friend. (Four Christmas Eves. A sketch. By F. M. A. S.) pp. 70. S. W. Simms: Bath, 1893. 12°. 4419. e. 5.
- S., F. M. B. See BAIRD (W.) Esq., of Auchmedden. Dominus fecit. Genealogical Collections concerning the sir-name of Baird, etc. [Edited by F. M. B. S.] 1870. 4°. 9914. bb.
- S., F. M. DE. Célébrités littéraires de la Belgique. Biographie de A. J. Becart . . . D'après ses piquants et curieux Mémoires inédits, par ses anciens élèves F. M. de S. . . ., H. B. d'Estrées et H. G. d'Osinval. Bruxelles, [1860?] 8°. 10760. bbb. 43. (4.)
- S., F. M. F. A Memoir of Alexander [Forbes] Bishop of Brechin, with a brief notice of his brother, the Rev. George Hay Forbes. [By F. M. F. S., i.e. Miss F. M. F. Skene.] London, 1876. 8°. 4955. aaa.
- S. . . ., F. . . M. . . R. . . DE.
See S. . ., M. . . R. . . DE, *Le F. . .*
- S., F. N. La Poésie Française contemporaine. [An anthology, compiled by F. N. S.] Stockholm, 1864. 8°. 11482. f. 36.
- S., F. O. Conjuero contra duendes. [Signed, F. O. S. Being a "Carta de un religioso liberal á un amigo suyo, que le pide su dictámen sobre el papel titulado: "Bosquejo de los fraudes," etc., by M. D. B.] pp. 14. Méjico, 1821. 4°. 9770. bb. 6. (37.)
- S., F. P. Poche osservazioni sopra l'opuscolo del General Colletta intitolato "Pochi fatti su Gioacchino Murat." [Signed, F. P. S., i.e. F. Pignatelli Stiongoli.] pp. 8. Napoli, 1820. 4°. 10630. f. 25.
- S., F. R. See PETRARCA (F.) [Epistola de Studiorum suorum successibus ad posteritatem.] Petrarch's Letter to Posterity. [Translated by F. R. S., i.e. Francis Wrangham.] [1810?] 8°. 8409. g. 40. (1.)
- S., F. R. See PETRARCA (F.) [Selections.] Translations from Petrarch. [Signed, F. R. S., i.e. Francis Wrangham.] [1820?] 4°. 1871. e. 1. (263.)
- S., F. R. Begin. F. R. S. Frälsningens wigt. Öfversättning. [From the English.] Andra upplagan. no. 24. [Religious Tract Society: London, 1860?] 12°. 4419. bbb. (4.)
- S., F. R. Thoughts on the degradation of Science in England. By F. R. S. London, 1847. 8°. 1136. k. 22.
- S., F. S. Tobacco and Disease. The substance of three letters reprinted, with additional matter, from the "English Mechanic." [The preface is signed F. S. S.] pp. 20. N. Trübner & Co.: London, 1872. 8°. 7306. aaa. 8. (5.)
— [Another copy.] 7306. bb. 9. (3.)
- S., F. T. Can Matter Think? A problem in physics. By "F. T. S." Edited, with a preface and notes, by Professor Coues. pp. 82. Estes & Lauriat: Boston [Mass.]; Cambridge [Mass. printed], 1886. 8°. No. 4 of "The Biogen Series." 8632. aa.
- S., F. T. Saynete nuevo intitulado La Vieja Hypocrita . . . P. D. F. T. S. [i.e. Por Don F. T. S.] 1797. 4°. See S., P. D. F. T. 1342. f. 1. (38.)

- S., F. V. See HISTORIEN. Het eerste (-Het negende en laetste) Deel van de Tragedische af Klaechlijke Historien. (Deel 8, 9, uyt de Francoysche . . . overgeset door F. V. S.) 1646, etc. 12°. 12491. aa.
- S., F. VON. Die Budgetfrage. Ein Beitrag zur Regelung des Staatshaushaltes . . . von F. von S. Wien, 1862. 8°. 8225. bb. 81. (4.)
- S., F. VON. Die Theilung Polens in den Jahren 1773, 1793, 1796 und 1815 . . . Von F. von S. Berlin, 1864. 8°. 9475. bb.
- S., F. W. Das Glückseelige Schlesien: oder, Die unvergleichlichen Helden-Thaten des . . . Käysers Carls des vi. in . . . Teutschen heroischen Gedichte . . . vorgetragen von F. W. S. [i.e. F. W. Sommer.] pp. 104. Leipzig, 1719. 4°. 11521. dd. 11.
— [Another copy.] 11521. f. 25. (3.)
- S., F. W. Presbyteries Trial; or the occasion and motives of conversion to the Catholique Faith of a person of quality in Scotland. (Authore F. W. S.) To which is subjoyned A little Touchstone of the Presbyterian Covenant. Paris, 1657. 8°. 3935. bb. 7.
- S., F. X. B. R. P. A Monseigneur le Général des Patriotes [of Belgium, i.e. H. van der Meersch. An address in verse]. (Adresse au Rédacteur du Courier de l'Escaut, etc.—Relation . . . du massacre . . . que commirent les soldats du Régiment de Clairfayt . . . dans la ville de Gand, etc. Poeme, etc. [Signed, F. X. B. R. P. S.] [Ghent? 1789.] 12°. 8079. c. 8. (55.)
- S. (FREDERICO DE) Frederico de S. Fastos da dictadura militar no Brazil . . . 2ª edição. Artigos publicados na Revista de Portugal, etc. 1890, etc. 8°. 8180. aa. 16.
In progress.
- S., G. See AVERY (R.) The Life of R. Avery, . . . written by himself, etc. [Edited by W. Kingsbury, and G. S.] [1805.] 8°. 4906. dd. 3.
- S., G. See BROUGHTON (RICHARD) Historian. Monastichon Britannicum, etc. [Edited by G. S.] 1655. 8°. E. 1461. (2.)
- S., G. See BROUGHTON (RICHARD) Historian. A True Memorial of the ancient, most holy and religious state of Great Britain, etc. [The editor's dedication is signed G. S.] 1650. 8°. 295. i. 28.
- S., G. See ENGLISH SOLDIER. Le Soldat Anglais dans l'Inde. [Translated by G. S.] 1862. 12°. 4415. bb.
- S., G. See INSTITUTION. The Institution of a Gentleman. [With an Advertisement by G. S., i.e. George Soaper.] 1839. 8°. 8403. c. 17.
- S., G. See JUVENALIS (D. J.) D. J. Juvenalis et A. Persii Flacci Satyræ. Tabulis æneis illustravit et notas variorum selectas suasque addidit G. S. 1763. 8°. 51. h. 25.
- S., G. See LOCKE (J.) the Philosopher. Observations upon the growth and culture of Vines and Olives, etc. (Edited by G. S.) 1766. 8°. 234. b. 13.
- S., G. See ROME. I Misteri di Roma contemporanea; racconto storico-politico . . . Seconda edizione riveduta . . . da G. S. 1861, etc. 8°. 12470. k.
- S., G. See SALVÁ Y MALLEN (P.) Catálogo de la Biblioteca de Salvá, etc. [Edited and completed by G. S. and E. S., i.e. G. and E. Salvá y Malen.] 1872. 8°. 2048. d.
- S., G. See SEMMOLA (M.) Istituzioni di Filosofia. Quinta edizione, migliorata per cura di G. S. 1839, etc. 8°. 1249. g.
- S., G. See SHANN (T.) Fourteen Sermons, etc. [Edited by G. S., i.e. G. Shann.] [1870.] 8°. 4462. bbb.

- S., G. See TEGNÉR (E.) *Bishop of Wexjö*. Frithiofs Saga. A legend of the North. Translated by G. S. [i.e. G. Stephens], etc. 1839. 8°. 1462. h.
- S., G. Aan Multatuli—E. D. Dekker—Een stem uit het Nederlandsche Volk. [A poem, signed G. S., denouncing the principles of E. D. Dekker as atheistic.] Derde druk. Rotterdam, 1875. 8°. 011556. g. 2. (3.)
- See ALETHEIA. Met Multatuli! De stem van G. S. is het Nederlandsche Volk onwaardig, etc. 1875. 8°. 011556. g. 2. (2.)
- S., G. Ancient Devotional Poetry. Devotional Poetry. Now first published from a manuscript of the xvth or xviii century. [The preface is signed G. S.] Religious Tract Society: London, 1846. 4°. 4418. g.
- S., G. The Angler's Magazine, or, necessary and delightful store-house.... By a lover of that innocent and healthful diversion. [The preface is signed G. S., i.e. George Smith.] pp. 44. W. Owen: London, 1754. 12°. 7905. a. 11.
- S., G. Anglorum Speculum, or the Worthies of England, in Church and State. Alphabetically digested into the several shires and counties... [Abridged from Fuller's History of the Worthies of England.] Also an account of the commodities and trade of each respective county, etc. [The preface is signed G. S.] pp. 974. For T. Passinger, etc.: London, 1684. 8°. 615. b. 3.
- [Another copy.] 615. b. 4.
- [Another copy.] 276. h. 25.
- [Another copy.] G. 13692.
- S., G. As the Days of Heaven upon Earth. A reflection for the new year. By G. S. London, [1873.] 16°. 4402. e.
- S., G. Aut Helmont, aut asinus: or, St. George [i.e. George Starkey] untrust, being a full answer to his Smart Scourge. [Signed, Philo-Chemicus; the dedication is signed G. S.] London, 1665. 12°. 780. b. 3. (2.)
- Imperfect; wanting sig. A 2? Cropped.
- S., G. A Brief Narrative, wherein is seen the sovereign love... of Christ..., as is exemplified in the... experience and death of Mrs. A—I— [Isbell? signed, G. S. With a preface signed E. S.] pp. 34. J. Eedes: London, 1826. 12°. 4903. df. 33. (3.)
- S., S. Britains Triumph for her imparalle'd Deliverance and her joyfull celebrating the proclamation of her most gracious, incomparable King Charles the Second, &c. [In verse. Signed, G. S.] London, 1660. 4°. E. 1023. (15.)
- S., G. British Copyright in Foreign Compositions (first published after July 1, 1842) shewn to be unaffected by the decision in Jefferys v. Boosey. [Signed, G. S.] Reprinted from "The Jurist," no. 922, 923. pp. 28. S. Sweet: London, 1854. 8°. 6375. b. 48. (13.)
- S., G. Chronological History of Canterbury Cathedral. By G. S. With illustrations. pp. x. 388. Kent Herald Office: Canterbury, 1883. 8°. 4705. bb. 17.
- S., G. The Clerk. [Signed, G. S., i.e. Sir George Stephen.] 1842. See GUIDE. The Guide to Service. 1838, etc. 12°. 787. b. 20.
- S., G. "Comme Charles x." [An essay on the downfall of Louis Philippe. Signed, G. S., i.e. Sir G. Sinclair?] pp. 53. Edinburgh, 1848. 8°. Pam. 46.
- [Another copy.] 8052. e.
- S., G. A Defence of the Communion-Office of the Church of England, proving there is neither reason nor authority for laying it aside; in a letter to a friend. [Signed, G. S., i.e. George Smith.] pp. xxiii. 40. Edinburgh, 1744. 8°. 4327. d.

- S., G. Doings in London or Day and Night Scenes of the Frauds, Frolics... and Depravities of the Metropolis. [The preface is signed G. S.] With thirty-three engravings... Seventh edition. pp. iv. 423. O. Hodgson: London, [1840?] 8°. 12354. cc. 13.
- S., G. The Endless Years, being thoughts on Eternity. By G. S., author of "I will give you Rest," etc. London, [1874.] 16°. 4422. f. 1. (13.)
- S., G. English Copyright in Foreign Compositions. [Signed G. S.] Reprinted from "The Jurist," no. 684. pp. 20. S. Sweet: London, 1850. 8°. 6375. b. 48. (7.)
- S., G. Exhibitions of mechanical and other works of Ingenuity. [Cuttings from books and newspapers, etc., with a ms. preface signed "G. S. Peckham, 1840."] [1700? etc.] 4°. See EXHIBITIONS. 1269. h. 38.
- S., G. Fortification nouvelle. Défense contre les obus à mélinite et poudres analogues. Brochure autographiée, augmentée de croquis explicatifs par G. S. pp. 64. [Rheims, 1888.] 8°. 8831. bbb. 27. (7.)
- Lithographed.
- S., G. G. S. Doctoris Angli Diatriba de Judicio particulari. See BUXTORFIUS (JOANNES) Nephew of J. J. Buxtorfius. J. Buxtorfii Dissertationes, etc. 1725. 8°. 245. h. 27.
- S., G. The Governess. [Signed, G. S., i.e. Sir George Stephen.] 1844. See GUIDE. The Guide to Service. 1838, etc. 12°. 787. b. 17.
- S., G. The Groom. [Signed, G. S., i.e. Sir George Stephen.] 1840. See GUIDE. The Guide to Service. 1838, etc. 12°. 787. b. 20.
- S., G. History of the Mock Election of Garrett. By G. S. See FOOTE (s.) The Mayor of Garratt, etc. 1831. 12°. 11771. aa.
- S., G. Inches of Thought for spare moments. By G. S. pp. vii. 208. Nisbet & Co.: London, 1886. 8°. 8409. f. 20.
- S., G. An Introduction to the life and writings of G—t Lord Bishop of S—m [Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Sarum], being a third letter to his Lordship, occasioned by his introduction to the third volume of the History of the Reformation. By the author of the two former letters. [Signed, G. S., i.e. George Sewell.] pp. 70. E. Curll: London, 1714. 8°. T. 1787. (3.)
- [Another copy.] T. 1783. (8.)
- [Another copy.] 702. f. 10. (4.)
- [Another copy.] 702. b. 10. (6*.)
- Imperfect; wanting the titlepage.
- S., G. Invitation and Promise: being short readings in simple language; with a selection of hymns. By G. S., author of "Words of Consolation," etc. 12 pt. W. Macintosh: London, [1875.] 8°. 4401. ccc. 2.
- S., G. "It is Time to seek the Lord?" A new year's appeal. By the author of "I will help thee," etc. [i.e. G. S.] [1868.] 16°. See TIME. 4418. ddd.
- S., G. [Another edition. Signed, G. S.] pp. 8. G. Stoneman, [1893.] 16°. 4422. bbb. 66. (5.)
- S., G. "I will help thee." A divine promise. By S. G., author of "Words of Consolation," etc. pp. 16. G. Stoneman: London, [1889.] 12°. 4422. a. 8. (9.)
- S., G. Историческое описание соборныхъ и приходскихъ церквей въ Россійской Имперіи находящихся съ показаніемъ времени построения оныхъ. Собранные... трудами Г. С. Москва, 1828. 8°. 1368. i. 22.
- S., G. "I will give you Rest!" By G. S., author of "I will help thee," etc. London, [1872.] 32°. 4409. de.

- S., G. Lettera di G. S. ad un suo amico di Milano intorno all'articolo della Biblioteca Italiana sull'adunanza solenne dell'Accademia della Crusca. Firenze, 1828. 8°. T. 2494. (6.)
- S., G. A Letter from an ejected member of the House of Commons to Sir J. Evelyn: shewing the Constitution of that Councell, and the influence it hath had on the present times, with a judgement of future events. [Signed, G. S.] [London,] 1648. 4°. E. 463. (18.)
- S., G. A Letter out of Flanders . . . to a nobleman in England, wherein divers Observations of his Majesties Personal Deportments, both private and publick are declared. [Signed, G. S.] London, 1660. 4°. E. 1019. (11.)
- S., G. A Letter to a person of honour, concerning the present juncture of affairs in England. . . . Written from Ireland before the sitting down of the present English Parliament. [Signed, G. S.] London, 1702. 8°. T. 1626. (3.)
- S., G. The life and death of Mr Tho. Wilson, Minister of Maidstone, etc. [The preface is signed G. S., i.e. George Swinnoek.] (Articles objected against Mr T. Wilson, April 29, 1635, in the Archbishops Court, with his answers presented May 28, 1635.) pp. 99. 1672. 8°. 1418. i. 54.
- [Another copy.] G. 13730. (1.)
- S., G. Light and Help to cheer and gladden . . . By G. S. [Twelve tracts.] London, 1878. 8°. 4412. ff. 6.
- S., G. Die Macht der Wallungen. Schauspiel in drey Akten von G. S. pp. 128. Freyberg, 1789. 8°. 11748. c.
- [Another edition.] 1791. See GERMAN STAGE. Deutsche Schaubühne. Bd. 27. 1788, etc. 8°. 11745. aa.
- S., G. Mental Amusement; or, the Juvenile Moralist; consisting of moral essays, allegories, and tales, interspersed with poetical pieces, etc. [The preface is signed by the collector and editor, G. S., i.e. G. Sael.] Second edition, revised. pp. viii. 136. G. Sael: London, [1798.] 12°. 12805. aa. 30.
- Third edition, revised. London, 1798. 12°. 12804. eee. 14.
- A duplicate of the preceding, with a frontispiece and new titlepage.
- S., G. Mesmerism the Gift of God: in reply to "Satanic Agency and Mesmerism," a sermon said to have been preached by . . . H. M'Neile. In a letter to a friend. [Signed, G. S.] London, [1843.] 8°. 1355. d. 3.
- S., G. A New Test in lieu of the old one, by way of supposition: or a satisfactory answer to the great and common question, viz. If the penal laws and tests should be abolished, How shall the Protestant Religion and interest be secured. The second edition, with . . . additions, . . . by G. S. London, 1688. 4°. 116. d. 41.
- S., G. Nos alliés, nos ennemis. [On natural history.] Un amateur. O Yeopyos [sic]. [The dedication is signed G. S.] pp. 243. Paris, 1894. 8°. 7206. d. 6.
- S., G. Ode. High where yon rock aspiring towers, etc. [On the threatened invasion. Signed, G. S.] [London, 1803.] s. sh. fol. 806. k. 1. (94.)
- S., G. Osservazioni e proposte di riforma delle amministrazioni interne dello stato per G. S. Mantova, 1869. 8°. 8032. k.
- S., G. Osservazioni intorno al parlare e scriver Toscano di G. S. See D., c. Discorso dell'obbligo di ben parlare la propria lingua, etc. 1657. 12°. 627. c. 7. (2.)
- S., G. A Paraphrase upon the Song of Solomon. Written by G. S. [i.e. George Sandys.] 1642. 4°. E. 138. (9.)
- See BIBLE.—Song of Solomon.

- S., G. A philosophicall letter treating of . . . secrets and experiments for generall riches and profits, etc. [Signed, G. S.] See HARTLIB (S.) The Reformed Common-Wealth of Bees, etc. 1655. 4°. E. 840. (13.)
- S., G. Plea for the Orange Association, etc. [Signed, E. R., G. S., Armagh.] [1857.] 12°. See R., E., and S., G. 3942. bb. (15.)
- S., G. Sacrae Heptades, or seaven problems concerning Antichrist. . . . By G. S. [i.e. George Sandys.] [London?] 1626. 4°. 3186. e. 10.
- S., G. Short Expostulations and Thoughts on Suicide. [Signed, G. S.] Norwich, [1795?] 8°. 8403. g. 8.
- S., G. Some notices of the surname of Shand, particularly of the County of Aberdeen. [The preface is signed G. S., i.e. George Shand.] pp. 77. For private circulation: Norwich, 1877. 8°. 9905. e. 7.
- S., G. Strong in Him. New Strength for a new year. By G. S., author of "I will give you Rest," etc. pp. 16. W. Macintosh: London, [1876.] 32°. 4422. aa. 1. (12.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 16. G. Stoneman: London, [1889.] 32°. 4422. c. 19. (6.)
- S., G. The True Doctrine of the Lord's Supper; being a scriptural refutation of some erroneous teaching recently put forth in a Catechism ("on the Office of Holy Communion"), edited by a Committee of Clergymen. By G. S. London, Plymouth [printed, 1866]. 12°. 4327. aaa.
- S., G. A true relation of the sad passages between the two armies in the West, shewing the perfidious breach of articles by the kings partie . . . as it is certified by several letters, under the hands of judicious godly men, commanders in the army; who were themselves eye witnesses, and patient sufferers in all these cruelties herein expressed. Published by G. S. London, Octob. 2, 1644. 4°. E. 10. (27.)
- S., G. Words of Mercy and Peace: being appeals. Scripture texts and hymns for different classes. By G. S. London, [1873.] 8°. 4402. i. 33.
- S., G., El Brigadier. Guia del oficial y sargento en los puestos avanzados . . . por H. C. Fix . . . Traducido por el Brigadier G. S. See TOURNELLE (F.) and CÁRDENAS (F. DE) Biblioteca Militar. tom. 3. 1876, etc. 8°. 8823. g.
- S., G., Gent. Great Britains Misery; with the causes and cure vindicating . . . the lawfulness and necessity of raising arms by the Parliament, and Kingdom; for the defence of the King, Kingdom, religion, laws and known rights of the subject. . . . By G. S., Gent. London, 1643. 4°. E. 250. (5.)
- S., G., Gent. The Three Kingdomes Healing-Plaister; or, the solempne Covenant of Reformation and Defence explained. . . . By G. S., Gent. London, [October 17,] 1643. 4°. E. 71. (14.)
- S., G., Gent. A Word in Season: or, a check to disobedience, and to all lying scandalous tongues, with manifest conviction of a general received slander; in vindication of the Rt. Hon. J. Warner, Lord Mayor of . . . London, concerning the justness of his actions upon Christmas-day. . . . By G. S., Gent. London, 1647. 4°. 4103. e.
- [Another copy.] E. 422. (26.)
- S., G., Gräfin. Aus dem Kloster. Novelle in fünf Briefen von G. Gräfin S. Berlin, 1870. 8°. 12548. ff. 8.
- S., G., a Layman. See EMLYN (T.) An humble inquiry into the Scripture account of Jesus Christ . . . republished, with a dedication . . . by a Layman. [Signed, G. S., a Layman.] 1756. 8°. 4224. b.

S—, Lord G—. The Proceedings of a Court Martial, appointed to enquire into the conduct of a certain great man (Lord G— S— [i.e. George Sackville]), together with their remarkable sentence. [A satire.] London, 1759. 8°. 102. d. 56.

S., G., *a Lover of Loyalty*. The Dignity of Kingship asserted: in answer to Mr Milton's Ready and Easie way to establish a free Common-wealth, etc. By G. S., a Lover of Loyalty [i.e. George Searle?]. London, 1660. 8°. E. 1915. (2.)

S., G., *Minister of God's Word in Ireland*. A Briefe Declaration of the barbarous and inhumane dealings of the Northern Irish Rebels, and many others in severall counties up-rising against the English... By G. S., Minister, etc. pp. 16. A. N., for A. Roper: London, 1641. 4°. E. 181. (11.)

— [Another copy.] G. 4155. (13.)

— [Another copy.] G. 4155. (14.)

S., G., P. The Prolocutor's Answer [signed, G. S., P.] to a letter from a member of the Lower House of Convocation [R. Moss, Dean of Ely]; entitled, "The Report vindicated from misreports." pp. 68. R. Sare: London, 1718. 8°. 4107. bb. 92.

S., G., *Practitioner in the Mathematicks*. Dialling universal: performed by an easie and most speedy way, shewing how to describe the hour lines on all sorts of places whatsoever and in any Latitude. Performed by certaine Scales set on a small portable ruler. By G. S., Practitioner in the Mathematicks. See STIRRUP (T.) Horometria: or, the compleat diallist, etc. 1659. 4°. E. 956. (2.)

S., G. A. See LITURGIES.—England, Church of.—Common Prayer.—Appendix. The Office of Compline, etc. [Edited by G. A. S.] 1854. 8°. 3407. a.

S., G. A. Förteckning öfver porträtt- och taflesamlingen på Gripsholms Kongl. Lustslott, upprättad af G. A. S[turnegk]. pp. 240. Stockholm, 1853. 8°. 7855. b. 54.

S., G. A. Notes of Travel at Home: during a month's tour in Scotland and England. By G. A. S. London, Teignmouth [printed], 1846. 8°. 567. c. 31.

S., G. A. The Sorrow of Jesus: a companion for the Holy Week. [The preface is signed G. A. S.] pp. viii. 87. J. T. Hayes: London, 1865. 16°. 3437. aa. 34.

S., G. A. Tractatus Mago-Cabbalistico-Chymicus et Theosophicus, von des Saltzes Ursprung und Erzeugung, Natur und Nutzen, wobey zugleich die Erzeugung derer Metallen, Mineralien und anderer Salien... bewiesen wird. Alles, nach einem systemate magico universi... aufgesetzt von... G. A. S. [i.e. Georgio Anglo Sallwigt, pseud., i.e. Georg von Welling]. MS. NOTES. Salzburg, 1729. 4°. 726. k. 26.

S., G. A. F. The Christian Mourner comforted... G. A. F. S. 4 no. London, [1871.] 16°. 4402. f. 24.

S., G. A. P., *Med. Doct.* G. A. P. S., *Med. Doct.* Acerra medico-chymica, etc. Lipsiæ et Francofurti, 1713. 4°. 1033. l.

S., Don G. B. E. Guia completa del Viajero en Madrid... Redactada por Don G. B. E. S. pp. vi. 376. 10160. aa.

S., G. C. See HEIDELBERG CATECHISM. Doctrinae Christianae Compendium; seu Commentarii Catechetici... emendati... et... locupletati. [By G. C. S.] 1586. 8°. 3558. a.

S., G. D. See MELVILLE (Sir JAMES) of Hal-Hill. Mémoires de J. Melvil... traduits de l'Anglois par G. D. S. 1694. 12°. 10816. aa. 11.

S., G. D. Den Singende Swaan, dat is den Lofzang der Heyligen. Die als Singende Zwaanen de Dood blygeestig hebben ontfangen. Gemaect door G. D. S. [i.e. G. D. Swaen]. Leyden, 1728. 8°. 11556. c.

S., G. D. B. D. See BIBLE.—Appendix. Figures des histoires de la Sainte Bible, avec des discours... Dedié à... Monseigneur le Prince de Conty [by G. d. B. d. S.], etc. 1688. fol. 1894. e. 4.

— — 1724. fol. 1894. e.

S., G. DE. L'Estacade flottante, essai théorique et pratique par G. de S. pt. 1. Paris, Sceaux [printed], 1863. 8°. 8827. bbb. 51. (9.)

S., G. D. J. See WILLIAM I., Prince of Orange, etc. Het oude Volkslied Wilhelmus van Nassouwen opgehelderd... van G. D. J. S. 1830. 8°. 11805. aaa.

S., G. D. von, *Senior der Junggesellen in Wien*. Taschenbuch für Junggesellen, die ein heiteres, zufriedenes und wohlfeiles Leben führen und sich gegen jeden Schaden sichern wollen... Von G. D. von S., Senior, etc. Nordhausen, 1843. 8°. 1179. a. 34.

S., G. E. See WARING (S.) Miss. The Wild Garland, etc. [With a prefatory letter, signed, G. E. S.] 1837. 12°. 11646. aa. 42.

S., G. F. See ISRAELITES. Squillo della verità agli orecchi degli Israeliti... Tradotto... da G. F. S. 1824. 8°. 4033. aa.

S., G. F. See LYNN, afterwards LINTON (ELIZA) Free-shooting. Extracts from the works of Mrs. Lynn Linton. [Selected by G. F. S.] 1892. 8°. 012357. e. 56.

S., G. F. A Medley of Notables: what they said, and what others said of them. By G. F. S. London, [1870.] 8°. 8403. bbb. 35.

S., G. F. Riflessioni imparziali e memorie sopra la vita e le opere dell'abate Carlo Denina... raccolte da G. F. S. [i.e. Gian Francesco Scarrone.] pp. xxi. 132. Co' Tipi Bodoniani: Parma, 1798. 8°. 312. a. 6.

S., G. G. See SHERIDAN (Right Hon. R. B. B.) The Dramatic Works of... R. B. Sheridan. With a memoir of his life, by G. G. S. [i.e. G. B. Sigmund.] 1848. 8°. [Bohn's Standard Library.] 2504. h.

S., G. H. See LITURGIES.—England, Church of.—Common Prayer.—Appendix. The Services of the Book of Common Prayer, revised and re-arranged [by G. H. S., i.e. George Henry Stoddart]. [1871.] 8°. 3406. bb.

S., G. H. Critical Catalogue of some of the principal pictures painted by the late E. J. Niemann, and exhibited by him... between the years 1844 and 1870, extracted from the Art Journal of those years, together with a sketch of his life, etc. [Compiled by G. H. S.] London, Nottingham, 1876. 4°. 7857. f. 14.

— Second edition. Simpkin, Marshall & Co.: London, 1890. 8°. 7856. e. 30.

S., G. H. Thoughts in verse for the afflicted. By a Country Curate. [The dedication is signed G. H. S.] pp. 59. M. A. Richardson: Newcastle upon Tyne, 1849. 16°. 11645. a. 75. (2.)

S., G. H. W. C. See GERMANY, Empire of.—CHARLES VI., Emperor. Spicilegium observationum ad Capitulationem... Caroli VI., etc. [The preface is signed G. H. W. C. S.] 1714. 4°. 229. h. 14.

S., G. J. See KEN (T.) Bishop of Bath and Wells. Morning, Evening, and Midnight Hymns... With... a biographical sketch, by a Layman. [Signed, G. J. S., i.e. G. J. Story.] 1864. 8°. 3435. cc. 48. (2.)

- S., G. J. A Garland of Good Works such as Christian Laymen may perform to the glory of God, the good of his Church, etc. [By G. J. S., i.e. G. J. Story.] London, 1869. 16°. 4410. e.
- S., G. J. The Heavenly Jerusalem. Rev. xxi. 9-xxii. 5. Principles deducted from the symbols used and applied for present guidance in the Church. By G. J. S. pp. 48. *G. Morrish: London*, [1891.] 8°. 4371. df. 3. (8.)
- S., G. J. The Passover as presented in the Pentateuch. [Signed, G. J. S.] pp. 15. *G. Morrish: London*, [1889.] 32°. 4422. a. 8. (10.)
- S., G. J. The pledge, power, protection and guidance of the Holy Spirit through the Wilderness. [Signed, G. J. S.] pp. 31. *G. Morrish: London*, [1889.] 32°. 4422. a. 8. (11.)
- S., G. I. I. Noch etwas mehr Licht in der sehr trüben Sache des "wendischen Panslavismus." Von Dr. G. I. I. S. pp. 18. *Bautzen*, 1885. 8°. 8309. bb. 56. (3.)
- S., G. J. J., a./Gr. 'Η του Σπρειου 'Υλη. Der Spreewald, Fragment aus einem altgriechischen Gedicht über denselben ... zur Feier der 11. deutschen Anthropologen-Versammlung in Berlin nach eigenem alten Codex rescriptus Spreewaldensis, zum ersten Male herausgegeben und mit einer Uebersetzung und einigen Noten versehen von G. J. J. S. a./Gr. Gr. & Ger. pp. 16. *Göttingen*, 1880. 8°. 11335. g. 4.
- S., G. M. See HORATIUS FLACCUS (Q.) [*Carm. & Epodi.—Selections.—Lat. & Eng.*] Select Odes of Horace ... A specimen of a new translation. [Signed, G. M. S.] 1857. 8°. 11388. c.
- S., G. M. See PENNSYLVANIA, *Commonwealth of.—Statutes.* A Digest of the Laws of Pennsylvania, etc. [The preface is signed G. M. S., i.e. G. M. Stroud.] 1837. 8°. 6751. b.
- S., G. M. Echoes of two little voices. By G. M. S. pp. 160. *Hodder & Stoughton: London*, 1890. 8°. 4906. aaaa. 53.
- S., G. M. John-Joseph. [A tale.] By G. M. S. pp. 128. *Christian Knowledge Society: London*, [1889.] 8°. 4420. ccc. 40.
- S., G. M. Opal's offering. By G. M. S. [i.e. Maud Savery.] pp. 43. *J. Masters and Co.: London*, 1886. 16°. 4416. a. 2.
- S., G. M. B. D. Radix Chimiae, oder Wurtzel des Universals, anweisend die ware Materiam Universalis, dessen Präparation, Mittel, Anfang und Ende. Aufß klar- und deutlichste angewiesen durch G. M. B. D. S. [i.e. Gothofredus Mommius, Baron de Schwartzenstein, pseud.?] 1680. 8°. 1033. c. 14. (2.)
- S., G. R. Is Christ a King? [The preface is signed G. R. S.] pp. 64. *E. Stock: London*, 1891. 8°. 4226. g. 3.
- S., G. R. DI. See PAULINA ELIZABETH OTTILIA LOUISA [of Wied], *Queen Consort of Charles I., King of Roumania.* Poesi di una Regina ... Prima versione dal tedesco di G. R. di S., etc. 1892. 16°. 011528. de. 1.
- S., G. S. M. Little Davy and the Cheese: a true story for children. By G. S. M. S. *Christian Knowledge Society: London*, [1877.] 16°. 4422. e. 4. (11.)
- S., G. T. See TWO-SHOES (GOODY) The History of Little Goody Two-Shoes, etc. [With newspaper cutting by G. T. S.] 1796. 32°. C. 45. a. 23.
- S., G. TH. See LITURGIES.—Iceland, *Lutheran Church in.—Graduale.* Graduale... [Originally edited by] G. Th. S. [i.e. Guðbrandr Thorláksson], etc. 1623. 4°. 868. i. 2.

- S., G. V. See THOLUCK (F. A. G.) The Credibility of the Evangelical History illustrated ... From the German of Dr. A. Tholuck [by G. V. S., i.e. George Vance Smith. An abridgment]. 1884. 8°. 4371. ee. 31. (5.)
- S., G. v. Aus Böhmen nach Italien, März 1848. [The preface is signed G. v. S.] pp. iv. 313. *Frankfurt am Main, Prag* [printed], 1862. 8°. 10107. d.
- S., G. v. Mailand und der lombardische Aufstand. März 1848. [Signed, G. v. S.] pp. iv. 313. *Frankfurt am Main, Prag* [printed], 1856. 8°. 1318. f. 1.
- S., G. V. De Wyze Krygsman en dappere Raedsheer. Hofspel. [Signed, G. V. S.] pp. 76. *J. Lescaille: Amsterdam*, 1658. 4°. 11754. bbb.
- S., G. W. Lutetia Parisiorum erudita sui temporis, hoc est annorum hujus seculi 21 & 22. Auctore G. W. S. [i.e. G. Wallin, Bishop of Hernösand.] *Norimbergæ*, 1722. 8°. 10170. aa.
- [Another copy.] 819. b. 12.
- S., G. W. A View and Description of the Eastern Penitentiary of Pennsylvania. [Signed, G. W. S.] pp. 8. *C. G. Childs: Philadelphia*, 1830. 8°. Pam. 33.
- S., G. Z. Q. D. P. V. G. Proclama de las provincias republicanas á la de México. [Signed, G. Z. Q. D. P. V. G. S.] pp. 4. *México*, 1823. fol. 9770. k. 7. (165.)
- S. (GUDBR. TH.) Ein ny Wiisna Bok med mörgum andlegum Viisum og Kuædum, Psalmum, Lof sǫnguum og Ríjnum teknum wr heilagre Ritningu. Almuga Folke til gagus og goda prentud, etc. [The preface is signed Gudbr. Th. S., i.e. Gudbrand Thorlaksson, Bishop of Hólar.] pp. 391. [*Hólar*], 1612. 4°. 11565. d.
- S., H. See ARBOUIN (J.) The Regenerate Life ... New edition revised by H. S. 1877. 12°. 4407. de. 4.
- S., H. See BENTHAM (J.) County Courts. A protest against law taxes, etc. [Edited by H. S.] 1853. 8°. 6005. b.
- S., H. See DU ROUZEAU (S.) L'Hercule Guepin...Édition ... accompagnée de notes [by the editor, H. S.] 1860. 8°. 11475. c.
- S., H. See EZEL. Een wonderlijke...T'samensprekinghe van een Esel ende Nacht-uyt: waer in het vrouwenpraetjen ('t welc H. S. heeft in druck ghegheven) gheexamineert werdt. 1618. 4°. T. 2248. (58.)
- S., H. See GISBORNE (T.) *the Younger, M.P.* Essays on Agriculture, etc. [With a preface by H. S.] 1854. 12°. 7075. c.
- S., H. See HALL (JOSEPH) successively *Bishop of Exeter and of Norwich.* A Letter ... to a private friend, etc. [With the reply signed H. S.] 1642. 4°. 8122. d.
- S., H. See HEGEL (G. W. F.) The Subjective Logic of Hegel: ... To which are added some remarks by H. S. 1855. 8°. 1248. b.
- S., H. See LAMB (C.) *the Essayist.* Eliana. (A biographical Essay on Elia.) [Signed, H. S.] 1867. 8°. 12270. aaa. 7.
- S., H. See LITURGIES.—England, *Church of.—Canticles.* The Sacred Lyrics of the Liturgy, as ordered to be used with music, etc. [Edited by H. S., i.e. Henry Sligh.] 1841. 12°. 1220. c.
- S., H. See LITURGIES.—Great Yarmouth, *Old Meeting.—Prayers.* Forms of prayer, etc. [Edited by H. S., i.e. H. Squier.] 1841. 4°. 3408. d.
- S., H. See PARKER (T.) *of Newbury, etc.* Methodus gratiæ divinae, etc. [With a preface signed H. S.] 1657. 8°. E. 1670. (3.)

- S., H. See PELLISSON FONTANIER (P.) The History of the French Academy, etc. [Translated by H. S.] 1657. 8°. E. 1595. (1.)
- S., H. See SAXONY, Kingdom of.—ANTHONY, King. The Constitutional Charter of the Kingdom of Saxony. Translated, ... with prefatory notes, by H. S. 1843. 8°. 1389. f. 20.
- S., H. See SAINT ROCHE. St. Roche. A romance [translated] from the German [of Madame von Paalzow by H. S., etc.]. 1847. 12°. 12550. f. 25.
- S., H. See SCHNABEL (M.) Udkast til en Beskrivelse over Hardanger ... samlet og sammenskrevet af ... M. Schnabels efterladte Papirer ved H. S. [i.e. Hans Strøm.] 1781. 4°. B. 360. (5.)
- S., H. See SHEPHERD (R.) Salvation is of the Jews, etc. [With a preface by H. S.] 1848. 12°. 4033. a.
- S., H. See SIDNEY (Sir PHILIP) The Countesse of Pembroke's Arcadia, etc. [With a preface by H. S.] 1598. fol. [Numerous later editions.] C. 40. k. 5.
- S., H. See WESTMINSTER ABBEY. The Antiquities of St. Peter's, or the Abbey Church of Westminster. [Vol. I. edited by H. S.] 1722. 8°. [Various later editions.] 211. b. 17.
- S., H. Adoniram Byfield of the last Edition. Or, an expostulation with him concerning the book by him lately published, entitled, The Reasons presented by the Dissenting Brethren, &c. But chiefly touching his lame and imperfect Narrative of the proceedings of the committee for accommodation at Westminster concerning Religion. [Signed, H. S.] pp. 8. London, 1648. 8°. E. 443. (32.)
- S., H. An Answer [signed, H. S.] to a Letter to a gentleman in the country, giving an account of the two Insurance Offices; the Fire-Office and Friendly-Society. London, 1684. s. sh. fol. 816. m. 10. (75.)
- S., H. Aperçu géographique sur le Portugal, pour faire suite au résumé des principaux événemens arrivés dans le royaume en 1826 et 1827. Par H. S. Paris, 1827. 4°. T. 74*. (7.)
- S., H. Brewery Companies. A reprint from "The Statist" ... By H. S. [i.e. Henry Stopes.] pp. viii. 88. "Statist" Office: London, 1895. 8°. 8226. cc. 56.
- Second edition. Revised and corrected to Dec. 1894. By H. S. pp. viii. 88. "The Statist" Office: London, 1895. 8°. 8226. dd. 17.
- S., H. Britannia's Call, in commemoration of the landing of the Princess Alexandra at Gravesend, on the 7th of March, 1863. [In verse. Signed, H. S.] [London, 1863.] s. sh. 8°. 11621. h. 1. (63.)
- S., H. Ceylon. A general description of the island, historical, physical, statistical. ... By an Officer, late of the Ceylon Rifles. [The preface is signed H. S.] With a map. Chapman & Hall: London, 1876. 8°. 10057. de. 6.
- S., H. A Churchman's Protest against Church Rates; being a speech delivered in the parish vestry of Egham. [The preface is signed H. S.] Second edition. pp. 16. W. F. Larkin: Egham, 1863. 8°. 4107. bb. 89. (3.)
- S., H. The Commemoration of the faithful departed: being some account of the services in the Church of the Advent, Boston, Mass. the 9th of November, 1852, one year after the decease of the late Rector, the Rev. W. Croswell, D.D. [The preface is signed H. S., i.e. Horatio Southgate.] With the sermon [on Heb. xi. 4] preached ... by the Rev. A. C. Cox. pp. 31. Charles Stimpson: Boston [Mass.], 1852. 8°. 4985. d. 60.
- S., H. The Commonwealth of Israel, or a brief account of Mr. Rynne's Anatomy of the Good Old Cause. By H. S. [i.e. Henry Stubbe.] London, 1659. 4°. E. 983. (11.)

- S., H. A Concise and Convincing Argument against Socialism; or, the pernicious principles of Robert Owen completely exposed, by a Clerical Gentleman. [Signed, H. S.] Second edition. London, 1840. 12°. 1391. c. 30. (1.)
- S., H. Earnest Appeals: in a series of letters on subjects relating to the present and eternal happiness of the soul. [Signed, H. S.] 2 vol. Seeleys: London; Leek [printed], 1853. 8°. 4406. e. 44.
- S., H. The Examination of Usury, in two Sermons [on Ps. xv. 1, 5]. [The preface is signed H. S., i.e. Henry Smith, Minister of St. Clement Dane's.] Taken by Characterie, and after examined. pp. 52. Imprinted by R. Field, for Thomas Man: London, 1591. 8°. 4474. b. 64.
- S., H. The First Catechism on the Book of Common Prayer and administration of the sacraments and other rites and ceremonies of the Church. (The Second Catechism, etc.) [The prefaces are signed H. S.] 3 pt. Leeds and London, 1848-50. 12°. 3504. de. 11. (3.) & 3505. df. 12.
- S., H. Het Geheim, blyspel in drie bedrijven [and in prose] door H. S., schrijver van: Mijn deel bereikt! en Een Koopje. pp. 24. Kampen, [1893.] 8°. Pam. 53.
- S., H. The History of the Davenport Family... Interspersed with moral reflections. By H. S. Embellished with cuts. pp. 120. E. Newbery: London, [1800?] 12°. 12809. aa. 43.
- S., H. Krigen mellem Frankrig og Tydskland 1870. Fortællinger ... og Episoder fra Krigsskuepladsen. Af H. S. Med Billeder. 6 pt. Kjøbenhavn, [1870, 71.] 8°. 9078. cc. 27.
- S., H. Krigen mellem Rusland og Tyrkiet 1877. Fortællinger, Skizzer og Episoder... Af H. S. Med Billeder. Hefte I.-IV. Kjøbenhavn, [1878.] 8°. 9136. c.
- S., H. A Letter concerning the reputed nunnery at Little-Gidding in Huntingdonshire. [Signed, H. S.] See PETER, of Langtoft. P. Langtoft's Chronicle, etc. vol. 1. 1725. 8°. 2072. a.
- S*, H*. Lyriske Digte og Skizzer fra Feltlivet, af H*. S*. Kjøbenhavn, 1851. 8°. 11565. c.
- S., H. Memoirs of the life, sufferings, and surprising adventures of a noble Foreigner at ***** To which are added some instructive remarks on the vicissitudes of fortune. Written by himself. [The preface is signed H. S.] pp. 71. For C. Corbett: London, 1752. 12°. 12614. eee. 6.
- S., H. Min Hustru og jeg. Fortælling af Nicolai, ung Ægtemand. [The author's introductory address is signed H. S., i.e. Carl Henrik Scharling.] Tredie Oplag. Kjøbenhavn, 1876. 8°. 12581. aaaa. 18.
- S., H. Napoleon the Third and his Court. By a retired Diplomatist. [The preface is signed H. S.] pp. iv. 348. J. Maxwell & Co.: London, 1865. 8°. 2402. c. 5.
- S., H. Observations on the Shaksperian Forgeries at Bridgewater House; illustrative of a facsimile of the spurious letter of H. S. By J. O. Halliwell. [With the facsimile.] For private circulation: London, 1853. 4°. 11765. h. 13.
- S., H. Outline of a plan for the general Commutation of Tithes in England and Wales. By H. S. London, 1833. 8°. T. 1452. (6.)
- S., H. Penitential Reflections for the holy season of Lent, and other days of fasting and abstinence during the year. [The preface is signed H. S.] Leeds, 1847. 32°. 4405. b. 37.
- S., H. Perlen zu Hausfesten. Eine Sammlung von Gelegenheitsgedichten und Trinksprüchen... von H. S. pp. 70. Magdeburg, 1854. 8°. 11522. a. 33.

- S., H. Plain Teaching on the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. *Christian Knowledge Society: London; Oxford* [printed, 1872]. 8°. 4324. b.
- S., H. The Power of the Lords and Commons in Parliament in point of Judicature briefly discours'd. [Signed, H. S., i.e. Henry Scobell.] pp. 11. *London, 1680.* 4°. Pam. 68.
- [Another edition.] [*London?* 1700?] s. sh. fol. 1891. d. 1. (31.)
- S., H. Reasons why the Duke of Marlborough cannot lay down his Commands... In a letter from the county [country] to a friend in London. [Signed, H. S.] *London, 1710.* 4°. E. 1997. (12.)
- [Another copy.] 101. c. 43. (1.)
- S., H. The Second Catechism of the Book of Common Prayer, etc. See supra: The First Catechism, etc.
- S., H. A Short Memoir of William Wimmera, an Australian boy... Second edition. [Signed, H. S.] pp. 45. *Seeley's: London, 1853.* 16°. 4906. a. 15.
- S., H. Ein Sendbrief an einen gute freunt, in Kay. May. Leger geschrieben, von H. S. darinnen Kürtzlich angezeigt, die ursachen von welchen Kay. May. gedrunge disen Krieg fürzunehmen, etc. MS. NOTES. [*Würzburg, 1546?*] fol. 4650. f. 9. (25.)
- S., H. Serio-comico-canino-Polyglottos. [In prose and verse.] By an Old Wykehamist. [The dedication is signed H. S.] pp. 91. [*Printed for private circulation:*] *London, [1865?]* 16°. 12331. a. 54.
- S., H. Some cursory remarks on the play call'd the Non-Juror, written by Mr Cibber. In a letter to a friend. [Signed, H. S.] pp. 29. *W. Chetwood: London, 1718.* 8°. T. 1068. (6.)
- [Another copy.] 164. i. 67.
- S., H. The Sounding Voyce of the Dread of Gods Mighty Power, to all the Judges and Rulers of the Earth who rise up against the Lamb, and to Gog, Magog and all their armies, etc. [Signed, H. S., i.e. Humphry Smith.] pp. 8. *For T. Simmons: London, 1658.* 4°. 855. f. 3. (4.)
- S., H. Svenska Pressen om A. Strindberg och Religionen. Utdrag ur svenska tidningsredaktioners omdömen om domen öfver "Giftas" författare [i.e. A. Strindberg]. Samlads och utgifna af H. S. pp. vi. 73. *Söderhamn, 1885.* 8°. 011840. f. 44. (2.)
- S., H. Sverges Medeltidssagor. Berättade för barn. [The preface is signed, H. S.] Med teckningar af V. Andrén. pp. 181. *Stockholm, 1893.* 8°. 12411. c. 10.
- S., H. To the Musicioners, the harpers, the minstrels, the singers, the dancers, the persecutors; from one who loved dancing and musick as his life, which being parted with, and the light being come... from it is declared the ground, foundation, ... and end, and the effects of all the harpers. ... and dancers, etc. (Concerning poets, jesters, rhimers, and all that wanton crew.) [Signed, H. S., i.e. Humphry Smith.] pp. 8. *London, 1658.* 4°. 4151. c. 112.
- S., H. Words in Season. [Signed, H. S.] no. 1-8. *Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1870, etc.]* 8°. 4409. gg.
- S., H. The Young Soldier in India. His life and prospects. By H. S. pp. vi. 291. *W. H. Allen & Co.: London, 1889.* 8°. 8830. bb. 22.

- S., H., D.D., Chaplain to His Majesty in Ordinary. Reasons shewing that there is no need of such a Reformation of the publique 1. Doctrine. 2. Worship... as is pretended by Reasons offered to the serious consideration of this present Parliament, by divers Ministers... in England. By H. S. [i.e. Henry Savage], D.D., Chaplain, etc. *London, 1660.* 4°. E. 1043. (7.)
- S., H., E., C. P. Memorials of the method and maner of proceedings in Parliament in passing Bills. Together with several rules and customs, which... have obtained the name of Orders of the House. Gathered by observation, and out of the Journal Books from the time of Edward 6. By H. S. E. C. P. [i.e. Henry Scobell Esquire Clerk of the Parliament.] pp. 116. *H. Hills and J. Field: London, 1656.* 16°. 513. a. 8.
- [Another edition.] pp. 116. *H. Hills and J. Field: London, 1658.* 12°. 516. a. 48.
- [Another edition.] pp. 116. *London, 1670.* 8°. 1381. a. 9.
- [Another edition.] Rules and Customs which by long... practice have obtained the name of Orders of the House, etc. pp. 47. 1692. See IRELAND.—HENRY II., King, etc. Modus tenendi Parliamenta, etc. pt. 2. 1692. 8°. 506. a. 35.
- [Another edition.] Remembrances of some methods, orders and proceedings, heretofore used and observed in the House of Lords, extracted out of the Journals of that House. By H. S. E. C. P. [i.e. Henry Scobell Esquire Clerk of the Parliament.] pp. 85. *H. Hills and J. Field: London, 1657.* 12°. 516. a. 47.
- S., H., Minister of the Gospel. The Great Treaty of Peace... Part whereof was preached at the funeral of Mrs. Anne Kyrle... To which is annexed, the Character of that worthy gentlewoman. By H. S., Minister of the Gospel [i.e. Henry Stubbe?]. pp. 91. *J. Hancock: London, 1677.* 8°. 4902. aaa. 43.
- S., H., of Greyes Inne, Gent. See CHASSANION (J.) The Consolation of the Soule... Englished by H. S., of Greyes Inne, Gent. [1590?] 8°. 4227. a.
- S., H., of H.M.S. Cambridge. See PANDO (J. M. DE) Epistle to Prospero... Translated... by H[ugh] S[alvin] of H.M.S. Cambridge. 1828. 8°. 11451. ee. 3.
- S., H., P.P. Orangie Banquet, etc. [Signed, H. S. P. P.] 1672. 4°. See P., H. S. P. T. 2428. (35.)
- S., H., the Rev., Chaplain. Journal written on board of His Majesty's Ship Cambridge, from January, 1824, to May, 1827. By the Rev. H. S. [i.e. Hugh Salvin], Chaplain. *E. Walker: Newcastle, 1829.* 8°. 10481. b. 18.
- [Another copy.] 10481. b. 19.
- [Another copy.] 10481. b. 4.
- S., Sir H. See POLYBIUS, the Historian. The History of Polybius... Translated by Sir H. S. [i.e. Sir Henry Sheeres], etc. 1693. 8°. 585. c. 12.
- — 1698. 8°. 294. f. 27.
- S., H. A. Annalen menschlicher Thorheiten, oder Schröpf-Köpfe ziehen nur wo sie angebracht sind. Von (H. A. S.). pp. 386. *Paris und Scheppenstadt, 1814.* 8°. 12550. f. 6.
- S., H. A. A Martyr-Bishop of our own day [i.e. J. C. Patteson]. By H. A. S. [In verse.] pp. 16. *Wells Gardner & Co.: London, [1881.]* 16°. 11652. de. 35.
- S., H. A. Tales of all Nations. [The editor's preface is signed H. A. S.] pp. v. 311. *T. Hurst and Co.: London, 1827.* 12°. N. 480.

- S., H. B. See PETER, *Saint and Apostle, pseud.* The Apocryphal Gospel of St. Peter, etc. [The preface is signed H. B. S.] 1893. 8°. 3205. b. 6.
- S., H. B. See VIDALÍN (J. T.) *Bishop of Skálholt.* Ut af Drottens vors . . . Pijningar Historiu sið Predikaner . . . Editio III., etc. [With a note signed H. B. S., i.e. Bishop Halldór Brynjólfsson.] 1746. 8°. 4423. e. 5.
- S., H. B. The Custom House Guide; containing instructions for the import and export of merchandize, with copies of official forms, etc. [The preface is signed H. B. S.] London, 1829. 12°. T. 1363. (1.)
- S., H. C. Bartle's Handbook and Guide to Wakefield. By H. C. S. pp. 14. *J. Bartle: Wakefield*, [1886.] 8°. 10347. c. 15. (7.)
- S., H. C. S. Barnabas' Stories. [By H. C. S. With an introduction by M. H. Noel.] 6 nos. Oxford, 1872, 73. 16°. 4413. aaa.
- Third edition. nos. 1-5. London & Oxford, [1874.] 16°. 4422. c. 1. Nos. 2-5 are of the second edition.
- S., H. C. Supplemental Hymns. For use in the Church of St. Nicholas Cole-Abbey. [The preface is signed H. C. S., i.e. H. C. Shuttleworth.] pp. 31. *Bowles & Cross: London*, 1890. 16°. 3434. de. 41.
- S., H. D. Portable Instructions for purchasing the drugs and spices of Asia and the East Indies, pointing out the characteristics of those that are genuine, and the arts practised in their adulteration, with practical directions for the choice of diamonds and an account of the Chinese Touch-Needles . . . By H. D. S. *D. Steel: London*, 1779. 8°. 981. a. 30.
- S., H. DE, Comte. Réflexions sur quelques Phrases prononcées à la Chambre des Députés, séance du 7 février 1817. Par le Comte H. de S. *Paris*, 1817. 8°. 1141. h. 14. (10.)
- S., H. E. See WHITTIER (J. G.) The Complete Poetical Works of J. G. Whittier, etc. [With biographical sketch signed H. E. S.] 1895. 8°. 11688. de. 15.
- S., H. E. Biographical Sketch of . . . H. V. Broughton . . . by H. E. S. With sermon . . . [on Matt. vii. 25] by . . . R. W. Wynter. pp. 96. *For private circulation: Wellingborough*, 1893. 8°. 4903. b. 74.
- S., H. E. Hurst-Carewe: a tale of Two Christmases. By H. E. S. pp. viii. 196. *Ward, Lock & Co.: London*, [1880.] 8°. 12641. cc. 24.
- S., H. E. Ein líjtil Psalma og Visna Book . . . Ínehellur gooda og gudrækelega Psalma, sem brwkast kuña aa Imsum Arsens Tíjdum, etc. (Ríjmur af Bileams Historiu . . . kvednar af Sr. J. Magnussyne, etc.) [Collected and edited by H. E. S., i.e. Hálfán Einarsson.] 2 pt. aa *Hoolum i Hialltadal*, 1757. 12°. 844. b. 2.
- S., H. E. Merkwürdiges Leben und Thaten des Präntendenten von Ungarn und Siebenbürgen, Joseph Ragoczy und seiner Vorfahren, aus zuverlässigen Nachrichten und Urkunden . . . sorgfältig gesammelt von H. E. S. *Franckfurt und Leipzig*, 1739. 8°. 1451. b. 33.
- S., H. H. See ZIEGLER (T.) *Professor of Philosophy.* Social Ethics, etc. [The translator's preface is signed H. H. S.] 1892. 8°. 8409. ee. 30.
- S., H. H. The Death of the Cross. By H. H. S. *J. Carter: London*, [1892?] 8°. 4422. ddd. 53. (4.)
- S., H. H. The Jewishness of Ritualism. By H. H. S. pp. 16. *G. Morrish: London*, [1882.] 16°. Part of the "Little Book Series." 4422. aa. 35. (12.)
- S., H. H. The Inexcusableness of Infidelity. By H. H. S. pp. 16. *G. Morrish: London*, [1882.] 16°. Part of the "Little Book Series." 4422. aa. 35. (11.)

- S., H. H. Local Taxation. An inquiry into the proposal to subject feu-duties and ground-rents to local rates. By H. H. S. pp. 61. *D. Douglas: Edinburgh*, 1889. 8°. 08229. f. 32. (9.)
- S., H. H. Present Forgiveness of Sins. By H. H. S. pp. 16. *G. Morrish: London*, [1882.] 16°. Part of the "Little Book Series." 4422. aa. 35. (13.)
- S., H. H. Recollections of the last days of Charles Stanley. [By H. H. S.] pp. 48. *G. Morrish: London*, [1890.] 8°. 4906. bbb. 51. (5.)
- S., H. H. The Unreasonableness of Rationalism. By H. H. S. pp. 16. *G. Morrish: London*, [1882.] 16°. Part of the "Little Book Series." 4422. aa. 35. (14.)
- S., H. H. The Way of Faith in an Evil Time. By H. H. S. pp. 32. *J. Carter: London*, [1893.] 8°. 4422. ddd. 53. (6.)
- S., H. H. A. The Creed and the Church; or, The Athanasian Creed tested by Scripture. By H. H. A. S. [i.e. Hely Hutchinson A. Smith.] *London*, 1877. 8°. 4372. d. 6. (10.)
- S., H. H. A. The Duke and the Doctors. [A tract on the Church of England.] By H. H. A. S. [i.e. Hely Hutchinson A. Smith.] *London*, [1875.] 12°. 4413. ee.
- S., H. H. A. High Church; or Audi alteram partem. By H. H. A. S. [i.e. Hely Hutchinson A. Smith.] *London, London and Derby* [printed], 1873. 8°. 4109. a.
- S., H. H. A. Substitution. By H. H. A. S. 1873. 8°. See SMITH (HELY H. A.) 4257. b. The author's name appears in full on the wrapper.
- S., H. J. See R., H. H. Fründt-Eydtgnössische Wexelschryben. Dreyer Politischer personen: Betreffend allerhand jetziger zyt, bedenckliche sachen, etc. [Signed, H. H. R. and H. J. S., i.e. Hans Jacob Schaedler?] [1650?] 12°. 3128. df. 20.
- S., H. I. A Bunch of Violets; or, Poetry of the Heart. By H. I. S. *London*, 1860. 12°. 11651. d. 12.
- S., H. J. Hoe men zijn geld nuttig besteden kan. Dichtregelen . . . door H. J. S. *Amsterdam*, 1867. 8°. 11557. aaa.
- S., H. L. See BROOKS (PHILLIPS) *Bishop, etc.* Phillips Brooks' Year Book. Selections from the writings of the Rt. Rev. P. Brooks, D.D. By H. L. S., etc. 1894. 8°. 3753. a. 4.
- S., H. M. See MAXWELL (W. H.) The Life of Wellington . . . New edition, etc. [The editor's preface is signed H. M. S.] 1883. 8°. 10815. ee. 19.
- — 1889. 8°. 10816. bbb. 22.
- S., H. M. Ballads for the Times, by H. M. S. pt. 1-3. *W. Macintosh: London*, [1868-71.] 8°. 11651. e. 5.
- S., H. M. The Christian Essaist. Part I. H. M. S. pp. 22. *G. Bowron: London*, 1847. 12°. 4407. e. 16.
- S., H. M. Hymn of Praise [for the recovery of the Prince of Wales. Signed, H. M. S.] *Macintosh: London*, [1872.] 32°. 4405. k. 1. (2**.)
- S., H. M. Hymns of Praise. [Four hymns. Signed, H. M. S.] *Macintosh: London*, [1871.] 16°. 11621. h. 1. (153.)
- S., H. M. Inferior! [Verses.] Suggested by Longfellow's "Excelsior," indicating the G.O.M.'s [the Grand Old Man's, i.e. W. E. Gladstone's] action on a celebrated occasion in the House of Commons, when he pleaded the Atheists' cause. [Signed, H. M. S.] *Protestant Literature & Art Depository: London*, 1886.] s. sh. 8°. 1870. d. 1. (131.)

- S., H. M. *The People of Africa. A series of papers on their character, condition, and future prospects. By E. W. Blyden, . . . T. Lewis, . . . T. Dwight, etc. [Edited by H. M. S., i.e. H. M. Schieffelin.]* New York, 1871. 8°. 8157. bbb.
- S., H. M. L. *A Few Words of Advice on Travelling and its requirements. Addressed to Ladies. By H. M. L. S. With short vocabulary in French and German.* London, [1875.] 8°. 10006. aa.
- Second edition. London, [1876.] 8°. 10004. b.
- Fourth edition. London, 1878. 8°. 10027. b. 1.
- S., H. N. *See HAHN-HAHN (I. M. L. S. F. G.) Countess. The Countess Faustina . . . Translated by H. N. S.* 1844. 16°. 1155. a. 7. (3.)
- S., H. P., *late Brother of the Little Oratory. An Unlooked-for Conversion. By H. P. S., Late Brother of the Little Oratory.* London, 1859. 16°. 4920. b. 11.
- S., H. R. *A Bibliographical Catalogue of Books . . . in the Indian tongues of the United States, with brief critical notices. [The preface is signed H. R. S., i.e. Henry Rowe Schoolcraft.]* Washington, 1849. 8°. 4999. d.
- S., H. S. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Shelley Society. A Vindication of Natural Diet. By P. B. Shelley. A new edition. [With a prefatory notice signed H. S. S., i.e. H. S. Salt.]* 1884. 8°. Ac. 9484/5.
- S., H. S. *A Lament from Cornwall on the death of Princess Alice. [In verse. Signed, H. S. S., i.e. H. S. Stokes.]* pp. 4. *Liddell and Son: Bodmin, [1878.]* 8°. 11643. bbb. 15. (20.)
- S., H. S. *A Lay from Cornwall for the Jubilee of Queen Victoria. [Signed, H. S. S., i.e. H. S. Stokes.]* pp. 4. *Liddell and Son: Bodmin, 1887.* 8°. 11602. f. 23. (6.)
- [Another copy.] 11602. ee. 31. (3.)
- S., H. S. *The Plaint of Morwenstowe. [A poem, on the death of Samuel Hawker, Vicar of Morwenstowe. Signed, H. S. S., i.e. H. S. Stokes.]* Bodmin, [1876.] 8°. 11630. bb. 5. (5.)
- S., H. S. *Reverent Behaviour in Church. [Signed, H. S. S.]* *Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1872.]* s. sh. 8°. 4405. k. (78.)
- S., H. S. V. H. S. V. S. *Mengel Dichten bestaande in lofveerzen, bly- en treur-gezangen, minneklachten, vertaalingen en gedichten van verscheidene stoffe. Verzaamt en uitgegeven door M. T. I. A.* Amsteldam, 1721. 8°. 11555. aa.
- S., H. T. *See STEPHENS (J. F.) Bibliotheca Stephensiana, etc. [With memoir of the collector. Signed, H. T. S.]* 1853. 4°. 7296. dd.
- S., H. W. *An Account of the ceremony of laying the foundation stone of the Royal Dramatic College . . . By a Pioneer. [Signed, H. W. S., i.e. Henry W. Sass.]* Privately printed: London, 1860. 12°. 11795. d. 27.
- S., H. W. *Bible Readings on the progressive development of truth and experience in the Old Testament Scriptures. By H. W. S. [i.e. Hannah Whitall Smith.]* pp. vi. 395. *Elliot Stock: London, [1878.]* 8°. 3128. ff. 10.
- [Another copy.] 3128. ff. 13.
- S., H. W. *Bible Studies on the higher life. By H. W. S. [i.e. Hannah Whitall Smith.]* pp. 62. *F. E. Longley: London, [1891?] 16°.* 3125. a. 1.
- S., H. W. *The Christian's Secret of a happy life. By H. W. S. [i.e. Hannah Whitall Smith.]* Revised and enlarged edition. pp. 199. *F. E. Longley: London, [1876.] 8°.* 4402. n. 37.
- Vol. 8 of the Peniel Library.

- S., H. W. *The Christian's Secret of a happy life . . . New and revised edition. pp. x. 260.* Nisbet & Co.: London, 1891. 8°. 4399. aaa. 21.
- S., H. W. *The Interior Life. By H. W. S. [i.e. Hannah Whitall Smith.]* pp. 93. *F. E. Longley: London, [1886.] 8°.* 4400. ee. 3.
- S., H. W. *The Way to be Holy. [A collection of separate tracts.] By H. W. S. [i.e. Hannah Whitall Smith.]* *F. E. Longley: London, [1876.] 32°.* 4402. n. 40.
- Vol. 15 of the Peniel Library.
- S. . . . (HENRI) *Président du "Petit Club." Laquelle? . . . Comédie-vaudeville en un acte mêlé de couplets, par Henri S. . . .* pp. 63. *Alger, 1882. 8°.* 11740. bbb. 36. (1.)
- S. (HENRY SCH. P.) *The History and Origin of Manneken-Pis, translated and compared with the Flemish and French original histories. By Henry Sch. P. S.—Histoire et origine de Manneken-Pis, etc. Eng. & Fr.* Brussels, [1830?] 12°. 10270. bb.
- S. (HENRYK) *Poeta-waryjat. [In verse.]* See GOŁĄB. *Gołąb' pożaru. 1862. 8°.* 11586. c.
- S. (HERM.) *Een Blik in de moderne Scheikunde, door Herm. S.* See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Bois-le-Duc. Studien op Godsdienstig, etc. Jrg. 5. 1868, etc. 8°.* P.P. 4557.
- S., I. *See A., к. а. История Георгіанская . . . Переведена на Россійской языкъ И. С. 1779. 8°.* 10795. c.
- S., J. *See ADAM (T.) Rector of Wintringham. Evangelical Sermons. [Edited by J. S., i.e. John Stillingfleet.]* 1781. 8°. 4455. ee.
- S., J. *See ADAM (T.) Rector of Wintringham. Posthumous. Works of . . . T. Adam. . . . To which is prefixed a . . . sketch of his life and character [by J. S., i.e. John Stillingfleet].* 1786. 8°. 3753. aaa.
- S., J. *See ADDEN (Sir s.) K.P., pseud. The Battles of Barmy Hall, a poem, etc. [With a preface signed J. S.]* [1819?] 8°. 11641. df. 5.
- S., J. *See ALLIN (T.) Sermons on Biblical and Theological Subjects. [Edited by J. S., i.e. J. Stokoe?] 1864. 8°.* 4464. bb.
- S., J. *See ASPINWALL (W.) The Abrogation of the Jewish Sabbath . . . Together, with some brief observations upon two small treatises, 1. The unchangeable morality of the 7th day Sabbath. Written by J. S., etc.* 1657. 4°. 4355. aaa. 7.
- S., I. *See BÈZE (T. DE) A discourse . . . containing the life and death of M. John Calvin . . . Turned out of Frenche into English, by I. S., etc. [1570?] 8°.* Gr. 952.
- S., I. *See BIBLE.—Psalms. Christian Meditations upon eight Psalmes of . . . David . . . Translated . . . by I. S.* 1582. 12°. 3090. aaaa. 7.
- S., J. *See BIBLE.—New Testament. [Polyglott.] 'H Kαὴν Διαθήκη . . . The New Testament. [Edited by J. S., i.e. James Scholefield.]* Gr. & Eng. 1834. 12°. 1003. b. 15.
- S., J. *See BOHUN (W.) A Brief View of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction . . . in England, etc. [Edited by J. S.]* 1765. 8°. 5155. aa.
- S., J. *See BONARELLI DELLA ROVERE (G. U.) Count. Filli di Sciro. Translated into English by J. S. [i.e. J. Shirley?].* 1655. 4°. 643. cc. 66.
- S., J. *See BOYD (Z.) Four letters of Comforts for the deaths of the Earle of Hadingtoun and of the Lord Boyd, etc. [Edited by J. S.] 1878. 4°.* 695. h. 30.
- S., J. *See BRANDES (G.) O poezyi polskiej w XIX. stuleciu. Trzy odczyty tłumaczone . . . przez J. S. 1887. 8°.* 011824. f. 31. (2.)

- S., J. See CLAGETT (W.) D.D. Seventeen Sermons preach'd upon several occasions, etc. [With a preface to vol. I. Signed, J. S.] 1699. 8°. 227. b. 25, 26.
- S., J. See DUMAS DAVY DE LA PAILLETERIE (ST.) the Elder. Bezděky diplomat. Veselohra ... dle francouzského A. Dumasa, přeložil J. S. 1872. 8°. [BOLESLAVSKÝ. Divadelní ochotník, ... Nové sbírky, sv. 47.] 11758. b.
- S., J. See ENGLAND. A complete history of England. vol. 2. Annals of the reign of Queen Mary. Translated from the Latin of F. Godwin, Bishop of Hereford, by J. H. With additional notes by J. S. ([i.e. John Strype].) 1706. fol. 2072. f.
- S., J. See EVANS (J.) D.D., Dissenting Minister. The Christian Temper: being a summary of Dr. Evans's Practical Discourses. ... Likewise an appendix, containing the life of this excellent author. [Signed, J. S.] 1761. 8°. 693. d. 13. (10.)
- S., J. See FRANCIS [DE SALES], Saint, Bishop of Geneva. The Spiritual Director [sic] of devout ... souls. [Translated by J. S.] 1704. 12°. 4412. f.
- S., I. See GELLERT (C. E.) Metallurgic Chymistry ... Translated ... by I. S. [i.e. John Seiferth], etc. 1776. 8°. 8909. c. 24.
- Š., J. See GOGOL (N. V.) Revisor ...: od N. Gógola, z Ruského přeložil J. Š. [BOLESLAVSKÝ. Divadelní ochotník, etc. Nové sbírky, sv. 4.] 11758. b.
- S., J. See GREVILLE (R.) Baron Brooke. The Nature of Truth, etc. [Edited by J. S.] 1640. 8°. 8408. aa.
— — 1641. 12°. 8407. b.
- S., I. See HAEMSTENIUS (A.) Historie der Martelaren, etc. [With a preface signed I. S.] 1657. fol. 703. m. 19*.
- S., J. See HERODOTUS, the Historian. Ἡροδοτου Κλειω. [Edited by J. S.] 1715. 8°. 585. b. 26.
- S., I. See HISTORIEN. Historien der Vromer Martelaren ... in desen laetsten druck ... oversien ... ende ... vermeerdert ... door I. S. 1643. fol. 4805. i.
- S., J. See HOOKER (R.) Of the Lawes of Ecclesiastical Politie, etc. [With a preface signed J. S., i.e. John Spenser.] 1611. fol. 4103. g.
— — 1617, etc. fol. 4103. g.
— — 1632, etc. fol. 493. i. 20.
— — 1639. fol. 4103. g.
- S., J. See HORATIUS FLACCUS (Q.) [Selections.—Eng.] The Lyrick Poet, Odes and Satyres translated out of Horace into English verse, by J. S. [i.e. John Smith.] 1649. 8°. 1068. f. 8.
- S., J. See HOTMAN (J.) Seigneur de Villiers. The Ambassador. [Edited by J. S., i.e. James Shawe?] 1603. 8°. 596. a. 34.
- S., J. See HOWGILL (F.) Truth lifting up its head above Slander: in an answer to Thomas Jackson ... Whereunto is added something by way of Letter, from another hand (J. S.) ... shewing the reasons why it is judged meet to publish the same ... Likewise a brief rehearsal of some remarkable passages, out of E. B. his book called Satan's Design defeated, ... by ... J. S. 1663. 4°. 4152. bb. 39.
- S., J. See JOHNSTON (ROBERT) D.C.L. Historia Rerum Britannicarum, etc. [Edited by J. S.] 1655. fol. 194. e. 12.
- S., J. See JOSEPH, ben Gorion, pseud. The Wonderful ... History of the later times of the Jews, etc. [With a preface signed J. S.] 1684. 8°. 4515. aa.
— — 1699. 12°. 4515. aa.

- S., J. See KOELLE (L. L. C.) Music in Song, etc. [With an introduction signed J. S.] 1883. 8°. 11601. bbb. 38.
- S., J. See LABICHE (E. M.) [La Chasse aux Corbeaux.] Tak se chytají vrány: fraška ... dle Labiche a Marc-Michela, přel. J. S. 1867. 8°. [BOLESLAVSKÝ. Divadelní ochotník, etc. Nové sbírky, sv. 2.] 11758. b.
- S., J. See LEIGH (S.) Publisher. Leigh's New Picture of London. [Edited by J. S.] 1819. 12°. 10351. a. 58. (1.)
- S., J. See LOREDANO (G. F.) the Younger. The Life of Adam. ... Renderd into English by J. S. 1659. 8°. E. 1909. (1.)
- S., J. See LUBOMIRSKI (J.) Prince. Tatjana ... Deutsch von J. S. [1879.] 16°. 012207. f.
- S., J. See MACAULAY (T. B.) Baron Macaulay. Gedichte ... Uebersetzt von J. S. 1853. 12°. 11647. c. 21.
- S., J. See NEY (M.) Prince de la Moskowa. Marshal Ney. Report of the Trial for High Treason ... of M. Ney. Translated ... by J. S., etc. 1815. 8°. 10660. ff. 11.
- S., J. See O'DIVELLEY (T.) The Irish Rogue, etc. [With a preface by J. S.] [1690.] 12°. 1079. b. 5.
- S., I. See PAOLO, Servita. The Papacy of Paul the Fourth. [The dedication is signed, I. S.] 1673. 4°. 873. e. 68.
- S., J. See PARKER (J. T.) Sermons. [Edited by J. S., i.e. James Stewart.] 1863. 8°. 4464. bb.
- S., J. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London. The Reformer's Year-Book and Political Annual. [Edited by J. S.] 1867, etc. 12°. P.P. 2486. ka.
- S., J. See PHALARIS. The Epistles of Phalaris, translated ... by J. S. 1699. 8°. 10905. bb. 17.
- S., J. See RAGOUÉ, Monsieur. The French Rogue: or the life of Monsieur Ragoué de Versailles. ... Done from the original by J. S. 1704. 12°. 12511. aaaa. 43.
— — 1716. 12°. 12511. aaaa. 20.
- S., J. See SCATTERGOOD (S.) Twelve Sermons, etc. [Edited by J. S.] 1700. 8°. 4454. b.
- S., J. See SCHILLER (J. C. F. VON) [Die Verschwörung des Fiesco.] Fiesco; or the Genoese Conspiracy. ... Translated ... by G. H. N. and J. S. [i.e. G. H. Noehden and J. Stoddart.] 1796. 8°. 164. h. 46.
- S., J. See SCOTT (W.) Esq. Sketches from Scripture History. [The editor's preface is signed J. S.] 1846. 8°. 1159. f. 11.
- S., J. See SKVALDERMOSES (P.) pseud. Bonden i Alhambra, eller Peer Skvaldermoses Hændelser og Fataliteter. Fortalt af ham self. Udgivet af J. S. 1860. 16°. 12352. aa. 29.
- S., J. See SPELMAN (Sir H.) De non temerandis ecclesiis, etc. [Edited by J. S.] 1616. 8°. 1360. b.
- S., J. See SUCHEN. Through Deep Waters; or, Seek and ye shall find, etc. [The translator's preface is signed J. S.] 1865. 8°. 4920. aaa. 45.
- S., J. See VINCENT, of Lerins, Saint. S. Vincentii Lirinensis Commonitorium adversus haereses, etc. [The editor's preface is signed J. S.] [1843.] 12°. 1226. a. 18.
- S., J. See URBAN VIII., Pope. The copie of a letter sent from Pope Urban the 8 unto the king of France, ... Translated out of the Latine copie by J. S. 1641. 4°. E. 138. (1.)
- S., J. See WIESIOŁOWSKI (F.) Count. F. hr. Wiesiołowskiego Pamiętnik z r. 1845–1847. [Edited by J. S.] 1868. 8°. 9475. bb.

- S., J. See WORDSWORTH (CHRISTOPHER) *Bishop of Lincoln. A Church History... With appendices... on the Diatesaron of Tatian* [signed, J. S., i.e. John Wordsworth, Bishop of Salisbury]. 1889. 8°. 2217. a.
- S., J. The Aberystwyth guide... with an index of the householders and an analytical account of the chalybeate spring, etc. [Signed, J. S.] pp. viii. 130. *S. Williams: Aberystwyth*, 1816. 12°. 10369. aaa. 24.
- S., I. Aendachtigh gebedt tot Godt, noodigh en dienstigh van alle Hollants Ingesetenen... gebeden te worden om te hebben de Goddelijke hulpe en bystandt in desen oorlogh... Gestelt en gedaen drucken door I S. *Amsterdam*, 1672. 4°. 3456. g. 29.
- [Another copy.] 106. f. 56.
- S., J. *Andromana: or the Merchant's Wife.* [A tragedy.] By J. S. [i.e. James Shirley.] *London*, 1660. 4°. C. 12. f. 18. (7.)
- [Another copy.] 644. c. 67.
The titlepage is mutilated.
- [Another edition.] See DODSLEY (R.) *A Select Collection of Old Plays.* vol. 11. 1744. 12°. 642. b. 15.
- [Another edition.] See DODSLEY (R.) *A Select Collection of Old English Plays, etc.* vol. 14. 1874, etc. 8°. 2302. e.
- S., J. An Answer to Doctor Piercie's Sermon preached before His Majesty at Whitehall. Feb. 1, 1663. By J. S. [i.e. John Sergeant.] FEW MS. NOTES. [Paris?] 1663. 12°. 4106. a.
- S., J. *Antheologia, or the Speech of Flowers*, (partly morall, partly mistical). [By Thomas Fuller.—J. S., i.e. John Stafford.] pp. 90. *For J. Stafford: Lonon [sic]*, 1655. 8°. E. 1647. (2.)
The first titlepage is engraved.
- [Another copy.] G. 726. (2.)
- S., J. Eine arme Weberfamilie, von einer Pfarrfrau, J. S. *Querfurth*, 1858. 16°. 12552. a. 18.
- S., J. The Battle of Belief and the Jewish Creed. [Signed, J. S., i.e. J. Stranders.] In reference to an article by Mr. Gladstone, in "The Nineteenth Century." pp. 4. [Wertheimer & Co.: London, 1888.] 8°. 4034. l. 22. (5.)
- S., I. Biografia del Commendatore Vincenzo Caratti. [Signed, I. S.] pp. 15. *Milano*, 1858. 8°. 10631. aaa. 32. (4.)
- S., J. Ein Blatt auf Vrony's Grab, von J. S. Zweite Auflage. *Bremen*, 1871. 8°. 4402. h.
- S., J. A brief Anatomie of Women: being an Invective against, and an Apologie for, the Bad and Good of that Sexe. [The dedication is signed J. S.] *London* [November 30], 1653. 4°. E. 722. (2.)
- S., I. A brief and perfect journal of the late proceedings and success of the English Army in the West-Indies, continued until June the 24th, 1655. Together with some queres inserted and answered. By I. S. an eyewitnesse. pp. 27. *London*, 1655. 4°. 1195. a. 30. (1.)
- [Another copy.] E. 853. (29.)
- [Another copy.] E. 1953. (14.)
- [Another copy.] G. 5962.
- [Another edition.] See HARLEIAN MISCELLANY. *The Harleian Miscellany, etc.* vol. 3. 1744, etc. 4°. 185. a. 7.
- [Another edition.] See HARLEIAN MISCELLANY. *The Harleian Miscellany, etc.* vol. 3. 1808, etc. 4°. 2072. d.

- S., J. A brief History of the... Life & Actions of... Mary Queen of England, Scotland, France & Ireland... by J. S. The second edition. pp. 136. *J. Gwillim: London*, 1695. 12°. 610. a. 29. (2.)
- [Another copy.] G. 1753.
With the autograph of Dean Swift on the back of the frontispiece.
- S., J. The Case of Non-Residency, with the usual pleas for it, considered and censur'd... In a letter to... Sir H. Mackworth,... By a hearty Lover of the Church Establish'd. [Signed, J. S.] pp. 30. *London*, 1706. 4°. Pam. 92.
- S., J. The Case of the Quakers relating to Oaths stated, wherein they are discovered to oppose prophetically... and to contradict their own doctrine. By J. S. *London*, 1674. 4°. 4151. de. 3.
- [Another copy.] 883. g. 9. (2.)
- See BENSON (G.) *A Second Testimony concerning Oaths and Swearing; in answer to a book entituled, The Case of the Quakers relating to Oathes stated by J. S., etc.* 1675. 4°. 4152. cc. 49.
- S., J. Catalogue of the pictures at Longford Castle [belonging to the Earl of Radnor]. With notes, biographical, critical, and descriptive, by J. S. *Salisbury*, 1853. 8°. 7854. d. 33. (4.)
- S., J. *Catalogus Universalis Librorum omnium in bibliotheca Collegii Sionii apud Londinenses... Una cum Elencho interpretum SS. Scripturæ, casuistarum theologorum scholasticorum... Omnia per J. S. [i.e. J. Spencer.] Bibliothecarium... ordine alphabetico disposita, etc.* pp. 162. 36. *Ex officina typographica R. Leybourni: Londini*, 1650. 4°. E. 636. (7.)
- [Another copy.] 270. b. 1.
- [Another copy.] COPIOUS MS. ADDITIONS [by the author, and R. Smith]. C. 28. e.
A presentation copy from the author to Dr. Porey, in 1663, interleaved.
- S., J. Catholick Letters. By J. S. 1687.
See infra: The Second Catholick Letter, etc.
- S., J. Certaine Worthy Manuscript Poems of great antiquitie reserved long in the Studie of a Northfolke Gentleman;... now first published by J. S. 1. The... Tragedy of Guistard and Sismond. 2. The Northern Mothers Blessing. 3. The Way to Thrifte, etc. *For R. D(eater): London*, 1597. 12°. 238. a. 13.
- [Another copy.] G. 11189. (1.)
- [Another edition.] *For R. D.: London*, 1597; reprinted, *J. Ballantyne: Edinburgh*, 1812. 16°. 11623. aa. 34.
- [Another copy.] G. 18338.
- S., J. Chosen Words from Christian Writers on Religion... Edited by the author of "Thoughts on Devotion," etc. [Signed, J. S.] *London*, 1869. 8°. 3752. aaa.
- S., J. The Christian Doctrine: or, a short catechism... Approved by sundry Elders of the Baptized Churches. [The preface is signed J. S.] pp. 16. *Francis Smith: London*, 1678. 8°. 3558. a.
- S., J. Cinthia's Revenge: or Mæanders Extasie. [A tragedy. The dedication is signed J. S., i.e. John Stephens.] *London*, 1613. 4°. C. 34. e. 29.
- [Another copy.] 162. d. 63.
- S., J. City and Country Recreation: or, wit and merriment rightly calculated, for the pleasure and advantage of either sex, etc. [Signed, J. S.] *London*, 1705. 12°. 8409. a. 38.

- S., J. Clidamas; or the Sicilian Tale. Written by J. S. *T. Payne: London, 1639. 16°. 12611. de. 18.*
Imperfect; wanting the frontispiece.
- S., I. A Collection out of the Book of Psalms ... adapted to each Sunday in the year, etc. [Edited by I. S.] 1823. 12°. See BIBLE.—Psalms. 3434. e.
- S., J. Consideration over het Boek van ... B. Bekker genaamt de Betoverde Weereld voorgesteld door J. S. Amsterdam, [1691?] 4°. T. 1726. (15.)
- S., J. The Constant Maid: or, Love will finde out the way. A comedy. By J. S. [i.e. James Shirley.] London, 1667. 4°. 644. c. 70.
- S., J. The Continuation of this Session of Parliament justified; and the action of the Army touching that affair defended: and objections to both answered ... By J. S. London, 1659. 4°. E. 983. (10.)
- S., J. The Conviction of Worldly-Vanity; or the Wandring Prodigal and his Return: in two parts. [By J. S.] London, 1687. 12°. 4414. b.
- S., J. The Copie of a Letter [signed, J. S.] sent from Exeter ... shewing how the enemy have besieged the said city, etc. pp. 6. For B. Alsop: London, 1643. 4°. E. 65. (2.)
 — [Another copy.] G. 3808. (41.)
- S., J. Critical Notices on French Literature, with other articles. By J. S. pp. 160. Fleet & Son: Brighton, 1853. 8°. 11840. l. 9.
- S., J. Cupid and Death. A masque ... Written by J. S. [i.e. James Shirley.] T. W., for J. Crook & J. Baker: London, 1653. 4°. 644. c. 64.
 — [Another copy.] E. 690. (4.)
 — [Another edition.] Cupid and Death. A private entertainment, represented with scenes & musick, etc. pp. 27. For J. Crooke and J. Playford: London, 1659. 4°. 644. c. 66.
 — [Another copy.] C. 12. f. 18. (4.)
The title of this copy reads: with scenes, variety of dancing, etc.
- S., I. De illustrissimo Principe D. Johanne Friderico Duce Saxoniae Electore, etc. [Elegiac verses; signed, I. S.; with a portrait.] [Leipsic? 1554.] s. sh. fol. 1870. d. (169*.)
- S., J. Devotions. First Part, in the Antient way of offices. With psalms, hymns, and pray'rs; for every day in the week, and every holiday in the year. [By J. Austin. The editor's dedication is signed J. S., i.e. John Serjeant.] Second edition; corrected and augmented. pp. 450. Roan, 1672. 12°. 3456. c. 14.
- S., J. A Discovery of Fonseca in a voyage to Surranum ... And the exact longitude and latitude of the place, etc. [Signed, J. S.] Dublin, 1682. 4°. 10481. b. 20.
- S., J. A Discourse wherein is debated whether it is expedient that the scripture should be in English for al men to reade that wyll, etc. [Signed, J. S., i.e. John Standish.] B. M. MS. NOTES. in ædibus R. Caly: Londini, 1554. 8°. 3125. a.
Last leaf remounted. Edges cropped.
 — [Another copy.] 3932. c. 12.
Imperfect; wanting the list of errata.
- S., J. Does the Common School System prevent crime? Abridged from the second edition. [The preface is signed J. S., i.e. J. Sinclair, Archdeacon of Middlesex?] pp. 21. National Society's Depository: London, 1869. 8°. 8307. dd. 28.

- S., J. Dr. S.....'s [Swift's] Real Diary; being a true and faithful account of himself, for that week, wherein he is traduc'd by the author of a scandalous and malicious hue and cry after him: containing his entire Journal from the time he left London, to his settling in Dublin. [The dedication is signed J. S.—A satire.] pp. 26. R. Burleigh: London, 1715. 8°. 992. h. 6. (4.)
- S., J. The Duello or Single Combat: from Antiquities derived into this Kingdome of England, with seuerall kindes, and ceremonious formes thereof from good authority described. [By J. S., i.e. J. Selden.] pp. 54. G. E., for J. Helme: London, 1610. 4°. 501. b. 27. (1.)
 — [Another copy.] 501. b. 28. (1.)
 — [Another copy.] G. 2311.
- S., I. Духъ Екатерины Великия, ... или Черты и Анекдоты, изображающие характеръ, ... сея Монархини, ... И. С. 2 част. Санктпетербургъ, 1814. 8°. 10790. c. 13.
- S., J. England's Merry Jester: or, Court, City, and Country Jests ... To which are added, as a second part, Bulls, Bansters, ... and Poems ... Done by a Lover of Merriment. [The preface is signed J. S.] London, 1693. 12°. 12330. aa. 30.
 — Second edition. London, 1694. 12°. 1080. e. 33.
- S., J. England's Warning; or a friendly admonition to the rulers thereof, to beware of persecuting the righteous for yeelding obedience to the law of God, etc. [In verse. Signed, J. S.] London, 1664. 4°. 11626. bb. 46.
- S., J. An Enquiry concerning the arguments which relate to our controversy with the Jews, as they arise from the prophetic records. ... Dedicated and submitted to the consideration of the Clergy of London and Westminster. —(An Universal Catechism; or, the poor man's religion in the Gospel of Christ.) [The dedication is signed J. S.] 2 pt. W. Sleater: Dublin, 1774. 8°. 1125. i. 12. (2, 3.)
- S., J. Evenings with a Reviewer; or a free and particular examination of Mr. Macaulay's article on Lord Bacon, in a series of dialogues. [The preface is signed J. S. i.e. James Spedding.] 2 vol. Privately printed: London, 1848. 8°. 10817. h. 15.
- S., J. An Excellent Comedy called the Prince of Priggs Revels: or the Practises of that grand Thief Captain James Hind, relating divers of his pranks and exploits ... written by J. S. [i.e. James Shirley?] London, 1651. 4°. E. 645. (6.)
 — [Another copy.] 643. c. 42.
The titlepage is slightly mutilated.
- S., J. An Expostulatory Address offered to the ... consideration of the people called Quakers. By a Member of that Society, etc. [In verse. The preface is signed J. S.] pp. 24. Luke Hinde: London, 1751. 8°. 11633. e. 33.
- S., J. The Famous and Renowned History of the two unfortunate, tho' noble lovers, Hero and Leander, etc. [The preface is signed J. S.] pp. 20. John White: Newcastle, [1680?] 4°. 1077. g. 34.
Cropped.
- S., J. The Famous History of the valiant London Prentice ... By J. S. Newcastle, 1711. 16°. 12612. b. 15. (1.)
 — [Another edition.] Newcastle, [1790?] 12°. 1076. l. 24. (9.)
- S., J. Les Femmes à l'Académie. Par J. S. [i.e. Jules Simonnet.] Paris, 1863. 8°. 11826. g. 37. (6.)
- S., J. A Few Miscellanies, in prose and verse, by J. S. pp. 50. Fleet and Son: Brighton, 1853. 8°. 12355. i. 7.

- S., J. For the King and his Council, these. [Signed, G. F. and J. S., i.e. George Fox and John Stubs.] [1660.] 4°. See F., G., and S. J. 4152. b.
- S., J. Forms of Prayer to be used in families, as set forth in the Prayer-Book: to which are added some occasional prayers and thanksgivings, etc. [The preface is signed J. S.] Claremont [U.S.], 1861. 8°. 3456. bb. 45.
- S., J. From Merciless Invaders. A hymne to be sung by all England—Women, Youthes, Clerkes and Souldiers. ["Made by J. S.," i.e. John Still?—"This hymn appears to have been written at the time of the threatened invasion of the Spanish Armada."] Wilmhurst: Chichester, [1888.] a card. 12°. 1870. d. 1. (136.)
- S., J. The Genealogies recorded in the Sacred Scriptures, according to every family and tribe. With the line of our Saviour Jesus Christ observed from Adam to the blessed Virgin Mary. By J. S. [i.e. John Speed.] (A description of Canaan, etc.) [London, 1611?] 4°. 3051. cc. 7. (2.)
 — [Another copy.] 3051. cc. 8. (2.)
Mutilated.
- [Another copy.] 341. b. 3. (2.)
Imperfect; wanting. pp 15, 16.
- [Another copy.] 3051. bb. 14. (2.)
Imperfect; wanting the "Description of Canaan."
- [Another edition.] [London, 1611?] 4°. 1411. i. 1. (1.)
- [Another edition.] [London, 1612?] 8°. C. 27. c. (2.)
- [Another edition.] [London, 1613?] 4°. 1008. c. 12. (3.)
Page 5 is mutilated.
- [Another edition.] pp. 34. [London, 1613?] fol. 3051. g. 10. (2.)
On p. 34 the four names on the right of Christ appear in this order: James, Judas, Joses, Simon. Imperfect; wanting titlepage, pp. 1-12, and the map.
- [Another edition.] pp. 34. [London, 1613?] fol. 340. c. 2. (2.)
On p. 34 the four names on the right of Christ appear in this order: Joses, Simon, James, Judas. On titlepage "to the blessed VIRGIN | MARIE." Imperfect; wanting the map.
- [Another edition.] pp. 34. [London, 1613?] fol. C. 52. k. 3. (2.)
On p. 34 the four names on the right of Christ appear in this order: Joses, Simon, James, Judas. On titlepage "to the | blessed VIRGIN | MARY." Imperfect; wanting the map.
- [Another edition.] [London, 1615?] 4°. 1008. c. 6. (1.)
- [Another edition.] [London, 1616?] 4°. C. 47. g. 4. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 218. e. 18. (2.)
Imperfect; wanting part of the last leaf.
- [Another copy.] 1411. e. 2. (2.)
Without the "Description of Canaan."
- [Another copy.] 3052. bb. 19. (1.)
The titlepage is slightly mutilated.
- [Another edition.] [London, 1616?] fol. 346. d. 2. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 7. g. 5. (1.)
In this copy the initials J. S. have been altered to H. B.
- [Another copy.] 691. h. 1. (1.)
Wanting the "Description of Canaan."
- [Another edition.] pp. 34. [London, 1617?] fol. 342. b. 4. (2.)

- S., J. [Another edition.] The Genealogies recorded in the Sacred Scriptures, etc. pp. 32. [London, 1618?] 12°. *Imperfect; wanting all after sig. B. b.* C. 25. d. 17. (1.)
- [Another edition.] [London, 1619?] 4°. 3050. d. 21. (2.)
- [Another edition.] [London, 1622?] 4°. C. 45. e. 15. (2.)
Imperfect; wanting pp. 7, 8. Pp. 19, 20 and 21, 22 are mutilated. This book belonged to William Hogarth, the artist.
- [Another edition.] [London, 1625?] 4°. 1411. e. 5. (2.)
- [Another edition.] [London, 1628?] 4°. 341. b. 9. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 3053. dd. 8. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 341. b. 7. (2.)
Wanting the "Description of Canaan."
- [Another copy.] C. 47. f.
Wanting the "Description of Canaan."
- [Another edition.] [London, 1628?] 8°. C. 15. a. 7. (8.)
- [Another edition.] [London, 1628?] 8°. 3050. a. 43. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 3049. bb. 3. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 1005. b. 3. (3.)
- [Another copy.] 1411. c. 1. (1.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 34. [London, 1629.] fol. 1896. a. 13. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 346. b. 1. (1.)
Imperfect; wanting the first leaf.
- [Another edition.] [London, 1630?] 4°. 341. b. 1. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 3051. cc. 9. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 1411. e. 10. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 1411. e. 9. (1.)
- [Another edition.] [London, 1631?] 12°. G. 19919. (1.)
- [Another edition.] [London,] 1632. 8°. 1106. a. 2. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 3052. b. 22. (2.)
The titlepage and last two leaves are mutilated.
- [Another edition.] pp. 34. [London, 1632?] fol. 1894. a. 7. (2.)
- [Another edition.] [Edinburgh?] 1633. 8°. 339. a. 9. (1.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 34. [Cambridge? 1633?] 4°. 3049. e. 4. (1.)
- [Another edition.] [London,] 1634. 8°. 335. b. 1. (2.)
The last leaf is slightly mutilated.
- [Another edition.] [London, 1634?] fol. 342. b. 6. (1.)
- [Another edition.] [London,] 1636. 8°. 3050. aaa. 4. (1.)
- [Another edition.] [London,] 1636. 8°. 3050. a. 38. (2.)
Almost identical with the other edition of the same year. The signatures differ slightly.
- [Another edition.] [London?] 1638. 8°. 339. a. 11. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 3052. aa. 18. (1.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 34. [London,] 1638. 4°. 3053. e. 1. (2.)
- [Another edition.] [London, 1639?] fol. 3405. g. 11. (2.)

S., J. [Another copy.] The Genealogies recorded in the Sacred Scriptures, etc. 466. g. 2. (2.)
Imperfect; wanting pp. 23, 24, and 33, 34.

— [Another edition.] pp. 32. [Edinburgh?] 1639. 8°. 3025. e. 13. (2.)

— [Another edition.] [London,] 1640. 8°. 3406. b. 6. (2.)

S., J. God's Revealed Purpose. [Signed, J. S.]
[London, 1850.] 12°. 4406. g. 2. (125.)

S., J. Government described: viz. What Monarchie, Aristocracie, Oligarchie and Democracie is. Together with a brief model of the Government of the Commonwealth or Free-State of Ragouse... By J. S.
London, 1659. 4°. 8122. e.

— [Another copy.] E. 985. (7.)

S., I. The Grammar Warre: or the eight Parts of Speach... altogether by the eares. Together with the lamentable burning of a Petty Schoole. [Translated from the "Bellum grammaticale" of A. Guarna, by W. Haywarde. With a preface signed I. S.]
[London, 1635.] 12°. 623. a. 27.

S., J. Great Britain's Glory: Being the history of King Arthur; with the adventures of the Knights of the Round Table. [The preface is signed J. S.] 33. 11.
Printed by and for W. O.: London, [1680?] 4°. 12450. e. 20.

— [Another edition.] [London, 1685?] 4°. 12450. e. 7.
Sig. B 2 is slightly mutilated.

S., J. The Great Problem; or, Man's future place and work in the Universe. By J. S. pp. 55.
E. Stock: London, 1895. 8°. 4257. bb. 21.

S., J. A Guide to Southport and the surrounding neighbourhood and parish... By J. S.
Liverpool, [1852.] 12°. 10351. b. 17.

S., J. The History of Monastical Conventions, and Military Institutions; with a survey of the Court of Rome. Or, a description of the religious and military orders in Europe, Asia, and Africa, for above twelve hundred years... the ceremonies... used in the creation of Cardinals; Election of the... Pope;... with many other things;... collected by J. S. pp. 197. For H. Rhodes:
London, 1686. 12°. 1126. b. 4.

— [Another copy.] G. 19544.

S., I. A Holiday at Heatherbank: a story for the young. By I. S. pp. 32. Scottish Temperance League:
Glasgow, 1881. 16°. 12809. df. 39.

S., I. I. S. [i.e. Joshua Sylvester] his Elegie upon the Death of... M. H. [i.e. Margaret Hill.] See Hill (R.) D.D., Minister of St. Bartholomew's, London. The Pathway to Prayer, etc. 1615, etc. 8°. 875. b. 13.

S., J. J. S. Neanisci.
Quid das, & o libelle quid promittis?
Nugas: sed utiles, & mere neaniscos.
2 pt. Argentorati, 1565, 66. 8°. 1080. h. 19. (3, 4.)

S., J. Ideæ Cartesianæ ad Lydium veritatis lapidem (terminorum scilicet connexionem) expensæ: ubi dissertatio... A. Le Grand, "De ratione cognoscendi," ac appendix ejusdem "de formali mutatione," principiis esse destitutæ, imo primis intellectus principiis oppositæ demonstrantur... Authore J. S. [i.e. J. Sergeant.]
Londini, 1698. 8°. 1133. f. 8.

S., J. The Jersey Grammar Schools. To the memory of J. Hue, J. Neel, and V. Tehy. [Information respecting the Jersey Grammar Schools, signed, J. S., i.e. John Sullivan?] [1885? etc.] fol. 8364. k.
In progress.

S., J. The Jewish Creed simplified for Jewish Children, etc. (Compiled by J. S., i.e. J. Stranders.)
London, [1888.] s. sh. 8°. 4034. i. 22. (4.)

S., J. Ignis Speculatorii: or considerations upon the use of Beacons. In a letter from Dublin [signed, J. S.] to the B—p of B—r [i.e. Benjamin Hoadly, Bishop of Bangor]. London, 1718. 8°. T. 1808. (3.)

— [Another copy.] 109. g. 2.

S., J. The Innocent Epicure, or, the Art of Angling. A poem. [A paraphrase on Epist. 10. lib. 1. of Horace, is headed "From J. S. to C. S."—Edited by Nahum Tate.] pp. 64. For S. Crouch: London, 1697. 8°. 994. e. 48. (1.)

— Second edition. London, 1713. 8°. 994. e. 51.

— [Another copy.] Angling: a poem. The second edition. London, 1741. 8°. 11633. a. 38.
A duplicate of the preceding, with a new titlepage, and with the addition of a frontispiece of "The Innocent Epicure."

S., I. An Invitation of a seeker to all those that seriously desire to find the Lord. Written by I. S. or the Indefagitable [sic] seeker, etc. London, 1670. 8°. 4403. b. 54.

S., J. Juichtoon van alle regtschappen Amsterdammers, bij de Nal op het rekwest, gegeven door den Gemeenteraad aan de zemelknoopende, muggenziftende en knoopen-draaijende rekwestanten, ter afschaffing der aloude Kermis te Amsterdam. [Signed, J. S.]
Amsterdam, 1861. 8°. 8247. cc. 7

S., J. The Juvenile Remembrancer; containing rules for behaviour, reading and writing, etc. [The preface is signed J. S.] Leeds, 1812. 18°. 718. a. 33.

S., I. Комедія Выдуманной Кладъ, въ одномъ дѣйствіи Сочиненія... И. С. 1788. See RUSSIAN THEATRE. Россійскій Театръ, etc. част. 27. 1786, etc. 8°. 1343. h.

S., J. The Land of Promise: being an... impartial history... of South Australia... embracing also a full account of the South Australian Company... By One who is going. [The preface is signed J. S.] pp. vii. 224.
Smith & Elder: London, 1839. 8°. 10491. ff. 13.

S., J. Lays and Rhymes for the times. [The preface is signed J. S.] pp. 47.
George Bell: London, 1848. 12°. 11645. d. 44. (10.)

S., J. A Letter from a Gentleman at New-Market, giving a full and true account of the dreadful fire that began there on Thursday the 22d of this instant March, etc.
J. Grantham: London, 1683. s. sh. fol. 1890. b. 2. (9*.)

S., J. A Letter from Edinburgh concerning the difference of the proceedings of the well affected in Scotland from the proceedings of the Army in England. [Signed, J. S.]
London, 1648. 4°. E. 536. (11.)

S., J. A Letter from the Scout-master-generals quarters [at Truro]. [Signed, J. S.] See FAIRFAX (T.) 3rd Baron Fairfax. His Majesties whole Army in the west conquered, etc. 1645 [o.s.] 4°. E. 328. (7.)

S., J. A Letter of Thanks [signed, J. S., i.e. John Sergeant] from the author of Sure-Footing to his Answerer Mr. J[ohn] T[illotson]. Paris, 1666. 8°. 1019. i. 21.

— [Another copy.] 698. b. 33.

S., J. A Letter on Tithes, to Arthur Young Esq. with his remarks; and a second letter in answer to those remarks. [Signed, J. S.] London, 1792. 8°. B. 691. (3.)

- S., J. A Letter to the Reverend Dr. Snape, occasion'd by the dangerous consequences drawn from the wrong application of the word Separation, particularly as it is urg'd by Mr. Pillonniere in his syllogistic performance against Dr. Snape; and his pernicious notion of the Church's authority: plainly proving from both that Mr. Pillonniere is still a Papist., or of no certain religion. By a Convert from the Church of Rome to the Church of England. [Signed, J. S.] pp. 44. *For J. Bettenham: London, 1718. 8°.* 109. f. 34.
- S., J. A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke, in reply to the insinuations in the Ninth Report of the Select Committee which affect the character of Mr. Hastings. By J. S. [i.e. John Scott, afterwards Waring.] pp. 44. *London, 1783. 8°.* E. 2144. (5.)
- S., J. Letters from X. [The preface is signed J. S.] pp. 127. *Houlston & Sons: London, 1893. 8°.* 012330. g. 32.
- S., J. Letters to the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke [in justification of Mr. Hastings' conduct in India; and on Indian affairs generally]. By J. S. [i.e. John Scott, afterwards Waring.] pp. 40. *London, 1783. 8°.* T. 703. (1.)
- [Another copy.] T. 128. (2.)
- S., J. The Life of the Learned Sir Thomas Smith, Kt. ... Principal Secretary of State to King Edward the Sixth and Queen Elizabeth... With an appendix, wherein are contained some works of his, never before published. [The dedication is signed J. S., i.e. John Strype.] pp. 240. 147. *A. Roper and R. Basset: London, 1698. 8°.* 276. i. 34.
- [Another copy.] G. 14418.
- S., J. The Light of Christ exalted: or, the more excellent way briefly set forth. Being an apology for leaving the Methodists and joining the Society of Friends... By J. S. [i.e. Joseph Sutton.] pp. 69. *Darton and Harvey: London, 1835. 12°.* 4139. aa. 17.
- S., J. Literary Gems. In two parts. [The preface is signed J. S.] *Edinburgh, 1826. 8°.* 1457. g. 6.
- [Another copy.] 1161. l. 27.
- S., J. Lob des Branteweins. [In verse. Signed, J. S.] [*Berlin, 1848.*] s. sh. fol. 1851. c. 6. (43.)
- S..., J. La Lumière. 1879. 8°. See SEM (J.) 8467. gg. 4.
- S., J. Malignancy unmasked: with a Plea for the publique Fayth. Briefly and promiscuously disputed by J. S. *London, 1642. 4°.* 100. b. 46.
- S., J. Manuductio; or, a leading of children by the hand to the Latine Tongue, by a short vocabulary, and familiar formes of speaking in English and Latine. By J. S. *London, 1656. 16°.* 12932. b. 33.
- S., J. Masquarade du Ciel: presented to the Great Queene of the Little World. A Celestiall Map... shadowing the late commotions, between Saturn and Mercury about the Northern Thule. ... By J. S. [i.e. John Sadler.] *London, 1640. 4°.* E. 238. (3.)
- S., I. Match me this wedding; or—
A health that was drunke in sider and perrie,
And good strong beere to, which did make the lads merry.
[A ballad.] 2 pt. B. 1. [Signed, I. S.] *London, [1640?] s. sh. fol.* Rox. i. 272.
- S., J. Mathematical Idea's delivered in narratives touching mathematical termes in the way of Intellectual Vision: or of Divine Contemplation, together with other narratives of divine tendency also... by J. S. (An Appendix, written by another hand, touching the Divine Idea of Geomancy.) pp. 60. *J. Nutt: London, 1705. 12°.* 4372. aaa. 17.

- S., J. Memoirs of the public life of Sir Walter Blackett, of Wallington, Baronet. With a pedigree of the Calverleys, of Calverley, in Yorkshire, and the Blacketts, of Newcastle upon Tyne and Northumberland. [The preface is signed J. S.] pp. vii. xxxix. 51. *S. Hodgson: Newcastle, 1819. 8°.* 1077. f. 22. (2.)
- [Another copy.] G. 14403.
- S., J. A Narrative of the Loss of the Royal George at Spithead, August, 1782; including Tracey's attempt to raise her... also Col. Pasley's operations in removing the wreck, by explosions of gunpowder. [The preface is signed J. S., i.e. Julian Slight.]... Fourth edition. *Portsea, 1841. 16°.* 808. a. 15.
- Bound in wood sawn from the timbers of the wreck.
- S., J. Nervenheilsmethode ohne Arznei... Zweite durchgesehene Auflage. [The preface is signed J. S.] pp. xii. 48. *Nördlingen, 1867. 8°.* 7391. a.
- S., J. A New Chart of British Biography from the commencement of the fifteenth century to the present time. By J. S. [i.e. J. Strangeways.] *London, [1851.] a card. fol.* 806. k. 15. (45.)
- S., J. A New Letter from Leghorn, from aboard the Van Herring, to a merchant in London, fully discovering the present state of that ship. [A political satire, signed J. S.] *London, 1681. fol.* T. 3*. (20.)
- [Another copy.] T. 100*. (153.)
- [Another copy.] 8122. i. (39.)
- S., J. News of a New World, from the Word and Works of God compared together... Being some account of eight sermons. By J. S. *London, 1676. 8°.* 873. d. 32.
- S., J. Non ultra; or, a Letter to a learned Cartesian; settling the rule of truth, and first principles, upon their deepest grounds. By J. S. [i.e. John Sergeant.] *London, 1698. 12°.* 3935. aa. 11.
- S., J. The North-Country-Man's description of Christ's Church [Dublin] in a letter, etc. [Signed, J. S.] See ROW (JAMES) The Wounds o' the Kirk o' Scotland, etc. 1732. 8°. 4165. a.
- [Another edition.] See ROW (JAMES) The Wounds o' the Kirk, etc. 1748. 8°. T. 2074. (7*.)
- S., J. Of Devotion. By J. S. [*London,*] 1678. 12°. 4410. g.
- S., J. Ornithologie, or the Speech of Birds. [By Thomas Fuller. The dedication is signed J. S., i.e. John Stafford.] pp. 55. *For J. Stafford: Lonon [sic], 1655. 12°.* E. 1646. (3.)
- On the verso of the last leaf are the names of three treatises by Fuller, viz., "The Speech of Flowers," "The Speech of Birds," and "Triana."
- [Another copy.] G. 721. (1.)
- S., J. Oude en nieuwe Lofzangen, die gemeenlyk gezongen worden op de Geboorte onzes Heere Jesu Christi. Van Kersnagt tot Maria Ligtmissie toe. By een vergaderd... door J. S. (Passie, Paasch en Pinxter-Gezangen, etc.) 2 pt. *Amsterdam, [1800?] 8°.* 11557. aaa. 16. (1.)
- S., J. The Patriarchal History versus modern Biblical Criticism. [Signed, J. S., i.e. J. Stranders.] pp. 11. [*London, 1888.*] 8°. 4034. i. 22. (5.)
- S., J. Peace and Union; or, A defence of Sir H. Mackworth's treatise on the Occasional Bill, in answer to a treatise, intituled, "Peace without Union, etc." [The dedication is signed J. S.] pp. 21. *John Nutt: London, 1704. fol.* 105. e. 52.

- S., I. The Perfect Politician: or, a full view of the life and actions (military and civil) of Oliver Cromwel. Whereunto is added his character, and a compleat catalogue of all the honours conferr'd by him on several persons. [By Henry Fletcher? The dedication is signed J. S.] pp. 359. *J. Cottrel, for W. Roybould:* London, 1660. 8°. E. 1869. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 610. a. 36.
- [Another copy.] G. 14334.
- Second edition. pp. 294. London, 1680. 8°. *With a portrait of Cromwell.* 292. b. 6.
- [Another copy.] 1416. b. 51. *Imperfect; wanting the portrait.*
- [Another copy.] G. 1890.
- S., J. A Pleasant Conference between a Popish Recusant and a Protestant Maid; by way of question and answer, touching some passages in religion. By J. S. [A satire.] London, Aug. 20, 1642. 4°. E. 112. (41.)
- S., J. A Poem to the memory of Mr. T. Cruso. By J. S. London, 1697. fol. 1347. m. 45.
- S., J. A Poem to the memory of His late Majesty William the Third. By J. S. pp. 11. *D. Brown:* London, 1702. fol. 11641. h. 10. (10.)
- S., J. Poems, by J. S. pp. 92. *Printed for the Author:* Newcastle [on Tyne], 1829. 12°. 11646. c. 42.
- S., I. Poems. In four parts. With a preface signed in MS., I. S.] 1815, etc. 12°. See POEMS 1164. d. 61.
- S., J. Popery display'd in its proper colours. . . . By J. S. London, 1681. fol. 102. i. 32.
- S., J. The Power of Religion exemplified in the conversion and triumphant death of J. S. London, Birmingham [printed, 1853]. 18°. 4903. c. 52.
- S., J. Prayers for private use, especially of the aged or infirm. By the author of "Thoughts on private devotion," etc. [The dedication is signed J. S., i.e. J. Sheppard.] pp. xvi. 193. *Hodder & Stoughton:* London, [1872.] 8°. 3456. f. 31.
- S., J. The Principles of the Cyprianic Age, with regard to Episcopal power and jurisdiction, asserted and recommended from the genuine writings of S. Cyprian himself, and his contemporaries. By which it is made evident, That the vindicator of the Kirk of Scotland is obliged by his own concessions to acknowledge that he and his associates are Schismatics. . . . By J. S. [i.e. John Sage.] Second edition. pp. 95. *W. Kettibby and R. Wilkin:* London, 1717. 8°. 117. g. 46.
- [Another copy.] G. 14211. (2.)
- See JAMESON (W.) Cyprianus Isotimus; or, J. S.'s Vindication of his Principles of the Cyprianic Age confuted, etc. 1705. 8°. 4105. a.
- S., J. Profit and Pleasure united; or, the Husbandman's Magazine [sic], being a . . . treatise of Horses, . . . Oxen, . . . and . . . other domestick cattle. . . . To which is added, the art of angling, hunting, hawking, and . . . ringing. And making fireworks. The whole elusterated [sic] with copper cuts. By J. S. London, 1684. 12°. 7905. aa. 39.
- S., J. A Protestant's account of his orthodox holding in matters of religion, at this present, etc. [Signed, J. S., i.e. Sir J. Spelman.] 1642. 4°. 873. e. 54.
- [Another copy.] 117. g. 38.
- S., I. The Publique Confider. [Signed, I. S.] Oxford, 1643. 4°. C. 21. b. 10. (12.)

- S., I. Путевыя записки о Троицкой Лаврѣ, содержащія въ себѣ обзоръ достопамятностей Троицкой дороги, Лавры и Вифаній. Съ . . . видами . . . И. С. [i.e. Ivan Snegirev.] Москва, 1840. 8°. 4695. c. 9.
- S., I. Rachel, and other poems. By I. S. pp. 119. *Cornish Brothers:* Birmingham, 1887. 12°. 11653. k. 63.
- S., J. Raillery defeated by calm reason: or, the new Cartesian method of arguing and answering expos'd . . . By J. S. [i.e. John Sergeant.] London, 1699. 12°. 526. g. 21.
- S., J. Ready Reckoner for ascertaining the English nett prices in sterling to the yard, and to the piece or the dozen: to which is also added several tables for reducing aunes . . . and metres into yards, etc. [By J. S.] Lyon, 1875. 8°. 8503. b. 46.
- S., J. Reason against Raillery: or, a full Answer to Dr. Tillotson's preface against J. S. With a farther examination of his grounds of religion. [Signed, J. S., i.e. John Sergeant.] [London?] 1682. 8°. 3936. aaa. 12.
- S., J. The Relief Preacher: sermons on important subjects, by Ministers of the Relief Synod. [The editor's preface is signed J. S.] Glasgow, 1836. 12°. 4461. c.
- [Another copy.] 1026. e. 22.
- S., J. Rys życia księcia Michała Radziwiłła skreślony przez J. S. [i.e. A. E. Koźmian.] pp. 26. Poznań, 1851. 8°. 10795. b. 10.
- S., J. Saint Patrick's Purgatory: or, Dr S - - - t's [Swift's] expostulation with his distressed friends in the Tower and elsewhere. Shewing the true reasons why he withdrew himself to Ireland upon a certain occasion; and discovering all that happened to him thereupon. Dedicated to the E - - - of Ox—d. With a poetical description of the frozen river of Thames. [The dedication is signed J. S., i.e. Jonathan Swift.] pp. 26. *R. Burleigh:* London, 1716. 8°. 101. e. 55.
- S., J. Scotch Politicks: in a letter to a friend [signed, J. S.]. pp. 10. *R. Janeway:* London, 1682. fol. 8133. i. 1. (4.)
- S., J. The Scripture Kalendar revived . . . [from 1668] by J. S. 1669. 8°. See EPHEMERIDES. P.P. 2464. g. (4.)
- S., J. The second Catholick Letter; or, Reflections on the Reflector's Defence of Dr. Stillingfleet's first letter to Mr G[ooden], against the answer to the arguing part of it. [Signed, J. S., i.e. John Sergeant.] (The third Catholic Letter in answer to the arguing part of Doctor Stillingfleet's second letter to Mr G. By J. S.) 2 pt. The first Letter was entitled a "Letter to the D— of P—," and was published without the author's initials: See S., E. A Letter to Mr G., etc. London, 1687. 4°. T. 1849. (3, 4.)
- [Another copy.] 222. e. 6. (2, 3.)
- See STILLINGFLEET (E.) Bishop of Worcester. A Discourse concerning the nature . . . of the certainty of Faith, in answer to J. S. his Catholick Letters. 1688. 4°. 699. e. 11. (5.)
- The Reflecters Defence of his Letter to a friend against the furious assaults of Mr. I. S. in his Second Catholic Letter. In four dialogues. [By Clement Ellis.] London, 1688. 4°. T. 1889. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 222. e. 7. (2.) *Imperfect; wanting the first leaf, which contains the Imprimatur, etc.*
- [For the rest of the controversy on these Letters:] See STILLINGFLEET (E.) Bishop of Worcester.

- S., J. Separation yet no Schisme; or Non-Conformists no Schismatics: being a full and sober vindication of the Non-Conformists from the charge ... of Schisme. In answer to a sermon lately preached before the Lord Mayor by J. S. London, 1675. 4°. 701. g. 10. (9.)
- S., J. The Shepherd's Kalender, or the Citizen's and Country Man's Daily Companion ... to which is added. The Country Man's Almanack, etc. [By J. S.] The third edition, with additions. London, [1705?] 12°. 969. a. 38.
- S., J. A Shield against the Parthian Dart, or a Word to the purpose shot into Wallingford House, answered, in defence of the present actions of state here in England that produced the late change of government. By J. S. [London,] 1659. 4°. E. 988. (11.)
- S., J. Sieges-Seüle, dem ... Herrn Friederich dem Dritten, zu Dennemark... Könige... als... Gott dero Maytt: ... einen ... Sieg wider seine Feinde verliken, und die Insul Fünen ... ihm widergegeben. Aufgerichtet von J. S. Glückstadt, 1659. 4°. 9425. b. (19.)
- S., J. Solid Philosophy asserted, against the fancies of the Ideists: or the method to science farther illustrated. With reflexions on Mr. Locke's Essay concerning Human Understanding. [The dedication and preface are signed, J. S., i.e. John Sergeant?] pp. 460. Roger Clavil: London, 1697. 8°. 8464. c. 26.
- [Another copy.] 1133. c. 3.
- [Another copy.] 1134. b. 6.
The author's initials appear on the titlepage of this copy.
- S., I. Statera appensa quoad salutis assequendæ facilitatem. Authore I. S. [In reply to T. White's "Statera Morum."] Londini, 1661. 12°. 857. a. 9. (1.)
- S., J. Studies of Public Men. No. 1. Peel, O'Connell, Brougham, Cobden, D'Israeli. To which is added, an Essay on some points in the political and social system of England and France. (No. 2. Lord John Russell, Lord Stanley, Mr. Macaulay, Lord Grey, Lord George Bentinck.) [Signed, J. S., i.e. Joseph Sykes.] 2 pt. Saunders and Otley: London, 1846, 47. 8°. 1452. f.
No more published.
- S., J. The Substance of a Sermon [on Acts xiv. 27] delivered at the Workhouse, in the parish of St. Pancras, Middlesex.... By J. S. [i.e. J. Snell.] London, 1793. 12°. 4477. a. 97.
- S., I. Судейскія имянины, комедія въ трехъ дѣйствіяхъ. Сочиненія ... И. С. 1790. See RUSSIAN THEATRE. Россійскій Театръ, etc. част. 35. 1786, etc. 8°. 1343. h.
- S., J. Συλλογολογία: or, An historical discourse of Parliaments in their originall before the conquest and continuance since, together with the originall growth, and continuance of ... the High-Court of Chancery, Upper Bench, Common-Pleas, Exchequer, Dutchy and other inferior Courts now in use in this Commonwealth. [The preface is signed, J. S.] London, 1656. 12°. E. 1646. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 288. a. 50.
- S., J. The Summarie of English Chronicles. Lately collected and published: nowe abridged and continued tyl ... 1566. By J. S. [i.e. John Stow.] Thomas Marshe: London, [1566.] 16°. 808. a. 1.
- S., J. Summer Evenings with Old Weavers. By J. S. pp. 56. Heywood & Son: Manchester, [1881.] 8°. 12357. e. 20.
- S., J. Sure Footing in Christianity, or rational discourses on the rule of faith. With ... animadversions on Dr Pierce's sermon [on the primitive rule of Reformation]. Also on some passages in Mr Whitby and Mr Stillingfleet, which concern that rule. By J. S. [i.e. John Sergeant]. pp. 244. London, 1665. 8°. 699. c. 16.

- S., J. Sure-footing in Christianity... With three appendixes ... Second edition. Adding a fourth, subverting ... my Ld. of Down's dissuasive. With a letter to Dr. Casaubon. By J. S. pp. 344. London, 1665. 8°. 689. b. 31.
- See CASAUBON (M.) To J. S. (the author of Sure-Footing) his letter lately published, the answer of M. Casaubon, etc. 1665. 4°. 1009. c. 18. (3.)
- See TAYLOR (JEREMY) Bishop of Down and Connor and of Dromore. A Dissuasive from Popery, etc. (The Second Part, etc. The Introduction being an Answer to the fourth Appendix to J. S. his Sure Footing.) 1668, etc. 4°. 858. e. 5.
- See TILLOTSON (J.) Archbishop Canterbury. The Rule of Faith; or an answer to the treatise of Mr. J. S. entituled, Sure-footing, etc. 1666. 8°. 1019. f. 18.
- S., I. Tables for a methodical ... reading of the Holy Scriptures, etc. [The preface is signed, J. S.] pp. 36. F. C. & J. Rivington: London, 1816. 12°. Pam. 5.
- S., I. The Taking of the Castle of Portsmouth with the circumstances thereof: exprest in a letter dated Septemb. 6 from a clarke in the Leaguer. [Signed, I. S.] London, Septemb. 9, 1642. 4°. E. 116. (21.)
- S., J. Teratologia: or a discovery of Gods Wonders manifested in former and modern times by bloudy Raine and Waters. With other prodigious occurrences... By J. S. London, 1650. 4°. 1103. e. 32.
- [Another copy.] E. 612. (16.)
- S., J. Tertúlia indicativa de los males que puede evitar la séria reflexion de los avisos que deriva el Cielo á los varones de fina política y sana doctrina, para guiar á los demas hombres por el camino de la luz: manifestada en un dialogo ... en carta que dirige un residente en Madrid, á su corresponsal. [Signed, J. S.] Impresa en Barcelona y rempresa en la Puebla, 1794. 8°. 8042. aa. 4. (3.)
- S., J. The Third Catholick Letter in answer to the arguing part of Doctor Stillingfleet's second letter to Mr G. By J. S. 1687. 4°. See supra: The Second Catholick Letter, etc. T. 1849. (4.)
- S., J. This is the Time: or serious advice to a country friend concerning the election of Members of Parliament. [Signed, J. S.] London, 1710. 4°. T. 1754. (8.)
- [Another copy.] 517. k. 16. (28.)
- S., J. Thoughts at Seventy-Nine. By the author of "Thoughts on Devotion," etc. [The preface is signed J. S., i.e. J. Sheppard.] pp. xx. 200. Jackson & Co.: London, 1865. 8°. 4410. bbb.
- S., J. Tissage des Rubans... Par J. S. 1867. 8°. See SEILLON (J.) 7942. i. 26.
- S., J. To all the Friends to Truth in the Nations. Dear Friends, I am commanded by the Lord God to lay a few things before you, charging you in His fear ... to ... consider them. [Signed, J. S.] [London? 1660?] s. sh. fol. T. 377. (30.)
- S., J. Transnatural Philosophy, or Metaphysicks ... By J. S. [i.e. John Sergeant.] London, 1700. 8°. 1134. d. 1.
- S., J. Transnatural Philosophy. ... By J. S., the author of the Method to Science. Second edition, with additions, viz. Some preliminaries necessary for right speculation, and a clavis to understand Metaphysicks, etc. London, 1706. 8°. 698. f. 4. (2.)
- S., J. A Treatise on the Rights of Manors... With a report on the Game Laws and comment. [The preface to the report is signed J. S.] London, 1817. 8°. 517. f. 23.

- S., J. A Treatise, which clearly sheweth the only Religion that is truly conformable to the express Word of God. By J. S. . . . The seventh edition. pp. 323. For J. Coyne: Dublin, 1809. 12°. 3942. aa.
- S., J. A true declaration of our Innocency who in scorn are called Quakers and how we are clear . . . from the penalties of the late Act made against seditious meetings and conventicles. . . . By J. S. [i.e. John Stubs.] [London?] 1670. 4°. 4152. ee. 13.
- S., J. The True Impartial History and Wars of the Kingdom of Ireland . . . The second edition with additions. [The dedication is signed J. S., i.e. James Shirley.] pp. 192. For N. Boddington: London, 1692. 12°. G. 4781.
- S., J. A true relation of the Lord Brookes settling of the Militia in Warwickshire, sent to a special friend in the city, by one that was there present. [Signed, J. S.] [London,] 1642. s. sh. fol. 669. f. 6. (50.)
- [Another copy.] 190. g. 12. (168.) Slightly cropped.
- S., J. The Truth of the Proceedings in Scotland, containing the discovery of the late Conspiracie; with divers other remarkable passages, related in a letter written from Edinburgh. . . . 19 Oct. 1641. [Signed, J. S.] Whereunto is added, an abstract of a letter written by his Majesty from Edinburgh to one of the Clarkes of the Counsell, Oct. 18, 1641. [London,] 1641. 4°. E. 173. (29.)
- [Another copy.] 113. i. 47.
- S., J. Über das Absterben Herrn J. Fischers. . . . Predigers zu Nieder-Wesel 7 Augusti 1728, etc. [In verse; signed, J. S.] Wesel, [1728.] s. sh. fol. 1347. m. 51. (51.)
- S., J. Victoriae Anglicanae: being an historical collection of all the memorable. . . . victories obtain'd by the English against the French, both by sea and land, etc. [Signed, J. S.] London, 1691. 12°. 9504. bb. 6.
- S., J. The Visible Glory of the Reign of Christ on earth no ways repugnant to the spirituality of His Kingdom. Occasion'd by an epistolary discourse, intituled, The reign of Christ among His Saints, denying any such outward and visible kingdom. [Signed, J. S.] London, 1677. 4°. 4226. cc.
- S., J. The Visit, and other poems. By J. S. London, 1850. 12°. 11647. aa. 72. (3.)
- S., I. The Unerring and Unerrable Church, or, an answer to a sermon preached by Mr. A. Sall. . . . Written by I. S. [i.e. Ignatius Brown, or Browne.] pp. 310. 1675. 8°. 3939. aaa. 40.
- An Unerrable Church or None, being a rejoinder to the Unerring Unerrable Church [by I. B., i.e. Ignatius Brown] against Dr. Andrew Sall's Repley intituled The Catholic Apostolic Church of England. Written by J. S. [i.e. Ignatius Brown, or Browne?], etc. pp. 342. [Douay?] 1678. 8°. 3938. aa. 50.
- S., J. An Universal Catechism; or, the Poor Man's religion in the Gospel of Christ. [By J. S.] 1772. 8°. See JESUS CHRIST. 3506. aaa. 15.
- [Another edition.] 1774. 8°. See supra: An Enquiry concerning the Arguments, etc. pt. 2. 1125. i. 12. (2.)
- S., J. Wayfaring Notes; Sydney to Southampton, by way of Egypt and Palestine. [The preface is signed J. S., i.e. Dr. John Smith, Professor of Chemistry in the University of Sydney.] For private distribution: Sydney, 1865. 8°. 10076. aa.

- S., J. Wayfaring Notes. Second Series. A Holiday Tour round the World. Reprinted from the "Sydney Morning Herald," etc. [The preface is signed J. S., i.e. Dr. John Smith, Professor of Chemistry in the University of Sydney.] pp. ix. 405. Privately printed: Aberdeen, 1876. 8°. 10027. aa. 11.
- S., I. The Weavers joyful counsel and invitation to the French war. [Verses, signed, I. S.] London, 1666. s. sh. fol. Lutt. II. 233.
- S., J. The Westminster Contribution: a collection of original tales in prose and scraps in verse [by members of the "City of Westminster Literary, Scientific and Mechanics' Institution." The editor's preface is signed J. S., i.e. J. Scott.] Westminster, 1839. 8°. 12271. a. 7.
- S., J. What it is to be a Churchman. [Signed, J. S.] T. Harrison: Leeds, [1846.] a card. 16°. 840. m. 32. (42.)
- S., J., A.C. Mr. Pitfield's reason for charging Dr. Andrew with a design to cheat him in the purchase of his estate examined and disproved. To which is added a postscript, in answer to a paper . . . published under the names of W. Chapple and W. Pitfield. By J. S., A.C. [i.e. J. Slesch, Archdeacon of Cornwall.] pp. 57. J. Spencer: Exeter, 1762. 8°. 1414. e. 54. (6.)
- S., J., A.M. Europe's Tears for the present War. A sermon [on Matt. v. 4] against Sin . . . By J. S., A.M. The first edition. Newcastle, [1695?] 12°. 4474. aa. 60.
- S., J., Barrister-at-Law. The Decimal System adapted to our present Coinage. By J. S., Barrister at Law. London, 1857. 8°. 8226. b. 41.
- S., J., B.D. A Letter sent to a friend containing some reflections upon a late book intituled, The Roman Church vindicated, and M. S. convicted of a false witness against her . . . By J. S. [i.e. Joshua Stopford], B.D. [London,] 1675. 4°. 3935. cc. 11.
- S., J., B.K. See K., J. S. B.
- S., J., Bibliothecarius Collegii Sionii. Catalogus, etc. 1650. 4°. See S., J. E. 636. (7.)
- S., J., a Brother of the Angle. The Compleat Fisher, or the true Art of Angling. . . . By J. S., a Brother of the Angle. The third edition, enlarged. London, 1704. 12°. 1041. b.
- Fifth edition, enlarged. London, 1725. 12°. 7906. a. 40.
- Sixth edition. London, [1750?] 24°. 7906. a. 11.
- S., J., Capt. Fortification and Military Discipline. In two parts. The first shews the principles and practice of all manner of fortifications . . . The second part treats of the rules for the exercise of horse and foot, etc. 54 copper plates. Improved and designed by Capt. J. S. 2 pt. London, 1688, 89. 8°. 534. d. 22. Part 2 is of the second edition.
- S., J., Capt. Military Discipline or the Art of War. Shewing directions for the postures in exercising of the pike and musket, the dragoons granadeers and horse . . . All represented in. . . copper plates. Improved and designed by Capt. J. S. [London, 1685?] 8°. 8828. aaa. 18. The second edition was published as pt. II. of "Fortification and Military Discipline . . . By Capt J. S."
- S., J., Cler. See LILBURNE (J.) Begin. Oyes, Oyes, Oyes. At the quest of inquirie holden in the Court of common reason, . . . it is found, that the people of a nation are the supreme power. . . . That Mr. John Lilburn committed no crime in appealing to the people on . . . the 16 of July 1653. (Signed, J. S. Cler.) [1653.] 4°. E. 708. (7.)

- S., J., *Clockmaker*. Horological Dialogues . . . shewing the nature, use and right managing of clocks and watches, with an Appendix containing Mr Oughtred's method for calculating of numbers . . . By J. S. [i.e. John Smith?] Clock-Maker. London, 1675. 8°. 533. b. 42.
- S., J., *D.D., D.S.P.D.* See D., J. S. D. D. D. S. P.
- S., I., *a Desirer of his countries freedoms*. A declaration of sundry grievances concerning Tinne and Pewter, worthy the serious consideration of the hon. Houses of Parliament, in the behalfe of the Pewterers, and people of the three kingdomes. By I. S. a desirer of his countries freedoms. London, 1646. s. sh. fol. 669. f. 10. (45.)
- S., J., *D.M.* See M., J. S. D.
- S., J., *D.S.P.* The Beasts Confession to the Priest, on observing how most men mistake their own talents. [In verse.] By J. S., D.S.P. [i.e. Jonathan Swift, Dean of Saint Patrick's.] London, 1738. 8°. 1465. f. 42.
- S., J., *F. S. S. u. L. C.* Ohnfehlbahre und wahre Kennzeichen derer Singularisten, nebst dem Lob der Pietät und Gottes-Furcht, wie solche ein . . . Englischer Lehrer . . . in dem Werke so er nennet: The Whole Duty of Mann, oder, die Schuldigkeit aller Menschen, hinterlassen hat, . . . aus dem Englischen ins Teutsche übersetzt . . . von einem Liebhaber der reinem Christ-Lutherischen Warheit. [The dedication is signed J. S., f.s., s. u. L.C.] 2 pt. Langen-Saltza, 1700. 4°. 4402. d. 42.
- S., J., *Gent.* See AMADIS, de Gaula. The famous and delightful history of the . . . valiant Prince Amadis de Gaul . . . The whole now abridg'd by J. S., Gent. 1702. 12°. 12450. aaa. 13.
- S., J., *Gent.* See GOMEZ DE QUEVEDO VILLEGAS (F.) The Visions, etc. (The second part . . . corrected and amended by J. S., Gent.) 1673, etc. 12°. 12316. aaa.
- S., J., *Gent.* A Description of France in its several Governments . . . By J. S., Gent. London, 1692. 12°. 10171. aa.
- S., J., *Gent.* An Epitomy of Ecclesiastical History. Containing 1. The life and death of . . . Jesus Christ: with the lives of the Apostles and . . . Evangelists. . . By J. S., Gent. The third edition, enlarged, etc. G. Conyers: London, 1706. 8°. 4804. aa. 17.
- S., J., *Gent.* The Experienc'd Fowler: or, The Gentleman, Citizen and Country-man's pleasant and profitable recreation. By J. S., Gent. London, 1697. 16°. 450. a. 4.
- S., J., *Gent.* The History of the state of the present war in Hungary, Austria, Croatia, Moravia, and Silesia: between Leopold, Emperor of Germany, and Mahumet the Fourth, Sultan of the Turks. . . By J. S., Gent. London, 1683. 12°. 9135. a. 13.
- S., J., *Gent.* Malignancy unmasked: with a plea for the publique faith. Briefely and promiscuously disputed by J. S., Gent. London, January 26, 1642. 4°. E. 86. (10.)
- [Another copy.] 100. b. 46.
- S., J., *Gent.* Soliloquies theologicall [in verse; with letters in prose, appended]. By J. S., Gent. pp. 239. G. Bishop and R. White, for T. Underhill: London, 1641. 8°. 1077. d. 27.
- [Another copy.] G. 18842.
- S., J., *Gent.* Some New Observations and considerations upon the present state of things in England. The differences between King and Parliament impartially disputed . . . and the publique faith vindicated. By J. S., Gent. [London, 1642.] 4°. E. 93. (14.)

- S., J., *Gent.* Wit's Labyrinth; or, a briefe and compendious abstract of most witty, ingenious, wise and learned sentences and phrases. Together with some hundreds of . . . complementall expressions. Collected . . . by J. S., Gent. Printed for M. Simmons: London, 1648. 4°. 12305. f. 11.
- [Another copy.] C. 57. b. 6.
- S., J., *a Layman*. Strictures on the Rev. Mr Thatcher's pamphlet, entitled, Observations upon the state of the Clergy of New-England . . . By J. S., a Layman. Boston [Mass.], 1784. 8°. 1369. h. 22.
- See THACHER (P.) *D.D., etc.* A Reply to the Strictures of Mr J. S., a Layman, etc. [1785?] 8°. 1369. h. 21.
- S., J., *a Lover of all laudable Arts and Sciences*. The Starr-prophet anatomiz'd & dissected; or, Judicial Astrologie, and the Astro-mancers . . . exploded by the sacred Scripture and force of Reason . . . By J. S. a Lover of all laudable Arts and Sciences. London, 1675. 4°. 718. g. 12. (3.)
- S., J., *A Lover of Englands dearbought freedoms*. The Picture of a New Courtier, drawn in a Conference between Mr Timeserver and Mr Plainheart: in which is discovered the abhominable practises and horrid hypocrisie of the Usurper [Cromwell] and his time-serving Parasites: In which a Protector having been in part unvailed, may see himself discovered. By J. S., a lover of Englands dearbought freedoms. [London.] Printed in the year of Englands great trouble and slavery, 1656. 4°. E. 875. (7.)
- “Cast about the streets,” according to MS. note by Thomason.
- [Another copy.] E. 1954. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 104. a. 17.
- S., J., *M.A.* The Duty of Examination; or, the unreasonableness of prejudice in matters of faith and obedience . . . To which is added the defence of Christianity in general, and the absurdity of Popish principles in particular . . . Abstracted from the French by J. S., M.A. London, 1710. 8°. 4378. aa.
- S., J., *M.A.* Flagellum Flagelli: or Doctor Bastwick's quarters beaten up in two or three Pomeridian exercises, by way of animadversion upon his first booke, intituled, Independency not God's ordinance. By J. S. [i.e. John Sadler], M.A. London, 1645. 4°. 4103. e.
- [Another copy.] E. 298. (25.)
- S., J., *Master of Arts*. A Sermon [on Matt. v. 28] against adultery. Preached May 7, 1671 . . . By J. S., Master of Arts. London, 1672. 4°. 226. i. 8. (19.)
- S—, J., *M.D.* A Letter to I. K—, M.D., with an account of the case of Mr T—n, of the city of O—d. To which are subjoined some observations on the ulcerated sore throat. By J. S—, M.D. Oxford, 1765. 8°. T. 75. (7.)
- S., J., *M.D.* A Short Compendium of Chirurgery: . . . also a Discourse of the generation and birth of Man . . . with several methods of curing the French pox . . . By J. S. [i.e. John Shirley], M.D. London, 1678. 8°. 782. b. 30. (1.)
- Second edition; to which is added, the art of rouling and bolstring. London, 1683–82. 8°. 549. c. 19. (1, 2.)
- S., J., *Médecin et interprète de Monseigneur le Prince de Condé*. Le vray moyen de se maintenir longuement en santé . . . Par J. S. [i.e. Jean Saulnier], Médecin, etc. Paris, 1623. 8°. 1039. e. 2. (2.)
- S., I., *Ministeir ann Campbelton*. See ALLEINE (J.) Earail dhurachdach do pheacaich neo-iompaichte . . . Eidirtheangaicht . . . le I. S. [i.e. John Smith], Ministeir ann Campbelton. 1802. 12°. 4407. cc.

- S., J., *Ministeir ann Cille-Bhreanninn*. See ALLEINE (J.) Earail Dhurachdach . . . Eidirtheangaicht'o Bheurla J. Alleine, le J. S. [i.e. John Smith], Ministeir ann Cille-Bhreanninn. 1781. 12°. 872. e. 5.
- S., J., *a Minister of the Church of England*. The Second Spira, being a fearful Example of an Atheist (F. N.) who . . . dyed . . . at Westminster, December 8, 1692, . . . by J. S., a Minister of the Church of England. (The second Spira . . . Part the second. Being a further account of his sickness. . . By H. L., a Lay-Man, etc.) 2 pt. J. Dunton: London, 1693. 12°. 491. c. 14. (1. & 3.)
- Der verzweifelnde Atheist, das ist, ein erschrecklich Exempel von einem Atheisten, welcher von der Christlichen Religion abgefallen und zu Londen in Verzweiflung gestorben. Ans Liecht gegeben von J. S. einem Englischen Prediger welcher ihn in seiner Krankheit zum öfftern besucht; und anitzo ins Teutsche übersetzt von M. G. Klein-Nicolai. [A translation of pt. 1 of "the second Spira."] pp. 116. T. Fritsch: Leipzig, 1695. 12°. 4379. a. 17.
- S., J., *Minister of the Word in Lancashire*. The Infancy of Elders: . . . or a Refutation of the Tyrannicall unlawful misgovernment of our church by Lay-Elders. Written by J. S., Minister of the Word in Lancashire. [London?] 1647. 4°. 701. g. 6. (17.)
- S., J., *of Dale*. The Crime of Henry Vane. A study with a moral. By J. S. of Dale, author of "Guernedale." pp. 206. D. Douglas: Edinburgh, 1884. 8°. 12704. l. 34.
- The Sentimental Calendar. Being twelve funny stories, by J. S. of Dale. pp. x. 280. C. Scribner's Sons: New York, 1886. 8°. 12707. l. 21.
- S., J., *of the Society of Jesus*. S. Mary Magdalens Pilgrimage to Paradise. . . By J. S., of the Society of Jesus [i.e. John Smeaton]. [Douay?] 1617. 8°. 699. c. 48.
- The Triall of the Protestant Private Spirit; wherein their doctrine, making the sayd Spirit the sole ground and meanes of their beliefe, is confuted. . . Written by J. S., of the Society of Jesus [i.e. James or John Sharpe, alias Pollard]. pt. 2. [Douay?] 1630. 4°. Imperfect; wanting pt. 1. 3935. bbb. 9.
- S., I., P.A. See A., S. I. P.
- S., J., *Pharmacopoeus Lond.* See ACADEMIES, etc.—London. —Royal College of Physicians. Pharmacopoeia Collegii Regalis Londini Remedia . . . cura J. S. [i.e. Jacobi Shipton], Pharmacopœi Lond. 1678. 12°. 777. a. 11.
- See BATE (G.) M.D. Pharmacopoeia Bateana . . . Huic accesserunt . . . Orthotonia medicorum observata; et tabula posologica . . . cum indice morborum . . . cura J. S. [i.e. Jacobi Shipton], Pharmacopœi Lond., etc. 1709. 12°. 775. a. 44.
- S., J., *Physician*. Παιδων νοσηματα, or childrens diseases . . . with their . . . causes . . . cures, etc. in three books. . . By J. S., Physician. London, 1664. 8°. 1175. a. 38.
- S., J., P. L. Cæs. See SIEBER.
- S., J., *Presb. Angl.* The Pourtraicture of the Primitive Saints in their actings and sufferings, according to Saint Paul's canon and catalogue, Heb. xi. (The Catalogue of the Hebrew Saints . . . further explained and applied.) By J. S., Presb. Angl. [i.e. John Shaw.] 2 pt. Newcastle, 1652-59. 4°. 4805. f. (1.)
- S., J., S.K. Votum szlachcica Polskiego ojczyne wiernie milujacego, o zalozeniu skarbu rzeczypospolitej i o obronie krajow ruskich, napisane od autora roku 1589, a teraz między ludzie podane. 1596. [Signed, J. S., s. k.] See POLISH LIBRARY. Biblioteka Polska. Rok 1859. Zesz. 13. 1855, etc. 8° and 4°. 12207. h. 20.

- S., J., *Student in Physick, and Astrology*. The Storehouse of Nature exposed to View: or, the dscirption [sic] . . . of such herbs . . . as are commonly found in this nation. By J. S., Student, etc. London, 1684. 4°. 543. g. 33.
- S., J., *Surgeon*. See LE DRAN (H. F.) Observations in surgery . . . Translated by J. S., Surgeon [i.e. John Sparrow]. 1758. 8°. 7482. bb. 6.
- A mechanical dissertation upon the Lues Venerea. Proving not only the possibility, but certainty of curing that disease, without the hazard of Salivation. By J. S., Surgeon. London, 1731. 8°. 7640. c.
- [Another copy.] 1175. k. 8. (3.)
- S., J., V.D.M. J. S., v.d.m., Observationum philologicarum in N[ovum]. T[estamentum]. specimen primum. 1748. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Zurich. Museum Helveticum, etc. pt. 8. 1746, etc. 8°. *248. c. 27.
- S., J., *A welwisher to the Trade*. A new Poem on the order of the procession of the Society of Silk and Worsted Weavers. . . Written by J. S., a welwisher to the Trade. [Dublin? 1710?] s. sh. fol. 1890. e. 5. (44.)
- S., J. A. See BOELES (W. B. S.) De patriot J. H. Swildens gehandhaafd . . . Antwoorden op de vraagteekens van J. A. S. 1884. 8°. 10601. c. 11. (6.)
- S., J. A. See MULLER (S.) Berigten over Sumatra, etc. [Edited by J. A. S.] 1837. 8°. 1298. k.
- S., J. A. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London. The Civil Service List. [Edited by J. A. S.] 1859, etc. 8°. P.P. 2486. kn.
- S., I. A. See SHORE (JOHN) Baron Teignmouth. Elogio del Cavaliere G. Jones scritto dal Cavaliere G. Shore. . . dall' originale Inglese posto in lingua Italiana da I. A. S. 1795. 8°. 10630. b. (4.)
- S., I. A. Die allerneueste erfundene Art. . . ein Böses Weib los zu werden. . . Von einem In Allen Stücken wahrhaften Francken [i.e. I. A. S.]. [1753.] 8°. See ART. 8416. b. 31. (3.)
- S., J. A. Atheisms of Geology, Sir C. Lyell, H. Miller, etc., confronted with the rocks. By J. A. S. [i.e. James Alexander Smith.] London, Edinburgh printed, 1857. 8°. 4376. e.
- S., J. A. Carmina Burana. . . Herausgegeben von J. A. S. [i.e. J. A. Schmeller?] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Stuttgard. —Literarischer Verein. Bibliothek, etc. Bd. 16. 1843, etc. 8°. Ac. 8963.
- S., I. A. Della Vita e delle opere del Padre. . . M. A. Griffini. . . Elogio di I. A. S. Bologna, 1809. 4°. 4865. e. (4.)
- S., J. A. Des Ehrwirdigen. . . Herrn P. Eberi, Der heiligen Schrift Doctorn und Pastorn der Christlichen Gemein zu Wittenberg Bildnis. [Verses, signed, J. A. S.] Wittenberg, [1561?] s. sh. fol. 1750. c. 2. (2*.)
- S., J. A. Empyrean. [Poems. The preface is signed J. A. S., i.e. James Alexander Smith.] pp. x. 165. Houlston and Wright: London; Edinburgh [printed], 1861. 8°. 11650. aa. 20. Copies were also issued with the title "God and Man."
- S., J. A. God and Man. [Poems.] London, Edinburgh [printed], 1861. 8°. 11650. aaa. 28. A duplicate of the work entitled "Empyrean."
- S., I. A. I. van Vondelen Voorlooper, overwegende den Sin ende Inhout vande voorreden gestelt voor de Psalmen Davids, gerijmt door J. Westerbaen. [Signed, I. A. S.] pp. 12. Amsterdam, 1655. 4°. T. 2257. (14.)
- See WESTERBAEN (J.) Heer van Brundwijk. Bodenbrood voor den man die sich noemt I. van Vondelen Voorlooper, etc. 1655. 4°. T. 2257. (15.)

- S., J. A. Lectures on the Religious Antiquities of Edinburgh; read to the Holy Gild of S. Joseph, by a Member of the Gild. [The preface is signed J. A. S.] First (second—last) series. 3 pt. *J. Marshall: Edinburgh, 1846-47.* 16°. 4735. a. 36.
- Š., J. A. On je nemocen! Fraška v jednom jednání zještěl J. A. Š. [i.e. Jan Aleš Šubert?] See BOLESLAVSKY (J. M.) Divadelní ochotník, etc. Děl 2. 1861, etc. 8°. 11758. b.
- S., J. A. Riflessioni sopra il trattato teologico-politico del Celibato di J. A. S. Venezia, 1766. 8°. 4061. bbb.
- S., J. A. Scriptural Remembrances of a faithful pastor: ... C. B. Snepp. [Edited by J. A. S. With a memorial sketch by M. A. B.] pp. 130. *Nisbet & Co.: London, [1881.]* 8°. 4920. aaaa. 28.
- S., J. A. A Short Series of Lectures on the Parochial and Collegiate Antiquities of Edinburgh. Read to the Holy Gild of S. Joseph, by a Member of the Gild. [The preface is signed J. A. S., i.e. James Augustine Stothert.] pp. iv. 146. *J. Marshall: Edinburgh, 1845.* 16°. 4735. a. 35.
- S., J. A. Some of the Parables paralleled in English and French.—Diverses Paraboles, etc. [Compiled by J. A. S.] 1875. 8°. See BIBLE.—Gospels.—Appendix. 3128. ccc.
- S., J. A. The Structure of Matter, the cause of Gravitation, and Nature and Laws of Electricity... By J. A. S. [i.e. James Alexander Smith.] *Edinburgh, 1856.* 8°. 8706. a. 23.
- S., J. A., and LL., M. See LL., J. A. S. Y M.
- S., J. A., K.D.C. See C., J. A. S. K. D.
- S., J. A., to M. Fleur by 't wirk: sangkjes for warbere mensken fen J. A. S. to M. [i.e. J. A. Schoelier to Makkum.] *Bolswerd, 1863.* 8°. 11556. bbb.
- S., J. A. C. von. See AUSTRIA, Lower. Eigentliche Beschreibung deren dreyen Gesundheits-Bädern in dem Erz-Herzogthum Oesterreich ... in die Teutsche Mutter-Sprach übersetzt von J. A. C. von S., etc. 1735. 8°. 1171. b. 18. (1.)
- S., J. A. C. v. See DIETMAN (J. M.) Eigentliche Beschreibung deren ... Gesundheits-Bädern ... Übersetzt von J. A. C. v. S. 1735. 8°. 1170. e. 9. (1.)
- S., J. A. D. Das Theater. Ein... von Sigr. C. Goldoni... comisches Stück... übersetzt von J. A. D. S. 1764. See VIENNA.—Burgtheater. Neue Sammlung von Schauspielen, etc. Bd. v. 1764, etc. 8°. 11747. g. 1.
- S * * * * *, I. A. M. An historical account and description of the City of Moscow... By I. A. M. S * * * * * [Sulkowski]. pp. 47. Printed for the Author: *London, 1813.* 8°. 10290. e. 3.
- S., J. B. See B., J. M. Food for the Desert; being... selections from J. B. S., etc. [1881.] 8°. 4400. k. 16.
- S., J. B. See FRANCE. Lois civiles (intermédiaires) ... par J. B. S. et G. S. L. 1806. 8°. 882. i. 16-19.
- S., J. B. See HAHN-HAHN (I. M. L. S. F. G.) Countess. Travels in Sweden... Translated... by J. B. S. 1845. 16°. 1155. a. 9. (2.)
- S., J. B. See LAMARTINE DE PRAT (M. L. A. DE) Graziella. ... Translated... by J. B. S. [1882.] 8°. 12518. b. 7.
- S... J. B. See LOUIS XVI., King of France. Lettre d'un Comité de Citoyens de Londres, ... et trait de générosité de Louis XVI. Traduction de l'Anglois, par J. B. S... [1789.] 8°. F. 876. (21.)
- S., J. B. See STELLER (G. W.) Beschreibung von... Kamtschatka... herausgegeben von J. B. S., etc. 1774. 8°. 10055. bb.

- S., J. B. "All Things are of God." [A tract.] By J. B. S. *London, [1877.]* 8°. 4411. b. 1.
- S., J. B. Anatomy of Flirtation. Being a pathognomical diagnosis of that delectable pastime. By J. B. S. pp. 15. *J. Heywood: Manchester, 1886.* 8°. 12314. f. 48.
- S., J. B. Christian Blessings. Being notes of lectures ... By J. B. S. pp. 117. *G. Morrish: London, [1893.]* 8°. 4371. aa. 33.
- S., J. B. The Closing Testimony... Lectures... by J. B. S. pp. 136. *G. Morrish: London, [1895.]* 16°. 4371. aaaa. 29.
- S., J. B. Cupid's Darts; or, Remarkable love-letters. Edited by J. B. S., translator of Lamartine's "Graziella," and author of "Imelda: a romance of Kilkee." *London Literary Society: [London;] Norwich printed, [1883.]* 8°. 10910. ccc. 27.
- S., J. B. False Doctrine; or, Gangrene. pp. 15. *G. Morrish: London, [1888.]* 8°. 4422. b. 43. (7.)
- S., J. B. The Grace of God that bringeth salvation. Gospel addresses, by J. B. S. pp. 99. *G. Morrish: London, 1893.* 8°. 4371. a. 36.
- S., J. B. Imelda; or, Retribution. A romance of Kilkee. By J. B. S. pp. viii. 223. *Tinsley Bros.: London; Edinburgh [printed], 1883.* 8°. 12624. h. 3.
- S., J. B. Lessons in the Sanctuary. [A series of religious tracts.] no. 2, etc. *G. Morrish: London, [1888, etc.]* 8°. 4422. d.
- In progress.—"The Lord's Presence and its Characteristics," intended to form no. 1 of the series, was issued without the collective title.
- S., J. B. Letters on subjects of interest. By J. B. S. 2 series. *London, [1874-76.]* 8°. 4407. b. 87.
- S., J. B. The Lord's Presence and its characteristics. By J. B. S. pp. 24. *G. Morrish: London, [1888.]* 8°. 4372. de. 28. (5.)
- S., J. B. "My Gospel." By J. B. S. *London, [1875.]* 16°. 4422. f. 1. (25.)
- S., J. B. Notes of addresses at Quemerford, June 1886. [Edited by J. B. S.] pp. 186. *G. Morrish: London, [1887.]* 8°. 4479. aaa. 23.
- S., J. B. The Truth in Parts ... By J. B. S. *G. Morrish: London, [1889, etc.]* 8°. 4373. de. 38.
- In progress.
- S., J. B. Scène comique entre le diable et un procureur; au sujet de Madame Chicane, chassée des terres de France, et revenant en Enfer. (Par J. B. S.) *Paris, 1789.* 8°. 935. h. 23. (2.)
- S., J. B. Sonety Nadgoplańskie, napisał J. B. S. *Poznań, 1868.* 8°. 11585. e.
- [Another copy.] 11586. ff. 2.
- S., J. B. Thoughts for the day; being notes of addresses [by various speakers] revised. [Edited by J. B. S.] pp. 147. *G. Morrish: London, 1887.* 8°. 4479. aaa. 22.
- S * * *, J.-B. Vergelyking van den Republicaenschen met den Gregoriaenschen Almanach, beginnende van den 1^{sten} Vendemiaire, Jaer 1 (22 September 1792) ... tot dey 10 Nivose, Jaer 14 (laesten December 1805) inclus ... Door J.-B. S * * *. *Gend, [1806.]* 12°. 8560. a. 50. (2.)
- S., I. B. D. Discours politique de l'estat de Rome. [By I. B. D. S., i.e. J. Bouchetel de Sassy?] *[Paris?] 1626.* 8°. 860. d. 10. (9.)
- [Another copy.] 1057. a. 18. (4.)

- S., J. B. M. D., Mr. Histoire des Évesques d'Amiens. Par Mr. J. B. M. D. S. [i.e. Jean Baptiste Maurice De Sacy.] pp. xi. 277. Abbeville, 1770. 12°. 4629. a. 33.
- S., J. B. V. See BARNARD (D. D.) Speeches, etc. [Edited by J. B. V. S.] 1838. 12°. 8177. aaa.
- S., J. B. v. Konversationen im Vorhof des Tempels der Wahrheit . . . Von J. B. v. S. pp. viii. 343. Zürich, 1790. 8°. 8409. bbb. 20.
- S., J. B. v. Die Wappen und Siegel der Fürsten von Siebenbürgen und der einzelnen ständischen Nationen dieses Landes. Ein Versuch von J. B. v. S. Hermannstadt, 1838. 8°. 9905. b.
- S., J. C. See NEW YORK, City of. Witnessing for Jesus in the homes of the poor, etc. [With an introduction signed J. C. S., i.e. John Cotton Smith.] [1868.] 8°. 4193. aa.
- S., J. C. Abolition Abby; a story of North and South, by J. C. S. London, 1863. 24°. 12706. a. 9.
- S., J. C. Anglo-Catholic Principles vindicated: a series of original treatises, and selected portions of published works . . . Edited by J. C. S. [Reprinted from Special Supplements to the English Churchman.] Oxford and London, 1877 [1871-77]. 8°. 4107. g. 3.
- S., J. C. Annotations, or an attempted literal exposition of the book of "the Revelation of Jesus Christ," etc. [The dedication is signed J. C. S.] pp. 40. Printed for private circulation: London, 1875. 4°. 3187. aaaa. 7.
- S., J. C. Arborleigh: a fiction, by J. C. S. pp. 144. J. Snare: Reading, 1845. 12°. 012618. e. 26.
- S., J. C. Character, and its external signs. By J. C. S. London, 1865. 8°. 7410. a. 46.
- S., J. C. Closing Scenes in humble life. By J. C. S. With introductory note by . . . J. Macpherson. Edinburgh, 1876. 16°. 4418. ccc. 21.
- S., J. C. Das durch Gottes Gnad . . . ruhig- und glücklich im Flor schwebende . . . Schweitzer-Land nach denen dreyzehn- und auch zugewandten Orthen deutlich entworfen . . . von J. C. S. [i.e. Johann Caspar Steiner.] pp. 624. Zug, [1733?] 12°. 10196. aa. 7.
First published in 1680 with the title, "Kurtz deutliche Grund-Zeichnung dess Alt-Teutschen Spartier-Lands, das ist Schweitzerland."
- S., J. C. The Infinities. By J. C. S. pp. 32. Wade & Co.: London, [1882.] 8°. 4372. df. 14. (7.)
- S., I. C. En Opdagelsesbetjents Erindringer fra en tiaars Virksomhed under Kjøbenhavns Politi. Af I. C. S. 1865. 8°. See SÖLLER (I. C.) 10761. aa. 49.
- S., J. C. Sinngedichte von J. C. S. pp. 32. Frankfurt und Leipzig, 1783. 8°. 11517. ccc. 36.
- S., J. C. Spiritual sustenance for Christ's flock, . . . comprising portions of Scripture, with selections of poetry, for every day throughout the year. [The preface is signed J. C. S.] London, [1858.] 16°. 3128. a.
- S., J. C. Thermæ Carolinæ. [The preface is signed J. C. S., i.e. Johann Christoph Strauss.] Lipsiæ, 1695. 8°. 1171. e. 16. (5.)
- S., J. C. Vollständige Beschreibung der Spanischen Handlung welche zwischen . . . Manilla . . . und . . . Acapulco . . . getrieben wird, etc. Von J. C. S. See AMERICA, Spanish power in. Beschreibung der Spanischen Macht in America, etc. 1771, etc. 4°. 1304. d. 26. (2.)
- S., I. C. Vollständige Sammlung von Freymaurerliedern zum Logengebrauch. [Compiled by I. C. S., i.e. Johann Christoph Sommer.] 2 Bde. Leipzig, [1792.] 8°. 4785. bb. 60.

- S., J. C., and Y., C. R. Carolo [i.e. Charles VI, Emperor of Germany] inaugurando Belgarum pietas. [Congratulatory verses, signed, J. C. S., C. R. Y.] Bruxellis, [1717.] s. sh. fol. 9915. e. (3.)
- S., J. C., C.R. Untersuchung der Frage: ob Burggrav Friederich I. [of Nuremberg] . . . einen Sohn gleiches Namens, nämlich Friederich II. gehabt habe, angestellet von J. C. S. C. R. See OETTER (s. w.) Historische Bibliothek, etc. Thl. 2. 1752, etc. 8°. 9004. bbb. 3.
- S., J. C. D. See TESTA. La Testa di Bronzo . . . melodrama, etc. (Traduzio J. C. D. S.) 1827. 8°. 11714. a. 27.
- S., J. C. M. See WUELFER (D.) Fatum. Das ist: Das vertheidigte Gottes-geschick. . . Mit . . . Poetereyen und Liedern [by M. J. C. S., and Sigmund von Birken] gezieret, etc. 1666. 12°. 4377. a. 6.
- S., J. D. See MÁNAKJÍ KHURSHEDJÍ. The Parsee Panchayet: its rise, its fall. . . Being . . . letters in the Bombay Times of 1844-45 . . . Republished, etc. [with a preface signed J. D. S.] 1860. 8°. 8023. ee. 15. (8.)
- S., I. D. Bajerische Alterthümer, und Merkwürdigkeiten, aufgesucht theils in einem Namenregister all jener Völker, Landschaften und Orten . . . des . . . Königreichs Bojoariæ . . . theils in einer . . . Erklärung sehr vieler im baierischen Landrecht, der Klöster Stiftsbriefen, so andern schriftlichen Urkunden . . . sich befindlicher Eruditionen, . . . ausgefertigt von I. D. S. [i.e. Ignaz Dominicus Cyrillus Schmid.] München, 1769. 8°. 591. a. 25.
- S., I. D. Epistola præsentem Academiæ Gottingensis statum exhibens. [Signed, I. D. S.] [Gottingen, 1735.] 4°. 731. e. 3. (19.)
- S., J. D. The first principles of Religion briefly demonstrated. By J. D. S. London, 1872. 8°. 3557. aaa.
- S., J. D. Nederlandsche en Indische belangen op militair en financieel gebied. [The preface is signed J. D. S.] pp. 30. 's Gravenhage, 1879. 8°. 8023. f. 23. (7.)
- S., J. D. Das Reich der Flora. Vom Verfasser des Werkes: "Der Selam des Orients." [In prose and verse, signed, J. D. S.] 7 Bd. Berlin, 1844. 12°. 7054. aa.
- S., J. D. Der Selam des Orients oder die Sprache der Blumen. [Signed, J. D. S.] 3 Thle. Berlin, Posen und Bromberg, 1841. 12°. 7054. b.
- S., J. D. The Source, Force, and Course of Excommunications, conducing to the clearing of that seeming perplexed question, of and amongst the Assembly of Divines. Where the seat of the power of excommunication is? . . . By J. D. S. London, 1646. 4°. 517. g. 20.
- S., J. D., Esc., Sieur de Riche-Source. Le Camouflet des auteurs, c'est à dire, les plaisirs des personnes de cabinet, dans la lecture et critique raisonnée et rectifiante des plus belles pièces d'éloquence . . . des plus excellens auteurs . . . Par J. D. S. Esc. [i.e. Jean De Sourdier Escuyer] Sieur de Riche-Source. pp. 402. Paris, 1680. 12°. 11824. aa. 7.
- S., I. D., Gentilhomme P. See DU FOUILLOUX (J.) Seigneur de Gastine. La Venerie et Fauconnerie de I. du Fouilloux . . . Revenüs . . . et augmentées . . . par I. D. S., Gentilhomme P. 1585. 4°. 556. d. 3.
- S., I. D., S^r de Rodolphe. See RODOLPHE, I. D. S., S^r de.
- S., I. D., Sieur de la Chapelle. Discours véritable de l'armée du tres vertueux et illustre Charles, duc de Savoye et prince de Piedmont, contre la ville de Genève. Ensemble la prise des chasteaux que tenoyent les habitants de la dite Ville . . . par I. D. S., Sieur de la Chapelle. See FOURNIER (E.) Variétés historiques et littéraires, etc. tom. 1. 1855, etc. 16°. 12234. aa. 8.

- S., I. DE M. E S. DA C. Memoria Genealogica, e Biografica dos tres Tenentes Generaes Leites da Caza de S. Thomé d'Alfama. Divida em dous volumes comprehendendo: O 1º A Descripção topografica, e historica da Villa de Veiros, com a genealogia dos Leites, . . . ornada com diferentes Estampas. E o 2º A Biografia... do Visconde de Veiros . . . (por I. de M. e S. da C. S. [i.e. João de Mello e Sousa da Cunha Souto Maior.] Descripção do Mosteiro das . . . Commendadeiras de Santos. Pessas justificativas.) *Lisboa*, 1838-41. 4º. **9914. c.**
- S., I. DE M. E S. DA C. Necrologia de I. de Souza e Mello. (Opusculo consagrado à memoria de I. de Souza e Mello pela gratidão do seu mais obrigado Sobrinho I. de M. e S. da C. S. [i.e. João de Mello e Sousa da Cunha Souto Maior.]) [With lithographs.] *Lisboa*, 1839. 4º. **10632. cc. 19.**
- S., J. D. D. Biographie de M. et Mme. Cerrito-Saint-Léon, de l'Opéra. (Publication du journal "La Renommée, dixième année. [By J. D. D. S.] pp. 23. *Paris*, 1850. 8º. **10601. c. 15. (2.)**
- S., I. DI. See TURKEY. Codice di Commercio Ottomano. Versione italiana dal testo dell' I. di S., etc. 1851. 8º. **6825. bb. 12.**
- S., I. E. Herminius: a romance. [The preface is signed I. E. S., i.e. James Carnegie, Earl of Southesk.] *Edinburgh*, 1862. 8º. **12632. ccc. 23.**
- S., J. E. An Infant's Death. A string of pearls for the comfort of bereaved parents. By a Clergyman. [Signed, J. E. S.] *London*, [1867.] 32º. **4418. a.**
- S., J. E. v. Zur Geschichte Bairischer Landschaft und Steuern bearbeitete Urkunden und Beilagen, von J. E. v. S. [i.e. Seyfried.] pp. xvi. 240. *München*, 1800. 8º. **1378. c. 36.**
- S., J. F. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Pesth*. Magyarország Tisztikara... Összeállította S. J. F. 1862, etc. 8º. P.P. **4834. ob.**
- S., I. F. Allgemeine Geschichte der Länder und Völker von America [containing a translation of Lafitan's "Mœurs des Sauvages Américains"], nebst einer Vorrede S. J. Baumgartens. [The dedication is signed I. F. S.] Mit vielen Kupfern. *Halle*, 1752, 53. 4º. **9150. dd. 8.**
- S., J. F. Grammar of the Mende language. [The preface is signed J. F. S.] pp. vi. 99. *Christian Knowledge Society: London*, 1882. 8º. **12907. aa. 40.**
- S., J. F. Record of the Jubilee Services . . . held in commemoration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Rev. T. Craig's Pastoral Connexion with the . . . Protestant Dissenters at Bocking. [The preface is signed J. F. S., i.e. J. F. Shearcroft.] *London*, *Braintree* [printed, 1852]. 12º. **4903. c. 28.**
- S., J. F. A Trip across the Atlantic, a Tour in the States, and a Visit to the World's Fair. By J. F. S. pp. 123. "*Southampton Times*" *Printing Works*: *Southampton*, 1893. 8º. **10412. aaa. 40.**
- S., J. F. Der von dem Mercurius neu-gebaute Schau-Platz der Dantzenden; darinnen . . . vorgestellt werden die Eigenschafften der . . . Dantz-Kunst . . . Von J. F. S. welchem eine an dem Meyn-Strohm wohnende, und Tugend- begierig- liebende Gesellschaft . . . zu betitteln beliebte: Ihren Mercurius. pp. 210. *J. Hoffmann: Nürnberg*, 1671. 12º. **7915. aaa. 50.**
- S., I. F. D. See JESUITS. [Letters from Missions.] La glorieuse mort de neuf Chrestiens Japponois, etc. [The dedication is signed I. F. D. S.] 1612. 8º. **4766. a.**
- S., J. F. F. F. W. G. See BIRKEN (S. VON) Königlich-Polnischer... Helden-Saal; . . . mit Fleiss wieder übersehen . . . und . . . mit einer Fortsetzung biss auf die jetzigen Zeiten, . . . vermehret von J. F. F. W. G. S. 1718. 8º. **10707. bb.**

- S., J. F. H. See JOANNES ISAACUS, called *Hollandus*. Des... Philosophi . . . Joannis Isaci Hollandi Opus Vegetabile . . . Auss Niederländischen Manuscriptis . . . verhoch-deutschet, und zu . . . druck . . . hergegeben vom Sohn Sendivogii, genant J. F. H. S. [i.e. Johann Harprecht.] 1659. 8º. **1033. d. 24.**
- S., J. F. H. Der verlangete dritte Anfang der mineralischen Dinge, oder vom philosophischen Saltz; nebenst der waren Präparation Lapidis et Tincturæ Philosophorum . . . vom Sohn Sendivogii, genant I. F. H. S. [i.e. Johann Harprecht.] *Amsterdam*, 1656. 8º. **1033. d. 25.**
- [Another copy.] **1033. f. 25. (3.)**
- [Another edition.] *Amsterdam* [*Germany*], 1657. 8º. **1033. f. 25. (4.)**
- S., J. F. M. See AMADIS, de Gaula. Das erste(-vier und zwentzigst) Buch der Hystorië vom Amadis uss Franckreich . . . auss Frantzösischer in . . . Teutsche Sprach gebracht [Bk. 6. by J. F. M. S.]. 1573, etc. 8º. **12410. cc.**
- S., J. G. See HAMPE (J. H.) J. H. Hampen's... System der Metallurgie, . . . übersetzt [by J. G. S.]. 1778. 8º. **974. b. 5.**
- S., I. G. See STRUCK (M. A.) Wernigerödisches Danck- und Jubel-Fest . . . wegen der . . . erfundenen Buchdrucker-Kunst, etc. [The preface is signed I. G. S., i.e. Johann Georg Schmidt.] [1740.] 4º. **Pam. 18.**
- S., J. G. See WEST-INDIES. Zes maanden in de West-Indiën, in 1825. Vrij vertaald uit het Engelsch door J. G. S[aving]. 1826. 8º. **1430. h.**
- S., I. G. Fra Angelo and other short poems. By I. G. S. *London*, 1872. 8º. **11651. bbb. 36.**
- S., J. G. Die gestriegelte Rocken-Philosophia, oder . . . Untersuchung derer von vielen super-klugen Weibern hochgehaltenen Aberglauben . . . an das Licht gestellet von dem, der einem jedweden die Warheit ins Gesicht Saget. [The preface is signed J. G. S., i.e. Johann Georg Schmidt.] 2 pt. *Chemnitz*, 1705. 8º. **719. e. 23.**
- S., J. G. Die heilige Weltgeschichte oder die alten Religionen und Christus. Ein Gedicht mit historischen Anmerkungen von J. G. S. pp. 52. *Strassburg*, [1820?] 8º. **11517. e. 21. (7.)**
- S., J. G. Jesus Christ herrlich unter seinen Freunden und Feinden. Eine Predigt am Feyertage Andreä über das gewöhnliche Evangelium gehalten von J. G. S. pp. 24. *Nürnberg*, 1796. 8º. **4426. df. 19. (1.)**
- S., J. G. Lines on the death of Sir J. Sinclair, Bart. By J. G. S. *Edinburgh*, 1835. 12º. **11602. e. 2. (4.)**
- S., J. G. P. M. till läran om de af att-satser åtföljda latinska verberna . . . Af J. G. S. 1861. 8º. *See SCHULTZ* (J. G.) **12933. dd. 3. (5.)**
- S., I. G. Prayers for Every Hour, by day and by night, in the name of our Redeemer. [The preface is signed I. G. S.] pp. 14. *James Parker: Oxford and London*, [1878.] 16º. **3457. aa. 34.**
- S., I. G. The Silver Bells. An allegory. [The dedication is signed I. G. S.] Illustrated by A. Hopkins. *Oxford and London*, 1870. 4º. **12807. ff. 17.**
- S., J. G. Spaetlinge. [Poems. The preface is signed J. G. S., i.e. J. G. Scheffner.] *Königsberg*, 1803. 8º. **11521. bbb. 29.**
- S., J. G. Das verliebte Cammer-Mädgen, ein Lust-Spiel mit vier Aufzügen [and in prose], verfertigt von J. G. S. pp. 61. *Frankfurt und Leipzig*, 1754. 8º. **11746. e. 22. (3.)**

- S., I. G. Der von Mose u. denen Propheten übel urtheilende Alchymist wird fürgestellt in einer... Erweisung, dass Moses und einige Propheten ... keine Adepti Lapidis Philosophorum gewesen sind ... Von einem Liebhaber der Wahrheit, der ... nichts Im Golde Sucht. [Signed, I. G. S., i.e. Johann Georg Schmidt.] pp. 144. Chemnitz, 1706. 8°. 1033. c. 20. (4.)
- [Another copy of the titlepage and preliminary matter, with the text of a different work on the same subject. pp. 112.] 8907. a. 4.
- S., J. H. Floral Poetry and the language of flowers. With coloured illustrations. [The editor's preface is signed J. H. S.] London, Belfast [printed], 1877 [1876]. 4°. 11602. ff. 1.
- S., J. H. The Grand Serio-comic Opera of Lord Bateman, and his Sophia. By J. H. S. [i.e. John Henry Scourfield], late J. H. P. [i.e. Philipps.] pp. 37. [Privately printed:] Middle Hill Press, 1863. 4°. 577. l. 29. (23.)
- S., J. H. John Inglesant. A romance. New edition. [The preface is signed J. H. S., i.e. J. H. Shorthouse.] 2 vol. Macmillan & Co.: London; Edinburgh printed, 1881. 8°. 12643. e. 11.
- S., J. H. Lyrics, by J. H. S. [i.e. J. H. Scourfield, formerly Philipps.] pp. 79. [Privately printed:] Cheltenham, 1864. 8°. 577. l. 30. (25.)
- S., J. H. Reminiscences of an excursion to Madrid, across the Pyrenees, in 1834. [Signed, J. H. S., i.e. J. H. Stracey?] pp. 36. [Printed for private circulation:] 1847. 8°. 10161. de. 2.
- S., J. H. Ueber die Tanzmusiken auf dem Lande. Ein Vortrag in der Pastoral-Conferenz ... Von J. H. S. Münster, 1858. 8°. 7896. a. 48. (6.)
- S., J. H. Uppingham by the Sea. A narrative of the year at Borth. By J. H. S. [i.e. John Henry Skrine.] London, [Sydenham printed,] 1878. 8°. 8364. aaaa. 8.
- S., J. H. Zweck und Mittel in der Arbeit eines christl. Volksschullehrers. Erweiterter Konferenz-Vortrag von J. H. S. Osnabrück, 1868. 8°. 8306. ee. 46. (12.)
- S., J. H., Esq. Fables for grown gentlemen. By J. H. S. [i.e. John Hall Stevenson], Esq. See COSMO, *Mythogelastic Professor*, and F. M. S., *pseud.* Makarony Fables, etc. 1772. 8°. 12350. b.
- S., J. H., Heer. Aan den Heer J. H. S. na de viering van sijne vijf en twintig jarige Tooneeldienst te Rotterdam, etc. [Signed, G.] [1834.] 8°. See G. 11556. g. (8.)
- S., J. H., M. Fränkische Reformations-Geschichte. ... Diesem sind noch beygefüget einige ... Nachrichten, wie auch dem [sic] ... Rathschlag, derer Nürnbergischen Prediger von A. 1524 ... an das Licht gestellet von M. J. H. S[chuelin]. 3 pt. Nürnberg, 1731. 4°. 4632. df. 4. (1.)
- S., J. H., P. R., M. Leben und Geschichte des ... Marggraff Georgens zugenannt des Frommen, Regierenden Marggraffens zu Brandenburg Onolzbach, &c. ... von M. J. H. S. P. R. [i.e. Magister Johann Heinrich Schuelin Pfarrer zu Rostall.] Franckfurt und Leipzig, 1729. 8°. 10703. de. 9. (3.)
- S., J. H. A. See DUNLOP (R. V.) Lectures on St. Paul's first Epistle to the Thessalonians, etc. [The introduction is signed J. H. A. S.] 1882. 8°. 4466. h. 12.
- S., J. H. C. H. S. M. D. A. M. See BALDE (J.) *Jesuit*. Trost der Podagrasten ... in teutschen Versen kürztlich ... vorgestellt von J. H. C. H. S. M. D. A. M. S. 1745. 8°. 11527. df. 42. (1.)

- S., J. J. See BRITISH ISLANDS. A sketch of all the invasions or descents upon the British Islands. ... Translated from the French, with additions ... by the Translator [J. J. S., i.e. John Joseph Stockdale], etc. 1803. 4°. 841. l. 19. (2.)
- S., J. J. See SCHOUPE (F. X.) Purgatory. Illustrated by the lives and legends of the Saints. ... Translated [by J. J. S.], etc. [1894.] 8°. 4257. cc. 37.
- S., J. J. See WHITAKER (J.) B.D. The life of St. Neot, etc. [With a preface signed J. J. S., i.e. John Joseph Stockdale.] 1809. 8°. 204. c. 7.
- S., I. I. Jan Josepseus droom, gheschreven door sijnen goeden vriendt aen den welcken hy het selver verhaelt heeft. [A dialogue on the state of religious parties in the Netherlands. Signed, I. I. S.] Drucken-dorp [Amsterdam?], 1619. 8°. 3925. a. 2.
- S., J. J. Index to the Baker Manuscripts by four Members of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society. [The preface is signed J. J. S., C. C. B., C. W. G., J. P., i.e. J. J. Smith, C. C. Babbington, C. W. Goodwin, and J. Power.] pp. viii. 176. Cambridge, 1848. 8°. 823. d. 15.
- S., J. J. Memoir of Mr. John Stephenson, late of Tottenham, with extracts from his diary, etc. [The preface is signed J. J. S., i.e. J. J. Stephenson?] pp. 116. London, 1837. 12°. 1126. a. 24.
- S., J. J. Millennium Truths. By J. J. S. [i.e. J. J. Shedel?] London, 1845. 16°. 1354. b. 17.
- S., J. J. The Shortcomings of the Machinery for Pauper Litigation, and a certain defect of legal education and their joint amendment. By J. J. S. pp. 88. Williams & Norgate: London, 1891. 8°. 6146. f. 24.
- S., J. J., Madame. Les Diaconesses et l'institution de Keiserswerth par Madame J. J. S., née Van W. Paris, 1845. 16°. 4193. a. 53. (1.)
- S., J. J. F., M. & P. La justice qui conduit au ciel: ou sermon sur ... Matth. v. 20. Par J. J. F. S., M. & P. pp. 51. Londres, 1719. 8°. 4427. aa. 10. (1.)
- S * * * * *, J. J. P., Mademoiselle. See KAMOULA. Les aventures de la belle Arabe Kamoula ... Traduit ... par Medemoiselles A. E. et J. J. P. S * * * * * [Sengenesse]. 1813. 12°. 12808. s. 17.
- S., J. K. Biographie Schiller's; und Anleitung zur Critic seiner Werke. Von I. K. S. Zwei Abtheilungen. Mit einem handschriftlichen Briefe Schillers. Wien, 1810. 8°. 10707. d. 31.
- S., J. K. Lapsus Calami. [Poems.] By J. K. S. [i.e. J. K. Stephen]. pp. viii. 88. Macmillan & Bowes: Cambridge, 1891. 8°. 011653. k. 83.
- New [Third] edition, with considerable omissions and additions. L. P. pp. xi. 92. Macmillan & Bowes: Cambridge, 1891. 8°. 11651. i. 41.
- New (Fourth) edition, etc. pp. xi. 92. Macmillan & Bowes: Cambridge, 1891. 8°. 011653. l. 23.
- S., J. L. See JAMES I., *King of Great Britain and Ireland*. Flores Regii ... collected by J. L. S. 1627. 8°. 1075. b. 9.
- S., I. L. Al respetable público. [A criticism on a dramatic writer and actor named Salgado. Signed, I. L. S.] [Mexico,] 1827. 4°. 11795. dd. 38.
- S., J. L. The New Faith. From 'The Index.' [By J. L. S.] London, [1876.] 8°. 4017. f. 12. (9.)
- S., J. L. Sugar: how it grows, and how it is made. A pleasing account for young people. By J. L. S. London, [1844?] 4°. 1210. m. 23.

- S., I. LE C. C. DE. See GREGORY I., *Saint*, surnamed *the Great*, *Pope*. Le Livre de S. Gregoire ... du soin et du devoir des pasteurs ... Traduction [by I. le C. C. de S., i.e. Jean Le Clerc, Curé de Soisy]. 1670. 8°. C. 47. c.
- S., J. L. G. L'Aristocratie enchainée et surveillée par le peuple et le roi; suivi d'un mémoire des barons né de Languedoc et de la réponse à leurs prétensions exorbitantes. Par J. L. G. S. Premier cahier. [Paris,] 1789. 8°. F. 27. (5.)
- S., J. L. O. The Haunted Fire of Uller, an Iernian Legend. By J. L. O. S. Dublin, [1810?] 8°. 11641. c. 52. *Cropped*.
- S., J. L. S. See RICARDO. Acontecimento, que se deu entre um soldado Francez—Ricardo—seu commandante, e o sargento da companhia. Traduzido do Francez por J. L. S. S. 1860. 16°. 11452. aaaa. 1. (54.)
- S., J. M'. See M'S., J.
- S., J. M. See DEVINCENZI (G.) On the Cultivation of Cotton in Italy, etc. [Edited by J. M. S.] 1862. 8°. 7076. ee.
- S., J. M. La conspiracion de anoche que se atribuyó á los barrios. [Dated, 1 March, 1823, and signed, J. M. S.] [México, 1823.] s. sh. fol. 9770. k. 7. (37.)
- S., J. M. Gleanings from different authors ... By J. M. S. 1881. 8°. See SCHAAP (J. M.) 12807. d. 2.
- S., I. M. La Mort de Roxane; tragédie [in five acts, and in verse. The dedication is signed I. M. S.]. Paris, 1648. 4°. 164. e. 55.
- S., J. M. Relation de la Mission du Mississipi du Séminaire de Quebec en 1700. Par MM. der Montigny, de St. Cosme, et Thaumur de la Source. [Edited by J. M. S., i.e. Jean Marie Shea.] Privately printed: Nouvelle York, 1861. 8°. 4744. f. 14. One of 100 copies printed.
- S., J. M. "Those nasty 'Sunday Leaguers'" (*vide* the Religious Press) who are they? With reflections thereon. By "Panphrenoist," etc. [Signed, J. M. S.] London, 1871. 8°. 4355. aaa.
- S., J. M. D. L. El Indio Independiente. [Verses in praise of A. de Iturbide: with prologue in prose. Signed, J. M. D. L. S.] México, 1821. 4°. 11451. bbb. (11.)
- S., J. M. E. Y. See E. Y S., J. M.
- S., J. N. E. M. See MATTHIEU (P.) Favoriten-Fall oder unglückliche Glückseligkeit Ælius Sejanus... übersetzt durch J. N. [i.e. Johann Naumann], E. M. S. 1664. 12°. 12450. a. 1.
- S., J. NORBERTO DE S. See ALVARES DE AZEVEDO (M. A.) Obras ... precedidas ... de uma noticia sobre o auctor e suas obras por J. Norberto de S. S. [i.e. Souza Silva.] 1873. 8°. 12231. e. 1.
- S., J. NORBERTO DE S. Brasileiras Celebres, por J. Norberto de S. S. [i.e. Souza Silva.] Rio de Janeiro, Paris [printed], 1862. 12°. 10881. aaa. 19.
- S., I. N. S. L. M. N. De Bedriegery van de licht-verkeerde Boef. Kluchts-wijs gerijmt door I. N. S. L. M. N. S. Amsterdam, 1662. 4°. 11755. bb. (11.)
- S., I. P. See BRACCIOLINI (F.) Le Dédain amoureux. Pastorale. Faite françoise [by I. P. S.], etc. 1603. 12°. 839. b. 34.
- S., J. P. See BROWN (JAMES MELLOR) Reflections on Geology ... With remarks on a letter by J. P. S. on the study of geology. 1838. 8°. 495. c. 27.

- S., J. P. See GRAUMANN (J. P.) J. P. Graumann's ... gesammelte Briefe von dem Gelde; von dem Wechsel und dessen Cours ... Zum Druck befördert von J. P. S. 1762. 4°. 603. f. 18.
- S., J. P. An Answer to a printed paper entitled, Manifesto of the Christian Evidence Society. [Signed, J. P. S.] Published by the Society for Promoting Christian Instruction. pp. 60. B. J. Holdsworth: London, 1827. 12°. 4371. b. 28. (1.)
- Second edition. London, 1827. 12°. 4372. b. 14. (8.)
- S., J. P. El Granate Granadino—Americano—i Catolico. Drama doble ... en cinco actos diseñadas las grandes cuestiones ... de ambas Americas. [A satire. By J. P. S.] Santafe de Bogota, 1862. 8°. 11726. cc.
- S., J. P., *Évêque*. Réponse à un Curé, au sujet des Dimanches et des Décades. [Signed, J. P. S., *Évêque*.] [Paris, 1790.] 8°. F. 147. (4.)
- S., J. P. D. R. X. D. Repertorio chronologico das Leis, Pragmaticas, etc. ... Por J. P. D. R. X. D. S. Lisboa, 1783. 8°. 1377. e. 2.
- S., J. P. DE M. Lopo de Figueiredo ou a Corte de D. João II. Drama historico em tres actos por J. P. de M. S. Porto, 1839. 8°. 1342. c.
- S., J. P. M. Diogo Tinoco ou a Corte de D. João 2º em 1484. Drama historico em tres actos por J. P. M. S. Porto, 1840. 8°. 1342. c.
- S., I. P. S. M. Alchimia vera, das ist: Der wahren und von Gott hochbenedeyten Naturgemessen Edlen Kunst Alchimia wahre beschreibung ... durch I. P. S. M. S. 1604. 8°. 1033. c. 1. (2.)
- Alchymia vera ... zum andernmal aufgelegt, und mit vielen schönen Tractätlein vermehret, etc. [1610?] 8°. 1033. g. 8. In this edition the author's initials appear as I. P. S. H. M. S.
- S., J. P. v. J. P. v. S. de Jurisdictione militari ... examinatio juridico-politica. Norimbergæ, 1701. 8°. 6875. de.
- S., J. R. See HAGE (A. VAN) pseud. Esther Burgers, etc. [With a preface signed J. R. S., i.e. Johannes Rudolf Steinmetz.] 1882. 8°. 12580. ee. 43.
- S., J. R. The Story of Church Street, Stoke Newington. By Giltspur, etc. [The preface is signed J. R. S.] 1893. 8°. See GILTSPUR. 10350. aaa. 44.
- S., J. R. The Student's Guide to the University of Cambridge. [Edited by J. R. S., i.e. John Robert Seeley.] Third edition, revised and partly rewritten. Cambridge, 1874. 8°. 8364. aa. 34. The previous editions of this work bear the editor's full name.
- S., J. R., and H., M. B. Lady Huckleberry enlarges on her husband's follies! A continuation of the "Irene Macgillicuddy Papers." And a Romance of a Yachting Party, that is more than romantic. By J. R. S. and M. B. H. pp. 207. G. W. Carleton & Co.: New York, 1878. 16°. 12703. aaa. 2.
- S., I. R. E. Lyk-Klagt op het ... afsterven van ... Daniel Bedber, Predikant tot Amsterdam, etc. [Signed, I. R. E. S.] [Amsterdam, 1726.] s. sh. fol. 1347. m. 51. (69.)
- S., J. R. v. See AMADIS, de Gaula. Das erste(-vier und zwentzigst) Buch der Hystorië vom Amadis uss Franckreich ... auss Frantzösischer in ... Teutsche Sprach gebracht [Bks. 15-18, by J. R. v. S.]. 1573, etc. 8°. 12410. cc.
- S., J. R. Y. See R. Y S., J.

- S., J. S. See BIBLE.—*Old Testament*. [Malagasy.] Tantara avy amy ny Soratra Masina. [The historical portions of the Old Testament in Malagasy, arranged by J. S. S., i.e. Joseph S. Sewell.] 1874. 12°. 3070. c. 23.
- S., J. S. See BIBLE.—*Pentateuch*. [Malagasy.] Tantara... Ny Bokiny Mosesy. [The historical portions of the Pentateuch in Malagasy, arranged by J. S. S., i.e. Joseph S. Sewell.] 1873. 12°. 3070. b. 56.
- S., J. S. See W., B. E. A Short Catechism of the Church of England. By two Priests of the Diocese of York (B. E. W. and J. S. S.). 1893. 8°. Pam. 11.
- S., J. S. Barbara Howard, or, the Belle of Allensville; a tale. [The preface is signed J. S. S.] Boston [Mass.], 1841. 8°. 12707. b. 31.
- S., J. S. Nuptial Rites: or, the several Marriage Ceremonies practised amongst all the Nations in the World. By J. S. S. [A translation from the French of the Sieur de Gaya.] London, 1685. 12°. 801. a. 11.
- S., J. S. Tales of the Ocean, and Essays for the Forecastle, containing matters and incidents humorous, pathetic, romantic and sentimental. By Hawser Martingale. [With a preface signed J. S. S., i.e. John Sherburne Sleeper.] Boston [Mass.], 1842. 12°. 12704. c. 26.
- S., J. S. Tentativas Poeticas, contendo odes e outras varias peças... Por J. S. S. [i.e. Joaquim Silvestre de Sousa.] Braga, 1839. 8°. 11452. bbb.
- S., J. S., and C., S. Fanontaniana ny ao amy ny Soratra Masina. Ny Filazantsara efatra. [Questions on the Four Gospels, by J. S. S. and S. C., i.e. J. S. Sewell and S. Clemes.] Malagasy. pp. 61. Friends' Foreign Mission Association: Antananarivo, 1876. 12°. 3224. de. 35.
- S., J. S.-d'A. DE. Corographia Açorica, ou descripção phisica, politica, e historica dos Açores, por um cidadão Açorense, M. da Sociedade Patriótica Phylantropia. [The dedication is signed J. S.-d'A. de S.] Lisboa, 1822. 8°. 10480. b. 4.
- S., J. T. An Exercise of Devotion for Sunday and Holiday mornings and afternoons. [The preface is signed J. T. S.] pp. 127. London, 1742. 12°. 3456. aaa. 10.
- S., J. T., M.D. See PLATON, successively Archbishop of Tver, etc. Κατηχησις. The great Catechism of the... Apostolic and Orthodox Church. Translated from the Greek edition... by J. T. S., M.D. 1867. 16°. 3504. a. 16.
- S., J. T. F. Insignium aliquot virorum Icones. [With biographical notices. The dedication begins "G. Tuffano... viro eruditiss. I. T. F. S.," i.e. Ioannes Tornæsius Filius Salutem.] pp. 236. Apud Joan. Tornæsium: Lugduni, 1559. 8°. 611. d. 26.
- [Another copy.] 275. d. 28.
- S., J. V. See CASTRÉN (M. A.) Nordiska resor och forskningar (M. A. Castréns lefnadsteckning [by J. V. S.]). 1852, etc. 8°. 10027. e.
- S., I. V. The Sea Fight in the Road of Gibraltar the 25. of Aprill last, betwixt the K. of Spaines Carackts and Gallions, and the Hollandish men of Warre, reported by a letter written a-bourd the Hollands Fleete, by a commaunder in the same, and faithfully translated into English. [Signed, I. V. S.] B. H. John Hardie: London, 1607. 4°. 9414. aaa.
- S., J. V. B. See SHREWSBURY (W. J.) Christ glorified in the life, experience and character of J. B. Shrewsbury... Third edition, ... revised. [Edited by J. V. B. S., i.e. J. V. B. Shrewsbury?] 1854. 12°. 4905. a. 63.

- S., J. V. D. See TALMAGE (T. DE W.) Choice Readings for every day in the year. Selected [by J. V. D. S.] from the works of Rev. T. De W. Talmage. 1875. 8°. 4487. a. 12.
- S., J. W. See BIBLE.—Appendix. Communings with God: collected from Holy Scripture [by J. W. S.], etc. [1862.] 16°. 4409. dd.
- S., J. W. See METASTASIO (P. A. B.) The Innocent Usurper, a musical drama. Founded upon the Demofonte of Metastasio... By an Amateur (J. W. S.). 1821. 8°. 11781. e. 31.
- S., J. W. The Art of Ticket Writing made easy. With instructions for making the various inks, etc. [The preface is signed J. W. S.] [London, 1857.] 8°. 7943. aaa. 45. (2.)
The title on the cover is "The Tradesman's Friend."
- S., J. W. The Cries of the Condemned: or the penitence of one preparing for the gallows. With an account of the last moments of Eugene Aram, and other celebrated characters. [Signed, J. W. S.] Second edition. London, [1846?] 12°. 6055. b.
- S., J. W. Family Prayers, consisting of a selection of the Collects and Prayers of the Church of England. By a Graduate of the University of Cambridge. [The preface is signed J. W. S.] London, 1847. 24°. 1221. d. 28.
- S., J. W. Friendly advice to Protestants on the subject of intermarriages with Roman Catholics. [The preface is signed J. W. S.] Second edition. Dublin, 1858. 8°. 3939. b.
- S., J. W. Gems for the afflicted. [The preface is signed J. W. S., i.e. J. W. Showell.] Birmingham, 1856. 16°. 4415. b.
- S., J. W. Kurtzer und einfaltiger Bericht und Anweisung durch was Mittel der einfallende Reiff zur Frühlings Zeit von den Rebleuthen in der Weingärten unnd Rebstücken leichtlichen mög abgewendt und verhütet werden. An alle Wurttembergische Reb unnd Bawleuth, insonderheit die so im Ramsthal wohnen. [Signed, J. W. S.] Strassburg, 1607. 4°. 723. d. 1. (2.)
- S., J. W. No time to lose. [A religious tract.] By J. W. S. See W., J. "I'm waiting for a signet," etc. [1885.] 32°. 4422. aaa. 58. (5.)
- S., J. W. One hundred hymns, for special and schoolroom services... Edited by a lay member of the Church of England. [The preface is signed J. W. S.] London, [1861.] 18°. 3435. b. 44.
- S., J— W—. Poems by J— W—. S. Privately printed: London, [1820?] 8°. 1466. h. 19.
- S. (JA.) Musarum Deliciæ... By Sr. J. M. and Ja. S. [i.e. Sir J. Mennis and James Smith.] 1656. 8°. See M., Sr. J., and S. (JA.) E. 1649. (2.)
- S. (JA.) Wit and Drollery... by Sir J. M., Ja. S. [i.e. Sir J. Mennis, James Smith], etc. [Edited by E. M.] 1661. 8°. See M., E. C. 39. b. 39.
- S. (JOHN) See SIEGVOLK (G. P.) pseud. The Everlasting Gospel commanded to be preached by Jesus Christ... translated... by John S. [i.e. Sechla?] 1753. 16°. 4407. aaa.
- S— (JOHN) See SIEGVOLK (G. P.) pseud. The Everlasting Gospel commanded to be preached by Jesus Christ... concerning the Eternal Redemption found out by Him... translated... by John S— [i.e. Sechla?]. 1801. 12°. 4402. k.
- S., (JPH.) M. See S., M. JPH.
- S— (ISAAC) "Happy Now!" A short sketch of Isaac S., etc. London, 1860. 12°. 4920. a. 35. (15.)

- S... (JULIUSZ) Juliusza S... [i.e. J. Słowacki] Powiesci poetyczne. Zmija-Hugo-Mnich. Lipsk, 1852. 16°. 11585. a.
- S., K. See ÆSOP. Aesops Leben und Fabeln, etc. [Edited by K. S., i.e. Carl J. Simrock.] [1866.] 8°. 12304. c. 44.
- S., K. See GAENSERICH (A.) pseud. Martinslieder, etc. Mit zweien Vorberichten [by K. S., i.e. K. Simrock?]. [1846.] 16°. 11521. a.
- S., K. See S. (LINA) Erlebnisse einer jungen Berliner in auf dem Kriegsschauplatze in Böhmen, etc. [With a preface signed K. S.] 1866. 8°. 1414. b. 39.
- S., K. 'Επαναστασις Νεαπολεως, ἡ ὁ Μαζανιελλος. Ὑπο Κ. Σ. Ἐκδίδεται παρα Ἐ. Λιβανίου. ἐν Ἀθηναῖς, 1862. 8°. 12590. e. 13.
- S., K. Jan Pravoslav Koubek: nástin životopisný. [Signed, K. S.] See KOUBEK (J. P.) J. P. Koubka Sebrané spisy, etc. Díl 4. 1857, etc. 16°. 12265. aa. 7.
- S., K. Juristische Aufsätze von K. S. no. 1. Goslar, 1862. 8°. 5606. ccc.
- S., K. Piasty: rys historyczny skreślony przez K. S. [i.e. Kazimierza Stadnickiego] w latach 1838-1839. Paryż, 1842. 12°. 9475. b.
- S., K. Ein Tag aus der böhmischen Geschichte. [An account of the executions at Prague in 1621, followed by a copy of verses signed P. M., edited by K. S., i.e. Karl Simrock.] Leipzig, 1845. 16°. 1438. b.
- S., K. Wenäjä. [A description of Russia.] Kirjoittanut [pt. 1-2] K. S. [i.e. Carl Gustaf Samuel Suomalainen] ([pt. 3, etc.] Jaako Haniel Paivärinta). Helsingissä, 1878, etc. 4°. 10291. i. 7.
In progress.—Part of "Maantieteellisiä Kuvaelmia."
- S., K. B. Chwila zapomnienia. Skreślił K. B. S. Toruń, 1868. 16°. 12590. aa. 32. (4.)
- S., K. F. Taschenbuch für Fremde in Leipzig... Mit einem Grundrisse der Stadt Leipzig und sieben Vignetten; nebst einem Anhang, welcher Post- und Reiserouten von Leipzig... enthält. [The dedication is signed K. F. S.] Dritte verbesserte Auflage. pp. viii. 108. 84. 97. Leipzig, 1808. 8°. 10255. a. 8.
- S., K. H. Briefe an einen christlichen Laien angesehener Stellung über religiöse und kirchliche Fragen. Von K. H. S. Hamburg und Gotha, Halle [printed], 1854. 12°. 3913. a. 22.
- S., K. I. T. Parodie auf den am 18 Junii dieses 1757 Jahrs von Sr. Königl. Majestät in Hungarn und Böhmen erfochtenen... Sieg... von K. I. T. S. See R., I. H. S. Ode und Parodie, etc. [1757.] 4°. 11517. f. 2. (6.)
- S., K. v. Proeve eener betere regeling van het Indisch Comptabiliteits-Wezen, door K. v. S. 1869. 8°. See SMEER (K. v.) pseud. 8247. de. 20.
- S....., L. See BERNHARD (C.) Erinnerungsblätter aus Algerien... Musikalische Beilage von L. S..... 1848. 12°. 10096. aa.
- S., L. See DOUDNEY (G. D.) Sermons, etc. [With a preface signed L. S., i.e. L. Stanham.] 1866. 8°. 4463. bbb.
- S....., L. See EDGEWORTH (M.) Bélinde. Conte... Traduit... par L. S..... et par F. S..... 1802. 12°. 12808. o. 15.
- S., L. See FRENCH. Harangue d'un Cacique Indien... Avec l'interprétation des mots indiens, latins et espagnols par L. S. 1596. 8°. 901. a. 14. (11.)
- S., L. See JESUS CHRIST. Thoughts on the Divine and Human Character of the Saviour, etc. [Edited by L. S.] [1873.] 16°. 4402. e.

- S., L. See ROWLEY (THOMAS) pseud. [i.e. THOMAS CHATTERTON.] Poems, etc. [Edited by L. S., i.e. Lancelot Sharpe.] [1794.] 8°. 1465. d. 2.
- S., L. See RUSSIA.—PETER I., called the Great, Emperor. Statutum canonicum, sive ecclesiasticum Petri Magni... ex Rossica lingua in Latinam transfusum, ... interpretationem passim perlustrante L. S. 1785. 4°. 503. f. 2. (4.)
- S * * *, L. See VERNAGE (É. F.) La Vie heureuse, ou l'homme content, etc. [Edited by L. S * * *.] 1706. 12°. 8410. bb. 13.
- S., L. See WINSEMIUS (P.) P. Winsemii historiarum... libri septem. [Edited by L. S.] 1646. fol. 155. a. 1.
- S., L. Anaptyxis Biblica: or, the portions of Holy Scripture enjoined by the Church of England to be read in the course of her daily, occasional and annual Service. [The preface is signed L. S., i.e. Lancelot Sharpe.] London, 1846. 16°. 1221. c. 9.
- S., L. The Citizenship of Women socially considered. By L. S. Reprinted, with... alterations, from the "Westminster Review" of July, 1874. London, [1877?] 8°. 8416. cc. 1. (22.)
- S., L. The Cruise of the "Zephyr," or the humorous adventures of some Halstead navigators, by land, river, and sea. By L. S. [i.e. Lister Smith.] pp. 124. A. Carter: Halstead, 1860. 8°. 11643. i. 20.
- S., L. Dzieje Narodu Polskiego dla użytku szkolnej młodzieży, ułożone przez L. S. [i.e. Lucyana Siemieńskiego.] Kraków, Druk w Pradze, 1851. 12°. 9475. b.
- S., L. Edie, the little Foundling; and other poems. By L. S. pp. 80. Digby & Long: London, [1891.] 8°. 011653. n. 11.
- S., L. English and Tamil Dictionary... [The preface is signed L. S., i.e. L. Spaulding.] Second edition enlarged and revised. pp. 970. American Mission Press: Jaffna, 1852. 8°. 12906. e. 41.
- S., L. The English Britons, a farce of one act. Inscribed [by L. S.] to John Wilkes Esq. Written for the amusement of, and performed by a select company at a seat of distinction. London, 1763. 8°. 841. b. 71.
- S., L. A faithful account of the manner of the election of Sir W. Poultney and Sir W. Waller, to serve as Members of the ensuing Parliament at Oxford, for the City of Westminster, the 10th of February, 1689. In answer to a letter from a Person of Quality in London. [Signed, L. S.] London, 1681. s. sh. fol. 1852. b. 2. (22.)
- S., L. The Fulnesse of Gods Love manifested: or, a treatise discovering the love of God in giving Christ for all... By L. S. [London,] 1643. 8°. E. 1158. (1.)
- S., L. The Gospel for sinners and saints. [A tract. The preface is signed L. S.] London, [1852?] 16°. 4409. a.
- S * * *, L * *. Le Grand Trictrac, ou methode facile pour apprendre sans maitre la marche, les termes, les regles... de ce jeu, etc. [The dedication is signed, L * * S * * *, i.e. Bernard Laurent Soumille.] Avignon, 1739. 8°. 7943. b. 29.
- S., L. Jeneral Bem w Siedmiogrodzie i Węgrzech r. 1848 i 1849. Z krajobrazem Siedmiogrodu i wizerunkiem Bema wedle podań Jenerała Czetza... ułożył L. S. [i.e. Lucyana Siemieński.] W Poznaniu, 1854. 8°. 10790. d. 19. (2.)
- S., L. De Ladder. Hulpmiddel bij de bestudeering van Opzoomer's Burgerlijk Wetboek verklaard. [Signed, L. S.] pp. 110. Sneek, 1885. 8°. 5686. a. 18.

- S., L. A Letter to a noble Peer of the realm [i.e. A. Capel, Earl of Essex] about his late speech and petition to his Majesty. [Signed, L. S.] [London, 1681.] s. sh. fol.
105. e. 60. (25.)
— [Another edition.] See SOMERS (J.) *Baron Somers*. A Collection of scarce ... Tracts, etc. vol. 1. 1748. 4°.
184. a. 1.
- S., L. Letter to Samuel Warren, Esq., from a Gentleman of the Middle Temple, respecting an unpublished fragment of the Odyssey. [Signed, L. S. A jeu d'esprit, upon the occasion of Warren being made a D.C.L. of Oxford.] pp. 3. [London, 1853.] 4°.
1298. m. 11. (90.)
- S., L. Het Leven en Bedryf van Willem de Darde, Koning van Groot-Brittannie . . . Onder wiens Heerschappy en Bestieringe werden verhandelt, Saken van Staat en Oorlog van den Jare 1650 tot het uytgaen van 1693. Door L. S. 2 Stuck. Amsterdam, 1694. 4°.
10760. bb. 18.
- S., L. Machiawelli i jego system polityczny z dodaniem Aforyzmów. [The preface is signed L. S., i.e. Lucyan Siemieński.] Lipsk, 1851. 8°.
5758. aa.
- S., L. Meditations; or, Remains of L. S. [With a preface by Charlotte Elizabeth.] London, 1834. 12°.
4410. c.
- S., L. The Name above every Name; or various titles of Our Lord. In verse. By L. S. London, [1871.] 8°.
4412. cc.
- S., L. Nature's Dowrie: or, the peoples native liberty asserted . . . By L. S. London, 1652. 4°.
E. 668. (19.)
- S., L. Notice sur le tableau de Jean Matejko . . . exposé au salon de 1865, etc. [Signed, L. S.] pp. 16.
Paris, 1865. 8°.
7807. i. 2. (6.)
- S., L. Pamiętniki o S. Zborowskim zebrane z współczesnych dzieł i rękopismów Biblioteki Kornickiej przez L. S. [i.e. Lucyan Siemieński.] Poznań, 1844. 8°.
9475. d.
- S., L. Poetical Recreations; or pleasant Remarks on the Rumours upon the publication of my Poem, call'd, A Looking-Glass for Smoakers . . . By the same author. [Signed, L. S., i.e. Laurence Spooner.] London, 1705. 8°.
164. k. 49.
- S., L. Pogadanki literackie, przez L. S. [i.e. Lucyan Siemieński.] Kraków, 1855. 12°.
11826. bb. 42. (2.)
- S., L. 'Η πρωτογενεια και ἐπιστρεφομενη τυχη της 'Ανβερσης. [Signed, L. S.] See SCRIBANIUS (C.) C. Scribanii . . . Antverpia. 1610. fol.
153. c. 6. (2.)
- S., L. Sarah and her Cousins, or, goodness better than knowledge. [Signed, L. P.] London, 1833. 12°.
1210. b. 33.
- S., L. A Sermon [on 2 Tim. ii. 19] preached at the Baptism of one of riper years, etc. [The dedication is signed L. S., i.e. Lewis Southcomb.] London, 1701. 4°.
226. g. 14. (19.)
- S., L. A Short Historical Account of the Kings of England, from Canutus, the first monarch, and from William the Conquerour. Illustrated with all their Atchievements blazon'd, etc. [Signed, L. S.] London, 1684. fol.
598. k. (3.)
- S., L. The "Times" on the American War: an historical study. By L. S. [i.e. Leslie Stephen.] London, 1865. 8°.
8177. aaa.
- S., L. Vaccinatio. Carmen elegiacum. (Aloysio Careno . . . L. S. [i.e. L. Stulli] Ragusanus Ph. et Med. D., D.D.D.) pp. 16. Pisonii, 1804. 4°.
11426. k. 5. (1.)
Privately printed by Prof. G. A. Belnay.
- [Another copy.] 11409. gg. 40. (5.)
Imperfect; wanting the portrait.

- S., L. Wieczory pod Lipą: czyli Historyja Narodu Polskiego opowiadana przez Grzegorza z pod Racławic. Edycya druga . . . niezmieniona. [The dedication is signed L. S., i.e. Lycyan Siemieński.] Poznań, 1847. 8°.
9475. aaa.
- S., L. Żywot i pamiętniki St. Hr[abi] Małachowskiego. Wydane przez L. S. [i.e. Lucyan Siemieński.] Kraków, 1853. 4°.
10795. a. 51. (3.)
- S., L., *Artillerie-Major*. Notizen über Aufstellung der Geschütze im Felde. Von L. S., Artillerie-Major. Basel, 1855. 16°.
8827. a. 9.
- S., L., *Cantabrigiens. & Coll. Imman Socius*. Quod nihil extra Deum . . . liceat adorare . . . probat L. S. Cantabrigiens., etc. 1643. 4°. See SARSON (L.)
4373. aa.
- S., L., *Dr of Physick*. Προφυλακτικον, or, some considerations of a notable expedient to root out the French Pox from the English Nation. With excellent defensive remedies . . . By L. S. Dr of Physick. London, 1673. 12°.
1174. a. 16. (5.)
- S. — — — — —, L. — — — — —, Esq. A Letter to a late popular Director (L. — — — — —, Esq.), relative to India affairs, etc. [Signed, A Proprietor.] 1769. 8°.
See PROPRIETOR. 8248. d. 28. (1.)
- S., L., *SS. Theol. L. und C. in der Schw.*
See PICHLER (J. M.) *pseud.* Patriotische Frage: Wie sind die Plätze der P.P. Jesuiten in den Schulen zu ersetzen? . . . Untersucht in einer patriotischen Gegenantwort von L. S. Ss. Theol[ogiae] L[icentiat] und C[andidatus] in der Schw[eitz]. 1774. 8°.
1250. b. 30. (5.)
- S. L., A. DA. See L., A. DA S.
- S., L. A. H. Angels: as we see them in Scripture. By L. A. H. S. pp. 96.
C. J. Thynne: London, 1895 [1894]. 8°.
4372. a. 28.
- S., L. A. H. Three Crowns: the Crown of Love, the Crown of Suffering, and the Crown of Life. Being an outline of the life of Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre. By L. A. H. S. [In verse.] pp. 125.
C. J. Thynne: London, 1894. 8°.
011652. ee. 29.
- S., L. B. The City Livery Companies and their Corporate Property. By L. B. S. pp. 71.
Rivingtons: London, 1885. 8°.
8229. aaaa. 23. (7.)
- S., L. C. See COHAUSEN (J. H.) Satyrische Gedancken von der Pica Nasi . . . ins Deutsche übersetzt . . . von L. C. S. 1720. 8°.
12314. cc. 14.
- S., L. C. Barbarossa and other tales . . . From the German by L. C. S., etc. See GERMAN AUTHORS. Collection of German Authors. vol. 27. 1867, etc. 8°.
12250. k.
- S., L. C. "Comforted of God." Thoughts for mourners. By L. C. S. with a preface by . . . E. M. Goulburn, . . . Dean of Norwich. pp. xii. 36.
Rivingtons: London, 1880. 8°.
4400. aa. 4.
- S., L. C. Lines. By L. C. S. (Poems.) pp. 59.
Bishop: Brighton, 1883. 8°.
11653. h. 16.
- S., L. C. Mother's new stories about old friends. By L. C. S. London, 1877. 8°.
12809. c. 12.
- S., L. C. Seaweeds from the Shores of Nantucket. [Poems. Edited by L. C. S., i.e. Lucy Coffin Starbuck.] Boston [Mass.], 1853. 16°.
11686. aaa. 32.
- S., L. C. D., Mr. Reflexions critiques sur divers sujets . . . par M^r L. C. D. S. [The dedication is signed Veridicus.] Mons, 1757. 8°.
721. d. 26.
- S., L. D. See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (M. DE) [Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda.] The Wanderings of Persiles and Sigismunda, etc. [Translated by L. D. S., i.e. Louisa Dorothea Stanley.] 1854 [1853]. 8°.
12490. c.

- S., L. D. The Child of Mary before Jesus abandoned in the Tabernacle. Translated from the French ["Les Enfants de Marie," etc. Signed, L. D. S.]. pp. 16.
Burns & Oates: London, [1886.] 16°. 3457. d. 9. (2.)
- S., L. D. Letters from China and Japan. By L. D. S.
London, 1875. 8°. 10055. df. 1.
- S., L. D. Notice biographique sur A. Grétry par L. D. S. [i.e. L. de Saegher]. *Bruxelles, 1869. 16°. 10662. aa. 31. (5.)*
- S., L. DE. Pourquoi M. le comte de Chambord n'est pas monté sur le trône de France et pourquoi M. le comte de Paris n'y montera pas. [The preface is signed L. de S.] pp. 101. *Paris, 1891. 12°. 8052. cc. 17.*
- S., L. D. L. Tableau général de la Noblesse des Bailliages de Blois et Romorantin en 1789. [The preface is signed L. d. l. S., i.e. Jean François de Paule Louis Petit de la Saussaye.] *Paris, Lyon [printed], 1863. 8°. 9917. f.*
- S., L. D. L., *Membre de l'Académie de B.*
See FEBRONIUS (J.) pseud. Traité du gouvernement de l'Eglise... Traduit du Latin... par L. D. L. S., Membre de l'Académie de B. 1766. 4°. 1126. k. 1.
- S., L. E. Hattie's Mistake; or, mothers and mothers. By L. E. S. pp. 127.
W. Hunt & Co.: London, 1882 [1881]. 8°. 12808. ddd. 42.
- S., L. F. *See S., c. J. and S., L. F. Annals of the diocese of New Zealand. [Edited by C. J. S., and L. F. S., i.e. L. F. Selwyn.] 1847. 8°. 4745. aa.*
- S., L. F., *Captain.* The Burial of Poland, by Captain L. F. S., a Polish exile. *London, [1851?] 8°. 8094. aa.*
- S., L. F. M. *See CLEVELAND (RALLYWOOD) pseud. Some incidents in the life of a foxhound... Edited by L. F. M. S. [i.e. Myra Swan, pseud.] 1889. 8°. 12642. g. 14.*
- S., L. F. z. Grundzüge christlicher Dogmatik für Reformirte. Von L. F. z. S. *Giessen, 1859. 8°. 3505. f. 19.*
- S., L. G. Friendship's Diary. [The preface is signed L. G. S.]
Hodder & Stoughton: London; Edinburgh [printed], 1886 [1885]. 8°. 11601. aaa. 11.
- S***** L**** G*****. Yet one vindication more of the conduct of L**** G***** S***** [i.e. Lord George Sackville]. *London, 1759. 8°. 8132. c.*
- S., L. G. D. *See AAR (E.) Gli Studi storici in terra d'Otranto... Frammenti estratti... dall' Archivio storico italiano... a cura e spese di L. G. D. S. [i.e. Luigi Guiseppe de Simone.] 1888. 8°. 10136. g. 22.*
- S., L. H. *See BROOKS (PHILLIPS) Bishop, etc. Phillips Brooks Year Book. Selections from the writings of the Rt. Rev. P. Brooks, D.D. By... L. H. S. 1894. 8°. 3753. a. 4.*
- S., L.-H., *Négociant en Liquide.* Guide pratique du propriétaire et du vigneron dans le midi, etc. Par L.-H. S., négociant en liquide. pp. 36. *Nîmes, 1863. 8°. 7078. aaa. 4.*
- S., L. J. Playhours in London. By L. J. S.
London, 1866. 8°. 12807. aaa. 42.
- S., L. M. *See ASIA. Asiæ nova descriptio, etc. Opus recens exit in lucem, cura L. M. S. 1856. fol. 793. m. 21.*
- S., L. M. Country Landlords. [A novel. By L. M. S.] 3 vol. *London, 1860. 8°. 12629. f. 13.*
- S., L. M. Cuestion penal, ó sea ensayo crítico sobre el folleto titulado: Alma de Jesus Perez, ó la Justicia del Terror, de N. L[arrai]. Por L. M. S. *Buenos Aires, 1871. 8°. 8180. h. 8. (4.)*

- S., L. M. Extracts of Letters from L. M. S. [i.e. Lucius Manlius Sargent?] to E. C. D., etc. [on the total abstinence question]. *Boston [Mass.], 1835. 8°. 8435. ee. 4. (4.)*
- S., L. M. A Hundred Original Sonnets. By L. M. S.
London, [1857.] 24°. 11647. a. 14.
- S., L. M. Seed Time and Harvest; or, the sailor-boy's return. [Signed, L. M. S.] *See TRACTS. Illustrated Tracts. [1860, etc.] 8°. 4414. f.*
- S., L. M., L. De occulta magico-magnetica morborum curatione naturali. Tractatus... Durch L. M. S. L. [i.e. Licentiatum Martinum Schmucken Lepsensensem.]
See L., L. M. S. 1034. c. 11. (2.)
- S., L. S. *See G., I. E. R. Een onpartijdich Voor-slach tot de Tractaten van den... Vreede tot Munster, door twee missiven [the first signed, I. E. R. G., the second, L. S. S.], etc. 1646. 4°. T. 2425. (6.)*
- S., L. S. Discours responsif à celui d'A. de la Tourrete, sur les secrets de l'art chymique, & confection de l'or potable, fait en la defense de la philosophie et medecine antique, contre la nouvelle Paracelsique. Par L. S. S. [i.e. Leo Suavius Solitarius, pseud., i.e. Jacques Gohorry.]
Paris, 1575. 16°. 1036. a. 8. (3.)
- S., L. V. *See PEREIRA GAMBA (P.) Akimen-Zaque, ó la Conquista de Tunja, poema épico, etc. [With a life of the author signed "C. A. M." and "L. V. S."] 1858. 8°. 11451. b.*
- S., L. W. J. Letters from Hell [written in Danish by M. Rowell, pseud., i.e. V. Thisted], given in English [from a German version] by L. W. J. S. With a preface by G. MacDonald. pp. ix. 348.
Bentley & Son: London; Edinburgh, printed, 1884. 8°. 12581. e. 21.
- New and cheaper edition. pp. ix. 348.
Bentley & Son: London; Edinburgh [printed], 1889. 8°. 12581. e. 29.
- S..... (LÉON) Deux Jours à Amsterdam pendant l'Exposition Internationale. Par L. S.....
Amsterdam, 1870. 8°. 7957. aaa.
- S. (LINA) Erlebnisse einer jungen Berliner in Lina S. auf dem Kriegsschauplatze in Böhmen. Von ihr selbst niedergeschrieben, etc. [With a preface signed K. S.]
Berlin, 1866. 8°. 1414. b. 39.
- S., M. *See ACTIF (G.) Historia de Gion Actif... Translatad' e' l lungaitg romantsch et augmentad' entras M. S. [i.e. Martial Schmid], etc. 1836. 8°. 885. d. 19.*
- S., M. *See AHMAD I., Sultan of Turkey. The Great Turkes Defiance: or his Letter... to Sigismond... King of Polonia... With the King of Poland his replie, englished... by M. S. 1613. 4°. 9135. aaa.*
- S., M. *See AROUET DE VOLTAIRE (F. M.) [Separate Works.] Orestes. Treurspel, ... naar het Fransch gevolgd. [By M. S.] 1802. 8°. 11754. bb. (2.)*
- S., M. *See ASSHETON (W.) A discourse against blasphemy: being a conference with M. S. 1694. 16°. 693. c. 35. (2.)*
- S., M. *See BOLTON (B.) Puritan Divine. A short and private Discourse between Mr. Bolton and one M. S. concerning Usury, etc. 1637. 4°. 492. a. 24. (2.)*
- S., M. *See FERGUSON (Sir S.) The Cromlech on Howth... With illuminations... and drawings from nature by M. S. [i.e. Miss M. M. Stokes], etc. [1864.] 4°. C. 43. g.*
- S., M. *See FRANCE. Manners and Customs of the French. Fac-simile of the 1815 edition [entitled: "Letters from France... With... illustrations by M. S.," etc. 1893. 8°. 12350. g. 23.*

- S., M. See FRANCIS (J.) *LL.D., etc.* Sermons preached on several occasions, etc. [The preface is signed M. S.] 1773. 8°. 4455. bb.
- S., M. See KADŁUBEK (W.) *Bishop of Cracow.* Magistri Vincentii Episcopi Cracoviensis Chronica Polonorum... Interpretatione Polonica addita A. J.-M. S. *Lat. & Pol.* 1862. 8°. 9476. h.
- S., M. See KEYSER (J.) *von Breda.* Unversehenes Präcipitatum dess Ost-Indischen Mercurii... auss dem Niederländischen... übersetzt durch M. S. 1681. 12°. 1033. c. 14. (9.)
- S., M. See MAXIMILIAN, *Emperor of Mexico.* Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico. His life and death... Translated... by M. S. 1883. 8°. 10703. bbb. 60.
- S., M. See MEYER (C. F.) *Jenatsch György.* Regény... Forditotta S. M. 1892. 8°. 012589. g. 64.
- S., M. See PTOLEMY (C.) *The Quadripartite; or, four books concerning the influences of the stars...* Revised [by M. S., i.e. M. Sibley, and J. B.]. 1786. 8°. 718. c. 37.
- S., M. See SOPHOCLES, *the Poet.* [Οἰδῖππος Τυραννος.] Oedipus, etc. [Translated into German verse by M. S.] 1863. 16°. 11705. aa. 29. (1.)
- S., M. See SPANGENBERG (C.) *Chronicon in welchem der... Graffen zu Holstein Schaumbürgk... ankunfft... beschrieben, etc.* [The preface is signed M. S., i.e. Michael Spangenberg.] 1614. fol. 9915. bb.
- S., M. See TOOKE (W.) *the Elder.* Histoire de l'empire de Russie... Traduite... par M. S., etc. 1801. 8°. 1056. f. 4-6.
- S., M. *The Adamic Race: reply to "Ariel," Drs. Young and Blackie, on the Negro...* By M. S. *New York,* 1868. 12°. 8156. aa.
- S—, M— An address to the Hibernian Society. With a plan of education, in a letter to the Provost and Fellows of Trinity College, Dublin. By M—S— *Dublin,* 1758. 8°. 8364. aa. 16.
- S., M. *Are you a Voter? Addressed to the labourers and mechanics of Great Britain.* By M. S. *London,* [1868.] 32°. 8206. a. 43.
- S., M. *Artificial Embellishments; or Arts best directions how to preserve beauty or procure it.* [The dedication is signed M. S. By Thomas Jeamson.] *Oxford,* 1665. 8°. 1174. d. 6.
- S., M. *Berne et les Bernois.* [The dedication is signed M. S. By Leonhard Meister.] *Zurich,* 1820. 12°. 10196. aaa.
- S., M. *Le bienheureux Louis Marie Grignon de Montfort... Documents relatifs à l'Acte de sa Béatification.* [The preface is signed M. S.] pp. 30. *La Rochelle,* 1888. 8°. 4804. i. 6. (6.)
- S., M. Чорноморци. Оперета въ 3-хъ картинахъ... Скомпанувавъ М. С. [i.e. М. Старицкий?] pp. 78. *Kiev,* 1885. 8°. Pam. 54.
- S * * * * *, M. *Courtes observations sur la Congrégation, les Jésuites, et les trois discours de M. le Ministre des Affaires Ecclésiastiques [D. A. L. Frayssinous, Bishop of Hermopolis] prononcés à la Chambre des Députés...* 1826. Par M. S * * * * * [i.e. J. B. Salgues]. pp. ii. 152. *Paris,* 1826. 8°. 4092. g. 5.
- S., M. *The Crums of Comfort; with godly prayers. (Thankfull Remembrances of Gods Wonderfull Deliverances of this Land.)* [Compiled by M. S., i.e. Michael Spark.] Corrected and amended... 7 edition. 2 pt. *Printed for M. Spark: London,* 1628. 12°. C. 27. d. (2.)
- (Forty one edition.) *C. Brome: [London,* 1650?] 24°. *The titlepage is engraved.* 3457. de. 74.

- S., M. [Another edition.] *Crumvs [sic] of Comfort, etc.* The 42 edit. 2 pt. *For F. Leach: London,* 1656. 12°. G. 6065.
- [Another edition.] *C. Brome: [London,]* 1698. 12°. 4401. m. 27.
- S., M. *Culled Flowers.* [A collection of poems. The preface is signed M. S.] *Carlisle [printed], London,* 1839. 8°. 992. f. 13.
- S., M. *Danger outside the door.* [A religious tale.] By M. S. *London,* [1868.] 32°. 4416. a.
- S., M. *Defensa de los llamados Francmasones.* Pasquin... glosado por una Señora patriota, etc. [Signed, M. S.] *México,* 1822. s. sh. fol. 9770. k. 6. (84.)
- S, M. *Le Diable à quatre, ou la double métamorphose, opéra comique en trois actes par M. S. [i.e. M. Sedaine].* *Paris,* 1757. 8°. 164. e. 57.
- [Another edition.] See THÉÂTRE. *Nouveau Théâtre de la Foire, etc.* tom. 4. 1763. 8°. 11735. d. 2.
- [Another edition.] See RECUEIL. *Recueil général des opéra bouffons, etc.* tom. 2. 1777, etc. 8°. 11735. b.
- S, M. *Diorama Anglais, ou promenades pittoresques à Londres...* Par M. S. [i.e. Jean Baptiste Balthazar Sauvan. Founded on a work entitled "Life in London," by P. Egan.] pp. 235. *Paris,* 1823. 8°. 12613. h. 21.
- [Another copy.] 12612. g. 30.
- S., M. *A Discourse concerning the Rebellion in Ireland, ...* By M. S. *London,* 1642. 4°. E. 153. (2.)
- S., M. *Ecsamen imparcial de las letras frontificias originales de 12 de Julio de 1831, para la reforma de los regulares de ambos sexos.* [Signed, M. S.] *México,* 1837. 12°. 4785. aa. 40. (1.)
- S., M. *Encheiridion geographicum. Or, a manual of geography. Being a description of all the empires, kingdoms, and dominions of the earth...* By M. S. [i.e. Matthias Symson]. *Edinburgh,* MDCIV. [i.e. 1704.] 8°. 10001. aa. 23.
- S., M. *The Female Critick; or, letters in drollery from ladies to their humble Servants. With a letter to the Author of a satyr call'd The True-born Englishman [Daniel Defoe. The dedication is signed M. S.]* pp. 126. *E. Rumball: London,* 1701. 8°. 10920. c. 12.
- S., M. *Frances; or, the two mothers. A tale.* By M. S. 3 vol. *A. R. Newman: London,* 1819. 12°. 1152. l. 6.
- [Another copy.] N. 22.
- S., M. *Fundamentum. Een Fondament ende clare aenwijzinge van de salichmakende leere Jesu Christi... Met sommige andere leerachtige boecxkens, byden Auteur desselfs Fondaments ghemaect...* Door M. S. [i.e. Menno Simons], etc. 3 pt. [Emden,] 1565. 16°. 4410. e.
- S., M. *Gedagtenis van Utrechts Akademievreugde, betoond ter gelegenheit dat... Willem de Vyfde, Prins van Oranje... de Stad Utrecht en haere Hooge School met zyne vorstelyke tegenwoordigheit verëerde...* July, 1766. Beschreven door een Liefhebber van Utrechts Akademie. [The dedication is signed M. S.] *Utrecht,* [1766.] 4°. 8355. f. 10.
- S., M. *The Great Birth of Man. A poem.* By M. S. *London,* 1686. 8°. 164. n. 68.
- *The titlepage is mutilated.*
- S., M. *The Last Days of M. S.* *London,* 1854. 24°. 4152. aaa. 1. (5.)
- S., M. *A Letter addressed to the Right Honourable the Earl of Durham on his lordship's Mission to the Court of Russia.* [Signed, M. S.] pp. 36. *J. Ridgway & Sons: London,* 1836. 8°. T. 2015. (13.)

S., M. A Letter to a Friend; occasion'd by the contest between the Bishop of Exeter [O. Blackall] and Mr. Hoadly. [Signed, M. S.] London, 1709. 8°. 4376. aaa.

— [Another copy.] T. 1773. (7.)

S., M. The Letters Three: a young-man walking forth in this merry month of May, finding his true Love was gone astray, all his desire was to speak with her, before that he was gone to sea. [A song.] 2 pt. B. 1. [London, 1680?] s. sh. fol. Rox. III. 86.

S., M. Little Mother Grey-Gown; or, the children's service. By M. S. pp. 32. Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1880.] 16°. 4422. b. 13. (5.)

S., M. Mabel Owen: an autobiography. By M. S. [i.e. Susan Swain Madders.] 2 vol. London, 1859. 12°. 12628. b. 10.

S., M. The Magdalen, or history of the first penitent received into that charitable asylum; in a series of letters to a lady. [Signed, M. S.] With anecdotes of other penitents, by ... W. Dodd. pp. xxiv. 192. W. Lane: London, [1780?] 12°. 12614. aaa. 32.

S., M. A Memoir of the life, writings and mechanical inventions, of Edmund Cartwright. [The preface is signed M. S., i.e. Mary Strickland. With an appendix containing "Armine and Elvira: a legendary tale," by E. Cartwright.] pp. xi. 372. Saunders and Otley: London, 1843. 8°. 1202. c. 29.

S., M. M. S. to A. S. [i.e. Adam Steuart]. With a plea for libertie of Conscience in a church way, against cavils of A. S. [By J. Goodwin]; and Observations on his Considerations and Annotations upon the Apologeticall Narration [of T. Goodwin and others] ... With some modest and innocent touches on the Letter from Zealand, and Mr Parker's from New England. London, 1644. 4°. E. 45. (3.)

— [Another copy.] 105. c. 57.

— The chief arguments and exceptions used in The bloody tenent, ... M. S. to A. S., &c., examined. See CHRISTIAN LIBERTY. Wholesome severity reconciled with Christian liberty, etc. 1645. 4°. E. 24. (5.)

— See STEUART (ADAM) Zerubbabel to Sanballat and Tobiah: or, the First Part of the Duply to M. S. alias Two Brethren, etc. 1645. 4°. E. 274. (14.)

— See STEUART (ADAM) The second part of the Duply to M. S. alias Two Brethren, etc. 1644. 4°. E. 20. (7.)

S., M. My Offering to the Mothers and Wives of Working Men. Six lectures on Cottage Nursing. By a Quiet Friend. [Signed, M. S.] pp. 43. Wilson & Phillips: Hereford, 1892. 8°. Pam. 39.

S., M. La Nanea di M. S. [With a preface signed F. Aminta, i.e. Antonio Francesco Grazzini?] See TUSCAN AUTHORS. Poesie di eccellenti autori Toscani per far ridere le brigate. pt. 2. 1823. 12°. 11422. a.

S., M. Neue Zeyttung, von disem Krieg. Was sich von Anfang bis jetzt verlossen hat. Ware abconterfettung ... auss dem Dritten Büch der Künigen, am 22. Capitel, etc. [Signed, below two lines of verse, M. S.] [Basle? 1546.] 4°. 1312. c. 55.

— [Another copy.] 9325. aaa. 21.

— [Another copy.] 9325. b. 27.
In this copy the signature is printed above the two lines of verse.

S., M. A Philosophical Discourse of the Nature of rational and irrational Souls. By M. S. London, 1695. 4°. 698. f. 3. (8.)

S., M. Poems. By M. S. [i.e. Mary Smith, of Carlisle]. London, Preston [printed], 1860. 8°. 11646. ccc. 35.
With an autograph letter by the authoress, inserted.

S., M. Précis historique sur sa Sainteté Pie VII. ... Contenant sa Conduite religieuse et politique ... Par M. S. Paris, 1804. 8°. F. 154. (3.)

S***, M. Principes de la Philosophie Morale; ou Essai de M. S*** [i.e. A. A. Cooper, Earl of Shaftesbury] sur le mérite et la vertu. Avec réflexions. [The translator's dedication is signed D. D*****, i.e. Denis Diderot.] pp. xxx. 297. Amsterdam [Paris], 1745. 8°. 8404. c. 26.

— [Another copy.] 231. e. 6.

— [Another edition.] Philosophie Morale réduite à ses principes, ou essai de M. S*** sur le mérite et la vertu. Nouvelle édition, etc. pp. xx. 368. Venise, 1751. 8°. 8404. b. 24.

S., M. Progress, and other Poems ... By M. S. [i.e. Mary Smith, of Carlisle], author of "An Essay on Shakspeare, etc. London, Carlisle [printed], 1873. 8°. 11652. f. 20.

S., M. Прогулка въ Тригорское. Замѣтки и матеріалы для біографіи Пушкина, (Жуковского) Языкова, бар. Дельвига и друг. [Signed, M. C., i.e. M. Semevsky.] 6 pt. [Saint Petersburg, 1866.] fol. 10795. f. 12. (1.)
These are newspaper cuttings from nos. 139, 146, 157, 163, 168, and 176 of the "Санктпетербургскія Вѣдомости" for 1866.

S***, M***. Réflexions sur la langue Suédoise par M*** S***. Stockholm, 1781. 8°. T. 1539. (5.)

S****, M. Réfutation de l'Ouvrage de M. l'Abbé Sieyès sur les biens ecclésiastiques. Par M. S**** [i.e. A. J. M. Servan]. pp. 24. Paris, 1789. 8°. F.R. 136. (18.)

S., M. The Roman Church vindicated and M. S. convicted of a manifold False Witnessse against her. London, 1674. 8°. 1352. a. 2.

S., M. Руководство къ познанію Кавказа. [Signed, M. C.] 3 книж. Санктпетербургъ, 1847-50. 8°. 10057. de.

S., M. The Story of Queen Isabel and other verses. By M. S. [i.e. Menella Bute Smedley.] London, 1863. 8°. 11651. aa. 18.

S., M. The Songs of the Apocalypse. By M. S. With preface by ... G. W. Dalton. pp. vi. 104. J. Nisbet & Co.: London, 1887. 8°. 3185. b. 1.

S., M. Submission to the will of God in times of affliction ... A sermon from 1 Sam. iii. 18. By a reverend Divine. [The dedication is signed M. S.] London, 1683. 4°. 226. h. 5. (15.)

S., M. To His Highness the Prince of Orange: a poem. By M. S. London, 1689. 4°. 11626. bb. 47.

S....., M. Les trois Léandres ou les noms changés, comédie en un acte, et en prose ... Par M. S..... [i.e. J. F. Sédaine]. Paris, 1786. 8°. 11738. n. 14. (2.)

S., M. A True Relation of Englands Happinesse; under the raigne of Queene Elizabeth. And the miserable estate of Papists, under the Popes Tyrany. By M. S. [i.e. Matthew Sutcliffe.] B. 1. [London,] 1629. 8°. 4705. bb. 27.
The titlepage is slightly mutilated.

S., M. La verdad vindicada, contra los agravios inferidos por los editores del Sol. Guadalajara, 1824. 4°. 9771. bbb. (12.)

S., M. A View of the Five Books of Moses: comprehending an explanation of types, with references; propheticall passages, etc. By M. S. pp. vi. 111. E. Wilson: Knaresborough, 1820. 8°. 3149. f. 13.

- S....., M. Vocabulaire du patois d'Uchon, canton de Mesvres... par M. S..... [Simonet.] pp. 7. Paris, 1858. 8°. 12950. h. 21.
Only 10 copies printed.
- S***, M. Voyage de France, d'Espagne, de Portugal, et d'Italie. Par M. S*** [i.e. Silhouette] Du 22 Avril 1729, au 6 Février 1730. 4 tom. Paris [printed, and] Amsterdam, 1770. 8°. 302. a. 8, 9.
- S., M. What is Spiritualism? The answer to the great question of the day. By M. S. pp. 11. E. W. Allen: London, [1884.] 8°. 8632. c. 11. (11.)
- S., M. Wie die Gschriefft verstendigklich soll underschiden, uñ erklärt werden, die vom Tauff saget, etc. [Augsburg? 1560?] 4°. 3906. b. 87.
- S***, M., *Ancien Magistrat*. Avis important sur les nouveaux écrits des modernes Ultramontains et des Apologistes d'une Société renaissante. Par M. S***, ancien magistrat [i.e. Louis Silvy]. pp. 38. Paris, 1818. 8°. 1141. h. 21. (10.)
- Du Rétablissement des Jésuites en France par M. S*** [i.e. L. Silvy], ancien Magistrat. Seconde édition... augmentée, etc. Paris, 1816. 8°. 1141. h. 9. (5.)
- Éclaircissement au sujet des dépêches du Prince Régent du Portugal concernant les Jésuites, envoyées à son ministre à Rome... Avec un Tableau abrégé de plusieurs faits très-importans, relatifs à l'histoire de ces Religieux; et deux mots de réponse aux Lettres de M. D***... Par M. S*** [i.e. L. Silvy], ancien magistrat. pp. 48. Paris, 1816. 8°. 4091. cc. 11.
- Les Jésuites tels qu'ils ont été dans l'ordre politique, religieux et moral, ou exposé des causes de leur destruction... Par M. S***, ancien Magistrat [i.e. L. Silvy]. pp. xvi. 354. Paris, 1815. 8°. 486. f. 22.
- Relation concernant les évènements qui sont arrivés au Sieur Martin, laboureur, à Gallardon, en Beauce, dans les premiers mois de 1816. Nouvelle édition... augmentée de plusieurs lettres du sieur Martin sur de nouvelles apparitions, et d'un récit tiré des Mémoires d'une Femme de qualité. Par M. S*** [i.e. L. Silvy], Ancien Magistrat. pp. 132. Paris, 1830. 8°. 3900. h. 16.
- [Another edition.] Paris, 1831. 8°. 1450. f. 23.
- Réponse à l'Ami de la Religion des Jésuites, où l'on expose les causes véritables de leur suppression... Par M. S*** [i.e. L. Silvy], ancien Magistrat. Paris, 1819. 8°. 1141. h. 25. (9.)
- S., M....., *Citoyen*. Le Cri de Douleur des Colons. Ou leurs doléances au Corps législatif et au Directoire executif. Par le Citoyen M..... S. [Paris, 1796?] 8°. F. 703. (16.)
- S***, M., *Curé de St. M. au Diocèse de Nantes*. Exposé de l'Opinion d'un Curé de Bretagne; touchant la forme d'administration qui a eu lieu jusqu'ici dans la Province; en réponse à l'extrait ci-joint, tendant à surprendre l'obéissance des Curés au Souverain, etc. (Par M. S***, Curé, etc.) pp. 14. En Bretagne [Rennes?], 1789. 8°. 910. c. 5. (14.)
- S*, M., *D.M.* Dissertation sur l'origine de la maladie vénérienne, dans laquelle on prouve qu'elle n'a point été apportée de l'Amérique, et qu'elle a commencé en Europe, par une Epidémie. Par M. S* [i.e. A. Nunes Ribeiro Sanches], D.M. Paris, 1765. 8°. T. 435. (3.)
- S****, M., *de plusieurs Académies*. Instructions concernant les Femmes enceintes... Par M. S****, de plusieurs Académies. 1782. 8°. See SAUCEROTTE (L. S.) T. 840. (3.)

- S., M., *Doctor of Divinitie*. The Blessings on Mount Gerizzim, and the Curses on Mount Ebal: or, the happie estate of Protestants, compared with the miserable estate of Papists under the Popes Tyrannie. By M. S., Doctor of Divinitie [i.e. M. Sutcliffe]. London, [1600?] 4°. 1019. h. 8.
- S., M., *Fr.* Carta que un Religioso Español, amante de su patria, escrita á otro Religioso amigo suyo sobre la constitucion del Reyno, y abuso del poder. [Signed, Fr. M. S.] [Toro, 1798.] 4°. 9180. dd. 4. (8.)
- S., M., *Fr.* La peor cuña del propio palo. [A reply to a "papel de... Fr. M. S. titulado: Bofeton sin mano."] 1820. 4°. See QUIDAM, D., *pseud.* 9770. bb. 4. (18.)
- S...., M., *Garde National du District Saint-Gervais*. La Constitution Française, et les Droits de l'Homme. Chanson patriotique. (Par M. S...., Garde national du District Saint-Gervais.) pp. 8. Paris, l'An premier de la liberté, [1799.] 8°. 9226. c. 23. (2.)
- S., M., *Heytaliaen*. Lamentatie ofte beclach van den Prince van Parme over zijn ongheluck, hem wederwaren in den Jaere 1588. In dichte ghestelt by M. S. Heytaliaen. 1589. 4°. T. 1716. (39.)
- S., *Lady M.* The Burdens of Life. Is "the back fitted" to the burden? By Lady M. S. With preface by the Hon., Lady Cust. London, [1862.] 8°. 4407. bb. 3.
- S., M., *M.D.* Opera mineralia explicata: or, the Mineral Kingdom within the Dominions of Great Britain display'd. Being a... history of the antient Corporations of the City of London, of and for the Mines, the Mineral and the Battery Works. With all the original grants, etc.... By M. S., M.D. [i.e. Moses Stringer.] pp. xii. 308. J. Brown: London, [1713.] 8°. 725. a. 3.
- [Another copy.] 444. a. 28. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 954. a. 15.
- [Another copy.] 288. a. 3.
- [Another copy.] G. 19101.
- S., M., *l'un des Membres fondateurs de la Société du Magnétisme de Paris*. Exposé, par ordre alphabétique, des cures opérées en France par le Magnétisme Animal depuis Mesmer jusqu'à nos jours. (1774-1826)... Suivi d'un Catalogue... des ouvrages français qui ont été publiés pour, sur, ou contre le Magnetisme. Par M. S. [i.e. Simon Mialle], l'un des Membres fondateurs, etc. 2 tom. Paris, 1826. 8°. 7410. bb. 32.
- [Another copy.] 1404. e. 5, 6.
- S., M. A. See B., M. D. The River Mole... a poem. With... illustrations [by M. A. S., etc.] 1839. 8°. 840. l. 26.
- S., M. A. See BUCHNER (AUGUST) Augusti Buchneri... Poemata elegantissima... Adjectus est a M. A. S. index rerum et observationum, etc. 1720. 8°. 1213. i. 30. (1.)
- S., M. A. See CHALLONER (R.) Bishop of Debra. The lives of the Fathers of the Eastern Deserts, etc. [Edited by M. A. S.] 1852. 12°. 4826. a.
- S—, M. A. See JESUS CHRIST. Jesus our example, etc. [With a preface signed M. A. S—.] 1810. 12°. 4227. a. 3.
- S., M. A. See NEPOS (C.) C. Nepos... de vita excellentium imperatorum... In hac editione uberiores notas et observationes contulit M. A. S. 1750. 12°. 609. c. 4.
- S., M. A. See SCARGILL (W. P.) Essays and sketches. [Second edition, edited by M. A. S., i.e. M. A. Scargill.] [1857.] 8°. 12271. b.
- S., M. A. Among the Rocks, and other poems. By M. A. S. pp. 112. Williams & Norgate: London; Edinburgh [printed], 1886. 8°. 11653. d. 44.

- S., M. A. The Cleft Rock, and other poems. By M. A. S. London, 1875. 8°. 11652. e. 35.
- S., M. A. Hymns selected for the use of children. [The dedication is signed M. A. S.] 3 pt. Knaresbrough, 1831. 32°. 3434. a. 27.
- S., M. A. Rudimenta grammatices. Secunda tantum... Authore M. A. S. [i.e. Andrew Symson.] Multo omnia quam ante emendatius edita; et aucta, etc. Thomas Finlason: Edinburgi, 1607. 4°. 12933. g. 22. Slightly mutilated.
- S-----, M. A.-H. Les aberrations de M. Thiers. Projet de réforme financière... Divers projets de décrets d'un intérêt général. Par M. A.-H. S-----. Paris, 1848. 8°. 8225. c. 84.
- S., M. B. See GRAF (J. B.) Beschreibung und Analyse des Altöttinger Mineralwassers oder der Georgenbrunnen. Aus den Werken des J. B. Graf... entnommen von... M. B. S. 1846. 8°. 1175. k. 36.
- S., M. B., Ancien Professeur. See DICTIONARIES. Nouveau Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle... 2^e édition, revue et corrigée par M. B. S., ancien professeur. 1844, etc. 12°. 2046. f-i.
- S., M. B. DE. See SOUTHEY (R.) Œuvres Poétiques... traduites... par M. B. de S. [i.e. Monsieur Brugnière de Sorsum], etc. 1820. 12°. 1164. f. 44-46.
- S., M. B. H. D., Archisuppôt de l'Argot. Le Jargon; ou le langage de l'argot réformé... Tiré et recueilli des plus fameux argotiers de ce temps, par M. B. H. D. S., Archisuppôt de l'Argot. Nouvelle édition corrigée et augmentée. Épinal, [1836.] 24°. 12315. aaa. 4. (1.)
- S., M. C. See CUTTER (C. A.) Catalogue of the Library of Jared Sparks, etc. [With a preface signed M. C. S., i.e. Mary Crowninshield Sparks.] 1871. 8°. 11903. bbb.
- S., M. C. A History of the English Church, from its foundation to the reign of Queen Mary... Addressed to the young... By M. C. S. Oxford, London [printed], 1869. 8°. 4707. aaa. 27.
- S., M. C. Hymns, Home, Harvard. M. C. S. pp. 295. A. Williams & Co.: Boston [Mass.]; Cambridge [Mass. printed], 1883. 8°. 11688. f. 12.
- S., M. C. A Short History of the English Church, addressed to the young. From its first establishment, to the end of the Anglo-Saxon period. [The preface is signed M. C. S.] Oxford [printed], London, 1865. 8°. 4707. aa. 30.
- S., M. C. M. See SENIOR (N. W.) Essays on Fiction. [With a note by M. C. M. S., i.e. M. C. M. Senior, afterwards Simpson.] 1864. 8°. 2308. d.
- S., M. C. S. S. D. Divers Traitez sur les droits et les prerogatives des Roys de France. Tirez des Mémoires historiques et politiques de M. C. S. S. D. S. [i.e. M. Charles Sorel, Sieur de Souvigny.] Fr. & Ger. 1668. 4°. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Frankfort on the Main. Philemeri Irenici Elisii Diarium Europæum, etc. Thl. XVI. 3. 301. e. 13.
- S., M. D. See FREDERICK V., King of Bohemia and Elector Palatine. Corte... beschrijvinge van de Crooninge des Coninck van Bohemen, ... overgheset uyt de Latijnsche spraecke ... door M. D. S. 1619. 4°. T. 2423. (25.)
- S****, M. D. See GRACIAN (B.) Réflexions politiques... Ouvrage traduit... par M. D. S****. 1730. 4°. 521. k. 13. (1.)
- S., M. D. Histoire de Saint Ambroise, Archevêque de Milan. Par M. D. S. Tours, 1855. 12°. 4826. a. Part of the "Bibliothèque des Écoles Chrétiennes. 2^e série."

- S., M. D. Histoire de Saint Bernard, Abbé de Clairvaux. Par M. D. S. Nouvelle édition. Tours, 1857. 12°. 4827. b. Part of the "Bibliothèque des Écoles Chrétiennes. 2^e série."
- S****, M. D. Idée générale du gouvernement et de la morale des Chinois, et réponse à trois critiques, par M. D. S****. 1731. 4°. See SILHOUETTE (E. DE) 521. k. 13. (2.)
- S., M. D. Oeuvres diverses, ou discours meslez... Avec cinquante lettres à des dames sur divers sujets. Par M. D. S. [i.e. M. de Souvigny, i.e. Charles Sorel.] Paris, 1663. 12°. 12236. a. 7.
- S., M. D., Député. Un Concordat Religieux est nul sans le concours de la loi. La loi doit être le principe et non la conséquence d'un concordat. Par M. D. S., Député. [Paris, 1817.] 8°. 1141. h. 21. (8.)
- S., M. D. L. Description bibliographique d'une très-belle collection de livres rares et curieux, provenant de la bibliothèque de M^{lle} la Comtesse d'Yve; rédigée par feu M. D. L. S.; revue et achevée par L. F. A. Gandefroy. [With the prices in ms.] 2 tom. Bruxelles, 1819-20. 8°. 11900. c. 34.
- S., M. D. L. Dictionnaire Galibi, présenté sous deux formes; 1^o commençant par le mot françois; 2^o par le mot Galibi. Précédé d'un essai de grammaire. Par M. D. L. S. [i.e. De La Salle de l'Étang.] Paris, 1763. 8°. 1103. c. 7. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 980. k. 31. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 278. f. 24. (2.)
- S., M. D. W. See RETTENPACHER (S.) Geschichte des Norikums... Aus dem Lateinischen... übersetzt von M. D. W. S. 1793. 8°. 1367. a.
- S****, M. DE. See LA MONNOYE (B. DE) Poésies de M. de la Monnoye, ... avec son éloge, publiées par M. de S****. 1716. 8°. 1065. d. 18.
- S....., M. DE. See LEWIS (MATTHEW GREGORY) Blanche et Osbriht... Traduit... par M. de S..... [Sennevas], etc. 1822. 12°. 12808. n. 17.
- S., M. DE. See PELET (A.) Catalogue du Musée de Nîmes, etc. [With a preface signed M. de S.] 1863. 8°. 7807. aaa.
- S****, M. DE. Les Curieux Punis, comédie en prose et en un acte, mêlée d'ariettes. (Les paroles sont de M. de S**** [i.e. Senne].) pp. 44. La Haye, Paris [printed], 1787. 8°. 11738. d. 15. (2.)
- S..., M. DE. Dissertation preliminaire de M. de S... [i.e. Sautour] à M. l'Abbé C... [i.e. Couet] Docteur de Sorbonne, sur le Poème Dramatique, où l'on examine s'il est permis d'aller à la Comédie, etc. pp. 80. Amsterdam, 1729. 12°. 11795. bb. 32. (2.)
- S****, M. DE. Les Jeux de la Fortune; par M. de S**** [i.e. C. L. M. de Sacy]. Amsterdam, [Lille,] 1768. 8°. 243. k. 31.
- S****, M. DE. Résumé de l'histoire de la Chine, par M. de S**** [i.e. E. Pivert de Sénancour]. pp. 360. Paris, 1824. 16°. 9056. a. 27.
- S****, M. DE. Résumé de l'histoire des traditions morales et religieuses chez les divers peuples; par M. de S**** [i.e. E. Pivert de Sénancour]. Seconde édition, revue. pp. 428. Paris, 1827. 16°. 4378. a.
- S****, M. DE, Médecin. Les Vœux d'un Citoyen; discours adressé au Tiers-État de Bordeaux à l'occasion des lettres de convocation pour les États Généraux de 1789. Par M. de S****, Médecin [i.e. Count R. de Sèze]. Bordeaux, 1789. 8°. F. 57. (1.)

- S., M. E. See CAREY (W.) D.D. An enquiry into the obligations of Christians to use means for the conversion of the Heathens ... Reprinted in facsimile ... with an introduction [signed, M. E. S.] ... "How W. Carey was led to write his pamphlet." 1891. 8°. 4765. ee. 22.
- S., M. E. An Address to Farm Servants, who had been confirmed, many of whom had soon after joined the Primitive Methodists or Ranters. By M. E. S. [i.e. Mary E. Simpson.] London, Derby [printed], 1862. 16°. 4135. a.
- S., M. E. Blighted Pasque Flowers ... By C. S. and M. E. S. 1858. 8°. See S., C., and S., M. E. 11650. a. 78.
- S., M. E. Cast thy Burden on the Lord. [Signed, M. E. S. In verse.] W. Poole: London, [1880.] 8°. 4422. f. 18. (14.)
- S * * * * *, M. E * * * *. The Geographical Text-Book, a practical geography... By M. E * * * S * * * * *. Part 1. London, 1835. 8°. 793. b. 24.
- S., M. E. Gleanings: being a sequel to Ploughing and Sowing. By a clergyman's daughter. [Signed, M. E. S., i.e. Mary E. Simpson.] Edited by ... F. D. Legard. London, 1876. 8°. 4401. dd. 6.
- S., M. E. The Holy Week. By M. E. S. [i.e. Mary E. Simpson.] London, Derby [printed], 1864. 16°. 4418. d.
- S., M. E. Little Molly. By M. E. S. Christian Knowledge Society: London; Oxford [printed, 1871.] 16°. 4413. e.
- S., M. E. Memorials of William Lepard Smith. [The preface is signed M. E. S.] pp. vi. 134. Printed for private circulation: London, [1871.] 8°. 4907. b. 34.
- S., M. E. My Cottage: a story of Dr. Barnardo's Village Home ... By a late "Holiday-Mother." [Signed, M. E. S.] pp. 47. J. F. Shaw & Co.: London, [1885.] 24°. 8277. a. 42. (4.)
- S * * * * *, M. E * * * *. Le Nouveau Trésor; or French Students' Companion ... By M. E * * * S * * * * *. pp. vi. 184. London, 1835. 12°. 1212. f. 20.
- S., M. E. A Pilgrim's Relief; or, from strength to strength. By M. E. S. First series. [Hymns.] Mrs. Corby: London, 1879. 8°. 4401. ccc. 38.
- S., M. E. Ploughing and Sowing; or, Annals of an Evening School in a Yorkshire village, and the work that grew out of it. From letters and private notes. By a Clergyman's Daughter. [Signed, M. E. S., i.e. Mary E. Simpson.] Edited by ... F. D. Legard. London, Derby [printed], 1861. 8°. 4376. aa.
- Second edition, enlarged. London, 1861. 8°. 4377. aa.
- S., M. E. Scripture Lessons for the Unlearned, to be read with the Bible. By M. E. S. [i.e. Mary E. Simpson.] London, 1861. 8°. 3129. c.
- S., M. E. The Shadow: how it came and went away. A temperance tale. [By M. E. S.] Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1878.] 16°. 4422. aa. 5. (13.)
- S., M. E. Short Prayers for the hard working, and for those who have but little time to pray. By M. E. S. [i.e. Mary E. Simpson.] pp. 16. London, Derby [printed], 1862. 16°. 3456. b. 64. (8.)
- Third edition. pp. 18. 1867. See PRAYERS. Short Prayers ... for those who have but little time to pray. 1867, etc. 16°. 3455. c. 44. (7.)
- S., M. E. Why Church is better than Chapel or Meeting: a word to those who like chapel best. By M. E. S. [i.e. Mary E. Simpson.] London, Derby [printed], 1863. 8°. 4139. b.

- S., M. E., and S., A. M. Dissertazione corografico-istorica delle due antiche distrutte città Miseno e Cuma, per lo rischiaramento delle ragioni del regio fixo contra la Università di Pozzuoli. [By M. E. S., A. M. S., i.e. Marcello Eusebio Scotti and Antonio Maria Scaloja.] MS. NOTES. Napoli, 1775. 4°. 10151. f.
- [Another copy.] 662. h. 8.
- S., M. E. J. Laurel and Flowers; occasional verses. By M. E. J. S. Brighton [printed], London, 1846. 8°. 1467. c. 41.
- S., M. E. T. A Fable. The Salamander and the Peacock Butterfly. By M. E. T. S. London, [1864.] 12°. 4406. g. (73.)
- S., M. F. Agnes Horne, and her three places. By M. F. S. London, Derby [printed], 1872. 16°. 4413. aa.
- S., M. F. Catherine Hamilton: a tale for little girls. By M. F. S. London, 1874. 16°. 4414. df.
- S., M. F. Catherine grown older: a sequel to Catherine Hamilton. By M. F. S. London, 1875. 8°. 12804. df. 4.
- S., M. F. Cats' Tales. M. F. S. London, Derby [printed], 1873. 16°. 12803. aa. 4.
- S., M. F. Fluffy. By M. F. S., author of "Story of the Life of St. Paul," etc. London, 1877. 8°. 4413. dd. 3.
- S., M. F. Hilda's Victory: and Too Late; or Una's Repentance. By M. F. S. See CATHOLICS. Tales for Young Catholics. [1877, etc.] 8°. 4416. ee.
- S., M. F. Jack's Boy. By the author of "Fluffy" [i.e. M. F. S.]. 1879. 8°. See JACK. 12809. f. 40.
- S., M. F. Katherine's Vocation. A girl's story. By M. F. S. pp. viii. 258. R. Washbourne: London, 1893. 8°. 4399. aa. 47.
- S., M. F. Legends of the Saints. By M. F. S. London, 1876. 8°. 4826. aaaa. 12.
- S., M. F. Lily Merton's Summer. M. F. S. London, Derby [printed], 1873. 16°. 12803. aa. 5.
- S., M. F. Lotje's Litany, and other tales. By M. F. S. pp. 112. R. Washbourne: London, 1893. 8°. 4399. aa. 44.
- S., M. F. Maggie Weston. By M. F. S. London, Derby [printed], 1872. 16°. 4413. f.
- S., M. F. My Golden Days. By M. F. S. 3 series. London, 1878 [1877]. 8°. 12809. b. 14.
- S., M. F. Only Bob! and other tales. By M. F. S. pp. 107. R. Washbourne: London, 1893. 8°. 4399. aa. 45.
- S., M. F. Our Esther. By M. F. S. pp. 219. R. Washbourne: London, 1883. 8°. 12810. aaa. 36.
- S., M. F. Out in the cold world. By M. F. S. pp. 256. Washbourne: London, 1882. 8°. 4421. ee. 40.
- S., M. F. Stories of Holy Lives. By M. F. S. London, 1875. 16°. 4827. de. 3.
- S., M. F. Stories of Martyr Priests. By M. S. F. [With a preface by G. Bampfield.] London, 1876. 8°. 4826. aaaa. 11.
- S., M. F. Stories of the Saints for Children. By M. F. S. 5 series. London, 1874-78. 16°. 4823. aaa. 1.
- S., M. F. Story of the Life of St. Paul, the Apostle. By M. F. S., author of "Legends of the Saints," etc. [With a preface signed W. J. B. R.] London, 1877. 8°. 4808. aa. 6.
- S., M. F. The Three Wishes. A tale for girls. By M. F. S. London, 1876. 8°. 12803. eee. 7.

- S., M. F. Tom's Crucifix, and other tales. By M. F. S. London, 1874. 8°. 4413. ccc.
- Second thousand. London, 1877. 8°. 4421. ee. 2.
- S., M. F. Under a Cloud. [A tale.] By M. F. S. pp. 193. Catholic Truth Society: London, 1893. 8°. 4399. ee. 38.
- S., M. G., Dr. See PERINI (G.) Il Bain della Liberté dalla Pressa... Seguond Dr. M. G. S. da G. Perini. 1851. 8°. 8007. aaa.
- S., M. G. D. Considérations sur l'ancienneté de l'existence du Tiers-État... Par M. G. D. S. [i.e. Gautier de Sibert.] 1789. 8°. See GAUTIER DE SIBERT (P. E.) F. 380. (1.)
- S., M. G. D. Le Gentilhomme Vigneron; comédie en trois actes, et en vers libres, etc. (Cette pièce... est de M. G. D. S. [i.e. Jean Louis Gabiot de Salins.]) [Berlin,] 1772. 8°. 11738. f. 20. (3.)
- S., M. H. The Christian in the World: his path and his guide. By M. H. S. Reading [printed], London, 1867. 8°. 4411. bbb.
- Third edition. Reading, 1876. 16°. 4422. h. 5. (3.)
- S., M. H. Sunshine. (Starlight.) [Scripture Texts, prayers, and verses of hymns. The dedication signed M. H. S.] Seeley, Jackson & Halliday: London, 1879. 16°. 4420. aa. 7.
- S., M. H. A Year of Promise, Prayer and Praise, being a text, hymn and prayer for every day in the year. By the author of "Sunshine and Starlight," etc. [The dedication signed M. H. S.] Seeley, Jackson & Halliday: London, 1879. 16°. 3103. a. 19.
- S., M. H. D. See COLBATCH (Sir J.) M.D. Dissertation sur le Guy... traduite de l'Anglois par M. H. D. S. 1729. 12°. 546. d. 32.
- S., M. J. Correspondance trouvée dans le porte-feuille d'un jeune patriote assassiné sur la route de Paris. [By Pierre David Satur. The preface signed M. J. S.] Paris, an 6 [1798]. 8°. F. 577. (16.)
- S., M. J. Four Letters on Priesthood, also questions on the same subject. [Signed, M. J. S.] London, St. Leonards-on-Sea [printed], 1869. 12°. 4139. aa.
- S., M. J. Helps for Choirboys. By M. J. S. pp. 29. Mowbray & Co.: Oxford, [1894.] 24°. 4399. a. 50.
- S., M. J. Remarks on a Tract entitled "The Intercession of Christ" [by J. N. D., i.e. John Nelson Darby], and on the second part of a paper entitled "The Three Appearings" [anonymous] in "Things New and Old," for November, 1868. [Signed, M. J. S., i.e. Matthew James Starling?] London, St. Leonards on Sea [printed], 1869. 12°. 4139. aaa.
- S., M. J., Padre. Vocabulario da lingua indigena geral para o uso do seminario episcopal do Pará... Pelo Padre M. J. S. Pará, 1855. 8°. 12907. aaa. 32.
- S., M. J. F. See LE GALLOIS DE GRIMAREST (J. L.) Recueil de cent lettres... par Mr. de Grimarest, ... accompagnées d'imitations allemandes et de quelques observations très utiles, par M. J. F. S. Fr. & Germ. 2 pt. 1749, etc. 8°. 1085. h. 21, 22.
- S., M. I. F. Historische General- Beschreibung von Ober- und Nieder-Elsass, samt dem Sundgau... Nach Anleitung einer accuraten Land-Charte in 15 Taffeln ans Licht gestellt von M. I. F. S. Nebst einer Vorrede J. G. Doppelmayers. pp. 356. 30. Franckfurt und Leipzig, 1734. 8°. 10256. bb. 2.

- S., M. J. L. G. L'Aristocratie enchainée et surveillée par le Roi et par le Peuple. . . Aristocratie des Provinces. Seconde édition. Premier cahier, contenant un Plan de Constitution des Provinces... Par M. J. L. G. S. (Second cahier, contenant l'état actuel du clergé de France.) 2 pt. 1^{er} Mars, [Paris,] 1789. 8°. 910. c. 10. (3. & 10.)
- The first edition is catalogued under S., J. L. G.
- S., M. JPH. Le Chevalier de Canolle; ou, un épisode de la Fronde, comédie en cinq actes et en prose, par M. J^{ph} S. [i.e. Joseph François Souque.] Paris, 1816. 8°. 11738. n. 39. (1.)
- S., M. JPH. Orgueil et Vanité, comédie en cinq actes et en prose, par M. J^{ph} S. [i.e. Joseph François Souque.] Paris, 1819. 8°. 11738. n. 39. (2.)
- S., M. K. Manual of Devotions . . . for the use of children . . . during . . . Lent. Compiled by M. K. S. pp. 29. Masters & Co.: London, 1887. 32°. 3456. ccc. 40. (4.)
- S., M. L. See LEFRANC (A. E.) Histoire de France, etc. [Vol. 1 originally compiled by M. L. S.] 1842. 12°. 1443. b.
- S. . . . , M. L. . . . Histoire de France, depuis la Gaule primitive jusqu'en 1830. Par M. L. . . . S. . . . 3^e édition . . . corrigée et annotée par M. E. Lefranc. 2 tom. Lyon [printed], Paris, 1837. 12°. 9210. bbb. 7.
- S. . . . , M. L. . . . C. . . . D. . . . S. . . . Tu l'as voulu, George Dandin, ou apostrophe aux trois classes ennemies de l'État. Avec un Avis au Peuple. Par M. L. . . . C. . . . D. . . . S. . . . S. . . . [Paris,] 1790. 8°. F. 370. (14.)
- S., M. L' . . . D. L'Astrologue Favorable, comédie. . . Par M. L' . . . D. S. [The dedication is signed L' . . . de Schosne.] 1785. 8°. See LEBEAU DE SCHOSNE (A. T. V.) 11738. a. 31. (5.)
- S., M. L. D. D. Abrégé de la discipline de l'Eglise. . . Avec des réflexions sur l'état présent du Clergé. Par M. L. D. D. S. [i.e. M. Lochon Docteur De la Sorbonne.] 2 pt. Paris, 1702, 05. 8°. 05107. e. 5.
- The arms of P. de Godet des Marais, Bishop of Chartres, are impressed in gold on the covers.
- S. . . . , M. LE M. . . . DE LA. L'Oncle et les tantes, comédie en trois actes, en vers. Par M. le M. . . . de la S. . . . [i.e. Marquis de la Salle.] Paris, 1786. 8°. 11738. g. 41. (5.)
- S * * * , M. LE P. DE. Begin. A M. le P. de S * * * . Il y a bien du temps, mon Prince, etc. [1787.] 12°. See S * * * , M. le P. de. 8079. c. (7.)
- S., M. M. See CASAS (B. DE LAS) Bishop of Chiapa. The Spanish Colonie, or Briefe Chronicle of the acts and gestes of the Spaniards in the West Indies . . . Nowe first translated into english, by M. M. S. 1583. 4°. G. 7104.
- S., M. M. See KOKHANOVSKY () Mme. The Rusty Linchpin and Luboff Archipovna. After the Russian of Mme. Kokhanovski. By M. M. S. 1887. 8°. 12591. ccc. 18.
- S., M. M. All's Well that Ends Well. A tale. . . By M. M. S. London, 1870. 8°. 12806. dd. 24.
- S., M. M. Ausführ- und gründliche Erzählung dessen, was sich vor wirklicher Belagerung der Kaiserlichen Haupt- und Residenz-Stadt Wienn . . . im Jahr Christi MDCLXXXIII. zugetragen. (Durch M. M. S. beschrieben.) See FRANCISCI (E.) Schau- und Ehren-Platz, christlicher Tapfferkeit, etc. 1684. 4°. 590. e. 14. (2.)
- S., M. M. Cazo acontecido nos banhos do mar por cauza do bicho monstro. Por M. M. S. [In verse.] Lisboa, 1861. 16°. 11452. aaaa. 1. (56.)
- S., M. M. A Janota Pobretona. (2^a parte da Janota. O Janota Asninho.—3^a parte da contenda, que teve a mulher com o marido por não a puerer levar aos touros: ou o resultado de Janotismo.) Por M. M. S. [In verse.] 3 pt. Lisboa, 1861. 16°. 11452. aaaa. 1. (57.)

- S., M. M. *Satiras aos vicios das modas, contra os arcos do ballão; ou o ballão sem graz.* Por M. M. S. [In verse.] *Lisboa*, 1861. 16°. 11452. aaaa. 1. (58.)
- S., M. M. *Testamento dos pezos velhos, ou a conversa interessante, que teve um fidalgo com o seu comprador e mordomo.* Por M. M. S. [In verse.] *Lisboa*, 1861. 16°. 11452. aaaa. 1. (59.)
- S., M. M. G. N. *Das verdächtige Pineser-Eyland, oder, Verfassung einiger vernunftmässigen Gründe, welche die, aussgeprengter Beschreibung nach, neu erfundene Insul Pines genand, also verdächtig, und dero Beschreibung so gar lügenhaft machen, dass sie vielmehr bekräftigen; selbiges Pineser-Eyland sey ein warhaftiges Nirgend-Land . . .* Durch M. M. G. N. S. [Strictures upon "The Isle of Pines," by G. Pine.] *Hamburg*, 1668. 8°. 790. c. 12. (2.)
- S., M. N. *Effigies . . . J. Fabritii, D. verbi concionatoris in Ecclesia Lorentiana [at Nuremberg], etc.* [Elegiac verses; signed, M. N. S. With a portrait.] *Norimbergae*, [1555.] s. sh. fol. 1750. c. 2. (2.)
- S., M. N. *The Future of India.* By M. N. S. *London*, 1859. 8°. 8023. c.
- S., M. P. DE. *Rhadamanto ou a Mana do conde. Roberta ou a força da Sympathia.* (Por M. P. de S.) pp. 390. *Lisboa*, 1863. 8°. 12491. k. 5.
- S., M. P. E. A. *De linearum curvarum cum lineis rectis comparatione dissertatio geometrica, . . . auctore M. P. E. A. S. Tolosæ*, 1660. 4°. 529. g. 12. (3.)
- [Another copy.] 529. g. 45.
The titlepage is cropped.
- S., M. P. L. R. I. S. P. S. P. N. N. E. A. M. L. V. *Institutiones philosophicæ, in novam methodum digestæ. Auctore M. P. L. R. I. S. P. S. P. N. N. E. A. M. L. V. S. [i.e. P. Le Ridant.] 3 tom.* *Autissiodori et Parisiis*, 1761. 12°. 1133. a. 20-22.
- S., M. P. S. D. A. D. S. M. L. R. D. P. E. D. *See P., M., S.D., etc.*
- S., M. R. C. *Confessions of a Hypochondriac, or the Adventures of a Hyp. in search of health.* By M. R. C. S. *London*, 1849. 12°. 12622. f. 18.
- S., M. R. C. *Twelve Years trial of the Vivisection Act . . . Has it stopped the scientific torture of animals in England?* By M. R. C. S. pp. 22. *Sonnenschein & Co.: London*, 1889. 8°. 8425. f. 13. (4.)
- S., M. R. C., L.S.A. *An Essay on the Essential Oil of the Eucalyptus, and its uses in Medicine as an Antiseptic, &c., by M. R. C. S., L.S.A. [i.e. J. B. Curgenvén.] pp. 8.* *London*, 1889. 8°. 07305. h. 6. (1.)
- S. . . , M. . . R. . . DE, *Le F. . . La Maçonnerie, considérée comme le résultat des religions égyptienne, juive et chrétienne.* Par le F. . . M. . . R. . . de S. . . [i.e. Reghellini, de Schio. With plates.] 3 tom. *Paris*, 1833. 8°. 1369. i. 15.
- S., M. R. S. DE. *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris.* *Le Nouvelliste Universel. . .* Par M. R. S. de S. [1789.] 8°. F. 1561. (16.)
- S., M. S. *See TOLSTOI (L. N.) Count.* *Why do Men Intoxicate Themselves?* Translated . . . by M. S. S. 1892. 8°. 8436. a. 57.
- S., M. S. *Lily Leaves. A few sacred acrostics from the poets. Collected and arranged by M. S. S. [i.e. M. S. Smith. Edited by W. L. S., i.e. W. L. Smith.] pp. 64.* *Griffith, Farran & Co.: London and Sydney*, [1891.] 16°. 11601. e. 36.
- S., M. T. *Home Lessons on the Old Paths, or Conversations on the Shorter Catechism.* By M. T. S. 1878. 8°. *See ENGLAND.—Divines, Assembly of.* 3504. aa. 69.

- S., M. T. *La Pia, or the Fair Penitent. A poem.* [The preface is signed M. T. S.] *London*, 1828. 12°. 993. g. 29.
- S., M. T. P. P. H. *Mirabilis anatomia renum eorundemque structura juxta circulationis sanguinis leges illustrata; . . . opera M. T. P. P. H. S.* *Frankfurti ad Moenum*, 1699. 12°. 548. b. 37.
- [Another copy.] 781. a. 18.
- S., M. v. *Ein Eimer Wasser zum Löschen der neuen Feuerbrände.* [A criticism of articles in the *Neue Feuerbrände*. The preface is signed M. v. S.] pp. 108. *Berlin*, 1807. 8°. 8073. b. 5.
- S., M. V. G. J. D. G. *Les Privilèges des Suisses, ensemble ceux accordés aux villes impériales et anséatiques, et aux habitants de Genève, résidens en France, par M. V. G. J. D. G. S. [i.e. Monsieur Vogel, Grand Juge des Gardes Suisses.] Nouvelle édition.* *Yverdon*, 1770. 4°. 26. i. 7.
- S— (MARTHA) *Miss.* *See WILKS (MARK) Dissenting Minister.* *The Flower Faded, etc.* (An Account of the last hours . . . of Miss Martha S—.) 1844. 8°. 4864. cc. 20.
- S * * * (MARTHE) *See GONNET (E.) Un Ange de plus au Ciel, etc.* [A biography of Marthe S * * *.] 1860. 12°. 4863. aaa.
- S— (MARY) *Light from the Fountain of Light.* [A selection of texts from the Bible, arranged by Mary S—.] 1872. 8°. *See BIBLE.—Appendix.* 4402. g.
- S— (MARY) *Miss.* *Soul-Subtlety; or, how to fascinate.* By Miss Mary S—. A great secret explained. pp. 16. *Midland Educational Company: Birmingham*, 1890. 8°. Pam. 36.
- S . . . (MAURICE) *Les Hasards de la Guerre, comédie en un acte, mêlée de vaudevilles . . ., par Maurice S. . .* [i.e. Baron A. L. M. Séguier], etc. *Paris*, 1802. 8°. 11738. n. 15. (2.)
- S . . . (MAURICE) *Isaure; ou, l'Inconstant dans l'Embarras, comédie en un acte, mêlée de vaudevilles, par Maurice S. . .* [i.e. Baron A. L. M. Séguier], etc. *Paris*, 1806. 8°. 11738. n. 15. (3.)
- S * * * (MAURICE) *Lawater, comédie en un acte, mêlée de vaudevilles; par Maurice S * * ** [i.e. Baron A. L. M. Séguier], etc. *Paris*, 1809. 8°. 11738. n. 15. (4.)
- S . . . (MAURICE) *Le Maréchal Ferrant de la ville d'Anvers, pièce anecdotique en un acte et en prose, mêlée de vaudevilles, par . . . Maurice S. . .* [i.e. Baron A. L. M. Séguier], etc. *Paris*, an VII. [1799.] 8°. 11738. n. 15. (6.)
- S (MAURICE) *La Parisienne à Madrid, comédie en un acte, mêlée de vaudevilles, par Maurice S.* [i.e. Baron A. L. M. Séguier], etc. *Paris*, 1805. 8°. 11738. n. 15. (7.)
- S., N. *See D., H. Vindiciæ Academicarum; containing some briefe animadversions upon . . . 'The Examination of Academies,' etc.* [With a prefatory epistle signed N. S., i.e. John Wilkins?] 1654. 4°. E. 738. (5.)
- S., N. *See DARIOT (C.) Dariotus redivivus: or, a briefe introduction conducing to the judgement of the Stars . . . adorned with diverse types and figures, by N. S., etc.* 1653. 4°. 8610. c.
- S., N. *See PAMPHILUS (HESYCHIUS) pseud.* [i.e. Richard Brathwait.] *The History of Moderation . . . Written by H. Pamphilus, and now faithfully translated out of the original.* [The preface is signed N. S., i.e. R. Brathwait.] 1669. 16°. 12611. e.
- S., N. *See SIMON (R.) Critical Enquiries into the various editions of the Bible. . . Translated . . . by N. S.* [The Translator's address to the Reader is signed M. R.] 1684. 4°. 1412. h. 15.

- S., N. City Songs. By N. S., author of "Wayside Flowers." pp. 64. *W. Kidd: Dundee*, 1893. 8°. 011653. i. 113.
- S., N. Dass die Begierde, Uebels von andern zu reden, weder vom Stolze, noch von der Bosheit des Herzens, sondern von einer wahren Menschenliebe herrühre. Eine Abhandlung, welche den von der königlichen Academie zu Pau...aufgesetzten Preis gewiss erhalten wird. [Signed, N. S.] pp. 56. 1754. 8°. 12330. d. 41.
- S., N. The Judgment of the foreign Reformed Churches concerning the rites and offices of the Church of England: shewing there is no necessity of alterations. In a letter to a Member of the House of Commons. [Signed, N. S., i.e. J. Wills.] *London*, 1690. 4°. T. 747. (4.)
- [Another copy.] T. 1030. (16.)
- [Another copy.] T. 1923. (14.)
- [Another copy.] 117. f. 44.
- S., N. King Charles 1st's Bishops no Puritans. Occasion'd by a sermon...entitled, The Dangers of a Relapse, by T. Brett, LL.D. To which is added, some reflections on the advantage given by some English Protestants to the Papists. [Signed, N. S. By Jeremy Collier.] pp. 46. *J. Knapton: London*, 1713. 8°. T. 780. (5.)
- [Another copy.] 699. h. 8. (4.)
- S., N. Letters to a Peer concerning the Honour of Earl Marshal. Letter I. [Signed, N. S. By J. Anstis.] *London*, 1703. 8°. 884. h. 17.
- No more published.
- [Another copy.] 605. d. 29. (2.)
- [Another edition. Edited by H. Howard, Earl of Suffolk.] *London*, 1706. 8°. 518. b. 35. (8.)
- S., N. A Letter to a friend, wherein is endeavoured a reconciliation between the contending parties in relation to the doctrine of the Ever-blessed Trinity. By N. S. *London*, 1720. 8°. 479. b. 46.
- S., N. A New and Further Narrative of the State of New-England, being a continued account of the bloody Indian-war, from March till August, 1676, etc. [Signed, N. S.] pp. 14. Printed by J. B., for D. Newman: *London*, 1676. fol. 816. m. 18. (19.)
- [Another copy.] C. 40. m. 4. (2.)
- [Another edition.] See DRAKE (S. G.) The Old Indian Chronicle, etc. 1836. 12°. 9602. cc.
- — 1867. 4°. 9602. cc.
- S., N. N. S. [i.e. Nathanielis Simpson] Arithmetica Compendium. Cui adijcitur arithmeticoꝝ Αναμνησις A. G[ill]. [London,] 1623. 8°. 8504. aa. 40.
- S., N. ОТРЫВКИ ИЗЪ ЗАПИСОКЪ ВОЕННОГО ЧЕЛОВѢКА. [The preface is signed, H. C.] pp. 223. *Москва*, 1822. 8°. 8825. c. 30.
- S., N. The Power of the Keys, its true idea and extent scripturally and historically considered. [Signed, N. S., i.e. Frederick Meyrick?] *Rome*, 1874. 8°. 4109. aa.
- [Another edition.] pp. 16. *Bemrose and Sons: Derby*, [1887.] 8°. 3940. bbb. 3. (16.)
- S., N. The Present State of New-England, with respect to the Indian War...together with most of the remarkable passages that have happened from the 20th of June, till the 10th of November, 1675. Faithfully composed by a Merchant of Boston, etc. (A continuation of the state of New-England, ... from the 10th of November, 1675, to the 8th of February, 1676, etc.) [Signed, N. S.] pp. 19, 20. *Dorman Newman: London*, 1675, 76. fol. 147. d. 9.
- [Another edition.] *Boston [Mass.]*, 1833. 12°. 1447. a. 4.

- S., N. [Another edition.] The Present State of New-England, etc. See DRAKE (S. G.) The Old Indian Chronicle, etc. 1836. 12°. 1447. a.
- — 1867. 4°. 9602. cc.
- S., N. The Rubric as to Ornaments of the Church, and of the Ministers thereof; its authorized interpretation, etc. [By N. S.] *London*, [1866.] 8°. 4107. bb. 74.
- S., N. Thomas Cranmer: an English Reformer, etc. [Signed, N. S.] pp. 30. *J. Hodges: London*, [1883.] 8°. 4907. b. 30. (3.)
- S., N. A twofold vindication of the late Arch-Bishop of Canterbury (J. Tillotson) and of the Author of The History of Religion (Sir R. Howard). The first part [signed, N. S., i.e. Sir Robert Howard] defending the said author against the defamations of Mr F. Atterbury's sermon, and both those eminent persons against a traiterous libel (by A. Monroe), titled, The charge of Socinianism against Dr Tillotson consider'd... The second containing remarks on the said sermon, and a reply to the same libel... And a word of defence of the... Bishop of Salisbury (G. Burnet). By another hand. [With a letter by Sir R. Howard prefixed.] 3 pt. *London*, 1696. 8°. 4520. d.
- [Another copy.] T. 1864. (1.)
- S., N., Esq. The Divine Rights of the British Nation and Constitution vindicated: In remarks on the several papers published against the rev. Mr Hoadly's Considerations upon the Bp. of Exeters Sermons, viz. Answer to Mr Hoadly by Bishop of Exeter; Vindication of the Bishop, by Mr O—th [i.e. Oldisworth]; Tom a Bedlam, by L—ke M—ne [i.e. Luke Milbourne]; Revolution no Rebellion, by Mr J—s; Best answer, &c. by L—ley [i.e. Lesley]. By N. S., Esq; The second edition, corrected. pp. viii. 116. *J. Baker: London*, 1710. 8°. E. 1983. (4.)
- S., N., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in Yale College. An Astronomical Ephemeris, Calendar, or Almanack, for... 1783... By N. S. [i.e. Nehemiah Strong], etc. [1782.] 8°. See EPHEMERIDES. P.P. 2516. f.
- S., N., S. Gl' Inganni, comedia di S. N. S. [i.e. Signor Niccolò Secchi.] 1566. 8°. See S., N., Signor. 1071. i. 7. (3.)
- S., N., Signor. La Camariera, comedia del Signor N. S. [i.e. Niccolò Secchi.] Nuovamente posta in luce [with a dedication by E. Ortense]. *Venetia*, 1583. 8°. 1071. k. 11. (8.)
- [Another copy.] 1071. k. 1. (3.)
- S., N., Signor. Gl' Inganni, comedia del Signor N. S. [i.e. Niccolò Secchi.]...Nuovamente posta in luce. *Fiorenza*, 1562. 8°. 11715. b. (2.)
- The date in the colophon is 1568.
- [Another edition.] *Fiorenza*, 1562. 8°. 163. f. 46.
- The date in the colophon is 1584.
- [Another edition.] *Venetia*, 1566. 8°. 1071. i. 7. (3.)
- [Another edition.] *Venetia*, 1582. 8°. 11715. a.
- [Another copy.] 1071. k. 11. (7.)
- [Another edition.] *Vinegia*, 1587. 8°. 839. a. 10. (3.)
- [Another copy.] 1071. i. 4. (3.)
- [Another edition.] *Vinegia*, 1602. 12°. 1071. l. 1. (6.)
- [Another edition.] *Fiorenza*, 1615. 8°. 1071. i. 4. (4.)
- S., N., S.L. Der heilige Rock in neuer und vermehrter Auflage. Eine Streitschrift gegen die neumodischen römisch-papistischen Eiferer... Von einem Katholiken. [Signed, N. S., S.L.] *Leipzig*, 1868. 8°. 3911. a. 5.

- S., N. D. Apologie ou defense pour le mariage du Roy [Louis XIII.] et de Madame Sa Sœur [Isabella, Queen Consort of Philip IV. King of Spain] contre le blâme de ceux qui reprouvent l'alliance d'Espagne. [The dedication is signed N. D. S., i.e. Nicolas de Sonnelles.] Paris, 1615. 8°. 8050. b.
- S., N. E. See TOOMER (A. E.) *Mrs., etc.* A Brief Memoir of ... A. E. Toomer. [By N. E. S., i.e. N. E. Sloper?] 1829. 8°. 4906. dd. 16.
- S., N. F., *Professore.* See NEOFITO, *Ex-Rabbino, Monaco Greco.* Il Sanguie Cristiano nei riti Ebraici della moderna sinagoga. Rivelazioni di Neofito, Ex-Rabbino. . . . Versione dal Greco del Professore N. F. S., *etc.* 1883. 8°. 4034. dd. 36. (11.)
- S., N. G. Thoughts on Moral Responsibility. pt. 1. [The preface is signed N. G. S.] London, Sunderland [printed], 1841. 8°. No more published. 1133. b. 25.
- S., N. H. Gesenius. Eine Erinnerung für seine Freunde. [Signed, N. H. S.] Berlin, 1842. 8°. 10708. eee. 27. (4.)
- S., N. H. D. D. M. M. Gospel Musick: Or, the Singing of Davids Psalms, &c. in the publick congregation, or private Families asserted, and vindicated . . . By . . . N. H. D. D. M. M. S. [i.e. Nathaniel Homes.] Unto which is added, the judgement of our worthy brethren of New-England touching singing of Psalms, *etc.* London, 1644. 4°. 3477. c.
- S., N. K. P. Der edle Scharbocks oder Fieber-Klee, Das ist: Kurtze Beschreibung des . . . Nutzens und Gebrauchs dieses Krauts, . . . herausgegeben von N. K. P. S. Leipzig and Görlitz, 1724. 8°. 968. h. 10. (3.)
- S., N. P. O. S. D. E. Encyclopédia portugueza, mais augmentada de novos artigos . . . por N. P. O. S. D. E. S. [i.e. Nicolau Peres, *etc.*] vol. 1. Lisboa, 1817. 4°. No more published. A—Ayres. 734. h. 2.
- S., N. P. R. Politisches Sendschreiben eines Teutschen Patrioten über die vilfältigen und ungleichen Schrifften und Tractaten welche wegen dess unlängst . . . erschienenen Cometen aussgangen und in öffentlichen Truck gegeben worden. [Signed, N. P. R. S.] 1665. 4°. 8563. aaa. 36. (7.)
- S., N. V. M. L. A. Traitté curieux de l'Astrologie Judiciaire, ou Preservatif contre l'Astromantie des Généthliaques, *etc.* [The dedication is signed N. V. M. L. A. S., i.e. C. Pithoys.] Montbelliard, 1646. 8°. 718. d. 8. (1.) A reissue of the edition published at Sedan in 1641, with a new titlepage, dedication, and introduction, and without the author's name.
- S., O. See L., B. W. Den berømte Latinske Digt, som over . . . Kong Carl Gustavs marsch over Beltet . . . udkom fra B. W. L., blev . . . oversat [by O. S.]. [1762.] 4°. 153. d. 19. (9.)
- S., O. Commendatory verses, on the author of the Two Arthurs, and the Satyr against Wit [Sir R. Blackmore]; by some of his particular friends. [The preface is signed O. S.] pp. 28. London, 1700. fol. 643. l. 24. (17.)
— Discommendatory verses, on those [by O. S.] which are truly commendatory, on the author of the Two Arthurs, and the Satyr against Wit [Sir R. Blackmore]. London, 1700. fol. 643. l. 24. (16.)
- S., O. Counsel to the Afflicted: or instruction and consolation for such as have suffered loss by fire. With advice to such as have escaped that sore judgment . . . occasioned by the dreadful fire in the City of London . . . By O. S. pp. 375. E. Cotes: London, 1667. 8°. 4406. c. 77.
- S., O. Gegen die Schwurgerichte. Von dem Verfasser von Die Verlecherwelt von Berlin. [Signed, O. S.] pp. 46. Berlin, Naumburg a. S. [printed], 1886. 8°. 5605. ee. 5. (3.)

- S., O. See FRIEDMANN (F.) Ueber die Schwurgerichte. Eine Parallele zu der Abhandlung von O. S. "Gegen die Schwurgerichte." [1886.] 8°. 5604. f. 20. (6.)
- S., O. The Hero Sacrificed. [Memorial notices of Major-General Charles George Gordon. Collected by O. S.] pp. x. 171. Sonnenschein and Co.: London, 1885. 8°. 10817. aaa. 18.
- S., O. Lectures on the Creed of Pope Pius IV., or the Trent Confession of Faith: wherein the arguments of . . . Bellarmine . . . are examined and confuted. [The dedication is signed O. S.] London, 1785. 12°. 695. b. 35.
- S., O. Skovstjerner. En liden Digt-samling af O. S. F. P. Christiania, 1862. 12°. 11565. a.
- S., O. A Southwark Ode. Adapted and adopted. [Referring to the Southwark election in Feb. 1880. Signed, O. S.] W. Drewett: London, [1880.] s. sh. 4°. 1870. d. 1. (90**.)
- S., O., Sig. Discorso del Sig. O. S. sopra l'Inondatione dell' Acque del Bolognese. Bologna, 1624. 4°. 1057. i. 5. (3.)
- S., O. A. See BRANDES (G.) Sören Kierkegaard . . . öfversatt af O. A. S. 1877. 8°. 10761. ee. 34.
- S., O. V. A. E., M. l'Abbé. Projet de conciliation sur la manière de vérifier les titres et pouvoirs aux États-Généraux. Par M. l'Abbé O. V. A. e. S. pp. 30. [1789.] 8°. F.R. 46. (23.)
- S— (OLIVIA W.) Memoirs of a Princess; or, First Love. An historical romance . . . By Olivia W. S— [i.e. Olivia Wilmot Serres.] 2 vol. John Maynard: London, 1812. 12°. 12614. c. 22.
- S. (OTTO) Om Hans, som kom till Folks-högskolan. Berättelse af A. Nielsen. Öfversättning från danskan af Otto S. See ÖRE-SKRIFTER. Öre-Skrifter för Folket. no. 34. 1862, *etc.* 16°. 12206. cc. 34.
- S., P. See F., P. Die Lehren der Rosenkreuzer . . . vermehret durch P. S. [1794.] fol. 7703. c. 2.
- S., P. See LANCETER (R.) Galli-Cantus, oft d'eerste voorlooper des Gallicinii . . . vertaelt . . . door P. S. 1661. 4°. 8122. ee. 7. (6.)
- S P See LILLE (J. DE) L'Homme des Bois, ou l'Homme des Champs [of J. de Lille] travesti, *etc.* [The dedication is signed P S] 1801. 16°. 11482. a. 10.
- S., P. See MACKENZIE (Sir G.) Lord Advocate. Defensio antiquitatis regalis Scotorum prosapiæ . . . ex Anglica in Latinam linguam versa a P. S. [inclaro]. 1689. 8°. 9509. e.
- S., P. See PARADIN (C.) The Heroicall Devises of . . . C. Paradin . . . translated out of Latin . . . by P. S. 1591. 16°. 246. a. 24.
- S., P. See WYNGAARD (B.) and CABELIAUW (P.) Klare . . . bewys-redenen . . . dat de . . . banck-houders . . . niet en konnen . . . van 't Heylige Avontmaal . . . gheweert . . . werden . . . uytgegeven door H. C. V. S. M. & P. S. 1657. 4°. T. 2257. (18.)
- S., P. An Aphorismical Discovery of Treasonable Faction. [The dedication is signed P. S.] See ACADEMIES, *etc.*—Dublin.—Irish Archæological Society. S., P. A contemporary history, *etc.* 1879, *etc.* 4°. Ac. 5783/23.
- S., P. The Appearance of God to Man in the Gospel, and the Gospel Change. Together with several other discourses from Scripture. To which is added an Explication of the Trinity, and a short catechism. Being the second posthumous Volume. The second part will contain Miscellany Tracts . . . By P. S. [i.e. Peter Sterney.] pt. 1. London, 1710. 4°. 4379. e.
- S., P. A Biographical Sketch of Rev. Preserved Smith, late of Rowe, Mass. [By P. S., i.e. Preserved Smith, the Younger.] pp. 24. C. A. Mirick: Greenfield, 1852. 12°. 4985. df. 21. (2.)

- S., P. La Clava del Indio. Leyenda Cubana por P. S. Mexico, 1862. 12°. 12490. cc. 30. (4.)
- S., P. Copey oder Abdruck eines Schreibens, an eine vornehme Person geschrieben aus Wittenberg, in welchem berichtet wird, wie das Evangelische Jubelfest in selbiger Stadt den 25 Junii und folgendes feyerlich begangen worden, etc. [Signed, P. S.] 1630. 4°. 1315. d. (22.)
- S., P. Defensa del Amante de la Constitucion [i.e. of a pamphlet signed A. R., and so entitled. Signed, P. S.] pp. 7. Méjico, 1820. 4°. 9770. bb. 1. (11.)
A MS. copy.
- Segunda Defensa al Amante de la constitucion [i.e. A. R.] contra el que se dice su impugnador. pp. 7. Méjico, [1820.] 4°. 9770. bb. 1. (12.)
- Tercera Defensa al Amante de la constitucion [i.e. A. R.]. Dirigida a los señores F. R. y F. A. A. G. [Signed, P. S.] pp. 8. Méjico, 1820. 4°. 9770. bb. 1. (13.)
- See G., F. A. A. Censura de un liberal, al papel titulado "El Amante de la Constitucion," dirigida a su defensor [i.e. P. S.]. 1820. 4°. 9770. bb. 1. (24.)
- S., P. De l'amour des femmes pour les sots. Quatrième édition. [The preface is signed P. S., i.e. W. Henaux.] pp. 58. Liège, Paris, 1859. 8°. 8415. aa. 50. (3.)
- S., P. Dolefull newes from Ireland sent in a letter [signed, P. S.], etc. For T. Bates: London, 1642. 4°. G. 4156. (39.)
- S., P. Ligue de la souveraineté nationale. Le pacte d'alliance. Lettres échangées entre l'Avenir National [with the signature P. S.] et le Prince Napoléon, etc. Paris, 1873. 8°. 8051. d. 6.
- S., P. Eine merckwürdige Missive welche eine vornehme niederländische Person aus England an einen Rathsherrn zu Enckhüsen in Holland abgeben lassen. (Zweytes merckwürdiges Schreiben ... in sich haltende den Zustand der Dinge die itzo zwischen denen vereinigten Niederlanden und dem prætendirten Stat von England zu behandeln. [Signed, P. S.]) Enckhüsen, 1660. 4°. Pam. 68.
- S., P. Ein neues Garten-, Baum- und Peltz-Büchlein, etc. [The preface is signed P. S.] [Leipzig, 1740?] 8°. B. 220. (3.)
- S., P. . . . Общій Церковно-Славяно-Россійскій Словарь, или собраніе реченій какъ отечественныхъ, такъ и иностранныхъ, въ Церковно-Славянскомъ и Россійскомъ нарѣчіяхъ употребляемыхъ... Составленное П. . . С. . . [i.e. P. I. Sokolov]. 2 част. Санктпетербургъ, 1834. 8°. 1333. g. 17, 18.
- S., P. The Ominous Isle. . . (Miscellaneous Poems.) By the Portland Shepherd. [With a preface signed P. S.] London, 1836. 12°. 11631. bb. 77.
- S., P. The Reasons for which the Czar made war against Sweden. Drawn up by a Russian Minister of State. [Signed, P. S.] See RUSSIA. [Appendix.—Descriptions and Travels.] The Present State of Russia, etc. vol. 2. 1723, etc. 8°. 150. d. 8.
- S., P. The Strawberries, translated from the French. [Signed, P. S.] To which is added, Neglect of Prayer, the Christian Servant, the Infidel's death-bed. 4 pt. Catholic Book Society: Derby, 1846. 16°. 1362. a. 29.
- S., P. Sweetse wapenen, gevoert door Carolus Gustavus der Sweeden ... Koninck, in Poolen, Pruysen en Dene-marcken... Door P. S. Den laatsten druk... verbeteret. Amsterdam, 1660. 12°. 9476. a.
With a second titlepage, engraved.
- S., P. Ueber die Natur der Cholera und ihre Heilung, etc. Posen, 1853. 8°. 7561. f.

- S., P. A Vindication of Conformity to the Liturgy of the Church of England. In a letter [signed, P. S.] written to a person of quality, wherein satisfaction is given to certain queries suggested by a non-conformist. York, 1668. 16°. 4103. aa. 2.
- S., P., Gent. A Christal Glasse for Christian women. Contayning an excellent Discourse, of the godly life and Christian death of Mistresse Katherine Stubbes... With a most heavenly confession of the Christian Faith, which she made a little before her departure: together with a most wonderfull combate betwixt Satan and her soule... Set downe worde for worde as she spake it, as neere as could be gathered, by P. S., Gent. [i.e. Philip Stubbes.] B. M. R. Ithones: London, 1591. 4°. 4902. b. 63.
- S., Sir P. Syr P. S. [i.e. Sir Philip Sidney] his Astrophel and Stella. Wherein the excellence of sweete Poesie is concluded. To the end of which are added, sundry other rare Sonnets of divers Noblemen and Gentlemen. [With an introduction by Thomas Nash.] pp. 80. For T. Newman: London, 1591. 4°. G. 11543.
- [Another edition.] pp. 61. For T. Newman: London, 1591. 4°. C. 34. f. 39.
In this edition the "sundry other rare sonnets" are omitted.
- [Another copy.] G. 11544.
- [Another edition.] See ARBER (E.) An English Garner, etc. vol. 1. 1877, etc. 8°. 2322. d.
- S., P., Sig., Riminese. Osservazioni del Sig. P. S. Riminese volute dal Sig. ... R. Rasponi, e scritte a lui dopo il disegno, ed intaglio della Rotonda di Ravenna. See RASPONI (R.) Ravenna liberata dai Goti, etc. 1766. 4°. 658. f. 23. (1.)
- S., P., Sig., Romano. L'Innocenza trionfante, o sia le strane e maravigliose avventure del valoroso Leonildo Figlio del Re d'Armenia. Istoria nuova del Sig. P. S. Romano, etc. [In verse.] Todi, [1820?] 12°. 1071. c. 8. (8.)
- S., P. A. Die Ritter und Riesen; ein Rittergesang. [The preface is signed P. A. S.] pp. 148. Braunschweig und Leipzig, 1756. 8°. 11517. dd. 27.
- S., P. A. Το Σουλι: ἡτοι τα Ἡρωϊκα Θαυματα των Σουλιωτων και Σουλιωτιδων. Ὑπο Π. Α. Σ. ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1850. 8°. 9078. dd. 3.
- S., P. B. Zastrozzi, a romance. By P. B. S. [i.e. Percy Bysshe Shelley.] pp. 252. G. Wilkie and J. Robinson: London, 1810. 12°. N. 2362.
- S., P. C. V. Sulle Belemniti d'Entratico. Cenni di P. C. V. S. Bergamo, 1846. 4°. 7105. e.
- S., P. D. Compendio da prodigiosa vida ... e portentosos milagres do Proto-Santo ... do Algarve ... S. Gonçalo de Lagos ... Escrito por hum devoto P. D. S. [i.e. Agostinho da Silva?] Lisboa, 1778. 8°. 4863. bbb.
- S., P. D. A. D. A. Y. Discurso exortatorio á los Andaluzes, para que se esfuersen por la continuacion de sus victorias. [Signed, P. D. A. D. A. Y. S.] Seville, [1808.] s. sh. fol. 9181. g. 7. (89.)
- S., P. D. F. T. Saynete nuevo, intitulado La Vieja Hypocrita ... P. D. F. T. S. Salamanca, 1797. 4°. 1342. f. 1. (38.)
- [Another copy.] 11726. h. 3. (1.)
- [Another edition.] Barcelona, [1830?] 4°. 11726. g. 5. (19.)
- S., P. DE' Nuovo metodo per acquistare brieuemente la lingua Toscana Romana ... di P. De' S. Roma, 1677. 24°. 628. a. 25.
- S., P. DE S. Het geheim der zake, of de noodzakelykheid van een goed burgerlyke bestier, etc. [Signed, P. de S. S.] See VERZAMELING. Versaameling van verscheide politieke tractaaten, etc. Deel 4. 1747, etc. 8°. 8079. e.

- S., P. E. Biddy: the maid of all work. A true story. By P. E. S. *Edinburgh*, [1868.] 16°. 4415. a. (1.)
 — [Another copy.] 4413. aa.
- S., P. E. French Bessie. By P. E. S., etc. *Edinburgh*, [1871.] 16°. 4413. f.
- S., P. E. John Brown and I; or, one good turn deserves another. By P. E. S., author of "Biddy," etc. *Edinburgh*, 1872. 32°. 4413. ee.
- S., P. E. Lindsay Lee and his friends. A story for the times. By P. E. S. *Edinburgh*, [1869.] 8°. 4413. d.
 — [Another edition.] pp. 112. *Hodder & Stoughton: London*, 1885. 8°. 4413. bbb. 1.
Part of the "Sunday Library for Young People."
- S., P. E. Le Martyre de la Vénérable Jeanne d'Arc... Récit en vers, suivi de notes et documents... Par P. E. S. [i.e. P. E. Sarrut]... Deuxième édition. pp. 36. *Carcassonne*, 1894. 8°. Pam. 59.
- S., P. E. Tibby: the Charwoman, and her friends. By P. E. S. *Edinburgh*, [1868.] 16°. 4415. aaa.
 — [Another copy.] 4415. a. (2.)
 — [Another copy.] 4413. aa.
- S., P. F. Christo Nascenti. [An ode.] (Aut. P. F. S.) [Paris? 1700?] 4°. T. 1776. (15.)
- S., P. F. M. Delle eccellenze e grandezze della nazione Fiorentina dissertazione storico-filosofica, la quale si premette ad una descrizione alfabetica dei nomi e famiglie nobilissime di Firenze il di cui incarico dall'anno 1340 all'anno 1400 fu di sostenere... ambascerie a tutt'i principi e repubbliche straniere per l'Europa. [The dedication is signed P. F. M. S., i.e. Padre Francesco M. Soldini.] 2 pt. *Firenze*, 1780. 8°. 1318. e. 21.
With a frontispiece, containing Soldini's portrait, an engraving, prefixed to the dedication, representing armorial bearings, and a series of plates numbered I. to XXX. Plates 5, 6, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20-23 and 27-29 are wanting.
 — [Another copy.] 663. d. 28.
Wanting the frontispiece, and with the same deficiencies in the plates. Two impressions, differently coloured, are given of plate IX.
- S., P. G. Un Ligure ai suoi fratelli Italiani; canto popolare. [Signed, P. G. S.] [*Genoa*, 1848.] s. sh. fol. 804. k. 13. (263.)
- S., P. H. A Handbook to the English Lakes included in the counties of Cumberland, Westmorland and Lancashire, with maps. [The editor's preface is signed P. H. S.] pp. xlii. 160. *John Murray: London*, 1889. 8°. 2364. a. 25.
One of "Murray's Handbooks for Travellers."
- Š., P. J. Pomník Študentstva Pražského. Památka Legií Študentských od r. 1648-1848. Od P. J. S. [i.e. P. J. Šulce.] *V Praze*, 1864. 8°. 9315. aa. 21.
- S*, P. I. J*. See BUGNET (N.) Catéchisme social ou exposition familière des principes posés par feu P. I. J* S* [i.e. Sponville] dans un ouvrage inédit auquel il a donné pour titre: Recherches sur la nature des êtres sensibles. 1808. 12°. Tab. 605. b. 7. (2.)
- S*, P. J. J., and BUGNET (NICOLAS) pseud.? La Philosophie du Ruvarebohni [i.e. vrai bonheur], pays dont la découverte semble d'un grand intérêt pour l'homme, ou Récit dialogué des moyens par lesquels les Ruvareheux [i.e. vrais heureux] ont été conduits au vrai et solide bonheur. Par feu P. J. J. S* [i.e. Sponville, pseud., or Saxancour, pseud.] et Nicolas Bugnet. [Probably by N. E. Rétif de la Bretonne, posthumously published.] 2 tom. [*Paris*, 1808?] 12°. Tab. 605. b. 7. (1.)

- S*, P. J. v. See HYPOLITE, Comte de Douglas. Die triumphirende Beständigkeit... Oder... Lebens-Geschichte Hypolite, Graffen von Douglas... Aus der Frantzösischen in Teutscher Sprach vorgestellt [by P. J. v. S*]. 1711. 8°. 12516. de. 32.
- S., P. J. V., *Priester der Societeyt Jesu.* See HAEMMERLEIN (S.) a *Kempis*. Die Alleen-sprake der zielen met Godt... wt het Latijns exemplaer... ghecorrigeert... door... P. J. V. S. 1601. 8°. 4407. bb. (1.)
- S., P. K. What to do with the Cold Mutton; a book of réchauffés. Together with many other approved receipts for the kitchen of a gentleman of moderate income. [The preface is signed P. K. S.] *London*, 1863. 8°. 7953. aa. 45.
 — Twelfth thousand. pp. iv. 220. *R. Bentley & Son: London*, 1887 [1886]. 8°. 7945. a. 41.
- S., P. L. Imposibilidad de convenio entre el Romano Pontífice y los usurpadores de sus derechos. 2ª edición aumentada. Por el Español, P. L. S. *Roma*, 1869. 12°. 3902. aa.
- S., P. L. Le Tombeau de Robert et Antoine Le Chevalier d'Aigneaux, etc. (Recueilli par P. L. S. [i.e. Pierre Lucas Sallière.]) 1881. 4°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Rouen*.—*Société des Bibliophiles Normands*. Ac. 8938/37.
- S., P. M., pr. Pelgrimsreize naar het Heilige Land gedaan in het Jaar 1859 door P. M. S., pr., P. J. v. L., pr., J. H. v. G. Met platen en een Kaartje. Tweede verbeterde Uitgave. 's *Gravenhage*, 1864. 8°. 10076. bb.
- S., P. M. D. Histoire naturelle et politique de la Pensylvanie, et de l'établissement des Quakers dans cette contrée. Traduite de l'Allemand [of G. Mittelberger and a German translation of P. Kalm's Voyage to North America]. P. M. D. S. [i.e. Par M. Jacques Philibert Rousselot De Surgy.] *Paris*, 1768. 12°. 978. a. 33.
- S., P. M. D. V. E. D. De la Puissance, Sapience et Bonté de Dieu. P. M. D. V. E. D. S. [i.e. Par M. Du Val, Evêque De Sééz.] 1858. 8°. See PUISSANCE. C. 46. c. (2.)
- S., P. N. J. Traité de la vraie théorie de l'impôt, extrait d'un ouvrage où l'on traite de l'impôt en général, ... comme aussi de la vraie ... méthode d'acquitter les ... dettes arriérées d'un État, etc. [Signed, P. N. J. S., i.e. P. N. J. Sarrazia.] (Appendice à la théorie de l'impôt.) *Pont-à-Mousson*, [1820.] 8°. 712. g. 32. (1.)
The appendix was printed at Metz.
- S., P. O. The Life of the Right Honourable Viscount Palmerston... Prime Minister of England... By P. O. S. pp. 48. *Newbery and Co.: London*, 1857. 12°. 10816. a. 38. (4.)
- S., P. P. F. La Tactica Nueva. [Satirical verses on Murat, Signed, P. P. F. S.] [*Madrid?* 1808?] s. sh. 4°. 8180. i. 2. (8.)
 — [Another copy.] 11451. bbb. (23.)
- S., P. P. v. De Seldsaame en noit gehoorde Wal-Vis-Vangst, voorgevallen by St. Anna-Land in't jaar 1682, den 7. October. Midsgaders een pertinente Beschrijvinge van de geheele Groen-landse-Vaart. Verhandeld in 'roze, en Versen... Door P. P. v. S... 2de Druk, ... verbeterd, etc. *Tot Leiden*, 1684. 4°. 10460. c. 21.
- S., P. Q. M. D. F. R. See Q., P., M.D., F.R.S.
- S., P. R. "Awful" and other Jingles. By P. R. S. [i.e. P. R. Strong.] *New York*, 1871. 8°. 11652. b. 43.
- S., P. S., *Citoyen*. See TRAUTMANSDORFF (M. T. VON) De la tolérance ecclésiastique et civile... Traduit par le citoyen P. S. S. 1796. 8°. F. 164. (7.)
- S., P. T., *Pubb. Lettore*. See GALLUPPI (P.) Baron. Elementi di filosofia... Terza edizione, ... con nuove note del pubb. lettore P. T. S. 1837. 12°. 1386. g. 12.

- S., P. v. Der herrschaftliche Diener. Anleitung zur Erwerbung der für einen gewandten herrschaftlichen Diener nöthigen Kenntnisse und Fertigkeiten. Von P. v. S. Berlin, 1866. 8°. 7944. aaa. 48. (4.)
- S. (PERO KUNIČIĆ) See KUNIČIĆ (P.)
- S., R. See BIBLE.—Old Testament.—*Song of Solomon*. The Song of Solomon, rendered into English verse by R. S. 1700. 8°. 3165. df. 2.
- S., R. See CARY (E.) *Viscountess Falkland*. The Lady Falkland: her life, etc. [Edited by R. S., i.e. Richard Simpson.] 1861. 8°. 4902. c. 24.
- S., R. See CEPARI (V.) The Life of B. A. Gonzaga... translated into English by S. R. 1627. 8°. G. 1304.
- S., R. See CONRAD IV., *Emperor of Germany*. La Elezione di Corrado Quarto, etc. [Edited by R. S.] [1860?] 8°. 9326. d.
- S., R. See CROFTON (Z.) Reformation not Separation... Published... by... R. S. 1662. 4°. 4105. aaa. (1.)
- S., R. See DREXELIUS (H.) Nicetas or the triumph over incontinecie... Translated... by R. S. [i.e. R. Samber?] 1633. 8°. 700. a. 30.
- S., R. See DREXELIUS (H.) The School of Patience... Translated... by R. S. 1640. 12°. 1111. a. 25.
- S., R. See GOMEZ DE QUEVEDO VILLEGAS (F.) *pseud.* The Travels of Don F. de Quevedo... A novel, etc. [Purporting to be translated by R. S.] 1684. 12°. 12315. aaa. 24.
- S., R. See GUNN (W. A.) Sermons and Letters. [Edited by R. S.] 1807. 8°. 3756. d.
- S., R. See HILL (ARTHUR) *Vicar of St. Peter's, Portland*. A Record of Divine Mercy as seen in the last illness of S. R., etc. [1864.] 16°. 4986. a. 58. (18.)
- S., R. See MANTELLACCIO, *Compagnia del*. La Compagnia del Mantellaccio, etc. [Edited by R. S.] [1861.] 4°. 11422. g.
- S., R. See MORNAY (P. DE) *Seigneur du Plessis-Marly*. Fowre Bookes of the Holy Sacrament of the Eucharist in the old Church, etc. [Translated by R. S.] 1600. fol. 4325. f. 5.
- S., R. See N., W. Merry Drollery Compleat... collected by W. N... S. R., etc. 1691. 8°. C. 39. b. 29.
- 1875. 8°. 2292. i.
- S., R. See ODOBESCU (A. I.) Basmul feciorului de imperat, etc. [With a biographical notice of the author signed R. S.] 1885. 16°. Pam. 19.
- S., R. See OUGHTRED (W.) Trigonometrie, etc. [Translated by R. S., i.e. R. Stokes?] 1657. 4°. 51. c. 11.
- S., R. See P., S. An Epistolary Correspondence between S. P. and R. S. [i.e. Samuel Pike and Robert Sandeman] relating to the Letters on Theron and Aspasio. 1760. 12°. 4257. e. 3. (1.)
- 1764. 12°. 4401. c.
- S., R. See PACKMAN. A Pick-tooth for the Pope: or the Pack-mans Pater Noster... Translated out of Dutch by S. I. S., and newly augmented... by his son R. S. 1669. 12°. 11630. aaa. 8.
- S., R. See PIKE (S.) Free Grace indeed! Set forth in a scriptural view of the principle of grace wrought in the heart by the Spirit; and in a reply to the Reflections on an Epistolary Correspondence between S. P. and R. S. 1760. 12°. 4257. g.
- S., R. See STRAUCH (Æ.) *Professor of Theology at Dantzic*. Breviarium Chronologicum... Done into English [by R. S., i.e. R. Sault], etc. 1699. 8°. 303. c. 8.

- S., R. Avona, or a transient view of the benefit of making Rivers of this Kingdom navigable, occasioned by observing the scituation of the City of Salisbury upon the Avon and the consequence of opening that river to that City. By R. S. London, 1675. 8°. 1028. a. 3.
- S., R. Barbara Radziwiłłówna, Królowa Polska, żona Zygmunta Augusta. Przez R. S. Warszawa, 1861. 8°. 10795. aaa. 39.
- S., R. Brief aan een Persoon van qualiteit, etc. [Signed, R. S.] See infra: A Letter to a Person of Quality, etc.
- S., R. A Brief but Bright Journey through the dark Valley; or the Last Days of Mary Mackay, in an address to the children of Rosneath Sabbath School, by their Minister [R. S., i.e. Robert Story]. Edinburgh, 1830. 12°. 1112. c. 25.
- S., R. A briefe Treatise to prooue the necessitie and excellence of the vse of Archerie, abstracted out of ancient and moderne Writers by R. S. B. 1. London, 1596. 4°. 1042. l. 41.
- [Another copy.] 785. d. 14. (2.)
- S., R. Christ's Birth misse-timed: or a Resolution to a Question about the time of Christs Nativity: evidencing by Scripture that Jesus Christ was not born in December. By R. S. London, 1649. 4°. E. 477. (24.)
- [Another edition.] See PHOENIX. The Phenix, etc. vol. 1. 1707, etc. 8°. 1103. e. 1.
- Christ's Birth not mistimed: or a cleare refutation of a resolution to a question about the time of Christ's nativity. By R. S. Pretending to evidence by Scripture, that Jesus Christ was not borne in December. London, 1649. 4°. 700. g. 27.
- [Another copy.] E. 538. (12.)
- S., R. A Collection of some of the Murthers and Massacres committed on the Irish in Ireland, since the 23^d October, 1641. With some observations and falsifications on a late printed Abstract of Murthers said to be committed by the Irish... Published by R. S. London, 1662. 4°. 601. f. 14. (7.)
- S., R. The Counter-Scuffle. Whereunto is added, the Counter-Ratt. Written by R. S. [i.e. R. Speed. In verse.] London, 1635. 4°. 11623. bb. 2.
- [Another edition.] London, 1637. 4°. 1077. d. 56.
- [Another edition.] London, 1648. 4°. 11631. bbb. 26.
- [Another edition.] London, 1651. 4°. 11623. c. 41.
- [Another edition.] London, [1655?] 4°. 11623. bbb. 9.
- [Another edition.] London, 1658. 4°. 239. e. 16. (2.)
- [Another edition.] London, 1664. 4°. 11626. c. 33.
- [Another edition.] London, 1667. 4°. 11626. bb. 48.
- [Another edition.] London, 1670. 4°. 1077. c. 64.
- [Another copy.] 11626. e. 51.
- [Another edition.] London, 1680. 4°. 239. e. 9.
- [Another edition.] London, [1710?] 4°. 11626. bb. 54.
- [Another edition.] Whereunto is added, the Irish Entertainment. Written by W. and G. (An Elegy on the pig that follow'd the Ld. Chief Baron Henn, and Baron Worth, from Connaught to Dublin.) Dublin, 1716. 8°. 11631. a. 50.

S., R. A Defence of their Majesties King William and Queen Mary, against an infamous . . . libel, entitled, A true portraicture of William Henry Prince of Nassau, etc. [The dedication is signed R. S.] pp. 62.
J. Taylor: London, 1689. 4°. 8122. bb. 11.

— [Another edition.] See COLLECTION. A Collection of State Tracts, etc. vol. 1. 1705, etc. fol. 2076. e.

S., R. A Dialogue between a blind man and death. [In verse; signed, R. S.] [London, 1610?] 4°. Four leaves. C. 12. g. 33. (2.)

S., R. A Discourse [on 1 Cor. xiv. 40] on the duty of Prayer, addressed to a Christian Family. By a Christian Parent. [Signed, R. S.] London, Wrexham [printed], 1829. 8°. T. 1254. (12.)

S., R. The Dreadful and Terrible Voice of God uttered from the throne of his justice, etc. [Signed, R. S.] London, [1660.] s. sh. fol. T. 377. (25.)

S., R. The Foundation of True Preaching asserted. In opposition to a counterfeit sermon pretended to be preached before the People called Quakers, in the Park, Southwark, 27th of 9th 1687 . . . By R. S. [i.e. Richard Smith?] London, 1687. 4°. 4152. c. 29.

S., R. A Foure-fould Meditation, of the foure last things: viz.

- | | | |
|---|------------|-------------------|
| 1 | } of the { | Hour of Death. |
| 2 | | Day of Judgement. |
| 3 | | Paines of Hell. |
| 4 | | Joys of Heauen. |

Shewing the estate of the Elect and Reprobate. Composed in a Diuine Poeme. By R. S. The author of S. Peters complaint [i.e. Robert Southwell. With a dedication to Mathew Saunders, signed. W. H.].

Imprinted . . . by G. Eld, for Francis Burton: London, 1606. 4°. C. 40. e. 74.
Imperfect; wanting all after sheet B.

S., R. Friedrich von Flotow's Leben. Von seiner Wittwe. [The preface is signed R. S.] 1892. 8°. See S. (ROSA) 010707. ee. 10.

S., R. George Chapman: a narrative of a devoted life: by R. S. With a preface by Alfred Gurney, etc. pp. xvi. 276. Swan Sonnenschein & Co.: London, 1893. 8°. 4903. eee. 22.

S., R. Jachin and Boaz; or, an authentic key to the door of Freemasonry . . . By a Gentleman belonging to the Jerusalem Lodge. [The advertisement is signed R. S.] . . . A new edition, greatly enlarged. pp. vi. 74. For E. Newbery: London, 1797. 8°. 4783. c. 17.

— Twenty-first edition . . . enlarged, etc. pp. vi. 74. Vernor & Hood: London, 1805. 8°. 4782. g. 9. (1.)

— Twenty-second edition . . . enlarged, etc. pp. iv. 74. Crosby & Co.: London, 1807. 8°. 4785. ccc. 18. (1.)

— [Another edition.] 1811. 8°. See JACHIN. 4783. c. 18.

— [Another edition.] 1812. 8°. See JACHIN. 1369. i. 29.

— New edition, improved. [1846?] 8°. See JACHIN. 4782. g. 9. (3.)

— [Another edition.] To which is added, Masonry dissected, by S. Prichard, and the Freemason's Winepress, etc. [Edited by S. Prichard.] 2 pt. W. Gowans: New York, 1857. 12°. 4784. b. 34.

— [Another edition.] [1871.] 8°. See JACHIN. 4784. aa. 25.

— Jachin y Boaz, ó una llave auténtica para la puerta de Framasonería . . . Por un Caballero de la Lógea de Jerusalem [i.e. R. S.], etc. 1822. 12°. See JACHIN. 4785. cc. 21.

S., R. See FREEMASON. A Free-Mason's Answer to the suspected author of a pamphlet, entitled, Jachin and Boaz, etc. 1762. 8°. 112. d. 41.

S., R. Jerubbaal justified: or, a Plain Rebuke of the high (pretended humble) Remonstrance and Plea against Mr Crofton his Reformation not Separation . . . Demonstrating T. P. (alias D.) his grosse mistakes of Mr Crofton his principle and argument . . . [Signed, R. S.] To which is added a Position, disputing the lawfulness of Ministers receiving an imposed Liturgy. 2 pt. London, 1663. 4°. 4105. aaa. (2.)

S., R. The Jesuites play at Lyons in France, as it was there presented, both to the amazement of the beholders, and the destruction of the actors, in August last past: credibly informed by a factors letter, etc. [Signed, R. S.] London, 1607. 4°. 4632. b. 23.

S., R. Late Newes out of Barbary. In a letter written of late from a Merchant there, to a Gentl. not long since imployed into that countrie from His Majestie, containing some strange particulars of this new Saintish Kings proceedings, etc. [Signed, R. S.] Another letter received from another friend. [Signed, G. B. The general preface is signed J. H.] For A. Jonson: London, 1613. 4°. 1047. g. 25.

S., R. A Letter. [Signed, R. S., and dated "Dunkirke, Novemb. 19th, 1688," with a postscript dated Nov. 25, relating to the threats of King James II. against the Protestants, and the declaration of War with Holland by the King of France.] [London, 1688.] s. sh. fol. 1850. c. 6. (20.)
— [Another copy.] T. 100*. (188.)

S., R. A Letter from a Gentleman to his Friend, by way of answer to one from him, shewing the present expedient and easiness of equal Taxing. [Signed, R. S.] [London, 1692.] 4°. 104. d. 5.

S., R. A Letter from Burry, . . . of the townes-men taking up armes, etc. [Signed, R. S.] See KENT. A declaration of the counties of Kent and Essex, etc. 1648. 4°. E. 443. (9.)

S., R. A Letter to a Person of Quality, occasion'd by the news of the ensuing Parliament. [Signed, R. S.] pp. 8. [London, 1688?] 4°. T. 2030. (21.)
— [Another copy.] 100. i. 13.

— [Another copy.] 4105. df. 2. (2.)
— [Another copy.] T. 682. (6.)
The corners are singed by fire.

S., R. Brief aan een Persoon van qualiteit, die vermoed wordt een lid van't naastkomende Parlement van Engelandte zullen zijn. [Signed, R. S. Translated from the English.] pp. 8. [Amsterdam, 1688.] 4°. 8122. ee. 10. (36.)

— [Another edition.] pp. 8. By de Weduwe van Steven Swart: [Amsterdam, 1688.] 4°. 8122. ee. 10. (37.)

S., R. Letter to Mons. L. N. M. Carnot, Lieut. General, &c. &c. By an Englishman. [Signed, R. S.] London, 1814. 8°. 1102. f. 11. (2.)

S., R. Ludus Ludi Literarii: or, School-Boys Exercises and Divertisements. In XLVII. Speeches: some of them Latine but most English, etc. [The editor's preface is signed R. S.] London, 1672. 12°. 1388. c. 22.

S., R. Mœoniæ. Or, Certaine excellent poems and spirituall hymnes: omitted in the last impression of Peters Complaint; by R. S. [i.e. Robert Southwell.] pp. 32. Printed by Valentine Sims, for John Busbie: London, 1595. 4°. C. 30. e. 18.

— [Another copy.] 238. g. 7.
Imperfect; wanting pp. 17, 18, which are supplied in MS.

- S., R. New articles for Peace delivered by the Kings Majesty to the Commissioners ... at the Treating-House in Newport, and the Commissioners Answer: with ... the Declaration and resolution of the Mayor, Aldermen, and Communality of the town of Newcastle, etc. [A news-letter; signed, R. S.] London, Octob. 18, 1648. 4°. E. 468. (12.)
- S., R. The New Boethius; or, Of the Consolation of Christianity. [The dedication is signed R. S., i.e. Richard Shepherd.] London, 1806. 8°. 4411. i.
- S., R. Oesterreich's Eintritt in den deutschen Zollverein. Eine Stimme aus Mittel-Deutschland für die Einigung mit Oesterreich im Interesse Deutschlands ... Von R. S. [i.e. R. Schmidt.] Döbeln, 1862. 8°. 8073. cc.
- S., R. (A perfect and more particular Relation of the proceedings of the Army in Ireland, etc. no. 2.) [In a letter signed R. S.] 1649. 4°. See ENGLAND.—Army. E. 581. (3.)
- S., R. A Proposal humbly offer'd to the consideration of both Houses of Parliament, for encouraging and improving trade in general. [The dedication is signed R. S.] pp. 14. J. Roberts: London, 1721. 8°. T. 1145. (5.)
- [Another copy.] 104. k. 20.
Some of the woodcut ornaments are different from those in the preceding copy.
- S., R. Proposals and Inducements for a considerable number of People, to joyn in the purchas of several thousand acres of drein'd and derelict lands, in several counties of England. ... For that end application will be made to the King and Parliament, that the purchasors may be made a Body Corporate, in nature of that of Bedford Level, etc. [Signed, R. S.] pp. xvi. 31. London, 1726. 8°. 8775. c. 52.
- S., R. Reasons against making the present East India Company the root for carrying on the future trade: humbly offered in a letter to a Member of Parliament. [Signed, R. S.] [London? 1700?] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 11. (58.)
- S., R. Ricordi di R. S. L'Impiegato nella Capitale. Sue opere, abitudini, miserie. pp. 137. Roma, 1885. 8°. 12356. k. 25.
- S., R. Romes Thunder Bolt; or, Antichrist displaid, being a brief character of the sorded ignorance of the Church of Rome. [In verse. Signed, R. S.] [London] 1682. s. sh. fol. C. 20. f. 6. (17.)
- [Another copy.] 643. m. 11. (93.)
- S., R. The Scotch Design discovered in their late subtile declaration; ... together with the ground, rise and progresse made in this their present treasonable invasion of England. Written by a diligent observer of all transactions in Scotland, etc. [Signed, R. S.] pp. 8. Printed by J. M.: London, [1648.] 4°. E. 454. (9.)
- S., R. S. Peter's Complaint, and Saint Mary Magdalen's Funerall Teares, with sundry other ... poems. By R. S. [i.e. Robert Southwell.] MS. NOTE. [London?] 1616. 12°. 855. a. 8.
- [Another edition.] St. Peters Complainte. Mary Magdal. teares. Wth other workes of the author R. S. (Mœonia, The Triumphs over Death, Short Rules of Good Life.) 5 pt. London, 1620. 12°. 11623. aa. 35.
- [Another edition.] St Peters Complaine [sic], Mary Magdal. teares, etc. [Edited by W. Barret.] London, 1630. 12°. 11623. a. 44.
- S., R. A Tender Visitation of Love to professors and profane, but especially to the inhabitants of the Town of Waymouth. With some directions how they may try themselves, whether they are yet in their sins, or whether they are come to him that makes an end of sin. Being written from the breathings of life by a handmaid of the Lord, S. R. London, 1661. 4°. 116. a. 43.

- S., R. The Triumphs over Death: or A Consolatorie Epistle, for afflicted minds ... by R. S. [i.e. Robert Southwell.] V. Simmes, for J. Busbie: London, 1596. 4°. G. 742. (2.)
- S., R. Very sad and bloody newes from Ireland of the loss of Bunratty, in Munster, and Roscomon in Connaught ... [A news-letter; signed, R. S.] As also, letters from the officers of the Scottish army, etc. London, 1646. 4°. E. 346. (5.)
- S., R. Vindiciæ Danielis, strange Prophecies from the Monachie of this Land. Or an Essay of the presages of the late ... Comet ... By R. S. pp. 48. 1629. 4°. 3149. de. 29.
- S., R., B.D. A Holy Life here the only way to Eternal Life hereafter. Or a discourse grounded on ... 2 Cor. x. 4. ... Whereunto is added an appendix. ... By R. S., B.D. [The preface is signed R. S., i.e. Richard Stanwix.] London, 1652. 8°. E. 1276.
- S., R., Doctor of Divinity. Of the Author and Substance of the Protestant Church and Religion, two bookes. Written first in Latin by R. S., Doctour of Divinity [i.e. Richard Smith, Bishop of Chalcedon], and now reviewed by the author, and translated into English by W. Bas. pp. 329. [London?] 1621. 8°. 3935. b. 37.
- S., R., Doctor of Medicine. Provision for the Poor in time of dearth and scarcity ... An account of such food as may be easily gotten when corns are scarce. ... By R. S., Doctor of Medicine. The second edition. Edinburgh, 1709. 8°. 1038. g. 38.
- S., R., Esquire. See PHILLIS. Phillis and Flora. The sweete and civill contention of two amorous Ladys. Translated out of Latine: By R. S. Esquire. 1598. 4°. 78. c. 45.
- S., R., Gent. See PERRAULT (C.) Contes du Temps Passé ... Tales of Passed Times ... Englished by R. S. [amber], Gent., etc. 1764. 8°. 12431. aa. 23.
- — 1796. 12°. 12803. bb. 11.
- S., R., Gent. The Gardener's Pocket-Book ... Being the Kitchen, Fruit and Flower Garden displayed in alphabetical order ... By R. S., Gent. London, [1770?] 12°. 7032. aaa. 9. (1.)
- S., R., Gentleman. See DU MOULIN (P.) the Elder. Heraclitus: or, meditations upon the vanity and misery of humane life ... translated into English by R. S., Gentleman [i.e. Richard Smyth, Preacher in Barnstaple]. 1609. 12°. 4377. a.
- S., R., M. Beweis, etc. 1782. [Signed, M. R. S.] See M., R.S.
- S., R., M.A. and Rector of Taverham. The State or Condition of the Religious Man on Earth. Being a sermon [on Ps. xxxiv. 19] ... also, God's Love to Laps'd Man. In a sermon [on John iii. 16] preached ... on Christmas Day, 1676. By R. S., M.A., etc. London, 1677. 4°. 4474. bbb. 112.
- S., R., of M. The Reiver's Penance: ane Ballad of the Bishoppricke. End. Finis, quod ane gude Squyar of Northumberland, R. S., of M. B. 1. [Newcastle? 1830?] 8°. 1325. d. 3. (12.)
- S., R., of the Inner Temple, Gentleman. The Phoenix Nest. Built up with the most rare and refined Workes ... Set forth by R. S., of the Inner Temple, Gentleman. See PARK (T.) F.S.A. Heliconia, etc. vol. 2. 1815. 4°. 77. k. 12.
- [Another edition.] See COLLIER (J. P.) Seven English Poetical Miscellanies. pt. 4. 1867. 4°. 2326. c.
- S., R., a Passenger in the Hector. The Life and Adventures of Peter Wilkins ... By R. S., a Passenger in the Hector. [The author's preface is signed R. P., i.e. R. Paltock.] 1751. 12°. See P., R. 635. c. 6.

- S., R., *Preacher of the word at Arley*. The countryman with his Household. Being a familiar conference, concerning Faith towards God, and good workes before men. . . . By R. S., Preacher of the word at Arley. pp. 256. *Edward Griffin, for John Bartlet: London, 1620.* 8°. 3506. a. 27.
- S., R., *Priest*. Certain general Reasons, proving the Lawfulness of the Oath of Allegiance, written by R. S. [i.e. Richard Sheldon], Priest, to his priuat Friend. Whereunto is added the Treatise of . . . W. Barclay concerning the temporall power of the Pope. And with these is joyned the Sermon of T. Higgons [on Ephes. ii. 4, 5, 6, 7] because it containeth something of like argument. 2 pt. *F. Kyngston, for W. Aspley: London, 1611.* 4°. 1103. f. 8. (1, 2.)
- S., R., S. J. Of Adoration, in Spirit and in Truth. Written . . . by J. E. Nieremberg . . . and Translated into English by R. S., s.j., etc. See JOSEPH, Saint. St. Joseph's Ascetical Library. vol. 1. 1871, etc. 8°. 4412. cc.
- S., Sir R. See MURDERERS. The bloody Murtherers executed . . . With an . . . account of . . . their murthering . . . Sir R. S. in White Fryers, etc. 1675. 4°. 12316. f. 23. (2.)
- S — — —, Sir R — — —. The Crisis of Honesty . . . In a Letter to Sir R — — — S — — — [i.e. Sir Richard Steel]. 1720. 8°. See S — — — LE, Sir R — — — D. 8228. b. 54. (2.)
- S — — —, Sir R — — —. A Letter from Sir R — — — S — — — to Dr Archibald Pitcairn. 1709. 8°. See SIBBALD (Sir R.) 1172. g. 7. (1.)
- S., Sir R. A Letter to the right Worshipful Sir R. S. [i.e. Sir Richard Steele] concerning his remarks on the Pretender's Declaration. *London, 1716.* 4°. E. 2009. (13.)
- Second edition. *London, 1716.* 4°. 111. c. 49.
- S., R. B. The Critick anticipated; or, the Humours of the Greenroom: a farce. By R. B. S. [A parody of Sheridan's "Critic."] *London, 1779.* 8°. 11777. d.
- S., R. B. The Greek Church identified, by means of the English; and the Church of Scotland acquitted of the pseudo-prophetical character, implied in the description of the false prophet and his exploits—Revelation xvi. 13, 14. [A letter signed, R. B. S., i.e. R. Burdon Sanderson.] *London, 1842.* 8°. 4109. b. 10. (8.)
- S., R. B. Grundzüge einer physikalisch vergleichenden Terrainlehre in ihrer Beziehung auf das Kriegswesen, . . . von R. B. S. (Mit zwei . . . Tafeln.) *Agram, 1855.* 8°. 8826. e. 29.
- S., R. B. Rache und Eifersucht, oder der gestürzte Minister. Ein Schauspiel in 5 Aufzügen. Von R. B. S. See GERMAN STAGE. Deutsche Schaubühne. Bd. 7. 1788, etc. 8°. 11745. aa.
- S., R. C., *Philo-Astro*. See MERLIN. The philosophical Merlin, etc. [Edited by R. C. S., Philo-Astro.] 1822. 8°. T. 1160. (4.)
- S., R. C. D. Les Galanteries Angloises. Nouvelles historiques, par M^r le Chevalier de R. C. D. S. [i.e. Rustaing Chevalier De Saint-Jory.] *La Haye, 1700.* 12°. 12511. aaaa. 33.
- S., R. C. D. Englische Liebes-Geschichte . . . Beschrieben durch den Ritter von R. C. D. S. [i.e. Rustaing Chevalier De Saint-Jory], und . . . ins Teutsche übersetzt. pp. 350. *Danzig, 1741.* 8°. 12512. aaa. 37.
- S., R. E. Lieder einer jungen Muse. [The preface is signed R. E. S.] pp. 46. *Bremen, 1769.* 8°. 11517. de. 30. (2.)
- S., R. E. Poems. By R. E. S. *London, 1853.* 8°. 11646. g. 9.

- S., R. E. C. Is the "Extinction of Church Rates" the "only object" of the "Chatham, etc. Church Rate Abolition Society"? [Signed, R. E. C. S.] *Rochester, [1836.]* 8°. 10368. e. 5. (11.)
- S., R. E. C. Remarks on the late meeting held at Chatham, on the 21st November, 1836, "to form a Church rate Abolition Society" as reported in the Patriot Newspaper. [Signed, R. E. C. S.] *Rochester, [1836.]* 8°. 10368. e. 5. (10.)
- S., R. E. C. A Word for the National Church. [Signed, R. E. C. S.] *Rochester, [1836.]* 12°. 10368. e. 1. (14.)
- S., R. F. A Catalogue of the National Gallery of British Art at South Kensington, etc. [Revised by R. F. S., i.e. R. F. Sketchley.] 1893. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*London.—South Kensington Museum.* 7958. cc. 4.
- S., R. G. F. Objectiones contra physicam divinam A. Rudigeri, . . . autore R. G. F. S., cum notis auctoris phys. div. Accessit duplex appendix, etc. *Francofurti ad Moenum, 1717.* 4°. 535. e. 16.
- S., R. H. See BRIGHT (Right Hon. J.) Speeches, etc. [Edited by R. H. S., i.e. Richard Herne Shepherd.] 1869. 8°. 8138. a.
- S., R. H. See HYGINUS, Gromaticus. Hygini Gromatici et Polybii, . . . de castris Romanis, quæ exstant. Cum notis et animadversionibus . . . R. H. S. [i.e. Rabodi Hermann Schellii.] 1660. 4°. 589. d. 6.
- S., R. H. See LONGFELLOW (H. W.) The Prose Works of H. W. Longfellow . . . Edited . . . by the author of "Tennysonianana." [The introduction is signed R. H. S., i.e. Richard Herne Shepherd], etc. [1874.] 8°. 12296. bb. 6.
- S., R. H. See MILTON (JOHN) [Paradise Lost.] Paradise Lost. . . . With . . . a monograph on the original publication of the Poem [by R. H. S., i.e. Richard Herne Shepherd]. 1873. 4°. 11626. ee. 19.
- S., R. H. The Anniversary Text-Book, etc. [Compiled by R. H. S.] [1882.] 16°. See BIBLE.—Appendix. 3129. de. 4.
- S., R. H. Birthday Memoirs: a book of Scripture verse and sacred song. [Compiled by R. H. S., i.e. Richard Henry Smith.] *London, [1872.]* 32°. 11652. a. 37.
- S., R. H. The Life, Travels and Books of Alexander von Humboldt. With an introduction by R. Taylor. [Signed, R. H. S.] *New York, 1859.* 12°. 10028. df. 12.
- S., R. H. Tennysonianana. Notes bibliographical and critical on early poems of Alfred and Charles Tennyson. Opinions of contemporary writers. In Memoriam; various readings, with parallel passages in Shakespeare's Sonnets. Various readings in later poems (1842–1865). Patriotic and minor poems. Allusions to Scripture and to classic authors. The Tennyson portraits. Bibliographical list of Tennyson's volumes and his contributions to periodical publications. (The Lover's Tale; a supplementary chapter to Tennysonianana.) [The preface is signed R. H. S., i.e. Richard Herne Shepherd.] 2 pt. *London, 1866[–75].* 8°. 2308. a. 23.
- Only 50 copies of the "Supplementary Chapter" printed, 1875.
- S., R. H. S. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*London.—South Kensington Museum.* A List of Works on Furniture in the National Art Library, South Kensington Museum. [With a note by R. H. S. S., i.e. Robert Henry Soden Smith.] 1878. 8°. 7958. bbb. 10.
- S., R. J. See KUECHENMEISTER (F.) The Flower Shushan, on the pillars of Solomon's Temple, etc. [The translator's preface is signed R. J. S.] 1861. 8°. 4784. b. 19.
- S., R. I. See SPELMAN (Sir H.) De non temerandis ecclesiis, etc. [A reprint, edited by R. J. S., i.e. Robert Jefferies Spranger?] 1841. 8°. 1114. a. 44.

- S., R. J. Does Home Rule mean Rome Rule? By R. J. S. pp. 15. *Harrison and Sons: London*, 1892. 8°. 8146. bb. 33. (11.)
- S., R. L. See B., H. A dialogue betwixt H. B.'s Ghost and ... R. L. S. [i.e. Sir Roger Le Strange.] [1680.] s. sh. fol. 1754. c. (6.)
- S., R. L. A new-years-Gift for Towzer [i.e. Sir Roger L'Estrange]. Being a strange...Beast sent from Pluto by his ambassador Belphegor to R. L. S. [i.e. Sir Roger L'Estrange] having twelve heads, etc. *London*, 1682. fol. 1850. c. 6. (92.)
- S., R. L. Two cases submitted to consideration 1. of the necessity and exercise of a Dispensing Power. 2. the nullity of any act of state that clashes with the law of God. [The preface is signed R. L. S., i.e. Sir Roger L'Estrange.] *London*, 1687. s. sh. fol. 514. l. 1. (15.)
- [Another copy.] 112. f. 43. (18.)
- S., R. L. Mr. A Letter out of Scotland from Mr. R. L. S. [i.e. Roger L'Estrange] to his friend H. B. in *London*. [Signed, R. L.] 1681. 8°. See L., R. 115. i. 59. (7.)
- S., Sir R. L. Counsellor Manners his last legacy to his son. Containing instructions for his behaviour ... among men, in the various conditions of his life ... by Sir R. L. S. *London*, 1710. 8°. 8406. aa. 36.
- [Another copy.] 8409. a. 36.
- S., R. L. M. Lettre à M. Linguet. [Signed, R. L. M. S. In answer to the writings of Linguet in favour of Vonck and Van der Mersch, etc.] [*Ghent*, 1790.] 8°. 107. e. 55.
- S., R. M. D. Histoire des troubles de la Grand' Bretagne. [Signed, R. M. D. S., i.e. R. Mentet, de Salmonet.] pp. 815. *A. Vitré: Paris*, 1649. 4°. G. 3569. With the arms of Cardinal Mazarin on the binding.
- S., R. P. Ask and Receive. By R. P. S. *London*, [1869.] 32°. 4412. a.
- S., R. P. Chosen to be Holy. By R. P. S., etc. *London*, [1870.] 32°. 4418. aa.
- S., R. P. Doers of the Word. By R. P. S. *London*, [1869.] 32°. 4412. a.
- S., R. P. Envelope Series of Small Books. By R. P. S. 12 no. *London*, [1870.] 32°. 4420. a.
- S., R. P. "Happier than a Prince!" By R. P. S., etc. *London*, [1870.] 32°. 4418. aa.
- S., R. P. He is my Son still! By R. P. S., etc. *London*, [1870.] 32°. 4418. aa.
- S., R. P. "I want you to become a Christian to day." ... By R. P. S. *London*, [1869.] 32°. 4412. a.
- S., R. P. Jesus, or Vows ... By R. P. S. *London*, [1869.] 32°. 4412. a.
- S., R. P. Liberty in serving Christ. By R. P. S. *London*, [1869.] 32°. 4412. a.
- S., R. P. "My Son, give me thy heart." By R. P. S., etc. *London*, [1870.] 32°. 4418. aa.
- S., R. P. Out of Darkness into the Kingdom. By R. P. S. *London*, [1869.] 32°. 4412. a.
- S., R. P. The Soldier won by his Child. A narrative. ... By R. P. S. *London*, [1869.] 32°. 4412. a.
- S., R. P. A Work of the Holy Spirit. By R. P. S. *London*, [1869.] 32°. 4412. a.

- S., R. P. J. Cacociphalus, sive de plagiis opusculum; in quo varia plagiariorum vitia produntur, et ingenuorum operum jura, ex prophanis sacrisque authoribus vindicantur. Authore R. P. J. S. *Matiscone*, 1694. 16°. 616. a. 33.
- S., R. S. See MICHIE (Sir ARCHIBALD) Colonists. ... With a preface [by R. S. S.]. 1859. 12°. 8154. a.
- S., R. S. The Complete Guide to Clevedon and its vicinity ... with notes on the natural history of the neighbourhood. By R. S. S. Illustrated. *Clevedon*, [1879.] 8°. 10358. cc. 6.
- S., R. S. Cornelius's Guide. Dawlish: historical and topographical, etc. [The preface is signed R. S. S.] *Dawlish*, [1869.] 16°. 10368. aaa. 19.
- S., R. S. The Tory Reform Act. What must we do with it? ... By a Member of the Council of "the National Union." [Signed, R. S. S.] Revised, etc. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations. Publications of the National Union. no. 4. 1872, etc. 8°. 8138. aaa.
- S., R. v. See FREEMASONS. [Appendix.] Des Hochw. Br. L. a Fas. Präf. des Loth. und Visit. des Pr. von Aust. Abhandlung über die allgemeine Zusammenkunft der Freymaurer ... in Wilhelmsbad ... Übersetzt ... von R. v. S. 1784. 8°. 4785. aaa. 38.
- S., R. v. Deutsche Frauen-Bilder von R. v. S. *Berlin*, 1858. 16°. 11526. aa. 63. (4.)
- S., R. W. See MANCHESTER.—Manchester Free Library. Manchester Free Libraries. Supplement to the Ancoats and Ardwick Branch Lending Department, etc. [Edited by R. W. S., i.e. R. W. Smiles.] 1860. 8°. 11901. bbb.
- S., R. W. Psalms and Hymns selected and adapted for public worship. [The preface is signed R. W. S., i.e. R. W. Sibthorp.] *Ryde*, 1835. 12°. 3435. c. 35.
- [Another edition.] *Ryde, Isle of Wight, Thames Ditton* [printed], 1836. 12°. 3435. d. 2. (2.)
- S. (ROSA) Friedrich von Flotow's Leben. Von seiner Wittwe. [The preface is signed R. S., i.e. Rosa S.] pp. vi. 162. *Leipzig*, 1892. 8°. 010707. ee. 10.
- [Another copy.] 010707. f. 35.
- S., S. See DAY (W.) Chaplain of the Bristol Penitentiary. The Substance of a Discourse ... on the death of S. S., etc. 1803. 12°. 4906. aa. 15.
- S., S. See LASSALLE (F. J. G.) Eine Liebes-Episode aus dem Leben F. Lassalle's. Tagebuch (der Frau S. S.): Briefwechsel [between Lassalle and S. S., i.e. Sofiya Solutsev, afterwards Arendt], etc. 1878. 8°. 10921. dd. 4.
- S., S. See ROME, Church of.—PIUS IX., Pope. Allocuzione di Nostro Signore Papa Pio IX. del 20 Aprile 1849 con in fine una esposizione della medesima a modo di Catechismo del prof. S. S. 1850. 8°. 8033. bb. (13.)
- S., S. Alessandro Manzoni. La sua famiglia. I suoi amici. Appunti e memorie di S. S. pp. xii. 499. *Milano*, 1885. 8°. 10629. b. 45.
- S., S. The Bubbles of Canada. By the author of "The Clockmaker." [Signed, S. S., i.e. Sam Slick, pseud., i.e. T. C. Haliburton.] Second edition. *London*, 1839. 8°. 1137. e. 9.
- S., S. Characteristics of the Genius and Writings of L. E. L. [i.e. Letitia E. Landon.] With illustrations from her works and from personal recollection; by S. S. [i.e. S. Sheppard.] *London*, 1841. 12°. 1164. g. 34.

S., S. The Common-Wealths-Man unmasqu'd or a just rebuke to the author of the Account of Denmark [i.e. Viscount Molesworth. By Thomas Rogers. The dedication is signed S. S.] 2 pt. London, 1694. 8°.

523. a. 41.

The titlepage of pt. 2 reads: "The Consolations of the Cross," etc.

— [Another copy.] 1056. a. 40.

S., S. The Contented Cöbler. [Signed, S. S.] London, [1797?] 8°. 4418. f. 1. (46.)
Part of the "Cheap Repository."

S., S. Controversial Texts corrected, or a selection of texts from the New Testament, which ... have been made to give countenance to the ... doctrines of the Trinity, the ... Deity of Jesus, and the Atonement, etc. [Signed, S. S.] W. Hunt: Hull, [1865?] 8°. 4018. a. 37. (13.)

S., S. The Copy of a Letter from an officer under the lord Lambert, giving an account of a rising in Derby. [Signed, S. S.] ... With the last news from Chester, and Leverpoole. London, 1659. 4°. E. 995. (3.)

S—, S—. A Course of Lectures for Sunday Evenings, containing religious advice to young persons. [The dedication is signed S— S—.] 4 vol. J. Marshall: London, 1783[1790?] 8°.

1111. d. 17, 18.

— [Another edition.] vol. 1, 2. J. Marshall: London, [1788?] 12°. 853. e. 17.

— Fifth edition. vol. 1, 2. J. Marshall: London, [1790?] 12°. 4412. dd. 29.

S., S. The Cry of the Oppressed by reason of false measures: or, a discovery of the true Standard-Gallon of England, etc. [Preceded by a Petition to the Committee of Parliament for Grievances, signed, S. S., J. W. and J. B.] (A supplement to the Treatise called the Cry of the Oppressed, by reason of false measures: or, an answer to J. Lyons Remonstrance, etc.) 2 pt. London, 1659. 4°. 1029. e. 44.

— A Discovery of the true Standard-gallon of England. [By S. S.] 1658. 4°. See ENGLAND. 1029. e. 43.

S., S. Discours sceptique sur le passage du chyle et sur le mouvement du coeur, etc. [Signed, S. S.] Leyde, 1648. 12°. 548. a. 10.

— [Another copy.] 784. d. 3. (3.)

S., S. Dispiques que dá uma Senhora de Callão; ao Afasta, Janota, Afasta. Por S. S. Lisboa, 1861. 16°. 11452. aaaa. 1. (60.)

S., S. Dissenters no Schismatics. A second letter to Mr R. Burseough, about his Discourse of Schism. Being a reply to his pretended Vindication thereof. By the same hand. [Signed, S. S.] London, 1702. 8°. 873. g. 16.

S., S. An Explanation of the privileges and duties of a Christian, and the means of grace, as contained in the Church Catechism... By S. S. London, 1854. 12°. 3506. a. 10.

S., S. God and Mammon: Or, No Fellowship betwixt Light and Darknesse, the superstitious and true worshipper. Also, authentick reasons... proving that wicked incendiaries... resident about the King, ought to suffer condigne punishment... By S. S. [In verse.] London, 1646. 4°. E. 330. (30.)

— [Another edition.] See ENGLAND. Fugitive Tracts, etc. series 2. 1875. 4°. 11630. ee. 14.

S., S. The Happiness of Britain. [Signed, S. S.] London, [1797?] 8°. 4418. f. 1. (35.)
Part of the "Cheap Repository."

S., S. The Honest Lawyer. [A comedy in five acts and chiefly in verse.] Written by S. S. London, 1616. 4°. C. 34. b. 27.

— [Another copy.] 162. d. 64.
The titlepage of this copy differs slightly from that of the preceding.

— [Another copy.] T. 1068. (2.)
Imperfect; wanting the titlepage and the first leaf of the text, both of which are supplied in MS.

S., S. Hospital Experience. [A tract, signed, S. S.] London, [1876.] 16°. 4372. d. 4. (3.)

S., S. Jemima Placid; or, the advantage of good-nature... By S. S. [i.e. Dorothy Kilner.] pp. 72. J. Marshall: London, 1813. 12°. 012803. e. 25.

S., S. Illustrations of Scripture, the Hebrew Converts, and other poems. By S. S. [i.e. S. Sheppard.] London, 1837. 12°. 11646. ccc. 38.

S., S. Immanuel. Or, a discovery of true Religion as it imports a living principle in the minds of Men, grounded upon Christ's Discourse with the Samaritaness... Being the latter clause of The Voice crying in a Wilderness; or a continuation of the Angelical Life... By S. S. [i.e. Samuel Shaw.] FEW MS. NOTES. London, 1667. 12°. 4408. aa. 32.

S., S. A Kiss of a Sea-man's worth two of another. Or, The Maidens Loyalty. [A ballad; signed, S. S.] John Andrews: London, 1655. s. sh. fol. C. 20. f. 14. (16.)

S., S. A Letter from Corke in Ireland, etc. [Signed, S. S.] See C., p. Three severall letters, etc. 1644. 4°. E. 21. (6.)

S., S. Loves Return, or, The Maydens Joy. Being a compendious dialogue between two constant loyall-hearted lovers. [A ballad, signed, S. S.] B. 1. 2 pt. F. Grove: London, [1655?] s. sh. fol. C. 20. f. 14. (17.)

S * * * *, S * * * *. Letters written by S * * * * S * * * * [i.e. Sophia Smith] during her last illness. Second edition. pp. 71. Hamilton, Adams and Co.: London, 1827. 8°. 4402. d. 15.
The author's name appeared in full in the first edition.

— [Another copy.] G. 14904.

S., S. The Loyal and Impartial Satyrst: containing eight miscellany poems, etc. [The dedication is signed S. S.] London, 1694. 4°. 1077. l. 6. (7.)

S., S. The Man in the Moone discovering a Word of Knavery under the Sunne, etc. [A satire; signed, S. S.] B. 1. London, 1657. 12°. E. 1620. (2.)

S., S. Memoirs of a Peg Top. By S. S. New edition. pp. 68. J. Harris: London, 1828. 12°. 012807. df. 16.

S., S. The Miraculous Supply; or the Widow sustained in the time of famine. [Signed, S. S.] London, [1797?] 8°. 4418. f. 1. (37.)
Part of the "Cheap Repository."

S., S. New Years-Day; or Gratitude for Blessings received. [Signed, S. S.] London, [1797?] 8°. 4418. f. 1. (20.)
Part of the "Cheap Repository."

S., S. Опыт историческаго словаря о всѣхъ въ истинной Православной Греко-Россійской вѣрѣ святою непорочною жизнію прославившихся святыхъ мужахъ. [The dedication is signed, C. C.] pp. xxvi. 251. въ Москвѣ, 1784. 8°. 4825. c.

S., S. Paradoxes, or Encomions in the praise of being Lowsey. Treachery... Blindnesse. The Emperor Nero. Madnesse. By S. S. London, 1653. 12°. E. 1477. (1.)

- S., S. The Parliament routed: or, Here's a house to be let. [A satirical ballad, the second part signed S. S.] 2 pt. 33. 1. [London, 1653.] s. sh. fol. 669. f. 17. (12.)
- S., S. The Patient Father, or the young Sailor's return. [Signed, S. S.] London, [1797?] 8°. 4418. f. 1. (53.) Part of the "Cheap Repository."
- S., S. A Receipt for the State-Palsie; or, a direction for the settling the government of the nation: delivered in a sermon upon Prov. xxv. 5. By S. S. London, 1660. 4°. E. 1015. (4.)
- S., S. Representations of the Embossed, Chased and Engraved Subjects and Inscriptions, which decorate the Tobacco Box and Cases, belonging to the Past Overseers' Society of the Parishes of St. Margaret and St. John the Evangelist, in the City of Westminster. [The introduction is signed S. S.] London, 1824. fol. 797. m. 7.
- S., S. The Resurrection Glory; or, Thoughts on 1 Corinthians xv. By S. S. 1893. 8°. See BIBLE.—New Testament.—Corinthians. 4257. e. 17.
- S., S. The Revolution in New-England justified, etc. [Signed, E. R., i.e. Edward Rawson, and S. S., i.e. Samuel Sewall.] 1691. 4°. See R., E., and S., s. 1061. g. 68.
- S., S. The Sacred Exhibition at Worthington Hall; or, select paintings from Scripture History, considered with a view to religious improvement. [A tale.] By S. S., author of Sunday Lectures, etc. pp. 230. F. & C. Rivington: London, 1799. 12°. 3149. de. 13.
- S., S. Samuel in sackcloth; or, a Sermon assaying to restrain our bitter animosities... upon 1 Sam. xv. 35. By S. S. London, 1660. 4°. E. 1029. (4.)
- S., S. Satan's Device; or the devil no changeling, being the history of Jack Flint the Soldier. [Signed, S. S.] pt. I, III, IV. London, [1797?] 8°. 4418. f. 1. (64.) Part of the "Cheap Repository." Imperfect; wanting pt. 2.
- S., S. The Second part of the Committee man curried. By the first author, S. S. [i.e. Samuel Sheppard.] [London,] 1647. 4°. E. 401. (40.)
- S., S. Sketch of the arguments for the variety in authorship and date of the parts of the Pentateuch. By S. S. [i.e. Samuel Sharpe.] [London, 1866?] s. sh. 12°. 4405. k. (36.)
- S., S. The Voice of a Dying Man to Living Men. [Signed, S. S.] London, 1854. 8°. 4407. c. 56.
- S., S. The Voice of one crying in a Wilderness; or, the business of a Christian... represented in several sermons... by S. S. [i.e. Samuel Shaw.] London, 1668. 12°. 4453. a.
- [Another edition.] pp. 248. Henry Morelock: London, 1674. 12°. 4453. aaa. 11.
- S., S. The Weepers: or, the bed of snakes broken. Wit vitiated, and made a Pander to Wickedness; instanced in a Pack of Knaves (calling themselves servants to the late King) worthy the anger of the present age; and the wonder and indignation of all posterity. Six cupping glasses, clapt to the cloven feet of the six dæmons who govern the times by turns from Munday to Saturday annually.... By S. S. London, 1652. 4°. E. 674. (34.)
- [Another copy.] 104. a. 2.
- S., — S., A.M. The Newmanism, or Puseyism. By — S. — S., A.M., of Oriel and Exeter Colleges, Oxon. The second edition. London, 1847. 12°. 11645. d. 44. (8.)
- S., S., Barbeer i Ribe. See BLICHER (S. S.) and S., s., Barbeer i Ribe. Jyllandsreise i sex Døgn, etc. 1817. 8°. 11557. aa.

- S., S., a Friend to Justice, and Courts of Justice. An Answer to the seditious and scandalous pamphlet entituled the Tryal of W. Penn and W. Mead at the . . . Old Baily, London, the 1, 3, 4, 5, of Sept. 1670... Written by S. S., a Friend to Justice, etc. [i.e. Sir Samuel Starling.] pp. 38. W. G.: London, 1671. 4°. 855. f. 5. (6.)
- See PENN (W.) Founder of Pennsylvania. Truth rescued from Imposture: or a brief reply to . . . a pretended Answer to the Tryal of W. Penn and W. Mead, &c., writ and subscrib'd, S. S. 1670 [1671]. 4°. T. 407. (17.)
- S., S., Gent. Fortune's Tennis Ball; (or, the . . . history of Dorastus and Fawnia. Rendred in... English verse... by S. S., Gent.) An early English metrical version of the foundation story of Shakespeare's Winter Tale. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. London, 1859. 8°. 11626. f. 23.
- S., S., Gent. The Joviall Crew, or, the Devill turn'd Ranter: being a character of the roaring Ranters of these times, represented in a comedie. (Written by S. S., Gent. [i.e. Samuel Sheppard.]) London, 1651. 4°. E. 621. (7.)
- S., S., Gent. The Secretarie's Studie: containing new familiar Epistles. Wherein ladies, gentlemen, and all that are ambitious to write... elegantly... are furnished with fit phrases.... By S. S., Gent. London, 1652. 8°. 10920. de. 4.
- S., S., Gräfin. Damaris. Von S. Gräfin S. Berlin, 1864. 8°. 4415. ff.
- S., S., M.A. The Character of a weaned Christian: or, the evangelical art of promoting self-denial . . . Grounded on Psal. 131. v. 2, 3. By S. S. [i.e. Samuel Smith], M.A. pp. 143. D. Newman: London, 1675. 8°. 4400. l. 31.
- S., S., M.R. Als C. Tit. Deb. Herr J. C. Thieme... und... Jungfer Anna Christiana des... Herrn J. G. Blochmanns... älteste Jungfer Tochter, den 13ten August... 1754... ihr... Hochzeitfest feyerlich begiengen: wurde... nachstehende Choralandacht abgesungen... nach dem Aufsätze M. S. S. R. Lauban, [1754.] fol. 11522. h. 11. (3.)
- S., S., M.R. Dem unvergesslichen Andenken des... Herrn J. C. von Blochmann... erkühnten sich, nach dessen, den 28sten Dec. 1752... geschehenem... Ableben, ... diese Klag-Ode zu widmen, die sämtlichen Blochmannischen, Försterischen, Dittmannischen... Familien in Lauban. (Verfasset... von M. S. S. R.) Lauban, [1752.] fol. 11522. i. 8. (7.)
- S., S., Minister of the Gospel. Holy Things for Holy Men: . . . in some Christian reproofe and pitie expressed towards Mr Prynn's Book, intituled, The Lords Supper briefly vindicated... By S. S., Minister of the Gospel. London, 1658. 4°. E. 946. (2.)
- S., S., Philomathematicus. Answer to J. Lyons very weak defence of his most wicked... oppression. Or the Exchequer Gallon proved to be a Standard only for dry things... Written by S. S. Philomathematicus. London, 1659. 4°. 1029. e. 46
- S., S. A. More about the Fight in Dame Europa's School, with John's reasons for not joining in the quarrel. Second edition. [Signed, S. A. S., i.e. Sarah Ann Storrs.] London, [1870.] 16°. 8026. a.
- S., S. C. Katie's Lessons. A true story. By S. C. S. Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1865.] 16°. 4415. aa.
- S., S. C., Abate. L'Elogio di Mylord Bolingbroke, quale potrà servire come di preliminare a' di lui saggi filosofici. Composto dall' Abate S. C. S. [i.e. Salvatore Canella Siciliano.] Cosmopoli [Rome?], 1794. 8°. 10817. a. 12.
- S., S. D., le B. See WERTHER. Les souffrances du jeune Werther... Traduit de l'original Allemand par le B. S. d. S. [i.e. le Baron Seckendorf de Seckendorf.] 1776. 8°. 244. e. 10.

- S., S. DE. See M****. Description du pachalik de Bagdad ... Par M**** [J. B. L. J. Rousseau. Edited by S. de S., i.e. Silvestre de Sacy.] 1809. 8°. 980. g. 15.
- S., S. DE. Notice de l'ouvrage intitulé: 'Αμπουλφεδα 'Ισμαηλ Βασιλεως 'Απαμειας ἐκ των γεωγραφικων πινακων περιγραφη Χωρασμιας, Μαουραλναχρης, etc. [Signed, S. de S., i.e. Silvestre de Sacy.] pp. 24. [1808?] 8°. T. 931. (11.)
- S., S. DE. Notice de l'ouvrage intitulé; Recherches critiques et historiques sur la langue et la littérature de l'Égypte par E. Quatremère. [By S. de S., i.e. Silvestre de Sacy.] Paris, 1808. 8°. 817. b. 4. (1.)
- S., S. DE, le B^{on}. See UVAROV (S. S.) Count. Essai sur les mystères d'Eleusis. [Edited by Le B^{on} S. de S., i.e. Silvestre de Sacy.] 1816. 8°. 704. e. 22.
- Lettre à M****, conseiller de S. M. Le Roi de Saxe, relativement à l'ouvrage [by C. J. Bail] intitulée: des Juifs au XIX^e siècle. Par M. le B^{on} S. de S. [i.e. Silvestre de Sacy.] Paris, 1817. 8°. 1122. i. 12. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 1363. d. 9.
- [Another copy.] 1363. d. 6. (2.)
- See COLOGNA (A.) Réflexions adressées à M. le Baron S. de S... [i.e. Silvestre de Sacy] sur sa Lettre à M****, Conseiller de S. M. le Roi de Saxe, relativement à l'ouvrage intitulé [sic] Des Juifs au XIX^e siècle. 1817. 8°. 1363. d. 6. (3.)
- See D., M. M. Lettre à M. le Baron S. de S. en réponse à celle qu'il a publiée relativement à l'ouvrage de M. Bail, etc. 1817. 8°. 1363. d. 6. (4.)
- S., S. F. Letters to Mr. John Bull, on subjects connected with Agriculture and Free-Trade: with remarks on Sir E. B. Lytton's Letters to John Bull. By S. F. S. London, 1851. 8°. 8246. d. 40.
- [Another copy.] 8246. d. 67. (3.)
- S., S. F. Maud at Homburg. [In verse. By S. F. S.] [1869.] 16°. 11621. h. 1. (21.)
- S., S. F. L. The Activities of the Ascended Lord. Adapted ... from instructions given by the Rev. G. Body. [The preface is signed S. F. L. S.] pp. 135. Wells & Gardner: London, [1891.] 8°. 4224. de. 1.
- S., S. F. L. The Appearances of the Risen Lord. Practical readings by S. F. L. S. Adapted, by permission, from instructions given by ... G. Body, etc. pp. 93. Wells, Gardner & Co.: London, [1889.] 8°. 4806. aaaa. 15.
- S., S. G. See CAMERARIUS (P.) Les Méditations historiques de M. P. Camerarius ... Comprises ... en quinze livres, tournez de Latin en François par S. G. S. [i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien], etc. 1610. 4°. 1195. k. 16.
- S., S. G. See CARION (J.) Chronique et Histoire universelle ... traduite en François par S. G. S. [i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien, etc.] tom. 2. 1580. 8°. 901. e. 2.
- S., S. G. See DU MOULIN (P.) the Elder. Traitté de la conoissance de Dieu ... Nouvellement tourné de Latin en François par S. G. S., etc. 1637. 8°. 3901. a. (4.)
- S., S. G. See FL. (M.) Illyricus. Catalogus testium veritatis qui ante nostram ætatem Pontificum Romanorum Primatui variisque Papismi superstitionibus ... reclamarunt: nova hac editione emendatio, et ... auctior redditus ... studio et cura S. G. S. [i.e. Simonis Goularti Senlisiensis], etc. 1608. fol. 483. e. 3.
- S., S. G. See HEMMINGSEN (N.) D. N. Hemmingii ... opuscula theologica, etc. [With a dedication by S. G. S., i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien.] 1586. fol. 3705. f.

- S., S. G. See KUR'ÂN. [Selections.] Specimen versionis Coranicæ, adornatum in caput XIX. quod inscribitur Caput Mariæ, editumque nunc a S. G. S. [i.e. S. G. Starcke.] 1698. 4°. 14514. b.
- S., S. G. See OSORIO DA FONSECA (J.) Bishop of Silves. Histoire de Portugal ... mise en François par S. G. S. [i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien.] 1581. fol. 182. g. 6.
- — 1587. 8°. 9195. b. 8.
- S., S. G. See PEUCER (C.) Les Devins, ou commentaire des principales sortes de devinations ... Escrit en Latin ... nouvellement tourné en François par S. G. S. [i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien], etc. 1584. 4°. 8631. i. 2.
- S., S. G. See PLUTARCH. [Moralia.—French.] Les Œuvres morales de Plutarque ... enrichies ... d'annotations, etc. [by S. G. S., i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien.] 1587, etc. 8°. 524. f. 22, 23.
- — 1627. fol. 524. m. 4.
- — 1645. fol. 29. i. 6.
- S., S. G. See PLUTARCH. [Vitæ Parallelæ.—English.] The Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romaines ... Hereunto are also added the Lives of Epaminondas, of Philip of Macedon ... and of Seneca; with the lives of nine other excellent Chieftaines of warre; collected out of Æmylius Probus, by S. G. S. [i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien], etc. pt. 2. 1603. fol. 10605. i. 2.
- — 1612, etc. fol. 609. l. 7.
- — 1631. fol. 1305. m.
- — 1657. fol. 10605. i. 11.
- S., S. G. See PLUTARCH. [Vitæ Parallelæ.—Dutch.] T' Leven der doorluchtige Griecken ende Romeynen ... Mitsgaders het Leven van Hannibal, Scipio den Africaen ... Plutarchus ende Seneca ... Alles versamelt ende nytgegeven by S. G. S. [i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien], etc. 1644. fol. 10604. k. 4.
- S., S. G. See SALUSTE DU BARTAS (G. DE) Les Œuvres Poétiques de G. de Saluste ... Avec Argumens, Sommaires et annotations augmentées par S. G. S. [i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien.] 1601. 12°. 11474. e. 17.
- S., S. G. See SALUSTE DU BARTAS (G. DE) Commentaires et annotations sur la Sepmaine de la Création du monde, etc. [By S. G. S., i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien.] 1583. 4°. 640. k. (1-2.)
- S., S. G. See SALUSTE DU BARTAS (G. DE) La Sepmaine, ou Création du Monde ... En ceste ... édition ont esté adieustez l'argument général ... et explicatiōs ... par S. G. S. [i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien.] 1588. 12°. 11475. a.
- — 1602. 8°. 11475. b.
- S., S. G. See SALUSTE DU BARTAS (G. DE) La seconde sepmaine de G. de Saluste ... En ceste ... édition ont esté adjoustez l'argument general, amples sommaires, ... et explications ... par S. G. S. [i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien], etc. 1591. 8°. 1073. e. 21. (1.)
- S., S. G. See SALUSTE DU BARTAS (G. DE) Part of Du Bartas, English and French ... with the commentary of S. G. S. [i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien], etc. 1625. 4°. 1073. i. 5. (1.)
- S., S. G. See SALUSTE DU BARTAS (G. DE) Babilon, a part of the seconde week of G. de Saluste ... with the Commentaries and ... Notes of S. G. S. [i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien.] 1596. 4°. G. 11297.

- S., S. G. See THEODORET, *Bishop of Cyrus*. Dix livres de Theodoret, evesque de Cyr, ... touchant la providence de Dieu ... Traduit en françois, par S. G. S. [i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien.] 1578. 8°. 846. e. 28. (4.)
- S., S. G. See VIREL (M.) La religion chrestienne declarée par dialogue, etc. [Edited by S. G. S., i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien.] 1586. 8°. 1360. b. 12.
- S., S. G. Briefve...remonstrance à ceux qui pour eviter la persecution esmeuë en France ... ont abjuré la vraye religion. (Par S. G. S. [i.e. Simon Goulart Senlisien.]) See VERMIGLI (P. M.) Epistre de M. Pierre Martyr Florentin, etc. 1574. 8°. 3902. a.
- S., S. G. La Santissima Annunziata, componimento sacro de S. G. S. di cantarsi nell'Oratorio de R.R. P.P. di S. Girolamo della carita, la sera della medesima Festa dell' anno 1738, etc. Roma, 1738. 4°. 11715. d.
- S., S. G., M.A., and sometime Fellow of New College, Oxford. Pre-Primrose League political previsions fulfilled. By S. G. S. ... Being a series of four essays contributed to ... a provincial newspaper, at the General Election of 1868, and now reprinted in view of the coming Election. pp. 24. W. Ridgway: London, 1886. 8°. 8139. c. 4. (5.)
- S., S. H. See MOTT (Mrs. M.) The Stones of Palestine, etc. [Edited by S. H. S.] 1865. 4°. 3127. dd.
- S., S. I. See PACKMAN. A Pick-tooth for the Pope: or the Pack-mans Pater Noster. ... Translated out of Dutch by S. I. S., etc. 1669. 12°. 11630. aaa. 8.
- S., S. I. E. D. V. M. W. A. Hippolytus Redivivus id est remedium contemnendi sexum muliebrem. Autore S. I. E. D. V. M. W. A. S. pp. 96. 1644. 12°. 1080. a. 8.
- [Another edition.] pp. 108. 1644. 12°. 8416. a. 11.
- S., S. L. The Great Bread Riots; or, What came of Fair Trade. By S. L. S. [i.e. St. Loe Strachey.] pp. 60. Simpkin, Marshall & Co.: London; Bristol [printed], 1885. 16°. 12315. aaa. 49.
- S., S. M. The Catholic Bouquet. By a Lady, a Convert. S. M. S. London, Derby [printed], 1845. 24°. 1066. a. 52.
- S., S. M. Compendio histórico, topográfico y mitológico de los jardines y fuentes del real sitio de S. Ildefonso, etc. [The dedication is signed S. M. S.] Madrid, 1825. 8°. 10161. a.
- S., S. M. The Holy Sepulchre of our Lord. By a Lady, a Convert, ... S. M. S. London, 1847. 16°. 1360. d. 10.
- S., S. M. An Instructor's Assistant in preparing adult candidates for Confirmation. [The preface is signed S. M. S.] J. Masters & Co.: London, Windsor [printed, 1876]. 8°. 4422. e. 12. (1.)
- S., S. M. A Saint among Saints. A sketch of the Life of Saint Emmelia, Mother of St. Basil the Great. By S. M. S. Second edition. pp. 171. M. H. Gill & Son: Dublin, 1885. 8°. 4823. aaa. 2.
- S., S. O. L. Scourge for the author of the satyr, gibing on Trinity College, and on the Reverend Dean Swift...; presented to ... Dean Smedley, with remarks on his petition to the Duke of G—ft—n. Written [in verse] by S. O. L. S. [Dublin,] 1725. s. sh. fol. 839. m. 23. (43.)
- In the verses, "Trinity College vindicated," apparently by the same author, the initials S. O—s, L. S., are given.
- S., S. R. Debita Deo ab humano intellectu summa veneratio ob sapientiam præsertim ac potentiam. Authore nobili Anglo, S. R. S. [i.e. Societatis Regiæ Sorio. By the Hon. Robert Boyle. Translated from the English by D. A., M.D.] Londini, 1684. 12°. 702. c. 16. (1.)

- S., S. R., M.D. See MONTEITH (R.) of Eglissha and Gairsa. The description of the isles of Orkney and Zetland ... Published by S. R. S. [i.e. Sir Robert Sibbald, M.D.] 1711. fol. B. 273. (5.)
- S., S. S. The Adieu! a farewell token of Christian friendship; consisting of entirely original pieces in prose and verse. Edited by S. S. S. Colchester, 1833. 16°. 1066. a. 23.
- S., S. S. The Child's In-door Companion; or stories for rainy days. By S. S. S., author of "Life" and other poems. London, 1852. 12°. 11646. aa. 24.
- S., S. S. The Hive and its commonwealth. By S. S. S. London, 1856. 12°. 7295. a.
- S., S. S. Life, and other poems. By S. S. S. London, 1844. 8°. 11646. h. 15.
- S., S. S. A Visit to Edinburgh; containing a description of the principal curiosities and public buildings in the Scottish metropolis. [The preface is signed S. S. S.] pp. vii. 171. Fairbairn & Anderson: Edinburgh, 1818. 12°. 10369. aa. 2. (1.)
- S., S. v. Überblick der Geschichte des Westlichen Russlands von S. v. S. Aus dem Russischen. Mit 4 Karten. Moskau, 1856. 8°. 9455. a.
- S., S. V. S. B. L. Grab-Mahl ihr königl. Mayestät zu Schweden [Gustavus II. Adolphus]. Dem unsterblichen und tapffern Helden, von einem trewen Teutschen Patrioten aufgerichtet. [Signed, S. V. S. B. L. S.] 1633. 4°. 1315. d. (37.)
- S., S. W. See BUONDELMONTI (HIPOLITO) Lionora de' Bardi ed Hippolyto Bondalmonite. Novella leggiadra e rarissima. [Edited by S. W. S., i.e. S. W. Singer.] 1813. 16°. G. 17748.
- S., S. W. See LODGE (T.) Glaucus and Silla, with other... poems. [Edited by S. W. S., i.e. S. W. Singer.] 1819. 12°. 11644. b. 6.
- S., S. W. See LUTHER (M.) [Einfältige Weise zu beten.] The Way to Prayer. [Translated by S. W. S., i.e. S. W. Singer.] 1846. 8°. 1360. b. 13.
- S., S. W. See PUCKLE (J.) The Club. [Edited by S. W. S., i.e. S. W. Singer.] 1834. 8°. 8405. bb.
- S., S. W. See SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (F. DE) Archbishop of Cambray. Deux Dialogues sur la Peinture. [Edited by S. W. S., i.e. S. W. Singer.] 1811. 12°. 7854. a. 10.
- S., S. W. See SHAKSPERE (WILLIAM) [Appendix.] Shakspeare's Jest Book. [Edited by S. W. S., i.e. S. W. Singer.] 1814, etc. 8°. 95. b. 3.
- S., S. W. See TIECK (J. L.) The Midsummer Night; or, Shakespeare and the Fairies. [With a preface by S. W. S., i.e. S. W. Singer.] 1854. 8°. 11745. d.
- S., S. W. Novelle scelte rarissime stampate a spese di XL. amatori. [Edited by S. W. S., i.e. S. W. Singer.] 4 pt. R. Triphook: Londra, 1814. 8°. 95. l. 2.
- Only 50 copies printed.
- [Another copy.] ON VELLUM. G. 9868, 69.
- S. (SAMULI) Novelleja. Toinen sarja. Kirjoitti Samuli S. pp. 169. Porvoo [Borgå], 1885. 8°. 012590. l. 24.
- S * * * * (SOPHIA) Letters written by S * * * * S * * * *, etc. [i.e. Sophia Smith. The Christian name appears in an epitaph at the end.] 1827. 8°. 4402. d. 15.
- See S * * * *, s * * * *.
- S. (ST. M. G.) See LECTIUS (J.) Certaminis Pygmæorum cum Gruius descriptio, etc. [Edited by St. M. G. S.] 1613. 4°. 837. h. 2. (5.)

- S* (Sz*) Lizára az Abyszsini Amazon, egy költeményes rajzolat. Magyarasította Sz* S* [i.e. Samuel Szabó]. *Poşonyban és Pesten*, 1806. 8°. 11586. b.
- S., T. See B., A. Hampton-Court Conspiracy, etc. [A dialogue between A. B. and T. S.] 1647. 4°. E. 416. (15.)
- S., T. See BAYARD DE VOLO (T.) *Count*. Alla recensione segnata T. S. . . . Risposta, etc. 1887. 8°. 10601. c. 23. (7.)
- S., T. See BRUSONI (G.) Arnaldo, or the injur'd lover . . . made English by T. S. 1660. 8°. E. 1841. (2.)
- S., T. See CALDER (R.) The true Difference betwixt the Principles and Practices of the Kirk and Church of Scotland, etc. [Edited by T. S., i.e. Thomas Stephen.] 1841. 12°. 4175. aa.
- S., T. See CHÂTEILLON (S.) Good and True. A holy collection made out of the Old and New Testament. [Originally written in Latin by S. Châteillon, and translated and adapted by T. S.] 1610. 8°. 3129. df. 10.
- S., T. See DAILLÉ (J.) A Treatise concerning the right use of the Fathers, etc. [With a preface signed T. S.] 1651. 4°. E. 644. (12.)
- S., T. See DAMÉ (F.) Visul Dochiei . . . Cu traducerea . . . de D-nii D. O. şi T. S. 1879. fol. 1872. b. 6.
- S., T. See DOD (J.) Old Mr. Dods sayings composed in verse . . . by T. S. 1678. 12°. 1076. a. 34.
- S., T. See EURIPIDES. [Ἰφιγενεία ἡ ἐν Αἰλίδι.] L'Iphigene d'Euripide tourné de Grec en François par l'auteur de l'Art Poétique [T. S., i.e. T. Sibilet]. 1549. 8°. 237. i. 3.
- S., T. See L., T. De fide ejusque ortu, etc. (Of faith and the . . . nature thereof . . . translated [by T. S.]) 1653. 8°. 702. b. 9. (5.)
- S., T. See LESSIUS (L.) Hygiasticon: or the right course of preserving Life and Health unto extream old age . . . now done into English [by T. S.]. 1634. 12°. 234. a. 51.
- S., T. See LITURGIES.—Hampstead.—Rosslyn Hill Chapel.—Hymns. Additional Hymns, compiled [by T. S., i.e. T. Sadler], etc. 1876. 8°. 3437. ff. 44.
- S., T. See MARCONVILLE (J. DE) A Treatise of the good and evell Tounge, etc. [With a preface by T. S.] [1594?] 8°. 116. a. 33.
- S., T. See PEREZ DE MONTALVAN (J.) Aurora and the Prince . . . Translated by T. S. [i.e. Thomas Stanley.] 1647. 8°. E. 1146. (1.)
- S., T. See PRIDE (T.) Colonel. The Last Speech . . . of Thomas . . . Pride; being touched in conscience for his inhumane murder of the bears in the Beargarden . . . Taken in short-hand by T. S., etc. 1680. 8°. 11630. bb. 15.
- S., T. See SCANDRET (J.) Sacrifice the Divine Service, etc. [With a preface by T. S.] 1840. 8°. 1361. d. 21.
- S., T. See SPAIN. The second part of Vox Populi . . . Faithfully translated . . . by a well-willer to England and Holland [T. S., i.e. Thomas Scott]. [1624.] 4°. 1103. e. 12. (2.)
- S., T. See T., W., and S., T. Eight Lectures on Prophecy . . . With corrections . . . by the Authors [W. T. and T. S.]. 1858. 12°. 3185. b.
- S., T. See WESTFIELD (T.) Bishop of Bristol. Eleven choice Sermons. [Edited by T. S.] 1656. 4°. 4453. c.
- S., T. See WESTFIELD (T.) Bishop of Bristol. Englands face in Israels glasse, etc. [Edited by T. S.] 1655. 4°. E. 854. (6.)

- S., T. See ZOSIMUS, Panopolitanus. Ζωσιμῶν . . . ἱστορίας νεῶς βιβλῶν ἑξ. Zosimi . . . Historiæ novæ libri sex. Notis illustrati [and edited, by T. S., i.e. Thomas Smith]. *Gr. and Lat.* 1679. 8°. 688. f. 9.
- S., T. An Account of Queen Mary's methods for introducing Popery, and procuring a Parliament to confirm it, etc. [Signed, T. S.] London, 1681. 4°. 4103. e. 3.
- [Another edition.] See SOMERS (J.) *Baron Somers*. A third Collection of scarce . . . Tracts, etc. vol. 3. 1751. 4°. 184. a. 11.
- [Another edition.] See SOMERS (J.) *Baron Somers*. A Collection of scarce . . . Tracts, etc. vol. 7. 1809, etc. 4°. 2076. e.
- S., T. An Account of the Proceedings against the Rebels at an Assize holden at Exeter on the 14th of . . . September, 1685, where to the number of 26 persons were tried for High Treason, and found guilty, etc. [Signed, T. S.] London, 1685. s. sh. fol. 515. l. 2. (108.)
- S., T. Ad consultissimi domini gentilitas aquilas, etc. [In verse. Signed, T. S.] See NIPHUS (FERDINANDUS) *Prænobili . . . F. Nipho . . . in Universitate Lovaniensi Lauream adepti, etc.* [1655.] 4°. 837. h. 17. (9.)
- S., T. Aids to the Divine Life, etc. See infra: Divine Breathings, etc.
- S., T. The Arminian Haltered, who halting between two religions, the Protestants and the Papists, fell headlong into despair: or the wicked life and tragical death of John Hobson, . . . late Prebend of Ely, being one of the greatest Arminians in this kingdom . . . With a copie of verses which he writ a little before his death . . . Written by T. S. pp. 6. [London,] 1641. 4°. E. 166. (9.)
- [Another copy.] G. 1322.
- S., T. Arts Improvement: or choice Experiments and Observations in Building, Husbandry, Gardening, Mechanics, . . . and in other Arts and Sciences . . . By T. S. [i.e. Thomas Smith?] London, 1703. 8°. 1044. g. 3.
- S., T. Aureæ Sententiæ . . . By T. S. 1768. 16°. See STRATTON (T.) *of Ponder's End*. 4403. bbb. 39.
- S., T. The Australian Portrait Gallery and memoirs of representative colonial men. [Edited by T. S.] Sydney, 1885, etc. 4°. 10804. ee. In progress.
- S., T. Bracia Mleczni: powieść. Przełożył ze szwedzkiego T. S. See BIBLIOTEKA. Biblioteka najciekawszych powieści, etc. tom. 78, 79. 1869, etc. 8°. 12264. dd.
- S., T. A Catechism of the Thirty-Nine Articles of Religion of the United Church of England and Ireland. By T. S. pp. iv. 119. *T. Seaward: London*, 1835. 12°. 845. b. 7.
- [Another edition.] pp. iv. 60. *T. Seaward: London*, 1835. 12°. T. 1905. (5.)
- S., T. A Congratulatory Poem on his Highness the Prince of Orange, his coming into England. Written by T. S. [i.e. Thomas Shadwell.] London, 1689. fol. 613. l. 24. (4.)
- S., T. Considerazioni sulla vita di Arnaldo [of Brescia] in relazione ai nostri tempi, etc. [Signed, T. S.] pp. 47. Brescia, 1882. 8°. 10629. a. 15. (2.)
- S., T. A Cool Reply to a Calm Address [relative to the American colonies] lately published by . . . J. Weslev. By T. S. London, 1775. 12°. 104. b. 57.
- S., T. The Coquet: an epistle in rhyme, written during a morning walk on the banks of that River. [Signed, T. S.] [Newcastle-upon-Tyne? 1830?] 12°. 11621. h. 1. (41.)

- S., T. Cornelius, hans fränder och vänner. Sjelfbiografisk teckning af T. S. Svenskt original. *Stockholm*, 1872. 12°. 12581. aaaa. 13.
- S., T. The Devotional Life rendered familiar ... in several Hymns upon the most common occasions of human life. Composed and collected by T. S. pp. 40. *J. Cole: Scarborough*, 1829. 8°. 3435. ccc. 41. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 3437. cc. 42. (3.)
- S., T. A Dissertation concerning the evil nature and fatal consequences of immoderate Anger and Revenge ... By T. S. *London*, 1725. 8°. 698. e. 7. (5.)
- S., T. Divine Breathings: or a Manual of Practical Contemplations, ... tending to promote Gospel-principles ... The second part. T. S. *London*, 1680. 12°. 4401. aa.
- Imperfect; wanting pt. 1. Sheet F is in duplicate.*
- [Another edition.] Divine Breathings: or a manual of one hundred Practical Contemplations, etc. *London*, [1814.] 12°. 4401. aaa. 46.
- [Another edition.] A Manual of Practical Contemplations, tending to promote Gospel principles ... First American edition. *Schenectady*, 1822. 18°. 4409. d.
- [Another edition.] A Manual of one hundred Practical Contemplations, etc. *Kingston*, 1833. 16°. 4403. aa. 21.
- [Another edition.] Aids to the Divine Life in a series of Practical Christian Contemplations. (Originally published by "T. S." 1680.) New edition. Edited, with a preface, by W. Maude. *Liverpool*, 1865. 16°. 4410. aa.
- [Another edition.] Aids to the Divine Life, etc. pp. 188. *Griffith, Farran & Co.: London*, [1885.] 16°. 4401. i. 32.
- S., T. England's Great Deliverance, etc. [Verses on the Revolution of 1688. Signed, T. S.] *London*, 1689. s. sh. fol. C. 20. f. 2. (181.)
- S., T. England's Triumph; or, the glorious campaign in ... 1704. Containing an ... account of ... the ... Victory obtained by ... the Duke of Marlborough ... at ... Höchstet and Bleinheim ... The taking Gibraltar, and the defeat of the French Fleet by St G. Rook. ... With a poem on ... the Duke of Marlborough. *London*, 1704. 12°. 801. b. 1.
- S., T. 'Ενωτικόν, sive de causis remediisque dissidiorum, quæ orbem Christianum hodie affligunt, exercitatio theologica, Authore T. S. [i.e. Thomas Smith.] *Oxonii*, 1675. 4°. 873. k. 16.
- S., T. An Exact Copy of Two Letters [signed, T. S.] sent to Mr. C. Drew, in Bury Goal, whilst under sentence of condemnation ... Also, a copy of another letter which was sent to Mr. Drew ... By P. D., D.D. *Bury St. Edmund's*, 1740. 8°. 6495. b. 19. (2.)
- S., T. A Faithful Account of the sickness, death, and burial of Capt. W. Bedlow, ... with many other circumstances thereunto relating. In a letter from an intelligent person in Bristol to his friend in London. [Signed, T. S.] *London*, 1680. s. sh. fol. 515. l. 2. (37.)
- [Another copy.] 515. l. 19. (8.)
- [Another copy.] T. 1*. (77.)
- S., T. A Familiar Epistle from a Student of the Middle Temple, London, to his friend in Dublin. [In verse.] Written in the year 1759. (The Choice of Hercules. An ode for music. The Farewell. A ... ballad in imitation of Shenstone.) [The dedication is signed T. S., i.e. Thomas Spring.] *Dublin*, 1771. 8°. 12330. cc. 41. (1.)

- S., T. The Great Preparation made in Holland for the King of Scots going into Scotland. ... Together with a great fight at sea, between the English and French, etc. [A newsletter signed T. S.] *London*, 1650. 4°. E. 603. (4.)
- S., T. The Heart and its Inmates: or, plain truths taught from pictures. [The preface is signed T. S.] *London, Belfast* [printed, 1870]. 8°. 4412. b.
- S., T. The History of the Affaires of Scotland from the restauration of King Charles the 2^d, etc. [The dedication is signed T. S.] pp. 260. *Tho. Salusbury: London*, 1690. 12°. 1325. b. 4.
- S., T. The History of the Loves of Lysander and Sabina, a novel. [The dedication is signed T. S.] pp. 137. *J. Taylor: London*, 1688. 12°. 635. a. 42.
- S., T. The Horrid Sin of Man-Catching, the second part; or, further discoveries and arguments to prove, that there is no Protestant-Plot ... Together with some further discoveries concerning M. Booth, etc. [The preface is signed T. S.] pp. 32. *H. Jones: London*, 1641. 4°. 8122. aa. 20.
- S., T. A Jewell for Gentry. Being an exact Dictionary, or true method, to make any man understand all the art, secrets, ... belonging to Hawking, Hunting, Fowling and Fishing ... now newly published, and beautified, etc. [An improved edition of the Book of Hawking, Hunting and Fishing by Dame Juliana Berners. Edited by T. S.] B. 11. *Printed for J. Helme: London*, 1614. 4°. C. 31. c. 4.
- S., T. Impartial Thoughts ... on a Free Trade to ... Ireland, in a Letter to ... Lord North, etc. [Signed, T. S.] *London*, 1779. 8°. T. 699. (4.)
- S., T. Der Lebens-Magnetismus, dessen Erscheinungen und Anwendung. Praktische Anleitung zur Ausübung desselben. Von T. S. pp. 94. *Wien*, 1880. 8°. 7410. de. 26.
- S., T. A Letter concerning Confession and Absolution: written to a friend some years since, and now proposed to the consideration of the gathered churches in London. [Signed, T. S.] *London*, 1650. 4°. E. 596. (4.)
- S., T. A Letter from Norwich, of the manner of blowing up of the magazine there. [Signed, T. S.] See ENGLAND.—Parliament. The Answer of the Parliament, etc. 1648. 4°. E. 437. (12.)
- S., T. A Letter sent from the Leaguer before Hull. [Signed, T. S.] *London*, [1642.] s. sh. fol. 669. f. 6. (53.)
- [Another copy.] 190. g. 13. (21.)
- S., T. A Letter to a Member of Parliament. [On Insurance Societies] By a Merchant. [Signed, T. S.] (A Second Letter, etc.) 2 pt. [*London*, 1720?] s. sh. fol. 357. b. 3. (62, 63.)
- S., T. A Letter to his Excellency the Lord General Monck. [Signed, T. S.] *London*, 1659. s. sh. fol. 669. f. 23. (50.)
- S., T. A Letter to Mr W—d W—rd [i.e. Woodward], Comedian. [A satire. Signed, T. S., i.e. Thomas Sheridan.] [*Dublin?* 1747?] s. sh. fol. 1890. e. 5. (151.)
- S., T. A Letter to the Right Reverend Richard Lord Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry. Occasioned by so much of his Lordship's second Volume of The Vindication of the Miracles of our Blessed Saviour, as regards the Quakers. [Signed, T. S.] pp. 27. *W. Meadows: London*, 1731. 8°. 855. f. 13. (7.)
- [Another copy.] 115. b. 5.
- Second edition, corrected. pp. 27. *W. Meadows: London*, 1731. 8°. 105. c. 25.

- S., T. The Principles of the leading Quakers truly represented, as inconsistent with the fundamental doctrines of the Christian Religion: or a Vindication of the Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry from the charge of misrepresenting them, in answer to a late letter to his lordship on that occasion; by T. S., and a pamphlet intituled, A Cloud of Witnesses, &c., by J. B. [i.e. Joseph Besse.] L. P. London, 1732. 8°. 4151. g. 9.
- [Another copy.] L. P. 13. a. 7.
- S., T. Liberia. To the Editor of the Rockingham. [Signed, T. S.] [Beverley, U.S., 1833.] s. sh. fol. 806. k. 15. (31.)
- S., T. Love à la Mode. A comedy. Written by a Person of Honour. [The preface is signed T. S.] London, 1663. 4°. 643. d. 38.
- [Another copy.] 162. d. 65.
- S., T. Lympsfield and its environs, being a series of views, with descriptions, of that village ...; and The Old Oak Chair, a ballad, with illustrations by G. Cruikshank. [By T. S.] [Edited, with an introduction, by H. George.] Westerham, 1838. 8°. 10351. f. 1.
- S., T. A Manual of Practical Contemplations, etc. See supra: Divine Breathings, etc.
- S., T. Margariton. A rich treasure discovered of problemes and their resolves ... Translated out of French, etc. [The translator's preface is signed T. S.] pp. 307. B. Alsop and T. F., for D. Frere: London, 1640. 12°. There is also an engraved titlepage. 4404. aaa. 20.
- S., T. My Flock; or, the Parish Priest's Register. [The preface is signed T. S.] London, 1847. 12°. 4107. aa. 2.
- S., T. On the most noble James, Earl of Annandale. [An epitaph, in verse; signed, T. S.] [London, 1659.] s. sh. fol. 669. f. 21. (29.)
- S., T. A Parallel betwixt Popery and Phanaticism, in a letter to T. S. [In verse.] FEW MS. NOTES. [London, 1681?] s. sh. fol. Lutt. III. 126.
- [Another copy.] C. 20. f. 2. (304.)
- S., T. A Particular Relation about passages of the treaty at Breda: concerning the concessions of the declared King of Scots to the desires of that kingdom. ... Together with some objections and doubts made by the Presbyterian party of Scotland, etc. [Signed, T. S.] London, 1650. 4°. E. 602. (7.)
- S., T. The Perplex'd Prince. [A libel against the Duke of York. The dedication is signed T. S.] MS. NOTE. pp. 130. R. Allen: London, [1682?] 12°. 292. a. 34.
- [Another edition, corrected.] pp. 130. R. Allen: London, [1682?] 12°. 12510. a. 8.
- [Another edition.] See NOVELS. Modern Novels. vol. 2. 1692, etc. 12°. 12410. c.
- S., T. The Profit and Loss of the East-India-Trade, stated. [By T. S.] pp. 24. London, 1700. 8°. 100. n. 46.
- S., T. A Proper Reply to a scandalous libel, intituled, The Trial of the Spirits. In a letter to the Worshipful Author. [Signed, T. S.] pp. 32. J. Roberts: London, [1736.] 8°. 104. m. 35.
- [Another copy.] See BRITISH DISTILLERY. A Collection of ... pamphlets, etc. 1736. 8°. 8244. dd. 19.
- Second edition, with additions. pp. 38. See BRITISH DISTILLERY. A Collection of ... pamphlets, etc. 1736. 8°. 8244. dd. 19.

- S., T. Przyszłość Gertrudy: powieść. Ze Szwedzkiego przełożył T. S. See BIBLIOTEKA. Biblioteka najciekawszych powieści, etc. tom. 91. 1869, etc. 8°. 12264. dd.
- S., T. The Road to Ridicule; a comedy, in two acts. [The dedication is signed T. S., i.e. T. Streatfeild.] Oxford, [1799.] 8°. 11777. cc. 2. (5.)
- S., T. The Second Part of the Pilgrim's Progress [of John Bunyan], etc. [The dedication is signed T. S.] pp. 176 [178]. Printed by T. H.: London, 1682. 12°. C. 58. a. 21.
- Imperfect; wanting pp. 31, 32, and the plate. Pp. 173, 174 are mutilated.
- S., T. Sermons, Meditations, and Prayers upon the Plague. 1636. (Our Thankfulness for God's Mercy. [A sermon on Ps. cxxxvi. 26.]) By T. S. 2 pt. Printed by N. and Io. Okes, for Iohn Benson: London, 1637. 8°. 4479. a. 26.
- S., T. Several weighty Considerations humbly recommended to the serious perusal of all, but more especially to the Roman Catholics of England. To which is prefix'd an Epistle from one who was lately of that communion, to Dr Stillingfleet... declaring the occasion of the following discourse. [The dedication and the epistle to Stillingfleet are signed T. S.] London, 1679. 4°. 701. h. 8. (3.)
- [Another copy.] 222. e. 19. (2.)
- [Another copy.] T. 1946. (4.)
- Imperfect; wanting part of pp. 43-46.
- S., T. The Spirit of Sport in Nature, and other poems. By T. S. pp. 156. Marcus Ward & Co.: London; Belfast [printed], 1883. 8°. 11653. h. 44.
- S., T. Syntagma de Druidum Moribus ac Institutis. [The dedication is signed T. S.] Londini, 1664. 8°. 600. b. 2.
- S., T. Thoughts on the proposed annexation of Texas to the United States. [The dedication is signed T. S., i.e. Theodore Sedgwick.] First published in the New York Evening Post, under the signature of Veto. pp. 55. New York, 1844. 8°. 8175. e.
- S., T. Ton and Antiquity: a comedy, in two acts. [The dedication is signed T. S., i.e. T. Streatfeild.] pp. 41. R. Slatter: Oxford, [1798.] 8°. 11777. cc. 2. (4.)
- S., T. To the Saints in Sion, a Song of Praise... Written at Carlisle ... about fifty years ago, and now published by consent of the writer, T. S. [i.e. Thomas Story.] pp. iii. 4. 20. J. Lister: Leeds, 1740. 8°. 4152. cc. 42. (6.)
- S., T. A True and Exact Relation of the taking of Colchester sent in a Letter from an Officer of the Army, ... to a Member of the House of Commons, etc. [Signed, T. S.] London, 1648. 4°. E. 461. (24.)
- S., T. Vox Regis. [The preface is signed T. S., i.e. Thomas Scott, of Utrecht.] [Gorcum? 1624.] 4°. 1103. d. 71.
- [Another edition.] pp. 74. [Gorcum? 1624.] 4°. Imperfect; wanting the half-title. 1103. e. 10.
- S., T. A Yoke for the Roman-Bulls; being a poem written on the Royal proclamation for exiling Popish Priests and Jesuits ... To which is added, A Telescope for the new astrologers: or, a looking-glass for the staring star-gazers ... By T. S. [In verse.] For S. Speed: [London,] 1666. 4°. 4151. a. 1. (2.)
- S., T. Youth's Comedy, or the Souls Tryals and Triumph: a dramatick poem, with divers meditations intermixt upon several subjects ... By the author of the Youth's Tragedy. [Signed, T. S., i.e. T. Sherman.] London, 1680. 8°. 11631. e. 56.

- S., T. *Youth's Tragedy*, a poem: drawn up by way of dialogue. . . . The fourth edition, by T. S. [i.e. T. Sherman.] London, 1672. 4°. 164. i. 28.
- S., T., *Apprentice*. A Protestant Prentice's loyal advice to all his Fellow-Apprentices in and about London. In relation to present occurrences . . . By T. S., Apprentice. [London, 1680.] fol. T. 2*. (6.)
- S., T., *a Christian Missionary*. Prophetic Voice to the Nations of the Earth . . . By a member of Winnebago Presbytery. [Signed, T. S., a Christian Missionary.] London, 1867. 8°. 4405. k. (81.)
- S., T., *Esq.* Christianity as old as the Creation. Vol. II. rectifying some mistakes in Dr. T——l's [i.e. Tindal's] Vol. I. Part I., being a continuation of Dr. T——l's Dialogue. By T. S., Esq. London, 1749. 8°. 109. b. 16.
- S., T., *Esq.* Prison Pindarics; or, a New Year's Gift from Newgate, humbly presented to the Students of the University by T. S. Esq. With notes and illustrations by the author. [A squib, the authorship of which is attributed by implication to Theophilus Swift.] Dublin, 1795. 8°. 11632. cc.
- S., T., *Esq., of the Middle Temple*. Four Pastorals, viz. 1. Hylas, Corydon. 2. Colin Clout, Cuddy. 3. Mopsus, Leander, Argol. 4. The Marriage of Zephyr and Flora. By T. S., Esq., of the Middle Temple. London, 1768. 4°. 11631. g. 2. (10.)
- S., T., *Gent.* Fragmenta Aulica; or, Court and State jests in noble drollery. . . . By T. S., Gent. London, 1662. 12°. 12316. a. 27.
- S., T., *Gentleman*. See STOCKER (THOMAS) *Gent.*
- S., T., *Mr.* The Adventures of (Mr T. S.) an English merchant, taken Prisoner by the Turks of Argiers, and carried into the inland countries of Africa: with a description of the Kingdom of Argiers. . . . Written first by the author and fitted for the publick view by A. Roberts. Whereunto is annex'd an observation of the tide, and how to turn a ship out of the Straights mouth the wind being westerly. By R. Norris. pp. 254. *M. Pitt*: London, 1670. 16°. 1051. c. 5.
- [Another copy.] G. 15837.
- [Another edition.] See AA (P. VAN DER) *Bookseller*. Naaukeurige Versameling der . . . Zee en Land Reysen, etc. vol. 118. 1707, etc. 8°. 979. f. 4. (3.)
- S., T., *Mr.* De Ongelukkige Voyagie van Mr. T. S. Engels Koopman . . . In't Engels beschreeven . . . nu . . . overgeset. See AA (P. VAN DER) *Bookseller*. De Aanmerkenswaardigste . . . Zee- en Landreizen der Portugeezen, etc. Deel 6. 1727, etc. fol. 566. l. 7.
- S., T., *Mr.* Die Selsamen Begebenheiten Herrn T. S., etc. See SIDEN () *Captain*. Geographisches Kleinod, etc. pt. 2. 1689. 4°. 10002. bbb. 8. (2.)
- [Another edition.] See SIDEN, *Le Capitaine*, pseud. A. Roberts Historie der neu-gefundenen Völcker Severambes, etc. 1717. 4°. 012553. g. 24.
- S., T., *of U.* See SPAIN. The second part of Vox Populi . . . Translated out of the Spanish coppie by a well willer to England and Holland (T. S., of U.) [or rather, written by Thomas Scott of Utrecht]. 1624. 4°. 1103. e. 13.
- S., T., *Rev. Mr.* A Brief Account of the chief peculiarities of the English Consonants. By the late Rev. Mr. T. S. See ENGLISH ALPHABET. The English Alphabet for the use of foreigners, etc. 1786. 8°. 626. b. 12.
- S., T., *South Tyne*. See WESLEY (J.) John Wesley and Usury. [A discussion from "Notes and Queries" of the Newcastle Weekly Chronicle . . . carried on between T. S., South Tyne, etc.] 1877. 8°. 8229. cc. 12. (5.)

- S., T., *a Weaver in London*. Reasons humbly offered for the passing of a bill for the hindering the home consumption of East India Silks, Bengals, &c. And an answer to [C. Davenant] the author of several objections against the said bill, in a book, entituled, "An Essay on the East India Trade." By T. S., a Weaver in London, etc. London, 1697. 8°. 8244. a. 41.
- [Another copy.] 1029. c. 21. (8.)
- S., T., *a well-meaning Layick, etc.* Advice to the readers of the Common Prayer, and to the people attending the same. With a preface concerning divine worship . . . By T. S. [i.e. T. Seymour], a well-meaning (though unlearned) Layick of the Church of England. Second edition . . . enlarged. pp. 168. *E. Vize*: London, 1683. 12°. 843. a. 26.
- S., T. A. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Manchester*. The Sunday Closing Reporter, etc. [Edited by T. A. S., i.e. T. A. Stowell.] 1874, etc. fol. P.P. 1135. k.
- S., T. A. Lectures delivered in St. Ann's Church, Manchester, . . . 1867, 68, in connection with the Manchester Diocesan Church Association. [Edited by T. A. S., i.e. Thomas Alfred Stowell.] London, Manchester, 1868. 8°. 4463. ddd.
- S., T. A. What I saw at Osborne. [In verse.] London, [1877.] 32°. 4422. aa. 16. (6.)
- S., T. B. See HUMPHREY, *Old, pseud.* The New Illustrated Primer . . . Revised by T. B. S. [i.e. Thomas Bywater Smythies.] [1870.] 8°. 12984. f. 8.
- S., T. B. The Christian Monitor; or, selections from pious authors. [By T. B. S., i.e. Thomas Bywater Smithies.] London, [1866.] 8°. 4410. ccc.
- S., T. B. The Earlham Series of Tracts. Compiled by T. B. S. [i.e. Thomas Bywater Smithies.] 4 pt. Partridge & Co.: London, [1880.] 32°. 4422. aaa. 35.
- S., T. B. Gleanings for the Drawing-Room, in prose and verse. With illustrations after Sir E. Landseer, B. Foster . . . Compiled by T. B. S. [i.e. Thomas Bywater Smithies.] London, and Aylesbury [printed, 1873]. 4°. 12350. i. 5.
- S., T. B. Illustrated Anecdotes and pithy pieces of prose and verse. Compiled by T. B. S. [i.e. Thomas Bywater Smithies.] London, [1874.] 16°. 12803. de. 71.
- S., T. B. Illustrated Sabbath Facts; or God's weekly gift for the weary. Reprinted from the "British Workman." [Edited by T. B. S. [i.e. Thomas Bywater Smithies.] 2 series. London, [1869-83.] 8°. 4355. aaa.
- S., T. B. Illustrated Songs and Hymns for the little ones. Compiled by T. B. S. [i.e. Thomas Bywater Smithies.] London, [1874.] 8°. 11652. g. 32.
- S., T. B. The Mill-Owner: and how he was ruined. [By T. B. S., i.e. Thomas Bowman Stephenson.] London, [1868.] 32°. 4418. aa.
- S., T. B. 100 Illustrated Fly-Leaves. Compiled by T. B. S. [i.e. Thomas Bywater Smithies.] London, [1873.] 8°. 4418. h.
- S., T. B. The Starlight Temperance Series. [Edited by T. B. S., i.e. Thomas Bywater Smithies.] Partridge & Co.: London, [1881, etc.] 8°. 8436. aaa.
- S., T. B. C. P. The evolution and comparative anatomy of the [Newsom two-revolution cylinder] Printing Machine . . . By T. B. C. P. S. pp. 8. *W. J. Stonhill*: London, 1894. 4°. Pam. 79.
- S., T. C. Irish Oratory and Scotch Reviewing, a letter in defence of Mr. Phillips's speech in Guthrie v. Sterne. [Signed, T. C. S.] See PHILLIPS (C.) *one of the Commissioners of the Insolvent Debtors' Court*. A speech at Roscommon, etc. 1816. 8°. 518. e. 23. (6.)

- S., T. D. Lays of the Land League, by T. D. S. [i.e. Timothy Daniel Sullivan.] Reprinted from the *Weekly News, etc.* pp. 16. *J. J. Lalor: Dublin*, [1887.] 16°. 11601. aa. 40. (3.)
- S., T. DE. A la Jura del Imperio Mexicano, en obsequio de su libertador y valientes campeones. (Cantico.) [Signed, T. de S.] *México*, 1821. s. sh. 4°. 11451. bbb. (29.)
- S., T. E. The Rights of Ireland to political freedom. By T. E. S. pp. 82. *Brain & Co.: London*, 1879. 8°. 8145. ee. 3. (14.)
- S., T. F. A Manual of Devotions for choristers and school-boys, to which are added biographical notices of eminent choristers, etc. [With a calendar of the commemoration days observed at Magdalen College, Oxford. The preface is signed T. F. S., i.e. Thomas Frederick Smith.] *London*, [1851.] 16°. 3455. a. 47.
- S., T. G. See ENGLAND, *Divines, Assembly of*. The Assembly's Shorter Catechism, in metre, etc. [Edited by T. G. S., i.e. Thomas George Stevenson.] 1872. 8°. 3504. cc. 39.
- S., T. G. See HOOD (ROBIN) Robin Hood's Courtship with Jack Cade's daughter and the Freiris Tragedie, etc. [With a preface signed T. G. S., i.e. Thomas George Stevenson.] 1888. 8°. 11601. g. 18.
- S., T. G. See PETRIE (ADAM) The Works of Adam Petrie, etc. [Edited by T. G. S.] 1877. 4°. [*Scottish Literary Club*.] Ac. 9166.
- S., T. G. See SMITH (R.) *Schoolmaster at Glenshee*. Poems of Controversy betwixt Episcopacy and Presbytery, etc. [Edited by T. G. S., i.e. Thomas George Stevenson.] 1869. 8°. 11633. bbb. 36.
- S., T. G. Four Books of choice old Scottish Ballads, 1823-1844. [Edited by T. G. S., i.e. Thomas George Stevenson.] *Edinburgh*, 1868. 8°. 11622. c. 18.
Only 155 copies printed.
- S., T. J. The Timber Merchant's and Builder's Ready Reckoner and Guide, by T. J. S. *Yarmouth*, 1867. 16°. 8506. aaa. 46.
- S., T. I. Violin and Vendetta, a Venetian story. By T. I. S. *J. W. Arrowsmith: Bristol*, [1891.] 8°. 12623. df. 49.
- S., T. M. De Turco-Papismo: hoc est, De Turcarum et Papistarum adversus Christi Ecclesiam et fidem conjuratione, eorumque in religione et moribus consensione et similitudine, liber unus. Eidem præterea adjuncti sunt, de Turco-papistarum Maledictis et calumniis adversus G. Giffordii . . . volumen illud . . . quod ille Calvino-Turcismum inscripsit, libri quatuor, etc. [By T. M. S., i.e. Matthew Sutcliffe.] *Londini*, 1604. 8°. 3906. aa. 54.
- S., T. M. D. Huict Questions proposees, et huict responces, sur la maladie, causes, effects & garison de Rage. Au subject d'un homme de ceste ville de Sens qui est mort depuis peu de temps, cinquante cinq jours apres avoir esté blescé d'un loup enragé. Avec plusieurs remedes experimentez par les anciens & modernes medecins . . . Aux habitans de la ville de Sens. T. M. D. S. *Sens*, 1603. 8°. 1191. f. 2. (1.)
- S., T. P. A. P. O. A. B. I. T. C. O. An Enquiry into the meaning of Demoniacks in the New Testament. By T. P. A. P. O. A. B. I. T. C. O. S. [i.e. The Precentor and Prebendary of Alton Borealis in the Church of Salisbury, i.e. A. A. Sykes.] *London*, 1737. 8°. 700. f. 4. (4.)
— An Essay towards vindicating the literal sense of the Demoniacks in the New Testament. [By T. Church.] In answer to a late Enquiry into the Meaning of them. *London*, 1737. 8°. 700. f. 4. (3.)

- S., T. P. A. P. O. A. B. I. T. C. O. Some Thoughts on the Miracles of Jesus; with an introduction to that of his casting out Devils which is particularly discuss'd. Occasioned by two late tracts intituled Enquiries into the meaning of Demoniacks in the New Testament. *London*, 1738. 8°. 700. f. 5. (6.)
— See PEGGE (S.) *the Elder*. An Examination of the "Enquiry into the meaning of Demoniacks in the New Testament." In a letter to the author, etc. 1739. 8°. T. 2115. (1.)
— See TWELLS (L.) An Answer to the Enquiry into the meaning of Demoniacks in the New Testament, etc. 1737. 8°. 700. f. 4. (1.)
— A Further Enquiry into the meaning of Demoniacks in the New Testament. Wherein the Enquiry is vindicated against the objections of Mr. Twells; and of the author of the Essay in answer to it. [By A. A. Sykes.] 1737. 8°. 700. f. 4. (5.)
— A Reply to the Farther Enquiry into the meaning of the Demoniacks in the New Testament; as far as the essay towards vindicating the literal sense of them is concerned. By the author of the essay [i.e. T. Church]. *London*, 1738. 8°. 700. f. 5. (7.)
- S., T. Q. Fraternal Association Monitor. [Signed, T. Q. S.] pp. 16. [*J. Warren: Royston*, 1832.] 8°. 4371. aaaa. 21. (10.)
- S., T. R. C. S. C. See BOURGES (J. DE) *Prêtre*. Erzählung von der Reise des Bischofs von Baryte auss Frankreich . . . nach China . . . Verteutscht durch T. R. C. S. C. S. 1671. 4°. 10057. aa.
- S., T. R. C. S. C. See KEYE (O.) O. Keyens kurtzer Entwurff von Neu-Niederland und Guajana . . . Ausz dem Holländischen . . . versetzt durch T. R. C. S. C. S. 1672. 4°. 1061. g. 84.
- S., T. S. Affectionate Reminiscences of a beloved friend (W. W. W.); being the epistolary correspondence of two bereaved associates [T. S. S. and another]. *Privately printed: Sheffield*, 1842. 12°. 4906. bbb. 14.
- S., T. T. See ADVERTISER. The Advertiser's Guide to Publicity, etc. [With a preface signed T. T. S.] [1887.] 8°. 8248. d. 27. (4.)
- S., T. T. See MACKENZIE (W. B.) Home Religion. [With a preface signed T. T. S.] [1870.] 16°. 4412. a.
- S., T. W. A Treatise on Government and general politics. By T. W. S. *London*, [1840?] 12°. 8008. aaa.
- S., TH. S. See BIBLE.—New Testament.—Gospels. [*Icelandic*.] Postilla það er Einföld Skyr og stutt Vtlegging yfir þau Evangelia, etc. [With a preface signed Th. S. S., i.e. Thorlák Skúlason?] 1632. 8°. 870. c. 22.
- S., TH. TH. See BÄRDARSON (T.) Ein ljetel nij Bøna book, etc. [With a preface subscribed P. Th. S., i.e. Thorðr Thorláksson, Bishop of Skálholt.] 1693. 12°. 869. a. 21.
- S., V. See MUELLER (O.) *Novelist*. Dr. Goethe's Courtship. [Translated by V. S.] 1866. 8°. 12551. ccc.
- S., V. De Armenwet der Toekomst. Beschouwingen over eene herziening der wet tot regeling van het Arm-bestuur, van v. S. 's *Gravenhage*, 1867. 8°. 8282. f. 9.
- S., V. . . . Á la augusta asamblea constituyente del Imperio Mexicano. Incitativa de un Liberal. [Signed, V. . . . S.] pp. 16. *México*, 1822. 4°. 8180. bb. 10.
- S., V. Бѣснѣжбыныя часы Православно-Каѳоліческой Восточной цркви. На Славянскомъ и Русскомъ языкахъ, съ . . . объясненіями . . . В. С. pp. vii. 245. *Москва*, 1866. 16°. 3477. bbb.

- S., V. Битва Русскихъ съ Кабардинцами или прекрасная Магометанка умирающая на гробъ своего мужа. Романъ, etc. [Signed, "B. C."] 2 част. Москва, 1889. 12°. 012589. e. 91.
- S., V. Dalslands Kanal. Beskrifven af V. S. (Ur Göteborgs-Posten), Thure (ur Nya Dagligt Allehanda) och O. v. K. (ur Stockholms Dagblad.) Göteborg, 1869. 12°. 8775. a. 9.
- S., V. Deutschland und die orientalische Frage. Von V. S. Nürnberg, 1855. 8°. 8028. b.
- S., V. The Dominion of Portugal in Africa. By V. S. [With maps.] pp. 4. T. Spiers: London, 1889. 8°. 010096. ee. 1.
- S., V. Erasmus von rotherodam...schreibt...vom predigen der bättelmünch.
Ein jeden ich hie früntlich bit,
Das er mich lass und lach nit.
V. S. Der. VI. bundtsgnoss. [By J. Eberlein.]
See BUNDESGENOSSEN. [Die fünfzehn Bundesgenossen.]
[1521.] 4°. 3908. f.
- S., v. Freymäurerische Versamlungsreden der Gold- und Rosenkreutzer des alten Systems. Mit zwölf... Vignetten. [Edited by v. S., or rather, written by Prince Eugene of Wurtemberg.] pp. xvi. 304. Amsterdam [Leipzig], 1779. 8°. 4785. cc. 32.
- S., V. Die Jüttische Kasia, oder der durchlauchtige Adamarez und die durchlauchtige Adamia, in einer Liebes und Helden-Geschichte... beschrieben durch V. S. pp. 544. Hamburg und Leipzig, 1732. 8°. 1162. d. 40.
- S., V. Карлсбадъ и Франценсбадъ: путевыя замѣтки В. С. 1866 года. Санктпетербургъ, 1866. 16°. 7470. a.
- S., V. Народне Српске Приповиетке написао В. С. [i.e. Vuk Stefanović Karadžić.] (Народне Српске Заговетке.) pp. 48. у Беоу, 1821. 8°. 12305. d. 10.
- S.....', V. Покорение Ханства Хивы Русскими 1873 года подъ предводительствомъ Главно-командующаго... фонъ-Кауфманъ. [By] В. С.....ъ.... pp. 16. Москва, 1873. 8°. 8027. bbb. 11. (1.)
- S., v. Prinzipien der Kriegskunst. Vollständiges Handbuch der Kriegführung der Gegenwart in ihrem ganzen Umfange in den Lehren der grössten Meister, wie v. Clausewitz, Friedrich II., v. Jomini, etc. etc. dargestellt und parallelisirt von v. S. Mit erläuternden Abbildungen. 3 Bde. Leipzig, 1876 [1871-76]. 8°. 8824. g. 14.
In progress.
- S., U., Dr. Un Toco de Vita Veneziana. Poesie in dialeto de Grilo. [The dedication signed, Dr. U. S.] pp. 51. Venezia, 1890. 8°. Pam. 60.
- S., V., Kapitein van den Generaal Kwartiermeester-Staf. Dagboek der operatien en bewegingen van het 2^e Korps van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Leger, van af het begin des Veldtogs van 1815. tot den 24 Junij; en van het 1^e Korps, van af den 25 Junij tot... den 4 Augustus 1815. van den Kapitein V. S., etc. Leyden, 1865. 8°. 9076. dd. 22. (6.)
- S., v., Ritter. Briefe über F. Liszt's Aufenthalt in Ungarn vom Ritter v. S. pp. 62. Berlin, 1843. 8°. 7897. f. 26. (1.)
- S., V. C. Kurtze gründtliche Bewerbung: Das Christus gantz der ware natürliche Sun Gottes, unnd nicht ain Geschöpf oder Creatur sei. Item: Zwölff Fragstück vom Erkandnus unsers Herren Jesu Christi... V. C. S. [i.e. Von Caspar Schwenckfeld, Herr von Ossing.] [Augsburg? 1530?] 4°. 3906. aaa. 72.
- [Another copy.] 3906. aaa. 70.
Imperfect; wanting sig. B.

- S., V. C. Von der Widgeburt unnd Herkommen eynes Christen Menschens. Gründtliche ausslegung des spruchs Christi Johannis am dritten Capi. . . . V. C. S. [i.e. Von Caspar Schwenckfeld? or rather, by V. Crautwald?] [Hans Varnier: Ulm,] 1538. 4°. 3906. aaa. 48.
- [Another edition.] Von der Widgeburt . . . eines Christen Menschens, etc. [Ulm?] 1538. 4°. 4323. d. 2.
- S., V. C. J. Le Chrétien fidèle à honorer Marie par la méditation de ses litanies, par un Serviteur de Marie V. C. J. S. Paris, 1841. 8°. 3455. cc. 1.
- S., V. D. See MACDONALD (GEORGE) LL.D. Poems...Selected by V. D. S. and C. F. 1887. 16°. 11612. de. 9.
- S., V. D. Phonegraphy or Writing of Sounds; divided into two parts, viz. Logography . . . and Musicegraphy. V. D. S. [i.e. V. D. de Stains.] London, Rochester [printed], 1839. 8°. 1043. g. 52.
- S., V. DE P. See RUIZ DE MONTOYA (A.) Obras del P. A. Ruiz de Montoya. [With a preface signed V. de P. S.] 1876, etc. 8°. 12907. c. 24.
- S., V. G. J. D. G., Mr. Traité historique et politique des alliances entre la France et les XIII. Cantons, depuis Charles VII. jusqu'à présent. Par M^r V. G. J. D. G. S. [i.e. M^r Vogel Grand Juge des Gardes Suisses.] Paris, 1733. 8°. 595. d. 12.
- S., V. M. Fern Lea Birthday Book of Celebrities. [Compiled by V. M. S., i.e. V. M. Skinner.] pp. vii. 96. Hamilton, Adams & Co.: London, [1879.] 16°. 10601. aa. 1.
- S., V. M. A Friendly Letter addressed to Soldiers. [By V. M. S., i.e. V. M. Skinner.] pp. 15. Drummond's Tract Depot: Stirling, [1885.] 16°. 4422. aaa. 59. (7.)
- S., V. M. Lettre amicale adressée aux Soldats. [By V. M. S., i.e. V. M. Skinner. Translated from the English.] pp. 16. Drummond's Tract Depot: Stirling, [1885.] 16°. 4422. aaa. 59. (8.)
- S., V. M. The Standard of the Cross among the Flags of the Nations: a narrative of Christian effort in the Great Exhibition. By V. M. S. [i.e. V. M. Skinner.] With a preface, by the author of "Haste to the Rescue" [Mrs. J. B. Wightman]. Second edition. London, Edinburgh [printed], 1863. 8°. 4193. bb. 55.
- S., V. M. The Standard of the Cross in the Champs de Mars: a narrative of Christian effort in Paris during "L'Exposition Universelle." By V. M. S. [i.e. V. M. Skinner]... With a preface by G. T. Fox, etc. London, Frome [printed], 1867. 8°. 4193. bbb. 7.
- S., U. O. Manuale di uno scettico. U. O. S. pp. 190. Oderzo, 1888. 8°. 8463. ccc. 31.
- S., V. T. See OCHINO (B.) Dialogue de M. B. Ochino . . . touchant le Purgatoire . . . Avec notice [by the editor, V. T. S.], etc. 1878. 12°. 4257. g. 21.
- S., V. T. Epilexis, seu justissima Increpatio, qua Desertores Cæsaris ad sana consilia revocantur. Autore V. T. S. Gnesiopolis, 1620. 8°. 115. a. 6.
- S., W. See ATKYNSON (W.) The Inventorie of all ye goods moveable and unmoveable yt was W. Atkysons of haytefeld Woodhouse, etc. [Edited by W. S., i.e. William Sheardown.] [1842.] s. sh. fol. 1253. k. (117.)
- S., W. See BIBLE.—Appendix. An Abridgement of the Holy Scriptures. By W. S. [i.e. W. Sellon.] 1781. 12°. 1018. d. 28. (2.)
- S., W. See BLUNT (J. J.) Two Introductory Lectures on the study of the Early Fathers. . . . Second edition. With a brief memoir of the author [by W. S., i.e. William Selwyn]. 1856. 8°. 1222. f.

- S., W. See BULLOKAR (J.) An English Expositor . . . enlarged by W. S. 1656. 8°. 12983. a. 49.
- S., W. See BUTLER (CHARLES) *Vicar of Wotton*. The Feminine Monarchy. Translated... by W. S., etc. 7296. a. 6.
- S., W. See EDINBURGH. Two letters from . . . Edinburgh, etc. [With a preface signed W. S.] 1745. 8°. 1093. e. 5.
- S., W. See JOHN GEORGE I., *Electeur of Saxony*. The Duke of Saxonie his iubilée: with a short chronology, etc. [The preface is signed, W. S.] [1618.] 4°. 489. e. 30.
- S., W. See LONDON.—*Appendix.—Miscellaneous*. The Cities great Concern, in this case . . . of honour and arms, whether Apprentiship extinguisheth Gentry? discoursed, etc. [With a preface signed W. S.] 1674. 16°. 9917. aaa.
- S., W. See MACALLO (J.) xcix. Canons, or rules;... describing an excellent method for practitioners in Physick. [Edited by W. S.] 1659. 12°. 774. a. 24.
- S., W. See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Epistolæ ex Ponto*]. Ovid de Ponto: containing foure books of elegies . . . Translated by W. S. 1640. 8°. 1068. g. 29.
- S., W. See SMITH (HENRY) *Rev., etc.* Twelve sermons . . . published [by W. S.], etc. 1629. 8°. 4474. aaa. 93.
- S., W. See SMITH (HENRY) *Rev., etc.* Foure sermons. . . . Published [by W. S.]. 1612. 8°. 4474. cc. 99.
- S., W. See SMITH (HENRY) *Rev., etc.* Two sermons, etc. (Foure sermons, etc. [The preface is signed W. S.]) 1610. 4°. 4454. b.
- S., W. See SMITH (JOHN) *Governor of Virginia, etc.* A map of Virginia, with a description of the countrey . . . Whereunto is annexed the proceedings of those colonies, since their departure from England, . . . taken out of the writings of Doctor Russell, T. Studley, etc. [Revised] by W. S. [i.e. William Strachey.] 1612. 4°. C. 33. c. 18.
- S., W. See TOVANI (E.) *Mrs.* Stray Thoughts . . . By Mrs. E. Tovani. With a preface... by her brother. [Signed, W. S.] [1862.] 12°. 11644. a. 75.
- S., W. Abstract of the Eyrbyggia-Saga: being the early annals of that district of Iceland, lying around the promontory called Snæfells. [By W. S., i.e. Walter Scott]. See NORTHERN ANTIQUITIES. Illustrations of Northern Antiquities, etc. 1814. 4°. 85. l. 8.
- S., W. An Aunswere to the Proclamation of the Rebels in the North [T. Percy, Earl of Northumberland, and C. Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland. In verse signed, W. S., i.e. William Seres?]. 33. 11. William Seres: London, 1569. 12°. C. 39. a. 36.
One leaf following the titlepage appears to be wanting.
- [Another edition.] See ENGLAND. Fugitive Tracts, etc. series 1. 1875. 4°. 11630. ee. 14.
- S., W. Bosh. (Rhymes.) [With illustrations.] By W. S. London, 1876. 4°. 12806. b. 26.
- S., W. Christendoms Call to Repentance, who is adulterated, and gone out from the life of her Maker . . . By W. S., [i.e. William Smith, of Besthorpe]. London, 1661. 4°. 4151. c. 115.
- S., W. The City of Confusion, (Isaiah xxiv. 10) and the way out of it . . . By W. S. [Reprinted from Precious Truth.] London, [1865.] 8°. 4418. ddd.
- S., W. The Complaint of Time against the tumultuous and rebellious Scots . . . [In verse.] By W. S. London, 1639. 4°. 11626. d. 67.

- S., W. A compleat Collection of the Lives... of those persons lately executed, etc. 1661. 8°. See infra: Rebels no Saints, etc. 4408. bb. 34.
- S., W. The Copy of a Letter sent from Ireland, and read in the House of Commons, etc. [Signed, W. S.] See IRELAND. Two famous and victorious battels fought in Ireland, etc. 1642. 4°. E. 145. (9.)
- S., W. A Covenant to walk with God, . . . solemnly entred into by certain persons resolving to live according to, and in the power of, the life of Christ in them. [Signed, W. S.] London, 1646. 12°. E. 1200. (2.)
- S., W. A Dialogue between a Christian and an Infidel on the existence of a God, the immateriality and immortality of the soul, etc. [The preface is signed, W. S.] Stokesley, 1824. 8°. 4016. aaa.
- S., W. Die 13 Octob. 1648. A New Remonstrance from the kings Majesty to all his loyall subjects . . . declaring his unchangeable resolution concerning Episcopacy and his intentions touching the Booke of Common Prayer. Also the ministers' answer to the kings three last scruples, with his majesties reply . . . and his answer to the commissioners last paper. [A newsletter signed, W. S.] London, 1648. 4°. E. 467. (27.)
- S., W. An Epistle from a Country Parson, to a Residentiary of St. Paul's. [In verse. Signed W. S., i.e. William Salisbury.] Chelmsford, [1750?] 4°. 11643. bbb. 20. (4.)
- S., W. An Epistle from the spirit of love and peace unto all the upright Israelites, who are born of the seed that is blessed for evermore, etc. [By W. S., i.e. William Smith, of Besthorpe.] [London?] 1663. 4°. 4152. b. 68.
- S., W. Essays. [The preface is signed W. S.] pp. 243. Printed for private circulation: London, [1879.] 8°. 4371. aa. 24.
- S., W. Exceeding good newes from South-Wales of the surrender of Tinby Castle. [A newsletter signed W. S.] . . . Also, good newes from the North; . . . together with an exact and true relation of the relief of Dover Castle, by the Lord Generall Fairfaxes forces, etc. London, 1648. 4°. E. 446. (27.)
- S., W. A Few Plain Words concerning Conformity in matter of religion and worship. [Signed, W. S., i.e. William Smith of Besthorpe.] [London?] 1664. 4°. 224. a. 42. (31.)
- S., W. The Forreign Excise considered. Wherein . . . is pleaded as well the equity, as the conveniencie, of charging all forreign goods with an excise, upon the consumption . . . By W. S. London, 1663. 4°. 518. h. 1. (7.)
- S., W. A Full and True Relation of a new Hellish Popish plot in Ireland, carried on by the Papists in the province of Munster . . . Express'd in a letter [signed W. S.], etc. London, 1679. fol. 8122. i. 1. (6.)
- S., W. Gems of English Verse with translations into Welsh. Tlysau Barddoniaeth Seisnig, etc. [Edited by W. S., i.e. William Spurrell.] Carmarthen, 1853. 16°. 11602. c. 40.
- S., W. Getrouwe Waerschouwinghe, teghen die ons willen werpen in ververringe met Engeland. Door W. S. Rotterdam, [1649.] 4°. 8122. ee. 3. (44.)
- S., W. The Glory of the New Covenant. [Signed, W. S., i.e. William Smith of Besthorpe.] [London, 1664.] 4°. 4151. c. 116.
- S., W. Goidilica, or, Notes on the Gaelic Manuscripts preserved at Turin, Milan, Berne, Leyden, the Monastery of S. Paul, Carinthia, and Cambridge, with eight hymns from the Liber Hymnorum, and the Old-Irish notes in the Book of Armagh. Edited by W. S. [i.e. Whitley Stokes]. pp. viii. 108. Privately printed: Calcutta, 1866. 8°. 11595. f. 8.

- S., W. Good News from Ireland, or a true ... account of a ... victory gain'd by our English forces over the Rebels at Newry, etc. [Signed, W. S.] [London,] 1690. 8. sh. fol. 816. m. 23. (85.)
- S., W. The Gospel after the Pentecostal Pattern. [Being the substance of a Charge delivered by G. W. Doane, Bishop of New Jersey. Edited by W. S.] See CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE. Tracts on Christian Doctrine, etc. vol. IV. 1841, etc. 12°. 1353. a. 11.
- S., W. The Gospel Message; containing simple Gospel Truth. [Edited by W. S.] vol. 2, 3. A. Holness: London, 1873, 74. 8°. 4422. l. 13.
- S., W. Gospel-Tydings: wherein is shewed what the Gospel administration was, the apostacy from it, and the restauration into it again... W. S. [i.e. William Smith, of Besthorp.] London, 1663. 4°. 4151. a. 79.
- S., W. An Holy Kiss of Peace, sent from the seed of life, greeting all the lambs and little ones with a tender salutation. With a few words, entituled, Relief sent forth into the camp of Israel. [Signed, W. S., i.e. William Smith of Besthorp.] London, 1660. 4°. 4151. c. 113.
- S., W. The Jesuit in India. [Signed, W. S., i.e. W. Strickland.] London, 1852. 16°. 4765. b. 9.
- S., W. Immanuel: or, an humble attempt to defend the Honor of Christ as the God Man Mediator. In ... observations on part of the Rev. Mr Elliots work, entitled: "Divine Revelation the only test of sound doctrine... By W. S. Rochester, 1773. 8°. 1354. d. 8.
- S., W. The Innocency and Conscientiousness of the Quakers asserted and cleared from the evil surmises, false aspersions, and unrighteous suggestions of Judge Keeling; expressed in his speech made the seventh of the seventh month ... in the Old Baily, being the day appointed for the tryal of some of the said people by the late Act made to ... suppress Seditious, Conventicles... Published by... W. S. [i.e. William Smith, of Besthorp.] London, 1664. 4°. 4151. c. 117.
- S., W. An Inquiry into the Rule of the Society of Friends which forbids first-cousins to marry. [Signed, W. S.] London, 1843. 8°. 4152. aaaa. 39. (3.)
- S., W. Ins Schlaraffenland mit den Socialdemokraten! Sieben Leitartikel der "Magdeburgischen Zeitung" [containing strictures on the "Nieder mit den Socialdemokraten" of W. Bracke. The preface is signed W. S.]. Siebente Auflage. pp. 48. Magdeburg, 1877. 8°. 8074. a. 9. (5.)
- S., W. Instructions for collecting and preserving zoological subjects, etc. [Signed, W. S., i.e. William Swainson.] Liverpool, 1820. 8°. B. 419. (12.)
- S., W. Instructions for the increasing of mulberie-trees, and the breeding of silke-wormes, for the making of silke in this kingdome. Whereunto is annexed his Majesties letters to the Lords Liefetenants, ... tending to that purpose. [The preface is signed W. S., i.e. William Stallenge.] E. A., for E. Edgar: London, 1609. 4°. B. 632. (2.) With plates.
- S., W. Joyfull tidings to the begotten of God in all. With a few words of counsel unto Friends concerning marriage. W. S. [i.e. William Smith, of Besthorp.] [London,] 1664. 4°. 4151. a. 81.
- S., W. "Killing, no Murder!" Printed in Blood. [In verse. Signed, W. S.] London, [1871.] 16°. 806. k. 16. (76.)
- S., W. Kreuzblumen. Zum Gedächtniss einer Unbekannten und doch Bekannten von W. S. [i.e. W. Schöpff.] Dresden, Geringswalde [printed], 1872. 16°. 11528. a. 71. (4.)

- S., W. The Lamentable Tragedy of Locrine, the eldest sonne of King Brutus, discoursing the warres of the Britaines, and Hunnes, with their discomfiture: the Britaines victorie ... and the death of Albanact. ... Newly set foorth, overseene and corrected. By W. S. [Sometimes attributed to William Shakspeare.] T. Creede: London, 1595. 4°. C. 34. b. 28.
- [Another copy.] FEW MS. NOTES [by G. Steevens]. 80. d. 1.
- [Another copy.] 239. e. 32.
- S., W. A Letter of S. Hooton and W. S. to L. Muggleton.— L. Muggleton's Answer to S. Hooton and W. S. See MUGGLETON (L.) The Neck of the Quakers broken, etc. 1663. 4°. 4152. aaaa. 28. (1.)
- S., W. A Letter on Shakespeare's authorship of the "Two Noble Kinsmen"; a drama commonly ascribed to John Fletcher. [Signed, W. S., i.e. W. Spalding?] Edinburgh, 1833. 8°. T. 1485. (11.)
- S., W. A Letter to Anonymous, in answer to his three letters to Dr. Sherlock about Church-Communion. [Signed, W. S. i.e. W. Sherlock.] London, 1683. 4°. 4105. de. 4. (6.)
- S., W. A Letter to Mr Settle, occasioned by his late ... narrative. [Signed, W. S.] [London,] 1683. fol. T. 88*. (64.)
- S., W. Lilli's propheticall history of this yeares accidence 1642; or newes from the grammar school taken suddenly sick all over with conceite, occasioned by the doctors desperate opinion of her state, finding hoc regnum in the second declension ... The author ... W. S. [A satire, in verse.] London, 1642. 4°. E. 126. (15.)
- [Another edition.] See ENGLAND. Fugitive Tracts, etc. 1875. 4°. 11630. ee. 14.
- S., W. List do przyjaciela mieszkającego nad rzeką Wartą o wadach edukacji młodzieży Polskiej. [Signed, W. S., i.e. Wawrzyniec Surowiecki.] w Warszawie, 1807. 8°. 8355. aaa. 8.
- S., W. [The Lying Spirit in the mouth of the False Prophet made manifest, etc.] See H., H. The Beast that was, and is not, and yet is, looked upon ... With a true reproof to W. S. [i.e. William Smith, of Besthorp], a Quaker who in his book called The Lying Spirit in the mouth of the False Prophet ... endeavours to make men believe that he had answered H. H., etc. 1659. 4°. 873. g. 22. (2.)
- S., W. Matchiaval Junior; or the secret acts of the Jesuites, whereby they ruffle and disorder heretical kingdoms 7 states, raise factions, foment rebellions, etc. [By W. S.] London, 1683. fol. 4071. h.
- S., W. Meanes to prevent perishing: or, the usefulness of the saving knowledge of God. ... [In eight exercises.] By W. S. (Signes of a dying Christian.) London, 1658. 4°. E. 955. (3.)
- S., W. Metropolitan Cab Fare Guide ... Edited by W. S. [i.e. William Stathers?]. Hobbins & Co.: [London, 1890, etc.] 32°. 10349. a. 19. In progress.
- S., W. A Mission of Consolation, usefull for all afflicted Persons. By W. S. [i.e. William Slingsby.] London, 1653. 12°. E. 1552.
- S., W. A New Discovery of several Passages, performed by the Malignant Party, who is resident in the North. ... Describing who hee is ... and what hee hath already done. ... By W. S. [London,] 1642. 4°. 100. b. 10.

- S., W. *Newes from France; or, a true Discovery of the practises of divers of our English fugitives there ... with the King of Frances answer to their malignant counsels. Sent in a letter from Paris [signed, W. S.] ... Whereunto is added a true copy of the Londoners last petition to the ... parliament for peace.* *London, [1642.] 4°.* E. 130. (2.)
- S., W. *Persephone, or, the Return of Spring.* [A dramatic poem.] W. S. pp. 64. [Privately printed: *Edinburgh, 1880?*] 8°. 11779. c. 16.
- S., W. *A Plan for an Irish Collegiate School and Institution. In a letter to a friend. [Signed, W. S., i.e. William Sewell?] [London? 1841.] 8°.* Privately printed. 8285. bb. 27. (2.)
- S., W. *A plea in favour of the Shipwrights belonging to the Royal Dockyards, humbly offering reasons to the public for an addition to their pay: with a method to effect it. By W. S. [i.e. William Shrubsole.]* *Rochester, 1770. 8°.* 10368. e. 7. (14.)
- S., W. *The Popish Informer reprehended for his false information against the Quakers Meetings, etc.* 1670. 4°. See W., G. and S., W. 4152. ee. 17. (8.)
- S., W. *A Prayer, etc.* [In verse; translated by W. S., i.e. William Seres.] See PAPISTS. *A Dialogue agaynst the Tyrannye of the Papistes, etc.* 1562. 8°. 3932. aa. 11.
- S., W. *The Puritaine, or the Widdow of Watling-streete.* [In five acts, in prose and verse.] Acted by the Children of Paules. Written by W. S. [i.e. Wentworth Smith? Sometimes attributed to William Shakspeare.] *Imprinted by G. Eld: London, 1607. 4°.* C. 34. l. 4.
- [Another copy.] C. 12. g. 15.
- [Another edition.] See BRITISH DRAMA. *The Ancient British Drama. vol. 1. 1810. 8°.* 2046. h.
- S., W. *The Rail-road to Learning. Being an expeditious method of acquiring the arts of Spelling and Reading. To which is appended, Watts's Scripture Catechism. [Signed, W. S.] Carmarthen, [1843?] 12°.* 1212. a. 20.
- S., W. *Reason and Revelation stated: upon reading of two famous sermons, entitled, The Wisdom of Believing ... by E. Young. ... By the same hand that wrote the packet of letters to D^r Waterland [i.e. William Staunton]. To which is added, a true copy of D^r Waterlands several letters by him sent in answer to the packet of Letters wrote to him by W. S.* *London, 1722. 8°.* 113. f. 39.
- S., W. *Rebels no Saints: or, a collection of the Speeches, Private Passages, Letters, and Prayers of those persons lately executed, viz. T. Harrison, J. Carew, J. Cook and H. Peters. ... With observations on the same. ... By a Person of Quality. [The preface is signed W. S.] pp. iii. 139.* *London, 1661. 8°.* 4408. bb. 34. *Imperfect; wanting the frontispiece.*
- [Another edition.] *A Compleat Collection of the Lives, Speeches, Letters ... and prayers of those Persons lately executed, viz. T. Harrison, J. Carew, J. Cook, H. Peters, T. Scott, G. Clement, A. Scroop, J. Jones, D. Axtel, and F. Hacker ... with observations on the same. By a person of quality. [The preface is signed W. S.] pp. iv. 184.* *London, 1661. 8°.* 291. b. 11. *With an engraved frontispiece, containing 11 portraits.*
- [Another copy.] 1202. a. 1. *Imperfect; wanting the frontispiece.*
- S., W. *Religious Discourses. By a Layman [W. S., i.e. Sir Walter Scott].* *London, 1828. 8°.* T. 1205. (26.)

- S., W. *A Right Dividing, or a true Discerning, shewing the use of the sword, and how and where it is in its place, and what it is to be laid upon. ... Given forth by a Friend of Israel's Commonwealth, ... W. S. [i.e. William Smith, of Besthorpe].* *London, 1659. 4°.* 4139. e. 855. f. 3. (53.)
- [Another copy.]
- S., W. *A River Holiday.* [In verse, signed, W. S., i.e. W. Sims.] Illustrated by Harry Furniss. L. P. pp. 23. *T. Fisher Unwin: London, 1883. 4°.* 11651. m. 10.
- S., W. *Shadows of the New Creation.* [Signed, W. S.] *London, Hinckley printed, 1849. 8°.* 4405. h. 15.
- S., W. *The Sick Man's Night.* By W. S. *London, 1850. 12°.* 11647. c. 66.
- S., W. *A Small Treatise concerning evil thoughts and imaginations... By W. S. pp. 24.* *London, 1861. 8°.* 4371. b. 15. (9.)
- S., W. *Some clear truths particularly demonstrated unto the King and Council... why the innocent and peaceable people called Quakers ought not to be banished... or any other way exposed to sufferings. Also the law described in its nature and end. With a postscript to all honest, sober and impartial jurors. W. S. [i.e. William Smith, of Besthorpe].* *London, 1664. 4°.* 4151. a. 82.
- S., W. *Some Queries propounded to this professing Generation the people called Baptists, or any of the Professors upon the earth, for them to answer, and heedfully to weigh and consider [Signed, W. S., i.e. William Smith, of Besthorpe].* *London, 1659. 4°.* 855. f. 3. (22.)
- S., W. *Some remarks upon a late pamphlet, entitled, An answer to the Scots Presbyterian Eloquence. Wherein the innocence of the Episcopal Clergy is vindicated and the Constitution... of our Church of Scotland defended, etc. [Signed, W. S., i.e. William Strachan.] pp. 1-86.* *J. Hindmarsh: London, 1694. 4°.* 4175. bb. 8. *Imperfect; wanting all after p. 86.*
- S., W. *A Speech at the Annual Dinner of Old Radleians, held at Willis's Rooms, June 22, 1872, by the Founder, W. S. [i.e. William Sewell.]* *Oxford [printed], London, 1873. 8°.* 8364. aaa. 9.
- S., W. *Streams of Grace from the Cross and the Glory.* [The preface is signed W. S.] A new and revised edition. A. Holness: *London, 1877. 12°.* 4401. bb. 32.
- S., W. *Tabular Short Hand, showing how a great part of the English Language may be subjected to analogical contraction without the use of symbolical characters, by W. S.* *London, [Sheffield,] 1845. 8°.* 1043. l. 46.
- S., W. *Three Irish Glossaries. Cormac's Glossary Codex A. (from a manuscript in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy), O'Davoren's Glossary (from a manuscript in the Library of the British Museum), and a Glossary to the Calendar of Oingus the Culdee (from a Manuscript in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin). With a preface and index by W. S. [i.e. Whitley Stokes.] pp. lxxx. 168.* *Williams & Norgate: London, Leipzig [printed], 1862. 8°.* 12978. g. 2.
- S., W. *To all the faithfull in Christ Jesus. (A true token of my love.) [Signed, W. S., i.e. William Smith, of Besthorpe.] [London,] 1665. 4°.* 224. a. 42. (45.)
- S., W. *To His Majesty's Ship Barham, appointed to convey Sir Walter Scott to Naples. [Verses, signed, W. S.] [1831.] 4°.* 1870. d. 1. (114.)
- S., W. *To the present authority or heads of the nation of England. This among others is my testimony which... is given as well to them that were in authority, as to the suffering seed, etc. [Signed, W. S., i.e. William Smith, of Besthorpe.]* *London, 1660. 4°.* 4151. c. 114.

- S., W. True and Good News from Brussels containing a sovereign antidote against the poysons and calumnies of the present time. In a letter from a person of great quality there, to his friend in England. [Signed, W. S.] London, 1660. 4°. E. 1019. (12.)
- S., W. The True Chronicle Historie of the whole life and death of Thomas Lord Cromwell. . . . Written by W. S. [i.e. Wentworth Smith? A drama in verse attributed to William Shakspeare]. London, 1613. 4°. C. 34. b. 14.
— [Another copy.] C. 34. 1.
— [Another copy.] C. 12. 1. 19.
- S., W. A True Declaration and just commendation of the great and incomparable care of the Rt. Hon. Isaac Pennington, Lord Major of the city of London, in advancing and promoting the bulwarkes and fortifications about the city and suburbs. With a vindication of his honour from all the malicious aspersions of the Malignants. Published and presented to his honour, by W. S. London, 1643. 4°. E. 99. (27.)
— [Another copy.] 1417. f. 17.
Imperfect; wanting the portrait.
— [Another copy.] 100. d. 38.
Imperfect; wanting the portrait.
- S., W. A True, Short, Impartial Relation, containing the substance of the proceedings at the assize held the 12th and 13th day of . . . August 1664 at . . . Hertford . . . chiefly with and against nine prisoners called Quakers . . . and now made publick . . . W. S. [i.e. William Smith, of Besthorpe.] 1664. 4°. 4151. a. 83.
- S., W. A second relation from Hertford, containing the unjust proceedings of some called justices there at the General Quarter Sessions, upon the tryal of one and twenty innocent persons called Quakers . . . by W. S. [i.e. William Smith, of Besthorpe.] [London? 1664. 4°. 4151. aa. 44.]
- S., W. West Norway Notes, the brief record of a three weeks' trip, etc. [With an introductory note, signed, W. S.] pp. 86. Printed for private circulation: London, 1893. 8°. 10280. bb. 46.
- S., W. The Work of God's Power in Man, with something that the spirit of truth leads to practice, and what it leads to deny . . . W. S. [i.e. William Smith, of Besthorpe.] London, 1663. 4°. 4151. a. 80.
- S., W. The World's Observation for keeping their Masse days and festivall dayes (so called) fathomed and found groundless. [Signed W. S., i.e. William Smith, of Besthorpe.] London, 1659. s. sh. fol. 515. l. 18. (6.)
- S., W., A.B. The Antigonian and Bostonian Beauties; a poem occasion'd by seeing the Assembly, at St. John's Antigua, on Thursday the 7th of July, and afterwards at Boston, in King-Street . . . By W. S. A. B. Boston, [1780?] 8°. 11687. cc. 42. (2.)
- S., W., a Brother of the Quill. Fools have Fortune: or, a Guinea gave for an Oyster. Being Gognagog's Confession. With an exact copy of the letter of license granted to the whimsical lawyer of Chancery-Lane. Written by W. S., a Brother of the Quill. [In verse.] London, 1707. 4°. 11631. f. 33.
- S., W., Doct. in Divinitie, Chaplaine to his Majestie. The Black-Smith. A sermon [on 1 Sam. xiii. 19] preached at White-Hall, before the Kings . . . majestie, . . . By W. S. [i.e. William Smith], Doct. in Divinitie, etc. MS. NOTES. E. Alde, for M. Clarke: London, 1606. 8°. 693. e. 10. (1.)

- S., W., Esq. The Parsons Guide: or the Law of Tithes. Wherein is shewed, who must pay tythes, and to whom, and of what things, when, and how they must be paid, and how they may be recovered at this day, and how a man may be discharged of payment thereof. By W. S. Esq. [i.e. William Sheppard.] London, 1654. 4°. E. 744. (10.)
- S—, W—, Esq. A Speech against continuing the Army, spoken the 4th of December, 1717. By W— S— Esq. [i.e. William Shippen.] See GREAT BRITAIN.— Commons, House of. Three Speeches, etc. 1718. 8°. 1093. d. 19.
- S—, W—, Esq. A Speech against Sir R— W—'s [Robert Walpole's] proposal for increasing the Civil List Revenue: As it was spoken in the House of Commons, July 3, 1727. By W— S— Esq. [i.e. William Shippen.] pp. 23. J. Watson: London, [1727.] 8°. 8133. b. 12.
— An Epistle to W. S., Esq., containing some political remarks on his speech in the house of commons, against Sir R. W.'s proposal for increasing the Civil List Revenue . . . By a Member of Parliament. London, 1728. 8°. E. 2019. (6.)
- S., W., Gent. The Golden Fleece, wherein is related the riches of English wools in its manufactures. Together with the true uses, and the abuses of the Aulnageors, Measurers, and Searchers Officers. By W. S., Gent. London, 1656. 8°. 433. a. 23.
— [Another copy.] 712. c. 32.
- S., W., Gent. The Poems of Ben. Johnson Junior. Being a miscelanie of seriousness, wit, mirth, and mysterie. In Vulpone. The Dream. Iter Bevoriale. Songs, etc. Composed by W. S. Gent. T. Passenger: London, 1672. 8°. 1076. h. 11. (3.)
- S., W., Gentleman. A compendious or briefe examination of certayne ordinary complaints, of divers of our countrymen in these our dayes . . . By W. S., Gentleman [i.e. William Stafford]. ff. 55. B. 1. Thomas Marshe: London, 1581. 4°. C. 38. e. 31.
The running title is: "A briefe Conceipte of English pollicy."
— [Another edition.] B. 1. ff. 55. Thomas Marshe: London, 1581. 4°. G. 6138.
Much cropped in binding.
— [Another edition.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.— London. The Pamphleteer, etc. vol. 5. 1813, etc. 8°. P.P. 3557. w.
— [For other editions, without the author's initials and bearing the title, "A Discourse of the Common Weal of this realm of England:"] See ENGLAND.
- S. . . ., W. . . ., Ks. . . . Obrzędy Wielkiej Soboty, z odpowiedniemi rozmyślaniami przez Ks. . . . W. . . . S. . . . [Księdza Waleryana Serwatowskiego: on Ex. xx. 11.] Kraków, 1850. 12°. 4425. aaa.
- S., W., a Leaguer of little note. The Crisis 1846. [A song on free trade.] Signed, W. S., A Leaguer of little note. [London, 1846.] s. sh. fol. 11621. l. 1. (25.)
- S—, W—, M.D. See ARISTOTLE, pseud. Aristotle's Compleat . . . Midwife . . . Made English by W— S—, M.D. 1700. 12°. 7581. bbb. 6.
— — 1711. 12°. 1177. b. 20.
— — 1718. 12°. 1093. a. 15. (2.)
- S., W., Minister of the Gospel. Κλεις Εὐαγγελίου του μυστικου: or a Key to the Doctrines contained in this Book . . . with some additions, by W. S. [i.e. W. Sherwin], minister of the Gospel. London, 1672. 4°. 1017. g. 12. (3.)

- S., W., *Mitglied des Hauses der Abgeordneten*. Stände. Von W. S., Mitglied, etc. Berlin, 1858. 8°. 8073. f.
- S., W., M.P. A Letter to the Reverend Professor Campbell, whereto is subjoin'd Remarks on his Vindication of the Apostles from Enthusiasm, and on his preface thereto. . . . By W. S., M.P. [i.e. William Stewart, Minister at Perth]. Glasgow, 1731. 8°. 701. c. 14. (3.)
— [Another copy.] 115. b. 30.
- S., W., of the Inner Temple, Esq. See GOULDSBOROUGH (J.) Reports . . . With short notes in the margin . . . by W. S. of the Inner Temple, etc. 1653. 4°. E. 209.
- S., W., *One of the Clerks of the Upper Bench Office*. An exact collection of choice Declarations; with pleas, replications, rejoinders, demurrers, assignement of errors: and the entries of judgments thereupon affirmed. Collected by W. S. [i.e. William Sheppard], one of the Clerks of the Upper Bench Office, . . . diligently perused, and translated into English [by J. W.], etc. 3 pt. London, 1653. 4°. E. 210. (1.)
- S., W., *Sergeant-at-Law*. A New Survey of the Justice of Peace his office. . . . With the names, or times, of the statutes, acts, and ordinances themselves, relating to this office. Alphabetically set down under apt titles. By W. S. [i.e. William Sheppard], Sergeant-at-law. London, 1659. 12°. E. 1871. (1.)
— Sincerity and Hypocrisy: or, the Sincere Christian and Hypocrite in their lively colours, standing one by the other. . . . By W. S. [i.e. William Sheppard], Serjeant-at-law. Oxford, 1658. 8°. E. 1822. (1.)
- S., W., *Veritatis Amator*. A New Balade or Sonnet, of the Lambes Feast.—(Another, out of Goodwill. Per W. S. Veritatis Amatorum.) B. M. [London,] 1574. s. sh. fol. Rox. III. 8 & 9.
- S., Sir W. See W., J. Some remarks upon a speech [by Sir W. S.] made to the Grand Jury for the County of Middlesex, etc. 1682. 4°. 113. i. 30.
- S., W. A. The Pentland Hills. Their paths and passes. By W. A. S. pp. 37. A. & C. Black: Edinburgh, 1885. 8°. 10369. bb. 47.
- S., W. A. Test Questions for preparing Candidates for Confirmation. [The preface is signed W. A. S., i.e. William Arthur Strong.] Oxford [printed], London, 1870. 8°. 4326. bb.
- S., W. B. See DELL (W.) The Trial of Spirits, etc. [Edited by W. B. S.] 1880. 16°. 4372. b. 31. (10.)
- S., W. B. See GRIFFIN (E. D.) Fifty-four . . . Sermons. . . . Second Series. [Edited by W. B. S.] 1871. 8°. 4463. ddd.
- S., W. B. See SHAKSPERE (WILLIAM) [Dramatic Works.] The Works of William Shakspeare, etc. [With a preface signed W. B. S., i.e. William Bell Scott.] 1875. 8°. 11766. k.
- S., W. B. A Letter to William Booth, the "General" of the, so-called, "Salvation Army." [Signed, W. B. S.] pp. 7. Cockhead: London, [1881.] 16°. 4372. b. 31. (16.)
- S., W. B. Swedenborg; or, the "New Church." The substance of a letter to a friend. [Signed, W. B. S.] pp. 3. Cockhead: London; Gloucester [printed], 1880. 16°. 4372. b. 31. (12.)
- S., W. B. Popeland: a lay. By W. B. S. Dublin, 1850. 48°. 11647. a. 79. (3.)
- S., W. C. See ROOKE (T. G.) Inspiration, and other lectures by J. G. Rooke. Edited by two of his students [J. M. and W. C. S.]. 1893. 8°. 3107. df. 6.
- S., W. D. The Story of St. Peter. By W. D. S. London, 1875. 8°. 4808. aaa. 1.

- S., W. E. Children in Heaven; or the Infant Dead redeemed by the Blood of Jesus, etc. [Pieces by various authors, collected by W. E. S.] Presbyterian Board of Education: Philadelphia, 1865. 8°. 4411. i.
- S., W. E. A Few Plain Words on Absolution, by a Parish Priest. [The preface is signed, W. E. S.] London, Beccles [printed, 1868]. 12°. 4108. aaa.
- S., W. E. The History of the Young Men's Christian Association of London. [Signed, W. E. S., i.e. W. E. Shipton.] See LONDON.—III. Young Men's Christian Association. Lectures delivered . . . 1845, etc. vol. 1. 1864, etc. 8°. 4462. aaa.
- S., W. F. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Edinburgh.—Bannatyne Club. SKEYNE (G.) Tracts. [Edited, with a biographical notice, by W. F. S.] 1860. 4°. Ac. 8248/108.
- S., W. F. A Night on the Streets. By W. F. S. pp. 30. 1884. See OUTCAST MANCHESTER SERIES. "Outcast Manchester" Series. no. 1. [1884, etc.] 8°. 8285. bb.
- S., W. F. C. See PHILLIPS (W.) Christianity a Battle, etc. [With a preface signed W. F. C. S.] 1869. 8°. 4485. cc. 14.
- S., W. G. See BROUGHTON (S.) Mrs. Selections from the prayers . . . of the late Mrs. Broughton, etc. [With an introduction signed W. G. S., i.e. W. G. Broughton, Bishop of Sydney.] 1849. 16°. 3457. de. 1.
- S., W. G. See S., E. L. The Testimony of the Unseen, etc. [With a preface by the editor, W. G. S.] 1888. 8°. 8632. b. 37.
- S., W. G. Lectures on the Mountains; or, the Highlands and Highlanders as they were and as they are. [By W. G. S., i.e. William Grant Stewart.] First series. London, 1860. 12°. 10369. b. 32.
- S., W. G. Ein sehr schönes und auch nützliches lied . . . die klein Bibel genant, . . . mit schönen Figuren, etc. Gedruckt durch Paulum und Philippum Köpfflein: Strassburg, 1555. 4°. 1347. a. 50.
- S., W. H. A Farewell to the Double Star of Virginis, at the epoch of 1858. [In verse. Signed, W. H. S.] pp. 12. [1858.] 8°. Pam. 4.
- S., W. H. Old Truths in New Lights. A series of Sunday-School Addresses. By W. H. S. London, 1873. 16°. 4411. c.
- S., W. H. Retrospect of the Affairs of the . . . Irish Society of London, of the New Plantation in Ulster. . . . from 1824 to 1842 inclusive. [By W. H. S., i.e. W. H. Sharp?] London, 1843. 8°. 8246. cc. 17.
- S., W. H. Weekly Communion: its scriptural authority. Being a few thoughts addressed to impartial Christians. By W. H. S. Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1869.] 12°. 4326. aaa.
- S., W. J. Catalogue of the important collection of Manuscripts from Stowe. Which will be sold by auction . . . 11th of June 1849, etc. [Compiled by W. J. S., i.e. William James Smith.] Long-Acre, [London, 1849.] 8°. 824. c. 14.
- S., W. J. Prayers for Englishmen in time of war. [Signed, W. J. S.] Chichester, [1854.] a card 12°. 4406. g. 1. (8.)
- S., W. J. Sins of Unchastity, their judgements, consequences, and condemnation in Holy Scripture. With some few words of advice to such as are penitents or under temptation. [The preface is signed W. J. S.] Chichester, 1854. 12°. 4405. f. 41.
- S., W. J. Truth, a gift for scribblers; with additions and amendments. [In verse. By W. J. S., i.e. J. W. Snelling.] Second edition. MS. NOTE [by S. G. Drake]. Boston [Mass.], 1831. 8°. 11686. bb. 10.

- S., W. J. Wonderful Adventures of Mrs. Seacole in many lands. Edited W. J. S., etc. See BLACKWOOD (J.) *Publisher*. Blackwood's London Library. 1857, etc. 8°. 12601. h. 20.
- S., W. I. N. G. The Second Coming of Christ to the Church and to the world. [Signed, W. I. N. G. S.] pp. 31. *Lawrence Brothers: Weston-Super-Mare*. [1889.] 8°. 4372. f. 36. (16.)
- S., W. L. See S., M. S. Lily Leaves, etc. [Edited by W. L. S., i.e. W. L. Smith.] [1891.] 16°. 11601. e. 36.
- S., W. L. Talmud i Żydzi przez W. L. S. [i.e. Wiczoł Ludwik Szczerbowicz.] pp. 43. *w Krakowie*, 1875. 8°. 4034. h. 9. (5.)
- S., W. M. See JACKSON (J. A.) The Experience of a Slave in South Carolina. [Edited by W. M. S.] 1862. 12°. 10881. aa.
- S., W. M. S. A Small Piece of Manna; to the lovers of the exalted, yet despised, Nazarene! [Signed, W. M. S. S.] [1830?] s. sh. fol. 772. i. 1. (20.)
- S., W. N. A Novena in honour of the glorious Patriarch Saint Joseph. [With preliminary verses signed W. N. S.] *London, Derby* [printed], [1848.] 32°. 3455. a. 43. (1.)
- S., W. P. The Peace of the County. A letter to the freeholders of Suffolk on... the election of two independent representatives. [Signed, W. P. S., i.e. William Pitt Scargill?] *Bury*, 1830. 8°. 8138. d.
- S., W. R. In Memoriam. J. B. Gough. By W. R. S. pp. 15. *National Temperance Publication Depot: London*, [1886.] 8°. 10601. c. 14. (9.)
- S., W. S. Ultimum pietatis officium... D. M. Pantelio... exhibitum a W. S. S. *Regiomonti*, [1699.] s. sh. fol. 777. l. 1. (62.)
- S., W. S. L. A Voice from another World. By W. S. L. S. *Oxford and London*, 1874. 8°. 4414. ee.
- S., W. V. De verlooren Brief te recht gebragt, of echte Copy eener Missive geschreeven van een Heer uit's Hage [and signed W. V. S.] aan een voornaam Heer te Amsterdam, over de op den 21 deezer overgeleverde Missive van... den Hertog van Brunswyk-Wolfenbittel aan de Heeren Staaten Generaal der Vereenigde Nederlanden. [With a preface signed Cato Batavus.] [Amsterdam, 1781.] 8°. 934. g. 7. (8.)
- S., W. v. Ueber das Wesen der landwirthschaftlichen Vereine. (Vorsitz und Schriftführerthum.) Von W. v. S. *Bromberg*, 1861. 8°. 7076. aaa.
- S., W. v. Zur Taktik der Gegenwart mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Zündnadel-Infanterie. Von W. v. S. *Berlin*, 1863. 8°. 8824. d. 23.
- S., W. W. See OXFORD.—*Oxford Union Society*. Catalogue of the Library, etc. [Edited by W. W. S., i.e. Walter Waddington Shirley.] 1852. 8°. 11900. d.
- S— (WILLIAM) The History of William S—, illustrating the truth of that Scripture "Be sure your sin will find you out." See LONDON.—III. *Religious Tract Society*. The First Series Tracts, etc. no. 196. [1830? etc.] 12°. 863. k. 13.
- S. (Sir WILLIAM) Bart., Chairman of the Middlesex Sessions. See KEKATIHV (DRAWDE) *pseud.* The Ignoramus Justices, etc. (The second part... or an answer to the... speech of Sir W. S. ... at the sessions ... at Hick's-Hall, on ... 24 of April, 1682, etc.) 1681, etc. 4°. 3936. d. 65.
- S. (WŁ.) Zabiegi Moskwy nad Dunajem i Bosforem, od 1711 do 1866 r. Skreślił Wł. S. [i.e. Władysław Serebyński]. część 1. *w Krakowie*, 1869. 8°. 9004. n. 8. (1.)
- S., Y. Sketches and Scraps. By Y. S. *Leicester*, 1854. 12°. 12354. e. 3.

- S., Y. O. Anecdota importante relativa a la Inquisicion de España, y varios reflexiones sobre el mismo asunto. Por el Americano Y. O. S. pp. 35. *Méjico*, 1820. 4°. 9770. bb. 1. (42.)
- S., Y. R. Quatrains spirituels de l'honneste amour, nouvellement mis en lumiere. Par Y. R. S. [i.e. Yves Rouspeau.] *Paris*, 1586. 12°. 11475. a. 42.
- S., Z. See DAILLÉ (J.) XLIX. Sermons... by... J. Daille translated into English by Z. S. 1672, etc. fol. 1011. b. 19.
- S., Z. See H., T. The Christians two chiefe lessons, viz. Selfe-deniall, and Selfe-tryall... By T. H. [i.e. T. Hooker.] Edited by Z. S. 1640. 4°. 4404. g.
- S., Z. Aristippo, sogno descritto [in verse, by Z. S., i.e. Zaccheria Seriman]. L. P. *Venezia*, 1744. 4°. 83. d. 3.
- S., Z. Jan Kochanowski, ... Obrazek historyczny z XVI. wieku. Popularne opowiadanie przez Z. S. pp. 75. *Kraków*, 1884. 8°. 10601. aaa. 24. (3.)
- S., Z. Wspomnienia Wschodu. Dziennik podróży do Syryi, Egiptu, Palestyny, Turcyi i Grecyi przez Z. S. [i.e. Z. Siemieńską?] *Lipsk*, 1855. 8°. 10076. g.
- S., Z. G. H. P. H. Jeucht Spieghel door Z. G. H. P. H. S. [Amsterdam?] 1610. obl. 4°. 555. a. 32.
- S., Z. L. Historia dwóch lat. 1861–1862. Przez Z. L. S. *w Krakowie*, 1892, etc. 8°. 9476. f. In progress.
- S., Z. L. Ostatnie chwile powstania styczniowego [in Poland]. Na podstawie autentycznych źródeł opowiedział Z. L. S. Z mapą i dwoma planami. *Poznań*, 1887, etc. 8°. 9456. f. 13. In progress.
- S. C., D. D. J. D. See C., D. D. J. d. s.
- S. e S., C. A. DA. See CROWE (S. E.) Connemara... Romance irlandez. Tradusido por C. A. da S. e S. [i.e. Camillo Aureliano Da Silva e Sousa.] 1843. 16°. 12613. a.
- S..... HOUSE. Secret Memoirs of a treasonable Conference at S..... House, for deposing the present Ministry and making a new turn at Court. *London*, 1717. 8°. T. 786. (5.)
- [Another copy.] E. 2196. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 101. f. 3.
- S.-M., and D., J. Le Guide des Gascons, ou Dictionnaire Patois-Français, comprenant un recueil des Gasconismes corrigés, avec des remarques... Un traité pratique d'agriculture... d'excellentes leçons de morale... Par MM. S.-M. et J. D. *Paris, Tarbes* [printed], 1858. 4°. 12953. g. 3.
- S. M., le Sieur de. Relation de tout ce qui s'est passé sur le fait et expedition de la Valteline. Traduite du Latin du Sieur de S. M. [i.e. Abel de Sainte-Marthe], par L. G. A. See CIMBER (M. L.) *pseud.* Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France, etc. 2^e série. tom. 3. 1834, etc. 8°. 805. b. 6.
- S*. M**, M. le Cher de. Essai sur le Rétablissement des Finances du Royaume. Par M. le Cher de S* M** *Paris*, 1789. 8°. 911. c. 17. (5.)
- [Another copy.] F. 183. (2.)
- S.-M., J. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*Société Asiatique*. VARTAN, called the Great. Հարցմանը Մարտին... Choix de Fables, etc. [Edited and translated by J. S.-M., i.e. J. A. Saint-Martin.] 1825. 8°. 637. g. 18.
- S. P., E. DE. See P., E. DE S.
- S. R., Mr. de la. See R., DE LA S., Mr.

- S.... T., P. L.** Études sur La Fontaine, ou notes et excursions littéraires sur ses fables [by P. L. S.... T., i.e. P. L. Solvet]; précédées de son éloge inédit par ... M. Gaillard. 2 pt. Paris, 1812. 8°. 12305. d. 20.
- S. y B., D. J.** See BIBLE.—*New Testament*.—Appendix. Moral de Jesucristo y de los Apóstoles, tomada de los libros del Nuevo Testamento por D. J. S. y B. 1815. 8°. 3205. aa.
- S. y F. J. O., G.** See O., G. S. y F. J.
- S. y L., M. C.** Espresiones de sincero y tierno afecto, con que un prisionero de la isla de Esteves manifiesta su gratitud a S. E. el Libetador [sic] S. Bolivar, suplicándole fige su residencia en esta capital del Peru. [Acrostic verses, signed, M. C. S. y L.] Lima, [1826?] s. sh. fol. Table. 597. c. (33.)
- S. y LL., D. R.** Instituciones del derecho canonico, metódica y laconicamente arregladas á los cinco libros de las decretales de Gregorio IX. ... Por el Dr D. R. S. y LL. [i.e. Don Ramon Saurí y Lleopart.] Barcelona, 1846. 8°. 5051. a.
- S. y M., E.** El Foguerer. See VALENCIANS. Los Valencianos pintados por sí mismos, etc. 1859. 8°. 12355. g. 15.
- S. y S., F.** See S., B. o. La Verdad sobre la Cuestion Romana... Version española ([by] F. S. y S.), etc. 1889. 8°. 8033. g. 35.
- S. y T., D. J. F. G. G.** El Gil Blas del siglo diez y nueve, cuyas aventuras comienzan con la Guerra de la Independencia, y continua con la relacion de lo principalmente acaecido en España hasta...1844... Por D. J. F. G. G. S. y T. 4 tom. Madrid, 1844, 45. 8°. 12491. aaa. 24.
- S. y V., L., Doctor Don.** Juicio...sobre el pérfido carácter del Emperador de los Franceses. Por el Doctor Don L. S. y V. pp. 16. Sevilla, 1808. 4°. 1444. e. 6. (2.)
- [Another edition.] Sevilla, México [reprinted], 1809. 4°. 9180. e. 6. (43.)
- S..... A.** Der Bündner ohne Furcht, voll Bidersinn und Wahrheit und doch ein Adelsmann, so wie alle seyn sollten. May 1790. [Signed, S..... a. On the affairs of the Valtellina.] pp. 14. [Coire? 1780.] 8°. 9304. bbb. 7. (1.)
- S—A (VON) Freiherr.** Memoiren von Freiherrn von S—a. 3 Thle. Prag und Leipzig, [Leipzig,] 1815–16. 8°. 012553. k. 42.
- SÁ (A. M. DA CUNHA E)** See CUNHA E SÁ.
- SÁ (ANTONIO MARIA DA COSTA E)** See COSTA E SÁ.
- SÁ (B. MOREIRA DE)** See MOREIRA DE SÁ.
- SÁ (BERNARDO DE)** Marquis de Sá da Bandeira. See SÁ NOGUEIRA DE FIGUEIREDO.
- SA (EMMANUEL)** See BIBLE. [Latin.] Biblia Sacra Vulgatae editionis...Cum...notationibus Emanuelis Sa. 1624. fol. 333. d. 3.
- — 1643. fol. 334. c. 1.
- — 1745, etc. 4°. 3109. e & f.
- See BIBLE.—*Old Testament*. [Greek.] Ἡ παλαια Διαθηκη κατα τους εβδομηκοντα ... Vetus Testamentum ... ex auctoritate Sixti v. ... editum [by A. Carafa, E. Sa, etc.] 1586. fol. 2. f. 9.
- See BIBLE.—*Gospels*. [Latin.] Scholia in quatuor Evangelia ex selectis Doctorum sacrorum sententiis collecta, per ... Emanuelem Sa, etc. 1610. 4°. 3225. dd. 2.

- SA (EMMANUEL)** Aphorismi Confessariorum ex Doctorum sententiis collecti ... nuper ... expurgati ... Editio ultima ... correctior. Coloniz, 1612. 12°. 846. a. 16.
- Editio postrema ... indicatis DD. locis annotationibusque per A. Victorellum...illustrati et aucti. Duaci, 1633. 16°. 1019. a. 19.
- In Ecclesiasticum Commentarium. See BIBLE. [Polyglott.] Scripturæ Sacræ Cursus completus ... Ediderunt Fr. J. P. et V. S. M**** [Migne]. Lat. & Fr. tom. 17. 1839, etc. 4°. 1214. i. 8.
- SÀ (GIOVANNI)** Sincera relatione del processo & altre informationi, che provano, che la lingua, la quale molti anni avanti fu tagliata à G. S. ... gli è stata con la loquela di nuovo intieramente data nel ... Tempio ... nel Sacro Monte d'Oroppo, etc. Torino and Bologna, 1662. 4°. 1323. h. 1. (63.)
- SA (HA.)** Chronica uber all Römische Kayser nach Ordnung ..., von dem ersten, biss auff den jetzigen ... Kayser Carl. [In verse, signed in last line of the poem: Ha[ns] Sa[chs].] Nüremberg, 1554. 4°. 11517. bbb. 59.
- SA (J. R. FRANCO DE)** Considérations générales sur l'art des accouchemens; thèse, etc. Paris, 1836. 4°. 1184. h. 2. (13.)
- SÁ (JOAM CHRISOSTOMO DE FARIA CORDEIRO DE VASCONCELLOS DE)** See FARIA CORDEIRO DE VASCONCELLOS DE SÁ.
- SÁ (JOAQUIM JOSÉ DA COSTAE)** See COSTAE SÁ.
- SÁ (JOSE ANASTASIO DA COSTA E)** See COSTAE SÁ.
- SÁ (JOSÉ ANTONIO DE)** Compendio de Observações, que fórmão o plano da Viagem Politica, e Filosofica, que se deve fazer dentro da Patria. Lisboa, 1783. 8°. 790. c. 30.
- Defeza dos direitos nacionaes e reaes da Monarquia Portuguesa. Segunda edição ... accrescentada. 2 tom. Lisboa, 1816. 4°. 1137. d. 31, 32.
- Demonstração analytica dos...procedimentos adoptados ... pelo imperador dos Francezes, etc. [By J. A. de Sá.] See PORTUGUESE. Demonstração, etc. 1810. 8°. 1060. c. 19.
- Dissertações ... sobre o trato das sedas na comarca de Moncorvo, etc. Lisboa, 1787. 8°. 8285. b. 9.
- Elogio funebre do Ill^{mo} e Exc^{mo} Senhor A. Rollim de Moura, Conde d'Azambuja, etc. 2 pt. Lisboa, 1784. 8°. 10632. c. 22.
- Instruções geraes para se formar o cadastro ou o mappa arithmetico-politico do reino. Lisboa, 1801. fol. 8223. e. 29.
- Tratado sobre a origem e natureza dos Testamentos, etc. Lisboa, 1783. 8°. 6025. aa.
- SÁ (JOSÉ LUIZ VIEIRA DE)** See VIEIRA DE SÁ.
- SÁ (JOSÉ MARIA DE)** Impugnação imparcial do folheto [of J. A. de Macedo] intitulado Os Sebastianistas, etc. Lisboa, 1810. 8°. 1196. a. 37.
- See PINHEIRO UJENA (M.) pseud. Reflexões críticas sobre todos os que escreverão ... pró, e contra os Sebastianistas, mas com particularidade a respeito do folheto ... de J. M. de Sá, etc. 1810. 4°. 8042. d.
- SÁ (LIANOR DE)** Naufragio. See CORTE REAL (J.) Naufragio e lastimoso successo da prediçam de M. de Sousa de Sepulveda, e Dona L. de Sá, sua mulher, etc.
- SÁ (LUIZ DE FRANCA ALMEIDA E)** See ALMEIDA E SÁ.
- SÁ (MANOEL DE)** Memorias historicas da ordem de Nossa Senhora do Carmo da Provincia de Portugal. Porte primeira. Lisboa Occidental, 1727. 4°. 4625. c. 13. No more published.

SÁ (MANOEL DE) *Memorias historicas dos illustrissimos Arcebispos, Bispos, e escritores Portuguezes da Ordem de Nossa Senhora do Carmo, reduzidas a catalogo alfabetico, etc. Lisboa Oriental, 1724. 4º. 4625. c. 11.*

— *Memorias historicas, panegyricas e metricas do sagrado culto, com que no Real Convento de N. Senhora do Carmo de Lisboa Occidental se celebrou a canonização do glorioso Doutor Mystico S. João da Cruz, etc. Lisboa Occidental, 1728. 4º. 4827. cc.*

SÁ (PANTALEÃO) *A Narration of the late Accident in the New Exchange, on the 21 and 22 of November, 1653, etc. London, 1653. 4º. E. 723. (14.)*

— [Another edition.] *See HARLEIAN MISCELLANY. The Harleian Miscellany, etc. vol. 3. 1744, etc. 4º. 185. a. 7.*

— [Another edition.] *See HARLEIAN MISCELLANY. The Harleian Miscellany, etc. vol. 3. 1808, etc. 4º. 2072. d.*

— *See CLARKE (FRANCES) A reply to the Narration of Don P. Sá. [1653.] 4º. E. 724. (9.)*

— *The Speech of the Portugal Ambassador's brother [P. Sá] upon the Scaffold, etc. See GERRARD (J.) Colonel. The true and perfect Speeches, etc. 1654. 4º. E. 745. (19.)*

SÁ (SEBASTIÃO JOSÉ RIBEIRO DE) *See RIBEIRO DE SÁ.*

S.....A (Z.....) *Wspomnienia z przejażdżki po kraju napisane dla młodych czytelników przez Z..... S.....a [i.e. Z. Siemieńską]. 2 tom. Warszawa, 1857. 16º. 12807. aaa. 8.*

SAA (ANTONIO DE) *Sermam do Dia de Ciuza [on Joel ii. 12, Matt. vi. 19, and Gen. iii. 19], etc. Lisboa, 1669. 4º. 851. k. 17. (2*.)*

SAA (EMMANUEL) *See SA.*

SAA (JACOBUS A) *De Navigatione libri tres: quibus Mathematicae disciplinae explicantur. Parisiis, 1549. 8º. 8805. a. 10.*

— [Another copy.] *534. b. 1. (2.)*

— *De Primogenitura. See TRACTATUS. Tractatus Universi Juris, etc. tom. 10. pt. 1. 1584. fol. 499. g. 2.*

SAA (LUIS DE) *Sermam [on John vi. 51] que o Padre F. Luis de Saa ... fez ... pro gratiarũ actione dos bons successos das Armas de Sua Magestade, etc. A. Alvarez: Lisboa, 1641. 4º. 4424. e. 2. (11.)*

SAA (MANOEL DE) *See SÁ.*

SAA (RAFAEL CORREA DE) *See CORREA DE SAA.*

SAABEDRA (JOANNES GARCIA A) *See GARCIA DE SAAVEDRA GALLECO (J.)*

SAABEDRA (MIGUEL DE CERVANTES) *See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA.*

SAABEDRA FAXARDO (DIEGO) *See SAAVEDRA FAXARDO.*

SAABEDRA Y FAXARDO (DIEGO DE) *See SAAVEDRA FAXARDO.*

SAABY (VIGGO) *Det arnamagnæanske Håndskrift Nr 187, ... indeholdende en dansk Lægebog, udgivet ... af V. Saby. pp. xxi. 194. 1883-86. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Copenhagen.—Universitets Jubilæets Samfund. [Publications of the Society.] no. 12, 28. 1881, etc. 8º. Ac. 2648.*

— *Dansk Retskrivningsordbog. Udarbejdet i Overensstemmelse med de ministerielle Retskrivningsregler af 7 de Juni 1889. pp. ix. 221. Kjøbenhavn, 1891. 8º. 12972. e. 19.*

SAABY (VIGGO) *Eksempler på uorganiske Lydformer i Dansk. 1881. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Copenhagen.—Universitets-Jubilæets Samfund. [Publications of the Society.] no. 3. 1881, etc. 12º. Ac. 2648.*

— *En lystig Traktat om S. Peders trende Døtre. På ny udgiven ved V. Saby, etc. 1881. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Copenhagen.—Universitets Jubilæets Samfund. [Publications of the Society.] no. 2. 1881, etc. 12º. Ac. 2648.*

— *Et Par Uddrag af Langbys Breve til Hagerup. 1881. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Copenhagen.—Universitets-Jubilæets Samfund. [Publications of the Society.] no. 3. 1881, etc. 12º. Ac. 2648.*

SAABYE (H. G.) *Om Sekterne i Danmark, med særligt Hensyn til deres Afvigelser i Læren fra den evangelisk-lutherske Kirke. pp. 401. Kjøbenhavn, 1884. 8º. 4685. aaa. 7.*

SAABYE (HANS EGEDE) *Greenland: being extracts from a journal kept in that country in ... 1770 to 1778. ... To which is prefixed, an introduction containing some accounts of the manners of the Greenlanders, and of the mission in Greenland ... by G. Fries. Translated from the German [by H. E. Lloyd]. London, 1818. 8º. 1048. c. 30.*

SAACKE (FRIEDRICH) *Denkwürdige Erinnerungen aus einer vierjährigen Reise durch Süddeutschland, Holland und England nach den Freistaaten des mittleren Südamerika. 2 Thle. Wolfenbüttel, 1844. 12º. 792. d. 21.*

SAAD (KHALEEL) *See KHALIL SA'D.*

SAA DE MIRANDA (FRANCISCO DE) *See SÁ DE MIRANDA.*

SAADI (MUŠLADIN) *See SA'DI.*

SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Becor-Shor. See ELIJAH, ben Asher, the Levite. Uebersetzung des Buchs Massoreth Hammasoreth. (J. Buxtorff explicatio carminis Saadiae, etc.) 1772. 8º. 4034. ccc.*

SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon. See BIBLE. [Arabic.] The Holy Bible ... in the Arabic language. [The version of Saadiah.] 1811. 4º. 463. b. 11.*

— *See BIBLE.—Old Testament, etc. שער יהוה החדש...דניאל עם פירוש...סעריה גאון 1524, etc. fol. 1900. e. 3.*

— *See BIBLE.—Pentateuch. [Arabic.] תפסיר אלתוריה באלשרביה Version arabe du Pentateuque de R. Saadia ben Josef al-Fayyôûmi, etc. 1893. 8º. 1940. d. 26.*

— *See BIBLE.—Pentateuch. [German.] תרגום ערבי Targum Arvi. Die Arabische Interpretation des Pentateuch von Saadia Hagaon ... Ins Deutsche übertragen ... von J. Schwarzstein. 1886, etc. 8º. 3155. g. 9.*

— *תורה See BIBLE.—Pentateuch and Five Megilloth. תורת...מפורשת Pers. & Arab. [1546.] fol. 1902. c. 2.*

— *See BIBLE.—Psalms. [Polyglott.] Saadia Al-Fajûmi's arabische Psalmenübersetzung, etc. Arab. and Germ. 1884, etc. 8º. 3090. cc. 13.*

— *See BIBLE.—Old Testament.—Song of Solomon. [Arabic.] Die Saadianische Uebersetzung des Hohen Liedes ins Arabische, etc. 1882. 8º. 14589. b. 9.*

— *See BIBLE.—Isaiah. R. Saadiae ... versio Iesaiæ Arabica, etc. 1790. 8º. 12904. d. 19. (1.)*

— *See HANEBERG (D. B. VON) Bishop of Spires. Ueber die in einer Münchner Handschrift aufbehaltene arabische Psalmenübersetzung des R. Saadia, etc. [1841.] 4º. 3089. gg. 20.*

— *See KAUFMANN (D.) Die Attributelehre des Saadia Alfajumi, etc. 1875. 8º. 754. e.*

SAADIAH, *ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.* See MUNK (S.) Notice sur R. Saadiah Gaon et sa version arabe, etc. 1838. 8°. 1108. g. 15.

— See SCHMIEDL (A.) S. Alfajûmi und die ... Vorzüge seiner Religionsphilosophie, etc. 1870. 8°. 8468. b.

— ... כפר הפרות והפוקן Ein Buch von der Erledigung und von der Erlösung, etc. See SALOMON (J.) שלשה שושנים ... Drey Blumen ..., das ist Drey Kleine Hebräisch Tractätlein, etc. 1675. 8°. 4034. bb. 32. (2.)

— See SALOMON (J.) חשך הנמחרע ... Die zertheilte Finsterniss, oder, Wiederlegung des Buches R. Saadjah Gaon von der Erlösung und von der Befreyung, etc. 1681. 8°. 4034. bb. (1.)

— Commentaire sur le Séfer Yesira ou Livre de la Création [a cabbalistic work attributed to the Patriarch Abraham], par le Gaon Saadya de Fayyoun, publié et traduit par M. Lambert. pp. xv. 128. 105. 1891.

See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École pratique des Hautes Études. Bibliothèque ... Sciences philologiques et historiques. fasc. 85. 1869, etc. 8°. Ac. 8929.

— Commentary on Ezra and Nehemiah by Rabbi Saadiah, edited from manuscripts in the Bodleian Library by H. J. Mathews. פירוש על עזרא ונחמיה לר' סעדיה Heb. pp. xxviii. 32. See OXFORD ANECDOTA. Anecdota Oxiensia ... Semitic series. vol. 1. 1882, etc. 4°. 12204. f.

— Emunot We-Deot, oder Glaubenslehre und Philosophie von Saadiah Fajjumi. Aus dem Hebräischen mit theilweiser Benutzung des Arabischen übersetzt von J. Fürst. Leipzig, 1845. 16°. 4034. bb. 37.

— Die Religionsphilosophie des Saadia, dargestellt und erläutert von Dr. J. Guttman. pp. vii. 295. Göttingen, Altenburg [printed], 1882. 8°. 4033. h. 6.

SA'ADY. See SA'DĪ.

SAA E MENEZES (JOÃO RODRIGUES DE) *Count de Penaguião.* See RODRIGUES DE SAA E MENEZES.

SAAGE (J. M.) Codex diplomaticus Warmiensis, oder Regesten und Urkunden zur Geschichte Ermlands. Gesammelt und ... herausgegeben von ... J. M. Saage. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Mentz.—Historischer Verein für Ermland. Monumenta historiae Warmiensis. Abthl. 1. 1858, etc. 8°. Ac. 7109.

SAAGMAN (GILLIS JOOSTEN) See SAEGHMAN.

SAAHD-ALDAULA, *Emir of Aleppo.* See SHARIF IBN 'ALĪ (SA'D AL-DAULĀH ABŪ AL-MA'ĀLĪ)

SAAL (C. TH. B.) Die letzte Stunde, oder: der Tod von allen Seiten betrachtet, etc. Weimar, 1840. 8°. 4411. f.

— Wynderbuch für junge Handwerker, oder ... Belehrungen über die Geschichte, Eintheilung, Rechts-, Zunft- und Innungsverhältnisse ... der Handwerker ... Dritte ... verbesserte Auflage. Weimar, 1858. 12°. 8277. a. 32.

SAAL (GUSTAV) See SAAL (LEOPOLD FRIEDRICH G.)

SAAL (JOSEPHUS) Dissertatio ... de hæmorrhagia uteri, etc. Anglipoli, [1783.] 8°. T. 591. (30.)

SAAL (LEOPOLD FRIEDRICH GUSTAV) Ueber Magenektasie. Inaugural-Dissertation, etc. Bonn, [1872.] 8°. 7385. d. (24.)

SAAL (NICOLAUS) See RHIANUS, of Bena. Rhiani Benaici quae supersunt. Edidit N. Saal. 1831. 8°. 11335. f.

— De Aristone Chio et Herileo Carthaginiensi Stoicis commentatio. Pars 1. De Aristonis Chii vita, scriptis et doctrina. Coloniae Agrippinensium, 1852. 4°. 10605. e. 33.

SAAL (NICOLAUS) De Demorum Atticae per tribus distributione. Particula I. Demos tribus Erechtheidis tenens. pp. 39. Coloniae Agrippinensium, 1860. 4°. 7703. aa.

SAALBORN () *Rector.* See DELTZER (J. F.) Kritik und Abfertigung der Schrift: "Der religiöse Unterrichtsstoff für ... Volksschulen ... Ausgewählt ... von Dr. Saalborn" ... Eine Denkschrift, etc. 1865. 8°. 8309. 49. (6.)

— Chronik der Schützengilde in Sorau N.-L. pp. 131. Sorau N.-L., 1880. 8°. 7908. e. 7.

SAALE, River. Lyrische Muse an der Saale. pp. 319. Jena, 1759. 8°. 11527. ccc. 53.

SAALFELD. Das Gefecht bei Saalfeld an der Saale. [By H. von Valentini.] Germanien [Königsberg], 1807 [1805]. 8°. 3911. a. 50. (3.)

SAALFELD, Duchy of. See SAXE COBURG SAALFELD.

SAALFELD (ADAM FRIEDRICH WILHELM) A Philosophical Discourse on the nature of Dreams. ... Translated from the German. MS. NOTES. London, 1764. 8°. 7410. a. 49.

SAALFELD (ALEXANDER) Index Graecorum Vocabulorum in Linguam Latinam translatorum quaestiunculis auctus. Berolini, 1874. 8°. 12923. dd. 16. (9.)

SAALFELD (FRIEDRICH) See SAALFELD (JACOB CHRISTOPH F.)

SAALFELD (GUENTHER ALEXANDER E. A.) C. Julius Cäsar. Sein Verfahren gegen die gallischen Stämme vom Standpunkte der Ethik und Politik unter Zugrundelegung seiner Kommentarien und der Biographie des Sueton. pp. 34. Hannover, 1881. 8°. 9041. b. 20.

— De Bibliorum Sacrorum Vulgatae editionis Graecitate. pp. xvi. 180. Quedlinburgi, 1891. 8°. 3125. dd. 4.

— Der griechische Einfluss auf Erziehung und Unterricht in Rom, etc. pp. 24. Leipzig, 1882. 8°. 7705. aa. 29. (9.)

— Haus und Hof in Rom im Spiegel griechischer Kultur, etc. pp. 274. Paderborn, 1884. 8°. 7706. c. 35.

— Der Hellenismus in Latium. Kulturgeschichtliche Beiträge zur Beurteilung des klassischen Altertums, etc. pp. vi. 281. Wolfenbüttel, 1883. 8°. 7706. b. 22.

— Italograeca. Kulturgeschichtliche Studien auf sprachwissenschaftlicher Grundlage gewonnen. 2 Hefte. Hannover, 1882. 8°. 9026. f. 2.

— Küche und Keller in Alt-Rom. pp. 48. 1883. See VIRCHOW (R.) and HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANSDORF (F. VON) Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, etc. Ser. XVIII. 1866, etc. 8°. 2338. g.

— Tensaurus Italograecus. Ausführliches historisch-kritisches Wörterbuch der griechischen Lehn- und Fremdwörter im Lateinischen. pp. 1184. Wien, 1884. 8°. 12924. ff. 33.

SAALFELD (JACOB CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH) See MARTENS (G. F. VON) Recueil de traités, etc. (Nouveau recueil, tom. 6-9, par F. Saalfeld.) 1817, etc. 8°. 799. f. 15-19.

— See PUETTER (J. S.) J. S. Pütters ... Versuch einer Academischen Gelehrten-Geschichte von der Georg-Augustus-Universität zu Göttingen. (Th. 3. fortgesetzt von Professor Saalfeld.) 1765, etc. 8°. 273. k. 20.

— See REMER (J. A.) J. A. Remer's ... Handbuch der neueren Geschichte von der Kirchenverbesserung bis auf den Aachener Kongress im Jahre 1818 ... Fünfte ... Auflage vom Professor Saalfeld. 1824. 8°. 1310. f. 8.

— Allgemeine Geschichte der neuesten Zeit, seit dem Anfange der französischen Revolution. 4 Bde. Leipzig und Altenburg, 1815-23. 8°. 1433. i. 4-9.

SAALFELD (JACOB CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH) Essai sur l'importance commerciale et politique des trois villes libres anséatiques, Lubec, Hambourg et Bremen. *Hambourg*, 1810. 8°. 8246. bb. 78. (1.)

— Geschichte des holländischen Kolonialwesens in Ostindien. 2 Thle. *Göttingen*, 1812, 13. 8°. 8229. aaa. 9.

— Geschichte des portugiesischen Kolonialwesens in Ostindien. pp. xxii. 278. *Göttingen*, 1810. 8°. 9056. aa. 31.

— Handbuch des positiven Völkerrechts. *Tübingen*, 1833. 8°. 6955. aa.

— Nemesis. [By J. C. F. Saalfeld.] 1814. 8°. 1390. b.
See NEMESIS.

SAALFRANK (G. H.) Orationes Latinae e doctissimorum eorumque eloquentissimorum virorum saeculo XVI. XVII. XVIII. et XIX. florentium scriptis selectae...a G. H. Saalfrank. 2 vol. *Ratisbonae*, 1822. 8°. 12301. dd. 31.

SAALMAN (JACOBUS) Disputatione inaugurali pleuritidis...eruditorum disquisitioni exponit J. Saalman. *Argentorati*, [1668.] 4°. 1179. i. 4. (17.)

SAALMAN (JOANNES) Dissertatio...de Paroxysmo Quartanæ cœcitatē minitante. *Lugduni Batavorum*, [1730.] 4°. 1185. i. 6. (13.)

SAALMANN (FERDINAND FRANZ) Descriptio variolarum morbillorum febris erysipelatosæ et colicæ acutæ, etc. *Monasterii in Westphalia*, 1790. 4°. 1166. h. 34.

SAALMUELLER (M.) Lepidopteren von Madagascar. pp. 531. 1884-91. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Frankfort on the Main.—*Senckenberg'sche Naturforschende Gesellschaft*. Abhandlungen, etc. Bd. 17. 1854, etc. 4°. Ac. 2878/2.

SAALSCHUETZ (JOSEPH LEVIN) An die Jugend Israels. See EPHEMERIDES. Kalender und Jahrbuch für Israeliten, etc. Jahrg. 2. 1842, etc. 12°. P.P. 2377. g.

— Archäologie der Hebräer. Für Freunde des Alterthums und zum Gebrauche bei akademischen Vorlesungen. 2 Thle. *Königsberg*, 1855, 56. 8°. 4515. d.

— Die classischen Studien und der Orient. *Königsberg*, 1850. 8°. 11824. f. 9.

— Form und Geist der biblisch-hebräischen Poesie. *Königsberg*, 1853. 8°. 3166. cc. 24.

— Die geistige Ausbildung der israelitischen Jugend, im Lichte der Religion. Reden und Einsegnungs-Epilog, etc. *Königsberg*, 1838. 8°. 4033. e. 37.

— Geschichte und Würdigung der Musik bei den Hebräern, im Verhältniss zur sonstigen Ausbildung dieser Kunst...Mit einem Steindruck. *Berlin*, 1829. 8°. 1400. b. 26.

— Hauptprincipien bei Entwerfung einer zeitgemässen Liturgie für den israelitischen Gottesdienst, etc. *Königsberg*, 1845. 8°. 4033. b. 64. (1.)

— Mahnungen an Gott und Ewigkeit, zur Beförderung wahrhaft israelitischer Lebensweihe. Erste Gabe. *Königsberg*, 1840. 8°. 4033. a. 47. (2.)

— Das Mosaische Recht, mit Berücksichtigung des spätern Jüdischen. 2 Thle. *Berlin*, 1846, 48. 8°. 5063. b.

— Das Mosaische Recht...Zweite vermehrte...Auflage. 2 Thle. *Berlin*, 1853. 8°. 5063. bbb. 12.

SAALSCHUETZ (JOSEPH LEVIN) Ueber die Hieroglyphen-Entzifferung. Eine Habilitations-Vorlesung, etc. pp. 28. *Königsberg*, 1851. 8°. 825. f. 22.

— [Another copy.] 7704. e. 11. (8.)

— *שְׂרָשֵׁי תַפְלוּת יִשְׂרָאֵל* Vocabularium zum hebräischen Gebetbuche. Mit einem Anhang: Einleitung in die hebräische Grammatik. *Königsberg*, 1844. 8°. 12903. dd. 20. (1.)

— Von der Form der hebräischen Poesie nebst einer Abhandlung über die Musik der Hebräer...mit einem Vorworte von A. Hahn. *Königsberg*, 1825. 8°. 825. e. 24.

— [Another copy.] 826. b. 4.

— Zur Geschichte der Buchstabenschrift. *Königsberg*, 1838. 8°. 812. h. 16.

No. I. of "Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der hebräisch-ägyptischen Archäologie."

— Zur Kritik Manetho's. Nebst einer Beilage: Hermapions Obeliken-Inschrift, und Manethonischen Hyksos. pp. xii. 110. *Königsberg*, 1851. 8°. 7704. e. 11. (9.)

No. II. and III. of "Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der Hebräisch-Ägyptischen Archäologie," etc.

— Zur Versöhnung der Confessionen, oder Judenthum und Christenthum, in ihrem Streit und Einklang. *Königsberg*, 1844. 8°. 1356. i. 45.

SAALSCHUETZ (LOUIS) Der belastete Stab unter Einwirkung einer seitlichen Kraft. Auf Grundlage des strengen Ausdrucks für den Krümmungsradius...Mit Holzschnitten, etc. pp. xxxi. 247. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. 8530. g. 7.

— De non periodica mutatione caloris terrae. Dissertatio inauguralis mathematico-physica, etc. *Regimonti Pr.*, [1861.] 8°. 8704. bb. 28.

— Vorlesungen über die Bernoullischen Zahlen, ihren Zusammenhang mit den Secanten-Coefficienten, und ihre wichtigeren Anwendungen. pp. viii. 207. *Berlin*, 1893. 8°. 8535. g. 10.

SAALSCHÜTZ (JOSEPH LEVIN) See SAALSCHUETZ.

SÀAM (MOSES BON) *pseud.* The Speech of Moses Bon Sàam, a free negro, at the head of those revolted slaves, who have betaken themselves to the mountains, etc. See CAMPO-BELL (J. T.) *pseud.* The Speech of Mr. J. T. Campo-bell, etc. 1736. 8°. 8156. de. 2. (1.)

SAA MENESES (JUAN RODRIGUEZ DE) *Count de Penaguiao*. See RODRIGUES DE SÁ E MENESES.

SAA MENESIUS (JOANNES) *Comes Cubiliarchus*. See RODRIGUES DE SÁ E MENESES.

SAAMENSPRAAK. See ZAMENSPRAAK.

SAAMKOPF (FRANZ) Das Billardspiel, oder gründliche Anweisung durch Selbstunterricht ein fertiger Billardspieler zu werden. Ein Versuch Anfängern auf theoretisch-praktische Weise das Spiel zu erleichtern. *Braunschweig*, 1855-[56]. 8°. 7913. b. 57.

SAAN (H. DE) De Dochter van den Restaurateur. Oorspronkelijk blijspel met zang, in twee bedrijven. *Leeuwarden*, 1870. 8°. 11754. bbb.

— De familie Morand, of de Stormen des Levens. Oorspronkelijk drama, in zeven tafereelen [and in prose]. *Amsterdam*, 1872. 8°. 11754. f. 4.

— Jeanne, de Vrouw van den Diamant-slijper. Oorspronkelijk drama in vijf bedrijven [and in prose]. *Amsterdam*, 1871. 8°. 11755. bbb.

SAANE, JEAN DE CLAMORGAN, *Seigneur de*. See CLAMORGAN.

- SAAR, River.** See MOSELLE, River. Ausführliche ... Beschreibung der ... Ströme Mosel, Saar, etc. 1690. 12°. 10108. a. 32.
- See NAHE, Valley of the. Das romantische Nahe- und Saar-Thal, etc. 1864. 16°. 10255. aa.
- SAAR (FERDINAND VON)** See BAUERNFELD (E. VON) E. von Bauernfelds Dramatischer Nachlass. Herausgegeben von F. von Saar. 1893. 8°. 11747. g. 2.
- Innocens. Ein Lebensbild. Heidelberg, 1866. 8°. 12553. a. 25.
- Kaiser Heinrich der Vierte. Ein deutsches Trauerspiel in zwei Abtheilungen. Heidelberg, 1865-67. 8°. 11748. aaa.
- Marianne. 1884. See HEYSE (P.) and LAISTNER (L.) Neuer Deutsche Novellenschatz. Bd. VII. 1884, etc. 8°. 12555. aa.
- SAAR (JOHANN JACOB)** Johann Jacob Saars Ost-Indianische funfzehn-jährige Kriegs-Dienst, und wahrhaftige Beschreibung was sich ... von ... 1644 biss ... 1659 ... mit ihm ... begeben habe, am allermeisten auf der ... Insul Ceilon. pp. 50. 170. 20. W. E. Felssecker: Nürnberg, 1662. obl. 4°. 9056. aaa. 33.
- Zum andern mahl herausgegeben [by D. Wülfer]. Nürnberg, 1672. fol. 568. g. 8. (2.)
- De Reisbeschryving van J. J. Saar naar Oostindien in de Hoogduitsche taal beschreven en van J. H. Glazemaker vertaalt. (De Beschryving der Reizen van V. Evertsz, naar Oostindien ... Door A. Olearius in de Hoogduitsche taal uitgegeven en van J. H. Glazemaker vertaalt.—De Beschryving der Oostindische Reizen von A. Herport van Bern ... in de Hoogduitsche taal uitgegeven, en van J. H. Glazemaker vertaalt.) 3 pt. Amsterdam, 1671, 70. 4°. 790. f. 12.
- SAARBOURG.** See SAARBRUECK.
- SAARBRUECKER.** Erlebnisse in den Tagen vom 2. bis 9. August 1870 ... von einem Saarbrücker. Zweiter ... Abdruck aus dem "Treuen Eckart" nebst Kriegsansicht von Saarbrücken, etc. Eckartsberga, 1871. 8°. 9078. bbb. 40. (4.)
- SAARBRUECK.** See SEDAN. From Sedan to Saarbrueck, etc. 1870, etc. 8°. 9078. bbb.
- Anweisung zum Bau von Treppen-Rosten für die Feuerung der Dampfkessel auf den Kgl. Steinkohlen-gruben im Bergamtsbezirk Saarbrücken. Saarbrücken, 1860. 8°. 8766. b. 31. (4.)
- Gerichts Ordnung der Graffschafften Nassauw, Sarbruck, Wissbaden und Itzstein, Anno 1498 publiciert. See SAUR (A.) Fasciculus Judiciarii Ordinis Singularis, etc. Thl. 2. 1589. fol. 5605. h. 15.
- Die Vorpostengefechte bei Saarbrücken vom 18. Juli bis 5. August 1870, und die Schlacht bei Spichern am 6. August 1870. Nebst Karte des Schlachtfeldes ... Zweite erweiterte Auflage. Saarbrücken, [1874.] 8°. 9078. bbb. 40. (7.)
- Zwischen Saarbrücken und Luxemburg. Die Saar- und Trier-Luxemburger Bahn. Ein sicherer Führer von Saarbrücken bis Trier. ... Mit einer Karte. Trier, 1861. 8°. 10261. aaa.
- Counts of. D. C. F. Schöpfs ... historisch-diplomatische Nachricht von dem Ursprung und Geschlecht der ... Graven von Saarbrücken. See OETTER (S. W.) Historische Bibliothek, etc. Thl. 2. 1752, etc. 8°. 9004. bbb. 3.
- SAAS (ANTOINE)** Le Doigt de Dieu. Souvenir de quelques-unes des campagnes et expéditions ... de feu F. A. Saas. Strasbourg, 1859. 12°. 10660. aaa. 18.

- SAAS (ANTOINE)** Épitre à M. E. Renan contre son livre intitulé: Vie de Jésus. Paris, 1863. 12°. 4826. aa.
- Jésus de Nazareth. ... Histoire funèbre et œuvre philosophique, etc. Strasbourg, 1862. 12°. 4825. aa.
- SAAS (FRANÇOIS ANTOINE)** See SAAS (A.) Le Doigt de Dieu. Souvenir de quelques-unes des campagnes et expéditions ... de feu F. A. Saas. 1859. 12°. 10660. aaa. 18.
- SAAS (J. B. MARIN LE)** See LE SAAS.
- SAAS (JEAN)** Notice des manuscrits de la bibliothèque de l'église métropolitaine de Rouen. MS. NOTE. Rouen, 1746. 12°. 621. a. 1.
- SAAT.** Politische Saat und Ernte. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Grimma.
- Saat auf Hoffnung, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Erlangen.
- SAATZER (JOSEF)** See HERRMANN (F.) Educational Writer. F. Herrmann's Anleitung zum Gebrauche des Anschauungs-Unterrichtes in Bildern. Neu bearbeitet von J. Saatzer, etc. 1886. 8°. 8304. bb. 1. (6.)
- SAAVEDRA () Padre.**
Atrás, que allá va la piedra
Que tira el Padre Saavedra.
[A tract animadverting upon the abuse of the liberty of the Press in Mexico.] México, 1822. 4°. 8180. bb. 31.
Two leaves.
- SAAVEDRA (ÁNGEL DE) Duke de Rivas.**
See CABALLERO (F.) pseud. La Famille Alvareda, etc. [With a prologue by the Duke de Rivas.] 1862. 12°. 12490. bb.
- See CAÑETE (M.) Escritores españoles é hispano-americanos ... El duque de Rivas, etc. 1884. 8°. 12231. d. 4.
- See FERNANDEZ DE VELASCO (B.) 2nd Duke de Frias. Obras poéticas. [With an introduction by the Duke de Rivas.] 1857. 8°. 11451. g.
- See NOCEDAL (C.) Discursos leídos ante la Real Academia Española en la recepción pública de Don C. Necedal. [By C. Necedal and the Duke de Rivas.] 1860. 8°. 11825. i. 39. (2.)
- Obras completas. [With the author's life, by N. Pastor Dias.] 5 tom. Madrid, 1854, 55. 8°. 12230. l. 3.
- Poesías ... Segunda edición corregida y aumentada. 2 tom. Madrid, 1820, 21. 8°. 1161. c. 32, 33.
- Algunas poesías familiares. See SPANISH POETICAL ALBUM. Album Poético Español, etc. 1874. 8°. 11450. i. 1.
- Un' Anticaglia di Siviglia; romanzo storico ... Traduzione libera del C. Bartolommeo Secco Suardo. Milano, 1844. 8°. 11451. g.
- El Crepusculo de la tarde, versos de Don A. Saavedra La Azucena milagrosa, leyenda por el mismo autor, etc. Madrid, 1851. 4°. 11451. i.
- El Crisol de la Lealtad. Comedia en tres jornadas [and in verse]. See GALERÍA. Galería dramática, etc. vol. 37. 1836, etc. 8°. 1342. f. 21.
- D. Alvaro, ó la Fuerza del Sino. Drama original en cinco jornadas, y en prosa y verso. See GALERÍA. Galería dramática, etc. vol. 2. 1836, etc. 8°. 1342. f. 9.
- [Another edition, with a biographical and critical notice by M. Cañete.] See SPANISH THEATRE. Autores dramáticos contemporáneos, etc. tom. 1. 1882, etc. 4°. 11725. h. 1.
- El Desengaño en un sueño. Drama fantástico en cuatro actos [and in verse], etc. See GALERÍA. Galería dramática, etc. vol. 54. 1836, etc. 8°. 1342. g. 5.

- SAAVEDRA** (ÁNGEL DE) *Duke de Rivas*. Dos Sicilias. Fernando II. See HERRERO (J. B.) Reyes contemporaneos, etc. tom. 3. 1855, etc. 4°. 9077. h.
- La Morisca de Alajuar. Comedia en tres jornadas [and in verse]. See GALERÍA. Galería dramática, etc. vol. 30. 1836, etc. 8°. 1342. f. 18.
- El Moro exposito, o Córdoba y Búrgos en el siglo décimo, leyenda en doce romances... En un apéndice se añaden la Florinda, etc. 2 tom. Paris, 1834. 8°. 1161. c. 34.
- El Parador de Bailen. Comedia en tres actos y en verso. See GALERÍA. Galería dramática, etc. vol. 55. 1836, etc. 8°. 1342. g. 6.
- Solaces de un prisionero, ó tres Noches de Madrid. Comedia en tres jornadas [and in verse]. See GALERÍA. Galería dramática, etc. vol. 26. 1836, etc. 8°. 1342. f. 17.
- Sublevacion de Nápoles capitaneada por Masaniello con sus antecedentes y consecuencias hasta el restablecimiento del Gobierno Español. Estudio historico. (Apendice con los documentos que se citan en esta historica, etc.) 2 tom. Madrid, 1848. 8°. 1316. g. 14.
- Insurreccion de Naples en 1647. ... Traduit ... par le baron L. d'Hervey de Saint-Denys. 2 tom. Paris, 1849. 8°. 9150. ee. 24.
- Tanto vales cuanto tienes. Comedia en tres actos y en verso. See GALERÍA. Galería dramática, etc. vol. 25. 1836, etc. 8°. 1342. f. 17.
- SAAVEDRA** (DIEGO DE) See SAAVEDRA FAJARDO.
- SAAVEDRA** (DOMINGO) Gran cuadro sinóptico del código penal de España. Por D. Saavedra y J. y E. A. Colmenares. Madrid, 1848. s. sh. fol. 1231. b. (17.)
- SAAVEDRA** (EDUARDO) See CLAIRAC Y SAENZ (P.) Diccionario general de arquitectura é ingeniería, ... con una introduccion por ... E. Saavedra. 1877, etc. 8°. 7814. ee.
- See MUHAMMAD IBN MUHAMMAD, *al Idrisi*. La Geografia de España del Edrisi [the Arabic text, edited with a Spanish translation and introduction] por Don E. Saavedra. 1881, etc. 8°. 14566. b.
- See SPAIN. Fatho-l-Andaluçi. Historia de la conquista de España. Codice arabigo ... traducido ... por don J. de Gonzalez ... Precedido de un prólogo por ... E. Saavedra. Argel, 1889. 8°. 14555. e. 12.
- El Alcorán. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madrid.—*Institucion libre de Enseñanza*. Institucion libre de Enseñanza ... Conferencias, etc. 8ª Conf. 1877, etc. 8°. Ac. 2604.
- Descripcion de la Via Romana entre Uxama y Augusto-briga. 1879. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madrid.—*Real Academia de la Historia*. Memorias. tom. 9. 1796, etc. 4°. Ac. 6630/3.
- Estudio sobre la invasion de los Árabes en España. pp. 157. Madrid, 1892. 8°. 9180. ff. 14.
- Ideas de los antiguos sobre las tierras atlánticas. Conferencia, etc. pp. 21. Madrid, 1892. 8°. Pam. 86.
- Teoria de los puentes colgados. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Madrid. Revista de Obras Publicas. Coleccion de Memorias y Documentos, etc. tom. 1. 1855, etc. 8°. P.P. 1803. s.
- [Another edition.] Madrid, 1856. 8°. 8776. c. 1.
- SAAVEDRA** (ENRIQUE R. DE) *Duke de Rivas*. See SAAVEDRA Y CUETO.
- SAAVEDRA** (FEDERICO) Tratado de Quimica y nociones de historia natural, con aplicacion a los reconocimientos de aduanas. Barcelona, 1852. 8°. 8906. bb. 15.

- SAAVEDRA** (FERNANDO DE) Por el licenciado Don F. de Saavedra Oidor de la Audiencia de Lima, en el pleito con el señor Fiscal del Consejo de Indias, en respuesta de su alegacion. [1640?] fol. 1322. l. 10. (10.)
- SAAVEDRA** (FERNANDO DE BALLESTEROS Y) See BALLESTEROS Y SAAVEDRA.
- SAAVEDRA** (FRANCISCO) La Salve de los Criollos, sin salva de dicterios. [In verse.] Por un P. Dominico (F. Saavedra). [Mexico, 1822.] fol. 9770. k. 6. (182.)
- SAAVEDRA** (HERNANDO DE MOLINA Y) See MOLINA Y SAAVEDRA.
- SAAVEDRA** (JOANNES GARZIA DE) See GARCIA DE SAAVEDRA.
- SAAVEDRA** (JOSÉ DE) *Marquis de Rivas*. See RAMIREZ DE SAAVEDRA Y ULLOA.
- SAAVEDRA** (JOSEF CORNIDE DE) See CORNIDE DE SAAVEDRA.
- SAAVEDRA** (JUAN DE) *Caballero del Habito de Calatrava*. See FREITAS (S. DE) Por parte de Don J. de Saavedra ... con el Duque de Arcos, etc. [1625.] fol. 1322. l. 8. (13.)
- SAAVEDRA** (JUAN DE) *Marquis del Villar*. El Marques del Villar, D. J. de Saavedra, veinticuatro de la ciudad de Cordoba. [In verse.] Valencia, 1822. 4°. Pam. 60.
- SAAVEDRA** (MANUEL FERNANDEZ) See FERNANDEZ SAAVEDRA.
- SAAVEDRA** (MANUEL-HERNANDEZ) See HERNANDEZ SAAVEDRA.
- SAAVEDRA** (MARCOS DE) Confessionario breve... en lengua Mexicana, etc. Mexico, 1746. 12°. 3504. aa. 23.
- SAAVEDRA** (MARIANA DE CARAVAJAL Y) See CARAVAJAL Y SAAVEDRA.
- SAAVEDRA** (MIGUEL DE CERVANTES) See CERVANTES SAAVEDRA.
- SAAVEDRA** (RAMON DE VALLADARES Y) See VALLADARES Y SAAVEDRA.
- SAAVEDRA** (RODRIGO GOMEZ DE AGUILERA Y) See GOMEZ DE AGUILERA Y SAAVEDRA.
- SAAVEDRA** (SANTANA) Triunfo de la Verdad, ó la calumnia desmentida. (A mis conciudadanos. [A vindictory address, signed, S. Saavedra. Followed by official documents.]) Carácas, 1876. 8°. 1414. h. 10. (10.)
- SAAVEDRA** (SILVESTRE DE) Razon del Pecado original, y Preservacion del en la Concepcion purissima de la Reina de los Angeles maria. Sevilla, 1615. 4°. 477. a. 15. (1.)
- SAAVEDRA** (TERESA MARÍA DE) *Marchioness de Malagon*. See ARIAS DE SAAVEDRA Y ULLOA.
- SAAVEDRA** (TERESA MARÍA ARIAS DE) *Marchioness de Malagon*. See ARIAS DE SAAVEDRA Y ULLOA.
- SAAVEDRA FAJARDO** (DIEGO DE) See MAYÁNS Y SISCAR (G.) Oracion en Alabanza de las ... obras de D. Saavedra Fajardo. 1725. 4°. 272. g. 26. (12.)
- Obras de Don D. de Saavedra ... que contienen. I. Idea de un Principe Politico Christiano... II. Corona Gothica ... dividada en dos partes ... III. La Republica Litteraria. 4 pt. Amberes, 1677, 78. fol. 181. g. 14.

- SAAVEDRA FAJARDO (DIEGO DE)** Obras . . . en tres tomos divididas; el primero contiene. I. Idea de un Principe Politico Christiano . . . II. La Republica literaria. El segundo, Corona Gothica, Austriaca, y Castellana, primera y segunda parte (segunda parte por A. Nuñez de Castro). El tercero, Corona Gothica . . . tercera y quarta parte (por A. Nuñez de Castro). *Amberes*, 1708, 1678-87. fol. 181. g. 15.
Pt. 1-4 form a duplicate of the preceding, with new title-pages to pt. 1, 2, and with the addition of Castro's continuation. Pt. 3 of the *Corona Gothica*, by Castro, bears the date 1681 and pt. 4 that of 1687.
- [Another edition.] *Madrid*, 1789, 90. 8°. 12231. bb. 1.
- Obras. See ARIBAU (B. C.) Biblioteca de Autores Españoles, etc. tom. 25. 1849, etc. 8°. 2042. e.
- Corona Gotica, Castellana, y Austriaca (segunda parte), politicamente ilustrada, por D. Saavedra Fajardo. (Tercero tomo . . . Por A. Nuñez de Castro.) 3 tom. *Madrid*, 1658-78. 4°. 9180. d. 7.
- Correspondencia diplomática de los plenipotenciarios españoles en el Congreso de Munster [i.e. Count de Peñaranda and D. de Saavedra Fajardo], etc. 1884, 85. See FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (M.) Colección de documentos, etc. tom. 82-84. 1842, etc. 8°. 9197. g.
- Idea de un Principe Politico Christiano, rapresentada en cien empresas. *Milán*, 1640-42. 4°. 521. e. 25.
- [Another copy.] 89. e. 8.
- [Another edition.] *Amberes*, 1655. 4°. 8007. e.
- [Another edition.] *Amstelodami*, 1664. 12°. 8005. aa.
- Sexta impression. *Valencia*, 1675. 4°. 521. e. 26.
- [Another edition.] 2 tom. *Valencia*, 1786. 8°. 8005. bb.
- [Another edition.] 3 tom. *Madrid*, 1789. 8°. 8007. a.
- Idea Principis Christiano-politici 101 symbolis expressa. [Translated from the Spanish original by the author.] *Amstelodami*, 1659. 12°. 245. c. 13.
- [Another edition.] Ab innumeris priorum editionum mendis expurgata. *Parisiis*, 1660. 12°. 8005. de.
- [Another copy.] 8005. de.
- Editio noviss. . . expurgata. *Jenæ*, 1686. 12°. 8005. de. 3.
- The Royal Politician represented in one hundred emblems; with a preface, containing an account of the author, his works. . . Done into English from the original, by Sir J. Astrý. 2 vol. *London*, 1700. 8°. 90. i. 10.
- L' Idea del Principe Politico Christiano . . . rapresentata con bellissime imprese . . . Trasportata dalla lingua spagnuola dal Sig. P. Cerchiari. *Venetia*, 1684. 12°. 637. b. 18.
- Locuras de Europa. Dialogo posthumo . . . Sale a luz segun una copia m.s. 1748. 8°. 12330. d. 7.
- Republica Literaria . . . Dase a la estampa, por J. de Salinas. [With a "prologo" by F. I. de Porres.] *Alcalá*, 1670. 8°. 1090. k. 2. (2.)
- [Another edition. Edited by P. Pineda.] *Londres*, 1744. 8°. 11825. c. 12.
- [Another edition. Edited by F. G. Prieto.] (Noticias pertenecientes a Don D. Saavedra Fajardo. Notas á la República Literaria.) *Madrid*, 1788. 8°. 836. e. 17.

- SAAVEDRA FAJARDO (DIEGO DE)** The Commonwealth of Learning; or a Censure on learned men and sciences. . . By D. de Saavedra Faxardo. . . Faithfully translated. *London*, 1705. 12°. 8406. a. 28.
- Republica Literaria: or, the Republic of Letters; being a vision. Wrote in Spanish by Don D. de Saavedra. . . Translated from the original by J. E. *London*, 1727. 12°. 12331. aaaa. 55.
A different translation from the preceding.
- La Republica letteraria, . . . tradotta dall' idioma spagnolo . . . da F. Gerbault. *Pisa*, 1767. 8°. 273. d. 9.
- SAAVEDRA GALLECO (JOANNES GARCIA DE)**
See GARCIA DE SAAVEDRA GALLECO.
- SAAVEDRA GUZMAN (ANTONIO DE)** El Peregrino Indiano. [A poem.] *Madrid*, 1599. 8°. 11451. aa.
- [Another edition. Edited by J. García Icazbalceta from the edition published at Madrid in 1559.] Edicion de "El Sistema Postal." pp. 563. *México*, 1880. 8°. 11450. ee. 20.
With photographs of the original titlepage and frontispiece.
- SAAVEDRA MENESES (FRUTOS)** Discurso sobre los progresos de la geodesia. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Madrid*.
—Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas, etc. Discursos leídos . . . en la recepcion pública de D. F. Saavedra Meneses. 1862. 8°. 8705. f. 33. (2.)
- SAAVEDRA REMIREZ DE BAQUEDÁNO (ÁNGEL DE)** See SAAVEDRA (ÁNGEL DE) Duke de Rivas.
- SAAVEDRA Y CUETO (ENRIQUE R. DE)** Duke de Rivas. See VELASCO Y ROJAS (M. DE) Marquis de Dos Hermanas. Sonetos . . . Con un prólogo del Duque de Rivas. 1889. 8°. 11450. de. 48.
- Historias novelescas. pp. 294. *Madrid*, *Sevilla*, 1880. 8°. 12489. e. 9.
- La Leyenda de Hixem II., relacion cordobesa del siglo XI. . . El Capitan Morgan, narracion contemporánea. *Madrid*, 1879. 8°. 12491. l. 16.
- Sentir y Soñar; versos. pp. 233. *Madrid*, 1876. 8°. 11450. c. 18.
- SAAVEDRA Y GUZMAN (ANTONIO DE)**
See SAAVEDRA GUZMAN.
- SAAVEDRA Y GUZMAN (MARTIN DE)** Ocios de Aganipe, divididos en diferentes poesias, etc. pp. 260. *Lorenzo Valerij: Trani*, 1634. 4°. 011451. ee. 9.
The titlepage is cropped.
- Viaje del capitán P. Texeira aguas arriba del rio de las Amazonas, 1638-1639. Publicado por M. Jimenez de la Espada. [With a map.] pp. 131. *Madrid*, 1889. 8°. 10481. ff. 29.
- SAAVEDRA Y RAMÍREZ RAMÍREZ DE BAQUEDANO OSORIO VIGIL DE QUIÑONES ZÚÑIGA Y GUZMAN (ÁNGEL PEREZ DE)** Duke de Rivas. See SAAVEDRA (Á. DE)
- SAAVEDRA Y ULLOA (JOSÉ RAMIREZ DE)** Marquis de Rivas. See RAMIREZ DE SAAVEDRA Y ULLOA.
- SAAVEDRA Y ULLOA (TERESA MARÍA ARIAS DE)** Marchioness de Malagon. See ARIAS DE SAAVEDRA Y ULLOA.

SAA Y NOROÑA (CONSTANTINO DE)

See RODRIGUEZ DE SÁ Y MENEZES (J.) *Comendador da Ordem de Christo. Rebellion de Ceylan, y los progressos de su conquista en el gobierno de C. de Saa y Noroña.* 1681. 8°. 583. d. 17.

SAB (JEAN) *La Reine Jeanne. Drame historique inédit en trois journées [in prose]. Précédé d'un prologue en deux tableaux.* Paris, 1875. 12°. 11739. b. 2.

SABA. *Il Saba delle streghe. Ricerche di un vecchio bibliotecario.* pp. 62. Roma, 1886. 8°. 8632. b. 30.

SABA, Monk. See SAVVA.

SABA () See YONAN-DEN-TÉROUFA. *Botanique japonaise. Livres Kwa-wi traduits du japonais avec l'aide de M. Saba ... par ... L. Savatier.* 1873. 8°. 11100. e.

SABACHNIKOV (THEODOR) See VINCI (L. DA) *I Manoscritti di Leonardo di Vinci, etc.* [Edited by T. Sabachnikov.] 1893, etc. fol. K.T.C. 1. b. 13.

SABADEL (J.) *La législation en rigueur sur les eaux minérales. Recueillie et coordonnée par J. Sabadel.* Montpellier, 1865. 8°. 5424. bb.

SABADINO DEGLI ARIENTI (GIOVANNI) *Begin. Ioannis Sabadini de arientis Bononiensis ad illustrissimum ... Herculem estensem Ferrarii Ducem: ... faceciarū poretanarū opus. Ital. Per Henrico de Colonia: Bologna, 1483. fol. C. 4. i. 9. 177 leaves; without titlepage or pagination. Sig. A-C, a-z, &, p, q. The colophon is followed by five leaves containing the table of contents.*

— [Another copy.] G. 10233.

— [Another edition.] *Settanta novelle. (Novamēte correcte per S. Manilio.) Venetia, 1510. fol. 634. l. 14. (3.)*

— [Another edition.] *Settanta novelle ... intitolate poretane, etc. ff. 168. G. di Gregorii: Venetia, 1525. 8°. G. 9874.*

— [Another edition.] *Porrettane di M. Sabadino Bolognese, dove si narra novelle settanta una cō moralissimi documenti e dichiarazione de l'anima, cō una disputa & sententia di chi debbe tenere il primo loco, o il Dottore, o il Cavaliere, ovvero il Cōte di lor tre, cosa bellissima, etc. Per Merchio Sessa: Venetia, 1531. 8°. Imperfect; wanting ff. 162-166. 1074. e. 11.*

— [Another copy.] 245. f. 37.

— [Another edition.] *Nuovamente stampato. ff. 204. Antonio Putelleio: Verona, 1540. 8°. 12470. c. 7.*

— *Novelle. [Selected.] See ITALIAN NOVELIST. Del Novelliero Italiano volume primo, etc. vol. 2. 1754. 8°. 634. e. 21.*

— *Le Porrettane. Novella I.-III. See ZIRARDINI (G.) Tesoro dei Novellieri, etc. pt. 1. 1847. 12°. 12471. g. 21.*

— *Novels. [Selected.] See ROSCOE (T.) The Italian Novelists, etc. vol. 2. 1825. 8°. 634. f. 21.*

— *Gynevera de le clare donne ... A cura di C. Ricci e A. Bacchi della Lega. pp. lviii. 408. Bologna, 1888. 8°. 12226. cc.*

Dispensa CCXXII. of the "Scelta di curiosità letterarie ... dal secolo XIII. al XVII., ... diretta da F. Zambrini."

— *Novella ... edita [by O. Guerrini] per le nozze Guerrini-Orsini, il x. Gennaio MDCCCXIII. L. P. pp. 39. Bologna, 1892. 8°. 12471. k. 6.*

SABADINI DEGLI ARIENTI (GIOVANNI) *Novella [no. XXVI.] scelta delle settantuna intitolate Le Porrettane. 1804. See ITALIAN CLASSICS. Collezione de' Classici Italiani. vol. 237. 1804, etc. 8°. 2041. g.*

— *Il Torneo fatto in Bologna il iv. ottobre MCCCCLXX. descritto da G. Sabbadino degli Arienti e pubblicato per cura di A. Zambiasi. pp. 54. Parma, 1888. 8°. 7908. e. 34.*

— *Vita del conte e senatore Andrea Bentivoglio ... Pubblicata con note di G. Giordani, etc. Bologna, 1840. 8°. 10631. bbb. 33.*

SABADINUS DE ARIENTIS (JOANNES)

See SABADINO DEGLI ARIENTI (G.)

SABÆUS (FAUSTUS) See ARNOBIUS, *Afer. Arnobii ... disputationum adversus gentes libri octo, nunc ... editi [by F. Sabæus]. 1542. fol. 692. f. 15.*

— See REUSNER (N.) *Picta poesis Ovidiana. Thesaurus ... fabularum poeticarum, F. Sabæi ... aliorumq ... epigrammatis expositarum, etc. 1580. 8°. 1001. c. 24.*

— *Epigrammatum ... libri quinque ... Primus de diis; secundus de heroibus; tertius de amicis; quartus de amoribus; quintus de miscellaneis. Romæ, 1556. 8°. 11405. a. 42.*

— [Poems. Lat.] See GHERUS (R.) *pseud. Delitiæ cc. Italarum Poetarum, etc. tom. 2. 1608. 12°. 238. i. 3.*

— *Carmina. See ITALIAN POETS. Carmina illustrium Poetarum Italarum. tom. 8. 1719, etc. 8°. 657. a. 23.*

SABAGTAGÍN (NÁŠIR AL-DÍN) *Amir of Ghazna.*

See SUBUKTIGÍN.

SABAIL (OSMIN DOMINIQUE) *Dissertation sur l'infanticide, etc. Paris, 1819. 4°. 1183. e. 8. (1.)*

SABAINI (LEOPOLDUS) *Specimen ... de rebus nonnullis medico-chirurgicis in lustro scholastico collectis, etc. Patavii, 1830. 8°. 7306. b. 8. (19.)*

SABAKTAGIN (NÁŠIR AL-DÍN) *Amir of Ghazna.*

See SUBUKTIGÍN.

SABALICH (GIUSEPPE) *Per la storia critica di un verso Dantesco [Pape Satan, etc. Inf. Canto VII., v. 1]. (Estratto dall'Ateneo Veneto.) pp. 20. Venezia, 1889. 8°. 11420. i. 8. (9.)*

SABALITSCHKA (PETER) *Die Schule der heiligen Religion. Ein Hilfs-, Lehr- und Lesebuch über den Unterrichts-Gegenstand Gott, etc. Bamberg, 1829. 8°. Pp. 33-56 are lithographed. 8305. c. 16.*

SABALKANSKI (CARL FRIEDRICH ANTON VON DIEBITSCH) *Count. See DIEBITSCH SABALKANSKI.*

SABANDO (ALEJANDRO LUIS DE) *Poesías. Salamanca, 1853. 8°. 11451. b.*

SABANYEEV (LEONID PAVLOVICH) *Вертикальное и горизонтальное распределение Туркестанских животных Н. А. Сѣверцова. Издание ... под редакцией А. П. Федченко и Л. П. С. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Moscow.—Общество Любителей Естественнаго, etc. Извѣстія, etc. том. 8. 1866, etc. 8°. Ac. 2991.*

— *Очерки Зауралья и степное хозяйство на Башкирскихъ земляхъ. Москва, 1873. 8°. 10291. aaa. 3.*

— *Описание и изображенія рыбъ встречающихся въ Россійской имперіи. Москва, 1875. 8°. 7290. f. 3.*

— *Рыбы Россіи: жизнь и ловля нашихъ прѣсноводныхъ рыбъ. pp. 585. 74. Москва, 1874. 8°. 7290. f. 4.*

SABARIA. [For Periodical Publications published at Sabaria:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Sabaria*.

—, *Diocese of.* See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Sabaria*. Schematismus cleri dioecesis Sabariensis pro anno . . . 1826 (28, 32, 34, 36, 37, 44). [1826, etc.] 8°. P.P. 2441. zp.

SÁ BARRETO (ANTONIO PEDRO DE) Ituzaingo. Historia da Campamha [sic] de 1827. Noticia do Coronel A. P. de Sá Barreto . . . por um filho seu. pp. 22. Pernambuco, 1873. 12°. 9004. gg. 19. (2.)

SABARTÉS (HONORÉ JUSTIN) Essai sur l'apoplexie, etc. Montpellier, 1814. 4°. 1180. h. 1. (12.)

SABARTH (ALEXANDER) Preussen soll fortan in Deutschland aufgehen. "Zuschrift an seine preussischen Mitbürger." Creutzburg, 1848. 8°. 8072. d.

SABARTH (FRIEDRICH) Das Chloroform. Zusammenstellung der bisher über dasselbe gemachten wichtigsten Erfahrungen und Beobachtungen, etc. Würzburg, 1866. 8°. 7460. bb.

— Wegweiser in die Umgegend von Charlottenbrunn . . . Zweite vermehrte . . . Auflage. Breslau, [1835.] 16°. 10230. aa.

SABARTHÈS () Étude historique sur l'Abbaye de Saint-Paul de Narbonne. pp. 403. Narbonne, 1893. 8°. 4629. e. 32.

SABARTHEZ (HENRI) Étude physiologique du café. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1870, tom. XII. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. m. 9.

SABARTHEZ (J. P.) De l'entéro-mésentérite typhoïde; thèse, etc. Paris, 1836. 4°. 1184. h. 4. (20.)

SABARY (JEAN FRANÇOIS DE) See BOULAINVILLIERS (H. DE) Count. Essais sur la Noblesse de France; avec des notes, . . . un supplément [by the editor, J. F. de Sabary, etc.]. 1732. 8°. 608. c. 3.

SABAS, *Episcopus Mojaisky.* See SAVVA, Bishop of Mojaisk.

SABAS, *Saint.* Vita. See COTELERIUS (J. B.) Ecclesiae Græcæ monumenta. Gr. and Lat. tom. 4.

SABAT. Abdallah and Sabat, Indian Converts, an interesting narrative, etc. See CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE. The Cottage Library of Christian Knowledge, etc. vol. 4. [1806?] 8°. 4418. f.

— The History of Sabat the Arabian. See LONDON.—III. Religious Tract Society. The First Series Tracts, etc. no. 591. [1830? etc.] 12°. 863. k. 26.

— Sabat; or, the Servant of Sin. [A religious tract.] London, Birmingham, [1855?] 32°. 4416. b.

SABAT (GUILLERMO) Justa vindicacion del estrangero D. G. Sabat, hecha . . . por un amigo suyo [signing himself, N.] en defensa de su honor. 1826. 4°. See N. 9770. bb. 17. (13.)

SÁBĀT (JAWĀD) See JAWĀD.

SABAT (NATHANIEL) See BIBLE.—New Testament. [Arabic.] العهد الجديد [Translated by N. Sabat.] 1816. 8°. 842. d. 8.

— See BIBLE.—New Testament. [Arabic.] العهد الجديد [Translated by N. Sabat.] [1825.] 8°. 1004. g. 6.

SABATAI, *ben Joseph, of Prague.* See SHABTAI.

SABATAI SEVI. See SHABTHAI TSEBI.

SABATAULT () Colonie Algérienne. Protection et encouragement pour la culture des grains en Algérie. Paris, 1848. 8°. 1250. d. 40. (14.)

— De la nécessité d'établir un impôt sur les grains importés de l'étranger. (Colonisation de l'Algérie . . . Lettre . . . par Sabatault, colon propriétaire.) Alger, 1845. 8°. 1250. d. 40. (10.)

SABATAY SEVI. See SHABTHAI TSEBI.

SABATE (LUIS) Viaje de los Padres Misioneros del Convento del Cuzco á las tribus salvajes de los Campas, Piro, Cunibos y Sipibos en el año de 1874. pp. 304. Lima, 1877. 4°. 4767. ccc. 24.

SABAT'E (P. P.) See SABATIER (J.) Member of the Numismatic Society, etc.

SABATELLI (LUIGI) Breve descrizione dei dipinti a buon fresco. See BRUNI (G. B.) Nuova collezione d'opuscoli letterarii, etc. vol. 2. [1824, etc.] 4°. 538. l. 23. (1-3.)

— Raccolta di no. 10 vedute rappresentanti la villa d'Orazio, o la sua abitazione di campagna ed i siti circconvicini, con una carta topografica della stessa grandezza che indica con n° romani i punti, dai quali il pittore F. Hackert le ha espresse . . . D'invenzione e disegno di L. Sabatelli. Incise a bulino da F. Morel. Roma, [1840?] obl. 4°. 1259. a.

SABATER () See MONTROY () Teoría del Abecé, ó sea contestacion á las preguntas del pié de los carteles de lectura publicados por . . . Montroy . . . y Sabater. 1861. 12°. 1881. a.

SABATER (FRANCISCO) See PIZARRO Y ORELLANA (F.) Discurso . . . de los delitos que cometieron don F. Sabater . . . y F. Miguel . . . en la perdida de . . . galeras, etc. 1624. fol. 1322. l. 4. (4.)

SABATER (GERTRUDIS GOMEZ DE AVELLANEDA DE) See GOMEZ DE AVELLANEDA DE SABATER.

SABATER (LUIS) Confessionari novamēt ordenat per lo Reverent Mestre L. Sabater. G. V. Valencia, 1555. 16°. 4061. a.

SABATER (PEDRO) D. Enrique el Bastardo, Conde de Trastamara; drama histórico en 6 actos y en verso. Valencia, 1841. 8°. 11726. d.

SABATERIUS (PETRUS) See SABBATHIER.

SABATHAI SEVI. See SHABTHAI TSEBI.

SABATHIER (FRANÇOIS) Professeur au Collège de Châlons-sur-Marne. See SABBATHIER.

SABATHIER (JEAN) Lettre d'un Religieux Benedictin à son Altesse Royale madame l'Abbesse de Chelles, sur ce qui s'est passé de plus édifiant à Aix pendant la contagion. Paris, 1723. 12°. 1167. c. 21. (3.)

SABATHIER (LOUIS) Du traitement des tumeurs blanches du genou par le redressement et l'immobilisation. Thèse, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Strasburg.—École spéciale de Médecine, etc. Collection générale des dissertations, etc. série 2. année 1862. [1799, etc.] 4°. 7381. f.

SABATHIER DE CABRES () Catherine II, sa cour et la Russie en 1772. [Edited by S. S.] Berlin, 1862. 8°. 9455. d.

SABATIE () Interne en Médecine des hôpitaux de Paris. Étude sur les tumeurs des méninges encéphaliques. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1873, tom. 18. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. o.

SABATIÉ () of Montpellier. Influence de l'alcoolisme sur la progéniture. Thèse, etc. Montpellier, 1875. 4°. 7379. k.

- SABATIE** (A.) of *Montaigu*. Essai sur la gangrène; thèse, etc. pp. 24. Paris, 1833. 4°. 1184. e. 11. (20.)
- SABATIE** (R.) Les Bibliothèques pédagogiques. pp. 36. 1889. See PARIS.—*Musée Pédagogique*, etc. Mémoires, etc. 2^e série. fasc. 23. 1884, etc. 8°. 8310. ff.
- SABATIER** () *Avocat*. Histoire de la législation sur les femmes publiques et sur les lieux de débauche. Paris, 1828. 8°. 1128. h. 13.
- SABATIER** () *Collector*. Catalogue des tableaux et autres objets de curiosité, qui composaient le cabinet de feu M. Sabatier, dont le vente se fera, etc. [With the prices in ms.] pp. 62. Paris, 1809. 8°. 7854. cc. 31. (1.)
- SABATIER** (A.) *Ancien Administrateur du Département de la Seine*. Moyen de procurer, dès à présent, le secours extraordinaire de cent millions, résolu par le Corps Législatif sur le rapport de la Commission des onze, etc. Paris, an VII [1799]. 8°. F. 192. (6.)
- SABATIER** (A. G.) De la taille et de la lithotritie. Thèse, etc. Montpellier, 1843. 4°. 1182. c. 18. (25.)
- SABATIER** (AGATHON) See ALZOG (J. B.) Histoire universelle de l'Église... Cinquième édition, revue, annotée et continuée [by A. Sabatier]. 1881, etc. 12°. 4535. bb. 6.
- SABATIER** (ALFRED) Bercy, son histoire, son commerce... Avec une préface par Louft, et une notice biographique par E. de la Bédollière. Paris, 1875. 12°. 10169. f. 1.
- Mes Adieux à Bercy. Deuxième édition. Paris, 1860. 12°. 10173. bb.
- Programme d'éducation positive... (1^{re} partie.) Des écoles communales. pp. 78. Paris, 1872. 8°. 8356. d.
- SABATIER** (ANDRÉ HYACINTHE) Odes nouvelles et autres poésies. Précédées d'un discours sur l'Ode, etc. pp. xxxvi. 312. Paris, 1776. 12°. 11474. bbb. 21.
- SABATIER** (ANNE URSULE) afterwards **LA PORTE** (ANNE URSULE DE) *Marchioness de Vezins*, afterwards **LE PETIT** (ANNE URSULE) See **LE PETIT**.
- SABATIER** (ANTOINE) de *Castres*. See **BOCCACCIO** (G.) [*Decamerone*.—*French*.] Contes de Boccace. Traduction de Sabatier de Castres, etc. [1890.] 24°. 12470. aa. 38.
- See **FONTAINE** (J. C.) Notes importantes sur l'ouvrage intitulé *Pensées et observations morales et politiques* par M. l'abbé Sabatier de Castres, etc. 1795. 8°. 8406. g.
- See **PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS**.—*Paris*. Journal politique national des États-Généraux... Publié par M. l'abbé Sabatier, etc. 1790. 8°. F. 1441.
- Abrégé historique de la vie de Marie-Thérèse, Impératrice Reine de Hongrie, tiré de la Galerie universelle des Hommes célèbres, etc. Lausanne, 1773. 8°. 10703. bb. 50. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 113. d. 1.
- *Betsi*, ou les Bisarreries du Destin. 2 pt. Amsterdam, 1769. 12°. 12512. aaa. 14.
- Dictionnaire de Littérature, dans lequel on traite de tout ce qui a rapport à l'éloquence, à la poésie et aux belles-lettres... Par M. l'abbé Sabatier de Castres [and B. de Préfort]. 3 tom. Paris, 1770. 8°. 1092. b. 32-34.
- Dictionnaire des origines, découvertes, inventions et établissemens... Par une Société de Gens de Lettres [i.e. A. Sabatier and — Bassin de Préfort]. 1777. 8°. See **DICTIONARIES**. [*Trades*, etc.—*French*.] 1137. c. 2-4.

- SABATIER** (ANTOINE) de *Castres*. Derniers sentimens des plus illustres personnes condamnés à mort, avec un précis historique de leur vie, etc. [By A. Sabatier and J. Donzé de Vertreuil.] 1775. 12°. See **SENTIMENTS**. 95. a. 12.
- Dissertation sur les fonctions et l'origine du Comto Palatin. See **LEBER** (J. M. C.) Collection des meilleurs dissertations,... traités, etc. tom. 6. 1826, etc. 8°. 910. d. 9.
- L'École des Pères et Mères, ou les Trois Infortunées. [By S. de C., i.e. A. Sabatier de Castres.] 1767. 12°. See C., s. DE. 12518. aa. 12.
- Les Quarts-d'Heures d'un Joyeux Solitaire, etc. [By A. Sabatier?] 1766. 12°. See **QUARTS-D'HEURE**. 11474. bb. 35.
- La Ratomanie, ou songe moral et critique d'une jeune philosophe. Par Madame *** [i.e. A. Sabatier]. 1767. 8°. See **RATOMANIE**. 1249. d. 33.
- Résignation. [A tale.] Paris, 1838. 16°. 12515. de. 4.
- Les Siècles païens, ou dictionnaire mythologique... de l'antiquité païenne, depuis l'origine du monde jusqu'à la fin du siècle d'Auguste, etc. 9 tom. Paris, 1784. 12°. 243. d. 11-19.
- Les Trois Siècles de notre Littérature; ou, tableau de l'esprit de nos écrivains depuis François I., jusqu'en 1772, etc. [By A. Sabatier.] 1772. 8°. See **SIÈCLES**. 816. e. 15-17.
- [Another edition.] Les Trois Siècles de la Littérature Française... Par M. l'Abbé S *** [i.e. A. Sabatier] de Castres, etc. 1774. 12°. See S *** , M. l'Abbé, de Castres. 11850. a.
- Quatrième édition... augmentée, etc. 1779. 12°. 11851. ccc.
- Cinquième édition... augmentée. 1781. 12°. 275. e. 25.
- Sixième édition... augmentée, etc. 4 tom. Paris, 1801. 12°. 11851. ccc. 4.
- *Esame critico delle opere del Signor de Voltaire*. Tradotto dall'idioma Francese [from "Les Trois Siècles de notre Littérature," etc.], etc. 1774. 8°. See **AROUE** DE **VOLTAIRE** (F. M.) [*Appendix*.] 898. d. 4. (18.)
- See **ALÉTOPHILE**, *pseud.* Addition à l'ouvrage intitulé: Les Trois Siècles de notre Littérature, ou Lettre critique adressée à M. l'abbé de Sabatier de Castres, etc. 1773. 8°. 011850. g. 50. (1.)
- See **OBSERVATIONS**. Observations sur la Littérature, à Monsieur ***. [A criticism upon "Les Trois Siècles de notre Littérature," etc.] 1774. 8°. 11825. d.
- SABATIER** (ARMAND) See **ACADEMIES**, etc.—*Montpellier*.—*Université de Montpellier*. Travaux originaux du Laboratoire zoologique de la Faculté des Sciences de Montpellier... Publiés par... A Sabatier, etc. 1885, etc. 8°. Ac. 379/2.
- See **PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS**.—*Montpellier*. Revue des Sciences naturelles, publiée sous la direction de MM. Flahault, A. Sabatier. tom. 10, etc. 1872, etc. 8°. P.P. 1950. ab.
- Essai sur la Vie et la Mort. pp. 282. Paris, 1892. 12°. 7406. aa. 6.
- Essai sur l'endocardite aiguë; thèse, etc. Paris, 1835. 4°. 1184. g. 8. (22.)
- Étude anatomique, physiologique et clinique sur l'auscultation du poumon chez les enfants. Thèse, etc. Montpellier, 1863. 4°. 7379. e. 18. (12.)
- Études sur le Cœur et la circulation centrale dans la série des vertébrés, etc. Montpellier, Paris, 1873. 4°. 7615. f. 1.

SABATIER (ARMAND) Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier... De l'Absorption. Thèse, etc.
Montpellier, 1866. 4°. 7379. g. 8. (4.)

— Recueil des mémoires sur la morphologie des éléments sexuels et sur la nature de la sexualité. pp. 271.
Montpellier, 1886. 4°. 7205. e. 7.

Sér. 1, vol. 5 of "Travaux du Laboratoire de Zoologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Montpellier et de la Station zoologique de Cette."

— Réflexions sur un cas rare de transposition générale des viscères avec conservation de la direction normale du cœur, etc. Paris, 1865. 8°. 7620. aaa.

SABATIER (ARTHUR) De la Haute Banque.
Paris, 1863. 8°. 8227. i. 22.

— De l'Extinction de la Dette publique et du billet de banque portant intérêt. Paris, 1864. 8°. 8225. ee. 17.

— Du 3% français et de ses fonctions nouvelles.
Paris, 1865. 8°. 8227. cc. 54. (13.)

SABATIER (AUGUSTE) See SABATIER (L. A.)

SABATIER (BERNARD) Aperçu physiologique sur l'homme, etc. Montpellier, 1813. 4°. 1181. c. 7. (7.)

SABATIER (CAMILLE) See FOCK (A.) Civil Engineer. Algérie, Sahara, Tchad. Réponse à M. C. Sabatier, etc. [i.e. to a work of his entitled: Touat, Sahara et Soudan.] 1891. 8°. 8155. ee. 11.

— La question du Sud-Ouest... Avec une carte.
pp. vi. 70. Alger, 1881. 8°. 8028. e. 20. (1.)

SABATIER (CAMILLE MARTIAL) Des applications de la percussion au diagnostic des maladies de l'abdomen.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1843, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. e. 4.

SABATIER (ERNEST) See ASTRUC (M.) La Reine Esther, tragédie provençale... Avec introduction et notes par E. Sabatier. 1877. 8°. 11740. b. 13. (2.)

— Chansons hébraïco-provençales des Juifs comtadins, réunies et transcrites par E. Sabatier.
Nîmes, 1874. 12°. 11498. bb. 4.

— Histoire de la ville et des évêques de Beziers.
Beziers, Paris, 1854. 8°. 10170. cc.

SABATIER (FABRICIUS PETRUS) Animadversiones nonnullæ circa hanc quæstionem: Num recte, an immerito dixerint artis medicæ detractores, cuncta fortuito casui tribuenda necessarie, in detegendis applicandisque remediis?, etc.
Montpelii, 1812. 4°. 1180. g. 8. (15.)

SABATIER (FRANÇOIS) M.D. Des perversions et de la suspension du sommeil, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1839, tom. 15. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. a. 15.

SABATIER (FRANÇOIS) of Montpellier.
See GOETHE (J. W. VON) [Faust.—Thl. 1. German & French.] Le Faust de Goethe. Traduit... par F. Sabatier. 1893. 8°. 11746. g. 48.

SABATIER (FRANÇOIS) Professeur au Collège de Châlons-sur-Marne. See SABBATHIER.

SABATIER (FRANÇOIS HENRY) Quelques considérations sur les maladies observées pendant une campagne dans les mers de Chine, 1859-1863. Thèse, etc.
Montpellier, 1864. 4°. 7379. f. 5. (14.)

SABATIER (FRANÇOIS LOUIS) Dissertation médico-chirurgicale sur les hémorrhoides, etc.
Montpellier, 1817. 4°. 1180. h. 11. (14.)

SABATIER (H.) Moïse et Jésus-Christ chez les journalistes révolutionnaires, et le Pape au Sénat.
Paris, 1862. 8°. 3901. g.

SABATIER (J.) Numismatist. [A collection of thirteen articles upon Numismatics, extracted from the "Mémoires" of the "Société Impériale d'Archéologie" during 1850-51.] [St. Petersburg, 1850-51.] 8°. 7756. bb. 28.

— Description générale des médaillons contorniates.
Paris, 1860. 4°. 7755. cc. 19.

— Description générale des Monnaies byzantines frappées sous les empereurs d'Orient depuis Arcadius jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople par Mahomet II. par I. Sabatier. Suite et complément de la description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'Empire romain par M. H. Cohen. 2 tom. Paris, 1862. 8°. 2032. d.

— Encyclopédie des Noms propres. Paris, 1865. 12°. 12901. bbb. 13.

— Iconographie d'une collection choisie de cinq mille médailles romaines, byzantines et celtibériennes, etc.
Saint-Petersbourg, [1847-60?] fol. 1700. a.

— Notions sur l'iconographie sacrée en Russie.
St. Pétersbourg, 1849. 8°. 3926. bb. 40. (1.)

— Plombs, bulles, et sceaux byzantins. (Extrait de la Revue archéologique, etc.) Paris, 1858. 8°. 7756. cc. 33. (1.)

— Souvenirs de Kertsch et chronologie du royaume de Bosphore. Saint Pétersbourg, 1849. 4°. 792. m. 16.

— Керчь и Восторъ. Замѣчанія о Керченскихъ древностяхъ, и опытъ хронологіи Царства Восторскаго. Санктпетербургъ, 1851. 4°. 7755. g. 29.
This copy wants plates 4-8, which are contained in the French edition.

— and (L.) Catalogue de la Collection Sabatier. Médailles romaines impériales et impériales grecques depuis Jules César jusqu'à Arcadius.
Saint-Petersbourg, 1852. 8°. 7756. c.

— Production de l'or, de l'argent, et du cuivre chez les anciens, et hôtels monétaires des empires romain et byzantin. Saint-Petersbourg, 1850. 8°. 7755. c. 22.

SABATIER (J. C.) Les lois de la révulsion, étudiées sous le rapport physiologique, etc. See CORBIN (E.) De l'exploration de la poitrine, etc. 1833. 12°. 7615. a.

— Propositions sur l'érysipèle, considéré principalement comme moyen curatif dans les affections cutanées chroniques... Thèse, etc. Paris, 1831. 4°. 1184. d. 16. (3.)

— Recherches historiques sur la Faculté de Médecine de Paris, depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours.
Paris, 1837. 8°. 1168. k. 20.

SABATIER (J. C. A.) Dissertation sur la petite vérole.
Paris, an XI, 1803. 8°. 1183. b. 12. (5.)

SABATIER (JACQUES) Thèse, etc. (Questions sur diverses branches des sciences médicales.) Paris, 1838. 4°. 1184. i. 7. (32.)

SABATIER (JEAN ANTOINE ROMAIN ALEXANDRE) Quelques considérations générales sur les ulcères, etc.
Montpellier, 1814. 4°. 1180. g. 14. (19.)

SABATIER (JENNY) Un bon Tiens vaut mieux que deux Tu l'auras. Proverbe. Paris, 1863. 12°. 11739. bbb. 6. (8.)

— Rêves de ma Jeunesse. Poésies, etc.
Paris, 1863. 12°. 11481. bbb. 45.

SABATIER (JUSTIN VINCENT ARISTIDE) Du cancer de l'utérus. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1848, tom. 12. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. b. 15.

- SABATIER (L.) Abbé.** Les harmonies de la Foi et de la Raison. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Comité Impérial des Travaux Historiques et des Sociétés Savantes. Mémoires... Histoire, etc. 1863. 8°. Ac. 440/7.
- Oraison funèbre de M. l'Abbé Noailles, etc. Bordeaux, 1861. 8°. 4886. bb.
- Premiers Mélanges. pp. 392. Bordeaux, 1863. 8°. 3677. aaa.
- Rome et le Catholicisme, ou droits du Catholicisme sur Rome. Bordeaux, 1861. 8°. 8033. b.
- SABATIER (L.) Artist.** *See* ZURCHER (F.) and MARGOLLÉ (E.) Les Glaciers... Illustrés... par L. Sabatier. 1868. 12°. 7108. aa.
- SABATIER (L.) Numismatist.** *See* SABATIER (J.) Numismatist, and (L.) Catalogue de la collection Sabatier, etc. 1852. 8°. 7756. c.
- *See* SABATIER (J.) Numismatist, and (L.) Production de l'or, de l'argent et du cuivre chez les anciens, etc. 1850. 8°. 7755. c. 22.
- SABATIER (LÉON LOUIS)** De l'anatomie pathologique et du traitement des hémorroïdes. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1855, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. h. 13.
- SABATIER (LOUIS AUGUSTE)** L'Apôtre Paul. Esquisse d'une histoire de sa pensée, etc. Strasbourg, 1870. 8°. 3678. bb.
- The Apostle Paul... Translated by A. M. Hellier. Edited with an additional essay on the Pastoral Epistles by G. G. Findlay. pp. xix. 402. Hodder & Stoughton: London, 1891. 8°. 4827. dd. 8.
- De l'Influence des Femmes sur la littérature française, etc. Paris, 1873. 12°. 8416. aa. 48. (3.)
- Essai sur les sources de la vie de Jésus. Les trois premiers évangiles et le quatrième. Paris, 1866. 8°. 3226. cc. 38.
- L'Évangile de Pierre et les évangiles canoniques, etc. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École Pratique des Hautes Études. L'évangile, etc. 1893. 8°. Pam. 5.
- Guillaume le Taciturne. *See* STRASBURG LECTURES. Trois conférences strasbourgeoises, etc. 1872. 8°. 10602. c. 7.
- Jésus de Nazareth. Le drame de sa vie. La grandeur de sa personne, etc. Toulouse, 1867. 12°. 4823. aa.
- Mémoire sur la notion hébraïque de l'Esprit. L'Ange d'Astarté, étude sur la seconde inscription d'Oum-el-Awamid par P. Berger. pp. 55. Paris, 1879. 4°. Pam. 41.
- SABATIER (MARIE LOUIS ELZÉAR)** Causes, diagnostic et traitement de la flexion permanente des doigts. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1849, tom. 11. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. c. 11.
- SABATIER (MAURICE)** Paul Andral. Notice, etc. *See* BROGLIE (J. V. A. DE) Duke. Paul Andral, etc. [1890.] 4°. 10660. k. 16.
- [Another edition.] pp. 34. Paris, 1891. 8°. 10601. ee. 20. (8.)
- SABATIER (MICHEL)** Considérations sur les principaux phénomènes de la première menstruation. Thèse, etc. Paris, 1818. 4°. 1183. d. 16. (26.)
- SABATIER (MICHEL ANDRÉ)** Essai sur l'encéphalite... Pour obtenir le grade de docteur en médecine. Montpellier, 1824. 4°. 1181. c. 15. (22.)

- SABATIER (PAUL)** *See* APOSTLES. Διδαχὴ τῶν ἁποστόλων... Texte grec... publié... avec un commentaire et des notes par P. Sabatier. 1885. 8°. 3623. aa. 11.
- Life of St. Francis of Assisi... Translated by L. S. Houghton. pp. xxxv. 448. Hodder & Stoughton: London; New York [printed], 1894. 8°. 2217. f. 4.
- SABATIER (PIERRE)** *See* SABBATHIER.
- SABATIER (RAPHAËL BIENVENU)** *Funérailles.* *See* PELLETAN (P. J.) Institut Impérial. Funérailles de R. B. Sabatier.
- De la médecine opératoire... Nouvelle édition faite sous les yeux de M. le baron Dupuytren... par L. J. Sanson et L. J. Bégin. Revue sur le texte de la seconde édition, etc. 4 tom. Paris, 1832. 8°. 782. k. 13.
- Rapport... par une Commission spéciale, composée de MM. Sabatier, Pinel et Pelletan; sur divers instruments, relatifs à l'art des accouchemens; présentés par M. Assalini. [Pp. 57-62 of a journal.] [Paris? 1810.] 8°. 1176. e. 16. (19.)
- SABATIER (T.)** Souvenirs rétrospectifs et historiques sur... Messires Roux et Aubert. *See* LA TOUR KEYRIÉ (A. M. DE) Documents sur C.-B. Roux, etc. 1889. 8°. 4866. h. 2.
- SABATIER (WILLIAM)** A Letter... on the subject of the proposed duties on Colonial Timber, and on some other colonial subjects and on the relative situation of the British North American possessions with the United States... and Great Britain, etc. pp. viii. 75. J. M. Richardson: London, 1821. 8°. 8155. de. 4. (7.)
- A Treatise on Poverty, its consequences, and the remedy. London, 1797. 8°. 1027. h. 6.
- SABATIER DE CABRE (HONORÉ AUGUSTE)** *See* FRANCE.—LOUIS XVI., King. Réponse du Roi [to the petition of the Parliament for the recall of the exiled magistrates Fréteau and Sabatier]. Du 17 janvier 1788. 1788. 8°. F.R. 6. (6.)
- *See* PARIS.—Parlement. Supplications du Parlement au Roi (au sujet de... l'enlèvement de MM. Fréteau de Saint-Just et Sabatier-de-Cabre), etc. 1787. 8°. 911. b. 9. (17.)
- SABATIER DE CASTRES (ANTOINE)** *See* SABATIER (A.) de Castres.
- SABATIN (N.)** Quelques considérations sur l'exercice de la médecine dans les campagnes... Thèse, etc. Paris, 1830. 4°. 1184. d. 5. (12.)
- SABATINA.** La Sabatina Universal. *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Mexico.
- SABATINI (DOMENICO)** Nuova Risorsa finanziaria, o sia progetto di una tassa... per provvedere agli attuali bisogni della nazione, etc. [Naples, 1848.] 8°. 8225. bb. 80. (4.)
- [Another edition.] Ristampata con aggiunzioni, etc. Napoli, 1848. 8°. 8226. bb. 61. (4.)
- SABATINI (FRANCESCO)** *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Rome. Romanae Res. Rassegna mensile... diretta da F. Sabatini. 1894, etc. 8°. 776.
- *See* SALUSTRI (C. A.) Stelle de Roma... Con prefazione e glossario di F. Sabatini. 1889. 8°. Pam. 60.
- La Lanterna; novella popolare siciliana, pubblicata ed illustrata a cura di F. Sabatini. Imola, 1878. 8°. 12350. b. 39. (10.)

SABATINI (GIUSEPPE) Vita ... C. Lupi. See LUPUS (C.)
Ad Ephesinum Concilium variorum patrum Epistolæ,
etc. pt. 2. 1682. 4°. 1124. g. 24.

— [Another edition.] See LUPUS (C.) Patris C. Lupi
opera omnia. tom. 1. 1724, etc. fol. 3677. d.

SABATINI (JACOPO) Sistema ipotecario toscano. 4 tom.
Pisa, 1837-44. 8°. 1376. e. 5.

SABATINI (JOSEPHUS) See SABATINI (G.)

SABATINI (V.) *Engineer*. Descrizione geologico-petro-
grafica delle Isole Eolie di E. Cortese e V. Sabatini, etc.
1892. 8°. See CORTESE (E.) and SABATINI (V.)
7105. h.

SABATINI (VITALIANO) Sul dritto della pace e su l'intro-
duzione della guerra. Napoli, 1864. 8°. 8033. f. 1. (1.)

SABATINI D' ANFORA. See SABBATINI D' ANFORA.

SABATINUS (JOSEPHUS) See SABATINI (G.)

SABATIUS (BASILIUS) B. Sabatii ... Grammatica Latina
a Eurio Regulo Sorano ordinata, & illustrata.
Romæ, 1566. 8°. 12932. b. 6.

SABATO. See SABBATH.

SABATS. Les Sabats Jacobites.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris.

SABATTI (ANTONIO) Quadro statistico del departamento
del Mella. Brescia, 1807. 8°. 1300. k. 25.

— See TORRICENI (F.) Riflessioni sulla appendice al
Quadro Statistico del dipartimento del Mella, pub-
blicata dal Signor Cav. Barone A. Sabatti.
1810. 8°. 10132. e.

SABATTIER (ANNA URSULE) See SABATIER.

SABATTIER (GUSTAVE) Traité de l'Expropriation pour
cause d'utilité publique.
Paris, 1860. 8°. 5425. bb.

SABATTIER (JACQUES GUSTAVE) Faculté de Droit de
Paris. Thèse pour la licence. (Jus Romanum. Verb-
orum obligatio.—Droit français. Solidarité en général.)
Paris, 1857. 8°. 5406. aa. 14. (5.)

SABATUCCI (GIROLAMO) Carlo Stuart. Commedia in
cinque atti in prosa. pp. 104.
Modena, 1881. 8°. 11714. b. 14.

SABAU (PEDRO) Discurso leído en la solemne inauguración
de los estudios el día 1º de Noviembre de 1854.
Madrid, 1854. 4°. 5385. d.

SABAUDIA. See SAVOY.

— See also PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Chambery.

SABAU Y BLANCO (JOSÉ) See MARIANA (J. DE) Historia
general de España ... Ilustrada con notas ... y nuevas
tablas cronológicas ... por J. Sabau y Blanco.
1817, etc. 8°. 2084. e.

SABAU Y DUMAS (TOMAS) Descripción de los terrenos
auríferos de Granada y observaciones imparciales sobre
su explotación y beneficio.
Madrid, 1851. 8°. 7105. bb.

SABAU Y LARROYA (PEDRO) See PRESCOTT (W. H.)
Historia del reinado de los Reyes Católicos Don Fernando
y Doña Isabel ... traducida ... por P. Sabau y Larroya.
1845, etc. 8°. 1449. c. 11.

SABAU Y LARROYA (PEDRO) Ilustración de la ley
fundamental de España, que establece la forma de
suceder en la corona, y exposición del derecho de las
augustas hijas del Señor Don Fernando VII. [i.e.
Isabella II., Queen of Spain, and Mary Louisa Fernanda,
Duchess of Montpensier]. pp. viii. 103.
Madrid, 1833. 8°. Pam. 71.

SABAZIO (SAONINO) Intorno alla patria di Cristoforo
Colombo. Osservazioni. pp. 98. Savona, 1892. 8°. 10630. bb. 44.

SABBA, da Castiglione, Knight of the Order of St. John of
Jerusalem. See CASTIGLIONE (SABA DA)

SABBA, Saint, Archbishop of Servia. [RASTKO NEMANYA.]
Jusom. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Belgrade.—Дружество
Српске Цркве. DOMETIAN. ЖИВОТ, etc.

— Vie. See DOMETIAN. Légendes Slaves, etc.

— See PAVLOVIĆ (IVAN) Хронолошке белешке Св. Саве о
Стефану Немањи. 1879. 8°. 9004. l. 13. (2.)

— Život Sv. Symeona od Sv. Sávy. Z rukopisu XVII.
století ... Druhý otisk. See ŠAFAŘÍK (P. J.) (Památky)
Děvního Písemnictví Jihoslovánův, etc.
díl 1. 1873, etc. 8°. 12264. i. 5.

SABBADINI (ALESSANDRO) La Caduta del Potere tempo-
rale. Scene umoristiche. Genova, 1870. 8°. 11715. f.

— Progressisti, ciarlatani e retrogradi; commedia, etc.
See IVALDI (E.) Una Busta da Lettere, etc.
1867. 16°. 11715. aa.

SABBADINI (ANTONIO) Crousa, o gli Italiani a Monte-
video. Drama storico, dall' Inglese, in cinque atti
[and in prose]. Milano, 1869. 16°. 11715. df.

SABBADINI (REMIGIO) See BARBARO (F.) Centotrenta
lettere inedite di F. Barbaro, ... seguite da appendici
di R. Sabbadini. 1884. 8°. 10909. h. 7.

— Guarino Veronese e le opere rettoriche di Cicerone.
Livorno, 1885. 8°. 011824. f. 30. (2.)
Pp. 425-434 of the "Rivista di Filologia e d' Istruzione
classica."

— Studi di Gasparino Barzizza su Quintiliano e Cicerone.
pp. 13. Livorno, 1886. 8°. 11312. c. 51.

SABBADINI (TOMASO) Rime. See BRATTEOLO (G.) Rime
di diversi elevati ingegni, etc. 1597. 4°. 11421. g.

SABBADINO DEGLI ARIENTI (GIOVANNI)
See SABADINO.

SABBAFORRY. A Social Viper. Drunkenness. By
Sabbaforry. London, 1869. 8°. 8435. bbb. 34. (3.)

SABBAGH (MICHEL) See MĪKHĀ'IL AL-ŠABBĀGH.

SABBAH MO-ALGA. See MU'ALLAKĀT.

SABBAIDES (M.) Χριστιανική διδασκαλία, ἡ ἐξηγησις των
δύο μυστηριων του ιερου βαπτισματος και του αγιου μυρου.
Συλλεχθεισα ἐκ διαφορων της ἐκκλησι. αγιων πατερων, etc.
pp. 66. ἐν Σμυρνῃ, 1866. 8°. 4372. df. 29. (1.)

SABBAIDES (P.) Nature et traitement de l'anthrax.
1871. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc.
Collection des thèses, etc. an 1871, tom. 9.
1839, etc. 4°. 7373. n. 6.

— [Another edition.] 1873. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.
—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc.
an 1873, tom. 18. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. o.

SABBAS, *Castilionæus*. See CASTIGLIONE (S. DA)

SABBAS DA COSTA (FRANCISCO GAUDENCIO) O Barão do Pyapock. Drama em um prologo e tres actos [in prose]. *San' Luiz*, 1863. 8°. 11726. c.

— Bequimão. Drama historico em 7 actos [and in prose]. *Maranhão*, 1866. 8°. 11726. i.

— A Buenadicha. Comedia drama em dous actos, um prologo e um epylogo [in prose]. *San' Luiz*, 1862. 8°. 11726. c.

— D. Pedro v.; ou, a Moço Velho. Drama em 5 actos [and in prose]. *Maranhão*, 1862. 8°. 11726. aa.

— Francisco II., ou, a Liberdade da Italia. Drama historico em 5 actos [and in prose]. *Maranhão*, 1861. 8°. 11726. aa.

— Garibaldi; ou, o seu Primeiro Amor. Drama em tres actos, etc. [In prose.] *San' Luiz*, 1862. 8°. 11726. c.

SABBATAI ZEVI. See SHABTHAI TSEBI.

SABBATARIANS. See CHRISTIAN CAVEAT. A Christian Caveat to the old and new Sabbatarians, etc. [By E. Fisher.] 1650. 4°. E. 589. (2.)

SABBATH. The Holy Sabbath. *London*, 1853. 12°. 4355. b.

— Le Jour de Sabbat, un délice. *Londres*, 1851. 12°. 4355. b.

This is translated from the same original as "Il Sabato, delizie," etc., and "Der Sabbath, eine Wonne."

— Is the Seventh Day of the Week, as commanded by God, or the First Day of the Week as substituted by the Church of Rome, the real Sabbath Day? pp. 31. *J. R. Alderdice: Belfast*, [1891.] 8°. 4371. de. 3. (1.)

— The Modern Sabbath examined. [By Henry Banner-man.] *London*, 1832. 8°. 1115. d. 11.

— A Modern Sabbath; or, a Sunday ramble and Sabbath-day journey ... in and about the cities of London and Westminster, and borough of Southwark, etc. pp. 104. *London*, 1797. 8°. 10349. aa. 24.

— Oh! How I love the Sabbath Day. A narrative. *London*, 1850. 32°. 4415. b.

— The Primeval, Jewish, and Christian Sabbath. A tract for all. *W. Macintosh: London*, [1866.] 8°. 4355. aa.

— [Another copy.] 4418. cc. (10.)

— "Remember the Sabbath-Day to keep it Holy." A catechism. [With a preface by J. C. Ryle.] *London*, 1856. 32°. 4355. a.

— Remember the Sabbath Day to keep it Holy. Exodus xx. 8. *Stirling*, [1857.] s. sh. 4°. 1220. m. 5. (6.)

— The Resurrection and the Sabbath, etc. 1867. 8°. See RESURRECTION. 4355. aaa.

— "Il Sabato, delizie;" o del Diletto della Domenica. *Londra*, 1851. 12°. 4355. b.

This is translated from the same original as "Le Jour de Sabbat, un délice" and "Der Sabbath, eine Wonne."

— The Sabbath. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London*.

— The Sabbath; a dialogue, etc. See AKRILL (C.) Akkrill's Sunday School Dialogues. 1869, etc. 8°. 4410. d.

— A Sabbath among the Mountains. A poem, etc. *Edinburgh*, 1823. 8°. 11645. bb. 23.

— The Sabbath, and other poems. By J[ane] D[ewhurst], etc. 1856. 8°. See D., J. 11644. bb. 54. (1.)

— The Sabbath and the Lord's Day considered, in reference to the present movement on the subject. Second edition. *London*, 1859. 16°. 4478. a. 82.

SABBATH. The Sabbath and the Railway. pp. 4. *Edinburgh*, [1847.] 8°. Pam. 77.

— The Sabbath: a poem. [By J. Grahame.] *Edinburgh*, 1804. 12°. 992. b. 17. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 11641. bbb. 7.

— Second edition...enlarged. To which are now added, Sabbath Walks. *Edinburgh*, 1805. 12°. 11633. aaa. 36.

— A Sabbath at Home. A short manual for those who are occasionally hindered from attending the House of God. [By Anne Manning.] *London*, 1855. 8°. 3456. g. 17.

— The Sabbath. By a late Scots Episcopalian [A. O. Haye]. Second edition. *Glasgow*, 1876. 8°. 4355. e. 2. (7.)

— Third edition. *Glasgow*, 1876. 8°. 4355. e. 2. (8.)

— The Sabbath Given; the Sabbath Lost. By the author of "Ministering Children," etc. [Maria Charlesworth.] *London*, 1856. 8°. 4355. a.

— Der Sabbath, eine Wonne. *London*, [1851.] 12°. 4355. b.

This is translated from the same original as "Le Jour de Sabbat, un délice" and "Il Sabato, delizie."

— The Sabbath. Is the Fourth Commandment binding on Christians? [Signed, Recluse.] [1880?] 8°. See RECLUSE. 4371. b. 27. (2.)

— The Sabbath of the Lord. *London*, [1854.] 32°. 4418. a.

— The Sabbath on the Rock, and the Gospel in the Decalogue, by a Sabbath-School Teacher [Robert Wilson]. With a recommendatory preface, by ... A. Duff, etc. *London*, 1867. 8°. 4355. aaa.

— The Sabbath or Lord's Day. *Boulogne*, [1830?] 12°. 4355. aa.

— The Sabbath. Report of speeches on the permanent obligation of the Sabbath, delivered by Ministers of various Evangelical Denominations. *Glasgow, London*, 1866. 8°. 4355. d.

— The Sabbath. To which is added the Heavenly Sabbath, etc. [In verse.] *Oxford*, 1873. 16°. 4355. a.

— "The Sabbath was made for Man." A word to Working Men. *London*, 1853. 12°. 4355. a.

— Seven Lectures on the Sabbath, delivered ... in the Town Hall, Woolwich in ... March and April, 1852. pp. v. 150. *London*, 1852. 12°. 4355. b.

— A Voice from forty years' Miracles about the Sabbath. [By G. A. R.] [1858.] s. sh. 8°. See R., G. A. 4406. g. (45.)

— What was the Sabbath? etc. [By C. S.] 1855. 8°. See S., C. 4355. a.

— Who changed the Sabbath? [Reprinted from an American newspaper entitled the "Advent Review."] *J. E. Hazeltrove: Great Grimsby*, [1876.] 4°. 4405. k. 1. (176.)

SABBATH BELLS. Sabbath Bells. A series of simple lays for Christian children. *London*, [1844?] 16°. 1466. a. 23.

— Sabbath Bells chimed by the Poets ... Illustrated by B. Foster. (Selected by the editor of "The Poetry of the Year," etc.) *London*, 1856 [i.e. 1855]. 8°. 1346. h. 33.

— New edition. *London*, [1871.] 8°. 11651. g. 17.

SABBATH-BESCHAEFTIGUNGEN. See SABBATH OCCUPATIONS.

SABBATH BLESSEDNESS. Sabbath Blessedness, etc. [By J. Gritton.] pp. 40. *Lord's Day Observance Society: London*, [1880.] 8°. 4372. df. 15. (3.)

— [Another copy.] 4355. de. 8.

SABBATH BLESSEDNESS. Le Jour du Seigneur. Son observation est un devoir, etc. [A translation of part of "Sabbath Blessedness."] pp. 26. *Lord's Day Observance Society: London, 1880. 8°.*

4372. de. 20. (10.)

SABBATH-BREAKER. The Sabbath-Breaker. A tale ... By F. M. E. 1850. 24°. See E., F. M.

4415. b.

— The Sabbath Breaker. [A religious tract.]

London, Birmingham, [1855?] 32°.

4416. b.

— The Sabbath-Breaker's Monitor... Sixteenth edition.

London, 1831. 12°.

4355. aa.

SABBATH-BREAKERS. Καταστροφὰ τῆς ἡμέρας ἀνα-
στὰς τοῦ κυρίου ἐν τῇ πόλει. [A translation of a tract entitled: "Against Sabbath-Breakers."]

[Religious Tract Society:] *Dublin, [1860?] 12°.*

4419. h. (10.)

— The Little Sabbath-Breakers. By the author of "The Military Blacksmith." *Edinburgh, 1829. 12°.*

4415. aaa.

SABBATH-DAY JOURNEY. A Sabbath-Day Journey: or, Earth's tired Travellers looking homeward.

London, 1866. 8°.

4416. bbb.

SABBATH DAY RAMBLES. Sabbath Day Rambles; or, Walks to Country Church-Yards. By Delta.

1883. 8°. See DELTA, pseud.

10351. aaa. 51.

SABBATH DAYS. Sabbath Days. [In verse.]

Birmingham, [1855?] s. sh. 8°.

3434. e. 10. (43.)

SABBATH DEBATER.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London.*

SABBATH EVENING. Sabbath Evening. [In verse.]

Birmingham, [1855?] s. sh. 8°

3434. e. 10. (4.)

SABBATH FACTS. Illustrated Sabbath Facts, etc.

[Edited by T. B. S., i.e. T. B. Smithies.] [1869.] 8°.

See S., T. B.

4355. aaa.

SABBATH LAYS. Sabbath Lays, suggested by the Church Service. *London, 1857. 8°.*

11648. a. 11.

SABBATH MEMORIAL.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London.*

SABBATH MISSIONARY TEXT BOOK. The

Sabbath Missionary Text Book. *London, [1855.] 24°.*

3107. a.

SABBATH MORNING. The Sabbath Morning of the World; "when the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun," etc. *London, [1866.] 8°.*

3185. aaa. 9.

SABBATH MUSE. The Sabbath Muse. A poem.

London, 1826. 8°.

11643. f. 10.

SABBATH MUSINGS. Sabbath Musings and Every Day Scenes. By the author of "Souvenirs of a Summer in Germany," etc. [M. F. Dickson.] *London, 1839. 8°.*

1362. d. 10.

SABBATH OCCUPATIONS. Sabbath-Beschäftigungen.

[A translation of the tract "Sabbath Occupations."]

Hamburg, [1860?] 12°.

4419. bb.

SABBATH QUESTION. Dies Sabbati: the Sabbath Question examined. [A collection of tracts by various authors.] *W. M. Jones: London, 1879. 8°.*

4355. f. 1.

— The Sabbath Question illustrated: by a Roadside Enquirer. *London, 1844. 8°.*

1362. e. 18.

SABBATH SCHOLAR. The Sabbath Scholar's Hymn Book, containing eighty-two hymns. ... Edited by a Sabbath School Teacher. *Paisley, [1861.] 16°.*

3437. a. 53. (3.)

— The Sabbath Scholar's Treasury and Juvenile Missionary Record. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Edinburgh.*

SABBATH SCHOLARS. The Sabbath Scholars' Penny Hymn Book. *Nottingham, [1861.] 16°.*

3435. b. 46. (3.)

SABBATH SCHOOL BOY. The Sabbath School Boy

...Fourth edition. pp. 58.

J. Nisbet: London, 1821. 12°.

4192. a. 27.

SABBATH-SCHOOL FRUIT. Sabbath-School Fruit, and a Death Song. By the author of "Nanny Caw," etc. *Edinburgh, 1853. 18°.*

4407. a. 92. (3.)

— [Another edition.] See CHRISTIAN EXPERIENCE. Christian Experience. pt. 12. 1859. 16°.

4986. a. 17.

SABBATH SCHOOL MAGAZINE.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Glasgow.* The Glasgow Sabbath School Union Magazine.

SABBATH SCHOOL MESSENGER.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Glasgow.*

SABBATH SCHOOL PREACHER AND JUVENILE MISCELLANY.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London.*

SABBATH SCHOOL REWARD CARDS. Twelve Sabbath School Reward Cards, printed in colours.

Edinburgh, [1861.] 32°.

3437. a. 11.

SABBATH SCHOOL TEACHERS' UNION WITHIN THE PRESBYTERY OF BALLARAT.

See BALLARAT.—*Presbyterian Church of Victoria Sabbath School Teachers' Union, etc.*

SABBATH SCHOOL UNION, Glasgow.

See GLASGOW.

SABBATH SERIES. Sabbath Series [of Tracts]. 22 pt.

Drummond's Tract Depot: Stirling, 1885. 8°.

4355. bb.

SABBATH SONGS. Sabbath Songs for Infant Ears.

Edinburgh, 1851. 32°.

3436. a. 52.

SABBATH SOUVENIR. A Sabbath Souvenir; intended to remind Christian Professors of their obligations to observe the Sacred Day, etc. (An Essay on the Sabbath, by ... T. H. Skinner.) *London, [1856?] 12°.*

4407. a. 30.

SABBATH STORING AND OFFERING RECORD.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London.* The Weekly Offering Record, etc.

SABBATH TALKS. Sabbath Talks with Little Children.

By the author of "Sabbath Talks about Jesus." With illustrations. *London, [1861.] 12°.*

4406. aa. 76.

SABBATH VISIT. The Sabbath Visit.

London, 1853. 18°.

4416. b.

SABBATHAI SEVI. See SHABTHAI TSEBI.

SABBATHAI TSEVI. See SHABTHAI TSEBI.

SABBATHAI ZEBHI. See SHABTHAI TSEBI.

SABBATHAU. Sabbathau Duw yn cael en halogi.

See SABBATHS.

SABBATHGLOCKE.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Berlin.*

SABBATHIER (A. G.) Des symptômes ... de l'hydro-péricarde, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris.—École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1841, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°.

7371. c. 13.

SABBATHIER (ANTOINE) de Castres. See SABATIER.

SABBATHIER (ESPRIT) *Idealis Umbra Sapientiae generalis.* (L'ombre idéale de la sagesse universelle.) [Edited by François Marie.] 2 pt. *Lat. & Fr.* Parisii, 1679. 8°. 1133. b. 27.
Engraved throughout.

SABBATHIER (FRANÇOIS) Dictionnaire pour l'intelligence des auteurs classiques Grecs et Latins tant sacrés que profanes, etc. [Tom. 37 "rédigé d'après les matériaux de l'auteur, par un Professeur de l'Université Royale de France," i.e. A. Serieys.] 37 tom. Châlons-sur-Marne, Paris, 1766-1815. 8°. 813. a. & b.

— [Another copy of tom. 1-35.] 64. b. 1.

— Essai... sur l'origine de la puissance temporelle des Papes. Ouvrage qui a remporté le Prix de l'Académie Royale de Prusse... Nouvelle édition. La Haye, 1765. 12°. 4051. a.

— Les mœurs, coutumes et usages des anciens peuples, pour servir à l'éducation de la jeunesse, etc. 3 tom. Châlons-sur-Marne, 1770. 12°. 9009. aa. 6.

— The Institutions, Manners and Customs of the Ancient Nations; translated... by P. Stockdale. 2 vol. London, 1776. 8°. 581. d. 8.

— Sitten, Gewohnheiten und Gebräuche der alten Völker, in alphabetischer Ordnung... Nach dem Französischen des Herrn Sabbathier mit Zusätzen vermehrt. 2 Tble. Prag, 1777, 78. 8°. 10007. f. 9.

— Recueil de dissertations, sur divers sujets de l'histoire de France. pp. xx. 249. Châlons-sur-Marne, 1770. 12°. 9210. bb. 10.

SABBATHIER (JEAN) See SABATHIER.

SABBATHIER (PIERRE) See BIBLE. [Latin.] Bibliorum Sacrorum Latinae Versiones antiquae, ... opera et studio Petri Sabatier. 1743, etc. fol. 340. d. 5.

— — 1751. fol. 339. d. 1.

— See BIBLE.—New Testament.—Gospels. [Latin.] Codex Colbertinus Parisiensis. Quatuor Evangelia... post editionem Petri Sabatier... denuo edidit J. Belsheim. 1888. 8°. 3021. bb. 16.

— See BURGESS (T.) successively *Bishop of St. David's*, etc. Adnotationes... Sabaterii... ad I. Joann. v. 7, etc. 1822. 8°. 690. f. 12.

SABBATHIER (SPIRITUS) See SABBATHIER (ESPRIT)

SABBATHIUS. Anonymus de Sabbathio flumine. See BYZANTINE HISTORY. J. Genesii de rebus Constantinopolitanis... libri quatuor, etc. 1733. fol. 198. h. 5.

SABBATHS. Bright Sabbaths: a few words to mothers. By one of themselves (E. B. J.). 1888. 16°. See J., E. B. 4355. de. 19.

— God's Sabbaths wasted. London, [1848.] 8°. 4355. e.

— Sabbathau Duw yn cael eu halogi. [A translation of "God's Sabbaths wasted."] Caernarfon, [1860?] s. sh. 12°. 4418. ee. (51.)

— Sabbaths. An inquiry into the origin of septenary institutions, and the authority for a Sabbatical observance of the modern Sunday. [Edinburgh, 1850.] 8°. 4355. bb.

— Sabbaths from the Creation. London, 1852. 12°. 4355. b.

— Sabbaths in Seclusion; or hints to those who are detained from Publick Worship on the Lord's Day. London, 1840. 12°. 4419. d.

— Sabbaths with my Class, etc. See SUNDAY SCHOOL LIBRARY. The Sunday School Library. vol. 2. 1849, etc. 16°. 4405. f. 15.

SABBATI (CONSTANTINUS) See BONELLI (G.) Hortus Romanus... specierum nomina suppeditante... L. Sabbati [in the 6th and 7th volumes C. Sabbati], etc. 1772, etc. fol. 456. h. 4.

SABBATI (LIBERATO) See BONELLI (G.) Hortus Romanus... distributus a G. Bonelli... specierum nomina suppeditante... L. Sabbati, etc. 1772, etc. fol. 456. h. 4.

— Collectio plantarum quæ in solo Romano luxuriantur. Editio prima Romana, cum figuris æneis et indice, etc. (Picciola aggiunta, etc.) Romæ, 1754. 4°. B. 12. (2.)

— [Another copy.] 38. b. 1.

— Synopsis plantarum, quæ in solo Romano luxuriantur; cum figuris æneis, etc. (Picciola aggiunta d'alcuni nomi di piante con diversi vocaboli. Con due rami incisi al naturale, etc.) Ferrariae, 1745. 4°. B. 12. (1.)

SABBATIER (FRANÇOIS) Professeur au Collège de Châlons-sur-Marne. See SABBATHIER.

SABBATIER (J.) See FABRE (M. J. J. V.) Œuvres, mises en ordre et augmentées de la vie de l'auteur par J. Sabbatier. 1844. 8°. 12235. e.

— — 1848, etc. 8°. 12236. ee. 4.

— See FLERS (DE) Marquis. Cour Impériale de Paris. ... Affaire de M. le Marquis de Flers... Procès recueilli par J. Sabbatier, etc. 1861. 8°. 5425. cc.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris. La Tribune judiciaire: recueil des plaidoyers... les plus remarquables des tribunaux français et étrangers, par J. Sabbatier. 1855, etc. 8°. P.P. 1360. e.

— See SAINT-FERRÉOL DE LAMERLIÈRE (C. DE) Affaire de la Salette. Mademoiselle de Lamerlière contre MM. Déléon et Cartellier, ... Recueilli et publié par J. Sabbatier. 1857. 12°. 4806. c.

— Coup-d'œil sur l'état actuel de la France. Riom, [1848.] 8°. 8052. g.

— Die Glasmalerei in Frankreich. Aus dem Französischen. [Translated by — Frick.] Berlin, 1841. 8°. 7856. aa. 43. (1.)

— Procès J. P. Pescatore recueilli par J. Sabbatier... Mariage religieux célébré en Espagne. Effets civils réclamés en France à la suite du décès. Paris, 1856. 8°. 6005. g.

SABBATINI (ANTONIO) Lettera intorno all'edizioni Greche, Latine, ed Italiane, di Aristotele, custodite nella Pubblica Biblioteca arcivescovile di Udine. See CALOGIERA (A.) Nuova Raccolta d'Opuscoli, etc. tom. 31. 1755, etc. 12°. 247. a. 30.

SABBATINI (GALEAZZO) Regola facile e breve per sonare sopra il basso continuo, nell'organo manacordo, ò altro simile stromento. Novamente ristampata e corretta. Venetia, 1644. 4°. 1042. h. 32.

SABBATINI (GIOVANNI) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Modena. L'Educatore storico... diretto e compilato di G. Sabbatini. 1844, etc. 8°. P.P. 4231.

— Alessandro Tassoni alla corte di Francesco I. d'Este. Quadro drammatico del secolo XVII. [In four acts and in prose.] Modena, 1846. 8°. 11715. e.

— La Bonissima di Modena. See BROFFERIO (A.) Tradizioni Italiane, etc. vol. 1. 1847, etc. 8°. 12470. g.

— Della Libertà di Coscienza discorso popolare, etc. Firenze, [1868.] 8°. 8305. ee. 33. (12.)

— Diomira, racconto di una Comare di Campagna. Modena, 1840. 16°. 12470. e. 8.

— L'Italia alla Esposizione Universale di Parigi nel 1867, rassegna critica descrittiva illustrata. [Edited by G. Sabbatini, E. Fiorioli, and G. Carraro.] Puntata 1, 2. Parigi, 1867. fol. 1812. a. 8.
No more published.

SABBATINI (GIULIANO) *Bishop of Modena.*
See also CORINEO (OTTINIO) *pseud.*

— Memorie del Pio Istituto della Conforteria assunto già dai primi Fondatori della . . . Confraternita di S. Giovanni Battista di Modena, detta l'Ospitale delle Morte, fino dall'anno 1372 e restaurato nel corrente anno 1755, etc. *Modena*, 1755. 8°. 4785. bb. 1.

SABBATINI (LEOPOLDO) Notizie sulle condizioni industriali della provincia di Milano. pp. xx. 472.
Milano, 1893. 8°. 08276. k. 24.

SABBATINI (LODOVICO) *the Elder.* La Gloria de' Santi, nella quale si ponderano le operazioni . . . del Santo de' Santi Gesù Cristo . . . e di tutti i Santi più principali della Chiesa, etc. 2 tom. *Napoli*, 1779. 4°. 4828. d.

SABBATINI (LODOVICO) *the Younger.*
See SABBATINI D'ANFORA (L.) *Bishop of Aquila.*

SABBATINI (LUIGI ANTONIO) La vera idea delle musicali numeriche segnatura diretta al giovane studioso dell' Armonia. *Venezia*, 1799. 4°. 785. l. 30.

SABBATINI (MAURO) Della Verità e della Legge, dissertazioni. *Modena*, 1843. 8°. 1249. g. 2.

— Sul Magnetismo animale memoria storico-critica. *Modena*, 1845. 8°. 7410. c. 37. (5.)

SABBATINI (NICOLA) Pratica di fabricar Scene e Machine ne' Teatri . . . ristampata . . . coll'aggiunta del secondo libro. *Ravenna*, 1638. 4°. 558*. d. 14. (2.)

— [Another copy.] 61. b. 2.

SABBATINI (PIO) La Legislazione sociale in Italia. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Modena*.—*Reale Accademia di Scienze*, etc. Memorie, etc. serie 2. vol. 9. 1833, etc. 4°. Ac. 92.

SABBATINI D'ANFORA (FRANCESCO ANTONIO)
See CELANO (C.) Notitie . . . di Napoli, etc. [With a pre-fatory epistle by F. A. Sabbatini d'Anfora.] 1692. 12°. 574. a. 12-17.

SABBATINI D'ANFORA (LODOVICO) *Bishop of Aquila.* Ludovici Sabbatini de Anfora . . . Epistola . . . qua vetustae inscriptionis fragmentum Neapoli nuper detectum illustratur. pp. 16. *Romae*, 1747. 4°. 664. b. 35. (3.)

— Ludovici Sabbatini de Anfora . . . Epistola . . . super Inscriptionem quamdam vetustam in Coemeterio Prætextati in Via Appia nuper detectam. *Neapoli*, 1745. 4°. 664. b. 35. (2.)

— [Another copy.] 603. d. 24. (8.)

— [Another edition.] See MAZUCHIUS (P.) P. Mazuchii in causa Hilari fide constituti actorum recensio, etc. 1745. 4°. 142. c. 26.

— Il vetusto calendario Napoletano, nuovamente scoperto, con varie note illustrato dal P. D. L. Sabbatini d'Anfora. 12 tom. *Napoli*, 1744-68. 4°. 663. f. 16.

— Vita del servo di Dio . . . C. A. D'Orsi, etc. *Napoli*, 1748. 4°. 4866. f.

SABBATINO (ANDREA MATTHEO) See SOLIMENO (G.) Le Metamorfosi de' Cipressi . . . Dedicata al . . . Signore D. P. Garbinati . . . dal Dottor Sig. A. M. Sabbatino. 1665. 4°. 113. b. 29.

SABBATINO D'ANFORA (LODOVICO) *Bishop of Aquila.*
See SABBATINI D'ANFORA.

SABBATIUS (BASILIUS) See SABATIUS.

SABBATSFRÅGA. Sabbatsfrågan. Ett ord till alla i allmänhet och prester i synnerhet. *Göteborg*, 1865. 8°. 4355. aaa.

SABBE (JULIUS) See WAUTERS (A.) De Vlaamsche Schilderkunst . . . Uit het Fransch vertaald door J. Sabbe. 1887. 8°. 7858. g. 18.

SABBEN (JAMES THOMPSON) and **BROWNE** (J. H. BALFOUR) Handbook of Law and Lunacy; or the Medical Practitioner's Complete Guide in all matters relating to Lunacy Practice. *London*, 1872. 8°. 6426. bb. 6.

SABBIA, *Valley of.* See TROMPIA, *Valley of.* Raccolta di privilegi . . . concernenti l'esenzioni . . . delle valli Trompia e Sabbia. 1736. fol. 5359. h.

SABBIDES (CH. ATHANASIOS) Τεσσαρα διαφορα τραγουδια, etc. pp. 9. ἐν Λευκωσιᾳ, 1893. 8°. Pam. 62.

SABBIO (JOANNES BAPTISTA A) Responsio procuratoris generalis capuccinorum (J. B. a Sabbio) contra discursum medicinale J. B. Manzanedæ Molinæ congregationi episcoporum præsentata. *Romæ*, 1680. 4°. 1185. k. 1. (6.)

— See MANZANEDA MOLINA (J. B.) Responsio apologetica J. B. M. Molinæ contra procuratorem generale capuccinorum (J. B. a Sabbio), etc. 1680. 4°. 1185. k. 1. (7.)

SABBIONE (LUIGI G. PROVANA DEL)
See PROVANA DEL SABBIONE.

SABBIONI (GIOVANNI BATTISTA) De' Letterati Colognesi, che fiorirono nel secolo sedicesmo, dissertazione. See CALOGERÀ (A.) Raccolta d'Opuscoli, etc. tom. 14. 1728, etc. 12°. 247. b. 14.

SABEAN PROLEGOMENA. Le Polythéisme analysé, . . . ou prolégomènes sabéïques, pour servir d'introduction à la mythologie des Grecs. [1796.] 8°. See POLYTHEISM. 696. g. 2. (1.)

SABEL () *Adjutant der combinirten Festungs-Artillerie-Abtheilung.* Leitfaden in der Pferde-Kenntniss für Unteroffiziere der Kavallerie und Artillerie. Mit erläuternden Abbildungen. *Berlin*, 1855. 8°. 7295. d.

SÁBEL (BOLDISÁR) Dsengischán Khámok Khámja' és Karizmei Szultán Mehemet' története. Mellyeket . . . Örmény és Görög nyelvből fordított S. B. *Pesten*, 1816. 8°. 10605. de. 17.

SABEL (J. PH.) See BIBLE.—*Revelation.* [German.] Die Offenbarung Johannis aus dem Zusammenhange der Messianischen Reichsgeschichte nach Analogie der Schrift . . . ausgelegt von J. P. Sabel. 1861. 8°. 3186. dd.

SABELA (PETER) A Course of Lenten Sermons on the sacred Passion and death of . . . Jesus Christ. pp. 80. *Burns & Oates: London*, 1886. 8°. 4473. b. 52.

— Second edition. pp. 107. *Burns & Oates: London*, [1893.] 8°. 4479. aa. 63.

SABELFELT (Z. J.) See DIXI. Duellen i Locker uds-skogen vid Venersborg [between Baron von Köhler and Z. J. Sabelfelt], etc. 1891. 8°. 012581. i. 43.

SABELL (EDUARD WILHELM)
See also SABELLICUS, *Dr.*, *pseud.*

— Zu Goethe's hundertdreissigstem Geburtstag. Festschrift zum 28. August 1879. Herausgegeben von Dr. E. W. Sabell. pp. xix. 91. *Heilbronn*, 1879. 8°. 10707. h. 11.

SABELLI (TROILO) See SAVELLI.

SABELLIANS. See TRITHEISTS. A short view of the tenets of Tritheists, Sabellians, Trinitarians, Arians, etc. 1778. 8°. 4372. f. 35. (3.)

— A True Account and confutation of the doctrine of the Sabellians. [By D. Whitby.] *London*, 1716. 8°. 479. b. 23.

SABELLIC (MARC ANTOINE)
See COCCIUS (M. A.) *Sabellicus.*

SABELLICO (MARCO ANTONIO COCCIO)See COCCIO (M. A.) *Sabellicus*.**SABELLICUS**, *Dr.*, *pseud.* [i.e. EDUARD WILHELM SABELL.]See KNICKKNACKIUS (G.) *ex Floilandia*, *pseud.* Floia... neu herausgegeben von Dr. Sabellicus.

1879. 8°.

11517. aa. 6.

— See ZAUNSCHLIFFER (O. P.) *Dissertatio juridica de eo, quod justum est circa spiritus familiares feminarum, hoc est, pulices...* Mit einer literarhistorischen Einleitung... versehen... von Dr. Sabellicus. 1879. 12°.

8632. aaa. 5.

SABELLICUS (ANTONIUS COCCIO)See COCCIO (M. A.) *Sabellicus*.**SABELLICUS** (MARCUS ANTONIUS)See COCCIO (M. A.) *Sabellicus*.**SABELLIQUE** (MARC ANTOINE)See COCCIO (M. A.) *Sabellicus*.**SABELLIS** (CENCIUS DE) See CENCIUS.**SABELLIUS**. See ATHANASIUS, *Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria*. *Begin.* Incipit prologus in libro Scī Athanasij habito ptra hereticos Sabelliū Fōtinū ⁊ Arriū, etc.

[1470?] fol.

3836. c. (3.)

— See CLISSOLD (A.) *The Creeds of Athanasius, Sabellius, and Swedenborg, examined, etc.* 1873. 8°.

4224. bb.

SABELLUS (GUIDO ANTONIUS) See SAVELLI.**SABELLUS** (MARCUS ANTONIUS) See SAVELLI.**SABELO TODO**. El Sabelo Todo; nuevo comodin de bolsillo; Repertorio... de materias de sumo interes para todos los hombres de negocios que necesitan de abreviar las operaciones de calculo, etc. 3 pt.

Habana, 1846. 16°.

12203. aa.

SABEO (FAUSTO) See SABÆUS.**SABERNA**. Saberna; a Saxon eclogue.

London, 1778. 4°.

11630. e. 4. (7.)

— [Another copy.]

11630. e. 6. (1.)

SABERTASH (ORLANDO) *Captain, pseud.* [i.e. Major-General JOHN MITCHELL.] *The Art of Conversation; with remarks on Fashion and Address.* By Captain Orlando Sabertash. London, 1842. 8°.

1457. b. 17.

— Second edition. London, 1850. 8°.

8405. ee. 12.

SABES (FAUSTO) See SABÆUS.**SABÈS** (J.) *Code municipal de la ville de Valenciennes.*

Mis en ordre et publié... par J. Sabès.

Valenciennes, 1872. 8°.

5424. c.

— Usages locaux de l'arrondissement de Valenciennes, publiés d'après les procès-verbaux des Commissions cantonales réunies en 1855. Valenciennes, 1872. 8°.

5424. c.

SABETHAI TSEBI. See SHABTHAI TSEBI.**SABETHA SEBI**. See SHABTHAI TSEBI.**SABETHAI ZEVI**. See SHABTHAI TSEBI.**SABETTI** (A.) See ROME, *Church of*.—LEO XIII., *Pope*. *The Decree "Quemadmodum" with explanations.* By Rev. A. Sabetti. 1892. 8°.

Pam. 25.

SABHĀPATI SVĀMI. *The Cosmic Psychological Spiritual Philosophy and Science of communion with and absorption in the ... Infinite Spirit, or Vedhantha Siva Raja Yoga Samadhi Brumha Gnyana Anubuthi, etc.* [In English, with numerous extracts in Sanskrit and in Tamil.] pp. iv. 434. 8. Madras, 1884. 8°.

759. b. 6.

SABHĀPATRA.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Mangalore.

ŠÁBÍ, ABÚ IS'HÁK, *Al.* See ABÚ IS'HÁK.**SABIE** (FRANCIS) *Adams Complaint. The Olde Worldes Tragedie. David and Bathsheba.* [In verse.]

Imprinted... by Richard Iohnes: London, 1596. 4°.

C. 40. e. 73.

— *The Fisher-mans Tale: Of the famous Actes, Life and loue of Cassander a Grecian Knight.* [In verse.]

Imprinted... by Richard Iohnes: London, 1595. 4°.

C. 40. e. 68. (2.)

— [Another edition.] London, 1867. 4°.

Only ten copies printed.

11765. bb. 30.

— *Flora's Fortune.* The second part and finishing of the Fisher-mans Tale. Containing, The strange accidentes which chaunced to Flora, and her supposed father Thirsis: also the happie meeting with her desired Cassander... By F. S. [i.e. Francis Sabie.] Imprinted... by Richard Iohnes: London, 1595. 4°.

C. 40. e. 68. (3.)

— *Pans Pipe; three pastorall eglogues in English Hexameter. With other poetical verses, etc.* [By F. S., i.e. Francis Sabie.] 1595. 4°. See S., F. 80. a. 6.

SABIENDE (RAYMUNDUS) See SABUNDE (R. DE)**SABIN**, *Family of.* [Genealogy.] See TITUS (A.) *The Sabin Family of America, etc.***SABIN**, *pseud.* [i.e. J. SIRMOND.] *Première lettre de change de Sabin à Nicocleon.* See RECUEIL. *Recueil de diverses pièces, etc.* 1639. 4°.

596. g. 5.

SABIN AND SONS' AMERICAN BIBLIOPOLIST.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—New York.

SABIN (ELIJAH R.) See CUTLER (E.) *A Short View of the life of E. Cutler. Collected from her own writings by E. R. Sabin.* 1810. 12°.

4985. df. 21. (1.)

— *A Discourse [on Lam. i. 12] ... commemorative of the late calamitous fire at Richmond [U.S.].*

Boston [Mass.], 1812. 8°.

4485. h. 60.

— *A Sermon [on 1 Kings ix. 3] delivered at the dedication of the Eastern Methodist Meeting House, Lynn, etc.* Boston [Mass., 1811]. 8°.

4486. i. 42.

SABIN (J.) *Ornithologist.* *Canaries: their varieties and points, etc.* [By J. Sabin.] [1873.] 8°.

See CANARIES.

7293. bb.

SABIN (J.) *Writer on Politics.* *Die Sprache der Presse und des Parlaments.* pp. 50. 1893. See WOLFF (E.) *Deutsche Schriften für Litteratur und Kunst. Reihe 2. Heft 6.* 1891, etc. 8°.

12250. i.

— *Zwölf Jahre deutscher Parteikämpfe, 1881–1892.*pp. 67. 1892. See WOLFF (EUGEN) *Deutsche Schriften für nationales Leben, etc.* Reihe 2. Heft 5.

1891, etc. 8°.

12250. i.

SABIN (JOHN) *of Warwick.* *A Brief Description of the Collegiate Church and Choir of St. Mary, in the Borough of Warwick, etc.* Coventry, [1760?] 8°.

296. i. 23.

— [Another copy.]

579. c. 3. (4.)

Imperfect; wanting the frontispiece.

SABIN (JOHN) *Rev., of Fitzwilliam, N.H.* [Funeral sermon.] See ROCKWOOD (E.) *A Sermon [on Matt. xxv. 21], etc.***SABIN** (JOHN EDWARD) *Five Sermons for the Times: against Puseyism on the one hand and Dissent on the other.* [By J. E. Sabin.] [1841.] 8°. See PUSEYISM.

4455. ee.

— *God's History of Man. Sermons preached in Eaton Chapel.* London, 1839. 12°.

1113. e. 12.

SABIN (JOHN EDWARD) *The Judgment of the Quick.*
London, 1831. 12°. 1115. c. 7. (1.)

SABIN (JOSEPH) *A Bibliography of Bibliography, or, a handy book about books which relate to books; being an alphabetical catalogue of the most important works descriptive of the literature of Great Britain and America, and more than a few relative to France and Germany.* pp. cl. J. Sabin & Sons: New York, 1877. 8°. BB. G.

— *Catalogue of the books, manuscripts and engravings belonging to W. Menzies of New York.*
New York, 1875. 4°. 11903. cc. 13.

— *A Dictionary of Books relating to America, from its discovery to the present time.* New York, 1868, etc. 4°. BB. i.

In progress. With two copies of the Prospectus of the work.

— [Another copy.] L. P. 011901. k.
In progress.

— *A List of the printed editions of the works of Fray Bartolomé de las Casas, Bishop of Chiapa. Extracted from a Dictionary of Books relating to America, by J. Sabin.* New-York, 1870. 8°. 11904. g. 28. (4.)

— *Sabin's Reprints. [Octavo series.]* L. P. 5 no.
J. Sabin: New York, 1865. 8°. 9605. f. 5.

— *Sabin's Reprints. Quarto series.* L. P. 10 no.
J. Sabin: New York, 1865. 4°. 9603. g. 2.

— and **SONS.** *Catalogue of Mr. J. A. Rice's Library to be sold by auction on ... March 21st 1870, etc. (Joseph Sabin & Sons ... compilers, etc.)* New York, 1870. 8°. 11904. g. 18.

Imperfect; wanting pp. 97-256, and all after p. 536.

SABIN (JOSEPH F.) *See IRVING (WASHINGTON) Shakespeare's Home ... With a Letter from Stratford by J. F. Sabin, etc.* 1877. 8°. 11766. bbb. 11.

SABIN (W. W.) *See IRVING (WASHINGTON) Shakespeare's Home ... With etchings by ... W. W. S.* 1877. 8°. 11766. bbb. 11.

SABINA, DIOCESE OF. *Constitutiones Synodales Sabinae Diocesis editae ab Hannibale, Cardinale S. Clementis, episcopo Sabinorum ... Cum appendice antiquarum synodorum et variorum monumentorum ejusdem diocesis, etc. Urbirii, 1737. fol. 1230. i. 9.*
The half-title reads: "Acta Ecclesiae Sabinensis."

— *Synodus Dioecisana (Sabina) habita in Cathedrali templi Manliani 5, 4, 3 Idus Maias an 1845 ab... Aloisio Episcopo Sabinorum Cardinali Lambruschinio.* Romae, 1846. 4°. 5005. d.

SABINA.—*Bishops.*

ALOISIO. *See LAMBRUSCHINI (L.) Cardinal.*

ANNIBALE. *See ALBANI (A.) Cardinal, etc.*

EBERHARDUS. *See HERULUS.*

FRANCESCO. *See BARBERINO (F.) the Elder, Cardinal.*

BERTRANDUS. *See DEUCIO (B. DE)*

FRANCISCUS MARIA. *See BRANCATIUS (F. M.) Cardinal, etc.*

GABRIELE. *See FERRETTI (G.) Cardinal.*

GABRIELE. *See PALEOTTI.*

JOANNES. *See ALGRINUS (J.) ab Abbatisvilla, Cardinal, etc.*

JOANNES. *See TURRECREMATA (J. DE) Cardinal.*

JOANNES ANDREAS. *See ARCHETTI (J. A.)*

ISIDORUS. *See ISIDORUS, Cardinal.*

LAURENTIUS. *See CAMPEGIUS.*

LAURENTIUS. *See LITTA.*

LUIGI. *See LAMBRUSCHINI (L.) Cardinal.*

SABINA, pseud. *Jenny's Choice. A tale of home life.*
By Sabina. pp. 313. W. Nicholson & Sons: Wakefield, [1890.] 32°. 4414. de. 26.

SABINA, pseud. *Laurentia. A novel.* [The preface is signed Sabina.] 2 vol. London, 1790. 12°. 12611. bb. 18.

Imperfect; wanting the titlepage to vol. 2.

— Stanley Meredith. *A novel.* By Sabina.
London, 1875. 8°. 12638. k. 13.

SABINA, Consort of Ulric, Duke of Wurtemberg. *Die auszschreibung Frawe Sabine ... mit sampt irer Brud'n [William IV., Duke of Bavaria, and Louis, son of Albert IV., Duke of Bavaria], &c. zu der Landtschafft.* [1515?] 4°. 8074. aaa. 34.
Eight leaves, of which the last is blank, without pagination.

SABINA, Consort of William IV., Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel. *Obitus.* See ARCULARIUS (C.) *Querimonia Hassiae, etc.*

SABINA, Fair. *Cupids Courtesie, in the wooing of fair Sabina.* [A song.] [1672?] fol. See CUPID.
Rox. II. 93. (verso.)

SABINA [TRISSINA], of Laus-Pompeia, Saint. *Acta.*
See TRISSINUS (G.) *Acta, etc.*

SABINA, of Talavera, Saint. *Vida.*
See GUERRERO DE FIGUEROA (F.) *Vida, etc.*

SABINA, la Sculptrice. *Bords du Rhin. Sabina la sculptrice. Episode strasbourgeois du xve siècle.* Strasbourg, 1857. 16°. 12551. a. 40.

SABINA, Widow of Valerianus, Saint. *Leggenda.*
See QUIRICUS, Saint and Martyr. *Due leggende divote, etc.*

SABINA (KAREL) *Spisy Karla Sabiny.* 2 sešit.
V Praze, 1866. 16°. 12264. a.

— *Blouznění: román. See BOHEMIAN NOVELS. Bibliotheka Českých původních románů historických i novověkých. Ročník 3. 1855, etc. 16°. 12590. a.*

— *Braniborí v Čechách: zpěvohra ve třech jednáních [and in verse]. V Praze, 1866. 12°. 11758. aaa.*

— *Dějepis literatury Československé staré a střední doby. V Praze, 1866. 8°. 12265. dd. 5.*

— *Duchovný Komunismus. V Praze, 1861. 8°. 4378. h.*

— *Hedvika: román ve dvou odděleních. See BOHEMIAN NOVELS. Bibliotheka Českých původních románů historických i novověkých. Ročník 4. 1855, etc. 16°. 12590. a.*

— *Hrobník. Novela ... Čtvrté vydání. (Z "Kvetů" r. 1837.) pp. 166. v Praze, 1874. 12°. 12591. b. 13.*

— *Jen tři léta! Román. See BOHEMIAN NOVELS. Bibliotheka Českých původních románů historických i novověkých, etc. Ročník 5. 1855, etc. 16°. 12590. a.*

— *Kronika Války Prusko-Italsko-Rakouské: prostonárodní vylíčení událostí... v roce 1866. V Praze, 1868. 4°. 9385. i. 8.*

— *Věčný ženich: humoristický román. V Praze, 1863. 8°. 12591. b. 36.*

SABINE MAGICIAN. *Il Mago Sabino; cronaca del secolo XVI. Milano, [1846?] 8°. 12470. e. 26.*

SABINE () *Dramatist. Le Prix des Talens; parodie du troisième acte des Fêtes de l'Hymen et de l'Amour. Par S * * * et H * * * [i.e. Sabine, Harny de Guerville, and A. J. de Valois], etc. 1755. 8°. See S * * *. 11738. dd. 10. (3.)*

— [Another edition.] *See ITALIAN THEATRE. Supplément aux parodies, etc. tom 1. 1765, etc. 8°. 86. b. 14.*

SABINE (CHARLES) *A Little Book for our Poor Little People.* London, 1849. 16°. 11645. cc. 33. (6.)

— [Another edition.] London, 1849. 8°. 11648. a. 45.

SABINE (Mrs. EDWARD)

See SABINE (ELIZABETH JULIANA) *Lady*.

SABINE (Sir EDWARD) K.C.B. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Cape Town.—*Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory*. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory... Printed... under the superintendence of ... E. Sabine. 1851. 4°. 8752. g.

— See ACADEMIES, etc.—Great Britain and Ireland.—*Colonies*.—*Magnetical Observatories*. Observations on days of unusual Magnetic Disturbance, made at the British Colonial Magnetic Observatories. ... Printed under the superintendence of ... E. Sabine. 1851, etc. 4°. 8752. g.

— See ACADEMIES, etc.—Hobart Town.—*Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory*. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory ... Printed ... under the superintendence of ... E. Sabine. 1850, etc. 4°. 8752. g.

— See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Helena.—*Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory*. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory ... Printed ... under the superintendence of ... E. Sabine. 1847, etc. 4°. 8752. g.

— See ACADEMIES, etc.—Toronto.—*Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory*. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory ... Printed ... under the superintendence of ... E. Sabine. 1845, etc. 4°. 8752. g.

— See ARAGO (D. F. J.) *Meteorological Essays* ... Translated under the superintendence of Colonel Sabine. 1855. 8°. 8756. d.

— See FRAZER (Sir A. S.) *Letters*... Edited by E. Sabine. 1859. 8°. 1311. e.

— See HUMBOLDT (F. H. A. VON) *Baron*. *Cosmos* ... Translated under the superintendence of ... E. Sabine. 1846, etc. 12°. 2248. c.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London*. The North Georgia Gazette. [Edited by E. Sabine.] 1821. 4°. P.P. 5280.

— An Account of Experiments to determine the Figure of the Earth, by means of the Pendulum Vibrating Seconds in different Latitudes; as well as on various other subjects of philosophical inquiry. *London*, 1825. 4°. 538. m. 21.

— Contributions to Terrestrial Magnetism. No. 14 ... From the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society ... 1875. *London*, 1875. 4°. Ac. 3025/8.

— On the Cosmical Features of Terrestrial Magnetism, being the Reade Lecture, delivered in the Senate House of the University of Cambridge, in May 1862. *London*, 1862. 8°. 8755. c. 41.

— Remarks on the account of the late Voyage of Discovery to Baffin's Bay, published by Captain J. Ross. pp. 40. *J. Booth*: *London*, 1819. 8°. B. 507. (7.)

— [Another copy.] 303. i. 1. (1.)

— [Another copy.] G. 16018.

— See ROSS (Sir J.) *Rear-Admiral*. An Explanation of Captain Sabine's Remarks on the late Voyage of Discovery to Baffin's Bay. 1819. 8°. B. 507. (6.)

— Report on the Variations of the Magnetic Intensity observed at different points of the earth's surface. With plates. From the Seventh Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science. *London*, 1838. 8°. 1395. d. 4.

SABINE (Sir EDWARD) K.C.B. *Terrestrial Magnetism*.

See HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.) *Bart*. A Manual of Scientific Enquiry. 1849. 12°. 8705. b. 22.

— Second edition. 1851. 8°. 8704. bb. 33.

— Third edition. By Major-General Sabine, assisted by Mr. Welsh, etc. 1859. 8°. 8705. aaa. 42.

SABINE (ELIZABETH JULIANA) Lady. See DOVE (H. W.) The Distribution of Heat over the surface of the Globe, etc. [Translated from the German by Lady Sabine.] 1853. 4°. 1262. h.

— See HUMBOLDT (F. H. A. VON) *Baron*. Aspects of Nature. Translated by Mrs. Sabine. 1849. 8°. 7005. e.

— See HUMBOLDT (F. H. A. VON) *Cosmos* ... Translated [by Lady Sabine], etc. 1846, etc. 12°. 2248. c.

— See WRANGELL (F. VON) *Admiral*. Narrative of an Expedition to the Polar Sea [translated by Lady Sabine]. 1840. 8°. 1045. g. 20.

— — 1844. 8°. 1424. c. 16.

SABINE (GEORGE KRANS) See ORTH (J.) A Compend of Diagnosis in Pathological Anatomy ... Translated by F. C. Shattuck ... and G. K. Sabine, etc. 1878. 8°. 7421. d. 3.

SABINE (H.) An invaluable discovery in Writing, by which the most imperfect ... Hands are reformed ... To which is added, an easy ... mode of Spelling, etc. *London*, 1813. obl. 8°. 1268. a. 69.

SABINE (HENRI) Table analytique et synthétique du Dictionnaire raisonné de l'Architecture française du XI^e au XVI^e siècle par Viollet-Le-Duc. pp. xx. 387. *Paris*, 1889. 8°. 2031. e.

SABINE (JAMES) A Concise History of the Christian Church, from the birth of the Saviour to the present time. *London*, 1808. 8°. 4533. aaa.

— [Another edition.] *London*, 1808. 12°. 4533. aa.

— Third edition. *London*, 1816. 8°. 487. d. 19.

— [Another edition.] *Boston [Mass.]*, 1820. 8°. 4530. d. 1.

— Decision and Perseverance recommended from the example of Nehemiah. A sermon [on Nehemiah vi. 3], etc. *Boston [Mass.]*, 1821. 8°. 4485. h. 61.

— Glorifying in the Cross. A sermon [on Gal. vi. 14], etc. *Charlestown*, 1819. 8°. 4486. i. 44.

— The Glory of the Latter House. A sermon [on Haggai ii. 9] on the dedication of the First Presbyterian Church ... in Boston. *Boston [Mass.]*, 1828. 8°. 4485. h. 63.

— The Relation the present state of Religion bears to the expected Millennium. A sermon [on Eccles. iii. 1, and Matt. xvi. 3], etc. *Boston [Mass.]*, 1823. 8°. 4485. h. 62.

— A Sermon [on Ezekiel xliii. 12] delivered ... on the Dedication of the House ... for Public Worship, by the Congregational Church, etc. *Boston [Mass.]*, 1819. 8°. 4486. i. 43.

— A Sermon [on Isaiah xxxvii. 15-20] preached on Fast-Day, May 25, 1804, at the Dissenting-Church, George Street, Croydon. *London*, 1804. 8°. 4476. aaa. 96.

— Universal Salvation indefensible upon Mr. Balfour's ground. A reply to "An Inquiry into the scriptural import of the words Sheol, Hades, Tartarus, and Gehenna: all translated Hell, in the common English Version. By W. Balfour." In a series of lectures, etc. *Boston [Mass.]*, 1825. 8°. 4183. bb. 7.

— See BALFOUR (W.) *Rev*. A Reply to Mr. J. Sabine's lectures on the "Inquiry" into the scriptural import of the words Sheol, Hades, etc. 1825. 8°. 4372. h. 3. (11.)

SABINE (JOHN) A Chronology of Sacred and Ecclesiastical History, from the Creation of the World to the present period, etc. London, 1812. 8°. 4532. a.

— The Practical Mathematician, containing Logarithms, Geometry, Trigonometry, Mensuration, Algebra, Navigation, Spherics and Natural Philosophy, etc. London, [1800?] 12°. 529. h. 30.

— [Another edition.] London, [1811.] 12°. 8531. aaa. 13.

— The Tablet of Memory; or, Historical Guide; containing a short introduction to General History, etc. London, 1812. 12°. 8306. bb. 18.

— Youth's Pocket Remembrancer; being a selection of the most important subjects of polite literature, alphabetically arranged, etc. pp. iv. 92. J. Harris: London, 1809. 12°. 12201. c. 49.

SABINE (JOSEPH) Zoological appendix [to Sir John Franklin's Narrative of a Journey to the shores of the Polar Sea]. See FRANKLIN (Sir J.) Narrative, etc. 1823. 4°. 569. f. 16.

SABINE (LORENZO) An Address...The hundredth anniversary of the death of Major General James Wolfe. With...illustrative notes, etc. 1859. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Boston, Massachusetts.—New England Historic-Genealogical Society. SABINE (L.) 10825. d. 40. (1.)

— The American Loyalists, or biographical sketches of adherents to the British crown in the war of the Revolution: alphabetically arranged; with a preliminary historical essay. Boston [Mass.], 1847. 8°. 10880. d. 67.

— [Another edition.] Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution, with an historical essay. 2 vol. Boston [Mass.], 1864. 8°. 10881. dd. 5.

— Life of E. Preble, Commodore in the Navy of the United States. See SPARKS (JARED) The Library of American Biography...Second series. vol. 12. 1844, etc. 8°. 2040. b.

— Notes on Duels and Duelling...Third edition. Boston [Mass.], 1859. 12°. 8425. b. 45.

— Report of the principal Fisheries of the American Seas: prepared for the Treasury Department of the United States, etc. Washington, 1853. 8°. 8247. d. 33.

SABINE (ROBERT) See CLARK (L.) and SABINE (R.) Electrical Tables and Formulæ, etc. 1871. 8°. 8755. bbb.

— The Electric Telegraph. pp. xv. 428. Virtue Bros. & Co.: London, 1867. 8°. 8757. bb. 1.

— The History and Progress of the Electric Telegraph... Second edition, with additions. pp. xiv. 280. Virtue & Co.: London, 1869. 8°. 8703. cc. 36. This is another edition of the first part of "The Electric Telegraph."

— Telegraphy. See BEVAN (G. P.) British Manufacturing Industries, etc. 1876, etc. 8°. 2266. aa. 5.

SABINE (WALLACE CLEMENT) A Student's Manual of a Laboratory Course in Physical Measurements. pp. ix. 126. Ginn & Co.: Boston, U.S.A., 1893. 8°. 8705. de. 31.

SABINGIUS (JOANNES) De voce 'H Φατρη, ad illustrationem Luc. ii. 7 seqq. See HASE (T.) and IKEN (C.) Thesaurus novus, etc. tom 2. 1732. fol. 3105. d.

SABINI (DANTE ALIGHIERO) Codice Civile Italiano. Delle successioni legittime. Trattato popolare, illustrato da molte tavole genealogiche, etc. pp. 118. Castiglione-Stiviere, 1887. 8°. 5359. aa. 8.

SABINIAN, Saint and Martyr. See QUIRICUS, Saint and Martyr. Due leggende divote, etc. (La passione de' santi martiri Quirico e Giulitta.—Leggenda de' Santi Savino et Savina.) 1862. 8°. 3434. d. 5.

— See SECCHI (G. P.) Memoria di archeologia cristiana per la invenzione del corps e pel culto di S. Sabiniano Martire, etc. [1841.] 8°. 7704. b. 34. (8.)

SABINIANUS (ERNESTUS) See BONIS (F. DE) La Scimia del Montalto...Premessavi una lettera Cristiana proposta da leggersi alli malevoli della Ven. Compagnia di Gesù, da E. Sabinianus. [1760?] 8°. 4091. e.

SABININ () See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Petersburg. —Императорское Русское Географическое Общество. Denkschriften der russischen geographischen Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg. [Translated into German by —Sabinin.] 1849. 8°. Ac. 6130/15.

SABININ (STEFAN) Грамматика Исландскаго языка. С.-Петербург, 1849. 8°. 12972. ff. 7.

SABINIUS AQUILA (CAIUS FURIUS) See MARTIN DAUSSIGNY (E. C.) Notice sur l'inscription de Sabinius Aquila découverte par le P. Menestrier, etc. 1857. 8°. 7702. d. 1. (4.)

SABINO (AULO) See SABINUS, Roman Poet.

SABINO (GIULIO) calling himself Emperor of Rome. See SABINUS (J.)

SABINO (JOAQUIM JOSÉ) Policena: tragedia Portuguesa [in five acts and in verse]. Lisboa, 1791. 8°. 11726. aaa.

SABINO (VICTORIO) Le Vite de gli Re di Francia, & de gli Duca di Milano sino alla presa del Re Francesco primo (ridotte in brevissimo compendio per M. V. Sabino), etc. pp. xxvi. Romae, 1525. 4°. 10660. bbb. 34.

SABIÑON (ANTONIO) Comedia heroica. Alexandro en las Indias. [By A. Sabiñon?] [1785?] 4°. See ALEXANDER, the Great, King of Macedon. 1342. e. 1. (9.)

SABINO PESSOA DE MELLO () (URBANO) See URBANO SABINO PESSOA DE MELLO.

SABINUS, Bishop. Epistola ad Polybium episcopum. Gr. See MAI (A.) Cardinal. Scriptorum veterum nova Collectio, etc. tom. 7. 1825, etc. 4°. 832. l. 7.

SABINUS, Roman Poet. [For editions of the "Epistolae tres ad Ovidianas Epistolas responsoriae" attributed to Sabinus, the Roman poet, but written by Angelus Sabinus:] See SABINUS (ANGELUS)

SABINUS, Saint, Bishop of Assisi. Acta. See SPADER (O.) Bishop of Assisi. Assisiensis Ecclesiae prima quatuor luminaria, etc.

SABINUS (ANDREAS) Collegii Parmensis Nobilium Convictorum nomenclatura universalis cum notis historicis. pp. xiii. 211. Parmae, 1820. 4°. 312. c. 4.

SABINUS (ANGELUS) See LACTANTIUS (L. C. F.) [Works.] Begin. J. Andree...ad Paulum II....epistola...Lactantii Firmiani...emendatio per A. C. Sabinum. 1474. fol. 469. c. 6.

— See MARCELLINUS (A.) Begin. Ammiani Marcellini rerum gestarum liber quartus decimus incipit. [Edited by A. Sabinus.] 1474. fol. 671. k. 4.

— Begin. Ad Reuerendum D. Nicolaũ Perottum Põt. Sy pontinum p A. Sabinũ Poe. Lau. paradoxa in Iuvenali incipiũt feliciter. L. P.

G. Sachselt de Reichenhal & B. Golsch de Hohenbart: Roma, 1474. fol. 655. d. 11. 126 leaves, without titlepage, pagination, register, or catchwords; 39 lines to a full page.

— [Another copy.] L. P. 169. k. 5.

- SABINUS** (ANGELUS) *Epistole Tres* (ad Ovidianas Epistolas responsoriæ). See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Works.*] *Begin.* [fol. 6:] P. Ovidii Nasonis Metamorphoseos liber primus, etc. 1477. fol. C. 5. b. 3.
- [Another edition.] Auli [or rather, Angeli] Sabini *Epistolæ tres*. See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Works.*] *Quæ hoc volumine continentur, etc.* 1502, etc. 8°. C. 19. b. 2.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Two or more Works.*] [P. Ovidii Nasonis *Heroidum* epistolæ, etc.] [1502.] 8°. 1068. g. 31.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Two or more Works.*] *Epistolas Ovidii... habes lector, etc.* 1509. 4°. C. 8. g. 5.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Works.*] *Quæ hoc volumine continentur, etc.* vol. 2. 1516, etc. 8°. C. 65. f. 9.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Two or more Works.*] P. Ovidii Nasonis *Amatoria, etc.* 1529. 8°. C. 8. f. 11.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Epistolæ Heroidum.*] P. Ovidii Nasonis *Heroides* Epistolæ, etc. 1534. 8°. C. 8. f. 10. (2.)
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Works.*] P. Ovidii Nasonis *Amatoria, etc.* vol. 1. 1536, etc. 8°. 237. e. 18.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Two or more Works.*] P. Ovidii Nasonis *Amatoria, etc.* 1554. 16°. 166. k. 21.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Two or more Works.*] P. Ovidii Nasonis *heroidum* Epistolæ, etc. 1567. 8°. 11375. e. 15.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Two or more Works.*] P. Ovidii Nasonis *Heroidum* epistolæ, etc. 1570. 16°. 1068. a. 8. (1.)
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Works.*] P. Ovidii Nasonis *Metamorphoseon libri xv., etc.* pt. 2. 1574, etc. 8°. 1067. a. 27.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Two or more Works.*] P. Ovidii Nasonis *Heroidum* Epistolæ, etc. 1583. 8°. 11375. a.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Two or more Works.*] *Heroidum* Epistolæ, etc. 1588. 8°. 11375. a.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Works.*] P. Ovidii Nasonis *Heroidum* Epistolæ, etc. 1601. 8°. 1000. a. 13. (2.)
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Works.*] P. Ovidii Nasonis *Fastorum lib. vi., etc.* 1609. 16°. C. 20. f.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Two or more Works.*] Pub. Ovidii Nasonis... *Heroidum* Epistolarum liber, etc. 1670. 12°. 1068. d. 9.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Works.*] P. Ovidii Nasonis *opera omnia, etc.* tom. 1. 1702. 8°. 166. m. 2.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Works.*] P. Ovidii Nasonis *opera, etc.* vol. 1. 1715. 12°. 684. e.
- [Another edition.] See MALATESTA (G. R.) *Corpus omnium veterum Poetarum Latinorum, etc.* tom. 31. 1731, etc. 4°. 77. c. 31.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Works.*] P. Ovidii Nasonis *opera, etc.* 1762. 12°. 159. c. 10-12.
- [Another edition.] See AMATI (P.) *Collectio Pisaurensis omnium poematum, etc.* tom. 4. 1766. 4°. 653. d. 14.

- SABINUS** (ANGELUS) [Another edition.] *Epistole tres* tribus Ovidii Epistolis respondentes. See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Works.*] P. Ovidii Nasonis *opera, etc.* 1807. 8°. 160. f. 6-8.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Epistolæ Heroidum.*] P. Ovidii Nasonis *Heroides, etc.* 1829, etc. 8°. 11385. d.
- Auli [or rather, Angeli] Sabini *Epistolæ tres, etc.* [With a prose translation by Cabaret-Dupaty.] *Lat. & Fr.* See PANCKOUCKE (C. L. F.) *Bibliothèque Latine-Française, etc.* [2nd series.] [1826, etc.] 8°. 11306. k. 31.
- Sabinus' *Answers* [to certain of Ovid's Epistles]. Translated by G. Tuberville. See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Epistolæ Heroidum.*] *The Heroicall Epistles of . . . P. Ovidius Naso, etc.* 1567. 8°. 11388. a.
- [Another edition.] [1569.] 16°. 238. m. 44.
- [Another edition.] [1570?] 8°. 11388. a.
- [Another edition.] 1600. 8°. 238. k. 33.
- [Another edition.] [1605.] 8°. 1068. f. 19.
- Three responsive Epistles . . . in answer to three of Ovid's Epistles. See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Epistolæ Heroidum.*] *Ovid's Heroicall Epistles. Englished, etc.* 1639. 8°. 1068. g. 15.
A different translation from either the preceding or the following.
- The three Epistles of Aulus [or rather, Angelus] Sabinus in answer to as many of Ovid, made English by Mr. Salusbury. [In verse.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Epistolæ Heroidum.*] *Ovid's Epistles translated, etc.* 1701. 8°. 1001. d. 5.
- [Another edition.] 1705. 8°. 11388. e.
- [Another edition.] 1712. 8°. 76. e. 15.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Two or more Works.*] *Ovid's Epistles, etc.* 1725. 12°. 11355. b.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Two or more Works.*] *Ovid's Epistles, . . . translated, etc.* 1761. 12°. 11355. b.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Epistolæ Heroidum.*] *Ovid's Epistles, etc.* 1795. 12°. 11388. a.
- [Another edition.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Two or more Works.*] *Ovid's Epistles, etc.* 1826. 12°. 11375. a.
- Drie brieven van Aulus Sabinus antwoordende op drie brieven van Ovidius. See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Epistolæ Heroidum.*] P. Ovidius Nasos *Heldinnebrieven, etc.* 1716. 4°. 11355. c. (1.)
- Le tre Lettere di A. Sabino. [Translated by A. T. Villa.] 1754. See MALATESTA (G. R.) *Corpus omnium veterum Poetarum Latinorum, etc.* tom. 31. 1731, etc. 4°. 77. c. 31.
- Respostas [to Ovid's Epistolæ. Translated by M. do Conto Guerreiro]. See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Epistolæ Heroidum.*] *Cartas, etc.* 1789. 8°. 11375. e. 23.
- SABINUS** (AULUS) [For editions of the "*Epistolæ tres* ad Epistolas Ovidianas responsoriæ" erroneously attributed to Aulus Sabinus:] See SABINUS (ANGELUS)
- SABINUS** (FRANCISCUS FLORIDUS) See FLORIDUS.
- SABINUS** (GEORGIUS) See ISOCRATES. *Oratio . . . ad Philippum regem Macedonum de concordia domi constituenda . . . Conversa ex Græco a G. Sabino.* [1531.] 8°. 236. b. 14.
- — 1533. 8°. [LUCIAN, of Samosata. *Encomium Demosthenis, etc.*] 11391. b. (4.)

- SABINUS** (GEORGIUS) See MAXIMILIAN I., *Emperor of Germany*. Imp. Maximiliani I. . . de bello Turcico . . . Oratio. Præfatio de vita et rebus gestis Maximiliani . . . Auctore. 1596. 4°. [REUSNER. *Selectissimarum Orationum*. . . de bello Turcico, etc. vol. 1.] 75. a. 17.
- See MELANCHTHON (P.) Brevia Epitaphia dedicata tumulo D. P. Melanthonis, a G. Sabino, etc. 1560. 4°. 4885. c.
- See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Metamorphoses*.] Fabularum Ovidii Interpretatio . . . tradita in Academia Regiomontana a G. Sabino, etc. 1584. 8°. 1001. d. 19.
- — 1593. 16°. 11375. a.
- See RAVISIUS (J.) *Textor*. Epithetorum Jo. Ravisii . . . Epitome, etc. (Accesserunt de carminibus . . . componendis præcepta . . . collecta a Georgio Sabino.) 1634. 12°. 12933. aaa. 56.
- See TOEPPEN (M.) Die Gründung der Universität zu Königsberg und das Leben ihres ersten Rectors Georg Sabinus, etc. 1844. 8°. 732. d. 18.
- See VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) [*Works*.] P. Virgilii Maronis opera . . . cum . . . selectissimis plerisque commentariis . . . Sabini, etc. 1680. 8°. 159. n. 9-11.
- See VOIGT (G.) Mittheilungen aus der Correspondenz des Herzogs Albrecht von Preussen mit Martin Luther . . . und G. Sabinus, etc. 1841. 8°. 4534. e. 1. (2.)
- Ad P. Bembum Cardinalem: ubi agitur de bello Turcæ inferendo. [In verse.] See GEUFFROY (A.) Pars I. Aulæ Turcicæ, Othomannicque Imperii descriptio, etc. 1577. 8°. 9135. aa. 1.
- Cæsares Germanici descripti a G. Sabino. [In verse.] [Wittenberg?] 1532. 4°. 11409. g. 53.
Without pagination; sig. A, B.
- [Another copy.] 556. c. 4. (3.)
- [Another edition.] See URSINUS VELIUS (C.) *Chronicorum mundi Epitome*, etc. 1534. 16°. 581. a. 1. (2.)
- Catalogus Romanorum Imperatorum. Additi sunt et Germanici Imperatores descripti versibus a G. Sabino. *Witebergæ*, 1553. 8°. 803. c. 1. (3.)
- De Cæsarib. Germanicis. See REUSNER (N.) *Imperatorum ac Cæsarum Romanorum*. . . descriptiones. 1572. 8°. C. 46. b.
- [Another edition.] See FREHER (M.) *Professor at Heidelberg*. Germanicarum Rerum Scriptores, etc. tom. 3. 1600, etc. fol. 802. l. 9.
- [Another edition.] See STRUVE (B. G.) *Rerum Germanicarum Scriptores*. tom. 3. 1717. fol. 176. i. 3.
- De Brandeburgo metropoli Marchiæ. 1753. See BRANDENBURG. [*Appendix*.—*Topographical*.] *Scriptores Rerum Brandenburgensium*, etc. tom. 2. 1751, etc. 4°. 172. d. 6.
- De Brandeburgo Urbe Electorali . . . necnon de appellatione, situ, moribus, ac populis Marchiæ Brandenburgensis, brevis historia, nunc iterum in lucem revocata opera . . . J. Idenii, etc. *Berolini*, 1611. 12°. 9366. a. 2.
- [Another edition.] See BRANDENBURG. [*Appendix*.—*Topographical*.] *Scriptores Rerum Brandenburgensium*, etc. tom. 1. 1751, etc. 4°. 172. d. 5.
- De carminibus ad veterum imitationem . . . componendis . . . præcepta. See RAVISIUS (J.) *Textor*. Epithetorum . . . Epitome, etc. 1626. 12°. 1089. b. 17.
- G. Sabini . . . De Electione et Coronatione Caroli v. Cæsaris Historia. [Generally attributed to Melanchthon.] Ecloga . . . de Gallo [Francis I.] ad Ticinum capto. *Moguntiae*, 1544. 8°. 611. c. 1.

- SABINUS** (GEORGIUS) [Another edition.] Electio et Coronatio Caroli v., etc. See SCHARDIUS (S.) *Historicum Opus*, etc. tom. 2. [1574.] fol. 9326. e.
- [Another edition.] See GOLDAST (M.) *Politica Imperialia*, etc. 1614. fol. 504. h. 11.
- [Another edition.] See SCHARDIUS (S.) *Schardius Redivivus*, etc. tom. 2. 1673. fol. 9326. h.
- Ecloga. See COUSIN (G.) *En habes lector Bucolicorum Autores xxxviii.*, etc. [1546.] 8°. 1213. k. 33.
- Elegiæ. See MELANCHTHON (P.) *Epistola* . . . de Conventu Augustano. [15]30. 8°. 11408. b.
- G. Sabini Elegiæ argumentis utiles ac variae, et carminibus elegantibus compositae. *Lipsiæ*, 1550. 16°. 11409. d. 28.
The running title reads, "Georgii Sabini Brandenburgensis Elegiarum Liber Quintus."
- Fabularum P. Ovidii Metamorphosi descriptarum Interpretatio ethica, physica et historica. 1614. 8°. 1068. g. 34.
The titlepage and first leaf are slightly mutilated.
- Hodoeporicon itineris Italici. See CHYTREUS (N.) *Hodoeporica*, etc. 1575. 8°. 1213. i. 10.
- Libellus de versibus non ex tempore fundendis. See RAVISIUS (J.) *Textor*. Epithetorum . . . Opus, etc. 1592. 4°. 625. e. 7.
- Narratio de colloquio Imperatoris Turcici cum mercatore Germano . . . ab alio Germano mercatore [i.e. N.] scripta ex urbe Cōstantinopoli, etc. [By G. Sabinus?] [1560?] 8°. See N. 1053. b. 35.
- Narratio deliberationis Maximiliani Imperatoris . . . de Bello Turcico. Et brevis historia temporum eorum quibus hæc suscepta fuit. (Oratio habita . . . in funere . . . Dorotheæ, conjugis . . . Alberti, Marchionis Brandenburgensis, etc.) *Lipsiæ*, 1551. 8°. 1053. b. 34.
- Georgii Sabini Brandenburgensis Poëmata. Ab authore recens aucta & recognita. (Additæ sunt aliquot epistolæ, cum ipsius Sabini, tum P. Bembii, B. Egnatii & Caroli v. Imperatoris de Sabino scriptæ.) *Argentorati*, 1544. 8°. 1213. i. 2.
- [Another edition.] Et numero librorum aucta, et emendatius impressa, etc. *Lipsiæ*, 1558. 8°. 11403. aa. 35.
- [Another edition.] Denuo edita [by E. Menius]. [*Leipsic*, 1563.] 8°. 11403. aaa. 6. (1.)
- [Poems. Lat.] See GERMAN POETS. *Delitiæ Poetarum Germanorum*, etc. pt. v. 1612. 12°. 238. i. 14, etc.
- Vita Hugonis et Theodorici Marchionum Brandenburgensium, descripta a G. Sabino. MS. NOTES [by P. Melanchthon]. In *Academia Regiomontis*, 1552. 8°. C. 45. a. 18.
24 leaves. This copy has an engraving, a newspaper cutting, etc., inserted.
- [Another edition.] See REINECK (R.) *Origines illustriss. stirpis Brandenburgicæ*, etc. 1581. fol. 795. l. 18. (2.)
- [Another edition.] 1751. See BRANDENBURG. [*Appendix*.—*Topographical*.] *Scriptores Rerum Brandenburgensium*, etc. tom. 1. 1751, etc. 4°. 172. d. 5.
- Beschreibung der Geschichten Hugonis und Ditterichs bey der Marggrafen zu Brandenburg. See REINECK (R.) *Chronica des Chur- und Fürstlichen Hauses der Marggrafen zu Brandenburg*, etc. 1580. 4°. 1315. a.
- SABINUS** (JULIUS) calling himself *Emperor of Rome*. Giulio Sabino; dramma serio per musica [in two acts, in verse], da rappresentarsi in Livorno nel Teatro detto dagli Armeni il Carnevale dell'anno 1790. *Livorno*, [1790?] 12°. 11725. aa. (4.)

SABINUS (JULIUS POMPONIUS) See POMPONIUS LÆTUS.

SABINUS (MASURIUS) See HOUQUES-FOURCADE (M.) Masurius Sabinus, sa vie, son œuvre. Les théories sabinienues. 1889. 8°. 5206. e. 23.

— P. N. Arntzenii ... dissertatio ... de M. Sabino, etc. See OELRICHS (G.) Thesauri dissertationum juridicarum, etc. vol. 3. 1769, etc. 4°. 6006. g. 1.

SABINUS (POMPONIUS) See POMPONIUS LÆTUS (J.)

SABINUS (QUINTUS TITURIUS) See MARIGUES DE CHAMP-REPUS () Viridovix, Chef des Unelliens, et Sabinus, Lieutenant de César; recherche historique. 1862. 8°. 7705. bb. 28. (9.)

SABINUS (TROILUS) T. Sabini Prælectio in P. Virgilii Maronis Georgica, etc. Romæ, 1526. 4°. 1068. e. 4. (2.)

SABIO. El Buen Ciudadano. Conversacion ... entre un Sabio y un Labrador. Sacada de E. A. del P. 1822. 4°. See P., E. A. DEL. 9770. bb. 10. (19.)

SABIO (GIOVANNI ANTONIO DE NICOLINI DE) See NICOLINI DE SABIO.

SABIO (STEFANO DA) Introduttorio nuovo intitolato Corona Preciosa, p imparare, legere, scrivere, parlare, & intendere la Lingua greca volgare & literale, & la lingua latina, & il volgare italico ... senza precettore, etc.—Εἰσαγωγή καὶ ἐπιγραφομένη Στεφανὸς Χρησῖμος, etc.—Introditorium nuperrime editum cui titulus est Corona Preciosa, etc. J. A. & fratres de Sabio: Venetiis, 1527. 8°. 12903. a. 36.

— [Another copy.] 622. c. 33. (1.) Slightly mutilated.

— [Another copy.] 622. a. 3. Imperfect; wanting the titlepage.

— [Another copy.] G. 7477.

SABIONA. See SEBEN.

SABIR (C. DE) Le fleuve Amour. Histoire, géographie, ethnographie. [With maps and illustrations.] pp. vi. 160. Paris, 1861. 4°. 10057. f. 4.

SABISTON (M.) Granada and other poems. London, 1876. 8°. 11649. df. 15.

SABLAIROLES (JACQUES) Essai sur le diabète, etc. Montpellier, 1820. 4°. 1180. i. 11. (18.)

SABLAIROLLES (THEODORA SOPHIA) See KIEHL (H. G.) *Mevrouw*.

SABLÉ, MADELEINE DE LAVAL, *Marchioness de*. See LAVAL.

SABLE () DU See DU SABLE.

SABLE (ABEL DE) *Marquis*. See SERVIEN.

SABLE (ANTOINE DE LA) See ARENA (A. DE)

SABLÉ (MADELEINE DE) *Marchioness*. See LAVAL-MONTMORENCY (M. DE) *Marchioness de Sablé*.

SABLE (SALLY) The History of Miss Sally Sable. By the author of Memoirs of a Scotch Family [Mrs. A. Woodfin]. 2 vol. London, [1770?] 12°. 12612. df. 14.

SABLER (GEORG) Beobachtungen über die irdische Strahlenbrechung, und über die Gesetze der Veränderung derselben. Inaugural-Dissertation. Dorpat, 1839. 4°. 8562. e. 7.

— Beschreibung der zur Ermittlung des Höhenunterschiedes zwischen dem Schwarzen und dem Caspischen Meere auf Veranstaltung der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften ... von G. Fuss, A. Sawitsch und G. Sabler ausgeführten Messungen ... zusammengestellt von G. Sabler, etc. 1849. 4°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Petersburg. — *Academia Scientiarum Imperialis*. SABLER (G.) 8776. g. 16.

SABLIER (CHARLES) See GOLDONI (C.) Œuvres de M***. [i.e. C. Sablier; viz. "La Suivante généreuse," founded on the "Serva Amoroza" of Goldoni, etc.] 1761. 12°. 11715. aa.

— See NIVELLE DE LA CHAUSÉE (P. CL.) Œuvres ... Nouvelle édition [by C. Sablier]. 1762. 12°. 636. a. 26.

— See SENECA (L. Æ.) [Epistolæ.] Extrait des Épîtres de Seneque, par M. Sablier. 1770. 12°. 246. i. 26.

— Essai sur les langues en général; sur la langue françoise en particulier, et sa progression depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à présent. Paris, 1777. 8°. 71. b. 13.

— Variétés sérieuses et amusantes. [By C. Sablier.] 1765. 12°. See VARIÉTÉS. 12331. bb. 19.

— Nouvelle édition ... augmentée. Amsterdam, 1769. 12°. 4379. aaa.

SABLIER (P.) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — Paris. Journal du Soir des Amis de la Liberté et de l'Égalité. Rédigé par P. Sablier, etc. [1794.] 4°. 936. c. 35. (3.)

SABLIÈRE (ANTOINE DE RAMBOUILLET DE LA) See RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE.

SABLIÈRE (CH. DE LA) See LASABLIÈRE.

SABLIÈRE (HENRI RIGAUD DE LA) See RIGAUD DE LA SABLIÈRE.

SABLIÈRE (MARGUERITE RAMBOUILLET DE LA) *Madame*. See RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE.

SABLIÈRE (NICOLAS RAMBOUILLET DE LA) See RAMBOUILLET DE LA SABLIÈRE.

SABLIGNY (ALI VIAL DE) See VIAL DE SABLIGNY.

SABLON () See TASSO (T.) *the Poet*. [Gerusalemme Liberata.] La Hierusalem Delivrée, etc. (Poème... en vers François [translated by — Sablon].) 1671. 16°. 1071. b. 24.

SABLON (F. COQUET DU) See COQUET DU SABLON.

SABLON (VINCENT) *Notice*. See LECOCQ (A.) *Notice, etc.*

— Histoire de l'auguste et venerable Eglise de Chartres, etc. pp. 244. R. Bocquet: Chartres; F. Hotot: Orleans [printed], 1671. 12°. 4629. a. 23.

SABLONETA (GERARDUS) See GERARDUS, *Carmonensis*.

SABLONIÈRE (CHRISTIANUS JANUS DE LUSSANET DE LA) Specimen historicum inaugurale de Cleone Demagogo, etc. Hagae Comitum, 1852. 8°. 10605. ee. 22.

SABLONS () DES *pseud.* See DES SABLONS.

SABLONS () TARBÉ DES *Madame*. See TARBÉ DES SABLONS.

SABLONS (EDMOND LOUIS JOSEPH TARBÉ DES) See TARBÉ DES SABLONS.

SABLONS (SÉBASTIEN ANDRÉ TARBÉ DES) See TARBÉ DES SABLONS.

SABLOUKOFF (ALEXANDRE DE) See SABLUKOV.

SABLOWSKY () *pseud.* Der Partheygänger nach der Mode, eine Abhandlung. Krakau, 1758. 4°. 12330. h. 10.

SABLUKOV (ALEKSANDR) Mémoire concernant quelques applications et la construction des machines ... connues sous le nom de ventilateurs ou tarares, et l'application nouvelle du même principe pour le déplacement des corps liquides. Paris, 1841. 8°. 1396. f. 34. (1.)

SABLUKOV (GORDY) See KUR'ÂN. [Russian.] Коранъ ... Переводъ и приложенія къ переводу Г. Саблукова. 1877, etc. 8°. 14512. e. 1.

SABO (ERNST) De Morbo Brightii. Dissertatio, etc. Vratislaviae, [1864.] 8°. 7385. e. (12.)

SABOIA (V.) Clinica cirurgica do Hospital da Misericórdia; ou lições professadas durante os annos de 1873 a 1879... Com figuras intercaladas no texto. 2 tom. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1880, 81. 8°. 7482. m. 3.

— Do Aborto considerado debaixo do ponto de vista obstetrico. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1865. 8°. 7581. c.

— Lições de Clinica Cirurgica, etc. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1866. 8°. 7480. bb.

— Traité théorique et pratique de la science et de l'art des accouchements. *Paris*, 1873. 8°. 7581. cc. 3.

SABOLY (MICOULAU) See SABOLY (N.)

SABOLY (NICOLAS) See FAURY (J. P.) Saboly; étude littéraire, etc. 1876. 8°. 11840. cc. 4.

— Recueil des Noels Provençaux. MS. NOTES. *Avignon*, 1699. 16°. 1464. b. 14.

— Troisième édition, corrigée & augmentée [by J. F. D***, i.e. Domergue]. pp. 103 & 97-103. *F. J. Domergue: Avignon*, [1737?] 12°. 11498. a. 27. Three pages, numbered 97-103, are added in this edition.

— Nouvelle édition augmentée. *Avignon*, 1758. 12°. 11498. b. 57. (1.)

— Nouvelle édition, augmentée du Noël fait à la mémoire de Mr. Saboly, & de celui des Rois, fait par J. F. D*** [i.e. Domergue]. pp. 114. *Avignon*, 1772. 12°. 11498. a. 20.

— Nouvelle édition, etc. *Carpentras*, 1803. 12°. 11498. b. 49.

— Nouvelle édition, etc. *Avignon*, 1804. 12°. 11498. b. 50.

— Nouvelle édition... augmentée d'un joli choix de Noëls nouveaux et inédits, etc. pp. 176. *Avignon*, 1839. 12°. 11498. b. 18.

— Nouvelle édition, etc. *Avignon*, [1852.] 12°. 11498. b. 51.

— Nouvelle édition... avec les airs notés, recueillis, et arrangés pour le piano ou l'orgue par F. Seguin. *Avignon*, 1856. 4°. 11482. m. 1.

— Li Nouvè de Micoulau Saboly, em'uno charradisso pèr F. Mistral, segui d'un pau d'Aquéli de l'Abat Lambert, emai d'Aquéli di troubaire mouderne, etc. *Avignon*, [1865.] 12°. 11498. bb. 70.

— [Another copy.] 11498. bbb. 27.

— See PROVENÇAL CHRISTMAS CAROLS. Noëls Provençaux et Français... Nouvelle édition, comprenant les Noels de Saboly, etc. 1839. 12°. 1464. c. 14.

— Lou Soupa dé Saboly; poème provençal historique, précédé d'une notice sur Saboly... par A. Boudin. pp. 57. *Avignon*, 1848. 8°. 11498. h. 70.

— Testament de N. Saboly... publié pour la première fois. Avec une notice sur ce célèbre auteur de Noëls provençaux... par A. Boudin. *Avignon*, 1867. 8°. 10602. h. 8. (6.)

SABONADIÈRE (JEAN SCIPION) See LACOSTE (J.) Contractor for the supply of grain to the French Republic. Exposé pour les citoyens Lacoste... et Sabonadière [in relation to a contract for flour, etc.]. [1796.] 8°. F. 993. (3.)

— See NORTH (Hon. B.) successively Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, etc. Uniformité et Communion. Sermon [on 1 Cor. i. 10]... Traduit de l'anglais par... J. S. Sabonadière. 1819. 8°. 4473. e. 7. (7.)

SABONADIÈRE (JEAN SCIPION) Nature des secours du St.-Esprit communiqués par l'Imposition des Mains d'un... vrai représentant des Apôtres... Quatrième sermon sur la Confirmation épiscopale, et sur ces paroles Abana et Pharpar, fleuves de Damas... 2 Rois v. 12, etc. pp. 17. *Guernesey*, 1818. 8°. 4473. e. 7. (6.)

— Nature et caractères de la Foi justificante. Sermon [on Rom. i. 17, Heb. x. 38, Hab. ii. 4], etc. pp. 18. *Guernesey*, 1816. 8°. 4473. e. 7. (3.)

— Sermons [1, on Joel ii. 15-17: 2, on Is. xl. 6-8] sur la nature, les effets, et le but de la douleur... à l'occasion de la mort et des funérailles de... la Princesse Charlotte Augusta... épouse de... Monseigneur le Prince Léopold de Saxe-Coburg... et de Monseigneur le Prince leur fils, etc. pp. 26. *Guernesey*, 1817. 8°. 4473. e. 7. (4.)

— Trois sermons sur la Confirmation et l'Imposition des mains. See FISHER (J.) successively Bishop of Exeter, etc. Sermon [on Coloss. i. 24], etc. 1818. 8°. 4475. de. 8. (13.)

SABONADIÈRE (WILLIAM) The Coffee-Planter of Ceylon... With an appendix... Second edition, enlarged and revised. *London*, 1870. 8°. 7077. cc.

SABONDE (RAYMONDE DE) See SABUNDE.

SABOT. Le Sabot de Fidélité; mélodrame, en trois actes et en prose, par l'auteur de la "Cinquantaine" [i.e. — Faur], etc. *Paris*, 1805. 8°. 11738. e. 35. (6.)

SABOTIER. Le Sabotier, ou les Huit Sols; comédie, en un acte et en prose, etc. [By — Landin.] *Paris*, 1793. 8°. 11738. g. 36. (1.)

SABOTIUS (AUGUSTINUS) See MOSCONIUS (I.) Compendium vitæ... Beatae Claræ de Cruce... emendatum per... A. Sabotium, etc. 1622. 12°. 1121. b. 13. (2.)

SABOV (EVMENY) See SZABÓ (EUMÉN)

SABOULIN (HUMBERT DE) La Question sociale, ou la propriété individuelle contre les communistes et les pillards, etc. *Marseille*, 1871. 8°. 8276. f. 24. (11.)

SABOURAIN (ALIBEY) Petit vocabulaire raisonné de Magnétisme et d'Électricité... Avec une préface de W. de Fonvielle. pp. 96. *Paris*, 1881. 16°. 8757. aaa. 9.

SABOURAUD (F. J. B.) Propositions sur la pneumonie aiguë; thèse, etc. *Paris*, 1833. 4°. 1184. e. 13. (14.)

SABOURAUD (FRÉDÉRIC) Décrire les lésions de la rate sur les sujets atteints d'affection typhoïde. etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1840, tom. 16. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. b. 17.

SABOURAUD (GASTON) De l'hypothèque des femmes en droit romain et en droit français. *Paris*, 1870. 8°. 5175. cc. 1.

SABOUREUX DE LA BONNETERIE (CHARLES FRANÇOIS) See NISARD (J. M. N. D.) Collection des Auteurs Latins, etc. (Les Agronomes Latins... Columelle, Palladius, avec la traduction en Français [of C. F. Saboureux de la Bonneterie].) 1850, etc. 8°. 2276. g.

— Réponse [by C. F. Saboureux de la Bonneterie] à un imprimé qui a pour titre: Mémoire sur un nouvel artifice des Jésuites. [1762?] 12°. See JESUITS. [Constitutiones.—Appendix.] 4091. aa.

— Traduction d'anciens ouvrages latins relatifs à l'agriculture et à la médecine vétérinaire, avec des notes. tom. 1-4. *Paris*, 1773. 8°. 7077. d. Imperfect; wanting tom. 5 and 6.

SABOUREUX DE LA BONNETERIE (CHARLES LOUIS)
See SABOUREUX DE LA BONNETERIE (C. F.)

SABOURIN (ARMAND) De l'atrophie musculaire rhumatismale. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1873, tom. 18. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. o.

SABOURIN (LOUIS CHARLES ARTHUR) Faculté de Droit de Paris. Thèse pour la licence. (Jus Romanum: De dote praelegata, etc. Droit français: Du testament.) Paris, 1858. 8°. 5406. b. 6. (3.)

SABOURIN (P. ALEXANDRE) Considérations sur la claudication intermittente par oblitération artérielle. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1873, tom. 18. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. o.

SABOURIN DE NANTON () Les Commencements de l'Imprimerie dans les Vosges. Strasbourg, 1865. 8°. 11899. c. 20. (7.)

— Les Hadstatt de Soultzbach. Strasbourg, [1871?] 8°. 10231. h.

— Les Tombes de Saint-Pierre-le-Vieux, à Strasbourg. Strasbourg, [1871?] 8°. 10173. eee.

SABOURN (REAY) An Answer to Tentandum est: being remarks on a scurrilous letter, highly reflecting on the conduct of the . . . Lord Mayor in respect of his Lordship's nomination of Sheriffs. London, 1738. 8°. 8133. b.

— [Another copy.] T. 1770. (4.)

— An Epitome of Grammar, or a short introduction to the Latin Tongue . . . Whereto is prefixed, . . . a short essay on the true method of teaching the Latin tongue, taken from a judicious treatise, written . . . by Mr. R. Ascham, etc. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1733. 8°. 12934. b. 8.

— A Perfect View of the Gin Act, with its unhappy consequences, etc. London, 1738. 8°. T. 1770. (1.)

— The Scotch Prophecy: or, the Lord Belhaven's remarkable speech before the Union, examin'd and compar'd with the Articles afterwards concluded and now subsisting. [With the text of the Articles ratified at Edinburgh Jan. 16, 1707.] London, 1737. 8°. 8142. aa.

SABOUROFF () DE) See SABUROV.

SABOWSKI (WŁADYSŁAW)
See also BŁYDOWSKI (W.) pseud.
SKIBA (WOŁODY) pseud.

— See DZIERZKOWSKI (J.) and SABOWSKI (W.) Chrzest Polski. Powieść, etc. 1877. 8°. 12591. dd. 20.

— See PETÓFI (S.) Wojak Janosz. Poemat . . . przełożył W. Sabowski. 1869. 8°. 11586. ff. 30. (4.)

— Rodzina Orskich: powieść. 2 tom. Kraków, 1869. 8°. 12589. e. 12.

— and NOWOLECKI (ALEKSANDER) Pół wieku pracy. Rys życia i zasług I. J. Kraszewskiego . . . skreślony przez W. Sabowskiego i A. Nowoleckiego. pp. 78. Kraków, 1879. 8°. 10790. bbb. 9.

SABOWSKI-MAKAROW (PAUL) Du koumys et de son rôle thérapeutique. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1874, tom. 15. 1839, etc. 4°. 7374. b.

SABOYA. See SAVOY.

SABOYA Y MOURA (ANTONIO VALCARCEL PIO DE) Count de Lumiares. See VALCARCEL PIO DE SABOYA Y MOURA.

SABOYA Y SPINOLA (ANTONIO VALCARCEL PIO DE) Count de Lumiares. See VALCARCEL PIO DE SABOYA Y SPINOLA.

SABRAN (ELZÉAR DE) Saint, Count of Arian. See ELZÉAR.

SABRAN (ELZÉAR LOUIS ZOZIME DE) Count. Aux Français. [A political address.] pp. 100. Paris, 1791. 8°. F.R. 129. (4.)

SABRAN (FRANÇOISE ÉLÉONORE DE) Countess, afterwards **BOUFFLERS** (FRANÇOISE ÉLÉONORE DE) Marchioness. Correspondance inédite de la Comtesse de Sabran et du Chevalier de Boufflers. 1778–1788, recueillie et publiée par E. de Magnieu et H. Prat. Paris, 1875. 8°. 10909. g. 13.

— See CROZE (P. DE) Le Chevalier de Boufflers et la Comtesse de Sabran. 1788–1792. 1894. 12°. 010663. f. 34.

SABRAN (HERMANN) Faculté de Droit de Paris. Thèse pour la licence. (Jus Romanum: De inofficioso testamento. Droit français: Des donations entre-vifs et du testament.) Paris, 1858. 8°. 5406. b. 6. (4.)

SABRAN (LOUIS) An Answer to Dr. Sherlock's Preservative against Popery, etc. [By L. Sabran.] MS. COPY. 1688. 4°. See SHERLOCK (W.) Dean of St. Paul's. 222. d. 1. (8.)

— See GILES (W.) a Protestant Footman, pseud.? A Defence of Dr. Sherlock's Preservative against Popery, in reply to a Jesuit's Answer, etc. 1688. 4°. 222. d. 1. (9.)

— See SHERLOCK (W.) Dean of St. Paul's. A Vindication of both parts of the Preservative against Popery: in answer to the cavils of L. Sabran, etc. 1688. 4°. 222. d. 2. (1.)

— A Sermon [on 2 Tim. iv. 7] preached before the King at Chester, on August 28, being the feast of Saint Augustin. London, 1687. 4°. 114. f. 61.

— An Answer to the compiler of Nubes Testium, etc. [By E. Gee. With a postscript on Sabran's Sermon.] 1688. 4°. See NUBES. 222. e. 8. (1.)

— A Letter to a Peer of the Church of England, clearing a point [respecting the invocation of Saints] touched in a sermon preached at Chester, before His . . . Majesty, on the 28th of August. In answer to a postscript joyned unto the Answer [by E. Gee] to Nubes Testium. pp. 10. London, 1687. 4°. T. 1883. (9.)

— [Another copy.] 108. e. 45.

— [Another copy.] 222. e. 8. (7.)

— A Letter to Father Lewis Sabran, Jesuite, in answer to his Letter to a Peer of the Church of England. Wherein the postscript to the answer to Nubes Testium is vindicated. And F. Sabran's mistakes further discovered. [By E. Gee.] London, 1688. 4°. T. 1883. (10.)

— [Another copy.] 222. e. 8. (8.)

— A Reply of L. Sabran . . . to the Answer given [by E. Gee] to his Letter written to a Peer, etc. London, 1687. 4°. T. 1883. (10*.)

— [Another copy.] 105. d. 63.

— A Second Letter to Father Lewis Sabran, Jesuite, in answer to his Reply. [By E. Gee.] London, 1688. 4°. T. 1883. (11.)

— [Another copy.] 222. e. 8. (10.)

— The Challenge of R. F. Lewis Sabran, of the Society of Jesus, made out against the Historical Discourse [by E. Gee] concerning Invocation of Saints. pt. 1. pp. 8. London, 1688. 4°. 222. e. 8. (11.)
A MS. copy of this pamphlet is bound up in T. 1883. (12.)

— The Primitive Fathers no Papists: in answer to the Vindication [by J. Gother] of the Nubes Testium. To which is added, an historical discourse concerning Invocation of Saints; in answer to the challenge of F. Sabran the Jesuit. [By E. Gee.] 1688. 4°. See NUBES. 701. e. 11. (2.)

SABRAN (LOUIS) A Third Letter to F. Lewis Sabran, Jesuit; wherein the Defence of his Challenge concerning Invocation of Saints is examined and confuted. [By E. Gee.] London, 1688. 4°. T. 1883. (13.)

— [Another copy.] 701. e. 11. (3.)

— [Another copy.] 222. e. 8. (12.)

— A Letter to Dr W. Needham, in answer to the Third Letter [of E. Gee] by him licensed, written to Father L. Sabran... Wherein the said Letter is examined and confuted. London, 1688. 4°.

T. 1883. (14.)

— [Another copy.] 222. e. 8. (14.)

— A Letter to the Superiours... which approve or license the Popish books in England, particularly to those of the Jesuits Order, concerning Lewis Sabran, etc. [By E. G., i.e. E. Gee.] 1688. 4°.

See G., E. 701. g. 16. (3.)

— See OATES (T.) A Discourse of the unlawfulness of praying to Saints and Angels: being a full answer to a letter of Sabran, the Jesuite, etc. 1689. 4°.

T. 1924. (12.)

SABRAN (LOUISE DE) See SABRAN-PONTEVÈS (L. G. L. V. DE)

SABRANO (ELZEARIUS A) Saint, Count of Arian. See ELZEAR.

SABRAN - PONTEVÈS (LOUISE GABRIELLE LAURE VICTORINE DE) Vie. See SOURRIEU () Mademoiselle L. de Sabran-Pontevès, etc.

SABRAN-PONTEVÈS (MARC ÉDOUARD DE) Duke. A travers les champs de la pensée; simples esquisses religieuses et philosophiques. Paris, 1869. 12°.

8404. ccc. 16.

SABRE. Le Sabre de Bois, ou la Revue du Roi, comédie en un acte, mêlée de vaudevilles, par MM. *** [i.e. Michel Nicolas de Balisson de Rougemont and Michel Joseph Gentil de Chavagnac]. Paris, 1814. 8°.

11738. m. 25. (6.)

SABRE (ANTHONY) Major, pseud. [i.e. WILLIAM BARRINGTON READE.] The Sabre MSS., being selections from the papers of a distinguished Bengal Cavalry officer (Major Anthony Sabre) lately deceased, containing ... descriptions of Indian life... Edited by G. Trafford. pp. ii. 87. J. Taylor: Bristol, 1846. 8°.

10817. b. 27.

SABRE (G. E.) Nineteen Months a Prisoner of War. Narrative of Lieutenant G. E. Sabre, etc. New York, 1865. 8°.

9604. aaa.

SABRE (TOM) pseud. The Lyre and Sword; containing martial songs, adapted to popular English, Scotch and Irish Airs. By Tom Sabre. London, 1843. 16°.

1078. a. 6.

SABREVOIS DE BLEURY (C. C.) La petite clique dévoilée; ou quelques explications sur les manœuvres dirigées contre la minorité patriote que prit part au vote sur les subsides dans la Session de 1835 à 1836; et plus particulièrement contre C. C. Sabrevois de Bleury. États-Unis, Rome, N.Y., 1836. 8°.

1196. h. 28.

SABRIJIAN (DIMOTEOS) Zwei Jahre in Abyssinien, oder Schilderung der Sitten und des staatlichen und religiösen Lebens der Abyssinier. 2 Tle. [1889.] See HOVHANNISIAN (A.) Armenische Bibliothek, etc. pt. 8, 9. [1886, etc.] 8°.

888. d. 2.

SABRIN (SYL) pseud. Syl Sabrins Prophesie what London was [a satire in verse]. [London, 1659?] s. sh. fol.

82. l. 8. (23.)

SABRINA. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Worcester.

SABRO (A.) See DIRECTORIES.—I. Christiania. A. Hoelstads Adressebog for Kristiania By ... 1882 ... Udgivet af A. Sabro. [1882, etc.] 8°.

P.P. 6527. bb.

SABRON (F. H. A.) De Oorlog von 1794-95 op het grondgebied van de Republiek der Vereenigde Nederlanden. Breda, 1892, etc. 8°.

9079. f.

In progress.

SABRY (IBRAHIM) Étude générale de l'avortement.

See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1872, tom. 16. 1839, etc. 4°.

7373. o. 8.

SABTAI TZEVI. See SHABTHAI TSEBI.

SABTAI ZEVI. See SHABTHAI TSEBI.

SABTAY SEBI. See SHABTHAI TSEBI.

SABUCO DE NANTES BARRERA (OLIVA) Obras. ... Con un prólogo de O. Cuartero. pp. xlviii. 437. Madrid, 1888. 8°.

12231. k. 1.

— Coloquio del conocimiento di sí mismo. Coloquio de las cosas que mejoran este mundo. 1873.

See ARIBAU (B. C.) Biblioteca de Autores Españoles, etc. tom. 65. 1849, etc. 8°.

2042. g.

— Nueva Filosofía de la naturaleza del hombre, no conocida, ni alcanzada de los grandes filosofos antiguos: la qual mejora la vida, y salud humana: cō las addiciones de la segunda impression, y (en esta tercera) expurgado, etc. FEW MS. NOTES. Braga, 1622. 8°.

784. a. 6.

Imperfect; wanting a portion of the dedication.

— Quarta impression, etc. Madrid, 1728. 4°.

7406. c.

SABULA, LOUIS, Bishop of. See CICÉ.

SABUNDE (RAYMUNDUS DE) Theologia naturalis. (Begin. [sig. a i, preceded by seven leaves containing the table:] Incipit theologia naturalis siue liber creaturar specialit^r de homine ⁊ de natura eius inquātum homo. ⁊ de his q̄ sūt ei necessaria ad cognoscēdum seipsū ⁊ deum et oē debitū ad qd' homo tenet... tam deo q̄ proxio, etc.) B. L. p me Rychardū paffroed: Dauētrie, [1480?] fol.

1229. d. 19.

255 leaves, without pagination. Sig. A, a-z, aa-hh. Printed in double columns, 39 lines to a full column. The title occurs on the verso of the last leaf.

— [Another edition.] FEW MS. NOTES.

Per Martinum flach: Argentine, 1496. fol. 3833. b.

Without pagination. Sig. a-3, ⁊, p, exclusive of the table, printed in double columns.

— [Another copy.] FEW MS. NOTES.

696. m. 8.

— [Another edition.] FEW MS. NOTES.

Ex Officina M. Flach, Junioris: [Strasburg,] 1501. fol. 3834. b. (3.)

Printed in double columns. Without pagination. Signatures 1-6, a-p.

— [Another edition.] B. L. Parrhisij, 1509. 8°.

Without pagination.

4014. b.

— [Another edition.] Liber Creaturarum. Theologia Naturalis, siue liber creaturarum specialiter de homine, et de natura ejus in quantum homo, etc. B. L. Lugduni, 1540. 8°.

1020. i. 4.

— [Another edition.] Theologia naturalis, etc. [With a preface by F. Zilettus.] Venetiis, 1581. 8°.

3833. aa.

— [Another edition.] Francofurti, 1635. 8°.

1020. k. 4.

— [Another edition.] Lugduni, 1648. 8°.

1020. k. 5.

This copy has a MS. "Prologus" occupying two leaves.

— [Another edition.] Ad optimarum editionum fidem denuo recognitus [by J. Sighart]. Solisbaci, 1852. 8°.

3557. a.

SABUNDE (RAYMUNDUS DE) La Théologie Naturelle de Raymond Sebon, docteur excellent entre les modernes, en laquelle par l'ordre de Nature est démontrée la vérité de la Foy Chrestienne & Catholique, traduite nouvellement de Latin en François [by Michel de Montaigne]. ff. 496. *Guillaume Chaudiere: Paris, 1569. 8°. 3554. aa.*

The running title is "Livre des Creatures de Raymond Sebon." The translator's name is signed to the dedication to his father, "A Monseigneur, Monseigneur de Montaigne."

— [Another edition.] La Theologie Naturelle de Raymond Sebon, traduite nouvellement en François par messire Michel, Seigneur de Montaigne, Cheualier de l'ordre du Roy, & Gentil-homme ordinaire de sa chambre.

Guillaume Chaudiere: Paris, 1581. 8°. C. 66. b. 9.

Bound in white vellum decorated with gold tooling, in the style attributed to Nicholas Eve.

— Dernière édition, reueuë & corrigée. *Rouen, 1603. 8°. 1020. k. 8.*

— Dernière édition, reueuë, corrigée, & augmentée. *Tournon, 1605. 8°. 1020. k. 9.*

— Montaigne. Son Christianisme, etc. [Extracts from Montaigne's translation of R. de Sabunde's Theologia Naturalis.] See MIGNE (J. P.) Démonstrations évangéliques, etc. tom. 2. 1843, etc. 8°. 1350. i. 3.

— La Theologie naturelle de Dom. Raymon Sebon... mise premierement de Latin en François par Ian Martin... et de nouveau reueuë & conferee au Latin, & corrigee en plusieurs lieux, etc. *Paris, 1566. 8°. 1020. k. 7.*

— Theologia Naturalis; sive Liber Creaturarum, specialiter de Homine et Natura ejus, in quantum Homo est... Latiniore stylo in compendium redactus et in subsidium incredulitati... a J. A. Comenio oblatum. *Amsterdam, 1661. 8°. 1020. k. 6.*

— Viola anime p modum dyalogi, etc. [Six dialogues compiled by P. Dorlandus from the works of R. de Sabunde.] 1499. 4°. See DORLANDUS (P.) 3832. cc.

— — 1501. 4°. 11408. bb. (4.)

— [Another edition.] Raemundi Sebundii de natura hominis dialogi. Hi & Christi, & sui ipsius cognitionem exhibent, nunc demum aucti... recogniti, etc. *Lugduni, 1568. 12°. 847. a. 18.*

— See HUTTLER (M.) Die Religions-Philosophie des Raymundus von Sabunde, etc. 1851. 8°. 8467. c.

— See KLEIBER (C. C. L.) De Raimundi quem vocant de Sabunde vita et scriptis, etc. 1856. 4°. 4885. e.

— See MAKKE (D.) Die natürliche Theologie des Raymundus von Sabunde, etc. 1846. 8°. 3557. d.

SABUROV (DE) See FURTWAENGLER (A.) La collection Sabouroff. Monuments de l'art grec. 1882, etc. fol. 1755. b. 9.

SÅBY (VIGGO) See SAABY.

SAC AND FOX INDIANS. See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—JEFFERSON (T.) President, etc. Message... transmitting copies of treaties... between the United States... and the United tribes of Sac and Fox Indians, etc. 1805. 8°. 9635. b. (28.)

— See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—JEFFERSON (T.) President. A Treaty between the United States of America and the United tribes of Sac and Fox Indians. 1805. 8°. 9635. b. (26.)

SACASA (JOSÉ) Disertacion contra las leges que tasan el uso del dinero. *Madrid, 1821. 8°. 8042. a. 5. (1.)*

SACASA (ROBERTO) Des tumeurs du sein au point de vue du diagnostic différentiel et du traitement. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1867, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. i. 3.

SACASE () De la folie considérée dans ses rapports avec la capacité civile. *Paris, 1851. 8°. 7660. c.*

SACAZE (JULIEN) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Toulouse.—Association Pyrénéenne. Revue des Pyrénées... dirigée par J. Sacaze, etc. 1889, etc. 8°. Ac. 556.

— See MARRAST (A.) Histoire du Comminges de Saint-Bernard et Saint-Gaudens... Avec notes et additions par J. Sacaze. 1889. 8°. 010171. f. 11.

— Les anciens Dieux des Pyrénées. Nomenclature et distribution géographique. Extrait de la Revue de Comminges. pp. 28. *Saint-Gaudens, 1885. 8°. 7704. g. 33. (22.)*

— Épigraphe de Luchon. pp. 91. *Paris, 1880. 8°. 7708. cc. 34.*

— Épigraphe de la Civitas Consoranorum... Extrait de l'ouvrage Inscriptions antiques des Pyrénées françaises, etc. pp. 31. *Paris, 1883. 8°. 7704. c. 41. (2.)*
Only fifty copies printed.

— Inscriptions antiques des Pyrénées... Avant-propos par M. A. Lebègue... 350 figures, etc. pp. xi. 576. 1892. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. Bibliothèque méridionale, etc. série 2. tom. 2. 1888, etc. 8°. 12238. ee.

SACAZE (LOUIS) Essai sur l'amaurose, etc. *Montpellier, 1831. 4°. 1181. f. 5. (2.)*

SACC (FRÉDÉRIC) See FRESSENIUS (C. R.) Précis d'analyse chimique qualitative... Édition française publiée sur la troisième édition... par... F. Sacc. 1845. 12°. 1142. a. 12.

— — 1847. 12°. 1142. a. 4.

— Animaux et Plantes à importer ou à domestiquer dans l'Europe moyenne. *Paris, 1868. 12°. 7002. aa.*

— Chimie des Animaux... Troisième édition. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. Bibliothèque du Cultivateur. [1862, etc.] 12°. 7074. bbb.

— Chimie des Végétaux... Troisième édition. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. Bibliothèque du Cultivateur. [1862, etc.] 12°. 7074. bbb.

— Chimie du Sol. Troisième édition. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. Bibliothèque du Cultivateur. [1862, etc.] 12°. 7074. bbb.

— Essai sur la Garance. *Paris, 1861. 8°. 8906. c. 20. (9.)*

— Précis élémentaire de chimie agricole *Paris, 1848. 12°. 1143. b. 17.*

SACC (SIEGFRIED) See SACCUS.

SACCANI (ANTONIO) See SCARABELLI (L.) Confronti critici estratti dalle lezioni del professore L. Scarabelli per le illustrazioni figurative date all'Inferno Dantesco dagli artisti Dorè e Scaramuzza. [Edited by A. Saccani.] 1870. 8°. 11421. g.

SACCANO (METELLO) Relation des progrès de la foy au royaume de la Cochinchine des années 1646 et 1647. [Translated from the Italian by J. de Machault.] *Paris, 1653. 8°. 4767. c. 9.*

SACCARDI (LUIGI) Il pastorello Daliso ricondotto il gregge all'ovile, va in traccia dall'appassionato Gesù nel Getsemani, e lo accompagna piangendo fino al sepolcro. Canzonetta sacra. [Lucca? 1820?] 16°. 1072. b. 22. (3.)

SACCARDO (ALESSANDRO) See ARIMONDO (P.) Documenti per la storia di Selva nel Trivigiano, etc. [Edited and translated by A. S.] 1874. 8°. 9167. i. 4.

SACCARDO (F.) Padre Agostino da Montefeltro. Vita e predicatione. pp. 138. *Milano, 1890. 8°. 4863. bbb. 6.*

SACCARDO (G.) Relazione degli Scavi in Piazza S. Marco. pp. 43. 1892. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Venice.—Deputazione Veneto di Storia Patria. Monumenti storici, etc. serie 4. vol. 12. 1876, etc. 4°. Ac. 6580/2.

SACCARDO (MICHELE) Nuovo tubo-conduttore di pietra viva, etc. *Padova, 1869. 8°. 8775. bb. 51. (5.)*

- SACCARDO** (P. A.) See DARWIN (C. R.) *Le Piante insettivore. Traduzione ... per cura ... di P. A. Saccardo.* 1878. 8°. 7029. i. 2.
- Chromotaxia seu nomenclator colorum polyglottus, additis speciminibus coloratis ad resum botanicorum et zoologorum. pp. 22. *Patavii*, 1891. 8°. Pam. 79.
- Della Storia e Letteratura della Flora Veneta. Sommario. *Milano*, 1869. 8°. 7029. f.
- Di alcune nuove Ruggini (Funghi Uredinei) osservati nell' Agro Veneto. *Padova*, 1874. 8°. 7029. cc. 1. (12.)
- Fungi Italici autographice delineati. (Additis nonnullis extra-italicis, etc.) *Patavii*, 1877-86. fol. 7028. g. 9.
- Michelia. *Commentarium Mycologiae Italicae.* *Patavii*, 1877, etc. 8°. 7031. bbb. 7.
- Mycologiae Venetae specimen. Adjectae sunt tab. col. xiv. (Dagli Atti della Società Veneto-Trentina di Scienze Naturali residente in Padova, Volumen II., Fasc. 2.) *Patavii*, 1873. 8°. 7054. c. 5.
- Mycotheca Veneta: sistens fungos Venetos exsiccatos. 16 centuriae. *Patavii*, 1874-81. 4°. 7031. i.
- Sylloge Fungorum omnium hucusque cognitorum, digessit P. A. Saccardo. 9 vol. *Patavii*, 1882-91. 8°. 7031. cc.
- See BERLESE (A. W.) *Icones fungorum ad usum Sylloges Saccardianae adcomodatae.* 1890, etc. 8°. 812.
- Synopsis Pyrenomycetum, being a revision of the classification and enumeration of Pyrenomycetous Fungi included in Saccardo's "Sylloge." By M. C. Cooke ... Reprinted from "Grevillea." *Williams and Norgate: London*, 1891, etc. 8°. 07076. f. 11. *In progress.*
- SACCARDO** (PIETRO) *I Restauri della Basilica di San Marco nell' ultimo decennio.* pp. vi. 63. *Venezia*, 1890. fol. 7814. f. 15.
- Saggio d' uno studio storico-artistico sopra i Musaici della chiesa di S. Marco in Venezia. *Memoria, etc.* *Venezia*, 1864. 8°. 7816. aa.
- SACCARELLI** (CARLO ANTONIO) *Compendio della vita di G. Tiraboschi ... In questa nuova edizione accresciuto.* *Roma*, 1757. 16°. 4867. aa.
- Vita della fedel serva del Signore M. Cominello Simbeni ... nuovamente stampata, etc. *Mantova*, 1749. 8°. 1230. a.
- Vita di Santa Giovanna Francesca Fremiot di Chantal, etc. *Roma*, 1767. 4°. 1225. d. 5.
- SACCARELLI** (GASPARE) *Elogio.* See REGGIO (F. S.) *Il Sacerdote Cattolico, etc.*
- *Historia ecclesiastica ... ab ascensione Jesu Christi ... (usque ad ann. 252).* 3 tom. *Romæ*, 1771-73. 4°. 1230. e. 7-9.
- SACCAS** (AMMONIUS) See AMMONIUS, *Saccas.*
- SACCATI** (BERENICE) *Varia. Studii e fantasie.* pp. vii. 54. *Alba*, 1887. 8°. 12357. ccc. 13.
- SACCENTE**. *Lettera d' un Saccente ad uno che non sa. [A satire on Bichat's theory of animal life.]* *Milano*, 1808. 12°. 7383. d. 1. (8.)
- SACCHERI** (HIERONYMUS PIUS) *Dominican Friar. Sermones quos in Sacello Pontificio Vaticano ... habuit ... H. P. Saccheri.* *Romae*, 1870. 8°. 4423. bb.
- SACCHERIUS** (HIERONYMUS) *Jesuit. See CHINA. Difesa del Giudizio formato dalla S. Sede Apostolica ... Intorno a' riti e ceremonie Cinesi ... A cui vengono annesse tre appendici, contro le tre Scritture Latine [of H. Saccherius and others] ultimamente stampate dalli difensori de' medesimi riti condannati, etc.* 1709. 4°. 1120. g. 2.
- SACCHERIUS** (HIERONYMUS) *Jesuit. Euclides ab omni naevo vindicatus; sive conatus Geometricus quo stabiliuntur geometriae principia.* *Mediolani*, 1733. 4°. 8530. e. 12.
- *Neo-Statica.* *Mediolani*, 1708. 4°. 529. g. 17. (10.)
- SACCHERO** (GIACOMO) *Clarissa Harlowe. Drama lirico in tre atti, etc.* *Milano*, [1860?] 8°. 11715. aaa.
- SACCHETIS** (HILARION DE) [*Quæstiones in octo libros Physicorum Aristotelis.*] See DUNS (J.) *Scotus. J. Duns Scoti ... in VIII. Lib. Physicorum Aristotelis quæstiones, etc. [Edited by H. de Sacchetis.]* 1617. 4°. 30. a. 14.
- SACCHETTI** (CESARE) *Memorie della Chiesa di Susa.* *Torino*, 1788. 4°. 4605. f. 16.
- [Another copy.] 703. l. 13.
- SACCHETTI** (EGIDIO) *Vigevano illustrato del Dottor ... E. Sacchetti, uscito alle stampe dal nipote del medesimo ... M. A. Sacchetti, etc.* *Milano*, 1649. 4°. 10002. e.
- SACCHETTI** (FILIPPO) *L' Arte dell' Amare [of Ovid] libri tre, tradotti dall' abate F. Sacchetti.* See MALATESTA (G. R.) *Corpus omnium veterum Poetarum Latinorum, etc.* tom. 31. 1731, etc. 4°. 77. c. 31.
- SACCHETTI** (FRANCO) *La Battaglia delle Vecchie con le Giovani, canti due ... pubblicati per la prima volta, ed illustrati da B. Amati.* *Bologna*, 1819. 8°. 1463. g. 12.
- *Delle novelle di F. Sacchetti parte prima (-seconda).* [Edited by A. M. Biscioni, with a preface by G. Bottari.] 2 pt. *Firenze, [Naples?]* 1724. 8°. 685. g. 24.
- [Another copy.] 88. i. 6, 7.
- [Another copy.] G. 17740.
- *Delle Novelle di F. Sacchetti tomo primo (-terzo).* [Edited by G. Poggiali.] 3 tom. *Londra, [Leghorn,]* 1795. 8°. 634. e. 28.
- [Another copy.] 92. b. 19.
- *Delle novelle di F. Sacchetti. (Lettera di G. Poggiali. — Prefazione di Monsignor G. Bottari. Lettera di F. Sacchetti a J. di Conte sopra di Dipinture de' Beati.)* 3 vol. 1804, 05. See ITALIAN CLASSICS. *Collezione de' Classici Italiani.* vol. 27-29. 1804, etc. 8°. 2041. a.
- *Novelle.* 1833. See ITALIAN NOVELISTS. *Raccolta di Novellieri Italiani.* pt. 2. 1833, etc. 8°. 12470. d. 27.
- *Le Novelle di F. Sacchetti, pubblicate ... con note inedite di V. Borghini e V. Follini per O. Gigli.* 2 vol. *Firenze*, 1860, 61. 12°. 12470. bb. 23.
- *Le Novelle di F. Sacchetti, recate a buona lezione e dichiarate con note [by E. Camerini].* *Milano*, 1874. 8°. 12471. bb. 12.
- *Novelle. [36 novels, selected.] See ITALIAN NOVELIST. Del Novelliero Italiano volume primo, etc.* 1754. 8°. 634. e. 20.
- *Novella di Torello del Maestro Dino del Garbo, di F. Sacchetti, e altre due di questo autore.* See GARBO (T. DEL) *Novella di Torello, etc.* 1827. 8°. T. 2491. (6.)
- *Novelle. [43 novels, selected.] See ZIRARDINI (G.) Tesoro dei Novellieri, etc.* 1847. 12°. 12471. g. 21.
- *Dodici Novelette inedite.* *Lucca*, 1853. 8°. 12470. d. 31. (5.)
- *Trenta Novelle ... con annotazioni di E. Rocco.* *Napoli*, 1868. 16°. 12471. aaa. 40.
- [Ten novels, selected and translated into English.] See ROSCOE (T.) *The Italian Novelists, etc.* vol. 1. 1825. 8°. 634. f. 20.
- *Nouvelles choisies de F. Sacchetti ... Traduites ... par A. Bonneau. (Sermons.)* pp. xxiv. 311. *Paris*, 1879. 12°. 12470. aaa. 8.

SACCHETTI (FRANCO) *Novellen*. [Eight novels, translated into German.] See KELLER (H. A. VON) *Italiänischer Novellenschatz, etc.* Thl. 1. 1851. 8°. 12471. cc. 31.

— [Selected novels, translated into German.] See SIMROCK (C. J.) *Italienische Novellen, etc.* 1877. 8°. 12470. cc. 2.

— *Italienische Novellen... Uebersetzung* [of twenty-four tales] und Vorwort von... C. Fasola. pp. viii. 72. Marburg, 1892. 8°. 12470. bbb. 40.

— Delle rime di F. Sacchetti le ballate e canzoni a ballo, i madrigali e le cacce. Lucca, 1853. 8°. 11422. e. 9.

— [Another copy.] F. P. 11429. f.

— Lettera mandata da F. Sacchetti a Messer D. Acciaiuoli. See ACCIAIUOLI (D.) Lettera di D. Acciaiuoli a F. Sacchetti. [In reply to Sacchetti's letter.] 1813. 4°. C. 41. d. 3.

— I Sermoni Evangelici, le lettere ed altri scritti inediti o rari di F. Sacchetti, raccolti e pubblicati con un discorso intorno la vita e le sue opere per O. Gigli. Firenze, 1857. 12°. 3678. a.

SACCHETTI (G.) *Novelist*. Il Divorzio. Racconto storico del 1901. 2 pt. Milano, 1887. 8°. 12470. bbb. 33.
No. 3 & 4 of the "Piccola Biblioteca Romantica della Lega Lombarda."

SACCHETTI (GIANNOZZO) *Rime*. See DANTE ALIGHIERI. [Canzoniere.—Italian.] Rime di Dante Alighieri... messe ora in luce... da F. Palermo. 1857, etc. 4°. 11422. d. & k.

SACCHETTI (GIROLAMO) *Jurist*. Dizionario Legale. 5 vol. Firenze, 1825-33. 8°. 5357. c.

SACCHETTI (GIROLAMO) *Medico Bresciano*. See SACHETTO (H.)

SACCHETTI (GIUSEPPE) Della coniazione monetaria e delle monete Italiane del secolo XIX. Memorie. Vigevano, 1873. 8°. 8227. cc. 13.

— xv. Discorsi sugli interessi cattolici del giorno. Venezia, 1877. 8°. 3900. h. 7.

— Tecnologia e terminologia monetaria. pp. xiv. 192. Milano, 1884. 8°. 012200. h. 98.
One of the "Manuali Hoepli."

SACCHETTI (MICHEL ANGELO) See SACCHETTI (E.) Vigevano illustrato del Dottor E. Sacchetti, uscito alle stampe dal nipote del medesimo... M. A. Sacchetti, etc. 1649. 4°. 10002. e.

SACCHETTI (RAIMONDO) *Archbishop of Lyons*. [Life.] See PERICAUD (M. A.) Notice sur R. Sacchetti, etc.

SACCHETTI (ROBERTO) Candaule; Vigilia di Nozze; Riccardo il Tiranno; Da uno Spiraglio. Racconti. pp. 294. Milano, 1879. 8°. 12471. cc. 26.

— Cesare Mariani. Racconto. 3 vol. Torino, 1876. 8°. 12471. aaa. 23.

— Entusiasmi. Romanzo postumo. 2 vol. Milano, 1881. 8°. 12471. e. 20.

SACCHETTI (VINCENZO) La Maternità dell'Ospitale di Mantova nell'ultimo decennio 1859-68. Rendiconto. Mantova, 1869. 8°. 7686. cc. 8.

SACCHETTO (EGIDIO) See SACCHETTI.

SACCHETTO (MICHEL ANGELO) See SACCHETTI.

SACCHETTUS (HIERONYMUS) *Medicus Brescianus*. See SACHETTO.

SACCHI (ALESSANDRO) Il Divorzio in Italia. pp. 38. Roma, 1890. 8°. Pam. 37.

SACCHI (ANTONIETTA) Il Paladino dell'Umanità, ossia i Sedici Anni; romanzo storico contemporaneo dal 1848 al 1864. Milano, 1867. 16°. 12470. aa. 11.

SACCHI (ARCHIMEDE) *Architettura pratica*. Le Abitazioni... Ricordi compendiat... corredati da 310 figure. Milano, Napoli, 1874. 8°. 7814. de. 2.

SACCHI (BAPTISTA) *de Platina*. See SACCHI (BARTHOLOMÆUS)

SACCHI (BARTHOLOMÆUS) *de Platina*. Vita. See BISSOLATI (S.) Le Vite, etc.

— See CANENSIUS (MICHAEL) *Bishop of Castri*. Pauli II. ... Vita, ... præmissis ... vindiciis adversus Platinam, etc. 1740. 4°. 661. e. 13.

— See JOSEPHUS (FL.) *Begin*. Historiarum Josephi libri numero septem. (Platyna emendavit.) 1475. fol. 1306. m.

— Bartholomæi Platinae Cremonensis De falso & vero bono dialogi... Contra amores... De vera nobilitate... De optimo cive... Panegyricus in Bessarionem... Oratio ad Paulum II. pontificem maximum. Parisiis, 1530. 8°. 8409. bbb. 1. (1.)

— Victorini Feltrensis Vita.—B. Platinae custodia detenti epistolæ.—B. Platinae et R. Sancio Disputatio de Pace et Bello, ex codice Vaticano.—De Laudibus bonarum artium.—Plutarchi Dialogus de ira sedanda interprete Platina. See VAIRANI (T. A.) Cremonensium Monumenta Romæ extantia. pt. 1. 1778. 4°. 659. i. 5.

— Ad Paulum II. ... Oratio, de pace Italiae confirmanda, et bello Turcio indicendo. See REUSNER (N.) Selectissimarum Orationum... de bello Turcico, etc. vol. 2. 1596. 4°. 75. a. 17.

— De remedio amoris. See NIPHUS (A.) Suesanus. Veneres et cupidines venales, etc. pt. 1. 1646. 12°. 526. a. 17. (1, 2.)

— *Begin*. [sig. a 3:] Platinae historici liber de vita Christi ac pontificum omnium qui hactenus ducenti et viginti duo fuere. [Preceded by a letter of H. Squarzacicus, etc.] *End*. [sig. ff. 6] Excellētissimi historici Platine i uitas sūmoz pōtificū ad Sixtuz iiij. pōtificē maximū pēlarū op' foelicit' explicit: accurate castigatū. MS. NOTES.
Ip̄esa Iohānis de Colonia agripinēsi ej'q' socii Iohānis Mathen de Gheretzem: [Venice,] 1479. fol. 484. d. 2.
240 leaves, without pagination; sig. a-ff; 39 lines to a full page.

— [Another copy.] C. 14. c. 9.

— *Begin*. [fol. 3:] Platine historici liber de vita Christi ac pontificum omniū, qui hactenus ducenti et viginti duo fuere. G. 4. MS. NOTES.
A. Koburger: Nurenberge, 1481. fol. 484. d. 3.
128 leaves, without pagination; printed in double columns, 55 lines, for the most part, to a full column.

— *Begin*. [fol. a ii, preceded by the Proemium on fol. a. i verso:] Platinae Historici liber de Vita Christi: ac Pontificum omnium qui hactenus ducenti et viginti duo fuere. FEW MS. NOTES. *ip̄ensa magistri Ioānis uercelensis* [Treviso], 1485. fol. 4856. h. 11. (1.)
135 leaves, without titlepage or pagination; sig. a-r vi. 52 lines to a full page.

— [Another edition.] Platynæ hystoria de vitis pontificum periucunda: diligenter recognita: & nunc tantum integre impressa. (Dialogus de falso & vero bono. Dialogus contra amores. Dialogus... de vera nobilitate. De optimo cive. Panegyricus in laudem... Bessarionis episcopi Sabini, etc. Oratio de pace Italiae confirmanda & bello Thureis indicendo. Diversorū academicorum panegyrici in parentalia B. Platynæ.) MS. NOTES.
2 pt. Venetiis, 1504. fol. 4856. h.

SACCHI (BARTHOLOMÆUS) *de Platina*. [Another edition.] *Platinae Hystoria de vitis Pontificum...Sixti 4. Innocentii 8. Alexandri 6. ac pii 3. vita huic Platine annexa, etc.* 2 pt. *Parisiis*, 1505. 8°. 1365. b. 14.

— [Another edition.] *Begin*. In hoc volumine hec continentur. *Platyne de vitis maxi. ponti. historia periocunda...Raphaellis volaterrani historia de vita quattuor maxi. ponti...Platyne de falso ⁊ vero bono dialogus, etc.* 2 pt. *Venetiis*, 1511. fol. 4856. h.

— [Another edition.] *Platinae hystoria de vitis pōtificum...recognita...Sixti III. Innocētij VIII. Alexādri VI. ac Pij III. vita huic Platine annexa, etc.* 2 pt. *Ludun̄*, 1512. 8°. 484. a. 14.

— [Another edition.] In hoc volumine hec continentur. *Platyne de vitis maxi. ponti. Historia periocunda...Raphaellis Volaterrani historia. De vita quattuor Maxi. ponti. nuper edita; ⁊ in fine posita. Platyne de falso ⁊ vero bono Dyalogus, etc.* ff. 225.

Per Gulielmum de Fontaneto de Monteferrato: Venetiis, 1518. fol. 4855. h. 3.

— [Another edition.] *B. Platinae Historia de vitis Pontificum Romanorum...usque ad Paulum Papam II...emendatior. Cui O. Panvinii...opera reliquorum quoque Pontificum vitæ usque ad Pium III...ad-junctæ sunt, etc.* COPIOUS MS. NOTES. *Venetiis*, 1562. 4°. 1123. h. 8.

— [Another edition.] *Bar. Platinae...opus de vitis ac gestis summorum Pontificum...Nunc...locupletius red-ditum per...Onuphrium Panvinium, qui seriem historiae...continuavit usque ad Pium III...Accessit...omnium Rom. Pontificum & schismatum chronicon, ab eodem Onuphrio...conscriptum...Alia quoque ejusdem Platinae addita sunt, etc.* pp. 385. 98. *Apud M. Cholinum: Coloniae*, 1562. fol. 3623. e. 5. (2.)

— [Another edition.] *Historia Platinae de vitis Pontificum Romanorum a D. N. Jesu Christo usque ad Paulum II. Venetum papam...emendatior, ...anno-tationum O. Panuinij accessione nunc illustrior reddita. Cui ejusdem Onuphrii...reliquorum quoque Pontificum vitæ usque ad Gregorium XIII. nunc adjuncta [sic] sunt. Accessit eodem auctore Romanorum Pontificum Chroni-con, etc.* *Coloniae*, 1574. fol. 484. d. 24.

— [Another edition.] [V]itæ Romanorum Pontificum...usque ad Clementem VIII. Juxta Onuphrii Panvinii...censionem ordinatæ. His...accesserunt eorundem Pontificum imagines...labore...Joannis a Glano...incisæ. pp. 499. *Ex officina H. Hovii: Leodii*, 1597. 8°. 4855. aa. 7.

— [Another edition.] *Historia B. Platinae de vitis Pontificum Romanorum. A D. N. Jesu Christo usque ad Paulum II...longe quam antea emendatior, doctis-simarumque annotationum O. Panvinii accessione nunc illustrior reddita. Cui ejusdem Onuphrii accurata atque fidei opera, reliquorum Pontificum Vitæ, usque ad Pium V. & A. Ciccarellæ, usque ad Clementem VIII.,...adjunctæ sunt... (O. Panvinii...Pontificum Romanorum chronicon... Interpretatio vocum ecclesiasti-carum, quæ obscuræ, vel barbaræ videntur.—De stationibus urbis Romæ.)* 2 pt. *Coloniae*, 1600. 8°. 4856. dd.

— [Another edition.] *Historia...de vitis Pontificum Romanorum...usque ad Paulum II...emendatior...Annotationum Onuphrii Panvinii accessione nunc illus-trior reddita. Cui etiam nunc accessit, Supplementum...per eundem Onuphrium usque ad Pium V. &...per A. Cicarellam...ad Paulum V...Accesserunt nunc demum, omnium Pontificum veræ effigies.* *Coloniae Agrippinæ*, 1610. 4°. 4855. d.

SACCHI (BARTHOLOMÆUS) *de Platina*. [Another edition.] *Historia...de vitis Pontificum Romanorum a D. N. Jesu Christo usque ad Paulum II...longe quam antea O. Panvinii accessione nunc illustrior reddita. Cui etiam nunc accessit supplementum Pontificum primum per eundem Onuphrium usque ad Pium V. et deinde per A. Cicarellam porro ad Urbanum VIII., etc.* 2 pt. *Coloniae Agrippinæ*, 1626. 4°. 4856. e.

— [Another edition.] *B. Platinae...opus de vitis ac gestis Summorum Pontificum usque ad Sixtum III...deductum...Accessit præter B. Platinae vitam, brevis...Romanorum Pontificum, consiliorum sub illis cele-bratorum et Imperatorum Catalogus.* 1645. 12°. 1121. c. 39.

— [Another edition.] 1664. 12°. 1121. b. 7.

— *The Lives of the Popes, from the time of our Saviour Jesus Christ to the reign of Sixtus IV. Written originally in Latine and translated into English, and the same history continued from the year 1471 to this present time...by P. Rycaut. FEW MS. NOTES.* *London*, 1685. fol. 484. d. 5.

— *Second edition corrected.* 2 pt. *London*, 1688. fol. 484. f. 8.

— [Another edition.] Edited by...W. Benham. 2 pt. [1888.] See LIBRARY. *The Ancient and Modern Library of Theological Literature.* vol. 11, 17. [1887, etc.] 8°. 3605. g.

— *Les Genealogies faitz et gestes des saintz Peres Papes, Empereurs, & Roys de Frâce, cōtenāt les heresies, scismes, & cōcilles, guerres, & aultres choses dignes de memoire advenues, tant en la Crestiente que aultre pays estrange, & barbare, durant le regne dung chascun diceulx. Compose en latin par...Jehan Platine, et nouuellement translatees de latin en Frācoys, etc.* *Galliot du Pre: Paris*, 1519. fol. 594. h. 15.

— [Another edition.] *Les Vies faictz et gestes des saintz Peres Papes Empereurs et Roys de France...Escriptes en Latin par Baptiste Platine...& depuis tournees en Francoys.* *Paris*, 1544. 8°. 4855. a.

— [Another edition.] *Les Vies, faictz et gestes des Saintz Peres, Papes, Empereurs et Roys de France, etc.* *Paris*, 1551. 8°. 4855. aa.

— *Les Vies, mœurs et actions des Papes de Rome...Auec la continuation d'Onuphre, Cicarella, Ciaconius, et autres Autheurs modernes. Traduites en nostre langue...et continuées jusques à Innocent X...Par le Sieur Coulon.* 2 pt. *Paris*, 1651. 4°. 206. a. 5.

— *B. Platinae Historia von der Bāpst und Keiser leben. Von Petro unnd Tiberio an biss auff Carolum V. und Paulum III. des Jars 1546 continuirt, etc. (Durch C. Hedion D. verdeutsch, etc.)* ff. 281. *Wendel Rihel: Strassburg*, 1546. fol. 4605. g. 11.

— [Another copy.] 4605. g. 14.

— *Il Platina delle Vite e Fatti di tutti i Sommi Pontefici Romani, cominciando da Christo infino a Sisto Quarto. Con la giunta di tutti gli altri Pontefici, infino a Paulo terzo. [Translated by F. Fausto da Longiano?]* *Venetia*, 1543. 8°. 4855. b.

— [Another edition.] *Platina Delle Vite de' Pontefici tradotto di Latino in lingua volgare et nuovamente ristampato...& ampliato.* *Vinegia*, 1552. 8°. 296. h. 29.

SACCHI (BARTHOLOMÆUS) *de Platina*. La Historia di Battista Platina delle vite de' Pontifici ... sino a Paolo II. ... con le vite de' gli altri Pontefici sequenti sino a Pio III. scritte dal P. F. H. Panvinio... e di uarie annotationi del medesimo Panvinio illustrata ... nella nostra volgare fauella da L. Fauno tradotta. (Indice de' Pontifici Romani, delle scisme, etc.)
Venetia, 1563. 4°. 208. a. 10.

— [Another edition.] Allaquale si sono anche aggiunte ... le vite de' gli altri papi sino a Clemente VIII. scritte dal Signor A. Ciccarelli ... et aggiuntavi hora la cronologia ecclesiastica del Panvinio tradotta in Italiano et ampliata dal R. M. B. Dionigi, etc. Venetia, 1592. 4°. 484. b. 5.

— B. Platina ... Delle vite de' Pontefici dal Salvator nostro sino a Paolo II. Ampliato con le historie de' Papi moderni da Sisto IV. sino a Paolo V. scritte dal P. F. O. Panvinio ... da A. Ciccarelli ... e da D. G. Stringa; con l'annotationi del Panvinio e con la Cronologia Ecclesiastica dello stesso ampliata dal R. M. B. Dionigi ... e da D. L. Testa: ... e perfettionato in questa impressione con l'aggiunta delle vite di Gregorio XV. e di Urbano VIII. e con un supplimento di venti anni alla cronologia di D. F. Tomasucio, etc. pp. 912. 222.
Barezzi: Venetia, 1643. 4°. 4856. dd. 7.

— [Another edition.] 2 pt. Venetia, 1650. 4°. 4855. e.

— [Another edition.] Con le annotationi del Panvinio, e con la Cronologia Ecclesiastica dello stesso ampliata da B. Dionigi, da L. Testa ... fino all'anno M.DC.LXIII. Aggiuntovi anco in quest'ultima impressione la vita del Platina scritta ... dal Sign. N. A. Caferri, etc. 2 pt. pp. 16. 880. 216. Appresso il Brignonci: Venetia, 1666. 4°. 4855. cc. 6.

— [Another edition.] Le Vite de' Pontefici di B. Platina ... da O. Panvinio, G. Stringa, A. Ciccarelli, A. Bzovio, A. Bagatta, e dal Cav. G. Brusoni, e da altri. Con le Annotationi del Panvinio, e con la Cronologia Ecclesiastica dello stesso. Ampliata da B. Dionigi, da L. Testa, da F. Tomasuccio, dal Bagatta e dal Cav. G. Brusoni, e da altri fino all'anno MDCIII. Aggiuntavi ... in quest'ultima impressione la Vita del Platina [in Latin] scritta ... dal Sig. N. A. Caferri, etc. 2 pt. Venetia, 1715. 4°. 484. b. 6. (1, 2.)

— [Another edition.] Le Vite de' Pontefici de B. Platina ... Con le annotazioni del Panvinio, e con la Cronologia Ecclesiastica dello stesso, ampliata da B. Dionigi ... e da altri fino all'anno MDCXXX. Aggiuntavi anco in quest'ultima impressione la vita del Platina scritta dal sig. N. A. Caferri, etc. 3 pt. Venezia, 1730-15. 8°. Imperfect; wanting pp. 845-848. 4855. dd.

— [Another edition.] Storia delle vite de' Pontefici di B. Platina e d'altri autori; dal Salvator nostro Gesù Cristo fino a Clemente XIII. Edizione novissima, etc. 4 tom. Venezia, 1760-65. 4°. 4856. g.

— Historia delle vite de' Sommi Pontefici, dal Salvator Nostro sino a Gregorio XV. Scritta già da B. Platina, ... O. Panvinio, ... A. Ciccarelli ... e ... G. Stringa ... et hora ampliata dal ... F. A. Bzovio. (Vita di Paolo Quinto ... Tradotta dal ... F. L. Bartolommei, etc.) ... Illustrata con le annotationi del Panvinio, nelle vite descritte dal Platina, e con la Cronologia Ecclesiastica dell'istesso, tradotta in lingua Italiana; & ampliata dal R. M. B. Dionigi da Fano, da D. L. Testa, e dal detto P. F. A. Bzovio. (Aggiunta del ... F. A. Bzovio tradotta dal ... D. Belli.) Ornata ... di ... ritratti di tutti i Pontefici dal Naturale, etc. 2 pt. Venetia, 1622. 4°. 4856. g.

— Le vite di tutti i Pontefici da S. Piero in qua, ridotte in epitome da T. Costo ... secondo la descrizione del Platina corretta del Panvinio. ... Con un'indice di tutti i Pontefici, Scisme e Concilij Generali. Venetia, 1592. 8°. 484. a. 18.

SACCHI (BARTHOLOMÆUS) *de Platina*. Gregorii noni romani præsulis vita. See ROME, Church of.—GREGORY IX., Pope. Decretales ... Gregorii noni, etc. 1512. 4°. 494. h. 2.

— Ae. S. Piccolominei ... vita per Platynam descripta. See PIUS II., Pope. Æ. Sylvii Piccolominei ... opera quæ extant omnia, etc. 1571. 4°. 482. d. 17.

— *Begin*. [fol. 5 recto:] Platynæ de honesta voluptate: et valitudine ... liber primus (—decimus). [Preceded by four leaves containing the table of Chapters.] labore & diligentia Laurentii presbyteri & Aquila, nec nō Sibyllini Umbri: Venetiis, 1475. fol. 786. k. 1.
93 printed and 2 blank leaves; without titlepage, pagination, signatures or catchwords. 32 lines to a full page. The imprint occurs on the verso of fol. 4, at the end of the table. In this copy fol. 87 is in duplicate.

— [Another copy.] MS. NOTES. C. 9. b. 10.
This is one of the copies in which the names of the printers were omitted.

— Platyne de Honesta Voluptate & Valitudine. G. V. Impensis Gerardi de Flandria in Civitate Austrie: [Friuli], 1480. 4°. 1406. f. 24.
93 leaves, without pagination, signatures or catchwords; 32 lines to a full page. The last four leaves are occupied by the table.

— [Another copy.] G. 8955.

— Libellus platine de honesta voluptate ac valetudine. (Joanne Bentivolo ... illustrante.) per Joannē antonium platonidem: Bononiæ, 1499. 4°. C. 5. a. 32.
95 leaves, without pagination or catchwords; 29 lines to a full page. The last five leaves are occupied by the table.

— [Another edition.] Platina de honesta voluptate: & valetudine: vel de obsoniis: & arte coquinaria libri decem. COPIOUS MS. NOTES. Per Joannem de Cereto de Tridino, alias Tacuinum: Venetiis, 1503. 4°. 7953. f. 42.
90 leaves, without pagination; sig. a-y.

— [Another edition.] Platina de honesta voluptate & valitudine, vel de obsoniis, & arte coquinaria libri decem. MS. NOTES. I. Knoblauch: Argentine, 1517. 4°. 1038. h. 7.

— [Another edition.] B. Platinae Cremonensis de honesta voluptate. De ratione victus, et modo vivendi. De natura rerum et arte coquendi libri x. Coloniae, 1529. 12°. 7953. a. 56.

— [Another edition.] B. Platinae Cremonensis de honesta voluptate. De ratione victus & modo vivendi. De natura rerum & arte coquendi libri x. Parisiis, 1530. 8°. 8409. bbb. 1. (2.)

— [Another edition.] Bap. Platinae Cremonensis, de honesta voluptate et valetudine libri decem. Cum indice gemino, etc. pp. 232. Ex officina Eucharij Ceuicorni: Coloniae, 1537. 8°. 7942. de. 28. (1.)

— [Another edition.] Bap. Platinae ... de honesta voluptate. De ratione victus, et modo vivendi. De natura rerum et arte coquendi libri x. Parisiis, 1538. 8°. 1038. d. 1. (1.)

— [Another edition.] De tuenda valetudine, natura rerum, & popinae scientia libri x. See APICIUS (C.) C. Apicii de re culinaria libri x., etc. 1541. 4°. 453. d. 26.

— Baptiste Platine de Cremonne, de l'Honneste volupté ... (Composé en Latin ... & après traduit en François par messire D. Christol.) Diligemment reveu & corrigé [by B. Aneau], etc. FEW MS. NOTES. Balthazar Arnoullet: Lyon, [1548.] 8°. 8409. aa. 4.
Part of the titlepage, containing the date, is mutilated.

SACCHI (BARTHOLOMÆUS) de Platina. Von allen Speisen und gerichtē ꝛc. Allerhand art künstlich ün wol zü kochen, einmachen und berayten. . . . Durch den Hochgelerten und erfarnen Platinam, Bapst Pii des 2 Hofmeister, etc. [Translated from the Latin.] *Augsburg, 1530. 4°.* **7953. bb. 14.**

— Von allen Speisen und Gerichten &c. Wie man sie allerhandt Art, künstlich und wol kochen einmachen und bereyten sol. Sampt eines ieden Essenwirkung und natur zu auffenthaltung menschlicher gsundtheit . . . Wie man gutten Wein und Essig, ziehen, halten, widerbringen, und . . . bereyten und gebrauchen sol. Alles new . . . zusammenbracht. *Strassburg, 1530. 4°.* **7956. bbb.**

— Von der eerlichē, zimlichen, auch erlaubten Wolust des leibs, Sich inn essen, trincken, kürztweil, etc. allerlay . . . Creaturen . . . Visch, Vögel, Wildpret, Frucht der erden . . . zü gebrauchen mügen . . . , fein ordentlich hie in x. bücher gesetzt . . . und auffgetragen wirt, Durch . . . Bap. Platinam von Cremona . . . , auss dem latein ver-teütscht, durch . . . S. Vigilius, etc. *Augsburg, 1542. fol.* **7955. ee. 14.**

— *Begin.* [fol. a recto:] Di Platina: d' la hōesta voluptate: 7 valitudine: ad lo āplissimo ꝛ doctissimo signore B. Rouerella. Di setō clemēte pte Cardiale: libro pmo. [Preceded by four leaves containing the table.] *End.* Qui finisse Platina di li obsonnii, etc. ff. 74. *G. V.* *Venetia, 1487. 4°.* **7953. cc. 23.**

The colophon is followed by two paragraphs headed respectively: "Di buzulati penerati" and "Buzolati di farina pura bianci."

— *Begin.* [fol. a recto:] Di Platina: de la honesta voluptate: & valitudine . . . libro primo, etc. FEW MS. NOTES. *Venetia, 1494. 4°.* **07945. e. 8.**
108 leaves, without titlepage or pagination; sig. a-o, in eights. Without the title.

— Baptistæ Sacchi . . . Historia inclytæ Vrbis Mantvæ, et serenissimæ Familiæ Gonzagæ, . . . nunc primum . . . a P. Lambecio . . . in lucem edita, atque necessariis annotationibus illustrata. *Vindobonæ, 1675. 4°.* **795. f. 8.**

— [Another copy.] **10130. aaa.**

— Historia inclytæ urbis Mantuæ et serenissimæ familiæ Gonzagæ. [1722.] See GRÆVIUS (J. G.) Thesaurus Antiquitatum . . . Italiæ, etc. tom. 4. pars 2. 1725, etc. fol. **2068. e, etc.**

— [Another edition.] 1731. See MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Italicarum Scriptores. tom. 20. 1723, etc. fol. **657. g. 8.**

— Vita . . . Nerii Capponii . . . nunc primum prodit, etc. 1731. See MURATORI (L. A.) Rerum Italicarum Scriptores. tom. 20. 1723, etc. fol. **657. g. 8.**

SACCHI (CAMMILLO) L' Esemplio ai Giudici; commedia . . . tradotta da C. Sacchi. See CASTELLANI (R.) Teatro inedito, etc. tom. 4. 1816. 12°. **11715. aa.**

— I Rivali di se stessi. Farsa del Signor Pigault-Lebrun. Traduzione inedita del Signor C. Sacchi. See TEATRO. Il Teatro moderno, etc. (Anno Teatrale, etc. Anno terzo. Tom. 7.) 1796, etc. 8°. **639. c. 10.**

SACCHI (DEFENDENTE) See BIGNAMI (G.) Alla cara memoria del dottor D. Sacchi . . . Sestine pavesi. 1841. 8°. **Pam. 8.**

— See CIOGNARA (L.) Count. Del Bello. Ragionamenti . . . Con le notizie su la vita e le opere dell' autore, compilate dal Signor D. Sacchi. 1834. 8°. **11824. ee. 46.**

SACCHI (DEFENDENTE) See LOCATELLI (A.) Iconografia Italiana, etc. [With biographical notices by D. Sacchi and others.] 1837, etc. 8°. **10631. g.**

— Iscrizione lapidaria del secolo VIII., etc. See MALASPINA DI SANNAZARO (L.) Marquis. Iscrizioni lapidarie, etc. pt. 2. 1830, etc. fol. **813. i. 31.**

— See MASCHERONI (L.) Poesie . . . Raccolte . . . per cura di D. Sacchi. 1823. 12°. **1161. a. 31.**

— See ROLLA (L.) Collezione dei classici metafisici. (Collettori L. Rolla, D. Sacchi, etc.) 1818, etc. 12°. **1386. a. & b.**

— L'Arca di Sant' Agostino, monumento in marmo del sec. 14. ora esistente nella Chiesa Cattedrale di Pavia, colle illustrazioni di D. Sacchi. 2ª edizione. *Pavia, 1833. 16°.* **1401. a. 4.**

— L'Arco della Pace a Milano descritto ed illustrato, etc. *Milano, 1838. 8°.* **786. i. 17.**

— Intorno all' Indole della Letteratura Italiana nel secolo XIX. ossia della letteratura civile, con un' appendice intorno alla poesia eroica, sacra e alle belle arti, etc. *Pavia, [1830?] 16°.* **819. c. 9.**

— I Lambertazzi e i Geremei, o le fazioni di Bologna nel secolo XIII. Cronaca di un Trovatore pubblicata da D. Sacchi. *Milano, 1830. 8°.* **1317. f. 8.**

— Novelle e Racconti. *Milano, 1836. 8°.* **1458. a. 16.**

— Storia della Filosofia Greca. 6 tom. *Pavia, 1818-20. 12°.* **1134. a. 21, 22.**

— Le Streghe. Dono del Folletto alle Signore presentato da D. Sacchi. pp. 178. *Milano, [1830?] 12°.* **8632. aaa. 12.**

— Varietà litterarie, o Saggi intorno alle costumanze, alle arti, agli uomini e alle donne illustri d'Italia del secolo presente. 2 vol. *Milano, 1832. 8°.* **1457. b. 5.**

— Uomini utili e benefattori del genere umano, saggi di D. Sacchi. 2 vol. *Milano, 1840. 16°.* **608*. a. 24.**

— and (GIUSEPPE) Antichità romantiche d'Italia, epoca 1, 2. *Milano, 1828, 29. 8°.* **1196. e.**
No more published.

— Intorno alle dighe marmoree o murazzi alla Laguna di Venezia ed alla istituzione del porto Franco, etc. *Milano, 1830. 8°.* **1300. h. 26.**

SACCHI (FREDERICO) Cenni sulla vita e le opere di A. Aglio, etc. *Cremona, 1868. 8°.* **10631. g. 35. (2.)**

— Notizie pittoriche Cremonesi. *Cremona, 1872. 8°.* **7856. eee. 31.**

— [Another copy.] **L. P. 7856. eee. 32.**

— I Tipografi Ebrei di Soncino. Studii bibliografici. *Cremona, 1877, etc. 4°.* **11899. k.**
In progress.

SACCHI (GENNARO) called COVIELLO. La Comedia smascherata, ovvero i Comici esaminati, commedia [in three acts and in prose]. *Varsavia, 1699. 4°.* **11715. d.**

SACCHI (GIOVANNI BASSANI DE) See BASSANI DE SACCHI.

SACCHI (GIOVENALE) See MARCELLO (B.) Vita di B. Marcello, etc. [Translated by G. Sacchi from the Latin of F. Fontana.] 1788. 8°. **10601. bb. 3. (1.)**

— Della divisione del tempo nella musica, nel ballo, e nella poesia, dissertazioni III. *Milano, 1770. 8°.* **52. d. 31.**

- SACCHI (GIOVENALE)** Della natura e perfezione della antica musica de' Greci, e della utilità che ci potremmo noi promettere dalla nostra applicandola secondo il loro esempio alla educazione de' giovani, dissertazioni III. pp. 207. *Milano*, 1778. 8°. 7898. aaa. 15.
- Dell' antica lezione degli Ebrei e della origine de' punti, dissertazione, etc. *Milano*, 1786. 8°. 12904. b. 26. (2.)
- See GALLICCIOLLI (G. B.) Dell' antica lezione degli Ebrei... Esame d'una dissertazione del P. D. G. Sacchi, etc. 1787. 8°. 12903. bb. 9.
- Delle Quinte successive nel contrappunto e delle regole degli accompagnamenti. Lettera... al Sig. W. Pichl, etc. *Milano*, 1780. 8°. 1042. e. 17. (2.)
- [Another edition.] See CAVAZZONI ZANOTTI (E. M.) Lettere del Sig. F. M. Zanotti, etc. 1782. 4°. 557. e. 6. (3.)
- [Another edition.] (Continuazione, etc.) 1782. See AMORETTI (C.) and SOAVE (F.) Opuscoli scelti sulle Scienze, etc. tom. 5. 1778, etc. 4°. 981. h. 5.
- Del numero e delle misure delle Corde musicali, e loro corrispondenze. *Milano*, 1761. 8°. 1042. e. 17. (1.)
- Don Placido; dialogo... Dove cercasi: se lo studio della musica al religioso convenga o disconvenga. *Pisa*, 1786. 8°. 4071. c.
- [Another copy.] 3902. f. (1.)
- Juvenalis Sacchi... specimen theoriæ musicæ. pp. 62. *Bononiæ*, 1788. 4°. 557*. e. 6. (2.)
- Risposta... al P. A. Draghetti, etc. [On the theory of harmony.] *Milano*, 1771. 12°. 7897. aaa. 29.
- SACCHI (GIUSEPPE)** See BETTUZZI (G.) *pseud.* I Pregiudizj popolari su certe influenze della Luna, etc. [With a preface by G. Sacchi.] 1871. 12°. 8560. a. 49. (5.)
- See CANTÙ (C.) *Milano e il suo territorio.* [By C. Cantù, B. Catena, G. Sacchi and others.] [1844.] 8°. 10129. e.
- See GALILEI (G.) Scritti scelti... Con note... di G. Sacchi, etc. 1868. 8°. 12226. b. 4.
- See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Milan.* Album. Esposizione di Belle Arti in *Milano*. [Vol. I., XIII., XV. edited by G. Sacchi, etc.] [1837, etc.] 4°. 1266. e. 8-15.
- See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Milan.* Annali universali di Viaggi, etc. Serie seconda. (Vol. 30, etc. da G. Sacchi.) 1824, etc. 8°. P.P. 3870.
- See ROMAGNOSI (G. D.) Appunti e pensieri inediti di G. D. Romagnosi raccolti e pubblicati da un suo antico discepolo [G. Sacchi], etc. 1873. 8°. 8485. ee. 1.
- See SACCHI (D.) and (G.) Antichità romantiche d'Italia, etc. 1828, etc. 8°. 1196. e.
- See SACCHI (D.) and (G.) Intorno alle dighe marmoree o murazzi alla Laguna di Venezia, etc. 1830. 8°. 1300. h. 26.
- See TASSO (T.) *the Poet.* [Gerusalemme Liberata.] Gerusalemme Liberata... Con note storiche di G. Sacchi. 1844, etc. 8°. 1463. k. 4.
- Gli Archi di Porta Nuova in *Milano* illustrati da G. Sacchi. *Milano*, 1856. 8°. 7814. bbb.
- Intorno all' attuale stato dell' elementare istruzione in Lombardia in confronto di altri stati d' Italia. Memoria statistica, etc. *Milano*, 1834. 8°. 899. d. 7. (13.)
- [Another copy.] T. 1573. (10.)
- Intorno al pregio archeologico e storico degli archi di Porta Nuova in *Milano.* Relazione, etc. *Milano*, 1869. 8°. 7704. f. 12. (3)

- SACCHI (GIUSEPPE)** Intorno al sepolcreto Romano scoperto nei giardini pubblici di *Milano*, con nuovi cenni sul progetto di fondazione di un Museo di antichità patrie, memoria, etc. *Milano*, 1859. 8°. 7704. b. 6. (8.)
- Racconti morali e storici... Illustrati... dal pittore L. Sacchi. *Milano*, 1840. 8°. 1208. k. 11.
- Sulla discussione promossa in Piemonte per la libera estrazione della seta greggia, memoria... con osservazioni di G. D. Romagnosi. Seconda edizione. *Torino*, 1834. 8°. 1391. i. 38.
- SACCHI (GIUSEPPE PASQUALIGO)** *Count.* See PASQUALIGO.
- SACCHI (JACOBUS)** Jacobi Sacchi... in principia theoriæ Brunonianæ animadversiones. *Papiæ*, 1793. 8°. 7383. c. 5. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 775. h. 7.
- SACCHI (JOANNES BAPTISTA)** Generationis opus in variis animantium classibus consideratum, dissertatio inauguralis, etc. *Ticini Regii*, [1827.] 8°. 7383. d. 2. (12.)
- SACCHI (LUIGE)** *Artist.* See SACCHI (G.) Racconti... Illustrati... dal pittore L. Sacchi. 1840. 8°. 1208. k. 11.
- Studii intorno alla storia civile delle arti belle in Italia. *Milano*, 1856. 8°. 7806. b.
- SACCHI (LUIGI)** *Dottore in Chirurgia.* Della morte naturale, dissertazione inaugurale, etc. *Pavia*, [1832.] 8°. 7383. d. 3. (4.)
- SACCHI (NICOLÒ)** See SECCHI.
- SACCHI (P. E.)** Descrizione di Roma e contorni. Terza edizione, etc. *Milano*, 1869. 8°. 10132. aa.
- Guida in Italia. XIII. edizione nuovamente compilata. ... Arrichita di... carte... e di... piante, etc. *Milano*, 1873. 8°. 10129. aa.
- Descrizione di Napoli e contorni, etc. *Milano*, [1868.] 8°. 10135. aa.
- SACCHI (PAOLO)** Copia di una Lettera scritta alla Serenissima Repubblica Veneziana da una Musa faceta, congratulandosi seco per il glorioso acquisto di tutta la Morea, etc. [In verse.] *Parma & Bologna*, 1687. 4°. 9165. ee. 16. (4.)
- SACCHI (TERENZIO)** Osservazioni su la giustizia, convenienza e possibilità della conversione delle rendite pubbliche, etc. *Napoli*, 1836. 8°. 8207. l. 1. (3.)
- SACCHINELLI (DOMENICO)** Memorie storiche sulla vita del Cardinale Fabrizio Ruffo... con osservazioni sulle opere di Coco, di Botta, e di Colletta. *Napoli*, 1836. 4°. 1371. k. 24.
- SACCHINI (ANTONIO MARIA GASPARO)** See MESTICA (G.) Per l' inaugurazione dei monumenti a G. Pergolesi e ad A. Sacchini... in Pozzuoli, etc. 1890. 8°. 7896. c. 43. (10.)
- La Colonie, comédie... Parodiée sur la musique du Sig. Sacchini. See RECUEIL. Recueil général des opéra bouffons, etc. tom. 10. 1777, etc. 8°. 11735. b.
- SACCHINI (FRANCESCO)** See ORLANDINUS (N.) Historiæ Societatis Jesu pars prima, etc. [Edited by F. Sacchini.] (Pars secunda, tertia... auctore F. Sacchini.) 1620, etc. fol. 493. k. 1.
- De ratione libros cum profectu legendi libellus, deque vitanda moribus noxia lectione, oratio. Editio nova. *Sammeli*, 1615. 12°. 271. a. 41.
- [Another edition.] *Lipsiæ*, 1711. 8°. 1030. d. 11. (1.)
- [Another edition.] Accesserunt facillima bibliothecas in ordinem redigendi methodus, et varius eruditorum inprimis Leibnitii bibliothecas ordinandi modus. 2 pt. *Lipsiæ*, 1738. 8°. 847. f. 24. (1.)

SACCHINI (FRANCESCO) De vita et rebus gestis P. Canicii ... Commentarii. *Ingoldstadii*, 1616. 4°. 1126. h. 7.

— Parænesis ad magistros scholarum inferiorum Societatis Jesu. *Lovanii*, 1674. 8°. 4091. a.

— Vita B. A. Gonzagæ... in compendium contracta cum vita B. Stanislai Kostkæ, etc. 2 pt. *Monachii*, 1630. 12°. 864. b. 24.

— Vita Stanislai Kostkæ Poloni e Societate Jesu. *Ingolstadii*, 1609. 8°. 612. b. 24. (2.)

SACCHIS (BARTHOLOMÆUS DE) *de Platina*. See SACCHI.

SACCHITELLO (DOMINICUS) Illustrissimi, & Reverendissimi Dñi Auditoris Generalis Reverendæ Cameræ Apostolicæ [N. Spinola], literæ monitoriæ contra... violatores immunitatis... Ecclesiasticæ in civitate Panormi, necnon in Civitate, & Diocesi Agrigentin... et præsertim contra ecclesiasticos earundem civitatis & Diocesis Agrigentin. [D. Sacchitello, I. B. Palermo, and others]... die 9 Decembris, etc. *Romæ*, 1715. fol. T. 1338. (24.)

SACCHO (BARTOLOMEO) *de Platina*. See SACCHI.

SACCHUS (JOSEPHUS POMPEIUS) See SACCUS.

SACCHUS (REINERUS) See SACCONUS (R.)

SACCI (JUVENALIS) See SACCHI (G.)

SACCIUS (BERNARDUS) See SACCUS.

SACCIUS (SIEGFRIDUS) See SACCUS.

SACCO SANO, *Cittadino d'Ascole*. Piacevolissima raccomandazione a Sacco Sano, Cittadino d'Ascole. [In verse.] [*Naples*, 1820?] 12°. 1072. b. 27. (7.)

— [Another edition.] *Napoli*, [1820?] 12°. 1071. c. 13. (15.)

SACCO (A.) *Reisebilder und Erzählungen*. *Berlin*, 1844. 8°. 12350. bb. 2.

SACCO (ANGIOLO ANTONIO) See BEDORI (C. A.) Rime del Signor C. A. Bedori, con un breve ristretto della sua vita [by A. A. Sacco]. 1715. 4°. 11427. k. 5.

— Lettera... al Marchese G. G. Orsi. Altra lettera, etc. See ORSI (G. G. F.) *Marquis*. Lettere... in proposito delle Considerazioni del Marchese G. G. Orsi sopra il... libro... intitolato La manière de bien penser, etc. 1707. 8°. 92. d. 5.

— [Another edition.] See BOUHOURS (D.) Considerazioni del Marchese G. G. Orsi, etc. tom. 1. 1735. 4°. 89. g. 13.

SACCO (BARTHOLOMÆUS) *de Platina*. See SACCHI.

SACCO (BERNARDO) See SACCUS.

SACCO (CESARE) Vita e sante attioni dell'ill'mo... F. Francesco Gonzaga Vescovo di Mantova, etc. *Mantova*, 1624. 4°. 4867. aaaa.

SACCO (FEDERICO) Gli Anfiteatri morenici del Lago di Como: studio geologico. 1894. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Turin*.—*Società Agraria*, etc. Annali, etc. vol. 36. 1840, etc. 8°. Ac. 3386/2.

— L'Anfiteatro morenico del Lago Maggiore. Studio geologico. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Turin*.—*Società Agraria*, etc. Annali, etc. vol. 35. 1840, etc. 8°. Ac. 3386/2.

— L'Appennino settentrionale, parte centrale. 1891. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Rome*.—*Società Geologica Italiana*. Bollettino, etc. vol. 10. 1882, etc. 8°. Ac. 3104.

— Il Bacino terziario del Piemonte. 3 pt. 1889, 90. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Milan*.—*Società Geologica*, etc. Atti, etc. vol. 31, 32. 1859, etc. 8°. Ac. 2806/2.

SACCO (FEDERICO) I Terreni quaternari della collina di Torino. [1887.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Milan*.—*Società Geologica*, afterwards *Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali*. Atti, etc. vol. 30. 1859, etc. 8°. Ac. 2806/2.

SACCO (FILIPPO CARLO) *Count*. I Signori Anziani, Consoli e Gonfalonieri di Giustizia della città di Bologna, dall'anno 1670 fino a tutto l'anno 1732, etc. [Continued in MS. by A. M. B. Carrati from 1733 to 1785, with an index of the names from 1733–1800.] pp. 126. *Bologna*, [1733.] 4°. 10629. c. 18.

SACCO (FLAVIO) Lettera scritta sul punto di storia del Palazzo Vescovile di Parma al Signor G. Fossa. pp. 84. *Parma*, 1737. 4°. 7708. ee. 29.

SACCO (FRANCESCO) Dizionario geografico del regno di Sicilia. 2 tom. *Palermo*, 1799, 1800. 4°. 574. g. 6.

— F. Sacci... Hippicon libri quatuor. [A poem, with a preface by S. Marinus.] *Romæ*, 1634. 4°. 837. g. 23. (2.)

SACCO (GIOVANNI PAOLO) I Passatempo d'una Musa faceta, così in villa, come in città, etc. *Parma*, [1695?] 4°. 11429. c.

SACCO (GIOSEFFO POMPEO) See SACCUS (J. P.)

SACCO (LUCIO) L'antichissima Sessa Pometia; discorso storico. Seconda impressione. *Napoli*, 1640. 4°. 662. e. 27.

— [Another copy.] 174. c. 8.

SACCO (LUIGI) *Vita ed Opere*. See FERRARIO (G.) Vita ed opere, etc.

— Lettera... sulla pustolazione equina. See AMORETTI (C.) and SOAVE (F.) Opuscoli scelti sulle Scienze, etc. tom. 22. 1778, etc. 4°. 981. h. 22.

— Lettera... sulla vaccinazione fatta nel Dipartimento del Verbano; e rapporto sulla controprova fatta in Milano innestando il vajuolo umano di vaccinati. See AMORETTI (C.) and SOAVE (F.) Opuscoli scelti sulle Scienze, etc. tom. 22. 1778, etc. 4°. 981. h. 22.

— Osservazioni pratiche sull'uso del vajuolo vaccino, come preservativo del vajuolo umano... con figure. Nuova edizione accresciuta... dall'autore. *Milano*, anno x. [1801.] 8°. 1175. g. 14.

— L. Sacco's Neue Entdeckungen über die Kuhpocken, die Mauke und die Schaafpocken... übersetzt von W. Sprengel. Mit einer Vorrede von K. Sprengel. *Leipzig*, 1812. 8°. 1175. g. 26.

— Rapporto delle vaccinazioni fatte in Firenze dal Dott. L. Sacco... Letto nell'occasione che fece il solenne esperimento di controprova col vajuolo umano nel R. Spedale degl'Innocenti di Firenze, a cui vi si è aggiunto anche il voto dell'Eccellent. Collegio Medico-Chirurgico. *Firenze*, [1805.] 8°. 1175. g. 2.

— Trattato di vaccinazione, con osservazioni sul giavardo e vajuolo pecorino... con quatho tavole, etc. *Milano*, 1809. 4°. 1167. k. 21.

SACCO (OLIVERO PANIZZONE) See PANIZZONE SACCO.

SACCO (POMPEO) See SACCUS (J. P.)

SACCOMANDI (ANTONIUS) See RAVENNA, City of.—*Collegium Notariorum*. Constitutionum Notariorum Collegii Ravennæ libri quatuor. (Index, ... in hac secunda editione auctus per... A. Saccomandi, etc.) [1770.] 4°. T. 38*. (20.)

SACCOMBE () See VANDENZANDE (J. B. F.) *Refutation de certains principes de M. Saccombe.* 1797. 8°. 1176. e. 16. (11.)

SACCONE (LUÍS LÓPEZ) See LÓPEZ SACCONE.

SACCONI (AGOSTINO) *Ristretto delle piante, con suoi nomi antichi e moderni, della terra, aria, e sito, ch' amano.* [Edited by F. P. Sacconi.] Vienna d' Austria, 1697. 4°. 453. e. 7.

SACCONI (FRANCESCO PERSIO) See SACCONI (A.) *Ristretto delle piante, etc.* [Edited by F. P. S.] 1697. 4°. 453. e. 7.

SACCONI, afterwards **SACCONI RICCI** (GIULIA) *Un nuovo Sistema di legatura meccanica per cataloghi.* [With plates.]... *Estratto dalla Rivista delle Biblioteche, etc.* pp. 11. Firenze, 1891. 8°. 11901. d. 26. (5.)

— *Una visita ad alcune biblioteche della Svizzera, della Germania e dell' Austria.* [With plans.] pp. 288. Firenze, 1893. 8°. 011901. e. 25.

SACCONUS (REINERUS) *Reineri liber contra Waldenses Hæreticos, nunc primum integre ex manuscripto codice editus per J. Gretserum.* See LA BIGNE (M. DE) *Magna Bibliotheca, etc.* tom. 13. 1618, etc. fol. 470. e. 2.

— [Another edition.] See LA BIGNE (M. DE) *Magna Bibliotheca, etc.* tom. 4, pt. 2. 1654. fol. 3624. e.

— [Another edition.] See LA BIGNE (M. DE) *Maxima Bibliotheca, etc.* tom. 25. 1677, etc. fol. 465. f.

— [Another edition.] See GRETSE (J.) *J. Gretseri . . . Opera omnia, etc.* tom. 12. 1734, etc. fol. 13. f. 2.

— See MAITLAND (S. R.) *Remarks on that part of the Rev. J. King's pamphlet, entitled "Maitland not authorized to censure Milner," which relates to the Waldenses, including a reply to the Rev. G. S. Faber's Supplement, entitled "Reinerius and Maitland."* 1836. 8°. T. 2051. (1.)

SACCUS (ANTONIUS) See HIPPOCRATES. [*Ἀφορισμοί.*] *Cōmentum Nicolī super aphorismos Hippo. . . Curante A. Sacco de Parma.* 1522. 8°. 539. c. 16.

SACCUS (BARTHOLOMÆUS) *de Platina.* See SACCHI.

SACCUS (BERNARDUS) *B. Sacci . . . de Italicarum Rerum varietate et elegantia libri x.* Papiæ, 1565. 4°. 657. c. 1.

— [Another edition.] *Ejusdem de Papiensis Ecclesiæ dignitate . . . Ad hæc, de dignitate gymnasii Ticinensis H. Faresii encomium . . . adjecimus, cum auctoris Sacci vita, etc.* Ticini, 1587. 4°. 592. c. 4.

— [Another copy.] 174. b. 32.

— *B. Sacci Ticinensis Historiæ lib. x.* See ITALY. *Italiæ illustratæ . . . scriptores varii, etc.* 1600. fol. 592. g. 1.

— [Another edition.] See GRÆVIUS (J. G.) *Thesaurus Antiquitatum . . . Italiæ, etc.* tom. 3. pars 1. 1725, etc. fol. 2068. e, etc.

SACCUS (FABRICIUS) See VALLA (L.) [Sig. a ii. preceded by the prefatory letter of the editor, F. Saccus.] *Laurentii Vallensis . . . Antidoti in Ponium liber primus (-quartus) incipit, etc.* 1498. fol. 624. i. 25.

SACCUS (FRANCISCUS) See SACCO.

SACCUS (JOSEPHUS POMPEIUS) *P. Sacci . . . nova methodus febris curandi, fundamentis alkali et acidi superstructa. Editio secunda. (P. Sacci Iris febrilis. Editio secunda.)* pp. 385. Venetiis, 1703[-02]. 8°. 1166. d. 16.

SACCUS (JOSEPHUS POMPEIUS) *P. Sacci . . . Iris febrilis. Foedus inter antiquorum et recentiorum opiniones de febribus promittens, etc.* Genevæ, 1685. 8°. 1166. c. 17. (2.)

— *Medicina theorico-practica ad saniozem sæculi mentem centenis et ultra consultationibus digesta, etc.* Parmæ, 1686. fol. 542. f. 18.

— *P. Sacci . . . Nova methodus Febres curandi, fundamentis alkali et acidi superstructa, etc.* Genevæ, 1685. 8°. 1166. c. 17. (1.)

— *Novum Systema Medicum ex unitate Doctrinæ recentiorum et antiquorum, etc.* Parmæ, [1693.] 4°. Titlepage mutilated. 544. f. 18.

SACCUS (PHILIPPUS CAROLUS) *Count.* See BOLOGNA, *City of.* *Statuta civilia et criminalia civitatis Bononiæ . . . Edidit Comes P. C. Saccus.* 1735, etc. fol. 23. f. 2, 3.

SACCUS (POMPEIUS) See SACCUS (J. P.)

SACCUS (SIEGFRIED) See SAXONS. *Chronica der Sachsen und Nider-Sachsen . . . Mit einer Vorrede D. S. Sacci.* 1588. fol. 158. h. 11.

— See WAGNER (M.) *Auserlesenes Chronicon: Von den . . . Thaten Caroli Magni . . . Mit einer Vorrede D. S. Sacci.* 1579. 4°. 9325. c.

— See WAGNER (M.) *Von des Adels Ankunfft, oder Spiegel, sampt zweien ritterlichen adelichen Geschlechten . . . Mit einer Vorrede Herrn S. Sacci.* 1581. 4°. 169. c. 21. (2.)

— *Erklärung über die Episteln . . . durchs gantze Jahr, darinnen der Text . . . zum deutlichsten declarirt wird, etc.* 1598. fol. See BIBLE.—*Epistles.*—Appendix. 3226. i. 3.

— *Leychpredigten etlicher Herrn des . . . Thumbcapittels, des Primat und Ertzstifts Magdeburgk, etc.* ff. 563. P. Donat: *Magdeburgk*, [1592.] 4°. 4423. dd. 10.

— *Leich-Predigt [on 1 Cor. iii. 2] auff das Begräbniss des . . . P. Ulneri.* See HEINECCIUS (J. M.) *Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum, etc.* pt. 2. 1707. fol. 157. g. 14.

— [Another copy.] See KLOSTER-BERGE, *near Magdeburg.* *Acta formulæ Concordiæ, etc.* [1707.] fol. 488. i. 4. (4.)

— [Another edition.] See FASCICULUS. *Fasciculus opusculorum historicorum selectus, etc.* 1721. fol. 203. f. 7.

— *Predigt . . . über Luc. viii. 4-14.* See BESTE (A. F. W.) *Die bedeutendsten Kanzelredner der älteren lutherschen Kirche, etc.* Bd. 2. 1856, etc. 8°. 4428. e.

SACÉ (CLAUDE MALLEMANS DE) See MALLEMENT DE MESSANGE.

SACE (F.) See FRESSENIUS (C. R.) *Précis d'analyse chimique quantitative . . . Édition française. Publiée par . . . F. Sace.* 1847. 12°. 1142. a. 4.

SACELLARIUS (ATHANASIVS A.) See SAKELLARIOS.

SACELLARIUS (GEORGE) See SAKELLARIOS.

SACELLUM ROMAIN. See ROMAN SACELLUM.

SACER (GOTTFRIED-WILHELM) *Nützliche Erinnerungen wegen der Deutschen Poeterey, etc.* Allen Stettin, 1661. 8°. 1332. a. 29. (2.)

SACERDOCE. *Du Sacerdoce et du Saint Ministère par les Pères de l'Eglise, ou morceaux les plus remarquables des écrivains ecclésiastiques sur les vertus et les fonctions sacerdotales. Traduction française et texte latin; avec une introduction.* Paris, Angers [printed], 1859. 12°. 4061. c.

— *The Ancient Fathers on the Office and Work of the Priesthood in the Church of Christ. Being an English translation [by E. Male] of a principal portion of . . . "Du Sacerdoce," etc.* pp. xi. 172. Skeffington & Son: London, 1891. 8°. 4499. cc. 24.

SACERDOS. Divine Worship and Devotion to the Blessed Virgin in connection with it. By Sacerdos. Edited by... W. H. Eyre. pp. 63. *Burns & Oates:* London, [1894.] 8°. Pam. 78.

— A Letter to the . . . Lord Bishop of Liverpool, on the Jubilee. By "Sacerdos." pp. 20. *M. Hynes:* Liverpool, [1887.] 8°. 10805. bb. 22.

— Sacerdos Parœcialis Rusticus. [A poem, by John Burton.] pp. 31. *Rivington and Fletcher:* Oxonii, 1757. 8°. Pam. 63.

— Sacerdotalism. A letter to Lord Coleridge [in reply to a speech delivered by him at Exeter]. By Sacerdos. Reprinted from "John Bull." London, [1874.] 16°. 4107. a. 113. (8.)

SACERDOTALE. Sacerdotale ad Consuetudinem Sacro-Sancte Romane Ecclesie, etc. See LITURGIES.—Rome, Church of.—*Ritual and Ceremonial Books.*

SACERDOTE. Discorso catechistico di un Sacerdote sul Teatro. *Todi*, 1830. 8°. 3902. f. (10.)

— Festival?!! Note di un Sacerdote. *Milano*, 1886. 8°. 3900. b. 31. (4.)

SACERDOTE (CAMILLO) Vendetta d'dona. [A tale.] pp. 31. *Torino*, [1889.] 8°. 12470. bbb. 38. (6.) No. 11 of the "*Biblioteca del Birichin.*"

SACERDOTES. See PRIESTS.

SACERDOTI. Sacerdoti della Pia Unione di S. Paolo Apostolo. See PAUL, *Saint and Apostle, Priests of the Pious Union of.*

SACERDOTI (ADOLFO) Sulla unificazione internazionale del sistema monetario del dottore A. Sacerdoti. *Padova*, 1869. 8°. 8226. dd. 16. (9.)

SACERDOTI (VITTORIO) Saggi di studi sulla colonizzazione. pp. 248. *Bologna*, 1890. 8°. 8154. dd. 4.

Cat. 16 7 2

BRITISH MUSEUM.

CATALOGUE

OF

PRINTED BOOKS.

SACH — SAINT

AND

SAINT-ACHEUL — SAINTE-PÉRINE

(NAMES OF PLACES).

London:

PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,

STAMFORD STREET AND CHARING CROSS.

1895.

1-10-1918

1-10-1918

1-10-1918

1-10-1918

SACH (AUGUST) See KECK (C. H.) Bilder aus der Weltgeschichte... Dargestellt von H. Keck, ... A. Sach. 1875, etc. 8°. 9007. ff.

— See KECK (C. H.) and JOHANSEN (C.) Norddeutsches Lesebuch. ... Herausgegeben unter Mitwirkung von... Dr. A. Sach, von H. Keck und C. Johansen, etc. 1873. 8°. 12251. f.

— Deutsches Leben in der Vergangenheit. 2 Bde. Halle a. S., 1890, 91. 8°. 9326. dd. 2.

— Geschichte der Stadt Schleswig nach urkundlichen Quellen... Mit zwei Plänen und einer Ansicht. Schleswig, 1875. 8°. 10280. cc. 3.

— Hans Brüggemann. Ein Beitrag zur Kunstgeschichte der Herzogthümer... Mit einer Photographie, etc. Schleswig, Leipzig [printed], 1865. 8°. 10705. i. 14.

— Joachim Rachel, ein Dichter und Schulmann, etc. Schleswig, Hannover [printed], 1869. 8°. 10708. f. 39. (3.)

— Der Ursprung der Stadt Hadersleben, und das Stadtrecht Herzog Waldemar's IV. vom Jahre 1292... Festschrift, etc. pp. 80. Hadersleben, 1892. 4°. 10261. h. 20.

SACH (F. E.) On the Teaching of Church Doctrine and Principles in Sunday Schools. pp. 24. Plymouth [printed], [1882.] 8°. 4372. f. 36. (2.)

— "Our Ideal:" an address to Sunday School Teachers, etc. pp. 15. W. Pollard: Exeter, 1883. 8°. 4372. f. 36. (3.)

ŠACH (JAN) Česká Fraseologie. V Praze, 1862. 8°. 12976. cc. 27. (6.)

SACHAILE (C.) pseud. [i.e. CLAUDE LACHAISE.] Les Médecins de Paris jugés par leurs œuvres, ou statistique scientifique et morale des médecins de Paris... Par C. Sachaile (de la Barre). Paris, 1845. 8°. 1406. d. 6.

SACHARIAS, the Prophet. See ZECHARIAH.

SACHARLES (JUAN DE NICHOLAS Y) See NICHOLAS Y SACHARLES.

SACHAROFF (L.) See ZAKHAROV.

SACHAU () Vaterländisches Archiv für das Herzogthum Lauenburg. Unter Mitwirkung landeskundiger Männer herausgegeben vom Auditeur und Gerichtshalter Sachau. Bd. I. Ratzeburg, 1857. 8°. 9365. e.

SACHAU (CARL EDUARD) See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Oriental Translation Fund, etc. MUHAMMAD IBN AHMAD (ABŪ AL-RAIḤĀN) *Al-Birūnī*. The Chronology of Ancient Nations. An English version of the... Athār-ul-bākiya of Albīrūnī... Translated and edited... by C. E. S. 1879. 8°. 752. l. 24.

— See MUHAMMAD IBN AHMAD (ABŪ AL-RAIḤĀN) *Al-Birūnī*. Alberuni's India... English edition... by Dr. E. C. Sachau. 1888. 8°. [Trübner's Oriental Series.] 2318. h. 4.

— See ROME, *Empire of*. Syrisch-Römisches Rechtsbuch aus dem fünften Jahrhundert... übersetzt und erläutert von... Dr. E. S. 1880. 4°. 753. k. 19.

— See THEODORE, *Bishop of Mopsuestia*. Theodori Mopsuesteni Fragmenta Syriaca... Edidit et in Latinum sermonem vertit E. S. 1869. 8°. 3627. c.

— Catalogue of the Persian, Turkish, Hindūstānī, and Pushtū Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, begun by... E. Sachau... continued, completed and edited by H. Ethé. In progress. 1889, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Oxford.—University of Oxford.—Bodleian Library. Catalogi Codicum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecae Bodleianae pars (XIII.). 1853, etc. 4°. Cat. Desk.

SACHAU (CARL EDUARD) Indo-Arabische Studien zur Aussprache und Geschichte des Indischen in der ersten Hälfte des 11. Jahrhunderts. pp. 50. 1889. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Berlin.—Societas Regia Scientiarum, etc. Abhandlungen, etc. 1888. 1815, etc. 4°, etc. Ac. 855/6.

— Inedita Syriaca. Eine Sammlung syrischer Übersetzungen von Schriften griechischer Profanliteratur. Mit einem Anhang: Aus den Handschriften des Britischen Museums, etc. Wien, 1870. 8°. 753. g. 19.

— Königliche Bibliothek, Berlin. Kurzes Verzeichniss der Sachau'schen Sammlung syrischer Handschriften. [With a preface by V. Rose.] pp. xxviii. 35. Berlin, 1885. 8°. 753. g. 16.

— Lehrbücher des Seminars für orientalische Sprachen zu Berlin. Herausgegeben von dem Director des Seminars. Stuttgart und Berlin, 1890, etc. 8°. 12906. h. In progress.

— Reise in Syrien und Mesopotamien... Mit 2 Karten von... H. Kiepert, ... und... Lichtdruckbildern. pp. x. 478. Leipzig, 1883. 8°. 10077. g. 30. Imperfect; wanting the map of Mesopotamia.

SACHAU (EDUARD) See SACHAU (CARL E.)

SACHAVERELL (HENRY) D.D. See SACHEVERELL.

SACHE. Die Sache, wie sie ist, oder der wahre Fürst und der wahre Minister. Frankfurt am Mayn, 1767. 8°. 8006. a. (2.)

SACHÉ (LOUIS) [Life.] See DUGUAY (H. E.) Le R. P. Louis Saché, etc.

SACHELLARIE (G. FLORU) Flori dela Golgotha. Modeste incercari de poesii religioase-morale. pp. 234. Bucuresci, 1882. 8°. 011586. g. 14.

SACHEM'S-WOOD. Schem's-Wood: a short poem, with notes. New Haven, 1838. 8°. 11686. cc. 33. (7.)

SACHEN. Viererlei unterschiedliche Sachen, das erste, was sich seyð vom commetstern her, durch das leidig Kriegswesen, in allen Landen hat verlossen, etc. [In verse.] Franckfurth, 1640. 4°. 11517. d. 39. (5.)

SACHENBACHER (CARL LUDWIG) Der Justizmord. Berufung eines Verfolgten an die öffentliche Meinung. München, 1865. 8°. 6055. bb.

SACHENKIRCH (JOANNES DE) Resp. Disputatio de principiis constitutionis et transmutationis corporis physici. See MOLLERUS (F.) Exercitiorum physicorum disputatio prima, etc. pt. 2. [1670?] 4°. 525. d. 14. (15.)

SACHER () of Lemberg. Polnische Revolutionen. Erinnerungen aus Galizien. [By — Sacher.] 1863. 8°. See POLAND. [Appendix.] 9476. d.

SACHER (A.) Zur Kenntniss der Wirkung der Zinksalze. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Dorpat.—Kaiserliche Universität.—Pharmakologisches Institut. Arbeiten, etc. no. 9. 1888, etc. 8°. Ac. 3817.

SACHER (GUSTAVE) De la dysenterie. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1853, tom. 14. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. f. 16.

SACHERI (C. C.) Metodo semplicissimo per descrivere orologi solari... col solo servizio del nuovo regolo gnomonico, etc. Torino, 1831. 8°. 8765. b. 48. (1.)

SACHERI (G.) Prima Esposizione Italiana di Architettura in Torino. Le mie impressioni, scritte sul posto. pp. 250. Torino, 1891. 8°. 7817. i. 2.

— Lo Stabilimento delle Acque Albule presso Tivoli, etc. (Estratto da L'Ingegneria Civile e le Arti Industriali.) pp. 16. Torino, 1881. 8°. 7462. g. 5. (16.)

- SACHERI** (PIO GEROLAMO) Parole ai Cattolici di Europa, e specialmente della Gran Bretagna, in occasione dell'infausta morte di Giovanni Lord Talbot, Conte di Shrewsbury. *Roma*, 1853. 8°. 10816. d. 6.
- SACHER-MASOCH** (AURORA VON) Die Damen im Pelz. pp. vi. 200. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. 12554. k. 8.
- Echter Hermelin. Geschichte aus der vornehmen Welt. [With a preface by O. von Kapff.] pp. vii. 232. *Bern & Leipzig* [printed], 1879 [1878]. 8°. 12554. cc. 17.
- SACHER-MASOCH** (LEOPOLD VON) See MEILHAC (H.) and GILLE (P.) Kassya, opéra... d'après Sacher-Masoch, etc. 1893. 8°. 11740. cc. 5. (9.)
- See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Leipsic*. Auf der Höhe ... Herausgegeben von L. v. Sacher-Masoch. 1881, etc. 8°. P.P. 4748. lb.
- See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Buda*. Belletristische Blätter, von Sacher-Masoch. 1880. fol. P.P. 4834. po.
- Die Abenteuer des Frans von Mieris, und andere Malergeschichten. pp. 233. *Mannheim*, 1891. 8°. 012554. e. 10.
- Der Aufstand in Gent unter Kaiser Carl v. *Schaffhausen, Stuttgart* [printed], 1857. 8°. 9415. a.
- Die Aesthetik des Hässlichen. Erzählung. pp. 118. *Leipzig*, 1880 [1879]. 8°. 12554. cc. 26.
- Der alte Castellan. pp. 126. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. 12555. bbb. 18.
- Aus dem Tagebuche eines Weltmannes. Causerien aus der Gesellschaft und der Bühnenwelt, etc. [Edited by Robert Hamerling.] *Leipzig*, 1870. 12°. 12552. d. 6.
- Basil Hymen: Novelle. pp. 169. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. 12555. bbb. 27.
- Basyl der Schatzgräber, und andere seltsame Geschichten. pp. 152. *Leipzig*, 1880. 8°. 12554. c. 38.
- Die Bluthochzeit zu Kiew. Ariella. Zwei Liebesgeschichten. pp. 82. *Berlin, Leipzig* [printed], 1886. 8°. 12316. d. 41. (1.)
- Bühnenzauber. Theater-Roman, etc. 2 Bde. *Mannheim*, 1893. 8°. 012554. i. 42.
- Don Juan von Kolomea. See HEYSE (P. J. L.) and KURZ (H.) Deutscher Novellenschatz, etc. Bd. 24. [1871, etc.] 8°. 12555. k.
- Die Einsamen. [A novel.] pp. 83. *Mannheim*, 1891. 8°. Pam. 19.
- Der Emissar. Eine galizische Geschichte. *Prag, Leipzig* [printed], 1863. 8°. 12553. g. 23. (6.)
- Das Erntefest. Die Todten sind unersättlich. Zwei Novellen. pp. 98. *Berlin, Leipzig* [printed], 1886. 8°. 12316. d. 41. (2.)
- Ewige Jugend, und andere Geschichten. pp. 113. *Berlin, Leipzig* [printed], 1886. 8°. 12555. h. 36.
- Falscher Hermelin. Kleine Geschichten aus der Bühnenwelt. *Leipzig*, 1873. 8°. 12547. g. 12.
- — Neue Folge. *Bern & Leipzig* [printed], 1879. 8°. 12554. d. 28.
- Le Faust Polonais. [A sketch.] [*Paris*, 1874.] 8°. 011840. k. 19. (20.)
- Pp. 226-29 of Year 1874, tom. 6 of the "Revue des Deux Mondes."
- Frau von Soldan. [A novel.] pp. 248. *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. 12555. e. 7.

- SACHER-MASOCH** (LEOPOLD VON) Galizische Geschichten. Novellen. *Bern, Reudnitz-Leipzig* [printed], 1877. 8°. 12554. bb. 8.
- — Neue Folge. pp. 293. *Bern & Leipzig* [printed], 1881. 8°. 12555. bbb. 1.
- Die geschiedene Frau. Passionsgeschichte eines Idealisten. 2 Bde. *Leipzig*, 1870. 12°. 12550. de. 25.
- Gute Menschen und ihre Geschichten. Novellen. *Leipzig*, 1874. 8°. 12553. eee. 13.
- [Another edition.] pp. 281. *Berlin, Leipzig* [printed], 1886. 8°. 12591. bb. 37.
- Hitelezők mint házasságszerzők. [One of a series of novelettes entitled "Gute Menschen und ihre Geschichten."]... Fordította B. Büttner L. pp. 55. [1884.] See HUNGARIAN REPOSITORY. Magyar Könyvesház. Foly. 12. 1875, etc. 8°. 739. bb.
- Holdas éj: beszély. ... Fordította Csukási J. A szerző életrajzával. pp. 70. 1875. See HUNGARIAN REPOSITORY. Magyar Könyvesház. Foly. 1. 1875, etc. 8°. 739. b.
- A szerelmes szerkesztőség. [One of a series of novelettes entitled "Gute Menschen und ihre Geschichten."]... Fordította B. Büttner L. pp. 93. [1884.] See HUNGARIAN REPOSITORY. Magyar Könyvesház. Foly. 13. 1875, etc. 8°. 739. bb.
- Der Hajdamak. Novelle. pp. 117. *Leipzig, Stuttgart* [printed], 1882. 8°. 12555. bbb. 15.
- Harmlose Geschichten aus der Bühnenwelt. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. 12554. c. 24.
- Hasara Raba. Novelle. pp. 174. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. 12555. bbb. 19.
- Der Ilau. [A tale.] pp. 184. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. 12555. bbb. 17.
- Im Reich der Töne. Musikalische Novellen. pp. 282. *Mannheim*, 1891. 8°. 012553. g. 70.
- Judengeschichten. *Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. 12554. c. 23.
- Neue Judengeschichten. pp. 209. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. 12555. bbb. 6.
- Kleine Mysterien der Weltgeschichte. pp. 82. *Leipzig-Reudnitz*, 1886. 8°. 12555. e. 26.
- Contes Juifs, récits de famille. Vingt-huit héliogravures, etc. pp. iv. 282. *Paris*, 1888. 4°. 012547. m. 13.
- Der Judenraphael. pp. 157. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. 12555. bbb. 16.
- Kaunitz. Kultur-historischer Roman. *Prag, Leipzig* [printed], 1865. 8°. 12547. dd. 6.
- Der letzte König der Magyaren. Historischer Roman ... Zweite Ausgabe. 3 Bde. *Jena, Naumburg a. S.* [printed], 1870. 8°. 12552. ee. 23.
- Die letzten Tage Peter des Grossen. Eine russische Hofgeschichte. pp. 126. *Berlin, Leipzig* [printed], 1886. 8°. 12316. d. 41. (3.)
- Liebesgeschichten aus verschiedenen Jahrhunderten, etc. 3 vol. *Leipzig*, 1874. 8°. 12553. h.
- — Zweite Sammlung. pp. 265. *Berlin, Leipzig* [printed], 1886. 8°. 12555. k. 4.
- Der Mann ohne Vorurtheil. Historisches Lustspiel in 5 Akten [and in prose]. *Leipzig*, 1874. 16°. 11747. aa. 3.

- SACHER-MASOCH** (LEOPOLD VON) Ein Mann wird gesucht. Roman, etc. pp. 233. Berlin, 1879. 8°. 12554. i. 14.
- Die Messalinen Wiens. Geschichten, etc. Leipzig, 1873. 8°. 12553. h. 18.
- Zweite Auflage. 2 Bde. Bern, Leipzig [printed], 1878. 8°. 12554. ccc. 22.
- Naturalistische Cabinetstücke. Herausgegeben von Sacher-Masoch. 2 Bde. Mannheim, 1891. 8°. 012553. h. 48.
- Der neue Hiob. Roman. Stuttgart, 1878. 8°. 12554. cc. 4.
- The New Job. . . Translated by H. L. Cohen. pp. vii. 270. Cassell Publishing Co.: New York, [1891.] 8°. 012554. ee. 14.
- Das Paradies am Dniester: Novelle. pp. 84. Leipzig, 1882. 8°. 12555. bbb. 26.
- Polnische Geschichten. pp. 312. Breslau, 1887. 8°. 12555. m. 29.
- Les Prussiens d'aujourd'hui. [A novel. Translated from the German.] 2 vol. Paris, 1877. 12°. 12554. d. 9.
- Forming part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."
- Das Rendezvous zu Höchstädt. Historische Novelle. See HACKLAENDER (F. W.) Reiselectüre, etc. vol. 2. [1874, etc.] 8°. 12315. k. 1.
- Die Republik der Weiberfeinde: Roman, etc. 4 Bde. Leipzig, 1878. 8°. 12554. bb. 18.
- Russische Hofgeschichten. Historische Novellen. Leipzig, 1873. 8°. 12552. i.
- Russische Hofgeschichten. Liebesgeschichten und Novellen. pp. 418. Berlin, [1891.] 8°. 012589. f. 89.
- Die Schlange im Paradies. Russischer Sittenroman, etc. 3 Bde. Mannheim, 1890. 8°. 012553. g. 63.
- Das schwarze Cabinet. [A tale.] pp. 166. Leipzig, 1882. 8°. 12555. bbb. 20.
- Die Seelenfängerin. Roman. 2 Bde. Jena, Naumburg a. S. [printed], 1886. 8°. 12555. e. 25.
- Seraph. A tale of Hungary . . . Translated by E. M. Phelps. pp. 159. G. M. Allen Co.: New York, [1893.] 8°. 012590. g. 39.
- Silhouetten, Novellen und Skizzen. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1879. 8°. 12554. bb. 28.
- La Sirène. Étude de mœurs russes. pp. 450. Paris, [1891.] 12°. 012547. l. 47.
- Soziale Schattenbilder. Aus den Memoiren eines österreichischen Polizeibeamten . . . Ein Seitenstück zu "Falscher Hermelin," etc. Halle, 1873. 8°. 12552. i. 3.
- Das Testament. Novelle. pp. 224. Leipzig, Stuttgart [printed], 1882. 8°. 12555. bbb. 21.
- Terka. Die Maus.—Maria im Schnee. pp. 266. Breslau, 1894. 8°. 012554. g. 64.
- Ueber den Werth der Kritik. Erfahrungen und Bemerkungen. Leipzig, 1873. 8°. 11825. e. 41. (5.)
- Des Vermächtniss Kains. Novellen . . . Zweiter . . . Abdruck. 2 Bde. Stuttgart, 1870. 8°. 12553. df. 9.
- Le Legs de Caïn. Nouveaux récits galiciens . . . traduits par Th. Bentzon. Paris, Coulommiers [printed], 1876. 12°. 12517. g. 16.
- Forming part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."

- SACHER-MASOCH** (LEOPOLD VON) Ungarns Untergang und Maria von Oesterreich. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 9315. d. 11.
- Volksgericht. Novelle. pp. 104. Leipzig, 1882. 8°. 12555. c. 22.
- Ein weiblicher Sultan. Historischer Roman. 3 Bde. Leipzig, 1873. 8°. 12552. i. 1.
- Wiener Hofgeschichten. Historische Novellen. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1873, 77. 8°. 12547. gg. 2.
- Zur Ehre Gottes! Ein Zeitgemälde. Leipzig, 1872. 8°. 12548. ee. 9.
- Zu Spät.—Die Kartenschlägerin. Novellen. pp. 238. Breslau, 1891. 8°. 012553. h. 78.
- Zwei Soiréen der Eremitage. Diderot in Petersburg. Zwei russische Hofgeschichten. pp. 105. Berlin, 1886. 8°. 12316. d. 41. (4.)
- and **KAEGELER** (GUSTAV) Ein Damen-Duell. Lustspiel in drei Aufzügen [and in prose]. pp. 144. Erfurt und Leipzig, 1893. 8°. 11745. e. 5.
- SACHER-MASOCH** (WANDA VON) See SACHER-MASOCH (AURORA VON)
- SACHERO** (CARLO GIACINTO) Rendiconto clinico per gli anni accademici 1835-36 e 1836-37. Torino, 1838. 8°. 1169. h. 22.
- Trattenimenti clinici. Torino, 1836. 8°. 1169. i. 20.
- SACHETTI** (FRANCO) See SACCHETTI.
- SACHETTO** (HIERONIMO) See GALENUS (CL.) [De Alimentorum Facultatibus.—Italian.] Galeno della natura et vertu di cibi, in Italiano. Tradotto dal Greco per H. Sachetto. 1562. 8°. 46. a. 15.
- H. Sacheti . . . de podagricis et arthriticis morbis retractatio. ex officina P. M. Marchetti: Brixia, 1586. 4°. 781. c. 3. (2.)
- SACHEVERELL**, Family of. Some account of the Family of Sacheverell from its original to this time. London, 1710. 8°. 10825. a. 25.
- SACHEVERELL** (B.) pseud.? Sacheverell against Sacheverell; or the detector of false brethren prov'd unnatural and base to his own grandfather and other relations. In a letter to Dr. Henry Sacheverell from his Uncle: written upon occasion of the aspersions unjustly cast upon his family in a late Vindication of the said doctor from Mr Bisset's charge of fanaticism. [Signed, B. Sacheverell.] pp. 16. A. Baldwin: London, 1711. 8°. T. 1747. (12.)
- [Another copy.] E. 1990. (14.)
- [Another copy.] 109. c. 63.
- SACHEVERELL** (HENRY) See ADAMS (W.) M.A., Student of Christ Church. Fifteen Discourses . . . published by Henry Sacheverell. 1716. 8°. 1357. d.
- The Answer of Henry Sacheverell, D.D. to the Articles of Impeachment, exhibited against him by the honourable House of Commons, etc., for preaching two sermons. i. At the assizes held at Derby, August 15th. ii. At the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, Nov. 5th 1709. To which are prefix'd, The Articles of impeachment, translated from the Leiden Gazette, of the 11th of February. N. S. pp. 28. [London?] 1710. 12°. 4103. aaa.
- [Another copy.] 109. c. 36.
- [Another copy.] T. 756. (6.)
- [Another copy.] T. 777. (2.)
- [Another copy.] E. 1990. (1.)

- SACHEVERELL (HENRY)** Collections of passages re-ferr'd to by Dr. Henry Sacheverell in his answer to the articles of his impeachment. Under four heads. London, 1710. fol. 362. b. 3.
- Second edition. London, 1710. 8°. 4103. aaa. 1. (4.)
- [Another copy.] E. 1989. (28.)
- [Another copy.] 109. c. 37.
- Reflections on Dr. Sacheverell's Answer to the Articles of Impeachment exhibited against him by the... House of Commons paragraph by paragraph. London, 1710. 4°. 4103. bbb.
- [Another copy.] 109. c. 38.
- The Case of the Patron [J. Montagu, Duke of Montagu,] and Rector [H. Sacheverell] of St. Andrew's, ... in answer to... The Case of the Erectors of a Chapel... in the said parish, etc. [By Dr. Sacheverell.] 1722. 8°. See SAINT ANDREW'S, Holborn, Parish of. 698. g. 15. (10.)
- See SAINT ANDREW, Holborn, Parish of. The Lecturers' Combat for the Parish of St. Andrew, etc. [A satire, in verse, on Dr. Henry Sacheverell and others.] 1720. s. sh. fol. 1850. c. 10. (56.)
- The Character of a Low-Church-man: drawn in answer to the True Character of a Church-Man [by Richard West]: shewing the false pretences to that name. [By Dr. Sacheverell.] 1702. 4°. See CHURCHMAN. 698. i. 24.
- [Another edition.] 1702. 4°. See CHURCHMAN. 698. i. 25.
- Third edition. [1710?] 8°. See CHURCHMAN. 4103. aaa. 1. (2.)
- The Christian Triumph: or, the duty of praying for our enemies, illustrated... from our Blessed Saviour's example on the Cross: in a sermon [on Luke xxiii. 34] preach'd... on Palm-Sunday, 1713. W. Bowyer for H. Clements: London, 1713. 8°. 1112. e. 21. (3.)
- [Another copy.] 698. h. 13. (11.)
- [Another copy.] 225. h. 2. (7.)
- The Liberty, Property, and Religion of the Whigs. In a letter to a Whig. [By William Robertson.] Occasion'd by some discourse upon... Dr. Sacheverell's Sermons on Palm-Sunday, and 29th of May, 1713. pp. 24. J. Morphew: London, 1713. 8°. 8133. a. 4. (3.)
- The Communication of Sin: a sermon [on 1 Tim. v. 22] preach'd at the Assizes held at Derby August 15th 1709. pp. 36. H. Clements: London, 1709. 4°. 226. f. 11. (5.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 16. H. Clements: London, 1709. 8°. E. 1989. (3.)
- See CHAPMAN (RICHARD) M.A., Vicar of Cheshunt. Publick Peace ascertain'd; with some cursory reflections upon Dr. Sacheverell's two late sermons [preached at Derby and at St. Paul's]; in a sermon [on Prov. xvi. 7] preached Nov. 22, 1709. 1709. 8°. E. 1991. (5.)
- See WOODWARD (JOSIAH) The Judgment of... Dr. Henry Sacheverell concerning the Societies for Reformation of Manners [in his sermon preached at Derby, 15 Aug. 1709]... with some reflections thereupon. 1711. 8°. E. 1990. (15.)
- Remarks upon a sermon preached by Dr. Henry Sacheverell at the Assizes held at Derby, Aug. 15, 1709, in a letter to himself: containing a just and modest defence of the Societies for Reformation of Manners, etc. [By John Disney.] London, 1711. 8°. E. 1990. (13.)

- SACHEVERELL (HENRY)** A Defence of Her Majesty's Title to the Crown, and a justification of her entering into a war with France and Spain: as it was deliver'd in a sermon [on 2 Chron. vi. 34, 35, etc.] preach'd before the University of Oxford on the 10th day of June 1702... The second edition. pp. 24. H. Clements: London, 1710. 8°. 4473. c. 3. (18.)
- [Another copy.] T. 2031. (26.)
- [Another copy.] E. 1989. (13.)
- [Another copy.] 111. f. 64.
- The Efficacy of Christian Perseverance in time of trouble. A sermon [on Luke xxiii. 34]. pp. 16. T. Gent: London, [1713.] 8°. 698. h. 13. (12.)
- False Notions of Liberty in Religion and Government destructive of both. A sermon [on 1 Pet. ii. 16] preach'd before the... House of Commons, at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on Friday, May 29, etc. pp. 22. H. Clements: London, 1713. 8°. 4473. c. 3. (26.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 23. H. Clements: London, 1713. 8°. 225. f. 6. (11.)
- See HIEROPHILUS, pseud. [i.e. J. Toland.] An Appeal to honest People against Wicked Priests... on occasion of Dr. Sacheverell's last sermon [entitled, "False Notions of Liberty in Religion and Government," etc.]. [1713.] 8°. 111. b. 17.
- See SQUIRE (F.) A brief Justification of the Principles of a reputed Whigg. Together with some remarks on Dr. Sach - - - l's late sermon, on the 29th of May, etc. 1713. 8°. 100. d. 61.
- Moderation made visible [signed, Henry Sacheverell]. See PRESBYTERIAN. A receipt how to make a right Presbyterian in two days, etc. 1710. s. sh. fol. T. 100*. (232.)
- The Nature and Mischief of Prejudice and Partiality stated, in a sermon [on 1 Tim. v. 21], preach'd at St. Mary's, in Oxford, at the assizes, ... Mar. 9, 1704. Second edition. pp. 57. L. Lichfield, for J. Stephens: Oxford, 1704. 4°. 694. k. 5. (22.)
- Third edition. Oxford, 1704. 4°. 226. h. 12. (10.)
- The second edition. London, 1708. 8°. 4473. c. 3. (10.)
- See ANTIDOTE. An Antidote against Rebellion... To which is added... a postscript to M. Sacheverell on his late sermon preached at the Assizes at Oxford. 1704. 4°. 8138. bb. 18.
- A Defence of the Private Academies: against Mr. Sacheverell's misrepresentation of 'em [in his sermon preached at Oxford, Mar. 9, 1764, entitled "The Nature and Mischief of Prejudice and Partiality asserted," etc.]. See MODERATION. Moderation still a Virtue, etc. 1704. 4°. 4106. g.
- See PALMER (S.) Wesleyan. A Vindication of the... Dissenters... in answer to... Mr. Sacheverell's... reflections upon them [in his assize sermon preached at Oxford, Mar. 9, 1704]. 1705. 4°. 698. i. 36.
- A Letter to Mr. Sacheverell occasion'd by his Assize Sermon: preach'd at St. Mary's in Oxford, March 9th, 1704. [London,] 1704. 4°. T. 1689. (14.)
- Mr. Sacheverell's Assize-Sermon [on 1 Tim. v. 21]... at... Oxford without prejudice and partiality examined by the Word of God and right reason. By a moderate and true son of the Church of England. London, 1704. 8°. E. 1991. (1.)

SACHEVERELL (HENRY) The Nature, Guilt, and Danger of presumptuous Sins, set forth in a sermon [on Numb. xv. 30, 31] preach'd... Septemb. 14th 1707. Oxford, 1708. 4°. 226. h. 7. (5.)

— [Another edition.] Oxford, 1708. 8°. E. 1989. (1.)

— The Nature, Obligation, and Measures of Conscience ... a sermon [on Acts xxiii. 1], preached at Leicester, at the Assizes, etc. Oxford, 1706. 4°. 226. h. 13. (8.)

— [Another copy.] Oxford, [1706.] 4°. 694. k. 5. (23.)
This copy differs from the preceding in having no date on the titlepage.

— [Another edition.] London, 1710. 8°. E. 1989. (14.)

— A new Form of Prayer for Morning and Evening, etc. [By Henry Sacheverell.] 1720. 12°. See FORM. 844. c. 12. (2.)

— The Perils of False Brethren, both in Church and State: set forth in a sermon [on 2 Cor. xi. 26] preach'd before the... Lord Mayor... at the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, on the 5th of November, 1709. H. Clements: London, 1709. 8°. E. 1989. (2.)

— Second edition. H. Clements: London, 1709. 4°. 4455. e.

— [Another edition.] pp. 20. H. King: London, [1709?] 8°. 225. h. 15. (15.)

— Sacheverellischer Unfug, oder Umständliche Nachricht von dem aufführischen Unternehmen... H. Sacheverells. Wobey dessen Predigt [on 2 Cor. xi. 26]... Aus dem Englischen übersetzt.—Die Gefahr vom Eifer, ... oder Widerlegung der Sacheverellschen Predigt, etc. See GREAT BRITAIN. Das vereinigte Gross-Britannien, etc. (Historisch-Politische Beylagen, etc.) 1716, etc. 4°. 796. l. 19.

— See AMICUS. A Letter to Mr. Bisset... In answer to his Remarks on Dr Sacheverell's sermon [entitled, "The Perils of False Brethren," etc.]. 1709. 8°. 4105. aa.

— — 1710. 16°. 12314. aaa. 1. (4.)

— See AMINADAB. Aminadab: or, the Quaker's vision. [A satirical tract, in defence of Dr. Sacheverell's Sermon before the Lord Mayor.] 1710. 8°. 700. e. 27. (1.)

— See B., A. A letter [signed A. B.] to... Henry Sacheverell on occasion of his sermon [before the Lord-Mayor] and late sentence, etc. 1710. 8°. E. 1989. (15.)

— See BECK (W.) Dr. Sacheverell's Vindication: or, an Answer to a pretended Letter to the Lord-Mayor, with a modest reply to some scandalous remarks on a sermon preach'd at St. Paul's, on the 5th of Nov. 1709. 1709. 8°. E. 1991. (4.)

— See BISSET (W.) Remarks on Dr. Sach.'s Sermon ... November the 5th, etc. 1709. 4°. 107. b. 6. (2.)

— See BURGESS (DANIEL) pseud. Dr. Burgis's answer to Dr. Sacheverell's high flown sermon preach'd before the Lord Mayor, etc. [1710?] 8°. E. 1989. (11.)

— See CHAPMAN (R.) M.A. Public Peace ascertained: with some cursory reflections upon Dr. Sacheverell's two late sermons, etc. 1709. 8°. E. 1991. (5.)

— See DUBOURDIEU (J. A.) La Faction de la Grande Bretagne caractérisée... Ou sermon sur ces paroles de la 2. Épître de St. Paul aux Corinthiens chap. ii. v. 26. En périls entre faux frères. Où l'on réfute ce qu'il y a d'essentiel dans le discours du Docteur S.-l [i.e. H. Sacheverell] sur ces mêmes paroles, etc. 1716. 8°. 4427. aa. 34.

SACHEVERELL (HENRY) See DUNTON (J.) Bookseller. The Bull-Baiting: or, Sach--ll dress'd up in fireworks... being remarks on a scandalous sermon bellow'd out... by Dr. Sach-ll. 1709. 8°. 4105. c.

— See HOADLY (B.) successively Bishop of Bangor, etc. A Modest Reply to the unanswerable answer to Mr. Hoadly. With some considerations on Dr. Sacheverell's sermon before the Lord Mayor, Novemb. 5, 1709. 1709. 8°. E. 1991. (2.)

— See JAMES, Saint and Apostle, the Less, pseud. A letter to Dr. Sacheverell [upon his sermon before the Lord Mayor], suppos'd to be written by St. James, the first Bishop of Jerusalem. 1710. 8°. T. 777. (8.)

— See P., J. The Priest turn'd Poet: or, the best way of answering Dr. Sacheverell's sermon, ... being his discourse paraphras'd in burlesque rhyme. [1710.] 8°. E. 1991. (3.)

— See TOLAND (J.) Mr. Toland's reflections on Dr. Sacheverell's sermon ... Nov. 5, 1709, etc. 1710. 8°. E. 1991. (5.)

— An Answer to Dr. Sacheverell's sermon preach'd before ... the Lord Mayor at ... St. Paul's on the 5th of November 1709. By an Enemy to False Brethren. London, 1710. 8°. 4106. b.

— The Cherubim with a flaming sword that appear'd on the fifth of November last in the Cathedral of St. Paul. ... Being a Letter to my Lord M-- [Mayor], with remarks on Dr. Sa--ll's sermon. London, 1709. 8°. E. 1989. (7.)

— [Another copy.] 114. e. 37.

— [Another copy.] G. 14476. (3.)

— The Mischief of Prejudice; or some impartial thoughts upon Dr. Sacheverell's sermon... Nov. 5, 1709 [in a dialogue between a citizen and a countryman]. London, 1710. 8°. E. 1991. (6.)

— The Peril of being zealously affected, but not well: or Reflections on Dr. Sacheverell's sermon preach'd before the Lord Mayor. ... Nov. 5, 1709. London, 1709. 8°. E. 1989. (6.)

— The Picture of Malice, or a true account of Dr. Sacheverell's enemies, and their behaviour with regard to him since the fifth of November last. pp. 16. J. King: London, 1710. 8°. E. 1991. (7.)

— [Another copy.] G. 14476. (2.)

— [Another edition.] pp. 16. J. Read: London, 1710. 8°. 4106. b.

— A True Answer to Dr. Sacheverell's sermon before the Lord Mayor, Nov. 5, 1709, in a letter to one of the aldermen. London, 1709. 8°. E. 1989. (8.)

— [Another copy.] 114. e. 36.

— Second edition. London, 1709. 8°. 4476. aaa. 97.

— [Another edition.] London, 1710. 8°. 109. c. 31.

— See G., R. Doctor Sacheverell's defence...; or, remarks upon two famous pamphlets, the one entitled: A True Answer to Doctor Sacheverell's Sermon, Nov. 5, 1709; the other... Dr. Sacheverell's Recantation, etc. 1710. 8°. E. 1991. (8.)

— The Political Union. A discourse [on Prov. viii. 15.] shewing the dependance of Government on Religion in General: and of the English Monarchy on the Church of England in particular. pp. 62. L. Lichfield, for G. West, and H. Clements: Oxford, 1702. 4°. 4105. d.

- SACHEVERELL (HENRY)** [Another edition.] *The Political Union, etc.* pp. 24. *H. Hills:* London, 1710. 8°. 4473. c. 3. (17.)
The imprimatur is dated Junii 2, 1702.
- [Another copy.] E. 1989. (12.)
- See DISSENTERS. *The Shortest-Way with the Dissenters: or Proposals for the establishment of the Church.* [By Defoe. Taken from Dr. Sacheverell's Sermon entitled, "The Political Union," and others.] [1703.] 8°. 110. f. 26.
- *The Danger of Priestcraft to Religion and Government: with some politick reasons for toleration. Occasion'd by a discourse of Mr. Sacheverell's intituled: The Political Union. ... In a letter to a New-elected Member of Parliament.* [By J. Dennis.] London, 1702. 4°. 698. i. 26.
- *The New Association of those called Moderate-Church-Man [sic] with the Modern Whigs and Fanatics to undermine and blow up the present Church and Government. Occasion'd by a late [anonymous] pamphlet, entitled, The Danger of Priest-Craft, etc. ["occasioned by a Discourse of Mr. Sacheverell's intituled, 'The Political Union.' By John Dennis.] With a Supplement, on occasion of the new Scotch Presbyterian Covenant. By a True-Church-Man [i.e. Charles Leslie]. The third edition, corrected. (The New Association, Part 2, with farther improvements, as another and later Scots Presbyterian Covenant... and the proceedings of that party since; an answer to some objections in the pretended D. Foe's Explication, in the Reflections upon the Shortest Way... Also an account of several other pamphlets... particularly the discovery of a certain Secret History, not yet published; with a short account of the Original of Government, etc. [Also by Charles Leslie.])* London, 1702, 3. 4°. 4106. bb.
- *The Rights of the Church of England asserted and prov'd, in answer to a late pamphlet entitled "The Rights of the Protestant Dissenters."* [By Dr. Sacheverell and J. Perks.] 1705. 4°. 4106. e.
 See PROTESTANT DISSENTERS.
- [Another edition.] [1730.] 4°. [*A Collection of Tracts, etc.*] 8122. e.
- *A Sermon [on 1 Tim. v. 8] preach'd before the Sons of the Clergy... Dec. 10, 1713.* *H. Clements:* London, 1714. 4°. 694. g. 15. (6.)
- [Another copy.] 225. i. 8. (3.)
- *A Sermon [on 2 Chron. vi. 34, 35] preach'd before the University of Oxford, ... June 10, 1702, being the fast appointed for imploring a blessing on Her Majesty and allies, etc.* Oxford, 1702. 4°. 694. g. 11. (3.)
- *A Sermon [on Matt. xxiii. 34-36] preach'd June 31, 1714 by H. Sacheverell, ... as it was taken in shorthand by one of his parishioners. To which is added a postscript containing notes of another sermon ... with proper reflections, etc.* A. Boulter: London, 1715. 8°. E. 1991. (23.)
- [Another edition.] D. Brown: London, 1715. 8°. 1416. b. 11.
- *The Speech of Henry Sacheverell, D.D., upon his Impeachment at the bar of the House of Lords, ... March 7, 1701.* pp. 10. London, 1710. fol. T. 99*. (3.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 24. London, 1710. 8°. 1417. g. 12.
- [Another copy.] E. 1989. (25.)
- [Another edition.] Publish'd from a correct manuscript. pp. 16. [London, 1710.] 8°. T. 777. (6.)
- [Another copy.] T. 1127. (3.)

- SACHEVERELL (HENRY)** [Another edition.] *The Speech of Henry Sacheverell, D.D., etc.* pp. 16. London, 1710. 8°. E. 1989. (27.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 16. *J. Baker:* London, 1710. 8°. E. 1989. (26.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 16. London, 1710. 8°. E. 1991. (16*.)
- [Another edition.] [London, 1710.] 8°. 8133. aaa.
- [Another edition.] [London, 1710.] 8°. 8122. b.
- [Another edition.] *Dr. Sacheverell's Speech upon his Impeachment ... With reflections thereupon paragraph by paragraph. ... To which are added, Her present Majesty's Letter when Princess to the Queen; Prince George's and the Lord Churchills... letters to K. James, etc.* London, 1710. 8°. T. 1148. (2.)
- *Henrici Sacheverell... Oratio coram supremo Magnæ Britanniae Senatu habita, cum in jus vocaretur atrocium criminum et culparum postulatus. Una cum articulis contra eum exhibitis, et judicio 23^o Martii lato, etc. Ex Anglicano idiomate in Latinum in beneficium exterorum, &c. versa [by M. D. Anglus].* G. Carter: Londini, 1710. 8°. E. 1991. (16.)
- [Another copy.] 109. c. 26.
- *A Warning Piece to Young and Old ... not to keep bad company. By... Henry Sacheverell.* London, 1710. 8°. 698. h. 13. (9.)
- APPENDIX.
- See ANNE, *Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.* A Collection of the Addresses which have been presented to the Queen, since the Impeachment of ... Henry Sacheverell. 1711. fol. 4705. g.
- See ANNE, *Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.* *The High Church Health: ... a ... copy of verses ... to the honour ... of the Queen ... and Dr. Henry Sacheverell.* 1710. s. sh. fol. 1876. f. 1. (48.)
- See B., F. *Les Tours d'un Tabatière: or the travels and misfortunes of the enchanted snuff-box, etc.* [Being a satire on the progress through England of Dr. Sacheverell.] 1710. 8°. 8132. aaa. 1. (1.)
- See B., J. *A Letter to Dr. Henry Sacheverell in which are some remarks on his vindication; with an account of some passages of his life, etc.* 1710. 8°. E. 1989. (16.)
- See BANBURY APES. *The Banbury Apes, etc.* [Giving an account of the arrival of Dr. Sacheverell at Banbury.] [1710.] 8°. 11642. c. 57. (1.)
- See BARABBAS. *The Quaker's Sermon: or, a holding-forth concerning Barabbas [i.e. Dr. Sacheverell].* 1711. 8°. Pam. 68.
- See BICKERSTAFF (ISAAC) *pseud.* *Isaac Bickerstaff's letter to the tongue-loosed Doctor.* [By Steele.] 1713. 8°. E. 2000. (1.)
- See BISSET (W.) *The Modern Fanatic, with a large ... account of the life ... of ... Dr. Sacheverell. (Part II. Containing what is necessary ... to confute what has been printed in the pretended vindication of Dr. Sacheverell. Part III. Being a further account of the famous Doctor, etc.)* 1710, etc. 8°. 109. c. 40.
- See TORY. *A Vindication of the Rev. Dr. Henry Sacheverell, from ... a late infamous pamphlet, entitled, The Modern Fanatic. ... In a dialogue between a Tory and a Whig.* [By Dr. W. King and Dr. Sacheverell.] [1711.] 8°. E. 1991. (19.)
- See B ---, Mr. B --- t B --- sh --- t, Part II. ... Together with a letter to Dr. J. Woodward upon his late wonderful performance against Dr. H. Sach --- l. 1711. 8°. 4103. aaa. 1. (6.)

SACHEVERELL (HENRY) [APPENDIX.]

- See B—T, Mr. A Letter to the eldest Brother of the Collegiate Church of St. Katherine, in answer to his scurrilous pamphlet, entitul'd the Modern Fanatick, etc. In which all the forgeries, false reports and scandals thrown on Dr. Sacheverell... are fully detected, etc. 1711. 12°. 8132. aa.
- See BURNET (G.) *Bishop of Salisbury*. The Bishop of Salisbury his Speech in the House of Lords, on the impeachment of Dr. Henry Sacheverell. 1710. 8°. E. 1989. (20.)
- See BURNET (G.) *Bishop of Salisbury*. Remarks on the several paragraphs of the Bishop of Salisbury's speech in relation to the First Article of Dr. Sacheverell's Impeachment, etc. 1710. 4°. 699. f. 7. (6.)
- See BURNET (G.) *Bishop of Salisbury*. Some queries proposed to the publisher of ... the Bishop of S—m's [Sarum's] speech on the first Article of the impeachment of Dr. Henry Sacheverell. [1710.] 8°. 8138. aa. 12.
- See BURNET (G.) *Bishop of Salisbury*. Some Considerations ... offer'd to the ... B[isho]p of Salisbury, occasion'd by his ... Speech upon the first Article of Dr. Sacheverell's impeachment. 1710. 8°. C. 28. b. (2.)
- See CHARNOCK (Sir J.) Charnock's Remains, or S[—] his coronation. A satyr: being a parody upon Dryden's MacFleckno. 1713. 8°. 161. k. 8.
- See DISTAFF (JOHN) *pseud.* A Character of Don Sacheverellio, etc. [1710?] 8°. 8133. a.
- See DISTAFF (JOHN) *pseud.* Monarchy and Church, as explain'd by Dr. Henry Sacheverell, etc. 1710. 8°. 698. h. 13. (8.)
- See DOLBEN (J.) *the Younger, pseud.* A Letter written by Mr. J. Dolbin [expressing repentance for his opposition to Dr. Henry Sacheverell. 1710. 8°. 109. c. 51.
- See DUNTON (J.) Bungey: or the false brother prov'd his own executioner ... In which the secret vices ... and ... death of ... Dr. S—el (alias Bungey) is set in a new light, etc. 1715. 8°. E. 1991. (24.)
- See ENGLAND, *Church of*. The Doctrine of Passive Obedience, etc. [In defence of Dr. Sacheverell.] 1710. 8°. 109. c. 60.
- See GOMEZ DE QUEVEDO VILLEGAS (F.) The controversy about resistance and non-resistance discuss'd. ... Translated into English, and publish'd in defence of Dr. Henry Sacheverell, etc. 1710. 8°. E. 1982. (12.)
- See GREAT BRITAIN.—*Commons, House of*. An exact list of the Members ... who ... upon the impeachment of Dr Henry Sacheverell ... voted for and against him. 1710. s. sh. fol. 514. l. 6. (1*.)
- See GREAT BRITAIN.—*Lords, House of*. The Tryal of Dr Henry Sacheverell ... Begun the 27th day of Feb. 170⁹, etc. 1710. 8°. 6495. h.
- See GREAT BRITAIN.—*Lords, House of*. A List of the Lords who protested against some proceedings in relation to the case of Dr. Henry Sacheverell, etc. 1710. 8°. 8132. a.
- See GREAT BRITAIN.—*Lords, House of*. The Names of the Rt. Hon. Peers who protested against some proceedings in the case of Dr Henry Sacheverell. 1710. fol. 514. l. 6. (3.)
- See GREAT BRITAIN.—*Lords, House of*. The proceedings of the House of Peers from Tuesday, March the 14th, to Tuesday the Twenty-First, etc. Containing the reasons of those Lords that enter'd their protest in Dr Sacheverell's case. 1710. fol. 8132. h.

SACHEVERELL (HENRY) [APPENDIX.]

- See GREAT BRITAIN.—*Lords, House of*. A List of the names of the Peers who gave judgment in Dr. Sacheverell's Tryal, etc. 1710. s. sh. fol. 1852. c. 6. (3.)
- See GREAT BRITAIN.—*Lords, House of*. The Reasons of those Lords that enter'd their protest in Dr. Sacheverell's case. 1710. 8°. E. 1990. (4.)
- See GREAT BRITAIN.—*Parliament*. A compleat list of the Lords ... with a list of the Commons of Great Britain ... 1710 [distinguishing those for and against Dr. Sacheverell], etc. 1711. 8°. T. 1815. (11.)
- See H—, Lord. The Lord H—'s [Haversham's] Speech in the House of Lords on the first Article of the Impeachment of Dr. Henry Sacheverell. 1710. 8°. 8132. h.
- See H., L. A true Answer to the Bishop of Salisbury's speech in the House of Lords on the first Article of Impeachment of Dr. Henry Sacheverell paragraph by paragraph. 1710. 8°. 8138. aa. 13.
- See JAMES I., *King of Great Britain and Ireland*. The judgment of K. James the first... against non-resistance ... offer'd to the consideration of Dr. Sacheverell and his party. 1710. 8°. T. 1804. (8.)
- See JEACOCKE (A.) Submission to governours considered, in a letter to a friend... of Dr. Sacheverell, occasion'd by the late revived doctrine of ... passive obedience. 1710. 8°. E. 1991. (15.)
- See IMPEACHMENT. The Impeachment [of Henry Sacheverell. In verse]. 1710. s. sh. fol. C. 20. f. 2. (233.)
- See JOHNSON (SAMUEL) *Rector of Corringham*. An Answer to the History of Passive Obedience, just now reprinted under the title of a Defence of Dr. Sacheverell. 1709. 8°. T. 1761. (27.)
- See K., J. Dr Sacheverell's Progress from London to his Rectory of Salatin in Shropshire, etc. 1710. 12°. 8132. a.
- See MADAN (F.) A Bibliography of Dr. H. Sacheverell. 1884. 8°. 11903. aa. 3. (4.)
- See O., L. M. N. A true defence of Henry Sacheverell, etc. 1710. 8°. T. 1959. (4.)
- See SACHEVERELL (B.) *pseud.*? Sacheverell against Sacheverell; or the detector of false brethren prov'd unnatural and base to his own... relations... In a letter ... upon occasion of ... a late Vindication of the ... Doctor from Mr. Bisset's charge, etc. 1711. 8°. T. 1747. (12.)
- See SAINT JOHN (P.) The Wisdom of Integrity. A sermon [on Job xxvii. 5, 6] preach'd for Dr. Henry Sacheverell. 1711. 8°. 1112. e. 21. (2.)
- See SHARP (J.) *Archbishop of York*. The B—p of York's speech to the House of Lords, relating to Dr. Sacheverell's Articles of Impeachment. 1710. s. sh. fol. 1852. c. 6. (4.)
- See SPEECH. The Speech of a learned Peer, March the 18th, 170⁹ [upon the trial of Dr. Sacheverell]. [1710.] 4°. 106. g. 61. (5.)
- See SPEECH. A Speech without doors [on the impeachment of Dr Sacheverell]. 1710. 16°. 12314. aaa. 1. (5.)
- See TALBOT (W.) successively *Bishop of Oxford, etc.* The Bishop of Oxford his speech... on the First Article of the Impeachment of Dr Henry Sacheverell. 1710. 8°. 8133. a.
- See TALBOT (W.) successively *Bishop of Oxford, etc.* A Serious Answer to the ... Bishop of Oxford's Speech ... on the first article of the Impeachment of Dr Henry Sacheverell, etc. 1710. 8°. 8133. aa.

SACHEVERELL (HENRY) [APPENDIX.]

- See TOM, *Captain, pseud.* A letter from Captain Tom to the mobb, now rais'd by Dr Sacheverell, etc. 4106. b.
- See WAKE (W.) successively *Bishop of Lincoln* and *Archbishop of Canterbury*. The Bishop of Lincoln's and Bishop of Norwich's speeches...at the opening of the second article of the impeachment against Dr. Sacheverell. 1710. 8°. 698. h. 13. (1.)
- See WAKE (W.) successively *Bishop of Lincoln* and *Archbishop of Canterbury*. An Impartial Examination of the . . . Bishop of Lincoln's and Norwich's Speeches at the opening of the second article of Dr. Sacheverell's impeachment, etc. 1710. 8°. C. 28. b. (3.)
- See WAKE (W.) successively *Bishop of Lincoln* and *Archbishop of Canterbury*. A Letter to the Bishop of Lincoln occasion'd by his lordship's speech . . . on the second article of the impeachment [of Dr. Sacheverell], etc. 1711. 8°. 8138. df. 9. (1.)
- See WARNING. Fair Warning. [In verse. Upon the danger of Dr. Sacheverell's principles to the throne of Queen Anne.] 1710. s. sh. fol. C. 38. l. 6. (27.)
- See WESTMINSTER. What will it come to? or, a great-do at Westminster. [On the trial of Dr. Sacheverell.] [1710?] s. sh. fol. 10350. g. 12. (15.)
- See WESTMINSTER COMBAT. The Westminster Combat, etc. [A ballad concerning the debates on the impeachment of Dr. Sacheverell.] [1710.] s. sh. fol. 112. f. 44. (22.)
- See WESTMINSTER HALL. Hymn to the Scaffold in Westminster Hall. [A satire on the trial of Dr. Henry Sacheverell.] 1710. s. sh. fol. 1876. f. 1. (52.)
- See WHISTON (W.) M.A. A Defense of the . . . Bishop of London; in answer to Mr. Whiston's Letter of Thanks to his Lordship . . . to which is added, a Vindication of Dr. Sacheverell's late endeavour to turn Mr. Whiston out of his Church, etc. 1719. 8°. T. 1752. (9.)
- See WHISTON (W.) M.A. Mr. Whiston's Letter to the Rev. Dr. Henry Sacheverell [concerning the attempted exclusion of Mr. Whiston from his parish Church, etc.]. [1714.] 8°. E. 1989. (23*.)
- See WHISTON (W.) M.A. Mr. Whiston's account of Dr. Sacheverell's proceedings in order to exclude him from St. Andrew's Church in Holborn. 1719. 8°. 873. i. 2. (9.)
- See WITHERS (W.) A general Apology for the Lies made use of against Dr. Sacheverell. Occasion'd by the pretended Answer to Mr. Bisset. 1711. 8°. E. 1991. (22.)
- The Ballance of the Sanctuary: or, Sacheverell weigh'd, and found Light, etc. [Signed, Great Britain.] 1710. 8°. See GREAT BRITAIN, *pseud.* T. 1761. (30.)
- The Case of Dr. Sacheverell represented in a Letter to a Noble Lord [the Duke of Beaufort. By E. Curll]. London, 1710. 8°. C. 28. b. (1.)
The names of the Duke of Beaufort, and of the author are supplied in MS. by E. Curll.
- [Another copy.] 518. e. 4. (2)
- [Another copy.] T. 777. (5.)
- [Another copy.] E. 1989. (10.)
- [Another copy.] 109. c. 30.
- The Church triumphant; or, an Emblem of the seven Silver-Candlesticks: being the true effigies of Dr. Henry Sacheverell, and his six learned Council that pleaded his cause at Westminster-Hall. . . . With a poem on . . . these worthy advocates. London, 1710. s. sh. fol. 515. l. 2. (212.)

SACHEVERELL (HENRY) [APPENDIX.]

- Chuse which you please; or Dr. Sacheverell and Mr Hoadley, drawn to the life, being a brief representation of the respective opinions of each party, in relation to passive obedience and non-resistance, etc. London, 1710. 8°. T. 1804. (7.)
- [Another copy.] E. 1990. (2.)
- [Another copy.] E. 1985. (2.)
- A Collection of Hymns and Poems, for the use of the October Club. — By Dr. S—l, Dr. A[tterbur]y, Dr. S[nap]e, Dr. M[o]ss, and little T[rap]p, of Oxford, Ch[aplai]ns to the said Club. London, 1711. 4°. 164. m. 53.
- A Collection of Poems, for and against Dr Sacheverell. 4 pt. London, 1710, 11. 8°. 1346. g. 2. (6.)
- [Another edition of pts. 1, 2, 4.] London, 1710. 8°. 164. m. 49.
- A Compleat History of the . . . proceedings of the Parliament . . . against Dr. Henry Sacheverell with his tryal before the House of Peers, for high crimes and misdemeanors, etc. 2 pt. London, 1710. 8°. 518. e. 1.
- A Defence of Dr. Sacheverell, or passive obedience prov'd to be the doctrine of the Church of England, from the Reformation to these times, etc. London, 1710. 8°. T. 777. (3.)
- Second edition. London, 1710. 8°. 109. c. 62.
- Four Letters to a Friend in North Britain, upon the publishing The Tryal of Dr. Sacheverell. [By R. Walpole, Earl of Orford.] pp. 27. London, 1710. 4°. 4106. b.
- [Another copy.] T. 1700. (6.)
- [Another copy.] 109. c. 52.
- [Another edition.] London, 1710. 8°. E. 1990. (10.)
- High Church display'd; being a compleat history of the affair of Dr Sacheverell . . . With an alphabetical index. London, 1711. 12°. 599. a. 28.
- [Another copy.] 109. a. 2. (1.)
- The High Church Lovers: or, a General Resolution made by young and old . . . to be married by Dr Sacheverell, etc. [In verse.] London, 1710. s. sh. fol. 1876. f. (47.)
- [Another copy.] 1872. a. 1. (159.)
- The History of Dr. Sacheverell; faithfully translated from the Paris-Gazette. With remarks comical and political. London, 1711. 8°. T. 1747. (13.)
- [Another copy.] E. 1990. (16.)
- An impartial account of what pass'd most remarkable in the last session of Parliament relating to the case of Dr. Henry Sacheverell. J. Tonson: Grays-Inn-Lane [London], 1710. fol. 514. l. 6. (1.)
- [Another copy.] T. 99*. (4.)
Wanting the portrait.
- [Another edition.] J. Tonson: Grays-Inn-Lane [London], 1710. 8°. E. 1989. (17.)
- [Another edition.] Grays-Inn-Lane [London], 1710. 8°. 109. c. 46.
- [Another copy.] 109. c. 45.
- [Another copy.] Wanting the portrait.
- A Letter to a noble Lord occasion'd by the proceedings against Dr. Henry Sacheverell. By a hearty lover of the Church, and present happy Constitution. London, 1710. 8°. 109. c. 57.

SACHEVERELL (HENRY) [APPENDIX.]

- A Letter to Dr. Sacheverell, concerning Calvin's Loyalty. By a true lover of the Monarchy and Church of England. *London*, 1710. 8°. E. 1990. (7.)
- A Letter to . . . the Duke of Beaufort relating to the tryal of Dr. Henry Sacheverell. *London*, 1711. 8°. T. 1812. (7.)
- A Letter to the Rev. Dr. Sacheverell [containing an attack upon his character]. With a postscript, concerning the late vindication of him; in answer to Mr B - - - t's [Bisset's] *Modern Phanatick*. By an inferior Clergyman. *London*, 1711. 8°. E. 1990. (12.)
- The Life, Character, and memorable Actions of Dr Sacheverell; particularly a full . . . account of his prosecution and tryal . . . Likewise a true list of the names of those Peers who voted for and against him. *London*, 1710. s. sh. fol. 1253. k. (121.)
- The Loyal Catechism: wherein every English subject may be truly instructed in their duty to their prince . . . In a dialogue between Dr Sacheverell and a young pupil. To which is added Archbishop Tillotson's letter to my Lord Russel in Newgate, and what passed between Dr Tenison, the present Archbishop with other bishops and the late Duke of Monmouth at the place of execution. *London*, 1710. 8°. 8132. a.
- The Manager's Pro and Con: or, an account of what is said at Child's and Tom's Coffee-Houses for and against Dr. Sacheverell. [By Sir J. St. Leger. With an appendix containing reflections on a late pamphlet, intitled: *Priestcraft in perfection*.] *London*, 1710. 8°. T. 777. (9.)
- Second edition. *London*, 1710. 8°. 518. e. 4. (3.)
- Third edition, corrected. *London*, 1710. 8°. E. 1991. (17.)
- Fourth edition. *London*, 1710. 8°. T. 1761. (4.)
- Fifth edition. *London*, 1710. 8°. 109. c. 55.
- A Letter out of the Country to the Author of The Managers Pro and Con, in answer to his account of what is said at Child's and Tom's in the case of Dr Sacheverell, etc. *London*, 1710. 8°. T. 1761. (5.)
- [Another copy.] 109. c. 56.
- The Mobb's Address to my Lord M * * * * *. To the Right Honourable the Lord M[ayo]r, with the Elect Common Council of the City of L[on]d[o]n. The humble address of the Mobb, lately commanded by Dr S[acheverell], and unpunish'd by Your Lordship, etc. 1710. s. sh. fol. 1852. c. 6. (6.)
- An Ordinary Journy no Progress. Being a vindication of Dr. Sacheverell. [By J. Trapp.] *London*, 1710. 8°. 109. c. 39.
- The Patriots of the Church of England; or, an account of the lives . . . of those . . . Peers, who were . . . eminent for their zeal to the Church in the Tryal of Dr. Sacheverell, etc. pp. 16. J. Read: *London*, [1710?] 8°. G. 14476. (1.)
- The pious Life and Sufferings of the Reverend Dr Henry Sacheverell from his birth to his sentence . . . To which are added his prayers and meditations on the days of his tryal. [*London*,] 1710. 8°. 4905. b. 10.
- A plain and familiar Discourse humbly dedicated to the Rev. Dr Sacheverell; and not only to him, but to all the ministers that . . . sow discord among brethren. *London*, 1710. 8°. E. 1991. (13.)

SACHEVERELL (HENRY) [APPENDIX.]

- Remarks on a Letter from a Cambridge Gentleman to the Rev. Dr Sacheverell, occasion'd by his sermons and [the] sentence against him. *London*, 1710. 8°. E. 1991. (12.)
- [Another copy.] 109. c. 35.
- A Search after Principles; in a free conference between Timothy and Philatheus concerning the present Times, etc. [On the Impeachment of Dr. Sacheverell.] 1710. 8°. See TIMOTHY. C. 28. b. (4.)
- Secret Memoirs of the Life of Dr. Henry Sacheverell . . . With an introduction, relating to the fanaticks art of framing accusations against the clergy . . . To which is added, a secret history of what tricks . . . that faction have made use of, to make the clergy odious to the people. pp. 47. *London*, 1710. 8°. 4902. bb. 14.
- [Another copy.] 4105. aa.
- A Sharp Rebuke from one of the People called Quakers to Henry Sacheverell the High-Priest of St. Andrew's Holbourn. By the same Friend that wrote to T. Bradbury [i.e. D. Defoe]. pp. 35. S. Keimer: *London*, 1715. 8°. 109. c. 64.
- A short way with St. Paul and Sacheverell. See JACOBITE PLOT. The Jacobite Plot, etc. 1710. 12°. 4106. b.
- The Tacking-Club: or, a Satyr [in verse] on Doctor S—ll, and his Bulleys. [*London*,] 1710. 8°. 164. k. 47.
- The Thoughts of a Country Gentleman upon the reading of Dr Sacheverell's Tryal, in a letter to a friend. [By G. Smalridge.] *London*, 1710. 8°. 518. e. 4. (4.)
- [Another copy.] 109. c. 44.
- [Another copy.] 109. c. 27.
- Tracts relating to the Impeachment of Dr. Henry Sacheverell. To which is added an exact list of those Lords and Commons that voted for him. 3 pt. *London*, 1710. 8°. 4103. aaa. 1. (5.)
- The Tryal of Dr. Henry Sacheverell, before the House of Peers for high crimes and misdemeanors, upon an Impeachment by the knights, citizens, and burgesses in parliament assembled . . . 27 day of February 170⁹/₁₀, and from thence continued by several adjournmetns [sic] until the 23rd day of March following. pp. 335. J. Tonson: *London*, 1710. fol. 514. l. 6. (2.)
- [Another edition.] 518. e. 2. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 518. e. 3. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 228. g. 26. (1.)
- A Visit to St. Saviour's Southwark, with advice to Dr Sacheverell's preachers there. By a Divine of the Church of England. *London*, 1710. 8°. 698. h. 13. (7*.)
- [Another copy.] E. 1990. (8.)
- [Another copy.] T. 1761. (9.)
- [Another copy.] 114. e. 38.
- The Wolf stript of his Shepherd's Clothing, address'd to Dr Sacheverell. By a Salopian gentleman. [In verse.] *London*, 1710. 8°. E. 1990. (6.)
- [Another copy.] E. 1991. (11.)
- The Worcester Triumph: or a true account of Dr. Sacheverell's entrance and reception in that city, . . . July the 14th, 1710. [*London*, 1710.] s. sh. fol. E. 1990. (5.)

SACHEVERELL (WILLIAM) *Governor of the Isle of Man.* An Account of the Isle of Man, its inhabitants, language, soil, etc. With a voyage to I-Columb-Kill: to which is added, a dissertation about the Mona of Cæsar and Tacitus; and an account of the ancient Druids, etc. by T. Brown. pp. 175. *J. Hartley: London, 1702.* 8°. 287. a. 38.

— [Another copy.] G. 4011.

— [Another edition.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Douglas, Isle of Man.—*The Manx Society.* [Publications, etc.] vol. 1. 1859. 8°. Ac. 8130.

SACHEVERELL (WILLIAM) *of Nottingham.* The Tryal of W. Sacheverell and several other Gentlemen, for a Riot committed at Nottingham on the election of a Major of that Town ... To which is added, the case of the town of Nottingham, drawn up by Mr. Sacheverell. *London, 1720.* fol. 515. l. 7. (11.)

There is a second titlepage, which reads: "The tryal of W. Sacheverell, G. Gregory," etc.

SACHEVERELLIO, *Don, pseud.*
See SACHEVERELL (H.) D.D.

SACHEVERILL (HENRY) D.D. See SACHEVERELL.

SACHEY (A. J. F. LE) See LE SACHEY.

SACHINI (FRANCESCO DI) *da Mudiana.* See BORGIA (C.) *Cardinal, Duke de Valentino.* *Begin.* Questa e la historia de la morte del Duca Valentino. [By F. di Sachini, with alterations.] [1507?] 4°. 11426. c.

SACHITELLO (DOMINICUS) See SACCHITELLO.

SACHIUS (CHRISTOPHERUS) See SAXE.

SACHKUNDIGER. See LENNING (C.) *Encyclopädie der Freimaurerei, ... mit Zusätzen vermehrt, herausgegeben von einem Sachkundigen.* 1822, etc. 8°. 1369. i.

— Die Kometen. Antwort auf die Frage: Ob unsere Erde durch dieselben in Gefahr kommen könne? *Basel, 1857.* 8°. 8560. aa. 50. (7.)

— Widerlegung der Vorwürfe, welche das königlich dänische Ministerium der holsteinischen Ständeverammlung gemacht hat. Von einem Sachkundigen. *Hannover, 1858.* 8°. 8092. d.

SACHLEKES (STEPHEN) *Γραφαι και στιχοι και ἐρμηνειαι ... Ποιημα ἠθικον νυν το πρωτον ... ἐκδοθεν, etc.* 1870.
See LEGRAND (E.) *Collection de Monuments pour servir à l'étude de la Langue Néo-Hellenique.* no. 15. 1869, etc. 8°. 12203. h.

— *Γραφαι και στιχοι και ἐρμηνειαι, ἐτι και ἀφηγησεις.*
See WAGNER (W.) *Ph.D. Carmina Graeca medii aevi, etc.* 1874. 8°. 11340. d. 1.

SACHONUS (RENERIUS) *Summa fratris Renerii ... de Catharis et Leonistis seu Pauperibus de Lugduno.*
See MARTÈNE (E.) and DURAND (U.) *Thesaurus novus Anecdotorum, etc.* tom. 5. 1717. fol. 10. f. 6.

SACHOT () *Réplique [by C. Énard] au plaidoyé fait par Mr. Sachot, etc. [for the Duchess of Mazarin against her husband].* See MARGUETEL DE SAINT DENIS (C.) *Seigneur de Saint Evremond. Mélange curieux, etc.* tom. 2. 1739. 12°. 12239. aaa. 17.

SACHOT (N.) See DU MOULIN (C.) *Notæ C. Molinæi, G. Louet, ... circa rem beneficiariam a ... N. Sachot collectæ, etc.* 1723. 12°. 877. g. 18.

SACHOT (OCTAVE) See FILLEMIN (A.) *Impressions d'un Touriste, etc.* [Edited with a preface by O. Sachot.] 1877. 8°. 10025. ee. 1.

— *La France et l'Empire des Indes.* *Paris, 1875.* 12°. 9056. aaa. 4.

SACHOT (OCTAVE) *Madagascar et les Madécasses, etc.* *Paris, 1864.* 12°. 10096. aaa.

— *Pays d'extrême Orient, Siam, Indo-Chine Centrale, Chine, Corée. Voyages, histoire, etc.* *Paris, 1874.* 8°. 10057. dd.

— *Récits de Voyages. Les grandes cités de l'Ouest Américain. Tableaux de mœurs américaines.* *Paris, 1874.* 12°. 10413. b. 1.

— *La Sibérie Orientale, et l'Amérique Russe. Le Pôle Nord et ses habitants: récits de voyages. Ouvrage orné de ... gravures et d'une carte.* *Paris, 1875.* 8°. 10075. f. 14.

SACHS (ABRAHAMUS) *Conspectus morborum organicorum cordis, sive de cognoscendis morbis cordis et valvularum epitome.* *Berolini, 1834.* 8°. T. 2307. (1.)

SACHS (ALBERT) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Berlin.* *Tagebuch über das Verhalten der bössartigen Cholera in Berlin ... Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Sachs, etc.* [1831.] 4°. 1167. i. 17.

— *De aquae communis applicatione externa. Dissertatio, etc.* *Berolini, 1825.* 8°. 7385. a. (14.)

SACHS (AUGUST) *Bad Reinerz, etc.* *Glatz, 1862.* 8°. 7470. a.

— *Beschreibung der Heuscheuer, etc.* *Glatz, [1864.]* 16°. 10255. a.

SACHS (B.) *Die Hirnlähmungen der Kinder.* pp. 56. 1892. See VOLKMANN (R. VON) *Professor of Medicine.* *Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, etc.* Nr. 46, 47. 1870, etc. 8°. 7441. g.

SACHS (CARL) *Dr.* See SACHS (C. E. A.)

SACHS (CARL) *Maschinen-Inspector.* *Ueber Gesteinsbohrmaschinen im Allgemeinen: und speziell über deren Anwendung, mit komprimirter Luft getrieben, beim Streckenbetrieb auf der Galmey-Grube Altenberg bei Aachen.* *Aachen, 1865.* 8°. 8766. ee. 35.

SACHS (CARL) *M.D.* *Dr. C. Sachs Untersuchungen am Zitteraal, Gymnotus electricus, ... bearbeitet von E. Du Bois Reymond, mit zwei Abhandlungen von G. Fritsch.* pp. xxviii. 446. *Leipzig, 1881.* 8°. 7290. f. 10.

SACHS (CARL E. A.) See BERTRAN, *of Marseilles.* *La Vie de Sainte Enimie ... herausgegeben von C. Sachs.* 1857. 8°. 4824. cc.

— See FIEDLER (E.) and SACHS (C. E. A.) *Wissenschaftliche Grammatik der englischen Sprache.* 1861. 8°. 12983. f. 25.

— — 1877, etc. 8°. 12981. ee. 29.

— See JONSON (B.) *Ben Jonson's Sejanus ... erklärt von C. Sachs.* 1862. 8°. 11771. b.

— See MACAULAY (T. B.) *Baron Macaulay.* *A Description of England in 1685 ... taken from Macaulay's History of England; to which are added, notes and a map of London, by C. Sachs.* 1862. 8°. 9512. aa.

— See PIERRE, *de Corbiac.* *Le Trésor de Pierre de Corbiac ... Avec une introduction ... par Dr. Sachs.* 1859. 4°. 11498. f. 48.

— See SHAKSPERE (W.) [Works.] *The Works of William Shakespeare ... With a preface and introduction by C. Sachs.* [1884, etc.] 8°. 11762. bbb.

— See SHAKSPERE (W.) [Dramatic Works.] *Shakespeare's Plays. Text ... in English and German. Edited by C. Sachs, etc.* [1887, etc.] 8°. 17763. aaa.

SACHS (CARL E. A.) Beiträge zur Kunde alt-französischer, englischer und provenzalischer Literatur aus französischen und englischen Bibliotheken. Berlin, 1857. 8°. 11850. e. 22. (2.)

— Friedrich Diez und die Romanische Philologie. Vortrag, etc. Berlin, 1878. 8°. 12901. e. 28. (13.)

— Méthode Toussaint-Langenscheidt. Dictionnaire encyclopédique français-allemand et allemand-français... avec la prononciation exacte de chaque mot français d'après le système planétaire de la Méthode Toussaint-Langenscheidt. — Encyclopädisches Französisch-Deutsches und Deutsch-Französisches Wörterbuch, etc. Thl. 1. Berlin, 1869. 8°. 12954. g. 8.

— Deuxième édition, etc. Berlin, 1877-80. 4°. 2116. d.

— Dictionnaire encyclopédique français-allemand et allemand-français donnant... la nomenclature complète d'après les dictionnaires de l'Académie, de Littré, de Grimm, et de Sanders... la prononciation exacte de chaque mot figurée par... G. Langenscheidt... Rédigé en utilisant de nombreux matériaux fournis par M. B. Schmitz... par C. Sachs [and C. Villate.] 4^{me} édition stéréotype. — Encyclopädisches französisch-deutsches und deutsch-französisches Wörterbuch, etc. 2 Bde. (Supplement zu Teil 1.) Berlin, 1881-94. 8°. 12962. k. 16. Bd. 2 is of the third edition.

— Synchronistische Tabelle zur politischen und Literatur-Geschichte Frankreichs und Englands. [The part relating to France in French, that to England in English.] Nebst Anhang [in French]. Berlin, 1879. 8°. 9073. gg. 6.

SACHS (CAROLUS WILHELMUS) Resp. Dissertatio... de vasis umbilicalibus natorum et adulterorum... Præs. J. H. Schulze, etc. Halae Magdeburgicae, [1733.] 4°. T. 639. (13.)

— [Another edition.] See HALLER (A. VON) Baron. Disputationum anatomicarum... volumen I, etc. vol. 5. 1746, etc. 4°. 45. e. 18.

SACHS (E. T.) See HALL (C.) The Pedestrian Champion of England. The modern method of Training... New edition... revised... by E. T. Sachs, etc. 1890. 8°. 7908. aaaa. 70.

— Lacrosse for beginners. Full instructions in the theory and practice of the game... Illustrated. pp. 110. Wright & Co.: London, 1885. 8°. 7906. aaa. 42.

SACHS (EDWIN) Sleight of Hand... Illustrated. London, [1877.] 8°. 7913. bb. 41.

— Second and... enlarged edition. pp. 408. L. Upcott Gill: London, [1886.] 8°. 7913. ee. 18.

SACHS (EMIL) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Erlangen. Zeitschrift für das gesamte Handelsrecht, herausgegeben von L. Goldschmidt (E. Sachs, etc.). 1858, etc. 8°. P.P. 1405. ba.

— Die Revision des Handelsrechts in Belgien. Von E. Sachs. pp. vii. 218. 1876. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Erlangen. Zeitschrift für das gesamte Handelsrecht, etc. Bd. 21, Beilageheft. 1858, etc. 8°. P.P. 1405. ba.

SACHS (ESAIAS) Resp. Theses de apoplexia... Præs. S. Mollero. Francofurti, [1602.] 4°. 1179. k. 1. (7.)

SACHS (FRANCISCUS JACOBUS) Dissertatio... de ulmo, etc. Argentorati, [1738.] 4°. B. 153. (6.)

SACHS (GEORGIUS TOBIAS LUDOVICUS) Historia naturalis duorum Leucaethiopum, auctoris ipsius et sororis ejus. Solisbaci, 1812. 8°. 784. m. 41.

SACHS (GULIELMUS) See FRANK (J. P.) J. P. Frankii de Medicina Clinica Opera Omnia... edidit G. Sachs. 1844, etc. 8°. 7441. b.

SACHS (H.) Captain. See STUMM (H.) Russia in Central Asia... Translated by J. W. Ozanne and Captain H. Sachs, etc. 1885. 8°. 2238. cc.

SACHS (H.) Scholastic Writer. See GOETHE (J. W. VON) [Hermann und Dorothea.] Hermann und Dorothea... With... explanations, ... by H. Sachs. 1884. 8°. 11522. e. 41. (2.)

— See SCHILLER (J. C. F. VON) [Die Jungfrau von Orleans.] Die Jungfrau von Orleans... With grammatical explanations, ... by H. Sachs. Ger. 1883. 8°. 11746. f. 11.

— See SCHILLER (J. C. F. VON) [Der Neffe als Onkel.] Der Neffe als Onkel... Provided with useful remarks... by H. Sachs. 1882. 8°. 11747. de. 26. (5.)

— Die gesprochenen Laute der englischen Sprache und die Schriftzeichen, welche zur Darstellung derselben benutzt werden, etc. pp. xii. 400. J. W. Kolckmann: London, 1882. 8°. 12981. bbb. 23.

— Sach's German Conversational Grammar. A... grammar of pure modern High-German. pp. xv. 306. Whittingham & Co.: London, 1888. 8°. 12962. bb. 54.

— Second edition. pp. xv. 306. J. W. Kolckmann: London, 1882. 8°. 12963. bb. 26.

— Third... edition. pp. xvi. 288. Haas & Co.: London, 1894. 8°. 12962. b. 59.

SACHS (HANS) See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [Metamorphoses.] Das feindselig Hauss des Neides, aus der Beschreibung Ovidii [by] Hans Sachs, etc. 1554. 4°. 11515. c.

— See PAPACY. Eyn wunderliche Weyssagung, von dem Babstumb... Mit gutter verstandtlicher Ausslegung... welche Hans Sachs yn teutsche reymen gefast, etc. 1527. 4°. 3905. e. 110.

— Sehr Herrliche Schöne und warhafft Gedicht, etc. (Das ander Buch, etc. Das dritt und letzt Buch, etc. Das vierdt Poetisch Buch, etc. Das fünfft und letzt Buch, etc.) 5 vol. N. Heussler: Nürnberg, 1558-79. fol. 11515. e. 3. Vol. 2 is in 5 parts, vol. 3 and 4 in 3 parts each. The titlepage of vol. 5. mutilated.

— [Another edition.] Das erste (-dritt) Buch sehr herrliche schöne und warhafft Gedicht. Geistlich und Weltlich allerley art, etc. 3 vol. MS. NOTES. N. Heussler: Nürnberg, 1589, 91. fol. 11515. e. 6.

Vol. 1 and 3 have date of imprint 1589, the colophon of the latter is dated 1588; vol. 2 has the date of imprint 1591. Vol. 2 is in 4, and vol. 3 in 3 parts. The last leaf of vol. 1 and the titlepage of vol. 3 are mutilated.

— [Another copy of vol. 1 with a new titlepage.] Nürnberg, 1590. fol. 15515. f. 6.

— [Another copy of vol. 3 with a new titlepage.] Nürnberg, 1588. fol. 11515. c. 9.

— [Another edition.] Das erste(-das vierdt) Büch, Sehr Herrliche schöne und warhafft Gedicht, geistlich und weltlich allerley art, als ernstliche Tragödien, liebliche Comödien, seltzame Spiel, kurtzweilige Gespräch, sehnliche Klagreden, winderbarliche Fabel, sampt andern lächerlichen Schwäncken und Bossen, etc. 4 vol. durch C. Krausen: Kempten, 1512-16. 4°. 11515. c. 9. Imperfect; wanting vol. 5. 1612

- SACHS (HANS)** [Another edition.] Hans Sachs ernstliche Trauerspiele, liebliche Schauspiele, seltsame Fastnachtsspiele, kurzweilige Gespräch', sehnliche Klagreden, wunderbarliche Fabeln, sammt andern lächerlichen Schwänken und Possen. Bearbeitet und herausgegeben von J. G. Büsching. 3 vol. Nürnberg, 1816-24. 8°. 11515. c. 11.
No more published.
- [Another copy.] 1064. g. 26-28.
A duplicate of the preceding with different titlepages. Imperfect; wanting pp. 537-552 of vol. 3.
- Das erst Buch sehr Herrliche schöne und warhafft Gedicht, etc. N. Heussler: Nürnberg, 1560. fol. 11515. e.
- [Another edition.] N. Hussler: Nürnberg, 1570. fol. 11515. e. 4.
- Hanns Sachsens sehr herrliche, schöne und wahrhafte Gedicht, Fabeln und gute Schwenck. In einem Auszuge aus dem ersten Buch, mit beygefügtten Worterklärungen von J. H. H[aeslein]. pp. xxiv. 415. Nürnberg, 1781. 8°. 11515. c. 10.
- [Another copy.] 1462. e. 6.
- [Another copy.] MS. NOTES [by S. T. Coleridge]. C. 43. b. 3.
- Hans Sachs, herausgegeben von A. von Keller. 10 Bde. 1870-76. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Stuttgart.—Literarischer Verein. Bibliothek, etc. 1843, etc. 8°. Bd. 102-106, 110, 115, 121, 125, 131. Ac. 8963.
- Ein Fassnachtspil, mit drey Personen; der böss Rauch. —Ein Fassnacht Spiel, mit dreyen Personen: das Narrenschneyden.—Comedia. Darin die Göttin Pallas die Jugend, und die Göttin Venus die Wollust verfiht, etc.—Ein Comedi von dem reichen sterbenden menschen, der Hecastus genannt.—Comedia. Die vngeleichen Kinder Eue, wie sie Got der Herr anredt.—Ein Comedi mit zwey und zweyntzig Personen, die vertrieben Keyserin mit den zweyen verlornen Söhnen, etc. See TIECK (J. L.) Deutsches Theater. Bd. 1. 1817. 8°. 1343. k. 4.
- Historien und gute Schwänke des Meister Hans Sachs Herausgegeben von Konrad Spät genannt Frühauf [pseud., i.e. W. A. Gerle.] Pesth, 1818. 8°. 11515. c. 12.
- Hans Sachs im Gewande seiner Zeit, oder Gedichte dieses Meistersängers in derselben Gestalt, wie sie zuerst auf einzelne, mit Holzschnitten verzierte Bogen gedruckt ... worden sind. Gotha, 1821. fol. 831. l. 24.
- Auszüge aus Hans Sachs. [1822.] See RASSMANN (C. F.) Deutsche Anthologie, etc. Bdch. 7. 1821, etc. 16°. 1337. a.
- Schwänke von Hans Sachs, herausgegeben und mit den nöthigsten Worterklärungen begleitet von J. A. Nasser. Kiel, 1827. 8°. 11515. c. 13.
- Hans Sachs. Eine Auswahl für Freunde der ältern vaterländischen Dichtkunst von J. A. Göz. 2 Bdchn. Nürnberg, 1829. 8°. 11515. c. 14.
- Hans Sachs. Eine Auswahl aus dessen Werken herausgegeben von G. W. Kopf. 2 Bdchn. Nürnberg, 1856. 8°. 11515. a. 32.
- Vier Dialoge...Herausgegeben von R. Köhler. Weimar, 1858. 8°. 11515. d. 29. (3.)
- Dichtungen. 3 Bde. 1870, 71. See GOEDEKE (C.) and TITTMANN (J.) Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, etc. 1867, etc. 8°. 2286. c.

- SACHS (HANS)** Hans Sachs. Sein Leben und seine Dichtung. Eine Festgabe zur Errichtung des Denkmals in Nürnberg ... von E. K. J. Lützelberger. Mit dem Bildniss des Hans Sachs ... Nebst einem Anhang: Geschichte des Denkmals ... und der Beschreibung der Enthüllungsfestlichkeiten. pp. iv. 204. Nürnberg, 1874. 8°. 10708. a. 1.
- Zweite Ausgabe. pp. vi. 220. Nürnberg, 1876. 8°. 12250. b. 3.
- Hans Sachs' Spruchgedichte. Ausgewählt und sprachlich erneuert mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen, von A. Engelbrecht. pp. 112. 1879. See OLD GERMAN WORKS. Sammlung altdeutscher Werke, etc. Bdchn. 1. 1879, etc. 16°. 12253. d.
- Hans Sachs' Schwänke. Ausgewählt und sprachlich erneuert von A. Engelbrecht. pp. 102. 1879. See OLD GERMAN WORKS. Sammlung altdeutscher Werke, etc. Bdchn. 4. 1879, etc. 16°. 12253. d.
- Sämmtliche Fastnachtsspiele ... In chronologischer Ordnung nach den Originalen herausgegeben von E. Goetze. 2 Bdchn. 1880, 81. See GERMAN LITERARY WORKS. Neudrucke deutscher Litteraturwerke, etc. no. 26, 27, 31, 32. 1876, etc. 8°. 12250. cc.
- Elf Fastnachtsspiele aus den Jahren 1557 bis 1560 ... Herausgegeben von E. Goetze. 1887. See GERMAN LITERARY WORKS. Neudrucke deutscher Litteraturwerke, etc. no. 63, 64. 1876, etc. 8°. 12250. cc.
- Hans Sachs. Leben und ausgewählte Dichtungen—Schwänke und Fastnachtsspiele—von R. Genée. Mit einem Titelbilde. pp. vii. 137. Berlin, 1888. 8°. 11517. f. 18.
- Hans Sachs, sein Leben und seine Dichtung. Von E. K. J. Lützelberger...Zweite Auflage,...vermehrt von Dr. C. Frommann, etc. pp. xii. 283. Nürnberg, 1891. 8°. 11515. bb. 28.
- Sämmtliche Fabeln und Schwänke...In chronologischer Ordnung nach den Originalen herausgegeben von E. Goetze. 1893, etc. In progress. See GERMAN LITERARY WORKS. Neudrucke deutscher Litteraturwerke, etc. no. 110, etc. 1876, etc. 8°. 12250. cc.
- [Forty-two plates illustrating the costumes ... of the Turkish Empire ..., each plate accompanied by a metrical description, by Hans Sachs?] Begin. Vorrede. Hernach steht, etc. 1572. fol. See TURKEY. C. 32. m. (2.)
- All Römisch Kaiser nach ordnung, und wie lang jeder geregirt hat...von dem ersten an biss auff den yetzigē gross-mechtigsten Kaiser Carl. [In verse.] [K. Hergstin:] Nürnberg, 1530. 4°. 11515. c. 18. (5.)
- [Another edition.] All Römisch Kayser nach ordnung, wie lang jeder geregirt hat, zu welcher zeyt, ... von dem ersten an biss auff den jetzigen grossmechtigsten Kayser Carl. G. Merckel: Nürnberg [1550?] 4°. 11515. c. 22. (5.)
- [Another edition.] Chronica uber all Römische Kayser nach Ordnung ... von dem ersten, biss auff den jetzigen ...Kayser Carl. [Signed, Ha. Sa.] Georg Merckel: Nürnberg, 1554. 4°. 11517. bbb. 59.
- Anzeigung wider das schnöd laster der Hurerey. [In verse.] Nürnberg, 1540. 4°. 11515. c. 20. (3.)
- [Another edition.] Anzeygung wieder das Schnöd Laster der Hurerey. Mehr der Sabatbrecher. G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°. 11515. c. 23. (8.)
- Eyn ardtlich gesprech der Götter, die zwitracht des Römischē Reychs betreffende. [In verse.] G. Wachter: Nürnberg, [1540?] 8°. 11745. a. (6.)

SACHS (HANS) [Another edition.] Ein ardlich gsprech der Götter, die zwitragt des Römischen Reichs betreffende. *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°. 11515. a. 31.*

— Aussschreybung unsers lieben Herren Jesu Christi, das vil klag und jamer itzt in der Welt sey ... Darauff der Herr S. Peter Aussschicket, etc. Mer ein gsprech zwischen S. Peter und dem Herrn von der Welt lauff. [In verse.] [*Nuremberg? 1570?*] 8°. 11515. a. 45. (1.)

— Baldanderst so bin ich genant,
Der gantzen Welte wol bekant.
H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°. 11515. b. 52.

— Der Büler Artzney. Mehr die Neun Geschmeck inn dem Ehelichen standt. [In verse.]
G. Merckel: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°. 11515. c. 22. (7.)

— Die christliche Gedult. (Ein Klared der Tugentreychen Fraw Zucht, uber die ungezembten Welt. Eyn Epitaphium oder Klagred, ob der Leych D. Martin Luthers.) [In verse.] [*H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, 1550?*] 4°. 11515. c. 22. (9.)

— Disputacion zwischen ainem Chorherrenn unnd Schüchmacher dariñ das wort gottes und ein recht Christlich wesen verfochtten wirtt. [*Nuremberg?*] 1524. 4°. 11515. c. 18. (3.)

— [Another edition.] Disputacion zwischen ainem Chorherren und Schüchmacher, Darinn Das wort gotes und ain recht Christlich wesen verfechten wirtt. [*Nuremberg,*] 1524. 4°. 11515. c. 19. (1.)

— [Another edition.] Disputatio zwischen eynem Chorherren und Schuchmacher, darinn das wort Gottis, nnd ein recht Christlich wesen verfochten wirt. *N. Widemar: Eyllenburgk, [1524.] 4°. 3906. bb. 16.*

— Dreyerley Klagred dreyer Weibsbild, Lucrecie, Thisbes, und Virginie. [In verse.] [*Nuremberg?*] 1554. 4°. 11515. c. 21. (9.)

— Dreyerley schaden der Trunckenheit wider das zutrincken. [In verse.] *Valentin Newber: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°. 11515. c. 20. (5.)*

— Drey guter Nützlicher lehr einer Nachtigal. [In verse.] *Valentin Newber: Nürnberg, [1560?] 4°. 11515. c. 21. (4.)*

— Die drey Klaffer. Mer des Klaffers zung. Mehr der Hederlein bin ich genandt, zenckischen Leüten wol bekant. [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°. 11515. c. 23. (2.)*

— [Another edition.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1555. 4°. 11515. aaa. 21.*

— Drey schöne Gsprech zwischen Sant Peter unnd dem Herren, Dreyerlei art betreffend. [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1521. 4°. 11515. bbb. 4.*

— Drey Schönes Histori von dreyen Haydnischenn mörderischen Frawen. (Die Siben alten Heidnischen Weisen, mit ihren tugenthafften leren.) [In verse.] *beym P. Fabricio: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°. 11515. c. 20. (8.)*

— Die drey Todten, so Christus aufferweckt hat, Allegoria dreyerley Sünder, so Christus durch sein wort noch teglich erwecket. [By Hans Sachs. In verse.] [*1550?*] 4°. See JESUS CHRIST. 11515. c.

— Der Ehren spiegel der zwölf Durchleuchtigenn Frawen des Alten Testaments. [In verse.] *H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°. 11515. c. 23. (6.)*

— [Another edition.] *H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, [1555?] 4°. 11515. bbb. 10.*

— Eine erklerung diser Figur, und was sie bedeut. (Eyn ermanung der blindtheyt Menschlichs geschlechts.) [In verse.] *H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°. 11515. c. 22. (2.)*

SACHS (HANS) Der Eygen nutz, das greulich Thier, mit sein Zwölff Eygenschaften. [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°. 11515. c. 21. (2.)*

— [Another edition.] Der Eygen nutz, das greulich Thier, mit sein zwölf Eygenschaften. [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1555. 4°. 11515. bb. 33.*

— [Another edition.] Das schedlich Thier der Eygen nutz, mit sein verderblichen zwölf Eygenschaften. *P. Kempff: Nürnberg, [1560?] 4°. 11517. ee. 42.*

— Eygentliche Beschreibung aller Stände auff Erden ... in Teutsche Reimen gefasset ... mit kunstreichen figuren [by J. Amman] in Druck verfertigt. *Franckfurt am Mayn, 1568. 4°. 554. b. 39.*

— [Another edition.] *Franckfurt am Mayn, 1574. 4°. 1075. g. 3.*

— Das feindtselig laster der Neidt mit sein zwölf Eigenschaften. [In verse.] *F. Gutknecht: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°. 11517. bbb. 57.*

— Fraw Traurigkeyt mit ihrer Eygenschaft. Mehr die Unütz Fraw Sorg. Mehr die Starck gewonheyt. [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1554. 4°. 11515. c. 21. (11.)*

— [Another edition.] [*Nuremberg, 1554.*] 4°. 11515. bbb. 9.

— Der gantz Haussrat, bey dreyhundert stücken, so ungefehrlich inn ein jedes Hauss gehöret. Mehr ein nützlicher raht, den jungen gesellen die so sich verheiraten wollen. [In verse.] [*Nuremberg, 1540?*] 4°. 11515. c. 18. (8.)

Without pagination. Imperfect; wanting the last-mentioned piece.

— [Another edition.] Der gantze Haussrath ... Mehr ein nützlicher rhat den jungen Gesellen die sich verheiraten wollen. [*Nuremberg?*] 1560. 8°. 3905. b. 19. (2.)

— Der gantz Passion, nach dem Text der vier Euangelisten, vor einer Christlichen Gemain zuspilen, etc. [In 10 acts and in verse.] *Wolff Guldenmund: Amberg, [1560.] 4°. 11515. bb. 39.*

— Die gefangene Göttin Ceres. [In verse.] *H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°. 11515. c. 22. (6.)*

— Die Gemarthert Theologia. Mer das Klagent Evangelium. [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1552. 4°. 11515. bb. 32.*

— [Another edition.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°. 11515. c. 23. (7.)*

— Ein gsprech der Götter ob der Edlen und Burgerlichen Kranckheyt des Potagram oder Zipperlein. [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1555. 4°. 11515. bbb. 11.*

— Ein Gsprech eyner Bulerin und eines ligenden Narren unter ihren Fussen. (Der Bawren Aderlass, sampt einem Zambrecher.) [In verse.] *H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, [1540?] 4°. 11515. c. 18. (13.)*

— Eyn gsprech eynes Evangelischen Christen, mit einem Lutherischen, darin der Ergerlich wandel etlicher, die sich Lutherisch nennen, angezaigt, vñ brüderlich gestrafft wirt. [In verse.] [*Nuremberg?*] 1524. 4°. 11515. c. 18. (2.)

— [Another edition.] Ain Gsprech aines Euangelischen Christen, mit ainem Lutherischen darinn der ... wandel etlicher, die sich Lutherisch nennē ... gestrafft wird. [*Nuremberg?*] 1524. 4°. 3906. h. 101.

— Ein Gsprech mit dem Faulen Lentzen, welcher ein Hauptman des grossen Faulen hauffen ist. (Die böss Gesellschaft mit iren neun Eygenschaften.) [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1554. 4°. 11517. bbb. 60.*

SACHS (HANS) Ein Gespräch mit dem schnöden Müßig-
gang und seynen acht schendlichen Eygenschafften.
[In verse.] *J. Merckel: Nürnberg, [1540?] 4°.*

11515. c. 21. (1.)

— Ein gesprech mit der Fasnacht, von jrer eygenschafft.
(Ein Gespräch eyner Bulerin und eines ligenden Narren
unter iren Füßen. Der Bauren Aderlass, sambt einem
Zanbrecher.) [In verse.] *G. Merckel:
Nürnberg, 1554. 4°.*

11515. bbb. 7.

— Ein Gespräch zwischen der Fasnacht und Hans
Sachsen, den nutz und eygenschafft der Fasnacht
betreffende. *H. Kholer: Nürnberg, [1570?] 4°.*

11515. b. 53.

— Ein Gespräch mit einem Waldbruder, wie Frau Treu
gestorben sey. Mer, die untertrückt Fraw Warheyt.
[In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1554. 4°.*

11515. c. 21. (10.)

— Ein Gespräch und klagred Fraw Arbeit, über den
grossen müßigen hauffen. (Ein Klagred der Tugen-
treichen Fraw Zucht, über die ungezembten Welt.—
Epitaphium oder Klagred ob der Leich D. M. Luthers.)
[In verse.] *F. Gutknecht: Nürnberg, 1556. 4°.*

11515. c. 21. (15.)

— Ain Gespräch von den Scheynwercken der Gaystlichen
und iren gelübten, etc. [Nuremberg?] 1524. 4°.

11515. c. 19. (2.)

— [Another edition.] Eyn gesprech vō dē Scheinwerckē
der Gaistlichen, und yhren gelubdē damit sie zu ver-
lesterung des bluts Christi vermaynen selig zu werden.
MS. NOTES. [Nuremberg?] 1524. 4°.

3906. g. 65.

— [Another edition.] Eyn gesprech vō den Schein-
werckē der Gaystlichen, und jren gelübten, etc.
[Nuremberg?] 1524. 4°.

3906. aaa. 97.

— Eyn Gespräch zwischen dem Sommer und dem Winter.
[In verse.] *H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°.*

11515. c. 23. (5.)

— Ein gesprech zwischen dem Todt und zweyen Lieb-
habenden. [In verse.] [Nuremberg?] 1530. 4°.

11515. bbb. 5.

— Ein gesprech zwischen Sanct Peter und dem Herren,
von der jetzigen Weltdlauff. Mehr ein gesprech
zwischen ein Waldtbrüder uñ ein Engel, von dē heim-
lichen gericht Gottes. [In verse.] *G. Merckel:
Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°.*

11515. c. 18. (1.)

— Ein gesprech zwischen syben Mennern, darinn sie ihre
Weyber beklagen. [In verse.] *H. Hamsing:
Nürnberg, [1540?] 4°.*

11515. c. 18. (12.)

— Das Hailthumb, für das unfleissig Haushalten, etc. [In
verse.] *durch N. Knorrn: Nürnberg, 1554. 4°.*

11515. c. 19. (5.)

— Hertug Concretus og hans Datter. Tragedie paa
rimede Vers i 5 Akter, gjengivet paa Dansk af E. Bøgh.
Kjøbenhavn, 1869. 8°.

11754. bb.

— Der hürnen Seufrid. Tragoedie in sieben Acten [and
in verse]. Zum ersten Male nach der Handschrift des
Dichters herausgegeben [by E. Goetze]. pp. viii. 42.
1880. *See GERMAN LITERARY WORKS. Neudrucke
deutscher Litteraturwerke, etc. no. 29. 1876, etc. 8°.*

12250. cc.

— Die Judit mit Holoferne, ob der belegerung der Stat
Bethulia. [In verse.] *F. Gutknecht:
Nürnberg: 1554. 4°.*

11515. c. 21. (7.)

— Ein Kampf gesprech der Götter, worumb die Men-
schen nymer Aldt werden. [In verse.] *G. Merckel:
Nürnberg, [1540?] 4°.*

11515. c. 18. (7.)

— Ein Kampfgespräch zwischen dem Todt unnd dem
Natürlichen leben, etc. [In verse.] *N. Meldeman:
Nürnberg, 1533. 4°.*

11515. c. 19. (3.)

Printed in double columns.

SACHS (HANS) [Another edition.] Ein Kampfgespräch
zwischen dem Todt unnd dem Natürlichen leben, etc.
H. Wanderysen: Nürnberg, 1538. 4°.

11515. b. 50.

— [Another edition.] *H. Hamsing:
Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°.*

11515. c. 22. (3.)

— Ein Kampf gesprech zwischen eyner Frawen und ihrer
Hausmaydt. Mehr ein Kampf gesprech zwischen einer
Hausmaydt und einem Gesellen. [In verse.]
G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°.

11515. c. 23. (3.)

— Ein Kampf gesprech zwischen fraw Tugent und fraw
Glück. [In verse.] *H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, 1550. 4°.*

11515. c. 22. (14.)

— Ein Kampf gesprech zwischen Wasser und Weyn.
[In verse.] *H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°.*

11515. c. 22. (15.)

— [Another edition.] *Valentin Neuber:
Nürnberg, [1555?] 8°.*

11517. de. 16.

— Der Keiser Bildnussen und leben. [In verse.]
Franckfurt am Meyn, [1535.] 4°.

11515. c. 18. (6.)

— Klag, Antwort und urteyl zwischen Fraw Armut und
Pluto dem Gott der reichthumb welches unter yhn das
pesser sey. [In verse.] *N. Meldeman:
Nürnberg, 1531. 4°.*

11515. c. 19. (4.)

— Der klagendt Ehrenholdt über Fürsten und Adel. [In
verse.] *H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°.*

11515. c. 23. (12.)

— Der klagent waldbrüder über alle Stend auff erden.
Mehr der waldtbruder mit dem Esel, der argen weld
thut nimandt recht. [In verse.]
Nürnberg, [1540?] 4°.

11515. c. 18. (10.)

— Ein klag Gottes über seinen weinberg, verwüstet durch
menschen Lehr und Gepot. [In verse.]

G. Merckel: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°.

11515. c. 21. (3.)

— Kladredt [sic] der waren Freundschaft, über das volck
Christlicher landt, welches sie flüchtig verlassen muss.
Mer die brüderlich lieb hat kein Fuss mehr. [In verse.]
G. Merckel: Nürnberg, [1540?] 4°.

11515. c. 18. (11.)

— [Another edition.] Klagredt der waren Freundschaft,
etc. *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, [1545?] 4°.*

11515. bbb. 6.

— Klagred der Welt ob yhrem verderben, da gegen ein
straffred yhrer grundtlosen bosshait. [In verse.]
Woffgang Resch: [Nürnberg,] 1531. 4°.

11515. c. 20. (1.)

— [Another edition.] Klagredt der weldt, ob irem ver-
derben ... Mehr ein klagred der wilden Holzleut über
die untrewen welt.

*G. Merckel:
Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°.*

11517. c. 55. (9.)

— Ein Klagredt dreyer Mayd über ir harte dienst, Mehr
der Nasentanz. [In verse.] *G. Merckel:
Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°.*

11515. c. 22. (16.)

— Kurtze Summaria von dem Ampt des Gesetz, und Krafft
des Evangelii. [In verse.] Der Englisch Gruss in dem
klingenden Thon Hans Sachsen. *durch N. Knorrn:
Nürnberg, 1572. 4°.*

11515. bbb. 13.

— Ein Lobgedicht auf Regensburg von Hans Sachs, mit
erläuternden Anmerkungen von J. R. Schuegraf. [In
verse.] *Regensburg, 1845. 8°.*

011850. h. 15. (6.)

— Hans Sachs. Lobspruch der Hauptstadt Wien in
Österreich. Zum erstenmale nach dem handschriftlichen
Texte herausgegeben und mit einer Einleitung und An-
merkungen versehen von E. Haweis. ... Sonderabdruck
aus dem Jahresberichte der Lehranstalt v. J. 1876.
pp. 22. *L. W. Seidel & Son: Wien, 1876. 8°.*

11517. f. 5.

— Die Dichtungen des Hans Sachs zur Geschichte der
Stadt Wien. Zweite ... Auflage. *See KÁBDEBO (H.)
Die poetische Literatur der Stadt Wien, etc. Ab-
teilung I. 1878, etc. 8°.*

11515. bbb. 2.

- SACHS (HANS)** Eyn Lobspruch der Stat Nürnberg. [In verse.] *V. Newber: Nürnberg, [1560?] 8°.* 11515. a. 48. (6.)
- Der lose Mann. (Die lose Fraw.) [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1556. 4°.* 11515. c. 19. (6.)
- Nachred das grewlich laster, sampt seinen zwelff eygenschaften. [In verse.] *Wolfgang Formschneider: [Nürnberg, 1550?] 4°.* 11515. c. 20. (6.)
- [Another edition.] Nachred das greulich laster, sambt seinem zwölff Eygenschaften. *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°.* 11515. c. 23. (14.)
- Der Narrenfresser. Mer das Narren Badt. [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°.* 11515. c. 22. (12.)
- Die Neunerley heud einer bösen Frawen, sambt jren Neun Eygenschaften. Mehr das Bitter Süß Ehlich Leben. [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°.* 11515. c. 23. (11.)
- [Another edition.] Von neunerley Heudt, einer bösen Frawen sampt ihren neun Eygenschaften. Mehr das Bitter Süß ehelich leben. [Nuremberg?] 1560. 8°. 3905. b. 19. (3.)
- Die neun getrewen Hayden, sampt iren wunder getrewen thaten. (Die neun getrewen Haydnischen Frawen, mit iren wunder getrewen thaten.—Die Siben alten baidnischen Weissen, mit ihren tugenthaften lehren.) [In verse.] *H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°.* 11515. c. 23. (10.)
- Ein newer spruch von dem Geldt, wass nutz und schadens daraus entsteet. [In verse.] *durch H. Wandereisen: Nürnberg, 1539. 4°.* 11515. c. 20. (2.)
- Ein Obendrauff, uber das erschrocklich, abscheulich, unchristlich, grewlich Gesang, Erhalt uns Herr, etc. [In verse.] *Ingolstatt, 1583. 8°.* 11515. a. 50. (10.)
- Der Omeys hauffen, der unrwigen und irrigen welt. (Das wütendt Heer der kleynen Dieb.) [Satires in verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1556. 4°.* 11517. bbb. 61.
- Ein Rat zwischen einem Alten und jungen gesellen dreyer heytrat halben. [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°.* 11515. c. 20. (7.)
- [Another edition.] Ein Rat zwischen eynem Alten man und jungen gesellen dreyer Heytrat halben. *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°.* 11515. c. 23. (13.)
- Das Regiment der anderhalbhundert Fogel. [In verse.] [Nuremberg, 1550?] 4°. 11515. c. 21. (5.)
- Der Samariter mit dem wunden, Luce am 10. Mehr, Niemand kan zweyen Herrn dienen, Matthei am 6. [In verse.] *H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°.* 11515. c. 22. (10.)
- Schöne geistliche, inn der schrifft gegründte lieder, für die Layen zu singen. [Nuremberg?] 1550. 8°. 11515. a. 48. (7.)
- Eyn schöner Dialogus und gesprech zwischen eym Pfarrer und eym Schultheyss, betreffend allen übelstand der geystlichen, und bösshandlung der weltlichen. Alles mit geitzigkeyt beladē. [By Hans Sachs. In verse.] [1521?] 4°. See PFARRER. 3905. g.
- [Another edition.] Eyn schöner dialogus. . . zwischen aim Pfarrer und eym Schulthess betreffend alle ubel des Stands d' geystlichen. Uñ böss handlung der weltlichen, etc. [1549?] 4°. 697. h. 41. (2.)
- [Another edition.] Ain schöner Dialogus zwischen aim Pfarrer und aim Schulthaisz, betreffend allen übel Stand der Geistlichen und böß Handlung der weltlichen alles mit Geizigkait beladen. See SCHADE (O.) Satiren und Pasquille aus der Reformationszeit. Bd. 2. 1856. 8°. 3906. i. 23.

- SACHS (HANS)** Eyn Schön gesprech von der Lieb, darin jr art vnd eygenschaft fürgebildet wirdt. [In verse.] *Georg Merckel: Nürnberg, [1550?] 8°.* 11517. de. 15.
- Ein schön new Comedi . . . die trewen Gesellen und Brüder, zweyer König Söhn Olwier und Artus, hat sieben Actus. [In verse.] *V. Fuhrmann: Nürnberg, [1570.] 8°.* 11745. a.
- Ein schön new Liedt, Tag unnd nacht leyd ich gross pein . . . Ein ander Liedt, O Venus dein art, hat mich umbfangen hart. . . Mehr ein ander Liedt, die Achtzehn Schöne einer Junckfrawen, etc. *Gedruckt durch V. Newber: Nürnberg, [1560?] 8°.* 11515. a. 5.
- Die siben anstöss eines Menschen der von dem Berg Sinay des Gesetz, zu dem Berg Zion des Evangelj gehn will. [In verse.] [Nuremberg?] 1553. 4°. 11515. c. 20. (9.)
- Ein straffred Diogenis Philosophi, uber das viehische vorkerte leben menschliches geschlechts. Mehr Drey artlicher Schwenck, von Diogene dem Griechischen Philosopho. [In verse.] *Valentin Newber: Nurnberg, 1555. 4°.* 11515. c. 21. (13.)
- Der Teuffel lest keyn Lantz knecht mehr in die Helle faren. [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1558. 4°.* 11515. c. 20. (10.)
- [Another edition.] Der Teufel lest kein Landsknecht mehr in die Helle faren. [Nuremberg?] 1561. 4°. 11515. c. 21. (16.)
- Die Thurnier spruch. Alle Thurnier, wo, wie und wenn sie im Teutschlandt gehalten sind worden. [In verse.] *H. Guldenmundt: Nurnberg, 1541. 4°.* 11515. b. 51.
- Der Todt ein Endt aller Yrdischen ding. [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°.* 11515. c. 22. (17.)
- Der Todt ruckt das stüllein. [In verse.] *H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°.* 11515. c. 23. (1.)
- Tragedia von Cain und Abel, wie sie ungleiche Kinder, auch wie Cain seinem Bruder Abel feind ist, und jn zu todt schlegt, etc. [Nuremberg? 1550?] 8°. 11746. a.
- Valete, Des Weitberhumbten Teutschen Poeten Hans Sachs zu Nürnberg, darinn er selbs, im 71 Jar seines alters, sein leben und inhalt, anzal und ordnung aller seiner Gedicht, reimenweiss verfasst. . . und beschriben, im Jar nach Christi geburt 1567. Vorhin nie im Truck aussgangen. [In verse.] *Nürnberg, 1576. 4°.* 11515. bbb. 14.
- Des verjagten Frids Klagredt, uber alle stendt der Welddt. Mehr ein Klagredt der Neün Muse oder künst uber Teudtschlandt. [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°.* 11515. c. 20. (4.)
- [Another edition.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°.* 11515. c. 23. (17.)
- Vier schöne Gesprech zwischen Sanct Peter und dem Herren, etc. [In verse.] *Valentin Newber: Nürnberg, [1560?] 8°.* 11745. a.
- Vier schöner stück.
Acteone zu eim Hirschen wur
Lucius gwan Esels natur
Athalanta wardt ein Löwine
Aragne ein giftige Spine.
[In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°.* 11515. c. 22. (4.)
- Die vier wunderberlichen Eygenschaft und würckung des Weins. . . Mehr ein Newer spruch von der Insel Bachi und irer Eygenschaft. [In verse.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°.* 11515. c. 23. (9.)
- [Another edition.] *G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1554. 4°.* 11515. aaa. 20.

- SACHS (HANS)** Underweysung der ungeschickten vermeinten Lutherischen, so in eüsserlichen sachen, zu ergernüss ires nechsten, freüntlich handlê. Hans Sachss. Item. Ob das Evangelium sein krafft vonder kirchen hab. H. Greiffenberger. 1524. 4°. 3906. b. 10.
- Die ungleichen Kinder Evä ... hat 19 Personen und 5 Actus. Comedia ... mit Originalzeichnungen von C. Andreae in Holzschnitt ausgeführt von A. Gaber. Leipzig, [1860.] 8°. 11515. c. 15.
- Das untrew Spiel. [In verse.] H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°. 11515. c. 22. (8.)
- Von dem Teuffel, dem die Hell wil zu eng werden, etc. [In verse.] See TEUFEL. Neue Zeytung, Vom Teuffel und Bapst, etc. [1546.] 4°. 1226. a. 84.
- Vonn dem verloren redenten gülden. [In verse.] G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°. 11515. c. 23. (16.)
- Ursprung des Behemischen Landes und Königreychs. [In verse.] G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°. 11515. c. 23. (15.)
- Was das nüttest und schedlichst Thier auff Erden sey. [In verse.] H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°. 11515. c. 22. (11.)
- Wie syben Weyber uber ihre ungeratene Menner klagen. [In verse.] H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, [1540?] 4°. 11515. c. 18. (9.)
- Die Wittembergisch nachtigall, Die man yetz höret uberall. [In verse.] [Nürnberg? 1525?] 4°. T. 2220. (1.) Thirteen leaves.
- [Another edition.] J. Gastel: Zwickaw, [1523?] 4°. 3906. h. 102.
- [Another edition.] [Nürnberg? 1530?] 4°. 11515. c. 18. (4.)
- Ein wunderbarlicher Spruch, das Wolfgeschrey genant, darin allerley übel...so yetzt, in der Welt, gemein unnd breüchig sind, begriffen werden, etc. [In verse.] [Nürnberg? 1530?] 8°. 11515. a. 47. (6.)
- Die wunderbarlich, gut und böss eygenschaft des gelts. Mer was das ergest und beste gelied am menschen sey. Mer was das nüttest und schedlichst Thier auff Erden sey. [In verse.] G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1554. 4°. 11517. bbb. 58.
- Das Wunder Thier. [A plate representing a giraffe, and accompanied by a descriptive verse by Hans Sachs.] Nürnberg, [1572?] s. sh. fol. C. 32. m. (3.)
- Ein yder sehe für sich und verberg sich hinter keinen Schmeichler. (Ein schöne Histori, von dem Neidigen und dem Geitzigen.) [In verse.] F. Gutknecht: Nürnberg, 1554. 4°. 11515. bbb. 8.
- [Another copy.] 11515. c. 19. (5*.)
- Die Zerstörung Hierusalem. Im langen Regenbogen zusingen. [In verse.] durch M. Francken: Augspurg, [1570?] 16°. 11515. aa. 19.
- Der Zwelff reinen Vögel eygenschaft zu den ein Christ vergleicht wird. Auch die Zwelff unreinen Vögel darinn die Art der Gottlosen gebildet ist, etc. [By Hans Sachs. In verse.] 1555. 4°. See CHRISTIAN. 11515. c. 21. (12.)
- Die zwen und Sibentzig namen Christi. [In verse.] Nürnberg, 1554. 4°. 11515. c. 21. (8.)
- Zweyerley belonung bayde der Tugent und Laster. [In verse.] H. Hamsing: Nürnberg, [1550?] 4°. 11515. c. 22. (13.)
- Zwey schöne Gespräch, das erst zwischē zweyen Kle- gern...Das ander zwischen Hans Sachsen und einem jungen Ehman, etc. [In verse.] [Nürnberg? 1530?] 4°. 11515. a. 30.

- SACHS (HANS)** Zwo Fabel, Die Erst, von eim Mülner und seinem Esel. Die ander. Von eim Frosch der sich grosser ärztney rühmet. [In verse.] F. Gutknecht: Nürnberg, 1556. 4°. 11515. c. 21. (14.)
- Zwo Klagrede. Die erste, dreyer frawen uber jr Haussmeyd. Die ander, dreyer mayd uber jr Hertedinst. [In verse.] G. Merckel: Nürnberg, [1555.] 4°. 11515. bbb. 12.
- Die zwölff durchleuchtige Weyber dess Alten Testaments, etc. [In verse.] Valentin Newber: Nürnberg, [1560?] 8°. 11515. aa. 20.
- [Another edition.] Augspurg, 1596. 8°. 11515. a. 51. (4.)
- Die Zwölff Eygenschaft eines bosshaftigen weybs. [In verse.] G. Merckel: Nürnberg, 1553. 4°. 11515. c. 23. (4.)
- Die zwölff getrewen Heidnischen Frawen...Die zwölff getrewen Heiden, etc. [In verse.] V. Fuhrmann: Nürnberg, [1570?] 8°. 11515. a. 49. (11.)
- Proben aus des alten teutschen Meistersängers Hans Sachs Werken, zu Behuf einer neuen Ausgabe derselben ausgestellt von F. J. Bertuch. Weimar, 1778. 4°. 11515. d. 23.
- APPENDIX.
- See AHLFELD (F.) Pastor zu St. Nicolai in Leipzig. Hans Sachs und Albrecht Dürer. Lebensbilder aus Nürnberg, etc. 1875. 8°. 10707. cc. 4.
- See DRESCHER (C.) Studien zu Hans Sachs i. Hans Sachs und die Heldensage. 1890. 8°. [HENNING and HOFFORY. Acta Germanica, etc. Bd. 2] 12963. dd. 40.
- See DRESCHER (C.) Studien zu Hans Sachs, etc. Neue Folge. 1891. 8°. 011824. i. 30.
- See FURCHAU (F.) Hans Sachs. [A biography, in the form of a novel, interspersed with the poems of Hans Sachs.] 1819. 8°. 11515. c.
- See GENÉE (R.) Hans Sachs und seine Zeit, etc. 1894. 8°. 010707. ee. 24.
- See GOETZE (E.) Hans Sachs, etc. 1890. 8°. [REINHARDSTOETTNER. Bayerische Bibliothek, etc. Bd. 19.] 12253. g.
- See HAUPT (O.) Leben und dichterische Wirksamkeit des Hans Sachs. 1868. 8°. 10707. ccc.
- See HOFFMANN (J. L.) Hans Sachs: sein Leben und Wirken aus seinen Dichtungen nachgewiesen von J. L. Hoffmann. 1847. 8°. 10706. e. 18.
- See KIR (V.) Hans Sachs. Sein Leben und Wirken, etc. 1893. 8°. 10708. df. 20.
- See KRABBE (T.) Aus deutscher Vergangenheit. Ein Dreigestirn von Liederdichtern, Walther von der Vogelweide, Hans Sachs, Simon Dach, etc. 1878. 8°. 11511. bb. 5.
- See LEUPOLD (H.) Hans Sachs aus Nürnberg, etc. 1876. 8°. [Illustrierte Gallerie berühmter Männer, etc. Heft 7.] 10602. dd. 11.
- See MACMECHAN (A.) The Relation of Hans Sachs to the Decameron, etc. 1889. 8°. 011824. h. 29. (7.)
- See NIETSCHE (H.) Hans Sachs. Ein Lebensbild. 1889. 8°. 010707. e. 6.
- See ODEBRECHT (K. T.) Hans Sachs ein Mahner und Warner der Deutschen, etc. 1860. 8°. 10707. dd. 38. (4.)
- See RACHEL (M.) Reimbrechung und Dreireim im Drama des Hans Sachs, etc. 1870. 4°. 11805. k.
- See RANISCH (S.) Historischkritische Lebensbeschreibung Hans Sachsens, etc. 1765. 8°. 11515. c. 8.
- See SCHNORR VON CARLSFELD (F.) Zur Geschichte des deutschen Meistergesangs. Notizen und Literaturproben aus den Dresdner Handschriften des Hans Sachs, etc. 1872. 8°. 11852. ccc.

SACHS (HANS) [APPENDIX.]

- See SCHULTHEISS (F.) Hans Sachs und die Meistersänger in Nürnberg... Mit einigen von Hans Sachs componirten... Meistergesängen. 1874. 8°. 11840. b. 12.
- See SCHUMANN (G.) Dr. Hans Sachs... Nach seinem Leben und nach seinen Dichtungen... dargestellt. 1890. 8°. 011840. i. 67.
- See STEIGER (A.) Hans Sachs. Vortrag. 1880. 8°. 10704. c. 11. (2.)
- See WELLER (E.) Der Volksdichter Hans Sachs und seine Dichtungen, etc. 1868. 8°. BB.G.
- Hans Sachs. Ein Lebensbild aus der Reformationszeit. Eine Festgabe zur Enthüllung des Denkmals in Nürnberg... Zweite Auflage. Nürnberg, 1874. 8°. 10602. g. 1. (9.)
- Hans Sachs und die Reformation. Von W. Kawerau, etc. 1889. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Halle.—Verein für Reformationsgeschichte. Schriften, etc. 1883, etc. 8°. Ac. 2027.
- Ein Helden-Gedicht, Hans Sachs genannt. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von dem Verfasser der Überschriften und Schäfer-Gedichte [C. Wernicke]. Nebst... Erklärungen des Übersetzers. Altona, [1702.] fol. 11515. f. 10. (2.)
- Die Volksdichter Hans Sachs und Grubel im Zusammenhange mit der geschichtlichen Entwicklung der deutschen Poesie betrachtet. Zur Feier des hundertjährigen Geburtstags Grubels, den 3 Juni 1836. Nürnberg, 1836. 8°. 011850. f. 8. (3.)
- SACHS (HANS) der jüngere, pseud.** Etwas altes und neues aus Pohlen und Dantz, von Hannss Sachsen dem jüngern, etc. [In verse.] pp. 40. 1735. 4°. 11517. ee. 56. (5.)
- SACHS (HEIMANN)** Observationes de linguae structura penitior. Dissertatio inauguralis, etc. Accedunt tabulae (II.). Vratislaviae, [1856.] 4°. 7420. g.
- SACHS (HEINRICH)** Das Hemisphärenmark des menschlichen Grosshirns. 1. Der Hinterhauptlappen, von... H. Sachs... Mit einem Vorwort von... C. Wernicke. Mit... 8 Tafeln. pp. 31. 1892. See BRESLAU. Arbeiten aus der psychiatrischen Klinik in Breslau. I. 1892, etc. fol. 7660. i.
- Vorträge über Bau und Thätigkeit des Grosshirns und die Lehre von der Aphasie und Seelenblindheit... Mit 80 Abbildungen, etc. pp. vi. 290. Breslau, 1893. 8°. 7660. g. 14.
- SACHS (HERMANN)** Wörterschatz zu Xenophons Anabasis. Heft 1-3. Berlin, 1888, 89. 8°. 9026. c. 16.
- SACHS (HERMANNUS JACOBUS)** De orchitide. Dissertatio, etc. Berolini, [1837.] 8°. 7385. a. (1.)
- SACHS (JOHANN CHRISTIAN)** See MALSCHIUS (J. C.) J. C. Malschii... Fabulae. Edidit J. C. Sachs. 1769. 8°. 243. h. 4.
- J. C. Sachs... Auszug aus der Geschichte der Margravschaft und des marggrävlichen altfürstlichen Hauses Baden. pp. 166. Karlsruhe, 1776. 8°. 9326. aaa. 7.
- J. C. Sachs... Einleitung in die Geschichte der Margravschaft und des marggrävlichen altfürstlichen Hauses Baden. 5 Thle. Karlsruhe, 1764-73. 8°. 9335. c.
- SACHS (JOHANN JACOB) of Berlin.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Berlin. Berliner medizinische Central-Zeitung... (Herausgegeben... von J. J. Sachs.) 1832, etc. 4°. P.P. 2982. e.
- See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Berlin. Die Leistungen... der Medizin, etc. (Jahrbuch für die Leistungen der gesamten Heilkunde... von J. J. Sachs.) 1833, etc. 8°. P.P. 3067.
- See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Berlin. Medicinischer Almanach, etc. [By J. J. Sachs.] 1836, etc. 12°. P.P. 2968.

- SACHS (JOHANNES JACOBUS) of Strasburg.** Resp. Dissertationem... de vomitu cruento, Praes. J. V. Scheid, examini subiecit J. J. Sachs. Argentorati, 1709. 4°. 1179. i. 10. (7.)
- SACHS (ISAAC JACOB)** See MINDING (C. J. A.) Beleuchtung des literarischen Treibens des Herrn I. J. Sachs. 1843. 8°. 10707. bbb.
- SACHS (ISIDORE)** L'Italie. Ses finances et son développement économique depuis l'unification du royaume, 1859-1884, d'après des documents officiels. pp. xvi. 1184. Paris, 1885. 8°. 8228. dd. 31.
- SACHS (JULIUS VON)** See ACADEMIES, etc.—Würzburg.—Botanisches Institut. Arbeiten des botanischen Instituts in Würzburg. Herausgegeben von... J. Sachs. 1871, etc. 8°. Ac. 3261.
- See HARTIG (R.) Die Gasdrucktheorie und die Sachs'sche Imbibitionstheorie, etc. 1883. 8°. 7305. de. 21. (5.)
- Gesammelte Abhandlungen über Pflanzen-Physiologie... Mit... Textbildern. Leipzig, 1892, etc. 8°. In progress. 7029. d.
- Geschichte der Botanik vom 16. Jahrhundert bis 1860. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Munich.—Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Geschichte der Wissenschaften in Deutschland. Neuere Zeit. Bd. 15. 1864, etc. 8°. Ac. 714/4.
- History of Botany, 1530-1860... Authorised translation by H. E. F. Garnsey... Revised by I. B. Balfour. pp. xv. 568. Clarendon Press: Oxford, 1890. 8°. 2252. bb. 1.
- Handbuch der Experimental-Physiologie der Pflanzen, etc. pp. ix. 514. 1865. See HOFMEISTER (W.) Handbuch der physiologischen Botanik in Verbindung mit... J. Sachs herausgegeben von W. Hofmeister. 1867, 65. 8°. 7029. e.
- Lehrbuch der Botanik, nach dem gegenwärtigen Stand der Wissenschaft. Leipzig, 1868. 8°. 7055. k.
- Dritte... vermehrte... Auflage, etc. Leipzig, 1873. 8°. 7029. f.
- Grundzüge der Systematik und speciellen Pflanzenmorphologie, nach der vierten Auflage des Lehrbuchs der Botanik von J. Sachs neu bearbeitet von Dr. K. Goebel... Mit... Abbildungen, etc. pp. viii. 550. Leipzig, 1882. 8°. 7031. k. 19.
- [Another copy.] 7031. f. 27.
- Text-Book of Botany, morphological and physiological. ... Translated and annotated by A. W. Bennett... assisted by W. T. T. Dyer. Oxford, 1875. 8°. 7029. g. 1.
- Second edition. Edited... by S. H. Vines. pp. xii. 980. 1882. See CLARENDON PRESS SERIES. Clarendon Press Series. 1868, etc. 8°. 2029. d.
- Outlines of Classification and Special Morphology of plants, by Dr. K. Goebel... A new edition of Sachs's Text-Book of Botany, Book II... English translation by H. E. F. Garnsey... revised by I. B. Balfour. pp. xii. 515. Clarendon Press: Oxford, 1887. 8°. 2251. e. 2.
- Traité de Botanique conforme à l'état présent de la science... Traduit de l'allemand sur la 3^e édition et annoté par P. Van Tieghem. Avec 500 gravures, etc. Paris, 1874. 8°. 7031. bbb. 4.
- See PRANTL (K.) Professor of Botany. Lehrbuch der Botanik... Bearbeitet unter Zugrundelegung des Lehrbuch der Botanik von J. Sachs, etc. 1883. 8°. 7031. b. 10.
- Vorlesungen über Pflanzen-Physiologie, ... Mit... Figuren in Holzschnitt. pp. 991. Leipzig, 1882. 8°. 7031. k. 18.

SACHS (JULIUS VON) Lectures on the Physiology of Plants . . . Translated by H. M. Ward . . . With . . . woodcuts. pp. xiv. 836. *Clarendon Press: Oxford*, 1887. 8°. 2029. d.

— See MICHELIS (F. B. F.) Antidarwinismus . . . Sachs' Vorlesungen über Pflanzenphysiologie, etc. 1886. 8°. 7004. aaa. 13.

SACHS (KARL) Dr. See SACHS (CARL E. A.)

SACHS (L.) Landwirth. Korn-Aehren der Landwirthschaft, oder . . . Mittheilungen aus dem Neuesten der Land-, Garten- und Hauswirthschaft. 2 Sammlungen. *Berlin*, [1861.] 8°. 7075. aa.

SACHS (LUDWIG) Die Heilkraft des kalten Wassers (nach Priessnitz's systematischer Anwendung), auf wissenschaftliche Prinzipien zurückgeführt. *Berlin*, 1849. 8°. 7460. a.

SACHS (LUDWIG WILHELM) Einiges zur Erinnerung an Lessing, ein Wort an unsere Zeit. Ein Vortrag gehalten in der deutschen Gesellschaft zu Königsberg am preussischen Krönungsfeste 1839. *Berlin*, 1839. 8°. 10707. d. 39. (1.)

— Offenes Sendschreiben die Cholera betreffend. *Königsberg*, 1831. 8°. 7561. aa.

— Das Spiessglanz. Ein pharmakologisch-therapeutischer Versuch. *Königsberg*, 1838. 8°. 778. e. 36.

— Der Staat, die Kirche und die Kölner Angelegenheit . . . Von Philadelphus [i.e. L. W. Sachs]. 1838. 8°. See PHILADELPHUS. 699. d. 34.

— and DULK (FRIEDRICH PHILIP) Handwörterbuch der praktischen Arzneimittellehre. 3 Thle. *Königsberg*, 1830-39. 8°. 777. f. 19.

SACHS (M. E.) See DECHER (A.) and SACHS (M. E.) G. Decher's Tonschrift für das gleichstufige Tonsystem, in ihrer Anwendung für die chromatische Klaviatur. [1877.] fol. 7896. g. 28.

SACHS (MARCUS) The Prophetic Agency: an address delivered . . . to the Free Church Students of Divinity, Aberdeen. *Aberdeen*, 1855. 8°. 3187. d.

— The Synagogue: its origin and purpose. A lecture, etc. *Aberdeen*, 1865. 16°. 4034. b. 50. (4.)

SACHS (MICHAEL) Hofprediger zu Thonna, etc. M. Saxo's . . . Arcana annuli pronubi, oder Geheimnisse und Bedeutung des ehelichen Traurings. Aufs neue ans Licht gestellt von W. Löhe. *Nürnberg*, 1867. 8°. 8415. de. 1.

— Arcana Arrhæ, das ist: Eröffnung der Geheimnis dess Mahlschatzes, etc. pp. 281. *B. Voigt: Leipzig*, 1601. 8°. 8416. c. 38.

— De Christlike Tydtvordriver, edder dat Geistlike Affragelseboeck . . . Mit D. Johannis Galli Vörrede [and one by D. Wolder]. 2 pt. *Dörch Jacobum Lucium: Hamborch*, 1597. 8°. 4371. de. 7.

— Geistliches Rätzelbüchlein aus der Heiligen Biebel zusammengezogen . . . Mit einer Vorrede J. Galli. 2 Thle. *Wittenberg, Dresden*, 1596-99. 8°. 3126. a.

— Kurtze und einfeltige Anleitung wie man eine Christliche Ehe werben und zusagen soll (Nötige Ermanung zu sechserley Tugenden . . . Reimweise beschrieben). *Leipzig*, 1598. 8°. 11515. a. 51. (5.)

— Ein neues Tage unnd Wochenbüchlein, darinnen angezeigt, woher jeder Tag seinen Nahmen habe, unnd wie jeder Wochentag uns fürmahle Gottes sonderliche Werck, etc. ff. 159. *J. Beyer: Leipzig*, 1596. 8°. 4401. h. 7.

SACHS (MICHAEL) Hofprediger zu Thonna, etc. Nutzer Bericht, von der bedeutung der Schnur und Crantze, so die Braut dem Breutigam zu geben, und er ihr zu Liebe und Ehren, öffentlich zu tragen pfleget. *Mühlhausen*, 1559. 8°. 8416. aaa. 13.

SACHS (MICHAEL) Rabbinats-Assessor. See BIBLE.—Old Testament. [German.] תורה נביאים כתובים Die vier und zwanzig Bücher der Heiligen Schrift . . . übersetzt von . . . D^r M. Sachs. *Germ.* 1848. 8°. 3040. d.

— See BIBLE.—Pentateuch. [German.] Der Pentateuch . . . Unter der Redaction von Zunz übersetzt von . . . M. Sachs, etc. 1862. 8°. 3149. cc.

— See BIBLE.—Psalms. [German.] Die Psalmen, übersetzt und erläutert von M. Sachs. 1835. 8°. 3090. c.

— See JOËL (M.) Rede an der Bahre des hingeshiedenen Rabbiners . . . M. Sachs, etc. 1864. 8°. 4885. aaa.

— See WASSERTRILLING (H.) Gelehrsamkeit Frömmigkeit und Menschenleben! Trauergottesdienstlicher Vortrag [on Ps. xii. 2] über das Hinscheiden des Rabbiner Dr. M. Sachs. [1865.] 8°. 4855. aaa.

— Beiträge zur Sprach- und Alterthumsforschung. Aus jüdischen Quellen. 2 pt. *Berlin*, 1852-54. 8°. 12903. d. 26.

— Predigten von Dr. M. Sachs. Aus dessen schriftlichem Nachlass herausgegeben von Dr. D. Rosin. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1866-69. 8°. 4424. bb.

— Die religiöse Poesie der Juden in Spanien. *Berlin*, 1845. 8°. 11852. gg. 21.

— Ein religiöser Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts. (J. Nağara.) See EPHEMERIDES. Kalender und Jahrbuch für Israeliten, etc. Jahrg. 5. 1842, etc. 12°. P.P. 2377. g.

— Stimmen vom Jordan und Euphrat. Ein Buch für's Haus . . . Mit Beiträgen von M. Veit. *Berlin*, 1853. 16°. 11527. b. 37.

— Die Tücke der Welt aus dem Hebräischen des Mose ben Jakob ben Esra.—Moses in seiner Würde. Nach dem Midrasch rabbah zu Wesoth habberacha. See EPHEMERIDES. Kalender und Jahrbuch für Israeliten, etc. Jahrg. 1. 1842, etc. 12°. P.P. 2377. g.

— Zur Charakteristik des Judenthums, seiner Lehre und seiner Lehrer. See EPHEMERIDES. Kalender und Jahrbuch für Israeliten, etc. Jahrg. 2, 3. 1842, etc. 12°. P.P. 2377. g.

— Zur Charakteristik des Judenthums, seiner Lehre und seiner Lehrer . . . Dritter Artikel. See EPHEMERIDES. Kalender und Jahrbuch für Israeliten, etc. Jahrg. 6. 1842, etc. 12°. P.P. 2377. g.

SACHS (OSCAR) Die Entwicklung der Carcinome. Inaugural-Dissertation, etc. *Breslau*, 1869. 8°. 7385. e. (10.)

SACHS (OTTO) Gedichte. pp. 111. *Prag*, 1894. 8°. 011528. g. 34.

SACHS (R.) Die Shakespeare zugeschriebenen zweifelhaften Stücke. 1892. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Weimar.—Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. Jahrbuch, etc. Jahrg. 27. 1865, etc. 8°. 2300. f.

SACHS (SALOMON) Anleitung zur Erd-Bau-Kunst (Pisé-Bau); mit Anweisung auf alle Arten von Stadt- und Land-Bauten, etc. *Berlin*, 1825. 8°. 7814. bb.

SACHS (SALOMON) Anweisung zur Berechnung und Anfertigung der Bau-Anschläge. Enthaltend die Berechnung des Arbeitslohns und der Materialien bei den in der Baukunst vorkommenden Arbeiten. 8 Hefte.

Berlin, 1843. 8°. 1265. c. 6.

Each Heft has a distinct titlepage, pagination, and register.

— Atlas: 44 Figuren-Tafeln, etc. obl. fol. 1265. e. 6.

— Axen-Parallelismus. Eine Denkschrift über die wahre Lage der Sonnen- und Erdoberfläche im Weltenraume. Durch eine Maschine erläutert. Berlin, 1844. 8°.

8560. e. 38. (2.)

— Diagonon, eine Maschine zur versinnlichten Anschauung der sphärisch-astronomischen Kreise und Winkel, wie solche in Folge der täglichen Axendrehung der Erde am Himmel gedacht werden. Berlin, 1844. 8°.

8560. c. 59. (2.)

— Der Lehm- und Ziegelaufbau, durchaus verbessert ... durch zwanzigjährige praktische Erfahrung, nebst der doppelten Harzplattendekung, wie solche sich neuerdings als die wohlfeilste, dauerhafteste und zweckgemässeste Methode zur Deckung flacher Dächer herausgestellt hat, etc.

Berlin, 1841. 8°. 7820. cc.

— Ueber die Existenz des Luft- und Wasserdrucks in Beziehung zu den dagegen gemachten Einwürfen des Herrn Baron von Driberg. Ein Beitrag zur neueren Physik. Berlin, 1845. 8°.

1394. i. 31.

— See NEUMANN (A. C.) Kritik der Broschüre: Über die Existenz des Luft- und Wasserdruckes, etc. Von S. Sachs. 1846. 8°.

8755. c.

SACHS (SOLOMON BEN DAVID) See BIBLE.—Old Testament. [Polyglott.] ספרי קדש עם תרגומים וכו' [With translations into Jewish German and commentaries by S. ben D. Sachs, etc.] Heb. and Jewish Germ.

1836, etc. 8°. 1903. bb. 1-15.

— See BIBLE.—Old Testament. [Polyglott.] מקראי קדש [With new translations and commentaries by S. ben D. Sachs and others.] Heb. and Jewish Germ.

1849, etc. 8°. 1901. b. 1-16.

— See BIBLE.—Old Testament. [German.] Volksbibel... bearbeitet von S. Sachs. 1844, etc. 8°.

1214. d.

SACHS (WILHELM) See SCHEFF (J.) Handbuch der Zahnheilkunde. Redigirt von ... W. Sachs, etc.

1890, etc. 8°. 7611. g.

SACHS (WILLY) Ueber angeborene Halsfisteln und Geschwülste der Kiemenspalten. See KOCHER (T.) Festschrift, etc. 1891. 8°.

7305. ee. 19.

SACHS A LEWENHEIM (PHILIPPUS JACOBUS)

See SACHSE DE LEWENHEIM.

SACHSE. See SAXON.

SACHSE () Oberlehrer. Der Pfarrer von Elsey [i.e. J. F. Moeller; an essay]. See BERLIN.—Höhere Knaben-Schule. Jahresberichte. 1863. 8°.

4886. bbb.

SACHSE (ARNOLD) Versuch einer Geschichte der Darstellung willkürlicher Functionen einer Variablen durch trigonometrische Reihen. 1880. See ABHANDLUNGEN. Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Mathematik. Hft. 3.

1877, etc. 8°. 8530. h.

SACHSE (CARL) See EBERHARD (J. A.) Handbuch der Aesthetik, etc. Zweite Auflage. [Th. 2-4 edited by Carl Sachse.] 1807, etc. 8°.

11825. b.

— Geschichte und Beschreibung der alten Stadt Rom, ein historisch-topographisches Handbuch zu Förderung eines gründlichen Studiums der römischen Schriftsteller. 2 Thle. Hannover, 1824-28. 8°.

1308. h.

— Versuch einer kurzgefassten historisch-topographischen Beschreibung der Stadt Rom, von ihrer Erbauung an, bis auf Constantin den Grossen, als begleitender Leitfaden zu meinem Plane der alten Stadt Rom.

Hannover, 1810. 8°. 795. b. 26.

SACHSE (CARL TRAUGOTT) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Dresden. —Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft Isis. Allgemeine deutsche naturhistorische Zeitung. Im Auftrage der Gesellschaft Isis in Dresden, und...herausgegeben von C. T. Sachse. 1846, etc. 8°.

Ac. 2875.

SACHSE (CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH HEINRICH) Gedichte von C. F. H. Sachse...Nebst einer Auswahl nachgelassener Gedichte seines Sohnes Rudolf Sachse.

Altenburg, 1861. 16°.

11526. aaa. 47.

— Rede bei der feierlichen Beisetzung Seiner Hoheit des ... Herrn Georg, weiland regierenden Herzogs von Sachsen-Altenburg, etc. Altenburg, 1853. 8°.

4886. c.

SACHSE (F.) Dr. der Philosophie. See ABELMANN (F.) Handwörterbuch deutscher Synonymen zum Gebrauche für Schule und Haus von F. Sachse, etc. 1856. 8°.

12963. d. 3.

— "Die Ueberbürdung des Unterrichts," vornehmlich in Bezug auf die Volksschule.—Die Erinnerung an die Kindheit. 1879. See SAMMELMAPPE. Pädagogische Sammelmappe, etc. Dritte Reihe. Heft 4.

1875, etc. 8°.

8304. dd.

SACHSE (F. W. G.) Geschichte der Stadt Frankfurth an der Oder, nebst topographisch-statistischen Bemerkungen über dieselbe und Beschreibung ihrer vorzüglichsten Merkwürdigkeiten. Frankfurth a. O., 1830. 8°.

10261. a.

— Historische Gemälde und Darstellungen.

Züllichau und Freystadt, 1823. 8°.

9006. c. 27.

SACHSE (FRANZ ADOLF) Leben des blinden F. A. Sachse von ihm selbst diktirt und bearbeitet von A. Wichmann. 2 Thle. Gera & Leipzig, 1801. 8°.

10706. b. 36.

SACHSE (FRIEDRICH) Die Anfänge der Büchercensur in Deutschland. pp. 53. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

011900. ee. 6. (1.)

SACHSE (GOTTFRIED) Resp. Disputatio ... de sanatione per accidens, etc. See STAHL (G. E.) G. E. Stahl ... Dissertationes medicæ, etc. vol. 1. pt. 2.

1707, etc. 4°.

1179. e. 7.

SACHSE (H. E.) Erinnerungen an die Entstehung und Entwicklung der Magdeburger freien Gemeinde, etc.

Magdeburg, 1872. 8°.

3913. aaa. 33.

— Trauer-Rede am Sarge L. Uhlich's gehalten zu Magdeburg am 27^{ten} März 1872...Dritte Auflage.

Berlin, 1872. 8°.

4887. df.

SACHSE (J. J.) Die Ausbildung in der Mathematik, etc. pp. 76. [1881.] See SAMMELMAPPE. Pädagogische Sammelmappe, etc. Vierte Reihe, Heft 10.

1875, etc. 8°.

8304. dd.

SACHSE (JOANNES GEORGIUS) Resp. Exercitatio historico-philologica de Israelitarum transitu miraculoso per Jordanem ... Præs. H. F. Häuser.

Erfurti, [1718.] 4°.

482. b. 39.

SACHSE (JOANNES SIEGISMUNDUS) Resp. Dissertatio...de doloribus partum promoventibus. Præs. J. P. Eberhardo, etc. Halae-Magdeburgicae, [1762.] 4°.

T. 638. (28.)

SACHSE (JOHANN) See MARINIUS (F.) pseud.

SACHSE (JOHANN CHRISTOPH) Der deutsche Gilblas, eingeführt von Göthe. Oder Leben, Wanderungen und Schicksale J. C. Sachse's, eines Thüringers. Von ihm selbst verfasst. Stuttgart & Tübingen, 1822. 8°.

10705. e. 29.

SACHSE (JOHANN DAVID WILHELM) Dissertatio inauguralis de tympanite. Goettingae, [1793.] 8°.

T. 575. (3.)

— [Another copy.]

7386. b. (6.)

SACHSE (JOHANN DAVID WILHELM) Ueber die neu eingerichtete Milch- und Molken-Anstalt in Verbindung mit Seebädern und dem innern Gebrauch des Meerwassers am Strande zu Doberan. *Schwerin*, 1848. 8°. 7470. f.

— Verzeichniss von Bildnissen von Aerzten und Naturforschern seit den ältesten bis auf unsere Zeiten, mit Biographien. Heft 1. *Schwerin*, 1847. 8°. No more published. 10706. d. 37. (6.)

SACHSE (JOHANN FRIEDRICH) See BENTLEY (RICHARD) D.D. R. Bentleyi Notæ atque emendationes in Q. Horatium Flaccum... Curante J. F. Sachse. 1825. 8°. 11312. bbb. 5.

— Klopstock und sein Verdienst. Eine Vorlesung zur Feier seines Andenkens in seiner Vaterstadt. *Hamburg*, 1803. 8°. 10706. cc. 46. (1.)

SACHSE (JULIUS F.) Philadelphia's Share in the development of Photography... Reprinted from the Journal of the Franklin Institute. [With plates.] pp. 17. *Philadelphia*, 1893. 8°. Pam. 13.

SACHSE (LEBRECHT AUGUSTUS) *Resp.* Dissertatio... de longævitate ex animi moderamine. *Præs.* M. Alberti. *Halæ-Magdeb[urgicæ]*, 1728]. 4°. 1179. f. 4. (8.)

SACHSE (MAX) Ueber das Leben und die Lieder des Troubadours Wilhelm ix., Graf von Poitou, etc. pp. vi. 57. *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. 10601. d. 33. (3.)

SACHSE (MELCHIOR) [Funeral sermon.] See HACHENBURG (J.) Ein Predigt.

SACHSE (MICHAEL) Mittheilungen über die Person Christi... aus M. Sachsens Kaiser-Chronik. See JESUS CHRIST. Enthüllungen über die geheimen Triebfedern, etc. 1856. 8°. 4226. f.

SACHSE (PAUL ADOLPH HERMANN) Ueber Myelitis und einen Fall von Myelitis acuta. Inaugural-Dissertation, etc. *Berlin*, [1867.]. 8°. 7385. c. (1.)

SACHSE (PAULUS LUDWIG) See SACHSIUS.

SACHSE (RUDOLF) See SACHSE (C. F. H.) Gedichte von C. F. H. Sachse... Nebst einer Auswahl nachgelassener Gedichte seines Sohnes R. Sachse. 1861. 16°. 11526. aaa. 47.

SACHSE (THUISKON FRIEDRICH) Erörterung einiger Fragen über die Gesammthuthung und deren Ablösung in dem Grossherzogthum Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach. *Weimar*, 1860. 8°. 5604. bb.

— Die Nutzungsrechte der Bürger am Gemeindegute in dem Grossherzogthume Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach. *Weimar*, 1859. 8°. 5605. bb.

SACHSE (U.) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Dresden*. Die Landwirthschaftlichen Versuch-Stationen, etc. (Register über Bd. I. bis XX.... Bearbeitet von... Dr. U. Sachse.) 1859, etc. 8°. P.P. 2333. g.

SACHSE (WILHELM) See LENTIN (L. F. B.) Beyträge zur ausübenden Arzneywissenschaft. (Supplementband... herausgegeben von W. Sachse.) 1797, etc. 8°. 42. f. 27.

— See WICHMANN (J. E.) Ideen zur Diagnostik... Neu bearbeitet und mit Anmerkungen versehen von W. Sachse. 1827, etc. 8°. 7440. de. 1.

— Beobachtungen und Bemerkungen über Kuhpocken mit Rücksicht auf die Einwendungen des Herrn Hofraths Herz. *Berlin und Stettin*, 1802. 8°. 1174. f. 25.

— Das wissenschaftigste über die häutige Bräune. *Lübeck*, 1810. 8°. 1178. g. 18.

SACHSE DE LEWENHEIMB (PHILIPPUS JACOBUS) Ἀμπελογραφία, sive vitis viniferæ ejusque partium consideratio physico-philologico-historico-medico-chymica, etc. (Ampelographiæ appendix.) 2 pt. *Lipsiæ*, 1661. 8°. 957. m. 23.

— *Idyllium funebre*. See FECHNERUS (J.) Viri nobilissimi P. J. Sachse a Lewenheim... memoria, etc.

— Aurum chemicum. See MANGET (J. J.) J. J. Mangeti... Bibliotheca chemica, etc. tom. 1. 1702. fol. 44. i. 11.

— Herrn P. J. Sachs von Lewenheim Beschreibung der Milch; warinnen dargethan wird, dass solche der Podagristen bester Trost sey. See BLANKAART (S.) Accurate Abhandlung von dem Podagra, etc. 1690. 8°. 1174. b. 15. (2.)

— De miranda lapidum natura. See MAJOR (J. D.) J. D. Majoris dissertatio epistolica de caneris et serpentibus petrefactis, etc. 1664. 8°. 987. b. 7.

— Γαμμαρολογία, sive Gammarorum, vulgo Cancrorum consideratio physico-philologico-historico-medico-chymica, etc. *Francofurti et Lipsiæ*, 1665. 8°. 957. c. 21.

— P. J. Sachs a Lewenheim... Oceanus macro microcosmicus, seu dissertatio epistolica de analogo motu aquarum ex et ad oceanum, etc. *Vratislaviæ*, 1664. 8°. 548. b. 13.

— [Another copy.] 233. c. 17.

SACHSEN. See SAXONS.

— See also SAXONY.

SACHSEN, Grossherzogthum. See SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH.

SACHSEN, ENGERN, UND WESTPHALEN. See LAUENBURG, *Duchy of*.

SACHSEN-ALTENBURG. See SAXE-ALTENBURG.

SACHSEN-CHRONIK FÜR VERGANGENHEIT UND GEGENWART. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Dresden*.

SACHSEN-COBURG-SAALFELD. See SAXE-COBURG-SAALFELD.

SACHSEN-LAUENBURG. See LAUENBURG, *Duchy of*.

SACHSEN-WEIMAR-EISENACH. See SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH.

SACHSEN-ZEITZ. See SAXE-ZEITZ.

SACHSENGRUEN. Sachsengrün. Culturgeschichtliche Zeitschrift, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Dresden*.

— Sachsengrün. Vier vaterländische Gedichte. *Grimma*, [1868?] 8°. 11528. k. 1.

SACHSENHAUSEN. See FRANKFORT, *on the Main*. Zwey Neuer Lieder... Das ander, Von Belegerunge Sachsenhausen, etc. [1552?] 8°. C. 34. a. 51.

SACHSENHEIM (HERMANN VON) Lieder. See GERMAN NATIONAL LITERATURE. Bibliothek der gesammten deutschen National-Literatur, etc. Abthl. I. Bd. 8. 1835, etc. 8°. 1336. h.

— Hermann von Sachsenheim. [Poems.] Herausgegeben von E. Martin. pp. 283. 1878. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Stuttgart*.—*Literarischer Verein*. Bibliothek, etc. Bd. 137. 1843, etc. 8°. Ac. 8963.

SACHSENHEIM (HERMANN VON) Die Mörin, ein schon kurtzweilig lesen welches durch weiland Herr Hermann von Sachsenheim Ritter (eines obentürlichen handels halb so im in seiner jugend begegnet) lieplich gedicht und hernach die Mörin genempt ist, etc. (Die Schön Egloga Baptiste Matuani vō der bösen weiber Natur, etc. [In verse. Edited by J. Adelphus.]

FEW MS. NOTES. ff. 58.

Strassburg, 1512. fol.

J. Grüninger:

837. l. 29.

— [Another edition.] Die Mörin. Eyn schöne kurtzweilige und liebliche Histori, welch durch weilandt Herr Hermann von Sachsenheim Ritter (eyns abentheurlichen handels halben, so im in seiner jugend begegnet) beschriben, und hernach die Mörin genant ist, etc. ff. 47. S. Wagner: Wormbs, 1538. fol.

838. m. 13.

— [Another copy.] Mörin, etc.

S. Wagner:

Wormbs, 1539. fol.

11515. dd. 10.

A duplicate of the preceding, with the exception of some differences upon the titlepage and fol. 47, and with an additional leaf containing the imprint.

— Der Process in der Mörin des Hermann von Sachsenheim. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des gerichtlichen Verfahrens in 15 Jahrhundert, von H. Loersch. See BLUME (F.) Drei Abhandlungen, etc. 1871. 8°. 5511. ccc.

SACHSENSPIEGEL. [For editions and translations of the Sachsenspiegel:] See SAXONY.

SÄCHSIN. See SAXON WOMAN.

SÄCHSISCH-ANHALTISCHER BEZIRKS-VE-REIN DEUTSCHER INGENIEURE.

See ANHALT.

SÄCHSISCH CHRONICON. See SAXON CHRONICLE.

SÄCHSISCHE GESCHICHTE.

See SAXONY.—Appendix.

SÄCHSISCHE DUBIA. See SAXONY.—Appendix.

SÄCHSISCHE HISTORIE. See SAXONY.—Appendix.

SÄCHSISCHE HYPOTHEKEN-VERSICHERUNGS-ANSTALT. See DRESDEN.—Dresdener Feuer-Versicherungs-Anstalt.

SÄCHSISCHE INDUSTRIE-ZEITUNG.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Chemnitz.

SÄCHSISCHE SCHWEIZ. See SAXON SWITZERLAND.

SÄCHSISCHER ADEL. See SAXONY.

SÄCHSISCHER BERGBAU. See SAXONY.—Appendix.

SÄCHSISCHER MEDICINAL-KALENDER.

See EPHEMERIDES.

SÄCHSISCHER ROBINSON. [For editions of "Der Sächsische Robinson":] See RETCHIR (W.)

SÄCHSISCHER VOGELFANG.

See SAXONY.—Appendix.

SÄCHSISCHES ERZGEBIRGE.

See SAXON ERZGEBIRGE.

SÄCHSISCHES GLÜCK. See SAXONY.—Appendix.

SÄCHSISCHES KIRCHEN- UND SCHULBLATT.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Leipsic.

SÄCHSISCHES KUNSTBUDGET.

See SAXONY.—Appendix.

SACHSIUS (HENRICUS) Libri tres των αντίκειμενων, id est, Contrapositionum, sive . . . contrariorum in speciem utriusque Testamenti locorum . . . jam recens inter vetustissimos quosdam codices reperti. [Edited by H. Sachsus.] Apud sanctam Coloniam, 1532. 8°.

690. a. 19.

SACHSIUS (JOANNES CHRISTIANUS) See SACHS.

SACHSIUS (PAULUS LUDOVICUS) Monocerologia, seu de genuinis Unicornibus dissertatio, etc. pp. 182.

N. Nissen: Racecurgi [Raceburgi], 1676. 8°. 955. a. 3.

— [Another copy.]

976. e. 18. (2.)

— [Another copy.]

235. a. 35.

— [Another copy.]

G. 19096.

SACHSIUS A LEWENHEIMB (PHILIPPUS JACOBUS)

See SACHSE DE LEWENHEIMB.

SACHSS (HANS) See SACHS.

SACHSS (MICHAEL) See SACHS.

SACHSSE (CARL FRIEDRICH) Schreitet das Anwachsen des Reichthums gleichmässig mit der allgemeinen Volkswohlfaht vor? Eine staatswirthschaftliche Frage, etc. Freiberg, 1854. 8°. 8206. c. 29. (8.)

SACHSSE (CARL HUGO) Die Einführung einer bessern Bewirthschaftung der bäuerlichen Grundstücke des sächsischen Erzgebirges. Olbernhau, 1854. 8°.

7077. bb.

— Der Flachsbau in seiner jetzigen Bedeutung, etc.

Freiberg, [1854.] 8°.

7077. e.

SACHSSE (CARL ROBERT) See SAXONY. Sachsenspiegel, oder Sächsisches Landrecht, zusammengestellt mit dem Schwäbischen nach dem Cod. Pal. 167, unter Vergleichung des Cod. pict. 164, mit Uebersetzung und reichhaltigen Repertorium von Dr. C. R. Sachsse. 1848. 8°. 1233. d.

— Das Beweis-Verfahren nach deutschem, mit Berücksichtigung verwandter Rechte des Mittelalters.

Erlangen, 1855. 8°.

5510. d.

— Historische Grundlagen des deutschen Staats- und Rechts-Lebens. Vorstudien zur deutschen Staats- und Rechts-Geschichte. Heidelberg, 1844. 8°. 1439. f. 1.

SACHSSE (EMIL) See ASBJÖRNSSEN (P. C.) Nord und Süd . . . mit vielen Holzschnitten nach Originalzeichnungen von E. Sachsse. [1858.] 8°. 12431. d. 13.

SACHSSE (EUGEN) Über die Möglichkeit, Gott zu erkennen. 1888. See GIESSEN.—Theologische Conferenz, 1884. (Vorträge, etc.) Folge iv. 1884, etc. 8°.

3622. aa.

— Ursprung und Wesen des Pietismus. pp. vi. 382.

Wiesbaden, 1884. 8°.

4661. ee. 14.

SACHSSE (HUGO) Die Lehre vom Defectus Sacramenti, ihre historische Entwicklung und dogmatische Begründung. pp. viii. 219. Berlin und Leipzig, 1881. 8°.

5176. cc. 13.

SACHSSE (R.) Auf der "Hogolie." Landschaftlich-geschichtlich-geologische Rundschau vom Gipfel derselben. Mit Rundsichts-Karte, etc.

Löwenberg, 1859. 8°.

10231. aa.

— Der Gröditzberg. Nebst einer Rundsichtskarte, etc.

Löwenberg, 1859. 8°.

10231. aa.

— Eine Sängerfahrt in's Riesengebirge. Ein Cyclus von 15 Gesängen mit verbindender Dichtung . . . Zweite Auflage. Bunzlau, 1858. 8°. 11526. bb. 59. (5.)

SACHSSE (ROBERT) Die Chemie und Physiologie der Farbstoffe, Kohlehydrate und Proteinsubstanzen. Ein Lehrbuch für Chemiker und Botaniker, etc. Leipzig, 1877. 8°. 8908. bb. 17.

— Lehrbuch der Agriculturchemie. pp. vi. 628. Leipzig, 1888. 8°. 7074. l. 10.

— Phytochemische Untersuchungen. Herausgegeben von Dr. R. Sachsse. pt. 1. Leipzig, 1880. 8°. 8908. h. 34.

SACHSSENER (HANS) Ein schön Neu Liedt von dem Auffrur zu Ulmitz, so von wegen des Evangelischen Predigers halbē geschehen, Dardurch drey junger Knaben, umb des Worts Gottes willen, seind gerichtet worden, etc. [1558?] 8°. 11515. a.

SACHSSENHEIM (HERMANN VON)
See SACHSENHEIM.

SACHS VON HARTENECK (JOHANN ZABANIUS)
See ZABANIUS (JOHANN) called SACHS VON HARTENECK.

SACHSZE (ROBERT) See SACHSSE.

SACHTLEBEN (DIETRICH WILHELM) Kritik der vorzüglichsten Hypothesen die Natur, Ursach und Heilung des Kindbettfiebers betreffend. Nebst einem neuen praktischen Systeme der verschiednen Arten desselben, etc. Leipzig, 1793. 8°. 1176. a. 29.

SACHTLEBEN (H.) Predigt [on Ps. cxxii. 6-9] am Jubelfeste des tausendjährigen Bestehens der Stadt Braunschweig, etc. Braunschweig, 1861. 8°. 4428. bb.

— Vorschläge, die beabsichtigte Pensions-Anstalt für emeritirte Prediger und eine Lebensversicherung unter Predigern betreffend. Quedlinburg und Leipzig, 1845. 8°. 8225. e. 67.

SACHTLEBEN (JOACHIMUS) Disputatio ... de apoplexia. Lugduni Batavorum, 1653. 4°. 1185. g. 4. (4.)

SACHTLEBEN (WILLIAM LEWIS) See ALLEN (T. G.) and SACHTLEBEN (W. L.) Across Asia on a Bicycle, etc. 1894. 8°. 10055. df. 23.

SACHTLER (FRITZ) Beitrag zu einer tektonischen Lösung des Conflicts zwischen Stütze und Bogen ... Mit 15 Holzschnitten. Berlin, 1877. 8°. 7807. l. 10. (8.)

SACHTLER (N.) Die Prinzipien einer gesellschaftlichen Reorganisation religiös und philosophisch begründet. pp. 19. 1882. See LEDERSTEGGER (A. P. VON) Baron. Brennende Zeit- und Streitfragen, etc. Heft 3. 1881, etc. 8°. 12207. n.

SACHVERSTAENDIGER. Das preussische Postwesen, etc. von einem Sachverständigen. Elberfeld and Iserlohn, 1847. 8°. 8235. b. 24.

— Die Stärkung des Mannes durch bewährte Mittel. Von einem Sachverständigen. Leipzig, [1854?] 32°. 7383. a.

SACHY (EUSTACE DE) Essais sur l'Histoire de Péronne. [With a preface by C. E. C * * * *] Paris [printed], Péronne, 1866. 8°. 10171. g.

SACHY (JEAN BAPTISTE MAURICE DE) Histoire des Évêques d'Amiens. Par M^r J. B. M. D[e] S[achy]. 1770. 12°. See S., J. B. M. D. 4629. a. 33.

SACI (LOUIS ISAAC LE MAISTRE DE) See LE MAISTRE (L. I.) usually called LE MAISTRE DE SACI.

SACILE. Sacile e suo distretto. Udine, 1868. 8°. 10135. ee.

SACK. [For the Dutch word:] See ZAK.

SACK FULL. See SACKFUL.

SACK () See NEIGEBUR (J. D. F.) Die angewandte Cameral-Wissenschaft dargestellt in der Verwaltung des General-Gouverneurs Sack am Nieder- und Mittelrhein. 1823. 8°. 5511. cc.

SACK (ALBERT VON) Baron. A Narrative of a Voyage to Surinam; of a residence there during 1805, 1806 and 1807, and of the author's return to Europe by the way of North America. London, 1810. 4°. 984. f. 23.

— [Another copy.] 145. d. 10.

SACK (AUGUST FRIEDRICH WILHELM) See SACK (F. S. G.) A. F. W. Sack's Lebensbeschreibung, nebst einigen... Briefen und Schriften. 1789. 8°. 4885. b.

— Predigt [on Luke xxii. 31, 32] am Sonntage Oculi.— Predigt von James Foster [translated by A. F. W. Sack]. See NESSELMANN (R.) Buch der Predigten, etc. 1858. 8°. 4428. f.

— A. F. W. Sack's vertheidigter Glaube der Christen. Siebendes (achtes) Stück. 2 pt. Berlin, 1750, 51. 8°. Imperfect; wanting all before Stück 7. 4885. aa. (2.)

— Vermehrte ... Ausgabe. Berlin, 1773. 8°. 4015. d.

— Conseils d'un Ami à un jeune homme qui entre dans le monde. [Berlin?] 1764. 8°. 722. c. 10.

— Dank-Predigt über Psalm 34 v. 4, 5. am xvii. Sonntage nach Trinitatis, 1756, gehalten. pp. 32. Berlin, [1756.] 8°. 4426. df. 11. (1.)

— Drei Dank-Predigten über die von dem grossen Könige Friedrich II. im Jahre 1757 erfochtenen Siege bei Prag, bei Rossbach und bei Leuthen, in demselben Jahre im Dom zu Berlin gehalten... Zum hundertjährigen Gedächtniss der genannten Schlachten wieder herausgegeben [by C. H. Sack]. Berlin, 1857. 8°. 4425. e.

— A Sermon [on Ps. cxxvi. 3] preached at ... Berlin before ... the Queen of Prussia ... Sept. 3, 1758, being the day appointed for ... thanksgiving ... for the glorious victory gained ... near Zorndorf... Translated from the German. London, 1758. 4°. 694. d. 17. (1.)

SACK (BARTHOLOMAEUS A) Theses de acquirenda vel omittenda hereditate, et jure deliberandi, etc. Præs. M. Entzlinio. Tubingae, 1588. 4°. 5510. c.

SACK (C. W.) Erinnerungsblatt an Braunschweigs tausendjährige Jubelfeier. Kurze Geschichte der Stadt Braunschweig. [Brunswick, 1861.] fol. 1782. d.

— Geschichte der Schulen zu Braunschweig von ihrer Entstehung an und die Verhältnisse der Stadt in verschiedenen Jahrhunderten. Abth. 1. Braunschweig, 1861. 8°. 8355. cc.

— Geschichte des Schützenwesens der Stadt Braunschweig. Braunschweig, 1845. 12°. 8826. d. 26. (3.)

SACK (CARL HEINRICH) See BIBLE.—Old Testament.—Poems. [German.] Die Lieder in den historischen Büchern des Alten Testaments ... übersetzt ... von K. H. Sack. 1864. 8°. 3155. ccc. 19.

— See H., M. ST. Die Identitätslehre des Naturalisten... von M. St. H. Herausgegeben von D. K. H. Sack, etc. 1831. 12°. 8467. a.

— See MOLENAAR (I.) Predigten ... Nebst einem biographischen Vorworte... vom Professor Sack, etc. 1836. 8°. 4424. b.

— See MONHEMIUS (J.) Catechismus, in quo Christianae Religionis elementa...explicantur...Novam editionem curavit...C. H. Sack. 1847. 12°. 3506. e. 19.

SACK (CARL HEINRICH)

- See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Bonn*. Monatsschrift für die evangelische Kirche der Rheinprovinz. . . Herausgegeben von . . . K. H. Sack. 1842, etc. 8°. P.P. 132.
- See RUDELBACH (A. G.) Die Grundveste der Lutherischen Kirchenlehre und Friedenspraxis. Streitschrift wider D. K. H. Sack [i.e. to a review by C. H. Sack of Rudelbach's "Reformation, Lutherthum und Union," in the "Evangelische Kirchenzeitung"], etc. 1840. 8°. 3910. bb. 15.
- See SACK (A. F. W.) Drei Dank-Predigten über die von dem grossen Könige Friedrich II. im Jahre 1757 erfochtenen Siege bei Prag. . . Wieder herausgegeben [by C. H. Sack]. 1857. 8°. 4425. e.
- See SAURIN (J.) J. Saurin... Predigt . . . vom Rechtsstreite Gottes mit seinem Volke; übersetzt und durch einen Versuch über Saurin eingeleitet von . . . K. H. Sack. 1858. 8°. 4428. e.
- Ansichten und Beobachtungen über Religion und Kirche in England. *Berlin*, 1818. 8°. 4107. bb. 89. (1.)
- Christliche Apologetik. Versuch eines Handbuchs. *Hamburg*, 1829. 8°. 1122. g. 17.
- Zweite, sehr umgearbeitete Ausgabe. *Hamburg*, 1841. 8°. 4015. f.
- Christliche Betrachtung über die Häufigkeit des Selbstmords in unseren Tagen. Predigt [on Matth. xxvii. 3-5], etc. *Magdeburg*, 1853. 8°. 4428. e.
- Die evangelische Kirche und die Union. Eine theologisch-praktische Prüfung des Werks von Dr. Stahl: "Die lutherische Kirche und die Union." *Bremen*, 1861. 8°. 3911. bb. 21.
- Geschichte der Predigt in der deutschen evangelischen Kirche, etc. *Heidelberg*, 1866. 8°. 4498. cc.
- Joseph und Paul. Ein Gespräch. *Erlangen*, 1869. 8°. 4033. aa. 50. (7.)
No. 6 of the "Schriften für Israel."
- Katechisationen. Nicht für Kinder. *Halle*, 1856. 8°. 3506. b. 43.
- Katechismus der christlichen Lehre. Für die Jugend evangelischer Gemeinen. *Bonn*, 1819. 8°. 3506. de. 45. (3.)
- Dritte Auflage. *Bonn*, 1850. 8°. 3506. de. 45. (4.)
- Die katholische Kirche innerhalb des Protestantismus und ihr Recht, vorzüglich in den gemischten Ehen. *Köln am Rheine*, 1838. 12°. 699. c. 38.
- Kirche und Civil-Ehe. Ein Votum zur Mässigung. *Magdeburg*, 1859. 8°. 3914. b.
- Die Kirche von Schottland. Beiträge zu deren Geschichte und Beschreibung. 2 Thle. *Heidelberg*, 1844, 45. 8°. 1369. d. 17.
- A Letter upon . . . H. J. Rose's discourses on German Protestantism. See PUSEY (E. B.) An Historical Enquiry into the probable causes of the Rationalist Character lately predominant in the Theology of Germany. pt. 1. 1828, etc. 8°. 490. g. 25. (1.)
- Predigt [on Heb. xiii. 7]. See LUTHER (M.) [Appendix.] Die Gedächtnissfeier, etc. 1846. 8°. 4885. c.
- Predigt zum Gedächtniss des Todestags Melanchthon's den 19 April 1860 [on 1 John v. 4]. *Magdeburg*, 1860. 8°. 4885. aaa.
- Rede zum Gedächtniss Schleiermacher's an seinem hundertjährigen Geburtstage, etc. *Bonn*, 1868. 8°. 4887. df.

SACK (CARL HEINRICH) Richard Hooker von den Gesetzen des Kirchenregiments im Gegensatze zu den Forderungen der Puritaner, etc. *Heidelberg*, 1868. 8°. 4105. bb.

- Theologische Aufsätze. *Gotha*, 1871. 8°. 4379. f.
- Ueber das Ansehen der heiligen Schrift und ihr Verhältniss zur Glaubensregel in der protestantischen und in der alten Kirche. Drei theologische Sendschreiben an . . . D. Delbrück in Beziehung auf dessen Streitschrift, P. Melanchthon, der Glaubenslehrer, von . . . K. H. Sack, . . . C. S. Nitzsch und . . . F. Lücke, etc. *Bonn*, 1827. 8°. 3127. cc.
- Ueber das Geschichtliche im Alten Testamente. Ein Sendschreiben mit einem Vorworte über die neueste Polemik der Hallischen Jahrbücher. *Bonn*, 1841. 8°. 1215. b. 10.
- Ueber den Begriff der Inspiration. Mit Bezug auf die Abhandlung des Herrn . . . Link: "Die kirchliche Lehre von der Inspiration der heiligen Schrift und Berechtigung." *Gotha*, 1874. 8°. 4422. h. 2. (3.)
- Ueber die katechetische und homiletische Behandlung der Lehre von der göttlichen Dreieinigkeit. Zwei Abhandlungen. *Hamburg und Gotha* [printed], 1853. 8°. 4224. e. 57. (8.)
- Ueber die Stellung der evangelisch-reformirten Gemeinden in unserer Zeit. *Magdeburg*, 1848. 8°. 3913. c. 77.
- Vom Worte Gottes. Eine christliche Verständigung. *Bonn*, 1825. 8°. 4411. bb.
- Von dem hohen Werthe der agendarischen Spendeformel. Einige Betrachtungen. *Magdeburg*, 1856. 8°. 3913. a. 68. (2.)
- Werth und Reiz der Theologie und des geistlichen Standes. Reden an deutsche Jünglinge. . . Mit einer Vorrede vom Oberkonsistorialrath Sack und einem Zusatze zum Andenken an F. von Manderode. *Berlin*, 1814. 8°. 4376. aaa.
- SACK (EDUARD)** Unsere Schulen im Dienste gegen die Freiheit. *Braunschweig*, 1874. 8°. 8308. dd. 1.
- SACK (ERASMUS)** *Præs.* See NEUMANN (M.) Disputatio de hydropo ascite. 1687. 4°. 1185. b. 22. (4.)
- Disputatio... exhibens spicilegium de minera et medela affectionis hypochondriacæ, ejusque notabilis speciei geminæ, affectionis scorbuticæ et hystericæ dictæ. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1665. 4°. 1185. g. 6. (26.)
- SACK (F.)** Vergleichende Zusammenstellung der verschiedenen rechtrheinischen Gewerkschafts-Verfassungen, auf Grund des Berggesetzes für die preussischen Staaten vom 24 Juni, 1865. *Iserlohn*, 1866. obl. 8°. 5606. ccc.
- SACK (FRIEDRICH FERDINAND ADOLPH)** Auserlesene Stellen über die heilige Schrift aus Calvin's Werken. Einladung an sämtliche Mitglieder der Haupt-Bibelgesellschaft zu Berlin, etc. *Berlin*, 1821. 4°. 3677. b.
- SACK (FRIEDRICH SAMUEL GOTTFRIED)** See AMMON (C. F. VON) Auswahl noch ungedruckter Predigten von Ammon . . . Sack, etc. 1799. 8°. 4427. aaa. 20.
- Predigt von H. Blair [translated by F. S. G. Sack]. See NESSELMANN (R.) Buch der Predigten, etc. 1858. 8°. 4428. f.
- See SACK (C. H.) Werth und Reiz der Theologie . . . Mit einer Vorrede vom Oberkonsistorialrath Sack, etc. 1814. 8°. 4376. aaa.
- A. F. W. Sack's Lebensbeschreibung nebst einigen von ihm hinterlassenen Briefen und Schriften. Herausgegeben von . . . F. S. G. Sack. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1789. 8°. 4885. b.

- SACK** (FRIEDRICH SAMUEL GOTTFRIED) Amtreden bei verschiedenen wichtigen Veranlassungen. *Berlin*, 1804. 8°. 4424. b.
- Aufruf zu einer würdigen Feier [on the occasion of the return of Frederick III. to Berlin] des fünf und zwanzigsten Decembers... 1809. pp. 26. *Berlin*, [1809.] 8°. 4426. df. 8. (2.)
- Briefe über den Krieg. [By F. S. G. Sack.] 1778. 8°. See BRIEFE. 8425. a.
- Gedächtnisspredigt [on 1 Chron. xvii. 8] auf... Friedrich den Zweiten, König von Preussen... den 10. Sept. 1786 gehalten... Zweyte Auflage. pp. 29. *Berlin*, [1786.] 8°. 10704. aaa. 39. (13.)
- Gedächtnisspredigt [on Phil. i. 21] auf... Herrn L. Conrad, etc. pp. 22. *Berlin*, [1805.] 8°. Pam. 96.
- Predigten. *Berlin*, 1781. 8°. 4424. h.
- Predigt über Joh. 18, 36. Von der geistlichen Beschaffenheit des Reiches Christi. See GERMAN PULPIT ELOQUENCE. Bibliothek deutscher Canzelberedsamkeit, etc. Bd. 4. 1835. 8°. 4425. d.
- Sermon. The Spiritual Kingdom of Christ. John xviii. 36. See GERMAN PULPIT. The German Pulpit, etc. 1829. 8°. 1025. k. 1.
- Selbstbiographie. See LOWE (M. S.) Bildnisse jetztlebender Berliner Gelehrten. Samm. 2.
- Ueber die Auferstehung. Zwey Predigten. *Leipzig*, 1777. 8°. 4426. b.
- Zuruf an die ausziehenden preussischen Krieger. [A sermon on Judges xviii. 5, 6.] pp. 26. *Berlin*, 1813. 8°. 4426. df. 7. (8.)
- SACK** (FRIEDRICH WILHELM) Die Sündfluth... betrachtet zur Aufklärung der Naturgeschichte. *Breslau*, 1782. 8°. 725. a. 19.
- Sammandrag af Kongl. Bref och resolutioner angående Rang. *Stockholm*, 1754. 12°. 434. a. 35.
- SACK** (J. K. A. E.) Die ewige Basis der Politik. *Magdeburg*, 1848. 8°. 8073. c.
- SACK** (JOSEPH) Der Druck-Telegraph Hughes in seiner jetzigen Gestalt, etc. *Berlin*, 1873. 8°. 8756. cc. 34. (6.)
- Der Druck-Telegraph Hughes, seine Behandlung und Bedienung... Zweite vermehrte... Auflage. pp. vii. 144. *Wien* [printed], *Pest*, *Leipzig*, 1884. 8°. 8756. bbb. 29.
- Die elektrischen Accumulatoren und ihre Verwendung in der Praxis... Mit 95 Abbildungen. pp. xvi. 256. 1892. See BIBLIOTHEK. Elektrotechnische Bibliothek. Bd. 45. 1883, etc. 8°. 8757. b.
- Stearn's Duplex-Telegraph und das telegraphische Gegensprechen vermittelt des Morse... Mit einer Tafel. *Berlin*, 1874. 8°. 8704. ee. 3. (1.)
- Die Uebertragungs-Vorrichtungen für den Typendruck-Telegraphen-Apparat-Hughes... Mit 15 Abbildungen. pp. 37. *Berlin*, 1880. 8°. 8757. dd. 1.
Heft 25 of a series entitled: "Sammlung wissenschaftlicher und kritischer Schriften aus den Gebieten der Volkswirtschaft und Technologie. Herausgegeben von Dr. H. Grothe."
- Die Verkehrs-Telegraphie der Gegenwart, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Praxis. pp. xv. 303. 1883. See BIBLIOTHEK. Elektro-technische Bibliothek. Bd. v. 1883, etc. 8°. 8757. b.
- SACK** (ISRAEL) Die Religion Altisraels nach den in der Bibel enthaltenen Grundzügen dargestellt. pp. vii. 178. *Leipzig und Berlin*, 1885. 8°. 4034. de. 29.

- SACK** (KARL HEINRICH) See SACK (CARL H.)
- SACK** (RUDOLPH) Mittheilungen über tiefe Bodenbearbeitung, Reihenkultur und die dazu... construirten Maschinen, etc. *Leipzig*, 1864. 4°. 8765. g. 17. (3.)
- SACK** (SIEGFRIED) See SACCUS.
- SACKBUT** (FUSTIAN) pseud. [i.e. BONNELL THORNTON.] An Ode on Saint Cæcilia's day: adapted to the ancient British musick; as it was performed on the twenty-second of November. [A satire.] *London*, 1749. 4°. 11630. e. 5. (11.)
- [Another copy.] 840. k. 4. (10.)
- [Another copy.] 840. k. 2. (4.)
- SACKBUT** (SOLOMON) pseud. Comments of a Chorus Singer, at the Musical Festival, in Westminster Abbey. 1834. By Solomon Sackbut. *London*, [1834.] 4°. 7895. c. 9.
- SACKE**, pseud. A Dialogue between Sacke and Six. [A satire.] [*London*,] 1641. 4°. E. 146. (10.)
- SACKEN**, ARMIN VON DER OSTEN, Baron. See OSTEN-SACKEN (A. VON DER) Baron.
- SACKEN** (C. R. OSTEN) See OSTEN-SACKEN (C. R.)
- SACKEN** (CARL VON DEN OSTEN-) Baron. See OSTEN-SACKEN.
- SACKEN** (EDUARD VON) Baron. Die antiken Bronzen des k. k. Münz- und Antiken-Cabinetes in Wien. Beschrieben und erklärt von Dr. E. Freih. v. Sacken. Thl. 1. *Wien*, 1871. fol. 558. g.
- Die antiken Sculpturen des k. k. Münz- und Antiken-Cabinetes in Wien. Beschrieben und erklärt von Dr. E. Freiherrn von Sacken... Mit 35 photographischen Tafeln, etc. *Wien*, 1873. fol. 558. g.
- Archäologischer Wegweiser durch das Viertel unter dem Wiener-Walde von Nieder Österreich, mit erläutern-dem Text von E. von Sacken, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Vienna*.—Alterthums-Verein. Archäologischer Wegweiser durch Nieder-Österreich. vol. 1. 1866, etc. 4°. 1787. aaa. 7.
- Das Grabfeld von Hallstatt in Oberösterreich und dessen Alterthümer... Mit... Tafeln. *Wien*, 1868. 4°. 7707. g. 17.
- Katechismus der Baustyle, oder Lehre der architektonischen Stylarten von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart... Dritte, verbesserte Auflage, etc. pp. xiv. 168. *Leipzig*, 1867. 8°. 7820. aa. 17.
- Katechismus der Heraldik. Grundzüge der Wappenkunde... Vierte, verbesserte Auflage. Mit... Abbildungen. pp. xvi. 142. *Leipzig*, 1885. 8°. 9905. aaa. 16.
One of "Weber's Illustrierte Katechismen."
- Die k. k. Ambraser-Sammlung beschrieben von Dr. E. Freih. von Sacken. 2 Thle. *Wien*, 1855. 8°. 7895. c. 38.
- Die Kunstdenkmale des Mittelalters zu Maria-Laach und Eggenburg. See AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY. Quellen und Forschungen, etc. 1849. 4°. 1315. h.
- Leitfaden zur Kunde des heidnischen Alterthumes mit Beziehung auf die Österreichischen Länder. Mit... Holzschnitten. *Wien*, 1865. 8°. 7705. b. 35.
- Über die neuesten Funde zu Carnutum, besonders über die Reste eines Mithraeums und ein Militär-Diplom von Kaiser Trajan... Mit 4 Tafeln. pp. 31. *Wien*, 1853. 8°. 7704. f. 43. (13.)
Reprinted from the "Sitzungsberichte des philos.-histor. Classe der Kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften." Bd. XI.

SACKEN (EDUARD VON) *Baron*. Die vorzüglichsten Rüstungen und Waffen der k. k. Ambraser Sammlung, in Original-Photographien, herausgegeben und beschrieben nebst biographischen Skizzen von E. von Sacken. Die Photographien von A. Groll. 2 Bde. Wien, 1859-62. fol. 1703. b.

— and **KENNER** (FRIEDRICH) Die antiken Sculpturwerke und Inschriftsteine des k. k. Münz- und Antiken-Cabinetes [at Vienna], etc. Wien, 1866. 8°. 7705. bb. 30. (5.)

— Die Sammlungen des k. k. Münz- und Antiken-Cabinetes... Mit einer Tafel. Wien, 1866. 8°. 7705. b. 36.

SACKEN (R. OSTEN-) *Baron*. See OSTEN-SACKEN.

SACKEN-DONDANGEN (THEODOR VON DER OSTEN-) See OSTEN-SACKEN-DONDANGEN.

SACKESPEARE (WILLIAM) See SHAKSPERE.

SACKETT (HENRY) Orsett Parish. [An address] To the Churchwardens and Parishioners who attended the Vestry held 19th day of January, for the purpose of considering some plan for affording accommodation to several families now unable to attend divine service. [Orsett? 1865.] 16°. 4108. a. 80. (10.)

SACKETT (J. B.) Ritual of Masonic Service for the Burial of the Dead, and Lodge of Sorrow. Chicago, 1874. 16°. 4783. aa. 1.

SACKETT (WALTER) Saving Wonders; being incidents in the Manchester Mission ... With introduction by Rev. H. J. Pope. pp. 95. C. H. Kelly: London, 1891. 8°. 4192. ee. 16.

SACKFUL. The Sack-Full of Newes. 33. 11. A. Clark: London, 1673. 8°. C. 40. a. 11. 12 leaves.

— [Another edition.] See HALLIWELL, afterwards HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) The Sack Full of newes... Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 1861. 8°. 12316. b. 23.

— [Another edition.] See HAZLITT (W. C.) Old English Jest-Books. vol. 2. 1864. 8°. 2344. b.

SACKHOUSE (JOHN) See LEE BOO. The History of Lee Boo ... To which is added ... Some account of John Sackhouse, the Esquimaux. 1822. 12°. 863. e. 23.

SACK—L, *General*. The true Cause of a certain G—l Officer's conduct (General Sack—l [i.e. Lord George Sackville]) on the First of August last, in which all former explanations are explained away. London, 1759. 4°. 840. k. 5. (1.)

SACKLÉN (JOANNES FRIDERICUS) *Resp.* De usu inustionum vario, et præcipue in gangræna metastatica exoptato... *Præs.* A. Murray, etc. Upsaliæ, [1787.] 4°. T. 622. (26.)

— *Resp.* Dissertatio botanica de Calla ... *Præs.* C. N. Hellenio, etc. Aboæ, [1782.] 4°. B. 63. (9.)

SACKLINIUS (ADAMUS GERHARDUS) *Resp.* Exercitium academicum de servitute spontanea ... *Præs.* H. Hassel, etc. Aboæ, [1744.] 4°. 897. d. 7. (14.)

SACKMANN (JOBST) Jobst Sackmann... Plattdeutsche Predigten, aus Flugblättern des vorigen Jahrhunderts zusammengetragen ... Achte vermehrte Auflage. Mit einem Vörspauk ... sowie einer Lebensgeschichte Sackmann's herausgegeben von F. Voigts. Celle, 1864. 8°. 4424. a.

SACKREUTER (CARL LUDWIG) See LUTHER (M.) [Selections and Extracts.] Geist aus Luther's Schriften, oder Concordanz der Ansichten und Urtheile des ... Reformators ... Herausgegeben von F. W. Lomber, ... L. Sackreuter, etc. 1828, etc. 8°. 478. b. 1.

SACKREUTER (CARL LUDWIG) Katechismus der Unterscheidungslehren der römisch-katholischen und evangelisch-protestantischen Kirche. Leipzig, 1827. 8°. 3506. c. 41.

SACKVIL (ANNE) *Countess of Dorset*. See SACKVILLE.

SACKVILE (THOMAS) *Earl of Dorset*. See SACKVILLE.

SACKVILLE, *Family of*. Brief Genealogy of the Sackville Family. See BRIDGMAN (J.) An historical and topographical sketch of Knole in Kent, etc. 1817. 8°. 290. i. 30.

— *Memoirs*. See COLLINS (ARTHUR) Memoirs of the ... Family of Sackville, etc.

SACKVILLE (ANNE) *Countess of Dorset*. See HERBERT (ANNE) *Countess of Pembroke*.

SACKVILLE (CHARLES) *Duke of Dorset*. A Treatise concerning the Militia: in four sections. By C[harles] S[ackville, Duke of Dorset]. 1752. 8°. See S., c. 716. d. 14. (2.)

SACKVILLE (CHARLES) *Earl of Dorset*. See GILDON (C.) A New Miscellany of original Poems, on several occasions. Written by the E[arl] of D[orset], Sir Charles Sidley, etc. 1701. 8°. 1077. l. 12.

— See POMPEIUS (CN.) called the Great. Pompey the Great, a tragedy. Translated out of French by certain persons of honour [Edmund Waller and the Earl of Dorset.] 1664. 4°. 643. d. 50.

— The Works of the Earl of Dorset. See WORKS. The Works of the most celebrated minor Poets, etc. vol. 1. 1749, etc. 8°. 238. c. 1.

— Poems by the Earl of Dorset. See WORKS. The Works of Celebrated Authors, etc. vol. 1. 1750. 12°. 238. g. 10.

— Poems. See JOHNSON (S.) LL.D. The Works of the English Poets, etc. vol. 11. 1779, etc. 8°. 11601. c. 11.

— The Poems of the Earl of Dorset. See JOHNSON (SAMUEL) LL.D. The Works of the English Poets, etc. vol. 17. 1790, etc. 8°. 237. d. 17.

— Poetical Works. To which is prefixed the life of the author. See ANDERSON (R.) M.D. A complete edition of the Poets of Great Britain. vol. VI. 1793, etc. 8°. 2046. g.

— The Poems of the Earl of Dorset. See CHALMERS (A.) The Works of the English Poets, etc. vol. VIII. 1810. 8°. 2047. g.

— Select Poems of Charles, Earl of Dorset. With a life of the author, by E. Sanford. See SANFORD (E.) The Works of the British Poets. vol. 13. 1819, etc. 12°. 11602. a. 7.

— A faithful Catalogue of our most eminent Ninnies. Written in... 1683. See WORKS. A Supplement to the Works of the most celebrated Minor Poets, etc. 1750. 8°. 992. d. 7.

— [Another edition.] 1885. See GOLDSMID (E. M.) Bibliotheca Curiosa, etc. 1883, etc. 8°. 012202. de. 23.

— An Epistle [in verse] to the Right Honourable Charles Earl of Dorset and Middlesex [on William the Third's victories in Ireland. By Charles Montague, Earl of Halifax]. London, 1690. fol. 643. m. 12. (8.)

— [Another copy.] 162. n. 45.

— Second edition, corrected. London, 1690. fol. 643. m. 12. (9.)

SACKVILLE (CONSTANCE MARY ELIZABETH) *Countess Delawarr*. An Eastern Cruise in the "Edeline." pp. 119. W. Blackwood and Sons: Edinburgh and London, 1883. 8°. 10108. aa. 21.

SACKVILLE, afterwards **GERMAIN** (GEORGE) *Viscount Sackville*. See **THEMISTOCLES**, *pseud.* A reply [signed, Themistocles] to Sir H. Clinton's narrative. Wherein his numerous errors are pointed out and the conduct of Lord Cornwallis fully vindicated...including the whole of the...correspondence between Lord George Germain, Sir H. Clinton, etc. 1783. 8°. 103. e. 1.

— The Devoted Legions: a poem addressed to Lord George Germain and the commanders of the forces against America. [A poem on the expedition of Crassus against the Parthians, intended as a satire upon the American war.] London, 1776. 4°. 163. l. 59.

— An Heroic Epistle to... Viscount Sackville [on his elevation to the peerage. In verse].
G. Kearsley: London, 1783. 4°. 11632. h. 1. (11.)

— [Another copy.] 643. k. 2. (8.)

— A Letter to Lord George Germaine, giving an account of the origin of the dispute between Great Britain and her Colonies, etc. London, 1778. 8°. 103. c. 63.

— A Parallel between the two Trials of Lord George Sackville, lately published, pointing out their difference; with occasional remarks: in which the evidence and matter are compared and canvassed.
London, 1760. 8°. 8132. c.

— The Proceedings of a General Court-Martial held... on...the 7th, and continued... to... the 24th of March 1760; and of a general Court-Martial held...on... the 25th of March and continued...to...the 5th of April 1760 upon the trial of Lord George Sackville, etc.
London, 1760. 8°. 6875. aa.

— [Another copy.] T. 1690. (3.)

— [Another copy.] 1417. g. 23.

— [Another copy.] 517. c. 7. (7.)

— [Another copy.] 518. e. 19. (6.)

— [Another copy.] MS. NOTES [by W. Bateman].
C. 60. h. 3.

— [Another copy.] 228. e. 19. (1.)
With a copy in MS. of two articles in the London Gazette of Saturday April 26, 1760, relating to Lord George Sackville.

— [Another edition.] Printed for A. Kincard, etc.:
Edinburgh, 1760. 8°. 6875. aaa.

— The Sentence of the Court Martial on L^d George Sackville 1760. [London, 1760.] 8°. 107. c. 29. (2.)

Cuttings from a newspaper, containing extracts from the London Gazette, with a MS. titlepage.

— The Trial of... Lord George Sackville, at a Court-Martial, for an enquiry into his Conduct, being charged with disobedience of orders, while he commanded the British horse in Germany. Together with his Lordship's Defence. London, [1760.] 8°. 518. e. 16. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 228. e. 19. (2.)

— A vindication of the Right Honourable Lord George Sackville. The second edition.
A. Henderson: London, [1759?] 8°. 518. e. 16. (4.)

SACKVILLE (JOHN FREDERICK) *Duke of Dorset*. Lettre de M. l'Ambassadeur d'Angleterre [John Frederick, Duke of Dorset] à M. le Comte de Montmorin (26 Juillet 1789). See **MONTMORIN** (A. M. DE) *Count de Saint-Herem*. Lettre de M. le Comte de Montmorin à M. le Duc de Liancourt, etc. 1789. 8°. 910. c. 15. (30.)

SACKVILLE (JOHN FREDERICK) *Duke of Dorset*. Lettre de M. le duc de Dorset, Ambassadeur d'Angleterre, à M. le comte de Montmorin, Ministre et Secrétaire d'État au département des affaires étrangères. (3 Août 1789. Lettre de M. le comte de Montmorin à M. Le Chapelier, Président de l'assemblée nationale 4 Août 1789. Lettre des ministres nommés par le Roi, à M. Le Chapelier, etc.) Paris, 1789. 8°. F. 554. (8*.)

— [Another copy.] 910. c. 15. (23, 24.)

— [Another copy.] See **FRANCE**.—*Assemblée Nationale*. Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée...Nationale. tom. 2. 1789, etc. 8°. 283. k. 5.

SACKVILLE (LIONEL CRANFIELD) *Duke of Dorset*. [For official documents issued by L. C. Sackville as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland:] See **IRELAND**.—**SACKVILLE** (L. C.) *Duke of Dorset, Lord Lieutenant*.

— A Letter from the D[uke] of D[orset] to the L[or]d C[hance]ll[or] of Ireland [on the Memorial addressed to the King, by the Earl of Kildare, on the subject of the misappropriation of the money voted for barracks]. 1753. 8°. See D—, D— of. 8145. bb.

— See D—, His Grace the Duke. An Edict to his Grace the D[uke of] D[orset]... and to his M[ajest]y's P[riv]y C[ounci]l of said Kingdom... containing the sentiments of his M[ajest]y's P[riv]y C[ounci]l in England on the matter of the late alter'd Money Bill, etc. [1753.] s. sh. fol. 1890. e. 5. (225.)

— See D—, D— of. The Patriot Club Song: made a little before the D[uk]e of D[orset] was turn'd out of the Government of Ireland. 1755. s. sh. fol. 1890. e. 5. (210.)

— See **PATRIOT MISCELLANY**. The Patriot Miscellany... Essays relative to the political contests in Ireland during the administration of the Duke of Dorset. 1726. 8°. 8145. e.

— See **ROGER, the Huntsman**. Roger the Hunt's-Man Hue and Cry after an old Runaway Male Pett Fox. [A satire upon the Duke of Dorset.] 1754. s. sh. fol. 1890. e. 5. (145.)

— See **SPY** (R.) *Esq., pseud.* Ringing the Bell, etc. [Verses written on the occasion of the departure of the Duke of Dorset from Ireland.] 1754. s. sh. fol. 1890. e. 5. (144.)

— Some Observations on the present state of Ireland, particularly with relation to the woollen manufacture. In a letter to... the Duke of Dorset. Dublin, and reprinted at London for J. Roberts: 1731. 8°. 8245. aaa. 32. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 1029. h. 4. (2.)

— [Another copy.] G. 4359. (2.)

— [Another edition.] Dublin,
Printed in the year 1731; reprinted [1731?] 8°. 8245. bb. 31.

— [Another edition.] See **PATRIOT**. A Patriots Letter, etc. 1749. 8°. E. 2091. (7.)

— To His Grace Lionel Duke of Dorset, ... the Humble Petition of Truth, Virtue, and Liberty. Dublin, 1754. 8°. 8145. bb.

— A Vindication of the Ministerial Conduct of... the Duke of Dorset, in Ireland. (By a Servant of the Crown in that Kingdom.) MS. NOTES. London, 1755. 8°. 8145. bb.

SACKVILLE (MARY) *Countess of Dorset*.
See **BERKELEY** (M.) *Countess of Falmouth, etc.*

SACKVILLE (THOMAS) *Earl of Dorset*. Funeral.
See **ABBOT** (G.) successively *Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, etc.* A Sermon [on Isa. xl. 6, 7] preached at the funeral solemnities of Thomas, Earl of Dorset.

- SACKVILLE** (THOMAS) *Earl of Dorset*. Poetical Works. To which is prefixed the life of the author. See ANDERSON (R.) *M.D.* A complete edition of the Poets of Great Britain. vol. 1. 1793, etc. 8°. 2046. g.
- The Poetical Works of Thomas Sackville... Earl of Dorset; containing Gorboduc and Induction and Legend of Henry Duke of Buckingham. pp. viii. 168. C. Chapple: London, 1820. 8°. 11623. aaa. 2.
- Poetical Works of... Thomas Sackville... Edited, with a memoir, by R. Bell. 1854. See BELL (R.) *Author of "The Life of Canning."* The annotated edition of the English Poets, etc. 1854, etc. 12°. 11604. e. 16.
- The Works of Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst... Edited by the Hon. and Rev. R. W. Sackville-West. pp. 1. 161. 1859. See LIBRARY. Library of Old Authors. 1856, etc. 8°. 2340. a.
- The complaint of Henry Duke of Buckingham (Maister Sackvils induction). See BALDWIN (W.) *Poet*. A Myrroure for Magistrates, etc. 1571. 4°. C. 21. c. 32.
- [Another edition.] See HIGGINS (J.) *Poet*. The first parte of the Mirour for Magistrates, etc. pt. 2. 1574. 4°. C. 21. c. 33.
- [Another edition.] pt. 2. 1575. 4°. C. 21. c. 51. (1, 2.)
- [Another edition.] 1587. 4°. 1077. g. 5. (1.)
- [Another edition.] 1610, etc. 4°. C. 12. h. 2.
- [Another edition.] See HIGGINS (J.) *Poet*. Mirror for Magistrates, etc. vol. 2, pt. 1. 1815. 4°. 641. i. 12.
- [Another edition.] See SOUTHEY (R.) *Select Works of the British Poets, etc.* 1831. 8°. 1066. g. 9.
- The Tragidie of Ferrex and Porrex, set forth without addition or alteration but altogether as the same was shewed on stage before the Queenes Maiestie, about nine yeares past, vz. the xvij. day of Ianuarie, 1561, etc. [The last two acts by Thomas Sackville.] [1570.] 8°. See NORTON (T.) *Barrister-at-Law*, and SACKVILLE (T.) *Earl of Dorset*. C. 34. a. 6.
- [Another edition.] See ROME. The Serpent of Deuision... Whereunto is annexed the Tragedie of Gorboduc, etc. 1590. 4°. C. 21. b. 40. (6.)
- [Another edition.] The Tragedy of Gorboduc. See DODSLEY (R.) A select collection of Old Plays. vol. 2. 1744. 12°. 642. b. 6.
- [Another edition.] Ferrex and Porrex. See DODSLEY (R.) A select collection of Old Plays. vol. 1. 1780. 8°. 82. a. 9.
- [Another edition.] See BRITISH DRAMA. The Ancient British Drama. vol. 1. 1810. 8°. 2046. h.
- [Another edition.] See DODSLEY (R.) A select collection of Old Plays. vol. 1. 1825, etc. 8°. 642. h. 7.
- [Another edition.] The Tragedie of Gorboduc, whereof three actes were wrytten by T. Nortone, and the two last by T. Sackvyle, etc. [Edited by W. D. Cooper.] See ACADEMIES, etc. — London. — *Shakespeare Society*. UDALL (N.) Ralph Roister Doister, etc. 1847. 8°. Ac. 9485/32.
- [Another edition.] Edited by Lucy Toulmin Smith. 1883. See VOLLMOELLER (C.) *Englische Sprach- und Literaturdenkmale des 16. 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts, etc.* no. 1. 1883, etc. 8°. 12204. d.
- SACKVILLE-WEST** (Hon. REGINALD WINDSOR) See WEST (R. W. S.) *Earl De-la-Warr*.
- SACKUR** (ERNST) Die Cluniacenser in ihrer kirchlichen und allgemeingeschichtlichen Wirksamkeit bis zur Mitte des elften Jahrhunderts. Halle a. S., 1892, etc. 8°. 4782. f. In progress.

- SACKUR** (ERNST) Studien über Rodulfus Glaber. 1889. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—*Gesellschaft für ältere Deutsche Geschichtskunde*. Neues Archiv der Gesellschaft, etc. 1876, etc. 8°. Ac. 7003.
- SACKUR** (HUGO) Ueber den Gerbprocess. Dissertation, etc. Berlin, 1860. 8°. 8906. aaa. 37.
- SACKVYLE** (THOMAS) *Earl of Dorset*. See SACKVILLE.
- SACLEUX** (CH.) Dictionnaire français-swahili. pp. xix. 989. xxxvi. 4. Zanzibar, Paris, 1891. 8°. 12910. aa. 42.
- SACLIER** (P.) De la conjonctiuite puriforme. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1850, tom. 11. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. d. 6.
- SACO** (EDUARDO) Un Marido de Encargo: juguete cómico en un acto y en verso. Madrid, 1867. 8°. 11726. bbb.
- SACO** (EMILIO) See SACO Y BREIG.
- SACO** (JOSÉ ANTONIO) *Biografía*. See AGÜERO (P. DE) *Biografías de Cubanos distinguidos*. I. Dr. J. A. Saco, etc.
- Obras... Compiladas por primera vez y publicadas en dos tomos, por un Paisano del Autor (F. J. Vingut). [Tom. II. edited by Gertrude Fairfield.] 2 tom. Nueva York, [1853.] 8°. 12231. f. 3.
- Coleccion de papeles científicos, históricos, políticos, y de otros ramos sobre la Isla de Cuba, ya publicados, ya inéditos. 3 tom. Paris, 1858, 59. 8°. 10470. d. 26.
- L'Esclavage à Cuba et la Révolution d'Espagne. Traduction et préface de L. P. A. de Montluc, etc. Paris, 1869. 8°. 8156. bb.
- Explicacion de algunos tratados de fisica, etc. [Habana.] 1823. 16°. 8704. aa. 6. The plates are mutilated.
- Extracto de la memoria sobre caminos, publicada en Nueva York por J. A. Saco... 1830. México, 1831. 8°. 8776. cc. 10. (2.)
- Examen analítico del Informe de la Comision Especial nombrada por las Cortes, sobre la exclusion de los actuales y futuros Diputados de Ultra-Mar, y sobre la necesidad de regir aquellos paises por leyes especiales. Madrid, 1837. 8°. 8155. bb. (10.)
- Historia de la Esclavitud de la raza africana en el nuevo mundo y en especial en los paises americano-hispanos. tom. 1. Barcelona, 1879. 8°. 8156. ee.
- Historia de la Esclavitud desde tiempos mas remotos hasta nuestros dias. 3 vol. Paris, Barcelona, 1875-77. 8°. 8156. b.
- Ideas sobre la Incorporacion de Cuba en los Estados Unidos. Paris, [1848.] 8°. 8179. aaa. 1. (1.)
- See FRAGUA CALVO (L. DE) Contestacion á un folleto titulado: "Ideas sobre la Incorporacion de Cuba en los Estados Unidos, por... J. A. Saco," etc. [1849?] 8°. 8179. aaa. 1. (2.)
- See FREEMIND (E.) *pseud.* Observaciones al folleto titulado: "Ideas sobre la Incorporacion de Cuba en los Estados Unidos," por... J. A. Saco, etc. [1849.] 8°. 8179. aaa. 1. (3.)
- See FREEMIND (E.) *pseud.* Observaciones que hace el sor. Freemind á la contestacion que... J. A. Saco ha dado... á los Cubanos anexionistas. [1850.] 8°. 8179. aaa. 1. (9.)
- See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Havanna, Cuba.—*La Verdad*. La Verdad. Dos palabras al sor. S. [occasioned by his pamphlet entitled: "Ideas sobre la Incorporacion de Cuba en los Estados Unidos."] [1850?] s. sh. 8°. 8179. aaa. 1. (8.)

SACO (JOSÉ ANTONIO) See T., E. D. L. Impugnacion á las Ideas sobre la Incorporacion de Cuba en los Estados Unidos, por ... J. A. Saco. 1849. 8°.

8179. aaa. 1. (4.)

— Contestacion á las Ideas de D. J. Saco [referring to his pamphlet entitled: Ideas sobre la Incorporacion de Cuba en los Estados Unidos.] [Madrid? 1850?] 8°.

8179. aaa. 1. (6.)

— Ideas sobre la Incorporacion de Cuba en los Estados Unidos, en contraposicion á las que ha publicado... J. A. Saco. [By G. Bétancourt?] Calle de Nassau [New York], 1849. 8°.

8179. aaa. 1. (5.)

— Réplica de ... J. A. Saco á los anexionistas que han impugnado sus Ideas sobre la Incorporacion de Cuba en los Estados Unidos. Madrid, 1850. 8°.

8179. aaa. 1. (7.)

— Justa defensa de la Academia Cubana de Literatura contra los violentos ataques que se le han dado en el diario de la Habaña desde el 12 hasta el 23 de abril del presente año (1834). New Orleans, 1834. 8°.

P.P. 1424. re.

— Mi primera pregunta. La abolicion del Comercio de Esclavos Africanos arruinará ó atrarsará la Agricultura Cubana? etc. Madrid, 1837. 8°.

8155. bb. (6.)

— Observaciones sobre las propiedades mas notables del gas protoxido de Azoe. Habana, 1823. 8°.

8905. cc. 15.

— Paralelo entre la Isla de Cuba y algunas Colonias Inglesas. Madrid, 1837. 8°.

8155. bb. (9.)

SACO (JUAN A.) See SACO Y ARCE (J. A.)

SACOMBE (JEAN FRANÇOIS) See DEMANGEON (J. B.) Examen critique de la doctrine et des procédés du C^{en} Sacombe dans l'art des accouchemens. [1799.] 8°.

1176. i. 20.

— See LA MALLE (G. G. DE) Plaidoyers pour le Sieur Baudelocque contre J. F. Sacombe, etc. 1804. 4°.

T. 831. (9.)

— See LA MALLE (G. G. DE) Replique pour le Sieur Baudelocque contre A. Tardieu, J. F. Sacombe, etc. 1804. 4°.

T. 949. (6.)

— Avis aux Sages-femmes. Paris, 1792. 8°.

1178. h. 12. (1.)

— Encore une victime de l'opération césarienne ou le cri de l'humanité. [A denunciation of A. Dubois.] (Copies des pièces justificatives, etc.) Paris, an iv. [1796.] 8°.

T. 832. (9.)

— Hommage au premier consul Bonaparte [in verse] (présentée par M^{lle} Sacombe, âgée de 12 ans, accompagnée de sa famille).

Paris, 18 Nivose, an 9 [Jany 8, 1801]. 8°.

F. 1190. (14.)

— La Luciniade, ou l'Art des Accouchemens. Poème didactique. Paris, an i. [1792.] 12°. 1065. l. 41. (1.)

— Le Médecin Accoucheur, ouvrage utile aux mères de famille, et nécessaire aux personnes qui se destinent à la pratique de l'art des accouchemens, etc.

Paris, 1791. 12°.

1175. a. 36.

— Observations médico-chirurgicales sur la grossesse, le travail et la couche, etc.

Paris, L'an deuxième de la République, [1794.] 8°.

1176. i. 16.

— Plaidoyer du Docteur Sacombe, Défendeur en reponse à celui de M. Delamalle défenseur de M. Baudelocque demandeur. Paris, 1804. 8°.

1128. h. 4.

— Plus d'opération césarienne, ou le vœu de l'humanité.

Paris, an v. [1797.] 8°.

T. 833. (7.)

SACOMBE (JEAN FRANÇOIS) La Vénusalgie, ou la maladie de Vénus. [In verse.] (Tableau historique de la Vénusalgie [in prose]). pp. 270. Paris, 1814. 12°.

7641. aaa. 23.

— Jugement du Tribunal Civil de Première Instance qui condamne le Sieur Sacombe sedisant Médecin-Accoucheur à faire réparation d'honneur à M. Baudelocque, etc.

Paris, [1804.] 4°.

707. b. 14.

SACONAY (GABRIEL DE) De la Providence de Dieu sur les Roys de France, ... par laquelle la sainte religion Catholique ne defaudra en leur Royaume, et comme les Gotz Arriens & les Albigeois en ont esté par icelle dechassés. pp. 81. M. Iove: Lyon, 1568. 4°.

1193. m. 2.

— Discours des premiers troubles advenus à Lyon. Avec l'Apologie pour la Ville de Lyon, contre la libelle fausement intitulé, La juste & sainte defence de la ville de Lyon. Lyon, 1569. 8°.

1059. b. 17.

— [Another edition.] See CIMBER (M. L.) pseud. Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France. 1^{re} série. tom. 4. 1834, etc. 8°.

805. b. 2.

— Genealogie et la fin des Huguenaux, & decouverte du Calvinisme: où est sommairement descrite l'histoire des troubles excitez en France par lesdits Huguenaux, jusques à present. Benoist Rigaud: Lyon, 1573. 8°.

857. e. 15.

SÁ COUTINHO (JOÃO DE AZEVEDO)

See AZEVEDO SÁ COUTINHO.

SACO Y ARCE (JUAN A.) See PÉREZ BALLESTEROS (J.) Versos en dialecto gallego ... Con un prólogo por D. J. A. Saco y Arce. 1878. 8°.

11450. bbb. 16.

— Gramática Gallega. Lugo, 1868. 8°.

12941. h. 15.

SACO Y BREIG (EMILIO) La emigracion de Galicia y Astúrias, sus causas, sus efectos; medios racionales para contenerla y dignificarla. pp. 36. Madrid, 1881. 8°.

8042. g. 10. (3.)

SACQUELEN (FRANCISCUS DOMINICUS JOSEPHUS) Specimen inaugurale juridicum, de Recognitione. Leodii, [1830.] 4°.

498. f. 16. (33.)

SACRA. Sacra Domestica: a course of Family Prayers.

London, 1845. 8°.

1220. f. 12.

SACRA PŒNITENTIARIA APOSTOLICA.

See ROME, Church of.

SACRA RITUUM CONGREGATIO.

See ROME, Church of.—Congregazione de' Sacri Riti.

SACRAMENT. The Sacrament of Responsibility, or testimony of Scripture to the teachings of the Church on Holy Baptism, with especial reference to the case of infants, etc. (A dialogue.) pp. 71.

G. Bell: London, 1850. 12°.

4422. cc. 56. (4.)

— Second edition. London, 1851. 12°.

4326. d.

SACRAMENT CATECHISM. A Sacrament Catechism ... By R. R[oberts], etc. 1720. 12°.

See R., R., A.M., Vicar of Chirk.

3504. df. 6. (1.)

SACRAMENTA. Sacramentorum Encomium: or the Praise of the Sacraments: in a letter written in the year 1654 to the Preacher then at Barham ... withholding the Holy Sacrament from a great number of godly souls, unless they would subject themselves ... to a ... Presbyterian Government ... By a member of the parish of Barham, etc. pp. 63. MS. NOTE.

London, 1661. 8°.

4324. b. 10.

— Textas Sacramentorum. [A Latin poem on the Seven Sacraments of the Church.] Textus sacramentoz cū cōmēto familiarissimo magrī J. Chanesii: et q̄stionib⁹ ejusdem et additionibus ... Sunt insuper aliquot adnotatiōes marginales nuper addite, etc. End. Finit liber tractans de septem sacramentis ecclesie, etc. G. 4.

Antonius de Ry: [Lyons,] 1523. 8°.

4325. a.

SACRAMENTALE. Sacramentale (juxta morē ordinis eximii doctoris patris nri hieronymi.) See LITURGIES.—Rome, *Church of.*—JEROME, *Saint, Order of.*—*Ritual and Ceremonial Books.*

SACRAMENTARIANISM. Sacramentarianism.
pp. 16. *Elliot Stock: London, 1885.* 8°. 4324. aaa. 3. (5.)

SACRAMENTARIUM GELASIANUM.
See LITURGIES.—Rome, *Church of.*—*Ritual and Ceremonial Books.*

SACRAMENTEN. *Begin.* [sig. a, 1 recto:] Hier beghint dat eerste vanden seven sacramenten ende is van dat sacrament des doepsels ende wat dat doepsel is. [Preceded by four leaves, containing the preface and table of contents.] With illustrations. *Gherit leew: ter Goude, den XIX. dach in Junio, 1484.* fol. 475. e. 19. (2.)
Eighty-six leaves, the last blank; without titlepage or pagination; sig. a-1. Printed in double columns, 36 lines to a full column.

— Die seuen Sacramenten der heylicher kercken met die declaracien oft bedudenissen ghenomē wt die gheestelike rechtē en heyliche scriften, etc. [With woodcuts.] *Bi mi Jan Seuerf: Leyden, 1511.* 4°. 4326. f. 4.
Without pagination. Six preliminary leaves, followed by sig. a-x.

SACRAMENTO, California. [For Academies and learned societies at Sacramento:] See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Sacramento.*

— Sacramento illustrated. *Sacramento, 1855.* fol. 10411. i. 15.

— *California State Library.* See DIETZ (A. P.) *Bibliotheca Californiæ. A descriptive catalogue, etc.* 1870, etc. 8°. 11903. cc.

SACRAMENTO, Saint Vincent. Noticia e justificação do titulo, e boa fee com que se obron a nova Colonia do Sacramento nas terras da Capitania de S. Vicente no sitio chamado di S. Gabriel nas Margens do Rio da Prata, e tratado provisional sobre e nova incidente cauzado pelo Governador de Buenos Ayres, ajustado nesta Corte de Lisboa pelo Duque de Jovenaso... Embaxador... De el Rey Catholica, con os Plenipotenciarios de sua Alteza, etc. *Lisboa, 1681.* fol. 601. l. 16.

SACRAMENTO, Ship. Naufragio, que fizeram as duas naos da India: O Sacramento & Nossa Senhora de Atalaya, no Cabo de Boa esperança. [*Lisbon, 1648?*] 4°. 9195. c. 22. (5.)

SACRAMENTO, Sor. See PALACIOS (J. J.) Sermon que en la Profesion que hizo... para Religiosa de Coro la madre Sor Sacramento... predicó... J. J. Palacios. 1861. 8°. 4071. bb.

SACRAMENTO, a Town on the River Plata. See COLONIA.

SACRAMENTO (ANTONIO DO)
See ANTONIO, do Sacramento.

SACRAMENTO (JOAM DO) See João, do Sacramento.

SACRAMENTO (JOÃO DO SANTÍSSIMO)
See João, do Santissimo Sacramento.

SACRAMENTS. The Sacraments. Correspondence by... Dr. Turnbull, J. Robertson, and... G. Clarke, addressed to T. Young in reference to his objections to the doctrines of... J. Storie, on the Sacraments: with an appendix. *Hobart Town, 1861.* 8°. 4183. aaa. 86. (5.)

— The two Sacraments, so called, no institutions of Christ. *London, [1878.]* 8°. 4324. h. 3. (15.)

SACRANUS (JOANNES) Elucidarius errorum ritus Ruthenici. G. L. [1500?] 4°. 3925. e. 34.
Thirty-two numbered and two unnumbered leaves. The titlepage is engraved. The last four pages are occupied by the register. Printed in double columns, 36 lines to a full column.

— Elucidarius errorum ritus Ruthenici...anno D° 1500 scriptus. [A part of the work only.]—Appendix de erroribus Moscorum. See LASICKI (J.) De Russorum... religione, etc. 1582. 4°. 862. l. 3.

— Errores Atrocissimorum Ruthenorum. Ex tractatu... J. Sacrani... quē intitulavit Elucidariū erroz ritus Ruthenici, etc. G. L. [1505?] 4°. 862. l. 2.
Four leaves.

SACRA QUERCU (FRANCISCUS DE) See HOLYOKE (F.)

SACRA QUERCU (THOMAS DE) See HOLYOKE (T.)

SACRATI (ORINTIA) Le Quattro Madri, racconti morali per le nozze della Signora C. Monti col Signor G. Perticari. *Pesaro, 1812.* 8°. 899. e. 1. (10.)

SACRATUS (PAULUS) Epistolarum P. Sacrati... libri quinque. Nonnullis ad eum additis...P. Manutii & M. A. Mureti. *Ferrariæ, 1579.* 8°. 10905. c. 33.

— Epistolarum P. Sacrati...libri sex; ab eodem denuo recogniti. Nonnullis ad eum additis...P. Manutii & M. A. Mureti. (Epistolarum...volumen secundum.) 2 vol. *Ferrariæ, 1580-83.* 8°. 10905. c. 34.

— [Another copy of vol. 1 only.] 1084. g. 13.

— [Another edition.] *Lugduni, 1581.* 16°. 10905. a. 9.

— Appendix Epistolarum xxxi. Pauli Sacrati ad M. Ant. Muretum. See MURET (M. A.) M. A. Mureti... Orationes et Epistolæ, etc. 1825, etc. 8°. 012301. i. 1.

— Epistolarum P. Sacrani...ad J. A. Papium Antistitem integerrimum, atque eloquentissimum. *Apud J. Baldinum: Ferrariæ, 1589.* 8°. 10905. c. 35.

SACRÉ () M.D. Considérations sur l'étude et la pratique de la médecine, etc. *Paris, 1834.* 4°. 1184. f. 14. (8.)

SACRÉ () OLLENIX DU MONT-) pseud.
See OLLENIX DU MONT-SACRÉ.

SACRÉ (AMÉDÉE) and OUTREBON (LOUIS) L'Égypte et Ismaïl Pacha. *Paris, 1865.* 8°. 8028. d.

SACRÉ (AUGUSTE) See HOECHSTER (E. G.) and SACRÉ (A.) Manuel de Droit commercial français et étranger, etc. 1855. 12°. 5425. a.

— — 1874. 8°. 5425. eee. 1.

— See HOECHSTER (E. G.) and SACRÉ (A.) Manuel de Droit commercial français et étranger. Droit maritime, etc. 1876. 8°. 6835. bb. 1.

— Dictionnaire de Commerce et de droit commercial, etc. pp. xxiv. 971. *Paris, 1884.* 8°. 6825. c. 12.

SACRÉ (F.) Documents pour servir à l'histoire de l'abbaye de Solières. [Edited by F. Sacré.] pp. 36. *Huy, 1881.* 8°. 4533. ee. 12. (4.)

SACRÉ (JOSSE) Les Mystères des Bandes Noires. Bibliophiles. Bibliomanes. Directeurs de Ventes. Crieurs Jurés. Notaires, etc. *Bruxelles, 1866.* 8°. 5424. bbb.

SACRED HARMONIC SOCIETY, London.
See LONDON.—III.

SACRED OFFERING.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SACRED STAR. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

- SACREDO** (GIOVANNI) See SAGREDO.
- SACREFIS.** Er Sacrefis bras. Dré ur Bèlèg ag an Escobty. pp. 7. Guénèd, [1860?] 16°. 887. c. 4.
- SACRELAIRE** (JACOBUS) Dissertatio de communibus corporis humani tegumentis. Lugd[uni] Bat[avorum], 1727. 4°. 1185. i. 2. (21.)
- SACRELAIRE** (ISAAC) See BIBLE.—Job. [French.] Le Livre de Job, traduit du Latin de M^r Schultens, par E. de Joncourt, I. Sacrelaire, etc. 1748. 4°. 3025. g. 11. (1.)
- See BIBLE.—Proverbs. [French.] Les Proverbes de Salomon, traduits du Latin de M^r Schultens, par les auteurs de la traduction de Job [I. Sacrelaire, etc.]. 1752. 4°. 3025. g. 11. (2.)
- See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—The Hague. Journal littéraire [by G. J. s' Gravesande, I. Sacrelaire, etc.]. 1715, etc. 8°. 262. d. 12, etc.
- SACREMENT** (MARGUERITE DU SAINT) See MARGUERITE, du Saint Sacrement.
- SACREO** (DRIANTE) Pastore Arcade. See MARCELLO (BENEDETTO)
- SACRESTE** (EMMANUEL) De l'onxyis ulcéreuse latérale. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1873, tom. 18. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. o.
- SACRESTE** (MARTIAL FRÉDÉRIC) Des signes des maladies du cœur en général, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1847, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. b. 2.
- SACRIFICE.** The Daily Sacrifice. A cottage dialogue. London, 1869. 16°. 3477. aaa.
- Eucharistic and daily Sacrifice. Being the substance of three sermons [on Mal. i. 6-11] preached in the Catholic Apostolic Church, Brighton. With an appendix. London, 1866. 8°. 4478. bb. 92.
- The Fatal Sacrifice. A novel. London, 1872. 8°. 12638. g. 19.
- The Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. A dialogue, in which the Holy Sacrifice, and its liturgy, rites, and ceremonies are explained. pp. 128. Richardson & Son: London; Derby printed, [1884.] 16°. 3476. a. 3.
- [Another edition.] pp. 95. See SING (T.) Library edition of Derby Reprints, etc. vol. 1. 1884, etc. 8°. 3478. aa.
- Of the visible Sacrifice of the Church of God, etc. [1637, 38.] 4°. See ANONYMOUS, Eremita. 3938. bb.
- Sacrifice. A theological essay. By a Scottish Priest. Aberdeen [printed], London, 1866. 8°. 4325. bb.
- The Sacrifice of Praise. By the author of "Thoughts on the Church Catechism." London, 1865. 12°. 4409. bbb.
- I. Sacrifice or no Sacrifice? II. John Wesley an unconscious Romanist. III. Notes on a suggested alteration in the English Communion Office. London, 1876. 8°. 3755. bb. 1.
- The Spiritual Sacrifice, consisting of Prayers and Thanksgivings selected from the works of eminent Christians, etc. London, 1838. 8°. 692. b. 14.
- SACRIFICIO.** Comedia del Sacrificio de gli Intronati da Siena. [In five acts and in prose, by A. Politi.] 1543. 8°. 11715. aa.
- Di nuovo corretta, & ristampata. ff. 82. F. Rampazetto: Veneetia [sic], 1562. 8°. 11712. aa. 33.

- SACRILEGE.** Sacrilege a National Sin: being a discourse [on Mal. iii. 8-12] on the nature, guilt, and danger of Sacrilege, as it is chargeable on this nation; shewing the necessity there is of making some better provision for the clergy in impropriated livings. London, 1718. 8°. T. 814. (6.)
- [Another copy.] 111. g. 24.
- SACRIPANTI** (GIUSEPPE) Cardinal. [For official documents issued by Cardinal Sacripanti as Prodatorio:] See ROME, Church of.—Dataria Apostolica.
- See PRIOLUS (H.) Decisiones Sacrae Rotae Romanae coram ... H. Priolo ... Ex originalibus depromptae, ac argumentis ... ornatae a J. Sacripanto. 1681. fol. 5305. c.
- SACRISTAN.** See LITURGIES.—Rome, Church of.—Missals. Server's Missal ... Compiled by a Sacristan. [1886.] 8°. 3395. aaa. 21.
- See MONIGOTE. La Pira y Honras del Hueso: ó sea contestacion entre el Monigote, el Sacristan, y el Notario. [1835?] fol. 8179. i. (15.)
- Carta del Sacristan de Tirigs a su Paisano F. Bonamich, en que se convence contra un moderno escritor, que el insigne pintor ... F. Ribalta fue Valenciano, etc. [Signed, "El Sacristan."] Valencia, 1806. 4°. 10632. df. 1.
- Entremes del Sacristan hechizero. Valencia, [1760?] 16°. 11726. aa. 1. (35.)
- Entremes nueva. El Sacristan niño. [Madrid? 1780?] 16°. 11726. aa. 1. (36.)
- [Another edition.] Entremes curioso del Sacristan niño. [Madrid? 1800?] 16°. 11725. aa. 2. (28.)
- [Another copy.] 11726. aa. (74.)
- The Sacristan's Household. A story of Lippe Detmold. By the author of "Aunt Margaret's Trouble." ... With two illustrations by M. Stone. 2 vol. London, 1869. 8°. 12621. lbb. 18.
- SACRISTAN** (TIMOTEO DE LA PAZ) See PAZ SACRISTAN.
- SACRISTY.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.
- SACRO MONTE DELLA PIETÀ DI ROMA.** See ROME, City of.
- SACRO PALAZZO APOSTOLICO.** See ROME, Church of.
- SACROBOSCIUS** (JOANNES) See SACRO BOSCO (J. DE)
- SACROBOSCO** (CHRISTOPHORUS A) Defensio decreti Tridentini et Sententiae R. Bellarmini Cardinalis de auctoritate vulgatæ editionis Latinæ adversus sectarios maxime Whitakerum. Accessit ejusdem de investiganda vera ac visibili Christi Ecclesia libellus. 2 vol. Antverpiæ, 1604. 8°. 697. c. 39. (1, 2.)
- De investiganda vera ac visibili Christi Ecclesia tractatus ... Nova editio ab ipso auctore recognita et aucta. Antverpiæ, 1619. 8°. 1352. b. 3.
- SACRO BOSCO** (JOANNES DE) Joannis de Sacro Busto libellus, de Sphaera. Eiusdem autoris libellus, cuius titulus est Computus, eruditissimam anni & mensium descriptionem continens. Cum præfatione Philippi Melanth, etc. MS. NOTES. Apud Josephum Clug: Vitebergæ, 1538. 8°. Signatures a-g. 717. d. 4.
- [Another edition.] Joannis de Sacro Busto libellus de Sphaera. Accessit eiusdem autoris Computus ecclesiasticus, et alia quædam ... Cum præfatione P. Melanthonis. (Themata quæ continent methodicam tractationem de Horizonte rationali ac sensibili [by E. Reinhold].) Vitebergæ, 1574. 8°. 1395. a. 5

SACRO BOSCO (JOANNES DE) Algorithmus Joannis de sacro Busto. MS. NOTES. J. Haller: apud... Graccoviam [sic], 1521. 4°. 8503. c. 21.

— Ioannis de Sacrobusto libellus, de Anni ratione: seu, ut vocatur vulgo, Computus Ecclesiasticus. Apud J. Richardum: Antverpiæ, 1547. 8°. 8561. aa. 12.

— [Another edition.] Libellus... de Anni Ratione, seu ut vocatur vulgo, Computus Ecclesiasticus. Cum præfatione P. Melancthonis. ff. 50. Apud Gulielmum Cavellat: Lutetiæ, [1564?] 8°. 533. b. 3. (2.)

— [Another edition.] ff. 87. Apud Hieronymum de Marnef, & Gulielmum Cavellat: Parisiis, [1572?] 8°. 8561. aaa. 23. (3.)

— Begin. De arte numerandi liber incipit feliciter. [By J. de Sacro Bosco.] [1490?] 4°. See Ars. 1394. g.

— Joannis de Sacro-Bosco Anglici de arte numerandi tractatus. Nunc primum edidit ex antiquo manuscripto J. O. Halliwell, etc. G. Metcalfe et J. Palmer: Cantabrigiæ, 1838. 8°. 1394. g. 34.

— [Another copy.] 1394. g.

— [Another edition.] Tractatus de arte numerandi. See HALLIWELL, afterwards HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (J. O.) Rara Mathematica, etc. 1839. 8°. 1137. i. 21.

— [Another edition.] 1841. 8°. 1394. e.

— Begin. [sig. a 1, recto:] Joannis de sacrobusto... spera mundi feliciter incipit. [Sig. e 1, recto:] Gerardi cremonensis... Theorica planetarū feliciter incipit. End. [sig. f 10, verso:] Explicit theorica planetarum Gerardi cremonensis, etc. MS. NOTES. per Franciscū Renner de Hailbrun: Venetiis, 1478. 4°. 3837. b. Forty-eight leaves, without pagination; sig. a-f. 25 lines to a full page.

— Begin. [fol. 1 recto:] Joannis de Sacrobusto āglici viri clarissimi Spera mundi. ([Fol. 21 recto:] Gerardi Cremonensis... Theorica planetarū, etc.—[Fol. 37 recto:] Tractatus de motu octave spe.) p me Dominicū Fuscum Ariminensem: Bononiæ, 1480. 4°. C. 16. h. 11. Forty leaves, without pagination, signatures, or catchwords. 29 lines in a full page. The imprint occurs at the end of the Theorica planetarum.

— Begin. [fol. a. 2, recto:] Nonicijs adolescētib⁹: ad astronomicā remp: capessendā adiūtū impetrātib⁹: ... Joannis de sacro busto sphericū opusculū. Cōtraq; cremonēsia ī planetarū theoricas delyramēta [i.e. of Gerardus Cremonensis.] Joānis de mōte regio disputatiōes tā acuratiss. q̄ vtiliss. Necnō georgij purbachij ī eorūdē mot⁹ planetarū accuratiss. theorice: dicatū op⁹: vtili serie ptextū inchoat. G. H. Arte et diligentia Erhardi Ratdolt Augustensis: [Venice,] 1482. 4°. 8560. dd. 10. (1.) Sixty leaves, without titlepage, pagination or catchwords; sig. a-h₄, in eights; 30-32 lines in the full page. The verso of the first leaf has a diagram (Sphaera Mundi), and there are many other diagrams scattered through the work.

— [Another copy.] FEW MS. NOTES. C. 16. h. 9. (2.) Imperfect; wanting fol. 1.

— Begin. Noviciis adolfscentibus [sic]: ad astronomicam rempu. capessendā adiūtū ipetrātib⁹: p brevi rectoq; tramite a vulgari vestigio semoto: Ioannis de sacro busto sphericū opusculū Georgiūq; Purbachii ī mot⁹ planetarū accuratiss. theorice. Necnō contra Cremonensia in eorūdē planetarū theoricas deliramēta Joānis de mōte regio disputatiōes tā accuratiss. q̄ utiliss. dicatū opus utili serie contextū inchoat. MS. NOTES. Arte et diligentia Erhardi Ratdolt: [Venice,] 1485. 4°. 531. k. 1. (1.)

58 leaves; without titlepage or pagination; sig. 1-7. 32, 33 lines to a full page.

SACRO BOSCO (JOANNES DE) Begin. [sig. A ii.] Spaerae Mundi Cōpendiū foeliciter inchoat. Nouiciis adolescentibus: ad astronomicā remp. capessendā aditum impetrātibus... Iohānis de sacro busto sphericū opusculū una cū additionib⁹ nōnullis littera A sparsim ubi intersertæ sint signatis Contraq; Cremonensia in planetarū theoricas delyramenta [i.e. of Gerardus Cremonensis] Iohānis de mōte regio disputatiōes... Nec nō Georgij purbachii ī eorūdē mot⁹ planetarū... theorice: dicatū opus... inchoat. COPIOUS MS. NOTES. Venetiis, 1488. 4°. 8562. eee. 5.

69 leaves, without titlepage or pagination. 34-36 lines to the full page; sig. A, B, BB, C-G.

— Joannis de sacro busto sphericū opusculū unacum utilissimis figuris textū declarātibus. FEW MS. NOTES. [Leipsic, 1490?] 4°. 8561. d. 34. (2.)

32 leaves, without pagination or signatures; 19, 20 lines to a full page.

— Sphaera mundi. ([Fol. a ii. recto:] Sphaerae mundi compendium foeliciter inchoat... Ioānis de sacro busto sphericū opusculū una cū additiōibus nōnullis... Cōtraq; cremonēsia ī planetarū theoricas delyramenta Ioānis de mōteregio disputatiōes... Nec nō Georgij purbachii: ī eorūdē motus planetarū accuratiss. theorice: dicatū opus: utili serie cōtextū: fausto sidere ichoat.) Mandato et expensis Octaviani Scoti: Venetiis, 1490. 4°. 8562. c. 33. 48 leaves, without pagination; sig. a-f. 41 lines to a full page.

— Sphaera Mundi. ([Fol. a ii. recto:] Sphaerae mundi compendium feliciter inchoat... Ioānis de sacro busto sphericū opusculū una cū additiōibus nōnullis... Cōtraq; cremonēsia ī planetarū theoricas delyramenta Ioānis de monteregio disputatiōes... Nec nō Georgij purbachii: ī eorūdē motus planetarū accuratis. theorice, etc.) FEW MS. NOTES. G. de Tridino de Monteferrato: Venetiis, 1491. 4°. 8562. c. 36. 48 leaves, without pagination; sig. a-f.

— Tractatus de Sphaera. End. Opusculū sphericū iohis de sacrobusto finit. G. H. Georgius Mittelhus: [Paris,] 1493. 4°. 12202. ee. 4. (2.) 13 leaves, without pagination; 37 lines to a full page.

— Uberrimum sphere mundi comētū intersertis etiā questionibus dñi Petri de Aliaco. End. [Sig. n iiiii, recto:] Et sic est finis huius egregii tractatus de sphaera mūdi Joannis de sacro busto... vna cum... additionibus ac vberissimo cōmentario Petri cirveli, etc. (Dialogus disputatorius.) G. H. Oppera... guidonis mercatoris: Parisius, 1468 [i.e. 1498?] fol. 531. m. 6. 100 leaves, without pagination; sig. a-n. 51 lines to a full page.

— Sphaera Mundi cū tribus Commentis nuper editis vz. Cicchi Esculani Francisci Capuani de Manfredonia, Jacobi Fabri Stapulensis. (Theorice novae planetarum Georgii Parbachii. In eas... Francisci Capuani de Manfredonia... expositio.) Per Simonem Papiensem dictum Bivlaquam: Venetiis, 1499. fol. 532. i. 1. (1, 2.)

— [Another copy.] 8562. f. 33. Imperfect; wanting the Theorica.

— Opusculum Iohannis de sacro busto spericū cum notabili commento atq; figuris textum declarantibus utilissimis. End. Opusculum Magistri Iohannis de Sacro busto spericum per venerabilem virum Magistrum wenceslaum Fabri de Gudweysz [or rather Budweis], Medicine doctorem bene correctum et desuper cōmentatum finit foeliciter. MS. NOTES. p Baccalariū wolfgangū Monacensem: Lipckz, 1499. 4°. 8610. d. 14. 49 leaves, without pagination; sig. A-I.

— Opus sphericū... figuris et putili cōmento illustratū (p Wenceslaū Fabri de Budweysz). G. H. H. Quentell: Agrippine, 1501. 4°. 8532. b. 39.

SACRO BOSCO (JOANNES DE) Opus sphericum magistri Joānis de Sacrobustho natione Anglici figuris ... et interpretatione familiari ad comoditatē desiderantiū ... Artis Astronomicæ callere p̄cipia ... illustratū. *End.* Tractatus sphericus ... p ... wenceslaū Fabri de Budweys ... cōmentariolo illustratus fine claudit ... Impressum ... Anno sup̄ Jubileū magnū tercio desinante jam incalescere cane. *G. L.* *In bone recordationis Henrici Quentel penatibus: Colonie, [1503.] 4°.*

8560. bb. 32.

37 leaves; without pagination. Sig. A-H.

— *Begin.* [Sig. A ij recto: A] Nteq̄ ad textum tractatus Spere accedam' etc. *End.* Opusculum Magistri Johannis de Sacro busto spericum per ... Wenceslaum Fabri de Budweys Medicine Baccalarium bene correctum et desup̄ commentatum finit foeliciter. *G. L.* MS. NOTES.

[Martinus Landsberg, Herbipolensis, Leipsic, 1505?] 4°. 531. l. 18.

Without titlepage, pagination, or catchwords. Sig. A ij-H.

— Opus sphericum magistri Joānis de Sacro busco, figuris verissime exculptis et it̄p̄tatione familiari ad cōmoditatem desiderantiū jucundissima artis astronomicæ callere principia pulcherrime et iterata recognitione illustratum. *End.* Tractat' sphericus dñi Joannis de sacro Buscho ... pr̄ egregiū magistrum Uenceslaū Fabri de Budweys medicine doctorē expolito p̄mētariolo illustrat' fine clauditur peroptato. *G. L.* *Henr. Quentel: Colonie, penatibus anno supra Jubileū magnū quinto, [1505.] 4°.*

1395. f. 31.

— Textus de Sphæra Joannis de Sacrobosco. Cum additione ... adiecta: Novo commentario nuper edito ad utilitatē studentīū Philosophice Parisiē. Academiē illustratus. Cū Cōpositione Anuli Astronomici Boni Latensis, et Geometria Euclidis Megarensis. [Translated by A. M. T. S. Boethius.] *G. L.* *Parisiis, 1507. fol.*

8562. f. 41.

— Spericum Opusculum cum ... expositione ... F. Capuani. See VESPUCCIUS (B.) Nota eorum quæ in hoc libro continentur, etc. 1508. fol.

714. k. 1. (2.)

— Opus sphericum magistri Joānis de Sacro busto ... figuris verissime exculptis et it̄p̄tatione familiari ... illustratū (p ... Uvencelaū Fabri de Budweys).

In officina iḡenuoz Liberoz Quētell: Colonie, 1508. 4°.

Without pagination. Register A-H. 532. f. 33.

— Opusculū ... Spericum cum notabili cōmento a ... W. Fabri de Budweysz ... edito, cumq̄ figuris textum declarantibus utilissimis. *G. L.* COPIOUS MS. NOTES.

[Martinus Landsberg, Herbipolensis, Leipsic, 1510?] 4°.

8562. c. 37.

58 leaves, without pagination or catchwords. Signatures A-J, in sizes, except A, B, and I, which are in eights, and E, which has 4 leaves.

— Tractatum de Sphæra. See SPHÆRA. Sphæra Mundi. 1513. 4°.

532. f. 39.

— Sphæra, cum commentis in hoc volumine contentis, videlicet. Cichi Esculani cum textu: Expositio J. B. Capuani in eandem: Jacobi Fabri Stapulensis; Theodosii de Speris: Michaelis Scoti: Q̄ones ... Petri de Aliaco 7c.: Roberti Linchoniensis Compendium: Tractatus de Sphæra solida: Tractatus de Sphæra Campani: Tractatus de computo maiori eiusdem: Disputatio Joannis de monte regio: Textus Theorice [Georgii Purbachii] cū expōne J. B. Capuani: Ptolomeus de Speculis. [Originally collected by H. de Nuciarellis.] *G. L.* MS. NOTES.

impensa heredum Octauiani Scoti:

Venetijs, 19 Januarij, 1518. fol.

8560. g. 8.

— Sphæra mundi novit recognita cū cōmētarijs 7 authorib' in hoc volumine cōtētis, etc. *G. L.*

impensis L. A. de Giūta: Venitiis, die ultimo Junij, 1518. fol.

532. i. 8. (2.)

SACRO BOSCO (JOANNES DE) Introductorium compendiosum in tractatū sphere materialis ... Joannis de Sacrobusto ... p mām J. Glogoviensem feliciter re-collectū. [With the text.] MS. NOTES.

Argentine, 1518. 4°.

8560. bbb. 13.

Without pagination.

— Sphere mundi opusculum Ioannis de Sacro busto cum additamētis mathematicis figuris decentibus explicatis et ad ejus lucidiorē it̄p̄tationē per Magistrum I. Guyon astronomum commodissime prepositis. *G. L.*

I. de Channey: Avenione, [1520?] 4°.

8562. c. 32.

Without pagination. Register A-H. The Reg. is in 4, with the exception of sig. D, which has 2, and sig. H, which has 6, leaves, the last blank; 32 leaves in all.

— Joannis de Sacrobosco ... sphericū opusculum, cum lucida & familiari expositione per Mattheum Shamotulien. ... collecta. *G. L.* MS. NOTES.

ff. 70. *Apud Florianum [Unglerium]:*

Craccoviæ, 1522. 4°.

8563. aaa. 23.

— Textus de Sphæra J. de Sacro Bosco: introductoria additione, commentarioque illustratus. Cum cōpositione annuli astronomici Boneti Latensis: et geometria Euclidis Megarensis. [Translated by A. M. T. S. Boethius. Edited by J. Faber Stapulensis.] MS. NOTES.

Parisiis, 1527. fol.

533. k. 1. (1.)

— Sphære tractatus Joannis de Sacro Busto ... Gerardi Cremonensis theoricæ planetarum veteres. G. Purbachii theoricæ planetarum novæ. Prosdocii de beldomando super tractatu sphærico commentaria, nup in lucem ducta per L. Ga[uricum] nunq̄ amplius ipressa. Joannis baptistæ capuani expositio in sphæra & theoricis. Joannes de monteregio disputationes contra theoricæ gerardi. M. scoti expositio brevis & quæstiones in Sphæra. J. fabri stapulensis paraphrases & annotationes. Campani Cōpendium super tractatu de sphæra. Ejusdem tractatulus de modo fabricandi sphæram solidam. Petri cardin. de aliaco ep̄i cameracensis. 14 quæstiones. Roberti linchoniensis ep̄i tractatulus de sphæra. B. vesputii glossulæ in plerisq̄ locis sphære. Ejusdem oratio de laudibus astrologiæ. L. Gaurici castigationes & figuræ toto opere diligētissime reformatæ. Ejusdē quæstio nunquid sub æquatore sit habitatio. Ejusdē oratio de invētoribus & laudibus astrologiæ. Alpetragii theorica planetarum nuperrime Latinis mandata literis a calo calonymos. [Edited by L. Gauricus.] 2 vol. *In ædibus L. A. Junte: Venetiis, 1531. fol.*

532. k. 1.

— Liber J. de Sacro Busto, de Sphæra. Addita est præfatio in eūdem librum P. Mel[anchthonis] ad S. Gryneum. *Venetiis, 1532. 8°.*

717. d. 54.

Without pagination.

— Textus de Sphæra Joannis de Sacrobosco introductoria additione (quantum necessarium est) commentarioque, ad utilitatem studentium Philosophiæ Parisiensis Academiæ illustratus. Cum compositione Annuli astronomici Boneti Latensis: et Geometria Euclidis Megarensis. [Translated by A. M. T. S. Boethius.]

Ex ædibus Simonis Colinaei:

Parisijs, 1534. fol.

8562. f. 34.

— Textus de Sphæra Joannis de Sacrobosco: introductoria additione ... commentarioq̄ (J. Fabri, stapulensis), ... illustratus. Cum compositione Annuli astronomici Boneti Latensis: et Geometria Euclidis Megarensis [translated by A. M. T. S. Boethius].

Parisiis, 1538. fol.

533. i. 5. (1.)

— Sphæra Joannis de Sacrobosco ... auctior ... atq̄ ... castigatior, præmissa P. Melanchthonis ... præfatione. *Parisiis, 1545. 12°.*

8560. aa. 12.

SACRO BOSCO (JOANNES DE) Sphaera Ioannis de Sacro Bosco emendata. Eliæ Vineti Santonis scholia in eandem sphaerā, ab ipso auctore restituta. Adjunximus huic libro compendium in Sphaeram, per Pierium Valerianum Bellunensem, et, Petri Nonii Salaciensis Demonstrationē eorum quæ in extremo capite de Climatibus Sacroboscus scribit . . . eodem Vineto interprete. (P. Melanchth. Praefatio. Expositio xxii. ex libro tertio Epitomæ Ioannis de Regio monte in Almagestum Ptolemæi. Ex Alfrag[ano] de ortu et occasu Planetarum, etc.) ff. 92. *Apud Gulielmum Cauellat: Lutetiae, 1556. 8°.* 8562. aaa. 43.

— Sphaera Ioannis de Sacrobosco emendata. Eliæ Vineti scholia in eandem sphaeram, ab ipso auctore restituta. Adjunximus . . . compendium in sphaeram per P. Valerianum Bellunensem, et P. Nonii . . . demonstrationem eorum, quæ in extremo capite de climatibus Sacroboscus scribit de inæquali climatum latitudine, eodem Vineto interprete. (Ex Alfrag[ano] de ortu et occasu planetarū, etc. De ortu poetico, etc. De eclipsibus ex Proclo.) ff. 102. *Apud Gulielmum Cauellat: Lutetiae, 1564. 8°.* 533. b. 3. (1.)

— Sphaera Joannis de Sacro Bosco, emendata. E. Vineti . . . scholia in eandem sphaeram, ab ipso auctore restituta. Adjunximus huic libro compendium in Sphaeram per P. Valerianum Bellunensem, et P. Nonii . . . demonstrationem eorum, quæ in extremo capite de climatibus Sacroboscus scribit de inæquali climatum latitudine, eodem Vineto interprete. *Parisiis, 1572. 8°.* 8561. aaa. 23. (1.)

— Sphaera Joannis de Sacro Bosco emendata. E. Vineti . . . scholia in eandem Sphaeram, ab ipso auctore restituta. Adjunximus huic libro compendium in Sphaeram, per P. Valerianum . . . Et P. Nonii . . . demonstrationem eorum, quæ in extremo capite de climatibus Sacroboscus scribit de inæquali climatum latitudine; eodem Vineto interprete. *Venetis, 1574. 8°.* 8532. a. 5.

— Sphaera Joannis de Sacrobosco emendata. Eliæ Vineti scholia in eandem Sphaeram, ab ipso auctore restituta. Adjunximus . . . compendium in Sphaeram per P. Valerianum Bellunensem, ab P. Nonii demonstrationem eorum, quæ in extremo capite de climatibus Sacroboscus scribit de inæquali climatum latitudine, eodem Vineto interprete. (Ex Alfrag[ano] de ortu et occasu planetarum, etc. De ortu poetico, etc. De eclipsibus ex Proclo.) *Parisiis, 1577. 8°.* 533. b. 4.

— [Another copy.] 51. c. 35.

— F. Junctini . . . Commentaria in Sphaeram Joannis de Sacro Bosco. [With the text.] 2 pt. *Lugduni, 1577. 8°.* 533. b. 8.

— [Another edition.] See GIUNTINI (F.) D.D. Speculum Astrologiæ, etc. tom. 2. 1583. fol. 719. m. 5.

— E. O. Schreckenfuchsii Commentaria, in Sphaeram Joannis de Sacrobusto [with the text]. . . His adjecti sunt ejusdem auctoris [i.e. of Schreckenfuchsii] Canones quibus usus tabularum, quæ opere ex libro Directionum Joannis Regiomontani passim inseruntur, ad . . . inquisitiones astronomicas, . . . continetur, etc. *Basileæ, 1596. fol.* 531. m. 8.

— C. Clavii . . . in Sphaeram Joannis de Sacro Bosco commentarius [with the text]. Nunc quarto ab ipso auctore recognitus & plerisque in locis locupletatus. *S. Gervasi, 1607. 4°.* 8533. bbb. 22.

— C. Clavii . . . in Sphaeram Joannis de Sacro Bosco Commentarius. [With the text.] Nunc quinto ab ipso auctore . . . recognitus, etc. . . . locupletatus. Accessit geometrica, atque Uberrima de crepusculis tractatio. *Romæ, 1607. 4°.* 8560. e. 13.

— Sphaera Joannis de Sacro Bosco . . . Opera et studio F. Burgersdicii. *Lugduni Batavorum, 1647. 8°.* 10006. b.

SACRO BOSCO (JOANNES DE) La Sphere de Jean de Sacrobosco, augmentée de nouveaux commentaires & figures servant grandement pour l'intelligence d'icelle: le tout mis de Latin en François par Guillaume des Bordes . . . lequel a ajousté plusieurs bonnes sentences & arguments . . . pour prouver que l'astrologie est tres utile et necessaire au genre humain, etc. *Paris, 1584. 12°.* 533. b. 5. (2.)

— Sphaera materialis. [Translated into German by C. Heinfogel.] *Nürnberg, 1516. 4°.* 1395. f. 1.

— [Another edition.] Sphaera materialis; geteuschet durch meyster C. Heynfoegel, ein anfanck oder fundament der ghenen die da lüst haben zu der Kunst der Astronomy. *Cöln, 1519. 4°.* 1395. e. 27.

— [Another copy.] MS. NOTES. 531. k. 5. (7.)

— Sphaera materialis: eyn Anfang und Fundament der Astronomi, auss den eltisten dieser kunst meystern. Euclide, Aristotele, . . . Lucano, . . . durch . . . J. de Sacro busto ins Latin zusammen gesetzt und nachmals durch M. C. Heynfoegel . . . verteutschet, zuletzt . . . durch M. Polychorum . . . verlesen, etc. *Strassburg, 1533. 4°.* 531. l. 20.

— Sphaera Mundi. Eyn anfang vnd fundament der Astronomi, aus den alten Astronomis . . . ins Latin zusammen gesetzt, vnd nachmals durch M. Cunrad Heynfoegel von Nurnberg verteutschet, etc. [With woodcuts.] *Jacob Cammerlander: Strassburg, 1539. 4°.* 8561. aaaa. 47.

— Sphaera volgare novamenta tradotta [from the Latin of J. de Sacro Bosco], etc. 1537. 4°. See MAURO, Fiorentino. 532. f. 33. (3.)

— Trattato della sphaera . . . tradotto . . . per [A. Brucioli] et con nuove annotationi . . . dichiarato. *Venetia, 1543. 4°.* 6915. b. The translator's name is obliterated on the titlepage and elsewhere.

— [Another copy.] 532. f. 8. (1.) Imperfect; wanting the titlepage and dedication.

— Annotationi sopra la lettione della spera del Sacro Bosco dove si dichiarano tutti e principii Mathematici et Naturali, che in quella si possan desiderare. Con alcune quistioni notabili a detta spera necessarie . . . Con . . . una nuova . . . traduttione di detta spera. Una spera theologica divina et Christiana. Una spera Platonica, con alcune eccitationi matematiche, etc. Una nuova invention, et astronomico instrumento per fabricare le dodici cose celesti della figura astronomica . . . Authore M. Mauro, etc. *Firenze, 1550. 4°.* 532. f. 8. (2.)

— [Another copy.] 60. b. 23.

— La sfera di Messer G. Sacrobosco, tradotta emendata & distinta in capitoli da P. V. Dante de Rinaldi con molte . . . annotazioni del medesimo; rivista da Frate E. Danti, etc. *Firenze, 1571. 4°.* 8562. d. 20. The date of the colophon is 1572.

— [Another edition.] [Edited by I. Danti.] *Giunti, Firenze, 1579. 4°.* 51. e. 10. (1.)

— Tractado de la Sphaera . . . con muchas additiones. Agora nuevamente traduzido de Latin en lengua Castellana por . . . H. de Chaves, etc. G. L. MS. NOTES. *Sevilla, 1545. 4°.* C. 27. i. 1.

— Sphaera de Juan de Sacrobosco. See ROCAMORA Y TORRANO (G.) Sphaera del Universo. 1599. 4°. 10001. bb. 34.

— See BEYER (HARTMANN) Quaestiones novæ in libellum de sphaera J. de Sacro Busto. 1549. 8°. 533. a. 2.

SACRO BOSCO (JOANNES DE) See BICARDUS (A.) Quæstiones novae in libellum de Sphæra Joannis de Sacrobosco, ... collectæ ab A. Bicardo, etc. 1569. 8°. 8561. aaa. (2.)

— See CLAVIUS (C.) C. Clavii in Sphæram Joannis de Sacro Bosco commentarius. 1593. 4°. 532. f. 9.

— — 1606. 4°. 532. f. 9.

— — 1607. 4°. 532. f. 12.

— Pars præfationis P. Melanthonis in sphæram Joannis de Sacro Bosco. See MARSTALLERUS (G.) Artis divinatricis ... encomia, etc. 1549. 4°. 718. e. 38. (1.)

SACROCÆSAREUM. See SANCERRE.

SACROT (ANTOINE FRÉDÉRIC ARMAND) Phénomènes mécaniques de la respiration, etc. Paris, 1835. 4°. 1184. f. 17. (24.)

SACRUM PALACIUM APOSTOLICUM. See ROME, Church of.—Sacro Palazzo Apostolico.

SACY (DE) Convention Nationale. Observations sur le plan de Constitution, par Desacy ... Du Conseil exécutif, de son élection et de son organisation. (Nouvelles Observations, etc.—Additions, etc.) 3 pt. [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F.R. 88. (5.)

— Convention Nationale. Opinion de Desacy sur Louis XVI. et sur ses defenses. [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F. 915. (19.)

SACY (ANTOINE ISAAC SILVESTRE DE) Baron. See SILVESTRE DE SACY.

SACY (CLAUDE LOUIS MICHEL DE) See ROBINET (J. B. R.) Dictionnaire universel des Sciences, etc. (Rédigé... par M. Robinet) [with Castilhon, Sacy, etc.] 1777, etc. 4°. 64. c. 1.

— Les Amis rivaux. Histoire anglaise. pp. 204. Amsterdam, 1768. 8°. 12518. c. 37.

— Les Amours de Sapho et de Phaon. [By C. L. M. de Sacy.] 1775. 8°. See SAPPHO. 12511. f.

— Histoire générale de Hongrie. Depuis la première invasion des Huns, jusqu'à nos jours. 2 tom. Paris, 1778. 12°. 280. c. 25.

— [Another edition.] 3 tom. Yverdon, 1780. 12°. 9314. aaa. 26.

— Les Jeux de la Fortune; par M. de S *** [i.e. M. de Sacy]. 1768. 8°. See S *** , M. DE. 243. k. 31.

SACY (LOUIS DE) See PLINIUS CÆCILII SECUNDUS (C.) [Works.—Latin & French.] C. Plinii Cæcilii Secundi Epistolæ et Panegyricus Nervæ Trajano dictus. Lettres et panégyrique de Trajan ... traduits par Mr de Sacy, etc. 1750. 8°. 10905. b. 3. (1.)

— See PLINIUS CÆCILII SECUNDUS (C.) [Works.—Latin and French.] Lettres de Pline le Jeune traduits par de Sacy. Panégyrique de Trajan. 1826-29. 8°. [PANCKOUCKE. Bibliothèque Latine-Française, etc.] 11306. h. 25-27.

— See PLINIUS CÆCILII SECUNDUS (C.) [Works.—Latin and French.] Pline le Jeune. Œuvres complètes, avec la traduction en Français [of L. de Sacy], etc. 1853. 8°. [NISARD. Collection des Auteurs Latins, etc.] 2276. g.

— See PLINIUS CÆCILII SECUNDUS (C.) [Epistolæ.—French.] Lettres de Pline le Jeune [translated by L. de Sacy]. [1699, etc.] 12°. 1082. b. 9.

— — 1702. 12°. 246. g. 33.

— — 1711. 8°. 10905. bbb. 2.

SACY (LOUIS DE) See PLINIUS CÆCILII SECUNDUS (C.) [Panegyricus.—French.] Panégyrique de Trajan ... Traduit par Monsieur de Sacy. 1709. 12°. 10606. aaa. 14.

— — 1722. 12°. 835. d. 23.

— Œuvres de Mr de Sacy ... contenant les Lettres de Pline le Jeune, le Panégyrique de Trajan par le même Pline [translated by L. de Sacy] et le Traité de l'Amitié [by L. de Sacy]. Nouvelle édition revue, etc. Paris, 1722. 4°. 96. g. 17.

— Recueil de mémoires, factums, et harangues de Monsieur de Sacy. 2 tom. Paris, 1724. 4°. 96. g. 15.

— Traité de la Gloire ... avec une dissertation de M. du Rondel sur le même sujet. 2 pt. La Haye, 1715. 12°. 231. b. 34.

— [Another edition.] La Haye, 1745. 12°. 528. e. 18.

— Traité de l'Amitié. La Haye, 1703. 12°. 846. l. 23.

— Seconde édition. Paris, 1704. 12°. 527. g. 13.

— [Another edition.] Paris, 1722. 12°. 8403. bbb. 20.

— A Discourse of Friendship: in three books. Translated from the French [by D. Bret]. London, 1707. 8°. 527. d. 22.

SACY (LOUIS ISAAC LE MAISTRE DE) See LE MAISTRE (L. I.) usually called LE MAISTRE DE SACY.

SACY (SAMUEL USTAZADE SILVESTRE DE) See SILVESTRE DE SACY.

SACY (SILVESTRE DE) Baron. See SILVESTRE DE SACY (A. I.) Baron.

SAD. Sad i Wyrok Poezyi przeciwko Polityce. New-York, 1865. 8°. 8006. dd.

SA'D (KHALIL) See KHALIL SA'D.

SADA (A.) Flore médicale, etc. Pondichéry, 1891, etc. 8°. 7509. i. In progress.

SADA (DIONIGI OTTAVIANO) See AGUSTIN (A.) successively Bishop of Alife, etc. Dialoghi...tradotti da D. O. Sada, etc. 1592. fol. 602. k. 1.

— — 1625. fol. 602. k. 2.

— — 1698. fol. 141. f. 13.

— — 1736. fol. 7756. g. 4.

SADA (FERNANDO DE LOSSADA Y) See LOSSADA Y SADA.

SADA (GIOVANNI) See VEITCH (J.) and Sons. Manuale dei Coniferi ... Traduzione dall'Inglese per G. Sada. 1882. 8°. 7033. h. 24.

SADA (LUIS) Instruccion para jeneralizar el cultivo de la morera i del gusano de seda en Chile. Santiago, 1862. 4°. 7076. dd.

— Memoria sobre el cultivo i propagacion de la seda en Chile. See CHILI, Republic of.—Comision nombrada para determinar los medios que pueden adoptarse, á fin de obtener en grande escala il desarrollo de la industria de la seda en Chile. Estudios preparatorios i datos presentados á la Comision, etc. 1865. 8°. 8245. ee. 9.

SÁ DA BANDEIRA (DE) Viscount. Faits et considérations relatives aux droits du Portugal sur les territoires de Molembo, de Cabinde, et d'Ambriz, et autres lieux de la côte occidentale d'Afrique. Lisbonne, 1855. 8°. 9056. e. 18. (2.)

SÁ DA BANDEIRA, BERNARDO DE SÁ NOGUEIRA DE FIGUEIREDO, *Marquis de*.
See SÁ NOGUEIRA DE FIGUEIREDO.

SĀDĀGOPACHĀRLOO, V. A Manual of Mahamadan Civil Law. Second edition. *Madras*, 1861. 8°. 5319. aaa.

SADĀGOPĀCHĀRYA, M. . . C. See PAÑCHĀTANTRA. Panchatantra. An exact English translation of the Sanskrit Panchatantra [iii. 4 to iv. 2]. . . . By M. C. Sadagopachariar, etc. pp. 43. xi. 1887. 8°. 14072. ccc. 21. (3.)

— See VALMĪKI. Matriculation Examination 1889. The Sanskrit Text . . . with . . . translation and notes . . . [Panchatantra iv. 3-v. 4] by M. C. Sadagopachariar. 1889. 8°. 14072. cc. 44. (1.)

SADAH NUND, *Brahmin*. See SADĀNANDA.

SADAK. Sketch of the Story, scenery and songs in Sadak and Kalasrade: or, The Waters of Oblivion. A . . . pantomime, etc. [*London*], 1797. 8°. See SADLER'S WELLS, *Islington*. [A Collection relating to Sadler's Wells, etc.] vol. 3. [1683, etc.] fol. Crach. I. Tab. 4-5. b.

SA'D AL-DĪN IBN ḤASANJĀN, called *Khojah Efendi*. J. B. Podesta . . . verdolmetschter türkischer Chronic Erster Theil . . . aus dem türkischen Original [of Sa'd al-Din] . . . über gesetzt, etc. *Türk., Germ., Lat. & Ital.* 1671, etc. 4°. See TURKISH CHRONICLE. 280. c. 6.

— Annales Sultanorum Othmanidarum, a Turcis [or rather, by Sa'd al-Din] sua lingua scripti . . . J. Leunclavius latine redditos illustravit, etc. 1588. 4°. See LEUNCLAVIUS (J.) 1197. d. 10.

— The Reign of Sultan Orchan, second King of the Turks. Translated out of Kojah Effendi, an eminent Turkish historian. By W. Seaman. *London*, 1652. 8°. 1199. b. 15.

— The History of the Turkish War . . . Written by W. Caoursin . . . and Rhodgia [or rather, Khodgia] Afendy. 1683. 8°. See CAOURSIN (G.) 9135. aaa.

— Chronica der Türkischer Sultanen, Osmanier Geschlechts, von Türcken selbst beschrieben [or rather, by Sa'd al-Din] auss Türkischer Spraaach verteutscht. See LEUNCLAVIUS (J.) Neuwe Chronica Türkischer nation, etc. 1590. fol. 9135. g. (1.)

— Probe türkischer Annalen nach dem Mufti Saad-eddin, vom Anfang des Volks und Staats bis auf Osman I. See SCHLÖTZER (A. L. VON) A. L. Schlözer's kritisch-historische Neben-Stunden, etc. 1797. 8°. 1310. c. 5.

— Chronica dell'origine e progressi della Casa Ottomana composta da Saidino Turco eccellentissimo storico in lingua turca . . . Tradotta da V. Bratutti . . . Parte prima. *Vienna*, 1649. 4°. 280. c. 1.
Imperfect; wanting pt. 2.

— Annali Ottomanici . . . tradotti dall'originale Turchesco [of Sa'd al-Din], etc. 1672. 8°. See OTTOMAN ANNALS. 9135. aa.

SADALIN (CHRISTIANUS ALBERTUS) *Resp.* Theses physicas publicæ disquisitioni subiectæ J. A. Jacobæus. *Hafniz*, [1718.] 4°. 536. f. 18. (11.)

SADĀNANDA, *Brahmin*. A Memoir of the process [of sowing and preparing Indigo] observed on the coast of Cambay. By Bramin Sadah Nund(a). See CHARPENTIER COSSIGNY DE PALMA (J. F.) Memoir . . . on the cultivation, and manufacture of Indigo. 1789. 4°. 459. a. 9.

SADĀNANDA YOGĪNDRA. The Vedantasara . . . of Sadananda Jogindra, with an introductory memoir [by Nandalāla Dhola] . . . edited by Heeralal Dhole [to which are appended translations in Hindi and Bengali, also in English, by Nandalāla Dhola]. 5 pt. See HĪRALĀLA DHOLA. Dhole's Vedanta Series. 1883, etc. 8°. 14048. bb. 1.

— A Lecture on the Vedānta, embracing the text of the Vedānta-Sara. (Delivered by J. R. B[allantyne].) *Sansk. & Engl.* Allahabad, 1850. 8°. 14048. c. 16.

— A Manual of Indian Pantheism. The Vedāntasāra [by Sadānanda Yogīndra], etc. 1888. See TRUEBNER (N.) Trübner's Oriental Series. 1878, etc. 8°. 2318. f. 13.

— Die Philosophie der Hindu-Vaедanta-Sara von Sadananda. Sanskrit und deutsch zum erstenmal übersetzt, und mit Anmerkungen und Auszügen aus den Schölien des Rama-Krishna-Tirtha begleitet von O. Frank. *Sansk. & Germ.* München, 1835. 4°. 14048. d. 1.

— Vedanta-Sara, or the Essence of the Vedanta: an introduction into the Vedanta Philosophy, by S. Parivrajacharya. Translated from the . . . Sanscrit by E. Roer . . . From the Journal of the Asiatic Society for Bengal, etc. *Calcutta*, 1845. 8°. 4503. f. 1. (1.)

— A Manual of Hindu Pantheism. The Vedāntasāra. Translated . . . by . . . G. A. Jacob. 1881. See TRUEBNER (N.) Trübner's Oriental Series. 1878, etc. 8°. 2318. f. 12.

SADARGHI (JOSEPH) Osservazioni sopra il martirio di S. Ippolito . . . descritto dal poeta Prudenzio. [*Pesaro?* 1771?] 12°. 658. a. 20. (3.)
Sig. E 5-F. The work appears to have formed part of a collection.

SADĀŚIVA ŚĀSTRĪ GODBOLE.

See ŚRIKRISHNA RAGHUNĀTHA TĀLEKARA. The Department of Public Instruction, Bombay. A School Dictionary, English and Marathi . . . Enlarged [by Sadashiv Shastri Godbole], etc. 1885. 8°. 12906. g. 30.

SADĀŚIVA VIŚVANĀTHA. Select Proverbs of all nations: four thousand and upwards alphabetically arranged and translated into Marāthī couplets by Sadāshew Wishwanāth. *Eng. and Mar.* pp. 465. *Bombay*, 1858. 8°. 14139. c. 8.

SADĀŚIVA VIŚVANĀTHA HĀTE. See GREEN (H.) Superintendent of Government Schools in Gujarat. A Collection of English Phrases . . . with their idiomatic Marathi equivalents by Sadāśiva Viśvanātha Hāte, etc. 1868. 8°. 12906. cc. 6.

SADAY. See SA'DĪ.

SADA Y AMEZQUETA (JUAN DE) Copia de una carta . . . al Dotor B. Leonardo de Argensola . . . En respuesta de otra que . . . J. Briz Martinez . . . le escrivio contra un libro [by de Gongora y Torreblanca] intitulado: "Descripcion de Navarra," impresso en Pamplona, año 1628. (Copia de otra carta que J. de Sada . . . escrivio al Doctor Leonardo, en respuesta de la que el embió a Don J. Briz Martinez . . . este año de 1628.) 2 pt. [*Pampeluna*, 1628.] fol. 593. h. 19. (4-5.)

SADBROOKE, *Curate of*. The Curate of Sadbrooke. [A novel.] 3 vol. *London*, 1865. 8°. 12635. m. 12.

SAD DAR. Magorum liber Sad-der, Zoroastris praecepta et canones continens. [Translated into Latin, from the Persian metrical paraphrase by Īrānshāh of the original Pehlevi.] See HYDE (T.) Historia religionis veterum Persarum, etc. 1700. 4°. 703. d. 4.

— — 1760. 4°. 677. f. 14.

SAD DAR. Pahlavi texts translated by E. W. West. Part III. ... Sad Dar (or the hundred subjects). *Persian*. 1885. See MUELLER (F. M.) *The Sacred Books of the East, etc.* vol. XXIV. 1879, etc. 8°. 2003. a.

SADDARSHANA-CHINTANIKĀ.

See SHADDARSHANA-CHINTANIKĀ.

SADDE (F.) Étude sur le frémissement hydatique. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1874, tom. 15. 1839, etc. 4°. 7374. b.

SADDE (JEAN PIERRE) Des maladies chirurgicales qu'on doit respecter, etc. Montpellier, 1855. 4°. 7379. c. 15. (5.)

SADDHARMAPUNḌARĪKA. The Saddharmapundarika or the Lotus of the true Law, translated by H. Kern. pp. xxxix. 454. 1884. See MUELLER (F. M.) *Sacred Books, etc.* vol. 21. 1879, etc. 8°. 2003. a.

— Le Lotus de la Bonne Loi (i.e. Saddharmapundarika) traduit du Sanscrit, accompagné d'un commentaire et de vingt et un mémoires relatifs au Bouddhisme par M. E. Burnouf. [Edited by J. Mohl. With an index by T. Pavie.] Paris, 1852. 4°. 14028. e. 2.

— Parabole de l'Enfant Égaré formant le chapitre iv. du Lotus de la Bonne Loi (Saddharmapundarika), publiée pour la première fois en Sanscrit et en Tibétain ... et accompagnée d'une traduction française d'après la version Tibétaine du Kanjour par P. E. Foucaux. *Sanscr., Tibet. & Fr.* Paris, 1854. 8°. 14033. b. 5.

SADDHARM SAMAJ. See THĀNA.—*Saddham Samaj*.

SADDI (BEN) *the Jeweller, pseud.* See BEN SADDI.

SADDI (ABRAHAM BEN) See ABRAHAM BEN SADDI, *pseud.*

SADDI (GEHASI BEN) See GEHASI BEN SADDI, *pseud.*

SADDI (JECKOF BEN) See JECKOF BEN SADDI, *pseud.*

SADDI (KEMUEL) *pseud.* [i.e. CHRISTOPH GOTTLIEB RICHTER?] Die Bücher der Chronica Carls des Herzogs zu Lothringen, des Obersten Feld-Hauptmanns der Königin in Ungarn. Beschrieben in Jüdischer Schreibart von Kemuel Saddi. *Frankfurth*, 1744. 8°. 9079. a. 2.

— [Another edition.] Die Bücher der Chronica Carls, des Hertzogs zu Lothringen, etc. pp. 112. *Frankfurth*, 1744. 8°. 9076. aa. 15. (3.)

— [Another edition.] Die Bücher der Chronica Carls, etc. *Frankfurth*, 1744. 8°. 9078. bb. 19. (2.)

SADDI (NATHAN BEN) *pseud.* See NATHAN, *ben Saddi*.

SADDI (SALOMON) *pseud.* See JECKOF BEN SADDI, *pseud.* Die Bücher der Chronica von den Kriegen welche die Franzosen mit Theresia, der Königin zu Ungarn geführt haben, etc. (Das andere Buch der Chronica ... zum Druck befördert von Salomon Saddi.) pt. 2. 1744, etc. 8°. 9076. aa. 15. (2.)

SADDIE. Saddie's Service; or, the Children on the Hill. pp. 79. *Religious Tract Society: London*, [1881.] 16°. 4421. ee. 13.

SADDINGTON (JOHN) A Prospective-Glass for Saints & Sinners. ... Printed in the year 1672. Reprinted *Deal*, 1823. 8°. 1012. b. 11.

SADDLE. In the Saddle. A collection of poems on Horseback-Riding. pp. iv. 185. *Houghton and Co.: Boston [Mass.]*, 1882. 8°. 11601. e. 32.

— The Saddle put upon the Right Horse: or an enquiry into the reason why certain persons have been denominated Nabobs; with an arrangement of those gentlemen into their proper classes ... with a few reflections on the present state of our Asiatic affairs. By the Author of the Vindication of Gen. R. Smith [J. Price]. *London*, 1783. 8°. 959. e. 5. (3.)

— [Another copy.] 112. d. 45. (3.)

SADDLERS. Saddlers, Harness Makers, and Carriage Builders' Gazette.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London*.

— The Saddlers' and Harness Makers' book of lengths, etc. pp. 19. *G. Wade: Chatteris*, 1885. 8°.

7942. aaa. 44. (9.)

—, *Company of.* See LONDON.—II. *Saddlers*.

SADDLERY. Saddlery and Harness.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Walsall*.

SADDLEWORTH, Church of Saint Chad at. See CHAD, *Saint, Church of, at Saddleworth.* The Parish Registers of St. Chad, Saddleworth ... Edited by J. Radcliffe. 1887. 8°. 9902. e. 17.

SADDS (SAMMY) Lantern Reading: Sammy Sadds the Angler.—Adapted to a selection from Seymour's Sketches. pp. 8. *Dollond & Co.: London*, [1892.] 8°. 12316. ee. 16. (7.)

SADDUCEE. See PRIESTLEY (J.) LL.D. The Sadducee: a poem. Occasioned by several publications and particularly Disquisitions relating to Matter and Spirit, by J. Priestley. 1778. 4°. 163. m. 7.

SADDUCEES. Coniecturae historico-criticae Sadduceeorum inter Judaeos sectae novam lucem accendentes. [By — Schulz.] *Halae ad Salam*, 1779. 8°. 4516. b.

SADE (DE) Chevalier. Dialogues politiques sur les principales opérations du gouvernement françois, depuis la Restauration, et sur leurs conséquences nécessaires. *Londres*, 1815. 8°. 934. c. 13. (1.)

— Lettre à M^r de Fleurieu ... sur le serment civique exigé par tous les fonctionnaires [*sic*] publics de l'État. [*Nice?* 1791.] 8°. F. 1179. (1.)

SADE (DONATIEN ALPHONSE FRANÇOIS DE) *Marquis*. See VILLERS (C. F. D. DE) Lettre sur le roman intitulé Justine, ou les malheurs de la vertu. 1877. 12°. 11825. bb. 4.

— Dorci, ou la Bizarrerie du sort. Conte inédit, ... publié ... avec une notice sur l'auteur [by A. F.]. pp. 61. *Paris*, 1881. 8°. 012547. h. 10.

— Idée sur les Romains ... publiée avec préface, notes, et documents inédits par Octave Uzanne. pp. xviii. 50. *Paris*, 1878. 12°. 11851. ccc. 13.

— Oxtiern: ... Drame ... Par D. A. F. S. [i.e. the Marquis de Sade.] an VIII. [1800.] 8°. See S. (D. A. F.) 11738. aa. 13. (5.)

— Section des Piques. Discours prononcé à la Fête décernée par la Section des Piques, aux mânes de Murat et de Le Pelletier, etc. [*Paris*, 1793.] 8°. F. 313. (57.)

SADE (JACQUES FRANÇOIS ALDONCE DE) Riflessioni intorno a Madonna Laura, ossia dissertazione sopra una ipotesi storica dell' Abate de Sade. [Translated, for the most part, from Lord Woodhouselee's "Historical and critical essay on the life ... of Petrarch," etc.] See PETRARCA (F.) [*Canzoniere.—Italian.*] Le Rime del Petrarca, etc. tom. 2. 1832. 8°. 11421. g.

— Mémoires pour la vie de F. Pétrarque tirés de ses œuvres et des auteurs contemporains, etc. [By J. F. P. A. de Sade.] 1764, etc. 8°. See PETRARCA (F.) [*Appendix.—Biography.*] 678. f. 19-21.

— See PETRARCA (F.) [*Appendix.—Biography.*] Nachrichten zu dem Leben des F. Petrarca, etc. [Translated from the French of the Abbé de Sade.] 1774, etc. 8°. 10630. aaa.

SADE (JACQUES FRANÇOIS ALDONCE DE) See PETRARCA (F.) [Appendix.—Biography.] The Life of Petrarch, collected [by Susanna Dobson] from "Mémoires pour la Vie de Petrarch," etc. 1775. 8°. 276. k. 11.

— 1776. 8°. 10630. cc. 3.

— 1777. 12°. 10631. aa. 33.

— 1797. 8°. 1062. i. 8.

— 1805. 8°. 10631. c. 14.

— Riflessioni del cav. Tiraboschi sopra la vita di F. Petrarca scritta dall' abate de Sade. 1805. 8°. See TIRABOSCHI (G.) the Historian. [Italian Classics. Collezione de' Classici Italiani. vol. 4.] 2041. a.

SADE (LAURA) See LAURA.

SADE (LOUIS DE) De la Tydologie, ou de la Science des Marées. 2 vol. Londres, 1810-13. 8°. 32. h. 2.

SADEBECK (ALEXANDER) See ROSE (G.) Gustave Rose's Elemente der Krystallographie. Dritte Auflage neu bearbeitet und vermehrt von A. Sadebeck, etc. 1873. 8°. 07109. g. 15.

— See ROSE (G.) and SADEBECK (A.) Das mineralogische Museum der Universität Berlin, etc. 1874. 8°. 7106. aaa. 8.

— De formatione Kimmridgiensi Pommerania. Dissertatio inauguralis geologica, etc. Berolini, [1865.] 8°. 8363. aa. 5. (9.)

— Geologie. pp. 40. [1879.] See DECKEN (C. C. VON DER) Baron. Baron C. C. von der Decken's Reisen in Ost-Afrika, etc. Bd. 3, Abth. 3. 1869, etc. 8°. 10096. i.

— Repetitorium der Mineralogie und Geologie zum Gebrauche für Architekten, Forstleute, etc. Berlin, 1873. 8°. 7106. bbb.

— Ueber die Krystallformen der Blende ... Mit einer Kupfertafel. Berlin, 1869. 8°. 7104. b.

— Ueber die Krystallisation des Bleiglanzes. (Abdruck a. d. Zeitschr. d. Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft, Jahrg. 1874.) Mit drei lithographirten Tafeln. Berlin, 1874. 8°. 7108. b. 1. (12.)
The pages are numbered 618-670.

SADEBECK (MORITZ) Entwicklungsgang der Gradmessungen - Arbeiten und gegenwärtiger Stand der Europäischen Gradmessung, etc. See VIRCHOW (R.) and HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANS DORF (F. VON) Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, etc. Ser IX., Heft. 258. 1866, etc. 8°. 12249. l.

— Literatur der praktischen und theoretischen Gradmessungs-Arbeiten... bearbeitet von M. Sadebeck. pp. ix. 108. Berlin, 1881. 4°. 8753. a. 5.

— Register der Protokolle ... für die europäische Gradmessung vom Jahre 1861 bis zum Jahre 1880. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Berlin.—Geodätisches Institut. SADEBECK (M.) Register, etc. 1883. 4°. Ac. 4301/2.

— Die Strehleener Berge. Eine physiko-geographische... Beschreibung. Nebst einer Karte. Breslau, 1860. 4°. 10260. e.

— Triangulation der Stadt Breslau. See LILIE (F. G.) the Elder. Viro doctissimo ... C. T. Schoenborn ... gratulantur Magdalenaei praeceptores, etc. 1855. 4°. 4505. e.

SADEBECK (RICHARD) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Berlin.—Botanischer Verein für die Provinz Brandenburg und die angrenzenden Länder. Verhandlungen, etc. (Jhrg. 13, etc. Redigirt... von... Dr. R. Sadebeck.) 1859, etc. 8°. Ac. 3267.

SADEBECK (RICHARD) De montium inter Vistritium et Nissam fluvios sitorum Flora. Dissertatio inauguralis botanica, etc. Vratislaviae, [1864.] 8°. 8363. c. 3. (9.)

— Ueber die Entwicklung des Farnblattes. Eine morphologische Studie. Berlin, 1874. 4°. 7031. b. 2.

SADECIUS (GABRIEL EUTROPIUS) (Apologia pro assertionibus de trino & uno Deo, Collegii Posnaniensis, adversus Samosatenigorum Anabaptistarum animadversiones, etc.) FEW MS. NOTES. [Posen, 1583.] 4°. 4225. c. (2.)

Imperfect; wanting titlepage. The above is from the head-title of the work.

SÂDEE. See SÂ'DĪ.

SADÉE (LEONARDUS) De Dionysii Halicarnassensis scriptis rhetoricis quaestiones criticae. pp. 261. 1878. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Strasburg.—Kaiser-Wilhelms-Universität. Dissertationes philologicae, etc. vol. 2. 1879, etc. 8°. 12901. e. 25.

SADÉE (PHILIP LODEWIJK JACOB FREDERIK) [Life.] See BRINK (J. TEN) Teacher of Dutch, etc. Onze hedendaagsche letterkundigen, etc. Afl. 6.

— [Biographical sketch.] See VOSMAER (C.) Onze hedendaagsche Schilders, etc.

SADEEL (ANTOINE) See LA ROCHE DE CHANDIEU (A.) called SADEEL.

SADEEL CHANDEUS (ANTONIUS) See LA ROCHE DE CHANDIEU (A.) called SADEEL.

SADEL (ANTOINE) See LA ROCHE DE CHANDIEU (A.) called SADEEL.

SADELAER (ABRAHAM) See VELTHUSIUS (T.) Seer verwerde, en mis-bruyckte Godts-dienst in de Beemster, te sien uyt de Brief (-tweede Brief) T. Velth. A. Sadelaer sijne onweltige Nasaet aldaer, toegedient... Behelzende 't Dispuyt, welck zijn Vader A. S. tegen Velth. geroert, etc. 1672. 4°. 8079. d.

SADELAER (JOANNES) Disputatio... de phthisi. Lugduni Batavorum, 1686. 4°. 1185. g. 17. (23.)

SADELER (EGIDIO) See ROME, City of. Vestigi delle antichità di Roma, etc. [With a preface by the publisher, E. Sadeler.] 1660. obl. 4°. 559. b. 22. (1.)

— See TYPOTIUS (J.) Symbola divina et humana Pontificum... E. Sadeler excu. 1601, etc. fol. 637. k. 20.

— 1652. fol. 634. m. 7.

— Begin. Ditior Hesperidum ramis defenditur arbor, etc. [Genealogical tree of the Kings of Bohemia and Hungary.] (M. Sadeler excudit.) Pragæ, 1629. fol. 131. h. 5. (15.)

— Theatrum Morum. Artliche Gespräch der Thier mit wahren Historien den Menschen zur Lehr. [With plates.] pp. 277. [Prague, 1609.] 4°. C. 27. h. 11.

SADELER (JOHANN) See BIBLE.—Appendix. Thesaurus Sacrarum Historiarū Veteris Testamēti... imaginibus expressū, etc. [by J. Sadeler, etc.] 1585. fol. 789. c. 26.

— See COXIE (M.) [A series of three plates, illustrative of the Death of Abel]... J. Sadeler fecit. 1576. obl. 4°. 565. f. 2. (7.)

— See JEROME, Saint. Solitudo, sive vitae Patrum Eremiticorum... aeneis laminis... I. et R. Sadeleri... impensis scalp. et excusa. [1594.] obl. 4°. 697. k. 1.

— See MAXIMILIAN I., Elector Palatine and Duke of Bavaria. Expeditionis in utramque Austriam... Ephemeris... tabulis... exornata, cum chorographica membrana qua expeditionis... iter locaque omnia quibus quaeque res gesta est exprimuntur [by J. Sadeler]. 1621. 4°. 9325. b. (1.)

SADELER (MARCO) See *ROME, City of*. Vestigi delle antichità di Roma, ... et altri luoghi, ... M. Sadeler excudit. 1660. obl. 4°. 559. b. 22. (1.)

— See **SADELER** (Æ.) *Begin*. Ditiior Hesperidum ramis defenditur arbos, etc. [Genealogical tree of the kings of Bohemia and Hungary.] (M. Sadeler excudit.) 1629. fol. 131. h. 5. (15.)

SADELER (MELCHIOR) See **SADELERUS**.

SADELER (RAPHAEL) See *JEROME, Saint*. Solitudo, sive vitae Patrum Eremiticorum... aeneis laminis... I. et R. Sadeleri... impensis scalp. & excusa. [1594.] obl. 4°. 697. k. 1.

— See *JESUS CHRIST*. Alphabetum Christi, etc. (Alphabetum Diaboli) a Raphaele Sadelero imaginibus exornatum, etc. 1618. 12°. 4410. aa.

— See *MAXIMILIAN I., Elector Palatine and Duke of Bavaria*. Expeditionis in utramque Austriam... Ephemeris... Impensis R. Sadeler, etc. 1621. 4°. 9325. b. (1.)

— See *OVIDIUS NASO* (P.) [*Metamorphoses*]. Elegantes variorum... centones, etc. (Probæ Falconiæ... Centones, etc. A Raphaele Sadlero imaginibus exornati, etc.) 1617. 8°. 11403. de. 1.

— See *PUTEANUS* (E.) E. Puteani Bruma... Accedunt A. Valeri... notæ, imaginibus R. Sadeleri illustratæ. 1619. 8°. 1070. d. 25.

— See *RADERUS* (M.) Bavaria pia... a Raphaele Sadeler... æreis tabulis expressa. 1628. fol. C. 24. c.

— See *RADERUS* (M.) Bavaria pia... (Bavaria sancta, etc.) olim per Raphaelem Sadeler... exposita et nunc recusa. 1704. fol. 483. f. 15-18.

— See *RADERUS* (M.) Bavaria sancta... R. Sadeler tabulis æreis expressit, etc. 1615, etc. fol. 201. f. 2. (1.)

SADELER MATTHÆUS (ANTONIUS DE)
See **MATTHÆUS** (A. DE)

SADELERUS (MELCHIOR) *Infantia Grammatices*. Parisiis, 1531. 4°. 625. d. 38. (2.)

SADELERUS (RAPHAEL) See **SADELER**.

SADELIUS (ANTONIUS) See *LA ROCHE CHANDIEU* (A. DE) called **SADEEL**.

SÁ DE MENEZES (FRANCISCO DE) *Malaca conquistada*; poema heroico... antigamente impresso, agora reformado. Lisboa, 1658. 8°. 11452. bbb.

— *Malaca conquistada pelo grande Affonso de Albuquerque, poema heroico. Com os Argumentos de B. Ferreira. Terceira impressão mais correcta que as precedentes. Lisboa, 1779. 4°. 11452. cc.*

SÁ DE MIRANDA (FRANCISCO DE) *As obras do...* doutor F. de Sá de Miranda, etc. ff. 186. *M. de Lyra*: [Lisbon,] 1595. 4°. G. 11282.

— — *Agora de novo impressas com a relação de sua qualidade & vida. [Lisbon,] 1614. 8°. 12230. c. 7.*

— [Another copy.] 243. d. 3.

— *Obras do Doctor F. de Sá de Miranda... Nova edição... emendada e augmentada com as suas Comedias. 2 tom. Lisboa, 1784. 8°. 830. b. 15.*

— [Another copy.] 12230. a. 25.

— [Another edition.] 12230. aa. 12.

SÁ DE MIRANDA (FRANCISCO DE) *Poesias de Francisco de Sá de Miranda. Edição...* acompanhada de um estudo sobre o poeta, variantes, notas, glossario e um retrato por C. Michaëlis de Vasconcellos. pp. 16. cxxxvi. 949. Halle, 1885. 8°. 11451. cc. 13.

— [Another copy.] 11451. cc. 12.

— *Carta a el-rei D. João III. [In verse.] See PORTUGUESE PARNASSUS. Parnaso Lusitano, etc. tom. 5. 1826, etc. 16°. 1161. a. 34.*

— *Egloga.—Soneto. See LOPEZ DE SEDANO* (J. J.) *Parnaso Español, etc. tom. 8°. 1768, etc. 8°. 242. k. 35.*

— *Ecloga. See PORTUGUESE PARNASSUS. Parnaso Lusitano, etc. tom. 2. 1826, etc. 16°. 1161. a. 32.*

— and **FERREIRA** (ANTONIO) *Comedias famosas Portuguesas. ff. 154. Antonio Alvarez: Lisboa, 1622. 4°. C. 62. b. 15.*

SADEUR (JACQUES) *Les Aventures de Jacques Sadeur dans la decouverte et le voiage de la Terre Australe, etc. [By G. de Foigny, revised by F. Ragueneet.] Paris, 1692. 12°. 12510. aaa. 14.*

This is another edition, revised and altered by F. Ragueneet, of the work, by G. de Foigny, published in 1676 under the title of "La terre Australe connue... Par Mr. (Nicolas) Sadeur," etc.

— [Another edition.] Paris, 1693. 12°. 1049. a. 14. (3.)

— [Another edition.] Paris, 1705. 8°. 1295. b. 29.

— [Another edition.] pp. 341. Amsterdam, 1732. 12°. 012548. ee. 11.

— *Voyage de J. Sadeur dans la Terre-Australe. See VOYAGES. Voyages imaginaires, songes, etc. tom. 24. 1787, etc. 8°. 303. g. 13.*

— *A New Discovery of Terra Incognita Australis, or the Southern World, by J. Sadeur a French-man. [By G. de Foigny, revised and altered by F. Ragueneet.] Translated from the French copy, etc. London, 1693. 12°. 838. a. 1.*

SADEUR (NICOLAS) *La Terre Australe connue: c'est à dire, la description de ce pays inconnu jusqu'ici, de ses mœurs & de ses coutumes. Par Mr Sadeur, avec les aventures qui le conduisirent en ce continent... Reduites & mises en lumiere par les soins & la conduite de G[abriel] de F[oigny], or rather written by him]. pp. 267. Jaques Verneuf: Vannes [Geneva], 1676. 12°. 792. a. 5.*
This work was afterwards issued under the title of "Les Aventures de Jacques Sadeur," etc.

— [Another copy.] G. 7088.

SADGROVE (WILLIAM HARRY) *Insolvency Practice under the Act 5 & 6 Vict. c. 116, and the amended Act 7 & 8 Vict. c. 96, for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors, with... remarks... directions... To which is added the Debtors' and Creditors' Act, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 70. London, 1844. 8°. 1380. c. 3.*

— *The Plain Instructor for Debtors, Creditors, and Assignees under the act of 1 & 2 Victoria, cap. 110, etc. London, 1839. 12°. 1129. d. 28.*

ŞAD HİKÂYAT. A literal translation [by Kaikhusrau Barjorji Lāla] of the first fifty tales from *Sad Hekayat* [a collection of stories in Persian, by Saiyid 'Abd al-Fattāh]. pp. 56. Standard Printing Press: Bombay, [1888.] 12°. 757. b.

SADI. *Sadi the Moor. [A song.] [London, 1820?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (164*.)*

SA'DĪ.

WORKS.

- The Persian and Arabick works of Sādee. [Collected and arranged with a preface by 'Alī ibn Aḥmad ... Bistūn. Edited by J. H. Harington, assisted by Muḥammad Rāshid, with an English introduction by the former.] 2 vol. Calcutta, 1791-95. fol.

757. i. 6, 7.

The English Introduction includes several translations from the Persian, viz. (1) a Life of Sa'di extracted from the Tazkirat al-shu'arā of Daulat Shāh; (2) three short pieces usually included amongst the Epistles of Sa'di, namely: "The Questions of the Lord of the Divān," "the Interview with Sooltān Abūcā-ān," and "the Justice of Melik Shums-oo-deen Tāzee-goei"; and (3) the Introduction of the original redactor of Sa'di's Works, 'Alī ibn Aḥmad Bistūn.

BŪSTĀN.

Persian.

- Le Boustān de Sa'di. Texte persan avec un commentaire persan [chiefly by Surūrī], publié ... par C. H. Graf. pp. viii. 479. Vienne, 1858. 4°. 757. i. 34.

- Selections from the Bostān of Sādi. Intended for the use of students of the Persian language. By F. Falconer. pp. iii. 107. London, 1838. 12°. Lithographed. 757. a. 20.

English.

- The Būstān by Shaikh Muṣliḥu-d-dīn Sa'dī Shīrāzī, translated for the first time into prose, with explanatory notes and index, by Captain H. W. Clarke. pp. viii. 424. Allen & Co.: London, 1879. 8°. 757. f. 18.

- The Garden of Fragrance, being a complete translation of the Bostān of Sādi from the original Persian into English verse, by G. S. Davie. (Brief sketch of the life of Sādi.) pp. xix. 301. Kegan Paul & Co.: London, 1882. 8°. 757. b. 30.

- The Bostan ... translated into English by Ziauddin Gulam Moheiddin Munshi ... Revised by R. Davies. pp. 282. Homee, Sorab & Co.: Bombay, 1889. 12°. 757. d. 41.

- Selections from the Bostan of Sadi, translated into English verse, by D. M. Strong. pp. iii. 56. Simla, 1872. 12°. 757. a. 7.

- Flowers culled ... from the Bostan, or Pleasure Garden of Sadi. [Translated by S. R., i.e. Samuel Robinson.] See infra: GULISTĀN. Flowers culled from the Gulistan, etc. 1876. 16°. 757. a. 8. (5.)

- [Another edition.] The "Bostan," or Pleasure-Ground See ROBINSON (SAMUEL) of Wilmslow. Persian Poetry for English Readers, etc. 1883. 8°. 757. b. 33.

- A few Flowers from the Garden of Sheikh Saadi Shirazi. Being translations into English verse of portions of the Būstān. [By W. M.] pp. 87. Calcutta, 1877. 8°. 757. a. 16.

- The 'Iqd-i Manzūm, or the Poetic Necklace, being selections from the Būstān ... translated into very literal English with copious notes by Adālut Khān. ... Third edition. pp. xxii. 194. Calcutta, 1881. 4°. 747. cc. 7. (1.)

- The Bustān of Sa'di. Introduction and chapter I. Translated and compiled ... by Kaikhushru Barjorji J. Lalā. pp. vi. 86. M. Mistri & Co.: Bombay, 1890. 8°. 757. cc. 24.

- See MUHAMMAD MUHYĪ AL-DĪN. Muienut-tulaba, the meaning of the words of the Persian Entrance Course [i.e. of the 'Ikd i Gul and the 'Ikd i Manzūm], etc. 1881. 8°. 757. cc. 14.

SA'DĪ. [BŪSTĀN.—English.]

- With Sa'di in the Garden; or, the Book of Love; being the "Ishk," or third chapter of the "Bōstān" of the Persian poet Sa'di, embodied in a dialogue held in the garden of Taj Mahal, at Agra. By Sir Edwin Arnold. [In verse.] pp. viii. 211. Trübner & Co.: London, 1888. 8°. 757. bb. 16.

French.

- Le Boustān, ou Verger. Poème ... traduit ... en français, avec une introduction et des notes par A. C. Barbier de Meynard. pp. xxxiv. 387. Paris, Dijon printed, 1880. 12°. 757. b. 31. Part of the "Collection Ernest Leroux."

- Le Bostan ... de Saadi. Analyse et extraits, etc. See GARCIN DE TASSY (J. H.) Le Bostan, etc. 1859. 8°. 1434. h. (4.)

German.

- Der Persianische Baum-Garten, mit ausserlesenen Proppfreisern vieler Geschichten, seltsamen Begebenheiten, lehrreichen Historien und merckwürdigen Sprüchen bepflanzt: in Persianischer Sprache beschrieben durch Schich Musladie Saadi von Schiras; und ... aus der Persianischen in die Niederländische, und aus derselben in die Hochteutsche Sprache gebracht. [By A. Olearius.] See OLEARIUS (A.) Des Weltberühmten A. Olearii colligirte ... Reisebeschreibungen, etc. 1696. fol. 984. h. 9.

- Moslicheddin Sadi's Lustgarten (Bostan). Aus dem Persischen übersetzt von K. H. Graf. 2 Bdchen. Jena, 1850. 16°. 757. a. 28.

- Der Fruchtgarten von Saadi. Aus dem Persischen auszugsweise übertragen [into German verse] durch O. M. ... von Schlechta-Wssehrd. F. P. pp. 233. Wien, 1852. 8°. 757. g. 19.

- [Another copy.] 757. f. 5.

- Saadi's Bostan, aus dem Persischen übersetzt von F. Rückert. [Edited by L. C. W. Pertsch.] pp. viii. 285. Leipzig, 1882. 8°. 757. b. 36.

DĪWĀN.

- Aus Saadis Diwan. [Translations in verse.] Von F. Rückert. Auf Grund des Nachlasses herausgegeben von E. A. Bayer. pp. xiv. 172. Berlin, 1893. 8°. 757. bb. 19.

GULISTĀN.

Persian.

- The Gūlistān of Musle-huddeen Shaikh Sādy of Sheeraz. Printed from the Calcutta edition published by F. Gladwin ... in 1806 (under the direction of Sir G. Ouseley). pp. 251. MS. NOTES. London, 1809. 8°. 757. d. 10.

- [Another copy.] 757. d. 11.

- The Gulistan (Rose-Garden), etc. pp. 251. London, 1827. 8°. 757. f. 7.

- The Gulistan (Rose Garden). ... A new edition ... collated with the original mss. by E. B. Eastwick. (Vocabulary of the Gulistan.) pp. iv. 127, 231. Hertford, 1850. 8°. 757. d. 25.

- The Gulistan (Rose-Garden of Shaikh Sādi of Shirāz): a new edition, with a vocabulary, by F. Johnson. pp. vi. 170, 143. Hertford [printed], London, 1863. 4°. 757. g. 32.

- The Gūlistān of Shaikh Muṣliḥu 'd dīn Sa'di of Shirāz: A new edition, carefully collated with original mss. with a full vocabulary. By J. Platts. pp. vii. 172, 126. London, 1871. 4°. 757. d. 33.

- The Gūlistān ... A new edition ... With a ... vocabulary. By J. Platts. pp. viii. 138, 172. London, 1874. 8°. 757. c. 14.

SA'DĪ. [GULISTĀN.]

Persian and Latin.

- Musladini Sadi Rosarium Politicum; sive amœnum sortis humanæ theatrum de Persico in Latinum versum, necessariisque notis illustratum a G. Gentio. pp. 629. *Amstelædami*, 1651. fol. 757. k. 36.
- [Another copy.] 74. g. 21.
- [Another copy.] L. P. G. 10863.
Imperfect; wanting pp. 533-629, containing the notes.
- Operis Pomarium dicti initium.
See AUHAD AL-DĪN, al-Nasafī. Carmen arabicum . . . Andeddini Alnasaphi . . . Nec non persicum Saadi Shirazitæ, etc. Arab., Pers. & Lat. 1770. 4°. 74. f. 13.

Persian and English.

- The Gulistān of Sādy, with an English translation [and notes]. *See GLADWIN (F.) Persian Classics, etc. vol. 1, 2. 1806. 4°. 757. i. 10.*
- The Goolistan of the celebrated Musleh-ud-Deen of Shirāuz, surnamed Sheikh Sādi, with a English translation, embellished with notes, critical and explanatory. By J. Dumoulin. pp. ii. 230. *Calcutta*, 1807. 4°. 757. i. 12.
- The Gulistan (Rose Garden) by Sādi of Shirāz. Persian. [With a translation by F. Gladwin.] 2 pt. pp. 293, 152. *Calcutta*, 1845. 8°. 757. c. 28.
The two parts are not marked as first and second, but are reprinted from Gladwin's edition of the text, with translation subjoined.

Latin.

- Rosarium politicum sive amœnum sortis humanæ Theatrum de Persico in Latinum versum [sic], & notis illustratum, a G. Gentio. pp. 372. *Amstelodami*, 1655. 12°. 757. a. 14.
- [Another edition.] pp. 372. *Amstelodami*, 1687. 12°. *The engraved titlepage bears date 1680.* 757. a. 3.
- [Another copy.] 688. b. 13.

English.

- The Gulistān or Rose Garden. By Musle-Huddeen Shaik Sādi... Translated from the original by F. Gladwin. pp. 303. *London*, reprinted, 1803. 8°. 757. d. 13.
- The Gulistān... Translated... by F. Gladwin... New edition. pp. xxii. 302. *Parbury, Allen and Co.: London*, 1834. 8°. 757. e. 31.
Imperfect; wanting all after p. 302.
- The Gulistan or Rose Garden... Translated... by F. Gladwin. With an essay on Saadi's Life and Genius, by J. Ross, and a preface by R. W. Emerson. pp. xv. 379. *Boston [Mass.]*, 1865. 8°. 757. c. 27.
- The Gulistan, or Flower Garden, of Sheikh Sādi... translated into English by J. Ross, from the Persian text of Gentius... together with an essay on Sādi's life and genius. pp. 475. *London*, 1823. 8°. 757. c. 25.
- Sādi: Gulistan or Flower-Garden: translated, with an essay, by J. Ross; and a note upon the translator by C. Sayle. pp. viii. 311. [1890.] *See RHYS (E.) The Camelot Classics. 1886, etc. 8°. 12205. g.*
- The Gulistān or Rose-Garden of Shekh Muslihutldin Sādi of Shirāz translated, for the first time, into prose and verse, with an introductory preface and a life of the author from the Ātish Kadah [of Lutf 'Alī Beg], by E. B. Eastwick. pp. xxx. 309. *Hertford*, 1852. 8°. 757. d. 23.
- Second edition. pp. xxiv. 243. 1880.
See TRUEBNER (N.) Trübner's Oriental Series. 1878, etc. 8°. 2318. g. 16.

SA'DĪ. [GULISTĀN.—English.]

- The Gulistan; or Rose-Garden ... translated from a revised text, with... notes, and a life of the poet by J. T. Platts, etc. *London*, 1873. 8°. 757. c. 15.
- Select Fables from Gulistan ... Translated from the original Persian of Sādi by S. Sullivan. pp. v. 139. *London*, 1774. 8°. 757. b. 21.
- [Another copy.] 243. f. 1.
- Flowers culled from the Gulistan, or Rose Garden, and from the Bostan, or Pleasure Garden of Sādi. (Appendix: being an extract from the Mesnawi, of Jelal-ud-Din-Rumi.) [Translated by S. R., i.e. Samuel Robinson.] pp. xvi. 174. *London, Manchester*, 1876. 16°. 757. a. 8. (5).
- [Another edition.] *See ROBINSON (SAMUEL) of Wilmslow. Persian Poetry for English Readers: being specimens of ... Sādi, etc. 1883. 8°. 757. b. 33.*
- The 'Iqd-i Gul, or the Rose-Necklace, being... selections from the Gulistān and the Anwār-i Suhailī [of Husain Vā'iz Kāshifi]. Translated into Literal English with copious notes by Adālut Khān. pp. viii. 386. *The Author: Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. 757. cc. 7. (2).
- The 'Iqd-i Gul... Translated... by Adālut Khan... Second edition... corrected. pp. v. 380. *The Author: Calcutta*, 1888. 8°. 757. e. 38.
- *See MUHAMMAD MUHYI AL-DĪN. Muientutlaba, the meaning of the words of the Persian Entrance Course [i.e. of the 'Ikd i Gul and the 'Ikd i Manzūm], etc. 1881. 8°. 757. cc. 14.*
- A literal translation of the first chapter of Gulistan by E[rachji] R[ustamji] Sahiar. *See GULISTĀN. A literal translation, etc. 1889. 12°. 757. a.*

Dutch.

- Perssiaansche Roosengaard ... in't Perssiaans beschreven door den zin-rijken Poët Schich Saadi; doch onlangs uit de selve spraak in't Hoog-duyts overgeset... door A. Olearium; die daar by gevoegd heeft, de aartige Fabelen of Verdigtaelen van Lokman; als ook eenige treffelijke Arabische Spreuken. Alles vertaalt door J. V. Duisberg. pp. 432. *Amsterdam*, 1654. 12°. 757. a. 2.
- Spreuker en Voorbeelden, getrokken van Muslih Eddin Sādi uit zijne Rozengaard [by W. Bilderdijk]. pp. 4. 59. *Rotterdam*, 1828. 8°. 1209. c. 19.

French.

- Gulistan, ou l'Empire des Roses... Traduit en François par A. Du Ryer Sieur de Malezair. pp. 166. *Paris*, 1624. 8°. 1073. c. 16. (2).
- Gulistan ou l'Empire des Roses, traité des Mœurs des Rois, composé par Musladini Saadi. Traduit du persan par M *** [d'Alégre]. pp. xlvi. 310. *Paris*, 1704. 12°. 757. a. 4.
- [Another edition.] pp. xl. 310. *Paris*, 1737. 12°. *The two parts have a running pagination.* 757. b. 12.
- Le Jardin des Roses, traduction de Gulistan de Sady, suivi d'un Essai historique sur la législation de la Perse. Par M. l'Abbé Gaudin. pp. xli. 415. [Paris], 1789. 8°. 757. d. 14.
- [Another copy.] Essai historique sur la législation de la Perse, précédé de la traduction complète du Jardin des Roses de Sady. Par M. l'Abbé Gaudin. *Paris*, 1789. 8°. 757. c. 16.
A duplicate of the preceding, with a different titlepage.
- Gulistan; ou, le Jardin des Roses. Traduit du persan de Sādi [by I. Gaudin]. *See PANTHÉON. Panthéon Littéraire. Romans. 1835, etc. 8°. 2043. b-g.*

SA'DĪ. [GULISTĀN.—French.]

- Gulistan ou le Parterre-de-fleurs du Cheikh Moslih-Eddin Sadi...traduit littéralement sur l'édition autographique du texte publié en 1828 avec des notes historiques et grammaticales par N. Semelet. pp. 410. Paris, 1834. 4°. 757. g. 13.
- Gulistan, ou le Parterre de Roses. ... Traduit du persan sur les meilleurs textes...et accompagné de notes...par C. Defrémery. pp. xlvii. 358. Paris, 1858. 12°. 757. c. 17.
- Fables orientales. [Free translations from the Persian of Sadi and others.] See SAISONS. Les Saisons, poème. 1769. 8°. 86. c. 11.
- Extraits de la traduction du Gulistan de Sa'ady, par L. Langlès. pp. 16. [Paris, 1800.] 8°. 817. b. 4. (7.)

German.

- Persianischer Rosenthal... vor 400 Jahren von... Schich Saadi in Persischer Sprach beschrieben. Jetzo aber von A. Oleario, mit Zuziehung eines alten Persianers Namens Hakwirdi übersetzt, ...herausgegeben, und mit Kupferstücken gezieret. (Des weisen Lokmans ... Gedichte und Fabeln.—Etliche feine Sprichwörter der Araber.) pp. 196. Schlesswig, 1654. fol. 757. i. 13.
- [Another edition.] Persianischer Rosenthal... von A. Oleario in hochdeutscher Sprache zum andern mahl mit etlichen Historien, vielen Notis und Figuren vermehret und verbessert herausgegeben. (Des weisen Lokman's Sinnreiche Gedichte und Fabeln.—Etliche feine Sprichwörter der Araber.) pp. 360. Johan Holwein: Schlesswig, 1660. obl. 4°. 757. a. 15.
- Der Persianische Rosen-Thal... Ein Werk, welches ... von dem ... berühmten ... Poeten Schich Saadi in Persianischer Sprache beschrieben...und...vor etwan 50 Jahren von ... A. Oleario, mit grosser Mühe und Zuziehung eines alten Persianers, Namens Hakwirdi, übersetzt, etc. See OLEARIUS (A.) Des Weltberühmten A. Olearii colligirte...Reise-Beschreibungen, etc. 1696. fol. 984. h. 9.
- Moslicheddin Sadi's Rosengarten. Nach dem Texte und dem arabischen Commentare Sururi's aus dem Persischen übersetzt mit Anmerkungen und Zugaben von K. H. Graf. pp. xxii. 302. Leipzig, 1846. 12°. 1154. e. 15. (2.)
- Der Rosengarten des Scheich Muslih-eddin Sa'di aus Schiras. Aus dem Persischen übersetzt von G. H. F. Nesselmann. pp. vii. 311. Berlin, 1864. 8°. 757. d. 37.

Hungarian.

- Gulisztan vagy Rózsákert. ... Persából fordította Dr. Erődi B. pp. vvi. 168. Budapest, 1889. 8°. 757. f. 31.

Italian.

- Gulistān, ossia il Roseto. ... Prima versione Italiana dall' originale Persiano, con commentario critico estetico comparativo per G. de Vincentiis. pp. 76. Napoli, 1873. 8°. 757. k. 22.

Polish.

- Gulistan to jest Ogród Różany Sa'dego z Szyrazu z oryginału perskiego przełożył W. z Bibersteina Kazimirski. (Krótka wiadomość o życiu i pismach Szejcha Sa'dego z Szyrazu.) pp. xlvii. 344. Paryż, 1876. 8°. 757. f. 24.
- Perska księga na polski język przełożona od ... S. Otwinowskiego ... Nazwana Giulistan to jest Ogród Różany...wydał...I. Janicki. pp. xviii. 285. Warszawa, 1879. 8°. 757. f. 14.
- Perska księga na polski język przełożona od ... S. Otwinowskiego ... nazwana Giulistan to jest Ogród Różany, z dawnego rękopismu wydał Dr. I. Janicki. pp. xviii. 285. 1879. See KRASIŃSKI, Family of. Biblioteka Ordynacyi Krasieńskich. Muzeum Konstantego Świdzińskiego. tom. 4. 1875, etc. 8°. 9475. g.

SA'DĪ. [GULISTĀN.]

Provençal.

- Istòri causido dón Gulistan de Sadi, revira dón Persan per L. Piat. pp. 104. Montpellier, 1888. 8°. 757. e. 34.
- — Édition de Bibliophile avec une introduction française par E. Hamelin, etc. pp. xxxii. 98. Montpellier, 1888. 8°. 757. i. 49.
- Only 58 copies printed.

Russian.

- Гулистанъ, сочинение Саади. Переводъ съ Персидскаго К. Ламброса. Съ многими...примѣчаниями. Одесса, 1862. 8°. 1457. i. 10.

Appendix.

- See ERACHJĪ RUSTAMJĪ SAHIAR. A copious glossary of difficult words and phrases occurring in Gulistan, chapter 2, etc. Pers. and Eng. 1886. 12°. 759. b.
- See ROWLANDSON (M. J.) An Analysis of Arabic quotations which occur in the Gulistan of Muslih-ud-deen Sheikh Sadi, etc. 1828. 4°. 757. h. 37.
- See SHAIKH SARDĀR, Munshī. Notes to Gulistān, chapter I., etc. 1888. 12°. 757. cc. 17. (2.)
- See SHAIKH SARDĀR, Munshī. Notes on Gulistan, chapter III. 1891. 8°. 757. d. 38. (6.)
- See SOHRĀBSHĀH BEHRĀMJĪ. Notes on Gulistan, Book II. 1872. 8°. 757. a. 9. (1.)
- A vocabulary of words, with short notes, occurring in the Gulistan, chapter I. See SOHRĀBSHĀH BEHRĀMJĪ. Second book of Persian, etc. 1880. 8°. 757. cc. 4.
- A Glossary of words occurring in the Gulistan of Saadi, chapter VIII., with the correct pronunciation of each word in English. [By Rustamjī Edalji Mehetā.] pp. 59. Education Society's Press: Bombay, 1886. 4°. 757. f. 29. (1.)
- Lithographed.

KARĪMĀ.

- See infra: PAND-NĀMAH.

MAJĀLIS I PANJ-GĀNAH.

- Moslih-ed-dini Sa'dii Concessuum tertius et quartus, ad fidem codicis Vratislaviensis primum editi, cum editione Calcutt. collati, adnotationibus et criticis et exegeticis instructi. Dissertatio inauguralis quam ... publice defendet ... M. Guedemann. Pers. and Lat. pp. 40. 14. Leipzig, [1858.] 8°. 757. e.

PAND-NĀMAH.

- The Pandnāmah of Shaikh Sa'adi and the Gulistān, chapter I., together with vocabularies and short notes. See SOHRĀBSHĀH BEHRĀMJĪ. Second book of Persian, etc. 1880. 8°. 757. cc. 4.
- Specimen Academicum Pandnāme, sive Librum Consiliorum Scheich Musliheddin Saadi Schirasiensis persice, interpretatione latina notisque illustratum sistens, quod ... p. p. G. Geitlin. pp. 56, 24. Pers. & Lat. Helsingfors, 1835. 8°. 757. bb. 7.
- A Compendium of Ethics translated from the Persian of Sheikh Sady of Shiraz [by F. Gladwin]. Pers. and Eng. pp. 35. 35. Calcutta, 1788. 12°. 74. b. 27.
- [Another edition.] The Pundnameh of Sady, a compendium of ethics. Pers. and Eng. See GLADWIN (F.) The Persian Moonshie. 1795. 4°. 89. g. 4.
- — 1801. 4°. 826. k. 18.
- Pundnamu ... translated into English prose and verse. Pers. & Eng. See GILCHRIST (J. B.) The Hindie Moral Preceptor, etc. 1803. 8°. 760. f. 23.
- The Pandnāma ... annotated by Shāpurji Bhikhāji Bāriā. Pers. and Eng. pp. 25, 21. Education Society's Press: Bombay, 1885. 12°. 757. a. 7.

SA'DĪ. [PAND-NĀMAH.]

— Karimā [i.e. the Pandnāmah]. Persian text, with its transliteration, meanings of separate words, and a full translation in English. By E. R. Sahiār. pp. 80. *Oriental Printing Press: Bombay, 1885.* 12°. 757. a. 21. (3.)

— The Pund Nameh or Book of Advice ... by Shaikh Sadi. Translated by F. Gladwin. New edition. pp. 9. *Bombay, 1876.* 8°. 757. c. 32.

— Pend-Nameh ou Livre des Conseils de Saadi. Traduit du Persan par M. Garcin de Tassy. See BIRGILĪ. Exposition de la Foi Musulmane, etc. 1822. 8°. 758. e. 19.

— See NAUROZĪ ĀDARĪ TĀTĀ. A glossary of words occurring in Karimā [i.e. the Pandnāmah] of Shaikh Sāādī, etc. [1881?] 8°. 757. cc. 5.

SĀHIBĪYAH.

— Muslicheddin Sa'di's Aphorismen und Sinngedichte. Zum ersten Male herausgegeben und übersetzt. Mit Beitragen zur Biographie Sa'dis. Von W. Bacher, etc. pp. lxxiv. 200. *Pers. & Germ. Strassburg, Göttingen [printed], 1879.* 8°. 757. b. 26.

TAIYIBĀT.

— See TAPISH (K. H.) Notes on the Tayebat of Sadi. Odes 51 to 100. 1892. 8°. 757. d. 46. (1.)

APPENDIX.

— See LANGLEY (L. M.) Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Sa'ady, etc. [1808.] 8°. 817. b. 4. (5, 6.)

— Life. See NASARVĀNJĪ KĀVASJĪ KĀNGĀ. Notes on Persian Prosody, etc.

— Leben des persischen Dichters Saadi. [With abstracts of his two works entitled Gulistān and Bostān.] Von J. Friedel. See REWICZKI (C. E. A. DE) Count. Fragmente über die Litteraturgeschichte der Perser, etc. 1783. 8°. 757. bb. 14.

SADIE, pseud. See also WILLIAMS (SARAH) Author of "Twilight Hours."

— Begin. London, April, 1868. City of many sorrows, fare-thee-well, etc. [A poem by Sadie.] [London, 1868.] s. sh. 4°. 11647. e. (61.)

— Rainbows in Springtide: tales. By Sadie. London, [1867.] 16°. 12805. cc. 41.

SADJERAT MALAYOU. See SHAJARAT MALĀYŪ.

ŠĀDIK (KHALĪL) See KHALĪL ŠĀDIK.

SĀDIK 'ALĪ FARĪDŪN MĪRZĀ. See SHIRT (G.) A Sindhi-English Dictionary [sic] compiled by ... G. Shirt ... Udham Thakurdas ... and ... S. F. Mirza, etc. 1879. 4°. 12906. i. 13.

SADIK-EL-BABA, pseud. [i.e. CARL FONTANA?] Lettera critica numismatica. [On the second edition of Mionnet's work "De la rareté et du prix des médailles romaines." Subscribed, Sadik-el-Baba.] [Florence, 1827.] 4°. 603. h. 30. (2.)

SĀDIK ISFAHĀNĪ.

See MUHAMMAD SĀDIK, Isfahānī.

SADIKES. See ZADIG.

SADIL (LIBOR) Die Freitheilbarkeit des Bodens. Ein Beitrag zur Beleuchtung des vom Landtagabgeordneten L. Sadil gestellten Antrages auf Theilbarkeit der Bauerngüter ... in Böhmen. Prag, 1863. 8°. 8205. e. 34. (10.)

SADLEDER (ADALBERT) Stoaerösäl. Gedichte in ober-österreichischer Mundart. pp. 66. *Steyr, 1889.* 8°. 11527. ccc. 48. (8.)

SADLEIR (SIR EDWARD) See ABUDACNUS (J.) The true History of the Jacobites of Ægypt ... Translated by a person of quality [Sir E. Sadleir]. 1692. 4°. 701. d. 9. (3.)

— See ABUDACNUS (J.) The History of the Cophts. ... Done into English by Sir E. Sadleir, etc. 1693. 4°. 701. d. 9. (1.)

SADLEIR (FRANC) National Schools of Ireland defended in a letter to ... Dr. Thorpe [on his attack upon the System of National Schools in Ireland]. Dublin, 1835. 8°. 1387. d. 15.

— Sermons and Lectures preached in the chapel of Trinity College, Dublin, etc. 3 vol. Dublin, 1821-24. 8°. 4460. g.

SADLEIR (JAMES) of Zurich. Grabrede. See HEIDENHEIM (M.) Können wir nicht die Zeichen der Zeit erkennen? Rede gehalten am Grabe des ... ermordeten ... J. Sadleir.

SADLEIR (JOHN) M.P. Descriptive particulars of portions of the estates of the late J. Sadlier, situate in the counties of Tipperary and Limerick, and comprising, amongst others, the ... the demesne of Kilcommon, Cahir Castle, etc. pp. 36. [Privately printed, 1857.] 8°. 10390. f. 5.

— [Suicide.] See HIGGINSON (F.) Dangerous Consequences of employing Bankers ... proven in the instances of Sir J. D. Paul and Mr. Sadleir, etc. 1856. 8°. 8227. d. 65. (8.)

— See THOMAS (H.) John Sadleir, etc.

SADLEIR (MARIE M.) An Uncanny Girl. pp. 296. D. Stott: London, 1894. 8°. 012630. h. 40.

SADLEIR (RALPH) D.D. An Explanation of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper ... A sermon [on Luke xxii. 19]. Dublin, 1857. 8°. 4327. e.

SADLEIR (SIR RALPH) See SADLER.

SADLEIR (WILLIAM DIGBY) The Church considered in its relation to the social nature of Man. A sermon [on Eph. iv. 11-13.] Dublin, 1852. 8°. 4475. e. 86.

SADLEIRUS (RICHARDUS) R. Sadleiri de procreandis, eligendis, alendis, frænandis, et tractandis Equis, experientia. H. Middletonus: Londini, 1587. 4°. 556. d. 16.

SADLER'S WELLS, Islington. See VAUXHALL GARDENS. The new whim of the night. ... Containing a choice collection of ... songs sung at Vauxhall, Sadler's Wells, etc. [1801.] 12°. T. 416. (11.)

— Experimental Observations on the Water of the Mineral Spring near Islington, commonly called New Tunbridge Wells, etc. London, 1751. 8°. 234. h. 26.

— A new edition. To which is subjoined, an Account of its medicinal virtues ... [With cuttings from Newspapers, and pp. 553-563 of the Gentleman's Magazine for Dec. 1813.] London, 1773. 8°. 7470. ee. (3.)

— The Humours of New Tunbridge Wells at Islington. A lyric poem. With songs, epigrams, etc., also imitations from French, Gascon, Italian, Latin, and Chinese poets: and an ode, from a manuscript of Mr. de Voltaire. pp. 96. J. Roberts: London, 1734. 8°. G. 19000.

— Islington Wells; a song of all the virtues of those old waters, etc. London, 1684. s. sh. fol. C. 20. f. 2. (167.)

— Islington Wells; or the Threepenny-Academy. A poem. London, 1691. 4°. 1077. l. 2. (3.)

— [Another copy.] 162. l. 29.

SADLER'S WELLS, Islington. An old Poem on the Mineral Wells at Islington, near London, describing the company who resorted to them (reprinted from a copy entitled *Islington-Wells, or the Threepenny Academy, etc.*) Edited by J. O. Halliwell. London, 1861. 8°. Only thirty copies printed. 11623. a. 28.

— New Tunbridge Wells near Islington. Rules to be observed in drinking these waters. [An advertisement.] [London, 1684.] s. sh. 4°. 778. k. 15. (3.)

— Sadler's New Tunbridge Wells near Islington. A full account how they were found out; the ... medicinal virtues of the water: and success in several diseases, etc. London, [1750.] s. sh. fol. 778. k. 15. (1.)

SADLER'S WELLS CONCERT. The New Sadler's Wells Concert; being a choice collection of admired Songs. [London, 1820?] 12°. 12330. cc. 42. (19.)

— [Another copy.] 1077. g. 46. (18.)

SADLER'S WELL'S HARMONIST. Sadler's Wells Harmonist for 1810, forming part of a lyric collection of ... songs... Collection III. [A chapbook.] London, [1810.] 8°. 11622. df. 3. (5.)

SADLER'S WELLS THEATRE. See LONDON.—III.

SADLER, Family of. See FRENCH (G. R.) On the Maces of the Corporation of Stratford-on-Avon, and the families of Quiney and Sadler, etc. [1868.] 8°. Pam. 3.

SADLER (ANTHONY) See FETTIPLACE (T.) The Sinner's Tears, etc. (The dying confession of M. A. Sadler.) 1653. 12°. E. 1529. (1.)

— — 1680. 12°. 4403. k.

— — 1688. 12°. 4404. bb.

— Inquisitio Anglicana: or, the Disguise discovered. Shewing the Proceedings of the Commissioners at Whitehall, for the approbation of Ministers in the examinations of Anthony Sadler..., whose delay, triall, suspence and wrong, presents itself for remedy to the Ld. Protector, and the High Court of Parliament; and for information to the Clergy, and all the people of nation. pp. 17. J. Grismond, for R. Royston: London, 1654. 4°. E. 813. (23.)

— [Another copy.] 110. b. 63.

— [Another copy.] 698. g. 12. (4.)

— [Another copy.] G. 3805. (26.)

— See HALL (JOSEPH) successively Bishop of Exeter, etc. An apologeticall letter... concerning... a conference lately held betwixt an inquisitor at White-hall and Mr. A. Sadler, published in his *Inquisitio Anglicana*. 1655. 4°. E. 818. (2.)

— Mr. Sadler re-examined; or, his disguise discovered. Shewing the grosse mistakes and most notorious falsehoods in his dealing with the Commissioners for approbation of Publike Preachers in his *Inquisitio Anglicana*. [By Philip Nye.] London, 1654. 4°. E. 818. (10.)

— The Loyall Mourner, shewing the murdering of King Charles the First: fore-shewing the restoring of King Charles the Second. In an Elegy, written... in that fatall year 1648, etc. (Mercy in a Miracle... In a sermon [on Matt. viii. 25].) 2 pt. London, 1660. 4°. E. 1053. (6.)

— Majestie Irradiant, or the splendor display'd of our Sovereaign King Charles. [London, 1660.] s. sh. fol. 669. f. 25. (4.)

— Schema sacrum in ordine ad ordinem Ecclesiae Anglicanae ceremoniarum. The Ceremonies of the Church of England are approved, etc. Eng. London, 1667. s. sh. fol. 816. m. 22. (42.)

— [Another edition.] London, 1683. fol. 816. m. 24. (39.)

SADLER (ANTHONY) Strange News indeed: from Mitcham in Surry: of the Treacherous and Barbarous Proceedings of ... C. Cranmer ... against Master A. Sadler ... as is related ... in this letter and petition [of A. Sadler]. London, 1664. 4°. 698. h. 38.

— See CRANMER (R.) Mr. Sadler saddled in the vindication of Mr. R. Cranmer, etc. 1665. 4°. 698. h. 36.

— The Subjects Joy for the King's Restoration, cheerfully made known in a sacred masque [in verse]. By the author of *Inquisitio Anglicana*. London, 1660. 4°. 644. f. 43.

— [Another copy.] 163. h. 52.

SADLER (C.) of St. Petersburg. *Amœnitates Medicæ. Allerhand Erbauliches für Aerzte, etc.* 2 Thle. Leipzig, 1861-63. 16°. 7321. aa.

— Peter der Grosse als Mensch und Regent. Eine Charakterstudie. St. Petersburg, 1872. 8°. 10790. aaa. 30.

SADLER (CHARLES JAMES) See WILBERFORCE (S.) successively Bishop of Oxford, etc. Correspondence between the... Bishop of Oxford and Mr. Alderman Sadler. 1850. 8°. 4107. b. 66.

SADLER (E.) See HAUFF (W.) The Wine-Ghosts of Bremen. Translated... by E. Sadler, etc. 1889. 8°. 12550. e. 28.

SADLER (E. G.) Grammar Rules: a manual of reference to the Public School Latin Primer, arranged for parsing-practice, verbal and syntactical. [A card.] Mansford & Sons: London, [1888.] s. sh. 4°. 1801. d. 1. (136.)

SADLER (EDMUND WILLIAM) See SADLER (W. E.)

SADLER (F. W. R.) The method of raising sunken vessels as usually adopted at Her Majesty's Dock Yards, explained, with... a detail of the proceedings at the raising of Her Majesty's schooner Pincher. [With diagrams.] Portsea, 1838. 4°. 716. g. 32.

SADLER (FRANCIS) The Exactions and Impositions of Parish Fees discovered. Shewing the common fees demanded for christenings, marrying, churching of women, and the burying the dead, to be contrary to the law... And the opinion of Mr Strange, Solicitor General... in a case here stated. London, 1738. 8°. 1381. b. 25.

— Second edition corrected. London, 1738. 8°. 1103. h. 87.

— Third edition, etc. London, 1742. 8°. 4106. aaa.

— Fourth edition corrected. London, 1759. 8°. T. 1688. (6.)

SADLER (GEORGE) Heroes and Heroines of Nursery History... With illustrations by F. Cox. pp. 54. Hildesheimer & Co.: London, [1884.] obl. 8°. 12805. u. 12.

SADLER (HENRY) Masonic Facts and Fictions, comprising a new theory of the origin of the "Ancient" Grand Lodge, etc. [With a preface by T. Fenn.] pp. xxxi. 214. Diprose & Bateman: London, 1887. 8°. 4782. g. 20.

— Notes on the ceremony of Installation [of Masters of Freemason Lodges]. pp. x. 57. G. Kenning: London, 1889. 8°. 4784. ee. 48.

— Thomas Dunckerley, his life labours, and letters, including some masonic and naval memorials of the 18th century. [With a preface by W. H. Rylands.] pp. xxiv. 316. Diprose & Bateman: London, 1891. 8°. 4782. g. 20.

SADLER (HERBERT) See CLARK (LATIMER) and SADLER (H.) The Star-Guide, etc. 1886. 8°. 8560. f. 3.

- SADLER (J.)** See LEFT. Left till called for. . . . Illustrations by J. Sadler. [1883.] obl. 8°. 4421. de. 17.
- SADLER (J.)** of Cambridge. *Masquarade du Ciel*: Presented to the Great Queene of the Little World. A Celestiall Map, representing . . . the late Commotions, between Saturn and Mercury, about the Northern Thule . . . By J. S[adler]. 1640. 4°. See S., J. E. 238. (3.)
- SADLER (J.)** of Stoke-upon-Trent. *Sacred Records of the history of . . . Jesus Christ, etc.* pp. viii. 268. For the Author: *Newcastle-under-Lyme*, 1832. 16°. G. 19732.
- Second edition enlarged. For the Author: London, 1836. 12°. 691. b. 24.
- [Another copy.] G. 19733.
- SADLER (J.)** Rev., of Amoy. *True Celestials, or, Leaves from a Chinese Sketch-book.* By Rev. J. Sadler, . . . assisted by Rev. W. H. Muncaster. pp. 144. Partridge & Co.: London, [1891.] 8°. 4765. bbb. 42.
- SADLER (JAMES)** See B., H. B. H. *Journal kept by H. B. H. B. during an aerial voyage with . . . J. Sadler, etc.* [1811.] 8°. B. 507. (1.)
- SADLER (JOHN)** *Loyalty, attended with great news from Drake's and Raleigh's Ghosts. . . . In an heroick poem.* 1705. See HARLEIAN MISCELLANY. *The Harleian Miscellany, etc.* vol. 2. 1744, etc. 4°. 185. a. 6.
- [Another edition.] See HARLEIAN MISCELLANY. *The Harleian Miscellany, etc.* vol. 2. 1808, etc. 4°. 2072. d.
- SADLER (JOHN)** A.B.S.E. *Narrative of a ramble among the wild flowers of the Moffat Hills, . . . with a list of plants to be found in the district. [With natural specimens.]* pp. 64. W. Muir: Moffat, 1858. 12°. C. 27. k. 7.
- SADLER (JOHN)** F.R.Ph.S. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Edinburgh.—*Scottish Arboricultural Society.* Transactions of the . . . Society. (Vol. VI., etc. edited by J. Sadler.) 1869, etc. 8°. Ac. 3501.
- Report on temperatures during the winter of 1878–79 at the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh; the effects of the same on open-air vegetation at the Garden and in other parts of Scotland, with table of dates of flowering of spring plants . . . Paper read before the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, and printed in the Society's Transactions. pp. 20. Neill & Co.: Edinburgh, 1880. 8°. 8704. de. 7. (8.)
- SADLER (JOHN)** M.A. *Flagellum Flagelli: or Doctor Bastwick's Quarters beaten up in two or three Pomeridian Exercises, by way of Animadversion upon his first booke, intituled, Independency not God's Ordinance.* By J[ohn] S[adler], M.A. 1645. 4°. See S., J., *Master of Arts.* E. 298. (25.)
- SADLER (JOHN)** M.D. *Praxis Medicorum; vel formula remediorum, per alphabeticum ordinem digesta, etc.* COPIOUS MS. NOTES [and additions, by T. Bramhall?]. *Apud Ric. Oulton, impensis Phil. Stephens & Christ. Meredith: Londini*, 1637. 12°. 547. a. 25.
- [Another copy.] MS. NOTES. 547. a. 24.
- [Another copy.] COPIOUS MS. NOTES. 547. a. 26. Interleaved.
- *Enchiridion Medicum: an Enchiridion of the art of Physick, methodically prescribing remedies, etc.* Written in Latine by . . . J. Sadler . . . Translated, revised, corrected and augmented by R. T(urner). London, 1657. 8°. E. 1678. (1.)
- *The Sicke Womans private Looking-glasse wherein methodically are handled all uterine affects, or diseases arising from ye wombe, etc.* P. Stephens & C. Meredith: London, 1636. 12°. 1175. a. 7. Titlepage engraved.

- SADLER (JOHN)** M.P. *Olbia.* The new Iland lately discovered . . . With its religion . . . laws, customs and government: characters and language. By a Christian Pilgrim [J. Sadler]. 1660. 4°. See OLBIA. 521. g. 2.
- *Rights of the Kingdom; or Customs of our Ancestours: touching the duty, power, election, or succession, of our Kings and Parliaments, etc.* [By J. Sadler.] 1649. 4°. See ENGLAND. E. 563. (11.)
- [Another edition.] 1682. 4°. See ENGLAND. 521. i. 6.
- *A word in season: to all sorts of well-minded people in this miserably distracted and distempered nation, etc.* [By J. S.] 1646. 4°. See ENGLAND. E. 337. (25.)
- SADLER (JOSEPH)** *Med. Doct.* *Flora Comitatus Pestiensis.* 2 pt. Pestini, 1825, 26. 8°. 1253. e. 22.
- SADLER (JOSEPH)** *Song Writer.* A new Song on the O'Connell monument. (Lament of the Emigrants.—The Cavalier.—The Old house at home.—Alice Gray.—Brennan on the Moor.—Victory of John Morrissey over the Russian Sailor, etc.) [Songs.] [Dublin? 1865?] 4°. 1872. c. 1. (25.)
- SADLER (LOGIU)** See TOLSTOI (A. K.) *Count.* *Il Principe Serèbriani. . . . Traduzione con note di L. Sadler, etc.* 1874. 8°. 12591. cc.
- SADLER (M. P.)** See PINHEIRO FERREIRA (S.) *Preliminary Discourse; or, introduction to a course of Political Economy . . . Translated by M. P. Sadler.* 1839. 8°. 8206. aa. 9.
- SADLER (MICHAEL ERNEST)** See MACKINDER (H. J.) and SADLER (M. E.) *University Extension; has it a future?* 1890. 8°. 8364. aa. 48.
- See MACKINDER (H. J.) and SADLER (M. E.) *University Extension, past, present and future, etc.* 1891. 8°. 8364. aa. 49.
- *Rugby. The School Life.* See PASCOE (C. E.) *Every-day life in our Public Schools, etc.* 1881. 8°. 8364. de. 14.
- SADLER (MICHAEL FERREBEE)** See BIBLE.—*Matthew.* [English.] *The Gospel according to St. Matthew, with notes . . . by . . . M. F. Sadler.* 1882. 8°. 3225. df. 6.
- See BIBLE.—*Mark.* [English.] *The Gospel according to St. Mark, with notes . . . by . . . M. F. Sadler.* 1884. 8°. 3225. df. 17.
- See BIBLE.—*Luke.* [English.] *The Gospel according to St. Luke, with notes . . . By M. F. Sadler.* 1886. 8°. 3205. bbb. 23.
- — 1888. 8°. 3225. df. 28.
- See BIBLE.—*John, Gospel of.* [English.] *The Gospel according to St. John, with notes . . . By . . . M. F. Sadler.* 1883. 8°. 3227. df. 32.
- See BIBLE.—*Acts.* [English.] *The Acts . . . with notes . . . By M. F. Sadler.* 1887. 8°. 3267. c. 22.
- — 1888. 8°. 3267. c. 27.
- See BIBLE.—*Epistles General.* [English.] *The General Epistles of SS. James, Peter, John, and Jude. With notes . . . By . . . M. F. Sadler.* 1891. 8°. 3267. b. 36.
- See BIBLE.—*Romans.* [English.] *The Epistle to the Romans, with notes . . . by . . . M. F. Sadler.* 1888. 8°. 3267. b. 23.
- — 1889. 8°. 3267. c. 40.
- See BIBLE.—*Corinthians.* [English.] *The First and Second Epistles to the Corinthians, with notes . . . By . . . M. F. Sadler.* 1889. 8°. 3267. b. 32.
- See BIBLE.—*Galatians.* [English.] *The Epistles of St. Paul to the Galatians, Ephesians, and Philippians. With notes . . . by . . . M. F. Sadler.* 1889. 8°. 3267. b. 33.
- See BIBLE.—*Colossians.* [English.] *The Epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians, Thessalonians and Timothy. With notes . . . by . . . M. F. Sadler.* 1890. 8°. 3267. c. 39.

- SADLER (MICHAEL FERREBEE)** See BIBLE.—*Titus*. [English.] The Epistles of St. Paul to Titus, Philemon, and the Hebrews. With notes... by... M. F. Sadler. 1890. 8°. 3267. c. 41.
- See BIBLE.—*Revelation*. [English.] The Revelation of St. John the Divine. With notes... By... M. F. Sadler. 1893. 8°. 3186. de. 44.
- See ENGLAND, Church of.—*Catechism*. The Church Teachers' Manual of Christian Instruction. Being the Church Catechism expanded and explained by M. F. Sadler. 1872. 8°. 3504. aaa. 18.
- See KEBLE (J.) Maxims and Gleanings from the writings of John Keble... With an introduction by... M. F. Sadler. 1883. 16°. 4400. h. 37.
- See LORD'S SUPPER. The Lord's Supper, etc. (Contributors... M. F. Sadler, etc.) 1881. 8°. 4326. f. 3.
- See PUSEY (E. B.) Maxims and Gleanings from the writings of E. B. Pusey... With an introduction by... M. F. Sadler. 1883. 8°. 4400. g. 19.
- — 1883. 16°. 3751. aa. 6.
- See S., c. m. Daily Gleanings of the Saintly Life... With an introduction by M. F. Sadler. 1879. 8°. 3457. c. 23.
- See S., c. m. Under the Cross... Edited by... M. F. Sadler. 1883. 8°. 4402. p. 12.
- See WARMOLL (J. P.) The Ecumenical Council. A letter in reply to a sermon by... M. F. Sadler, etc. 1870. 8°. 3940. bbb.
- Abundant Life, and other sermons, etc. London, 1871. 8°. 4462. bb.
- Address... Manifestation of the Incarnation in the Birth, Life, and Death of Christ. See WILBERFORCE (S.) successively Bishop of Oxford, etc. The Sermons and Addresses delivered at a Conference of Clergy... held in Oxford... 1867, etc. 1867. 8°. 4464. aaa.
- An Argument for the Athanasian Creed... Reprinted (with slight alterations) from the second chapter of "Church Doctrine—Bible Truth." London, [1872.] 8°. 3504. de. 29. (2.)
- Christ the Deliverer.—My Time is in Thy Hand. [Two sermons on 2 Cor. i. 10 and Ps. xxxi. 17.] See PENNY MONTHLY SERMONS. Penny Monthly Sermons, etc. Fourth series, no. 6, 10. [1869, etc.] 8°. 4479. b.
- [Another edition.] See FOWLE (E.) Plain Preaching to Poor People. Series 4. 1875, etc. 12°. 4462. a.
- Church Doctrine, Bible Truth. London, 1865. 8°. 3554. aa.
- Twentieth thousand. pp. xviii. 397. G. Bell and Sons: London, 1876. 8°. 3554. aa. 1.
- See D., J. N. The Gospel and the Church according to Scripture; being a review of "Church Doctrine, Bible Truth." [1876.] 16°. 4372. d. 7. (3.)
- The Communicant's Manual, being a book of self-examination, prayer, praise, and thanksgiving. London, 1873. 16°. 4402. aa. 27.
- [Another edition.] London, 1874. 16°. 4324. bb.
- Confirmation... Selected from "The Church Teacher's Manual of Christian Instruction." London, 1872. 8°. 4324. bb.
- Doctrinal Revision of the Liturgy considered. An examination of the subject with special reference to the suggestions of the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, Rev. P. Gell, and others. London, 1861. 8°. 3478. d.

- SADLER (MICHAEL FERREBEE)** Easter Day. [A sermon on Acts xvii. 30, 31.] See PENNY MONTHLY SERMONS. Penny Monthly Sermons, etc. Fifth series. no. 5. [1869, etc.] 8°. 4479. b.
- [Another edition.] See FOWLE (E.) Plain Preaching to Poor People. Series 5. 1875, etc. 12°. 4462. a.
- Emmanuel; or, the Incarnation of the Son of God the foundation of immutable truth. London, 1867. 8°. 4378. h.
- New edition revised. London, 1879. 8°. 4227. a. 19.
- The Irish Church Question: a letter to the Clergy of the diocese of Ely. Bedford, [1868.] 8°. 4165. a.
- Justification of Life, its nature, antecedents and results. London, 1877. 8°. 4257. b. 3.
- Second edition, revised. pp. xv. 367. George Bell and Sons: London, 1888. 8°. 4372. d. 21.
- Liturgies and Rituals. See WEIR (A.) and MACLAGAN (W. D.) successively Bishop of Lichfield, etc. The Church and the Age, etc. Series 1. 1870, etc. 8°. 4108. f. 10.
- The Lost Gospel and its contents; or, the author of "Supernatural Religion" refuted by himself. London, 1876. 8°. 3226. bb. 17.
- The One Offering: a treatise on the sacrificial nature of the Eucharist. London, 1875. 8°. 4324. bbb. 1.
- See C., E. B. Will the Foundation bear? An examination of the opening pages of "The One Offering... by... M. F. Sadler," etc. 1882. 16°. 4422. b. 2. (8.)
- See SMITH (C. A. J.) Incumbent of Macclesfield. Remarks on a work by... M. F. Sadler, ... entitled "The One Offering." 1876. 8°. 4324. h. 1. (9.)
- The Voice of the Prayer-Book on the Holy Communion. [Being a reply to M. F. Sadler's book entitled, "The One Offering," etc.] By the author of "The Physician's Daughter," etc. [Mrs. Nelson.] London, 1877. 16°. 4326. bbb. 7.
- Our Divisions. [A sermon, on Eph. iv. 4.] See CLARK (W. R.) Hindrances to the work of the Church in the World, etc. [1872.] 8°. 4465. aaa.
- Our Worship. pp. 145. Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1892.] 8°. 4429. aa. 69.
- Parish Sermons... Advent to Trinity. (Second series. Trinity to Advent.) 2 pt. London, 1862. 8°. 4461. c.
- Parish Sermons... First series. Advent to Trinity. Second edition. London, 1867. 8°. 4463. a.
- Plain Speaking on Deep Truths. Sermons preached at St. Paul's Church, Bedford. Bell & Daldy: London, 1869. 8°. 4462. aaa.
- The Sacrament of Responsibility; or, testimony of Scripture to the teaching of the Church on Holy Baptism... New edition. London, 1870. 8°. 4327. aaa.
- Scripture Truths. 10 no. London, 1874. 16°. 4418. c.
- The Second Adam, and the New Birth... Second edition, enlarged. London, 1860. 8°. 4256. aa.
- Third edition, enlarged. London, 1862. 8°. 4256. aa.
- Sermon Outlines for the clergy and lay-preachers, etc. pp. vi. 321. G. Bell & Sons: London, 1892. 8°. 4499. b. 21.

SADLER (MICHAEL FERREBEE) A Sermon [on Matt. ii. 11] preached at Blunham Church, ... on occasion of the completion of an east window. [With a preface by J. H. B. M., i.e. J. H. B. Mountain.] London, 1864. 8°. 4478. bb. 93.

— Sermon [on Heb. vii. 26] ... The Victor, on His throne, the Priest of His people. See WILBERFORCE (S.) successively *Bishop of Oxford, etc.* The Victor in the Conflict, etc. 1868. 8°. 4477. bb. 68.

— Will God interfere? A sermon [on John v. 17 and xiv. 9] preached in St. Paul's Church, Bedford on ... the day of humiliation appointed by the Bishop of Ely for the Cattle Plague. London, 1866. 8°. 4478. bb. 94.

SADLER (MICHAEL THOMAS) M.P. See LAW (J. T.) The Poor Man's Garden ... With remarks addressed to ... Mr. Sadler, etc. 1830. 8°. T. 1351. (3.)

— Catholic Question. Speech of M. T. Sadler ... in the House of Commons, ... at the second reading of the Roman Catholic Emancipation Bill. London, 1829. 12°. 3938. aaa. 2. (8.)

— [Another copy.] 3938. aaa. 2. (13.)

— The Speech of M. T. Sadler ... in the House of Commons on the second reading of the Roman Catholic Relief Bill, March 17, 1829. Second edition. London, 1829. 8°. T. 1259. (5.)

— Sixth edition. London, [1829.] 8°. 8132. df. 2. (11.)

— [Another edition.] See PROTESTANT ASSOCIATION. Publications of the Protestant Association. vol. 1. 1839. 8°. 1119. d. 32.

— The Second Speech of M. T. Sadler in the House of Commons; on the third reading of the Roman Catholic Relief Bill, March 30, 1829. London, 1829. 8°. T. 1259. (6.)

— Second edition. To which is added the speech of G. Bankes Esq. ... in defence of the Protestant constitution. London, 1829. 8°. 8132. df. 2. (10.)

— Factory Statistics. The official tables appended to the report of the Select Committee on the Ten-Hours Factory Bill vindicated in a series of letters, etc. London, 1836. 8°. 8282. bb. 1. (6.)

— First Letter to a Reformer, in reply to a pamphlet lately published by W. Fawkes ... entitled, the Englishman's Manual. pp. viii. 108. Longman & Co.: London, 1817. 8°. Pam. 68.

— Ireland; its evils, and their remedies; being a refutation of the errors of the Emigration Committee ... Second edition. London, 1829. 8°. 1137. k. 12.

— See HORTON (Right Hon. Sir R. J. W.) Bart. The Causes and Remedies of Pauperism ... pt. 1. Being a defence of the Emigration Committee against the charges of Mr. Sadler. 1829. 8°. 1140. g. 6.

— The Law of Population; a treatise ... in disproof of the superfecundity of human beings, and developing the real principle of their increase. (Appendix to book iv. being a dissertation upon the balance of food and numbers of animated nature.) vol. 1, 2. London, 1830. 8°. 1027. c. 19.
Book 1-4 only.

— See MALTHUS (T. R.) Observations on the Law of Population: being an attempt to trace its effects from the conflicting theories of Malthus and Sadler. 1832. 8°. T. 1410. (5.)

— A Refutation of an Article [by T. B. Macaulay] in the Edinburgh Review (No. cii.) entitled, "Sadler's Law of Population, and Disproof of Human Superfecundity." Containing also additional proofs of the principle enunciated in that treatise, founded on the censuses of different countries, etc. London, 1830. 8°. T. 1372. (4.)

SADLER (MICHAEL THOMAS) M.P. A reply to an article [by T. B. Macaulay] in the Edinburgh Review (No. civ.) entitled "Sadler's Refutation refuted"; being the article which appeared in the Atlas newspaper ... 13th February, 1831. London, 1831. 8°. 8282. e. 75.

— The Speech of M. T. Sadler at a dinner given to him by the merchants ... of Whitby, etc. Warrington, 1829. 8°. 8135. d. 1. (8.)

— [Another edition.] pp. 24. I. Wilson: Hull, 1829. 8°. 8132. de. 5. (4.)

— Memoirs of the Life and Writings of M. T. Sadler. [By R. B. Seeley.] London, 1842. 8°. 1202. d. 28.

SADLER (MICHAEL THOMAS) M.R.C.S. An Address to the Barnsley Board of Health, on the loss of fertilising matters in our sewers, with its bearings on sanitary objects. pp. 31. R. Pybus: Barnsley, 1860. 8°. 10347. ee. 11. (12.)

— A few thoughts on Cholera, in reference to the origin, the nature of the exciting cause and the principle of treatment. London, 1848. 8°. 1166. g. 35.

SADLER (MICHAEL THOMAS) Nephew of Michael Thomas Sadler, M.P. The Bible the People's Charter. London, 1869. 8°. 8138. g.

SADLER (PERCY) See LINGARD (J.) D.D. Sadler's Abridgment of Lingard's History of England ... Continued ... to 1835. 1836. 12°. 598. b. 19.

— The Art of Correspondence, English and French, containing a series of letters in both languages ... to which is prefixed an introduction to epistolary writing. Followed by a selection of letters from ... celebrated English writers ... models for commercial letters ... The French reviewed ... with ... notes by Lupin.—L'Art de la Correspondance ... Cinquième édition. Eng. and Fr. pp. 427. Bruxelles, 1855. 12°. 10910. bbb. 26.

— Eighth edition ... augmented, etc. 2 vol. Paris, 1876. 12°. 10910. bbb. 5.

— The Art of English Correspondence, or a collection of letters on all subjects from the most celebrated English writers, containing also commercial letters, etc.—L'Arte della Corrispondenza Inglese, etc. Eng. and Ital. pp. 263. J. Mazzojoli: Leghorn, 1856. 12°. 10910. bbb. 28.

— Il Segretario Inglese-Italiano, ovvero raccolta di lettere familiari e regole sullo stile epistolare tratte dall'Arte della Corrispondenza Inglese di P. Sadler, nonchè modelli di lettere commerciali inglesi ... di E. Hodgkins. Il tutto con la versione italiana a fronte. Trieste [printed], Venezia, 1869. 8°. 10909. bbb. 19.

— Classical History of England ... from the first Roman invasion to the accession of Queen Victoria ... with questions for examination at the end of each section. Paris, 1846. 12°. 600. c. 31.

— Fifty Years, or the Adventures of two Schoolfellows. An allegorical play in six acts [in prose: translated] by P. Sadler from the French of Un Demi Siècle. Paris, 1832. 12°. 11736. aa. 5.

— Nouveau Dictionnaire portatif Anglais-Français et Français-Anglais ... Deux tomes en un volume. Paris, 1844. 12°. 1331. c. 25.

— Sacred History for the use of Children. Paris, 1856. 12°. 3127. b.

— School Dictionary, English and French, and French and English, etc.—Petit Dictionnaire classique anglais-français et français-anglais, etc. Paris, 1856. 12°. 12983. c. 35.

— The Stepping Stone to English Grammar. London, 1853. 18°. 12203. a. 11.

- SADLER (PERCY)** *The Stepping Stone to French Pronunciation and Conversation, etc.* London, [1852.] 18°. 12932. a. 53.
— New edition. London, 1854. 18°. 828. a. 67.
- SADLER (R. P.)** *The French Conjugations on a New Principle; or, Every French Verb easily conjugated at sight.* London, 1855. 8°. 12952. ee. 18. (3.)
- SADLER (RALPH)** *Author of "Vox Clamantis." See BIBLE.—Epistles of Paul. [English.]* The Gospel of Paul the Apostle . . . Being an attempt to render into modern English the principal writings of St. Paul . . . By the author of "Vox Clamantis." 1892. 8°. 3267. cc. 24.
— *Vox Clamantis.* [By R. Sadler.] pt. 1, 2. 1891. 8°. See Vox. 4371. df. 10.
— [Another edition.] pp. vii. 305. Kegan Paul & Co.: London, 1891. 8°. 4372. ee. 24.
- SADLER (Sir RALPH)** *Life.* See STONEY (F. S.) *A Memoir of the life...of...Sir R. Sadler, etc.*
— *Letters and Negotiations of Sir Ralph Sadler, ambassador of King Henry VIII. to Scotland, etc.* pp. xxiv. 456. J. McEuen and G. Steuart: Edinburgh, 1720. 8°. 596. l. 18.
— [Another copy.] 290. e. 47.
— [Another copy.] G. 15288.
— *The State papers and Letters of Sir Ralph Sadler.* Edited by Arthur Clifford. To which is added, a memoir of the life of Sir Ralph Sadler; with historical notes by Walter Scott. 2 vol. Edinburgh, 1809. 4°. 600. k. 12, 13.
— [Another edition.] 3 vol. L. P. A. Constable: Edinburgh, 1809. 4°. 194. d. 9.
— [Another copy.] G. 5848-50.
- SADLER (RAPHAEL)** *Engraver.* See SADELER.
- SADLER (RICHARD)** See SADLEIRUS.
- SADLER (ROBERT)** *of Chippenham. The Discarded Spinster... a poem.* [By R. Sadler.] 1791. 4°. See SPINSTER. 11632. g. 50.
— *The Haunted Farmer; or, the Ghost of the Granary.* [By R. Sadler], etc. 1800. 4°. See FARMER. 11633. e. 15.
— *True Patriotism: an apostrophe inspired by the public loss experienced in the death of Sir J. T. Long.* [By R. Sadler.] 1795. 4°. See LONG (Sir J. T.) *Bart.* 11632. g. 30.
- SADLER (SAMUEL B.)** *The Art and Science of Sail-making.* pp. ix. 137. Crosby Lockwood and Son: London, 1892. 8°. 8805. c. 80.
- SADLER (SAMUEL WHITCHURCH)** *The Adventurous Voyage of the "Polly," and other yarns.* pp. 320. Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1886.] 8°. 4421. aaa. 33.
— *The African Cruiser. A Midshipman's Adventures on the West Coast.* pp. 197. H. S. King & Co.: London, 1873. 8°. 12803. aaa. 63.
— [Another copy, with a new titlepage.] Griffith & Farran: London, [1884.] 8°. 12805. u. 8.
— *The Flag Lieutenant: a story of the Slave Squadron.* London, 1877. 8°. 12809. c. 17.
— *The Good Ship Barbara, a story of two brothers... With illustrations, etc.* pp. 370. Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1882.] 8°. 4419. l. 28.
— *The Last Cruise of the Ariadne and what befell her passenger.* London, 1877 [1876]. 8°. 12807. dd. 10

- SADLER (SAMUEL WHITCHURCH)** *Perilous Seas and how Oriana sailed them. A naval romance.* London, 1876 [1875]. 8°. 12807. ccc. 24.
— *Pirate's Creek. A story of treasure quest.* pp. 318. Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1883.] 8°. 4420. n. 17.
— *The Slave-Dealer of the Coanza. A naval story.* Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1874.] 16°. 12803. de. 72.
— *Slavers and Cruisers. A tale of the West Coast.* pp. 384. Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1881.] 8°. 4420. l. 17.
- SADLER (THOMAS)** *Peasant. Poems on various subjects... To which is added, The Merry Miller:... a farce of two acts [in prose and verse], etc.* 2 pt. Salop, 1766. 8°. 11643. k. 5.
— [For another copy of pt. 2:] See MILLER.
- SADLER (THOMAS)** *Ph.D. See LITURGIES.—Hampstead.—Rosslyn Hill Chapel.—Hymns.* Additional Hymns, compiled [by T. Sadler], etc. 1876. 8°. 3437. ff. 44.
— See ROBINSON (HENRY CRABB) *Diary, Reminiscences and Correspondence... Selected and edited by T. Sadler.* 1869. 8°. 10854. cc. 14.
— — 1872. 8°. 2408. b.
— *Closet Prayers, original and compiled, etc.* London, 1851. 12°. 3455. a. 51.
— Second edition, re-written. Williams & Norgate: London, 1885. 12°. 3455. b. 80.
— *Common Prayer for Christian Worship: in ten services, etc.* [By T. Sadler, except the 9th and 10th service.] 1861. 8°. See CHRISTIAN WORSHIP. 3406. b.
— *Ten Services of Public Prayer... taken in substance from "Common Prayer for Christian Worship," etc.* [The first eight are by T. S.] 1879. 16°. See CHRISTIAN WORSHIP. 3408. aaaa. 17.
— *Edwin W. Field: a memorial sketch.* London, 1872. 8°. 10826. bb. 18.
— *The Father seen in Christ. A sermon [on John v. 23] preached... on occasion of the death of Mrs. Joanna Baillie.* London, [1851.] 8°. 4906. dd. 28. (9.)
— *Gloria Patri: the Scripture doctrine of the Father, the Son, and Holy Spirit. A treatise, to which is prefixed a letter on orthodox opinions and saving faith. The whole being a reply to E. H. Bickersteth's... treatise... "The Rock of Ages."* London, 1859. 8°. 4225. b.
— See DIRCKINCK HOLMFELD (C. P. H. M. W.) *Baron. The Divine Human. Solution of the... controversy between the "Rock of Ages" of... E. H. Bickersteth, and the "Gloria Patri" of the Rev. T. Sadler.* 1859. 8°. 4224. cc.
— *The Man of Science and Disciple of Christ: a sermon [on Is. xi. 2] preached... in memory of W. B. Carpenter, etc.* pp. 15. Williams & Norgate: London, 1885. 8°. 4905. d. 57. (4.)
— *Prayers for a Christian Family.* London, 1853. 8°. 3456. d. 24.
— [Another edition.] London, 1864. 8°. 3456. cc. 48.
— *Prayers for Christian Worship.* pp. vii. 216. Williams & Norgate: London, 1886. 8°. 3455. f. 29.
— *Sermons (Memories and Hopes [on Ps. xlii. 4, by T. Sadler]; Worship in the Spirit [on John xvii. 20, 21] by J. Martineau), delivered at Hampstead, at the closing of the old chapel, and the opening of the new... June 1st and... 5th, 1862, etc.* London, 1862. 8°. 4477. e. 77.

SADLER (THOMAS) *Ph.D.* The Silent Pastor; or consolations for the sick. *London*, 1847. 12°. 1360. h. 1.

— [Another edition. Edited, with additions, by J. F. W. W.] *Boston [Mass.]*, 1848. 12°. 4405. e. 23.

— A new edition, much enlarged. *London*, 1851. 8°. 4406. d. 77.

— Sunday Thoughts at Rosslyn Hill Chapel. Sermons. pp. viii. 311. *Essex Hall: London*, 1890. 8°. 4479. dd. 15.

SADLER (THOMAS) *Teacher of Mathematics in Whitchurch.* A complete system of practical Arithmetic... on an entire new plan... To which is added a... collection of... questions, with... the answers thereto, etc. pp. xx. 488. *Shrewsbury*, 1773. 12°. 8507. aaa. 27.

SADLER (THOMAS) *Thief.* The Confession and Execution of the five prisoners suffering at Tyburn on... the 16th of March, 1677; viz. T. Sadler and W. Johnson for a burglary in the house of... the Lord High Chancellor of England and stealing the Mace and two purses, and F. Webb for a burglary, etc. *London*, 1677. 4°. 6495. aa. 2. (3.)

— Groans from New-gate; or, an elegy on the suspension of the famous thief T. Sadler, fifteen times student in that renowned colledge, etc. *London*, 1677. s. sh. fol. Lutt. i. 134.

— Sadler's Memoirs, or the History of the Life and Death of that famous thief T. Sadler with a... description of the manner of his robbing the Lord High Chancellor; for which he was... executed, etc. *P. Brooksby: [London, 1677.]* 4°. 1132. a. 29.

— [Another copy.] 6495. aa. 2. (1.)

— A true Narrative of the proceedings at the Sessions-house in the Old-Bayly, at a Sessions there held on March 7, 1677; setting forth the exact Tryals of T. Sadler, W. Johnson and T. Renninger, condemned for stealing the Lord Chancellor's Mace and Purses, etc. *London*, 1677. 4°. 6495. aa. 2. (2.)

SADLER (W. H.) Miscellaneous Poems, historical and descriptive. *London*, 1850. 12°. 11645. a. 8.

SADLER (WILL) Will Sadler; or, Three Sundays in Everdale. A tale on the Fourth Commandment. *Religious Tract Society: London*, [1863.] 16°. 4415. a.

SADLER (WILLIAM) *of London?* and **SPITTLEHOUSE** (JOHN) An Appeal to the Consciences of the chief Magistrates of this Commonwealth touching the Sabbath Day: as held forth in a book intituled: "Articles of Religion approved and passed by both Houses of Parliament, after advice had with the assembly of Divines," etc. As also in another book intituled: "The grounds of the principles of Religion contained in a short Catechism," etc. [*London*,] 1657. 4°. E. 909. (8.)

SADLER (WILLIAM) *of Noortheij, Holland.* Rules for the Pronunciation and Orthography of the English Language, etc. *Leyden*, [1864.] 16°. 12984. a. 6.

SADLER (WILLIAM) *Vicar of Coleridge.* The Dignity of Wedlock and the Unlawfulness of Divorce. A sermon [on Matt. xix. 4-6]. *London*, 1857. 8°. 4478. c. 99.

— God's Claims to our Love. A sermon [on Luke x. 27] preached at the visitation of... the Archdeacon of Barnstaple in the Parish Church of Southmolton, on June 17, 1862, etc. *London*, 1862. 8°. 4478. aa. 115. (12.)

SADLER (WILLIAM EDMUND) Congregationalism preventive of Spiritual Despotism; a poem to a sermon, preached by J. G—. *London*, 1844. 12°. 1355. c. 103.

— Epistles to Swedenborgians, on the paramount peculiarities of their creed. *London*, 1845. 12°. 1355. b. 49.

SADLER (WILLIAM EDMUND) Rejoinder; remarks and reasonings on the reply to "Epistles to Swedenborgians," etc. Anti-Swedenborgian tractate. *London*, 1846. 12°. 1355. b. 50.

SADLERS' HALL. Charitable Constructions of the desaigne of the trustees usually sitting at Sadlers Hall [for sending poor scholars to the Universities, etc.]. For brevity sake set downe in questions and answers.... By a Well-wisher to the Work. *London*, [May 22,] 1647. 8°. E. 1189. (13.)

SADLERS-HALL-SOCIETY. Reasons humbly offer'd by the Sadlers-Hall Society for their establishment to insure houses and goods from fire throughout England, with the security of a deposited joint stock. [*London*, 1720?] s. sh. fol. 257. b. 3. (101.)

SADLERUS (JOANNES) *M.D.* See SADLER.

SADLIER (ANNA T.) See ALPHONSO MARIA [DE' LIGUORI], *Saint, Bishop of Sant' Agata dei Goti.* Maxims and Counsels of Saint Alphonsus Liguori... Translated from the French by... Anna T. Sadlier. 1887. 16°. 3456. aa. 82.

— See NAVERY (R. DE) *Mme.* Idols; or, the Secret of the rue Chaussée. Translated... by Anna T. Sadlier. 1890. 8°. 012632. i. 51.

— See NAVERY (R. DE) *Mme.* The Monk's Pardon... From the French... by Anna T. Sadlier, etc. [1893.] 8°. 012548. eeee. 43.

SADLIER (D.) and (J.) Sadlier's Catholic Directory, Almanac, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*New York.*

SADLIER (G. FORSTER) Diary of a Journey across Arabia from El Khatif... to Yambo... during the year 1819. (With a map.) By G. F. Sadlier. Compiled from the records of the Bombay Government by P. Ryan. *Bombay*, 1866. 8°. 10076. h.

SADLIER (MRS. JAMES) See SADLIER (MARY ANNE) *Mrs.*

SADLIER (JOHN) See SADLER.

SADLIER (MARY ANNE) *Mrs.* See BENJAMIN. Benjamin; or, the Pupil of the Christian Brothers. Translated from the French by M[rs]. J. Sadlier. 1852. 12°. 4416. d.

— See COLLOT (P.) Doctrinal and Scriptural Catechism... Translated... by Mrs. J. Sadlier. 1858. 8°. 3505. d. 35.

— See HERCHENBACH (W.) As Good as Gold. (Wilhelm; or, Christian Forgiveness. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. Sadlier.) 1890. 8°. 4412. ff. 13.

— See LA ROCHÈRE (E. D. DE) *Countess.* The Castle of Roussillon... Translated... by Mrs. J. Sadlier. 1884. 8°. 12511. e. 34.

— See LA SALLE (J. B. DE) The Rules of Christian Politeness... Translated... by Mrs. J. Sadlier. 1862. 32°. 4403. aa.

— See MENGHI D'ARVILLE () The Year of Mary... Edited, and in part translated, by Mrs. J. Sadlier. [1865.] 12°. 4411. g.

— See WALSH (J. A.) *Viscount.* Tales and Stories. Translated... by Mrs. J. Sadlier. 1866. 16°. 12511. aa.

— Alice Riordan; the Blind Man's Daughter. A tale for the young. pp. 294. *Gill & Son: Dublin*, 1884. 8°. 12811. aa. 2.

- SADLIER** (MARY ANNE) *Mrs.* The Babbler; a drama for boys, in one act [and in prose]. Adapted from the French by Mrs. J. Sadlier. *New York*, 1868. 12°. 11791. aaa. 1.
- Confessions of an Apostate. *New York*, 1864. 12°. 4414. bbb.
- Con O'Regan, or, Emigrant Life in the New World. [Reprinted from the "New York Tablet."] *New York*, [1864.] 12°. 12706. bb. 22.
- The Daughter of Tyrconnell. A tale of the reign of James the First. *New York*, [1863.] 12°. 4413. aa.
- The Heiress of Kilorgan; or evenings with the Old Geraldines. *New York*, [1867?] 12°. 12705. aa. 10.
- The Hermit of the Rock. A tale of Cashel. *New York, Boston, Montreal*, 1863. 8°. 12706. bb. 21.
- [Another edition.] pp. 320. *M. H. Gill & Son*: London, [1893.] 8°. 012630. e. 3.
- Idleness: or the Double Lesson, and other tales. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. Sadlier. *New York*, 1862. 12°. 4414. aaa. Part of "The Youth's Catholic Library."
- The Knout; a tale of Poland. Translated from the French, by Mrs. J. Sadlier. pp. 280. *Gill & Son*: Dublin, 1884. 8°. 12510. o. 25.
- MacCarthy More! or, the fortunes of an Irish Chief in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. *New York*, 1868. 8°. 12707. bb. 29. Part of the "Parlor and Cottage Library."
- Maureen Dhu, the Admiral's Daughter. A tale of the Claddagh of Galway. *New York*, 1870. 8°. 12707. b. 32.
- The Old House by the Boyne. pp. 320. *M. H. Gill & Son*: Dublin, 1888. 8°. 012633. l. 33.
- The Pope's Niece and other tales. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. Sadlier. *New York*, 1862. 12°. 4414. aaa. Part of "The Youth's Catholic Library."
- The Secret. A drama... New edition. pp. 32. *R. Washbourne*: London, 1880. 8°. 11777. b. 6. (13.)
- The Talisman; a drama in one act [and in prose], etc. *New York*, 1863. 12°. 11791. c. 5.
- The Vendetta, and other tales. Translated from the French by Mrs. J. Sadlier. *New York*, 1862. 12°. 4414. aaa. Part of "The Youth's Catholic Library."
- SADLIER** (WILLIAM H.) Sadlier's Excelsior First(-third Reader... By a Catholic Teacher. 3 pt. *New York*, 1876. 12°. 12202. ee. 10.
- SADOC**. Sadoc and Miriam: a Jewish tale. *Christian Knowledge Society*: London, 1833. 16°. 863. l. 26.
- SADOL** [i.e. SAMUEL DAVIDE LUZZATO]. See LUZZATO.
- SADOLETO** (JACOPO) *Cardinal*. See BIBLE. — *Psalms*. [Latin.] Jacobi Sadoleti... Interpretatio in Psalmum Miserere mei, etc. 1525. 4°. 3090. c. 5.
- See BUNEL (P.) P. Bunelli... Epistolae. (C. Longolii epistolae selectae. Item... J. Sadoleti aliquot ad eum epistolae, etc.) 1581. 8°. 1084. i. 5. (1, 2.)
- See GAGNEUS (J.) Doctissimorum nostra ætate Italarum Epigrammata... Sadoleti et aliorum miscellaneorum liber unicus. [1546?] 8°. 679. b. 13.
- See JOLY (ARISTIDE) Étude sur Jacques Sadolet, etc. 1856. 8°. 4863. dd.

- SADOLETO** (JACOPO) *Cardinal*. See LEHMANN (O.) Herzog Georg von Sachsen im Briefwechsel mit Erasmus von Rotterdam und dem Erzbischofe Sadolet. 1889. 8°. Pam. 35.
- See LONGOLIUS (C.) C. Longolii orationes duæ... Epistolarum Bembi et Sadoleti liber, etc. 1524. 4°. 1090. m. 3.
- — 1533. 8°. 832. b. 1.
- See LONGOLIUS (C.) Habes lector C. Longolii Epistolarum libros quatuor... item P. Bembi, J. Sadoleti Epistolarum ad eundem Longolium, librum unum, etc. 1533. 8°. 1454. a.
- See PALEARIO (A.) [i.e. Antonio dalla Paglia]. Aonii Palearii... de animorum immortalitate libri III. [With prefatory letters by J. Sadoletus and O. Sphinter.] 1536. 8°. 11409. bbb. 22.
- [Life.] See PÉRICAUD (M. A.) Fragments biographiques, etc.
- See PHILIPPSON (J.) *Sleidanus*. Joann. Sleidani de quatuor summis Imperiis libri tres... Accesserunt Epistolæ duæ, altera Bartholomæi Latomi, altera J. Sturmii... item alia quædam Sturmii et J. Sadoleti de emendatione Ecclesiæ, etc. 1616. 12°. 802. a. 26.
- See ROME, *Church of*.—PAUL III., *Pope*. Consilium de emendanda Ecclesia, etc. [Signed by Cardinal J. Sadoletus, and others.] 1555. 4°. 3902. c.
- See ROME, *Church of*.—PAUL III., *Pope*. Ein Rathschlag etlicher aussgelesener Cardinäl und anderer Prelaten, von besserung der Römischen Kirchen, etc. [Signed, "Jacobus Card. Sadoletus," etc.] 1538. 4°. 3906. e.
- J. Sadoleti Opera, quæ exstant, omnia ad Eloquentiam, Philosophiam, ac Theologiam pertinentia, nunc primum edita [by D. Ranstius] adhuc A. Florebelli orationes III. ... (A. Florebelli de vita J. Sadoleti... commentarius.) *Moguntiae*, 1607. 8°. 629. g. 2.
- [Another edition.] Quorum... quædam doctorum virorum cura nunc primum prodeunt (J. Sadoleti... vita excerpta ex III. tomo Florum historiæ... Cardinalium, conscripto a L. Donio d'Attichy). 4 tom. *Veronæ*, 1737-38. 4°. 632. k. 20, 21.
- [Another copy.] 89. h. 13.
- Carmina. See TOSCANUS (J. M.) Carmina illustrium Poetarum Italarum, etc. tom. II. 1576, etc. 8°. 686. a. 18.
- [Another edition.] See GHERUS (R.) *pseud.* Delitiæ cc. Italarum Poetarum, etc. tom. 2. 1608. 12°. 238. i. 3.
- [Another edition.] See LABBÉ (P.) Heroicæ Poeseos deliciæ, etc. 1646. 12°. 1213. k. 23.
- [Another edition.] See ITALIAN POETS. Carmina illustrium Poetarum Italarum. tom. 8. 1719, etc. 8°. 657. a. 23.
- [Another edition.] See BEMBO (P.) *Cardinal*, etc. Carmina quinque illustrium poetarum, etc. 1753. 8°. 78. c. 1.
- [Another edition.] Poemata. See ITALIANS. Poemata selecta Italarum, etc. 1808. 8°. 11405. d.
- Duo tum gravissima, tum lepidissima Poemata heroica Illustriss. Jacobi Sadoleti & Francisci Sfondrati. Quorum alterum inscribitur Curtius, alterum vero De raptu Helenæ. [Edited by the Academy of Venice.] *In Academia Veneta*: [Venice,] 1559. 4°. 1069. b. 16. (3.)
- J. Sadoleti Curtius. (Ejusdem Laocoon—Ejusdem ad F. Fregusium Epistola.) *Bononiæ*, 1532. 4°. 11405. d. 41.

SADOLETO (JACOPO) *Cardinal.* J. Sadoleti de bello suscipiendo contra Turcas ad Ludovicum regem Galliarum oratio. [Rome? 1505?] 4°. 286. e. 9.
Without pagination. Sig. A-K in 4 and L in 6.

— J. Sadoleti... de bello Turcis inferendo, oratio. Eiusdem argumenti, O. Brunfelsii ad Christianos Principes oratio. J. Fontani de Rhodi expugnatione epistola. Petri Nannii declamatio. Lodovici Vivis de vita Christianorum sub Turca opusculum. *Basileæ*, 1538. 8°. 1090. c. 2. (2.)

— Tractatus de Christiana Ecclesia, et alius ad Clementem VII. See ROMAN SPICILEGIUM. Spicilegium Romanum. tom. 2. 1839, etc. 8°. 832. k. 8.

— J. Sadoleti de Laudibus Philosophiæ libri duo. *Lugduni*, 1538. 4°. 714. c. 7. (2.)

— L'Attaque et la Défense de la Philosophie. Première traduction française, précédée d'une étude sur cet ouvrage par P. Charpenne. *Paris, Avignon* [printed], 1864. 12°. 8465. bb. 12.

— J. Sadoleti de Liberis recte instituendis liber. *Venetiis*, 1533. 8°. 8306. aa. 3.

— [Another edition.] *Apud S. Colinaum: Parisiis*, 1534. 8°. 1030. b. 1.

— [Another edition.] See RATIO. De ratione studii, etc. 1541. 8°. 722. a. 13.

— Traité d'Éducation du Cardinal Sadolet et vie de l'auteur par A. Florebelli. Traduits pour la première fois, avec texte latin, notes... par P. Charpenne. *Lat. and Fr. Paris*, 1855. 8°. 8308. e. 3.

— J. Sadoleti... De regno Ungariæ ab hostibus Turcis oppresso et capto homilia. *Lugduni*, 1541. 4°. 4425. b.

— [Another edition.] See KUR'AN. Machumetis Sarracenorum principis vita, etc. tom. 3. [1543.] fol. 696. i. 10.

— [Another edition.] See KUR'AN. Machumetis... ejusque successorum vitæ, etc. tom. 3. 1550. fol. 696. l. 10.

— [Another edition.] See REUSNER (N.) Selectissimarum Orationum... de bello Turcico, etc. vol. 2. 1596. 4°. 75. a. 17.

— J. Sadoleti... Epistolarum libri sexdecim. Ejusdem ad P. Sadoletum liber unus. Vita ejusdem auctoris per A. Florebellum. *Lugduni*, 1554. 8°. 1083. h. 5.

— [Another edition.] *Lugduni*, 1560. 8°. 1083. h. 6.

— Nunc diligentius recogniti atq; in lucem æditi. Ejusdem ad P. Sadoletum Epistolarum liber unus. His insuper adjectus Commentarius A. Florebelli vitam auctoris eleganter declarans. *Coloniæ Agrippinæ*, 1572. 8°. 10909. aaa. 29.

— Jacobi Sadoleti Epistolæ Pontificum Romanorum nomine scriptæ. See LAZERI (P.) Miscellaneorum ex MSS. libris Bibliothecæ Collegii Romani Societatis Jesu. tom. 1. 1754, etc. 8°. 1083. m. 5.

— J. Sadoleti... Epistolæ Leonis x., Clementis VII., Pauli III. nomine scriptæ. Accessit A. Florebelli de vita ejusdem Sadoleti commentarius et epistolarum liber. [Edited by V. A. Constantius.] 2 pt. *Romæ*, 1759-64. 8°. 687. b. 6-9.

— J. Sadoleti... Epistolæ quotquot extant proprio nomine scriptæ nunc primum duplo auctiores in lucem editæ [by V. A. Constantius]. 3 pt. *Romæ*, 1760-64. 8°. 1084. l. 18.

— [Another copy.] 687. b. 7-9.

— J. Sadoleti Epistolæ selectæ. See BUNEL (P.) Epistolæ P. Bunelli, etc. 1837. 8°. 1209. i. 13.

SADOLETO (JACOPO) *Cardinal.* Epistola... ad J. Sturmius. *Vitebergæ*, 1539. 12°. 3905. b. 11.

— Epistola ad Senatum Populumque Genevensem, qua in obedientiam Romani Pontificis eos reducere conatur. See CHARPENNE (P.) Histoire de la Réforme, etc. 1861. 8°. 4661. e. 21.

— J. Sadoleti... Epistola ad Senatum populumq; Genevensem, qua in obedientiam Romani Pontificis eos reducere conatur. J. Calvini Responsio. *Argentorati*, 1539. 8°. 5017. a. (2.)

— [Another copy.] 3901. c.
Imperfect; wanting fol. 17-48, containing Calvin's reply.

— Epistre de Jaques Sadolet, Cardinal, envoyée au Senat & Peuple de Geneve: par laquelle il tasche les reduire soubz la puissance de l'Evesque de Romme. Avec la Response de Jehan Calvin: translattées de Latin en François. [Edited by G. Revilliod.] *Genève*, 1540 [reprinted, 1860]. 8°. 3901. e.

— Lettere. See ATANAGI (D.) De le lettere di tredici huomini illustri, etc. 1554. 8°. 10910. b. 30.

— [Another edition.] See LETTERE. Lettere di XIII. huomini illustri, etc. lib. 6. 1560. 8°. 1084. d. 6.

— [Another edition.] See PORCACCHI (T.) Lettere di XIII. huomini illustri, etc. 1565. 8°. 93. k. 24.

— J. Sadoleti in promulgatione generalium Induciarum Oratio in beatæ semper virginis ad Minervam habita decimo non k. Aprilis 1518. [Rome, 1518?] 8°. Eight leaves. 27 lines to a full page. 3833. aa. (12.)

— [Another edition.] J. Sadoleti... Oratio in beate semper virginis ad Minervam habita... 1518. [Rome, 1518?] 4°. 835. i. 25. (9.)
Eight leaves; 28 lines to a full page.

— [Another copy.] 697. g. 41. (1.)

— Oratio de Pace ad Imperatorem Carolum Quintum. See MONTE SACRATO (S. DE) Oratio... de studiis liberalium artium, etc. 1549. 8°. 1031. f. 11. (2.)

— Orationes duæ, altera J. Sadoleti... de pace; altera J. B. Campegi... de tuenda religione, in Concilio Tridentino habita. [With preface by R. Cyllenius.] *Aldus: Venetiis*, 1561. 4°. 4051. b.

— Elegantissimæ orationes duæ: altera J. Sadoleti, De emendandis viciis Curiae Romanæ; altera S. Macieovii, qua exceptus P. Gamratus, cum veniret in Episcopatum Cracoviensem. [Edited by J. Górski.] *Cracoviæ*, 1561. 8°. 3902. a.

— Philosophicæ consolationes, et meditationes in adversis J. Sadoleti et J. Camerario Pabepergensi authoribus. Accessere et ejusdem argumenti J. Sambuci et J. J. F. Camerarii epistolæ et carmina. Omnia nunc primum in lucem edita [by J. Camerarius, the Younger]. *Frankfurti*, 1577. 8°. 527. d. 4. (2.)

SADOLETO (PAOLO) *Bishop of Carpentras.* Lettere. See ATANAGI (D.) De le lettere di tredici huomini illustri, etc. 1554. 8°. 10910. b. 30.

— [Another edition.] See LETTERE. Lettere di XIII. huomini illustri, etc. lib. 13. 1560. 8°. 1084. d. 6.

— [Another edition.] See PORCACCHI (T.) Lettere di XIII. huomini illustri, etc. 1565. 8°. 93. k. 24.

SADOLIN (O. I.) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Copenhagen.* Danske Kirketidende (udgivet af O. I. Brandt og O. I. Sadolin. 1858.) 1846, etc. 4°. P.P. 160. g.

- SADOLINUS** (JOANNES) De Regibus Daniae... Epigrammaton liber unus, qui Regum Danicorum Chorus inscribitur; ad calcem libri addita sunt Insignia regum Daniae eodem autore illustrata.
L. Benedictus: Hafniae, 1569. 4°. 154. d. 30.
- J. Sadolini Octasticha de Regibus Daniae et Norvegiae, etc. See GUNARIUS (H.) Chronicon Regum Norvegiae, etc. 1606. 4°. 154. e. 7. (1.)
- SADOUL** (LOUIS) De la transmission de la syphilis du nourrisson à la nourrice. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Strasbourg.—*École spéciale de Médecine*, etc. Collection générale des dissertations, etc. année 1848. [1799, etc.] 4°. 7381. d.
- SADOUL** (P. L. I.) Essai sur les anévrismes du cœur. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Strasbourg.—*École spéciale de Médecine*, etc. Collection générale des dissertations, etc. vol. 24. [1799, etc.] 4°. 7381. b. (13.)
- SADOVNIKOV** (DMITRY NIKOLAEVICH) Сказки и предания Самарскаго края. Собраны и записаны Д. Н. Садовниковым. [Edited by L. N. Maikov.] pp. vi. 388. 1884. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Petersburg.—*Императорское Русское Географическое Общество*. Записки... по отдѣленію этнографіи. том. 12. 1867, etc. 8°. Ac. 6130/4.
- Загадки Русскаго Народа. Сборникъ загадокъ, вопросовъ, притчъ и задачъ. Составилъ Д. С. pp. vi. 332. *С.-Петербургъ*, 1875. 8°. 12330. k. 26.
- SADOURNY** (MAURICE) Thèse sur l'apoplexie, etc. Paris, 1824. 4°. 1183. h. 2. (21.)
- SADOUS** (ALFRED L. DE) See GROTE (G.) Histoire de la Grèce... traduit... par A. L. de Sadous. 1864, etc. 8°. 9026. f.
- See MAHĀBHĀRATA. Fragments du Mahābhārata, traduits du Sanscrit en Français par A. Sadous, etc. 1858. 12°. 14060. c. 10.
- See WEBER (A.) Histoire de la Littérature Indienne. Cours professé à l'Université de Berlin... Traduit de l'Allemand par A. Sadous. 1859. 8°. 11826. f.
- De la Rhétorique attribuée à Denys d'Halicarnasse. Paris, 1847. 8°. 11805. f. 38. (4.)
- Sancti Augustini de doctrina Christiana libri expendantur, seu de rhetorica apud Christianos disquisitio. Parisiis, 1847. 8°. 3805. b.
- SADOVSKÝ** (OTAKAR) Slohová cvičení na školách obecných a měšťanských. pp. 287. 1893. See BIBLIOTÉKA. Urbánková Bibliotéka Paedagogická. Sv. 157. 1874, etc. 8°. 12216. l.
- Vyučování dějepisu na škole obecné. Methodické výklady... Druhé, rozmnožené vydání, etc. pp. 257. 1890. See BIBLIOTÉKA. Bibliotéka Paedagogická, etc. Sv. 139. 1874, etc. 8°. 12216. l.
- SADOUX** (EUGÈNE) See BOUCHOT (H.) La Franche-Comté... Illustrations par E. Sadoux. 1890. 4°. 10172. g. 3.
- See EYRIÈS (G.) Les Châteaux historiques de la France... Accompagné d'eaux-fortes... gravées... sous la direction de... E. Sadoux. 1877, etc. 4°. 1786. a. 9.
- See GILLE (P. H.) Une Promenade à Versailles et aux Trianons. Illustrée... par E. Sadoux, etc. 1892. fol. 1787. aa. 7.
- See LEDAIN (B.) La Gatine historique et monumentale... Ouvrage accompagné d'eaux-fortes et de lithographies... dessinés d'après nature et gravés par M. E. Sadoux. 1876. 4°. 10173. h. 1.
- See PALUSTRE (L.) La Renaissance en France... Dessins et gravures sous la direction de E. Sadoux. 1879, etc. fol. 1704. c.

- SADOUX** (EUGÈNE) See PERRET (P.) Les Pyrénées françaises. Illustrations de E. Sadoux. 1881, etc. 8°. 10168. l. 1.
- SADOWSKI** (CAROLUS GODOFREDUS) De abscessibus metastaticis. Berolini, [1834.] 8°. T. 2307. (2.)
- SADOWSKI** (JAN NEPOMUCEN VON) Die Handelsstrassen der Griechen und Römer durch das Flussgebiet der Oder, Weichsel, des Dniepr und Niemen an die Gestade des Baltischen Meeres. Eine... archäologische Studie... Mit einer Vorrede... des Uebersetzers. Aus dem Polnischen von A. Kohn, etc. pp. liii. 210. Jena, Naumburg a. S., 1877. 8°. 7706. aaa. 10.
- Porzeczka Warty i Baryczy. pp. xv. 67. 1877. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Cracow.—*Towarzystwo Naukowe*, etc. SADOWSKI (J. N.) Wykaz zabytków przedhistorycznych na ziemiach polskich. 1877. 8°. Ac. 750/32.
- SADOWSKI** (KAZIMIERZ) Odsiecz Wiednia. Obraz historyczny w pięciu oddziałach [and in verse]. See LEMBERG LIBRARY. Biblioteka Lwowska, etc. Ser. 1. 1856, etc. 8°. 12207. m.
- SADOWSKI** (NEPOMUCEN) Kazanie [on Gen. xxxii. 5] na pogrzebie... F... Wierzchleyskiego... dnia 25 Listopada, ... 1790... powiedziane. w Kaliszu, 1791. 8°. 4423. ee. 4. (6.)
- Kazanie [on Is. xxxviii. 12] na pogrzebie... J. z Mielzynkich Kozminski... 24 Grudnia... 1792... powiedziane. w Poznaniu, 1793. 16°. 10795. a. 49. (1.)
- SADRACH**, pseud. Die Straussiade in Zürich, ein Helden-gedicht in neun Gesängen von Sadrach, Mesach und Abed-nego. [Satirising the opponents to the nomination of D. F. Strauss as Professor at the University of Zurich.] pp. 55. Glaubenstadt und Leipzig, 1840. 8°. 11747. de. 17. (4.)
- SADR DÍWÁNÍ 'ADĀLAT**, Courts of. — Lower and Western Provinces of Bengal. See BENGAL.—Courts of Sadr Diwání Adalat, etc.
- SA'D UDDIN MAHMUD**, Shabistari. See MAHMUD, Shabistari.
- SADUN** (B.) I Misteri degli Oseurantisti. Dialogo fra Don Veleno e Don Intruso. [1847.] 12°. 8032. e.
- Sulla Medicina pubblica; o, sull'insegnamento della igiene, medicina forense e giurisprudenza medica. Pensieri, etc. Siena, 1863. 8°. 7680. aa.
- SADY**. See SA'DI.
- SADYK PASHA**. See CZAYKOWSKI (M.)
- SAE**. Sae Will We Yet, She's fair and fause, My heart is a breaking, Lang and dreary, etc., and I've seen the smiling, etc. [Songs.] Stirling, [1810?] 12°. 11621. c. 6. (5.)
- Sae Will We Yet, Beneath a hill, 'Mang birken bushes, etc. [Songs.] Edinburgh, 1813. 16°. 11621. aaa. 10. (25.)
- SAEBY** (JOANNES PETRUS) Præs. Problemata quaedam de Annona Norvegiae incolis levanda. Resp. J. G. Grön. Hafniae, [1758.] 4°. 152. b. 11. (1.)
- SÆDELIGHEDSSAGEN**. See S., A. Kan Kvindesagen och sædelighedssagen skilles ad? Af A. S. 1888. 16°. 8285. b. 57.
- SÁ E DE MELLO** (FRANCISCO DE PINA DE) See PINA DE SÁ E DE MELLO.
- SAEDT** (OTTO) Die katholischen Kirchenfabriken des linken Rheinufer, etc. Zweite Auflage. Köln, 1865. 8°. 5125. aaa.
- SAEFKOW** (J. F.) Ein Wort über unsere Steuer-Reform. Neustrelitz, 1848. 8°. 8225. c. 85.

SAEGELKEN (ENGELBERT) Bad Rehburg, Kloster Loccum, das Steinhuder Meer und der Wilhelmstein in ihrer Vergangenheit und Gegenwart kurz geschildert. *Bremen*, 1862. 8°. 7470. aa.

— De Mollerii fabula Avari nomine inscripta disputationem . . . scripsit E. Saegelken. *Bremæ*, 1856. 4°. 11795. g. 23. (4.)

— D'Hargues contra Ploetz. Kurze Würdigung von d'Hargues' Schrift: Die neueste Methode für den Unterricht in der französischen Sprache, oder wie Herr Dr Ploetz Schulbücher schreibt. *Bremen*, 1855. 8°. 12952. c. 16.

SAEGERT (C. W.) Die Heil- und Bildungs-Anstalt für Blödsinnige zu Berlin. . . Bericht über deren Gründung und Entwicklung, durch C. W. Saegert, herausgegeben von F. Heyer. *Berlin*, 1858. 4°. 7660. e.

— Die Königliche Taubstummen-Anstalt zu Berlin. Erster Bericht über ihre Begründung und Entwicklung vom Jahre 1788 bis 1844. *Berlin*, 1845. 8°. 8285. c. 60. (3.)

— Ueber die Heilung des Blödsinns auf intellectuellem Wege. 2 vol. *Berlin*, 1845, 46. 8°. 1191. i. 33.

SAEGERT (CARL) Pädagogisch-didaktische Erläuterungen zur Frage des höheren Schulwesens. pp. iv. 84. *Schleswig*, 1883. 8°. 8304. b. 11. (6.)

SAEGERT (CAROLUS ALBERTUS) De usu pronomini relativi Latini epexegetico. *Gryphæ*, 1860. 8°. 12935. df.

SAEGERT (JOHANN) Ueber Bleivergiftung. Inaugural-Dissertation, etc. *Berlin*, [1869.] 8°. 7385. c. (11.)

SÆGERUS (JOACHIMUS) *Resp.* Disputatio . . . de fractione panis in Sacrae Cœnæ administratione. See MEISNER (B.) Collegii Adiaphoristici . . . disputatio (octava), etc. 1618. 4°. 697. f. 29.

— [Another edition.] 1620. 4°. 478. b. 14. (18.)

SAEGHMAN (GILLIS JOOSTEN) See EAST INDIAN VOYAGES. Verscheyde Oost-Indische Voyagien, etc. [Edited by G. J. Saeghman.] [1663, etc.] 4°. 10057. dd.

— De groote Spaensche Tiranye, of het kleine Martelaers-Boeck, waer in te sien zijn de barbare onmenselijke wreetheden der Spanjaerden, gedaen in Nederlant: onder de regeringhe van Keyser Karel de V. Philippus de II. en Philippus de III. . . Aldus by een gestelt door G. J. Saeghman. *Amsterdam*, 1667. 4°. 9405. cc.

SAEGMUELLER (J. B.) See LÆLIUS (T.) *Bishop of Treviso*. Zur Geschichte des Kardinalates. . . Herausgegeben von Prof. Dr. J. B. Sägmüller. 1893. 8°. [Römische Quartalschrift, etc. Supplementheft 2.] P.P. 1931. dk.

— Die Papstwahlbullen und das staatliche Recht der Exklusive. pp. viii. 308. *Tübingen*, 1892. 8°. 5015. aaa. 8.

— Die Papstwahlen und die Staaten von 1447 bis 1555 . . . Eine . . . Untersuchung über den Anfang des staatlichen Rechtes der Exklusive in der Papstwahl. pp. vi. 238. *Tübingen*, 1890. 8°. 4571. bb. 5.

SAEL (G.) *Bookseller*. Mental Amusement; or, the Juvenile Moralists: . . . moral essays, allegories and tales, etc. [Collected and edited by G. S., i.e. G. Sael.] Second edition. [1798.] 12°. See S., G. 12805. aa. 30.

— Moral Biography: or, the Worthies of England displayed. . . Designed for the use of private families and public schools. [Edited, with a preface, by G. S., i.e. G. Sael.] pp. vi. 192. *G. Sael: London*, 1798. 12°. 10803. aaa. 22.

— Second edition, etc. *London*, 1798. 12°. 10803. aaa. 3.

SAEL (G.) *Bookseller*. A Catalogue of an extensive collection of curious books: with ancient Manuscripts, Missals, and authors of uncommon rarity . . . now selling by G. Sael. *London*, [1794.] 8°. 129. k. 10. (1.)

— Sael's Catalogue for 1792, consisting of twenty thousand volumes . . . now selling, etc. *London*, [1792.] 8°. 129. k. 5. (2.)

SAELAN (THIODOLF) Öfversigt af de i östra Nyland vexande Kotyledoner och Ormbunkar. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Helsingfors.—*Societas Scientiarum Fennica*. Bidrag till Kännedom om Finlands natur och folk, etc. Häft. 3. 1858, etc. 8°. Ac. 1094/4.

SÆLLANDSKE LOV, Eriks. See DENMARK.—ERIC VIII., King.

SÆLLANDSKE LOV, Valdemars. See DENMARK.—VALDEMAR I., King.

SAELTZER (ALEXANDER) A Treatise on Acoustics in connection with ventilation; and an account of the modern and ancient methods of heating and ventilation. pp. 103. *D. Van Nostrand: New York*, 1873. 8°. 8716. bbb. 21.

SAEMANN (CARL HEINRICH) Der Kirchengesang unserer Zeit beleuchtet, etc. *Königsberg*, 1834. 8°. 3478. ccc. 26.

SAEMANN (HUGO ALB. THEOD.) De Sectione Cæsarea agitur, tum quæritur num matris genus moriendi vini habeat ut foetus vel prospere vel infelicitate sectione cæsarea in lucem edatur. Dissertatio inauguralis obstetrica, etc. *Regimonti*, [1865.] 4°. 7580. f.

SÆMANN (LOUIS) Professor Daubrée on Meteorites and their composition. With critical notes. (Extracted from the Geological Magazine.) pp. 10. *S. Austin: Hertford*, 1866. 8°. 7106. f. 20. (5.)

SAEMEN SPRAËKE. See ZAMENSpraak.

SÁ E MENESES (JOAÕ RODRIGUES DE) *Count of Peneguiã*. See RODRIGUES DE SÁ E MENESES.

SÁ E MENEZES (ESTACIO DE) Historia do Brasil, contada aos meninos, etc. *Rio de Janeiro*, Paris [printed, 1870]. 8°. 9772. bb.

SÁ E MENEZES (JOSEPH DE) Oracão do senhor J. de Sá e Menezes. . . com a qual se abriu a Academia no dia 4 de Novembro de 1760. *Coimbra*, 1762. 4°. 12301. c. 35. (9.)

SÁ E MENEZES (VALENTIN MOREIRA DE) See MOREIRA DE SÁ E MENEZES.

SAEMISCH (THEODOR) See GRAEFE (A. VON) and SAEMISCH (T.) Handbuch der gesammten Augenheilkunde. . . Redigirt von . . . A. Graefe und . . . T. Saemisch, etc. 1874, etc. 8°. 7611. bb. 1.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Wiesbaden*. Klinische Beobachtungen aus der Augenheilanstalt zu Wiesbaden. Mitgetheilt von . . . Dr. Pagenstecher und T. Saemisch. 1861, etc. 8°. 7610. d.

— Beiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Anatomie des Auges. . . Mit drei Kupfertafeln. *Leipzig*, 1862. 8°. 7610. bb.

SAEMUND, der Weise. See SIGFUSSON (S.)

SÆMUNDSEN (ARI) Leiðarvísir til að spila á langspil og til að læra sálmalög eptir nótum og nótur með bókstöfum til allra sálmalaga sem eru í messusöngsbók vorri, etc. pp. 88. *Akureyri*, 1855. 8°. 867. l. 3. (2.)

SÆMUNDSEN (THOMAS) See SÆMUNDSSON (TOMAS)

SÆMUNDSSON (EINAR) Missiraskipta-hugleiðingar, samdar af Einari prófasti Sæmundsson, etc. *Reykjavík*, 1873. 12°. 4410. c.

SÆMUNDSSON (TÓMAS) Hugvekja um þínglísingar, jarðakaup...og peninga brúkun á Íslandi, samín og gjeftin út af J. Johnsen. [A criticism.] See RITGJÖRÐIR. Þrjár Ritgjörðir, etc. 1841. 8º 867. l. 3. (1.)

— Island fra den intellectuelle Side betragtet. pp. 39. Kiöbenhavn, 1832. 8º. 011824. f. 34.

— Rædur vid íms tækifæri. Videyar Klaustri, 1841. 8º. 4446. b.

SÆMUNDUR FRÓÐI.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Reykjavík.*

SAEMUNDUS. See SIGFUSSON (S.)

SAENEN (JOANNES VAN) Resp. See AMES (W.) D.D. Animadversiones in Synodalia Scripta Remonstrantium. Disp. III., XIII., XXIII. 1629. 8º. 4255. aa.

SAENGER (ALFRED) See WILBRAND (H.) and SAENGER (A.) Über Sehstörungen bei functionellen Nervenleiden, etc. 1892. 8º. 7630. g. 22.

SAENGER (C. VON) Der Klee und dessen Anbau. Bromberg, 1856. 8º. 7077. d.

— Die Reform des ländlichen Creditwesens. Bromberg, 1857. 8º. 8227. g. 44. (2.)

— Welchen Einfluss hat die Aufhebung der Wucher-gesetze auf die Landwirthschaft? Bromberg, 1859. 8º. 5605. aa.

SAENGER (FRIEDRICH) Saenger's Manuscript über Wasserglas. Rationelle Anwendung in Fabriken... Mit... einem Vorworte von... W. Artus... Zweite vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage. Erfurt, 1857. 12º. 7954. a. 48. (6.)

SAENGER (MAX) Ph.D. Maleachi. Eine exegetische Studie über die Eigenthümlichkeiten seiner Redeweise. Inaugural-Dissertation, etc. Jena, 1867. 8º. 8363. h. 2. (19.)

SAENGER (MAX) Privatdocent für Gynäkologie in Leipzig. Der Kaiserschnitt bei Uterusfibromen als Grundlage einer vergleichenden Methodik der normalen Sectio caesarea und der Porro-Operation. I. Der Kaiserschnitt bei Uterusfibromen. See BEITRAEGE. Beiträge zur Geburtshülfe, etc. 1881. 8º. 7580. ee. 5.

— Die Rückbildung der Muscularis des puerperalen Uterus. 1887. See BEITRAEGE. Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie, etc. 1887. 8º. 7442. g. 16.

— Über Lappen-Trachelorrhaphie. pp. 21-40. See VOLKMANN (R. VON) Professor of Medicine. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge...Neue Folge, etc. no. 6. 1870, etc. 8º. 7441. g.

— Ueber Perineorrhaphie durch Spaltung des Septum recto-vaginale und Lappenbildung. 1887. See VOLKMANN (R. VON) Professor of Medicine. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, etc. no. 301. 1870, etc. 8º. 7441. g.

SAENGERLUST. Sängerkunst. Eine Sammlung auserwählter Volkslieder ersten und heiteren Inhaltes. Dresden, [1872.] 16º. 11528. e. 57.

SAENT. See SAINTS.

SAENZ () of Bogota. See MADIEDO (M. M.) Cuestiones civiles entre los Señores Montoya, Saenz i Comp^a, Frühling & Goschen y Pastor Lezama Armero, etc. [1859.] 8º. 6785. c.

SAENZ (CESÁREO MARÍA) Aclaracion necesaria para la buena inteligencia de las tres indicaciones del señor diputado Don A. R. Baamonde, sobre la Compañía de Filipinas, hechas á las Córtes en... 18 de agosto de esta año. Escrita por el Secretario de la misma Compañía (C. M. Saenz). Madrid, 1820. 4º. 9180. ccc. 8. (1.)

SAENZ (DALMIRO) Universidad de Buenos Aires. Disertacion [upon public credit as the basis of civilization], etc. pp. 29. Buenos Aires, 1872. 8º. 6784. aaa. 7. (2.)

SAENZ (DIEGO) La Thomaciada al sol de la iglesia, y su doctor Santo Thomas de Aquino. [A poem.] Guatemala, 1667. 4º. 1073. k. 14.

SAENZ (J. P.) Change entre la France et les principales places de l'Europe; ou, série de tables pour convertir... l'argent de France en monnaie de compte des principales places de l'Europe, et réciproquement. Paris, 1826. 4º. 8504. f. 6.

SAENZ (JULIAN DE ZUGASTI Y) See ZUGASTI Y SAENZ.

SAENZ (MANUEL) A la magestad catholica del rey nuestro Señor,... recurso y reverente suplica por el P. Lect. Fr. M. Saenz, Orden de San Augustin, en nombre de su provincia del santissimo nombre de Jesus de Philipinas,... sobre la furtiva, y atentada reincorporacion del Padre Fr. M. Gutierrez, de la misma orden, á la provincia de Mexico, etc. [Mexico? 1753?] fol. 5175. f. (4.)

SAENZ (PELAYO CLAIRAC Y) See CLAIRAC Y SAENZ.

SAENZ DE AGUIRRE (JOSEPH) Cardinal. See ARISTOTLE. [Ethica.—Latin.] Philosophia moralis, ab Aristotele tradita decem libris ethicorum ad Nicomachum,... nunc perpetuo commentario literali et scholastico... illustrata... auctore Josepho Saenz de Aguirre, etc. 1698. fol. 8461. h. 3.

— Montani Toletani Episcopi epistolæ duæ cum notis Cardinalis Aguirrii. See LORENZANA Y BUITRON (F. A.) Cardinal. SS. PP. Toletanorum quotquot extant opera, etc. tom. I. 1782, etc. fol. 3625. b.

— Auctoritas infallibilis et summa Cathedræ S. Petri extra et supra concilia quælibet, atque in totam Ecclesiam... stabilita... adversus declarationem nomine... Cleri Gallicani editam Parisiis die 19 Martii 1682, et in quorundam DD. Parisiensium et Belgarum theses... Accessit ratio eorum quæ gesta sunt ab... Innocentio XI. adversus prætensa jura regis... Ludovici XIV. in quasdam ecclesias, et in aliquot præsules Galliæ: insuper et tractatus appendix, in quo ostenditur S. Anselmum... fuisse eximium defensorem cathedræ S. Petri adversus rebelles, præsertim Græcos, etc. pp. xxxii. 544, clx. 28. L. Perez: Salmanticæ, 1683. fol. 4051. ff. 2.

— Collectio maxima Conciliorum omnium Hispaniæ et Novi Orbis, epistolarumque decretalium celebriorum... cum notis et dissertationibus... Editio altera... novis additionibus aucta... auctore S. Catalano. 6 tom. Romæ, 1753-55. fol. 7. e. 5-10.

— De Virtutibus et Vitiis disputationes ethicæ, in quibus... disseritur quicquid fere spectat ad philosophiam moralem, ab Aristotele traditam decem libris Ethicorum ad Nicomachum, etc. Romæ, 1717. fol. 8461. h. 11.

— Dissertatio de instauratione priscorum canonum circa poenitentes.—Dissertatio altera disciplina antiqua Ecclesiæ circa lapsos in peccatum carnis, etc. See NEUGART (T.) Doctrina de Sacramento Poenitentiae, etc. 1778. 4º. 4071. l. 1.

— Ludi Salmanticenses, seu, theologia florulenta, in qua plerumque de SS. Angelis, præsertim tutelaribus et geniis illorum antistrophis, copiose luditur ac disseritur... pro laurea magisterii theologiæ... Tomus prior, etc. pp. cxxxiv. 345. M. Estevez: Salmanticæ, 1668. fol. 3553. f. 3.

— Notitia Conciliorum Hispaniæ atque novi Orbis, Epistolarum Decretalium, et aliorum monumentorum Sacre Antiquitatis, ad ipsam spectantium:... quorum editio paratur Salmanticæ... cum notis et dissertationibus, etc. Salmanticæ, 1686. 8º. 862. c. 2.

- SAENZ DE AGUIRRE** (JOSEPH) *Cardinal.* S. Anselmi Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis, . . . Theologia commentariis et disputationibus tum dogmaticis, tum scholasticis illustrata . . . auctore J. S. de Aguirre . . . Editio nova aucta et correcta. 3 tom. *Romae*, 1688-90. fol. 3553. e.
- SAENZ DE ENCISO** (FRANCISCO) Manifiesto que dirige al publico . . . F. Saenz de Enciso en apoyo de la Sentencia que pronunció como juez de primera instancia específico de hacienda, en el negocio que sobre comiso de veinte y un tercios de Estrivillas extranjeras, . . . se la encomendó por el Exmo. Tribunal Superior de Justicia del Departamento. *Oaxaca*, 1843. 4°. 6785. aaa. (4.)
- SAENZ DE ESCOBAR** (JOSEPH) Manifiesto apologetico para que se declare nullo . . . el Auto proveido . . . por . . . D. A. de Villaseñor y Monroy, canonigo . . . de la Iglesia Cathedral de México . . . en que declaró al suso dicho por incurso en la Censura . . . de la Bulla in Coena Dni, etc. [*Mexico*, 1710?] fol. 6785. k. 7. (4.)
- SAENZ DE LA CÁMARA** (SISTO) La cuestion social, exámen crítico de la obra de M. Thiers titulada De la propiedad. *Madrid*, 1849. 8°. 8206. d. 18.
- Espiritu moderno, ó sea caracter del movimiento contemporáneo, etc. *Madrid*, 1848. 8°. 8008. a.
- Jaime el barbudo. Drama original, en verso, en tres actos y un epílogo. *Madrid*, 1853. 8°. 11726. d.
- SAENZ DE SANTA MARIA** (JOSEF ANTONIO) *Bishop of Segovia.* *Begin.* Nos Don Josef Antonio Saenz de Santa Maria . . . á todos los Eclesiásticos y fieles de nuestra Diócesis salud y bendicion. [Edict, dated, 11 Sept. 1808, concerning the dress of women in places of public worship.] [1808.] s. sh. fol. 9181. g. 7. (12.)
- SAENZ DE SICILIA** (GREGORIO) *See DIAZ (A.)* Informe . . . en los autos conocidos con el nombre de concurso de Sicilia y Valiente, etc. 1857. 8°. 6784. e. 1. (2.)
- SAENZ DE TEJADA** (VICTORINA) Don Miguel de Mañasa. Tradicion. [In verse.] *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—Seville.—*Real Academia Sevillana de Buenas Letras.* Real Academia Sevillana de Buenas Letras.—Certámen Poético, etc. 1873. 8°. Ac. 8891.
- SAENZ DE TEXADA** (MANUEL) El Uso de la Lengua Vulgar en el estudio de las ciencias. [Edited by R. Alaguer Feliu.] *Lima*, 1806. 12°. 12943. aa. 20.
- SAENZ DE VILLAVERDE** (FRANCISCO LEANDRO DE VIANA ZAVALA VEHENA) *Count de Tepa.* *See VIANA ZAVALA VEHENA SAENZ DE VILLAVERDE.*
- SAENZ DE VINIEGRA DE TORRIJOS** (LUIA) *Countess.* Vida del General D. J. M. de Torrijos y Uriarte. 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1860. 8°. 10632. c. 44.
- SAENZ DE URRACA** (ARÍSTIDES) *See NIETO AGUILAR (J.)* Colonización de Filipinas . . . Con un prólogo de D. A. Saenz de Urraca. 1893. 8°. 10055. de. 2.
- De Madrid á Filipinas. Impresiones de viaje, etc. pp. 205. *Sevilla*, 1889. 8°. 10028. ee. 20.
- SAENZ DIAZ** (MANUEL) Análisis de las aguas bicarbonatadas, cloro-yoduradas, sódicas, de Burlada . . . y memoria histórico científica sobre las mismas por . . . N. Landa. pp. 32. *Pamplona*, 1880. 8°. Pam. 13.
- SAENZ DIEZ** (MARTIN DIEGO) Manuel de joyeros. Con la teorica y practica para con brevedad sacar la cuenta del valor en que se venden, y compran los diamantes y demas piedras preciosas, y tambien el oro y la plata, etc. pp. lvi. 711. *Madrid*, 1781. 8°. 7106. e. 8.
- SAENZ PEÑA** (ROQUE) El Zollverein americano. Discurso, etc. (Réplica á los delegados de los Estados Unidos, etc.) 2 pt. *McGill & Wallace: Washington, D.C.*, 1890. 8°. 8180. h. 32.
- SAENZ Y CRIADO** (JOSÉ) *See YAÑEZ (T.)* Elementos de medicina legal y toxicología, . . . publicados . . . por J. Saenz y Criado. 1884. 8°. 6095. f. 13.
- SAERDNA**, *pseud.* The Kingdom of Heaven. The Revelation of a Divine purpose to establish a Kingdom of Heaven on earth as contained in the Hebrew and Christian Scriptures. By ΣΑΕΡΔΝΑ. pp. viii. 390. 15. *Partridge & Co.: London*, 1891. 8°. 4372. ee. 15.
- SAERIN** (NICLAUS VON) *Count.* *See ZRÍNYI.*
- SAERNOW** (MARTINUS) Dissertatio . . . de regimine gravidarum et puerperarum . . . *Præs.* D. W. Trillero, etc. *Vitembergae*, [1757.] 4°. 7306. e. 15. (3.)
- [Another copy.] 7306. e. 17. (7.)
- [Another copy.] T. 629. (20.)
- SAESCHKE** (GEORG FRIEDRICH) *Resp.* Gratosissima Facultatis Medicæ consensu disputationem medicochirurgiam de cataracta . . . submittit P. G. Schacher, etc. *Lipsiæ*, [1701.] 4°. T. 588. (15.)
- SÆTREN** (GUNNAR) *See BORCHGREVINK (A.)* Haandbog i norsk flodningsvæsen, af A. Borchgrevink . . . G. Sætren, etc. 1889, etc. 8°. 8807. dd. 28.
- SAETTA** (LUIGI) Saggio istruttivo delle proprietà dell'acque termali d'Abano . . . Seconda edizione. pp. 60. *Padova*, 1788. 8°. 7462. de. 7. (2.)
- SAETTI** (GIOVANNI) Sogno di G. Saetti da Sassuolo sopra la vittoria ottenuta da la santa lega contra il Turco. [In verse.] *Venetia*, [1571.] 4°. 11427. e.
- SAETTLER** (JOANNES CASPAR) J. C. Sættler, in sextum Decalogi præceptum in Conjugum obligationes, et quædam Matrimonium spectantia, Prælectiones. Ex ejusdem Theologia morali universa excerpisit, notis . . . amplificavit . . . P. J. Rousselot. *Gratianopoli*, 1840. 4°. 1094. i. 7.
- Monita ad parochos aliosque sacerdotes animarum curam habentes . . . Juxta editionem Romanam cardinalis Morozzo denuo edidit J. J. Blattau. *Augustæ Trevirorum*, 1831. 8°. 3559. b.
- SAEVE** (HJALMAR) *See SÆVE.*
- SAEWULF.** Relatio de peregrinatione Saewulfi ad Hierosolimam et Terram Sanctam. *Eng. & Lat.* *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—*London.*—*Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.* SAEWULF. 1102, 1103 A.D. (Relatio, etc.) Translated by Rev. Canon Brownlow. 1892. 8°. Ac. 6171/21.
- Early travels in Palestine; comprising the narratives of Arculf, Willibald . . . Saewulf [the latter entitled, "The Travels of Saewulf, A.D. 1102 and 1103"], etc. 1848. *See BOHN (H. G.)* Bohn's Antiquarian Library. 1847, etc. 8°. 2500. b.
- Relation des Voyages de Saewulf à Jérusalem et en Terre-Sainte, pendant les années 1102 et 1103. *See MICHEL (F.) and WRIGHT (T.)* Relation des Voyages de Guillaume de Rubruk . . . Sæwulf, etc. 1839. 4°. [*Recueil de Voyages et de Mémoires publié par la Société de Géographie.* tom. 4.] Ac. 6035/4.
- SAEXINGER** (J. VON) Gefrierdurchschnitt einer Kreisenden . . . Drei Tafeln mit Text. *Tübingen*, 1888. fol. 1831. d. 1.
- SAEZ**, afterwards **SAEZ DE MELGAR** (FAUSTINA) *See ARGÜELLES TORAL Y HEVIA (A.)* Señorita. Ensayos poeticos. [Edited, with a biographical notice, by F. Saez de Melgar.] 1862. 8°. 11452. bb.
- *See SYLVA (CARMEN) pseud.* Flores y Perlas . . . Version castellana de Doña F. Saez de Melgar, etc. 1889. 8°. 012589. e. 27.

- SAEZ**, afterwards **SAEZ DE MELGAR** (FAUSTINA)
 See WADDEVILLE (DE) *Madame*. La sociedad y sus
 costumbres ... arreglada al Castellano por F. Saez de
 Melgar. 1883. 18°. 8411. bb. 34.
- Africa y España. Cantos poeticos escritos con motivo
 de la guerra de Marruecos. *Madrid*, 1859. 8°. 11451. c.
- Contra Indiferencia Zelos, juguete cómico en un acto
 y en prosa, etc. *Madrid*, 1875. 8°. 11728. bbb. 8. (4.)
- Ecos de Gloria. Leyendas historicas. [In verse.]
Madrid, 1863. 8°. 11451. bb.
- La Higuera de Villaverde. Leyenda tradicional, etc.
 (Biografía de la Señora Doña F. Saez de Melgar escrita
 por ... Doña M. del Pilar Sinués de Marco.)
Madrid, 1860. 8°. 11451. bb.
- La Lira del Tajo. Poesias. *Madrid*, 1859. 8°. 11451. g.
- La Marquesa de Pineros. Novela.
Madrid, 1861. 8°. 12490. f. 22.
- Matilde, ó el Angel de Valde Real. Episodio historico
 de la guerra civil. (Ilustrada con ... láminas, etc.)
Madrid, 1863. 4°. 12490. i. 20.
 Part of the "Bibliotheca de Señoras." With a second
 titlepage, lithographed.
- Los Miserables de España; ó, Secretos de la Corte.
 Novela de costumbres. 2 tom.
Madrid, 1862, 63. 8°. 12490. k. 13.
- Las Mujeres Españolas, Americanas y Lusitanas,
 pintadas por sí mismas ... Obra ... redactada por las
 más notables escritoras hispano-americano-lusitanas,
 bajo la direccion de la Señora Doña F. Saez de Melgar,
 é ilustrada con ... láminas dibujadas por D. E. Planas.
 Tomo primere (y ultimo). pp. 843.
Barcelona, [1886.] 4°. 10007. m. 1.
 Part of the *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana*.
- La Pastora del Guadiela. Novela original ... Tercera
 edicion, corregida, aumentada é ilustrada con ... láminas.
Madrid, 1863. 8°. 12491. i. 16.
- SAEZ** (JACINTA MARÍA MARTINEZ Y) *Bishop of Havanna*.
 See MARTINEZ Y SAEZ.
- SAEZ** (LICINIANO) Demostracion histórica del verdadero
 valor de todas las Monedas que corrian en Castilla
 durante el reynado del Señor Don Enrique III., y de su
 correspondencia con las del Señor Don Carlos IV., con un
 Apéndice de Documentos ... y varias notas, ó discursos
 histórico-criticos, etc. *Madrid*, 1796. fol. 812. l. 32.
- Demostracion histórica del verdadero valor de todas
 las monedas que corrian en Castilla durante el reynado
 del Señor Don Enrique IV., y de su correspondencia con
 las del Señor D. Carlos IV., etc. 1805. 4°. 812. k. 26.
 See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Madrid*.—*Real Academia de la
 Historia*. SAEZ (L.)
- SAEZ** (LUIS MARÍA DE) La familia ilegítima, ó sea ex-
 posición crítica de los derechos que concede la legislacion
 española á los hijos nacidos fuera de matrimonio.
 pp. 187. *Madrid*, 1882. 8°. 5384. aaa. 13.
- SAEZ** (MANUEL A.) Límites i posesiones de la provincia de
 Mendoza, con una esposicion del derecho provincial en
 la cuestion Territorios Nacionales.
Santiago de Chile, 1873. 8°. 8180. h. 7. (6.)
- Observaciones sobre algunos articulos del proyecto de
 Código Civil para la República Argentina. pp. 35.
Buenos Aires, 1870. 8°. 6784. g. 1. (1.)
- SAEZ** (PEDRO) D. M. Sanchez de Rueda. Nuevo y curioso
 romance, etc. 2 pt. *Valencia*, [1760?] 4°. T. 1958. (10.)

- SAEZ** (PEDRO) El Milagro de San Antonio del Doblon.
 Curiosa relacion ... Primera (Segunda) parte. [In
 verse.] *Madrid*, [1858?] 4°. 11450. ee. 6. (56.)
 No. 96 of a series.
- [Another edition.] *Barcelona* [reprinted], 1858. 4°. 11450. f. 27. (71.)
- Nueva relacion, y lastimoso Romance, en el qual se da
 cuenta, y declara los crueles martyrios, y rigurosos
 tormentos, que en la Ciudad de Argel han executado
 los Barbaros Argelinos, con un cantivo Christiano
 llamado Pedro Boléon, y Seretin. [In verse.]
Valencia, [1758?] 4°. T. 1957. (63.)
- Nuevo, y curioso Romance, en el qual se refiere una
 lastimosa Carta, que desde la Ciudad de Argel la embió
 à su muger em Soldado del Regimiento de España,
 llamado F. Hernandez, natural del Puerto de Santa
 Maria, etc. 2 pt. *Madrid*, [1760?] 4°. T. 1957. (74.)
 Two leaves.
- Romance ... en que se ... declara un ... milagro que
 ha obrado S. Antonio de Padua con un renegado natural
 de ... Toledo, etc. Primera (Segunda) parte. [In
 verse.] *Málaga*, [1790?] 4°. 11450. ee. 6. (1.)
- SAEZ DE MELGAR** (FAUSTINA)
 See SAEZ, afterwards SAEZ DE MELGAR (F.)
- SAEZ DE MONTTOYA** (CONSTANTINO) Memoria de-
 scriptiva y analytica del Manantial minero-medicinal de
 Ormuiztegui Provincia de Guipuzcoa.
Madrid, 1855. 8°. 7470. bb.
- Memoria leida en el Conservatorio de Artes ... en la
 apertura del curso de 1874 á 75. *Madrid*, 1874. 8°. 8304. e. 4. (11.)
- Tratado teórico práctico de los productos naturales y
 artículos fabricados que son objeto de comercio con las
 nociones de fisica, química, historia natural y análisis
 indispensables á este estudio, etc. 2 pt.
Madrid, 1862. 8°. 7953. dd. 15.
- SAEZ Y PALACIOS** (RAFAEL) Discurso, etc. (La Toxi-
 cológia con relacion á la moral y á la administracion de
 justicia.) 1884. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Madrid*.—*Real
 Academia de Medicina de Madrid*. Memorias, etc. tom. 7.
 1797, etc. 4°. Ac. 3708/4.
- Tratado de Química inorgánica teórico y práctico ...
 Obra con figuras intercaladas en el texto. 2 tom.
Madrid, 1868, 69. 8°. 8907. c. 10.
- SÄF** (MATTHIAS) *Resp.* Die Nothwendigkeit gewisser
 Wissenschaften für das Tabellwerk. (Aus dem Schwed-
 ischen.) See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Berne*.—*Schweizerische
 Gesellschaft*. Kleine Schriften, etc. 1762, etc. 8°. 971. a. 5.
- SAFA**, pseud. The Ornaments Rubric; or, Who are the
 law-breakers? By Safa, etc. pp. 8.
Masters & Co.: London, [1889.] 8°. Pam. 92.
- SÁFÁR** (IMRE) Váltójog. Sáfár I. ... szerint fordította
 ... és Magyarországra alkalmazva, kiadta Stettner G.
Pesten, 1832. 8°. 6825. c. 1.
- ŠAFARÍK** (FR. JAR.) K výletům do prachovských skal u
 Jičína. Practický rádce pro touristy. pp. 40.
v Jičíně, 1889. 8°. 10106. de. 8. (3.)
- ŠAFARÍK** (PAVEL JOSEF) See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Prague*.—
Společnost Vlastenského Museum v Čechách. Časepis, etc.
 (Redaktor [of ročn. 12–16] P. J. Šafařík.)
 1827, etc. 8°. Ac. 800.
- W. W. Tomka krátký všeobecný dějepis. Spředmluvau
 od P. J. Šafaříka. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Prague*.—*Spole-
 čnost Vlastenského Museum v Čechách*. Malá Encyklo-
 pedie nauk. Díl 1. 1842, etc. 12°. 12203. e. 17.

- ŠAFAŘÍK** (PAVEL JOSEF) F. L. Čelakovského Čtení o srovnávací mluvnici Slovanské, etc. [Edited by P. J. Šafařík.] See ACADEMIES, etc. — Prague. — *Společnost Vlastenského Musea v Čechach*. Nowočeská Biblioteka, etc. Číslo 17. 1841, etc. 8°. 1338. l.
- See CHRABR, a Bulgarian Monk. Mnicha Chrabra o písmenech slovanských. Vydal P. J. Šafařík. 1851. 8°. 816. k. 26.
- See MUELLER (J.) *Kreisphysiker zu Prag*. Albanien ... Mit einer Vorrede von Dr. P. J. Schafarik. 1844. 8°. 10125. d.
- See THUN (J. M. VON) Gedichte aus Böhmens Vorzeit ... mit einer Einleitung von P. J. Šafařík, etc. Boh. & Germ. 1845. 8°. 11585. g.
- P. J. Šafaříka Sebrané spisy. K vydání upravil J. Jireček. Díl. 1–3. v Praze, 1862–65, etc. 8°. 11851. d. 20.
- Elemente der altböhmisches Grammatik von P. J. Schafarik, etc. 1847, etc. 8°. See JORDAN (J. P.) 1333. g. 28.
- Geschichte der Slawischen Sprache und Literatur nach allen Mundarten. Ofen, 1826. 8°. 816. k. 36.
- P. J. Šafařík's Geschichte der Südslawischen Literatur. Aus dessen handschriftlichem Nachlasse herausgegeben von J. Jireček. 3 Bde. Prag, 1864, 65. 8°. 11852. h. 15.
- Kurze Uebersicht der ältesten kirchenslawischen Literatur. Leipzig, 1848. 8°. 817. l. 30.
- (Památky) Dřevního Písemnictví Jihoslovánův ... Sebral a vydal P. J. Š. Vydání druhé, doplňky z pozůstalosti Šafaříkovy rozmnožené, upravil J. Jireček. v Praze, 1873, etc. 8°. 12264. i. 5.
In progress. The word "Památky" appears on the wrapper, but does not occur on the titlepage through a typographical error.
- Památky Hlaholského písemnictví ... Vydal P. J. Šafařík. pp. lx. 100. v Praze, 1853. 4°. 818. k. 45.
- Písně světské lidu slowanského w Vhřích. Sebrané a vydané od. P. J. Šafaříka, J. Blahoslawa a giných. Swazek první. w Pesth, 1823. 12°. 11585. b.
No more published.
- Počátkové Staročeské mluwnice. Úvod k výboru Staročeské Literatury, od P. J. Šafaříka. w Praze, [1846?] 8°. 1333. g. 16.
- Serbische Lesekörner, oder historisch-kritische Beleuchtung der Serbischen Mundart. Ein Beitrag zur Slawischen Sprachkunde, etc. pp. 135. Pesth, 1833. 8°. 1333. g. 27.
- Slowanské Starožitnosti. w Praze, 1837. 8°. 1056. k. 16.
- P. J. Schafariks Slawische Alterthümer. Deutsch von Mosig von Aehrenfeld, herausgegeben von H. Wuttke. 2 Bde. Leipzig, 1843, 44. 8°. 1056. g. 22.
- Slowanský národopis. Druhé vydání. w Praze, 1842. 8°. 1056. e. 18.
- Třetí vydání. S mappau. w Praze, 1849. 8°. 10290. b.
- Über den Ursprung und die Heimath des Glagolitismus ... Mit einer Schrifttafel. pp. viii. 52. Prag, 1858. 4°. 12976. l. 5.
- Über die Abkunft der Slawen, nach L. Surowiecki. Ofen, 1828. 8°. 1437. f. 6.

- ŠAFAŘÍK** (PAVEL JOSEF) and **PALACKÝ** (FRANTIŠEK) Die ältesten Denkmäler der Böhmischen Sprache: Libuša's Gericht, Evangelium Johannis, der Leitmeritzer Stiftungsbrief, Glossen der Mater Verborum, kritisch beleuchtet von P. J. Šafařík ... und F. Palacký ... Mit Facsimile's. Prag, 1840. 4°. 12962. k. 4.
- ŠAFAŘÍK** (VOJTĚCH) See ACADEMIES, etc. — Prague. — *Společnost Vlastenského Musea v Čechach*. Časopis, etc. (Redaktorové [of ročn. 39]: J. Lepař, ... V. Šafařík.) 1827, etc. 8°. Ac. 800.
- Stručný přehled dějin chemie. Úvodné čtení, etc. pp. 13. 1882. See GOLL (J.) and HOSTINSKÝ (O.) Sbíрка přednášek rozprav. Serie 2, číslo 6. 1879, etc. 8°. 12205. k.
- SAFAR-NĀMAH**. Safar Nameh. Persian Pictures. A book of travel. pp. 294. R. Bentley & Son: London, 1894. 8°. 010057. e. 32.
- ŠAFDAR HUSAIN**. The Parable of the Sower [translated by Šafdar Husain] ... in the dialects of Malayālam, etc. See BIBLE.—New Testament.—Matthew. [Polyglott.] Specimen of S. Indian dialects, etc. no. 2. 1873, etc. 16°. C. 40. b. 38.
- SAFE** (T. R.) A Scriptural Dictionary of personal proper names, found in the Old Testament, from the words of the Douay Bible. C. Gilbert, Ellis & Co.: London, [1891, etc.] 8°. 3128. h. 18.
In progress.
- SAFEGUARD**. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Exeter.
- The Safe-garde from Ship-Wracke, etc. 1618. 8°. See P., I., Priest. 3936. aa.
- SAFEGUARDS**. Safe-Guards as to Cholera, etc. Warren Bros.: Liphook, 1893. s. sh. 4°. 1830. c. 1. (88.)
- SAFELY**. Safely Married. [A novel.] By the author of "Caste," "Pearl," etc. [Miss Jolly.] 2 vol. London, 1874. 8°. 12638. k. 24.
- SAFETY**. Safety and Sweets in Afflictions and Sufferings; manifested in some meditations on 1 Pet. iv. 12. 13. pp. 152. G. Calvert: London, 1660. 8°. 4401. i. 43.
With the autograph initials of Selina, Countess of Huntingdon on the titlepage.
- Safety in Peril. By the authoress of "My Flowers" in "The Cottage Gardener." London, 1851. 16°. 4406. b. 75.
- SAFETY-LAMP**. The Safety-Lamp. [A religious tract.] London, 1853. 12°. 4406. f. 44. (16.)
- Llusern diogelwch y glo-wr. Cyfieithiad o'r traethawd Saesoneg a elwir "The Safety-Lamp." no. 1355. Cymdeithas er taenu Gwybodaeth Gristionogol: Llundain, [1864?] 12°. 4418. dd.
- SAFFAR** (ELIA) Se stima più le bellezze o le ricchezze; composizione. Pisa, 1686. s. sh. fol. 838. m. 22. (131.)
- SAFFELL** (W. T. R.) The Bonaparte-Patterson Marriage in 1803, and the secret correspondence on the subject, never before made public. Collected and arranged by W. T. R. Saffell. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°. 10661. bbb. 10.
- Records of the Revolutionary War: containing the military and financial correspondence of distinguished officers; names of the officers and privates of regiments ... General orders of Washington, Lee and Greene, ... With a list of distinguished prisoners of war; the time of their capture, exchange, etc. New York, 1858. 8°. 9602. c.

SAFFENREUTER (GEORG JOSEPH) [For sermons on the following texts published in Hungari's Muster Predigten:] See HUNGARI (A.) Muster-Predigten.

- Gen. i. 16. Bd. 21, 30.
 Jer. l. 19. Bd. 6.
 Matt. v. 20. Bd. 22.
 Matt. vi. 24. Bd. 24.
 Matt. vii. 13, 14. Bd. 27.
 Matt. xvii. 2. Bd. 10.
 Matt. xviii. 27. Bd. 17.
 Matt. xx. 6. Bd. 9.
 Matt. xxiv. 21. Bd. 18.
 Matt. xxiv. 30. Bd. 18.
 Matt. xxv. 20. Bd. 19, 28.
 Matt. xxvii. 19. Bd. 22.
 Luke i. 26, 27. Bd. 6.
 Luke ii. 22, 24. Bd. 5.
 Luke viii. 11. Bd. 9.
 Luke x. 24. Bd. 25.
 Luke xi. 27. Bd. 5.
 Luke xiv. 11. Bd. 16.
 Luke xiv. 16. Bd. 13.
 Luke xxiv. 19. Bd. 2.
 John i. 6, 7. Bd. 20, 29.
 John i. 19. Bd. 7.
 John vi. 59. Bd. 3.
 John x. 11. Bd. 2.
 John xvi. 2. Bd. 12.
 John xvi. 16. Bd. 12.
 Acts vii. 58, 59. Bd. 1, 30.
 1 Cor. i. 22, 23. Bd. 4.
 Gal. vi. 14. Bd. 18.

1845, etc. 8°.

4426. c.

— [Biographical sketch.] See HIMMELSTEIN (F. X.) Worte am Grabe des . . . Herrn G. J. Saffenreuter . . . gesprochen, etc.

— Allgemeiner Religions- und Kirchenfreund . . . 9-13 Jahrgang: herausgegeben von F. G. Benkert und G. J. Saffenreuter . . . Neue Folge . . . herausgegeben von G. J. Saffenreuter, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — Würzburg. Der Religionsfreund für Katholiken. 1822, etc. 4°. P.P. 159. aa.

— Paulus der Weltapostel. Ein Epos in neun Gesängen. Würzburg, 1859. 8°. 11525. bb. 50.

— Trauerrede [on Job xx. 26] auf den höchstseligen Hintritt . . . des Königs Maximilian II. von Bayern. Würzburg, 1864. 8°. 10708. dd. 39.

SAFFER () Dr. Gedichte. pt. 1. Lichtenfels, 1865. 8°. 11525. bbb. 39.

— Zwölf Bilder aus dem Leben bayerischer Fürsten poetisch dargestellt. Bamberg, [1853.] 8°. 11526. b. 54. (5.)

SAFFERY () Mrs. See SHOVELLER (J.) Memoirs of the late Rev. J. Horsey. . . To which is added an Elegy by Mrs. Saffery. 1803. 8°. 4902. cc. 17.

SAFFERY (E.) Mrs. [Funeral sermon.] See STEADMAN (W.) Baptist Minister. The Christian's Victory over Death. A sermon [on 1 Cor. xv. 57] occasioned by the decease of Mrs. E. Saffery.

SAFFERY (JOHN) See SAVARICUS, pseud.

SAFFERY (MARIA GRACE) Mrs. Poems on sacred subjects. London, 1834. 12°. 994. l. 28.

SAFFI (ANTONIO) Count. See NEPOS (C.) Le Vite di Cornelio Nipote dal Conte A. Saffi volgarizzate. [1822.] 8°. 10606. f. 9.

SAFFI (AURELIO) See MAZZINI (G.) Tre Scritti di G. Mazzini. Un articolo di A. Saffi, etc. 1871. 8°. 8032. aaa.

SAFFI (AURELIO) See POERIO (C.) C. Poerio and the Neapolitan police, etc. [and remarks, etc. by A. Saffi.] 1858. 8°. 8032. e.

— Consiglio Provinciale di Forlì. Onoranze ad A. Saffi. Seduta straordinaria 10 Giugno 1890. pp. 48. Forlì, 1890. 4°. 10601. h. 2. (2.)

— Cronaca contemporanea intorno alla politica regia dal 1859 in poi. Lettere di A. Saffi e di V. Brusco-Onnis, etc. pp. 32. Roma, 1884. 8°. 9004. h. 27. (4.) One of the "Pubblicazioni del giornale Il Dovere."

— Descrizione di un affresco di B. Tisi di Garofalo dipinto nel Rifettorio de' Frati di S. Andrea in Ferrara, copiato ad eguali dimensioni dal professore A. A. Candi. Ferrara, 1841. 4°. 7806. aaa. 1. (6.)

— Di A. Gentili e del diritto delle genti, letture. Bologna, Modena [printed], 1878. 8°. 6915. de. 5.

— Sulla storia del diritto pubblico. Prelezione, etc. pp. 32. Bologna, 1880. 8°. 5326. a. 5.

SAFFI (GIORGINA) See MIGNATY (M. A.) La vita e le opere del Correggio. Prima edizione italiana per cura di G. Saffi, etc. 1888. 8°. 10629. dd. 18.

SAFFI (PIETRO) La Caduta di Gerico. Orazione panegirica . . . detta nella chiesa di S. Frediano di Lucca de' Canonici Lateranensi nel solenne rendimento di grazie a S. D. M. per il glorioso acquisto di Buda; fatto dall'armi Cristiane l'anno 1686, etc. Lucca, 1686. 4°. 4424. dd. (31.)

SAFFIOTI (GIUSEPPE) In Memoria di G. Saffioti. (Parole funerali [by P. E. Imbriani and others. Edited by A. de Gennaro].) Napoli, 1872. 8°. 10631. g. 36. (5.)

SAFFO. See SAPPHO.

SAFFOLD (THOMAS) An Elegy on the Death of T. Saffold, who departed this life May 12, 1691. [A satire.] London, 1691. s. sh. fol. 777. l. 1. (55.)

— [Another copy.] C. 20. f. 2. (195.)

SAFFORD, Family of. Genealogical history. See ROBINSON (S.) Genealogical history of the Families of . . . Saffords, etc.

SAFFORD (A. E.) Mrs. A Memoir of Daniel Safford. By his wife. American Tract Society: [Boston, Mass., 1861.] 8°. 4986. bb. 38.

SAFFORD (DANIEL) Memoir. See SAFFORD (A. E.) Mrs. A Memoir, etc.

SAFFORD (FRANK) The Law of Merchandise Marks. pp. xii. 311. Waterlow & Sons: London, 1893. 8°. 6375. bb. 29.

SAFFORD (JAMES M.) See TENNESSEE, State of.—Bureau of Agriculture. First and Second Reports of the Bureau of Agriculture. . . Introduction to the resources of Tennessee. By J. B. Killebrew . . . assisted by J. M. Safford, etc. 1874. 8°. 10410. dd.

— A Geological reconnaissance of the State of Tennessee; being the Author's first Biennial Report presented to the . . . General Assembly of Tennessee. . . By J. M. Safford. Nashville, 1856. 8°. 7108. d.

— Second biennial (Geological) Report, presented to the . . . General Assembly of Tennessee (preliminary to a Final Report). Nashville, 1857. 8°. 7108. d.

— Geology of Tennessee. pp. xi. 550. S. C. Mercer: Nashville, 1869. 8°. 7109. g. 21.

SAFFORD (MARY J.) See BERTHET (E. B.) The Prehistoric World . . . Translated . . . by M. J. Safford. [1879.] 8°. 12518. l. 1.

- SAFFORD (MARY J.)** See EBERS (G.) *Cleopatra*... Translated ... by M. J. Safford. 1894. 8°. 012554. f. 15.
- See EBERS (G.) *L. Alma Tadema, his life and works*... From the German by M. J. Safford, etc. 1886. 8°. 10759. aaa. 4.
- See EBERS (G.) *A Question*... From the German by M. J. Safford. 1881. 8°. 12555. b. 10.
- See EBERS (G.) *The Story of my Life*. Translated by M. J. Safford, etc. 1893. 8°. 10708. de. 25.
- See EBERS (G.) *A Word, only a Word*... From the German, by M. J. Safford. 1883. 8°. 12555. aaa. 2.
- See ECKSTEIN (E.) *The Chaldean Magician*... From the German by M. J. Safford. 1886. 8°. 12555. aa. 17.
- See ECKSTEIN (E.) *Nero*... Translated... by C. Bell and M. J. Safford. 1889. 8°. 12555. aaa. 38.
- See HAMERLING (R.) *Aspasia*... From the German by M. J. Safford. 1882. 8°. 12555. b. 16.
- — 1893. 8°. 012554. ee. 72.
- See MARIAGER (P.) *Pictures of Hellas*... Translated... by M. J. Safford. 1888. 8°. 12704. aa. 8.
- See TAYLOR (G.) *Antinous*... From the German by M. J. Safford. 1882. 8°. 12555. aa. 3.
- See WALLOTH (W.) *The King's Treasure House*... From the German by M. J. Safford. 1886. 8°. 12550. aaa. 45.
- See WILBRANDT (C.) *Mr. East's Experiences in Mr. Bellamy's World*... Translated... by M. J. Safford. 1891. 8°. 012706. m. 10.
- and ALLEN (MARY E.) *Health and Strength for Girls*. pp. 88. Boston [Mass.], 1884. 8°. 7404. aa. 57.
- SAFFORD (NATHANIEL MORTON)** *Vanity Verses*. [By N. M. Safford.] 1876. 4°. See VANITY VERSES. 11688. ccc. 6.
- SAFFORD (OSCAR F.)** *Hosea Ballou: a marvellous life-story*. pp. 290. Universalist Publishing House: Boston [Mass.], 1889. 8°. 4986. e. 21.
- SAFFORD (TRUMAN HENRY)** See ACADEMIES, etc. — Cambridge, Massachusetts.—Harvard University. Report of the Committee... appointed to visit the Observatory...; with the Report of the Director (prepared by T. H. Safford). 1865. 8°. 8561. cc.
- See EPHEMERIDES. *Youth's Almanac for ... 1846*. Astronomical calculations by T. H. Safford. [1845.] 8°. P.P. 2522. b.
- Reports upon the astronomical determinations at main stations... occupied in... 1872, 1873, and 1874, by Dr. F. Kampf, ... T. H. Safford, etc. 1877. See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—Geographical Surveys West of the One Hundredth Meridian. Report, etc. vol. 2. 1889, 75, etc. 4°. 1828. c.
- The Development of Astronomy in the United States, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Williamstown, Mass.—Williams College. SAFFORD (T. H.) *The Development, etc.* 1888. 8°. Pam. 4.
- The Observed Motions of the Companion of Sirius considered with reference to the disturbing body indicated by theory, etc. Cambridge [Mass.], 1863. 8°. 8561. dd. 11.
- On the Right Ascension of the Pole Star as determined by observation, etc. 1864. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Cambridge, Mass.—Harvard University.—Astronomical Observatory. SAFFORD (T. H.) 8561. bb.

- SAFFORD (TRUMAN HENRY)** *Right Ascensions of 505 stars determined with the east transit circle at the Observatory of Harvard College ... 1862-1865*. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Cambridge, Massachusetts.—Harvard University.—Astronomical Observatory. Annals of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. vol. 4. 1856, etc. 4°. 8563. k.
- The Williams College Catalogue of North Polar Stars, Right Ascension for 1885-0. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Williamstown, Mass.—Williams College. The Williams College Catalogue, etc. 1888. 4°. 8563. bb. 19.
- SAFFORD (WILLIAM H.)** *The Blennerhassett Papers, embodying the private journal of H. Blennerhassett and the hitherto unpublished correspondence of Burr, Alston, C. Tyler, Devereaux, Dayton, Adair, Miro, Emmett, T. B. Alston, Mrs. Blennerhassett, and others, ... developing the purpose and aims of those engaged in the attempted Wilkinson and Burr Revolution; embracing also the first account of the "Spanish Association of Kentucky" and a memoir of Blennerhassett*. Cincinnati, 1864. 8°. 10882. dd. 10.
- The Life of Harman Blennerhassett, comprising an authentic narrative of the Burr expedition: and containing many additional facts not heretofore published. Cincinnati, 1853. 12°. 10880. bb. 31.
- SAFFORDUS (JEDIDJA)** *Disputatio... de dysenteria. Trajecta ad Rhenum*, 1689. 4°. 1185. k. 13. (52.)
- SAFFORY (HENRY)** *The Inefficacy of all mercurial preparations in the cure of venereal and scorbutic disorders proved... To which are added a dissertation on M. de Velnos's vegetable syrup... and an... analysis of that medicine, etc.* London, 1773. 8°. T. 211. (10.)
- SAFFRATTI (MARTA)** *Il mio ideale, ovvero un progetto pel benessere della donna*. pp. 15. Napoli, 1881. 8°. 8415. ee. 24. (4.)
- SAFFRAY (BLANCHE DE)** *Marchioness. A l'Armée grecque. [Verses.]* pp. 15. Paris, 1880. 8°. 11483. bbb. 7.
- Ary Scheffer. [A poem.] Paris, 1859. 8°. 11482. g. 16. (1.)
- Épitre à M. E. Quatremère. [In verse.] Montmartre, [1857.] 8°. 11481. g. 29.
- Les Origines de Paris. [In verse.] Paris, 1860. 12°. 11481. cc. 46. (7.)
- SAFFRAY (CHARLES)** *Éléments usuels des sciences physiques et naturelles ... Livre de l'élève*. 3 pt. Paris, 1882-84. 8°. 12201. d.
- Histoire de l'homme. Les âges primitifs, etc. pp. vii. 179. Paris, 1881. 16°. 7004. aaa. 4. Part of the "Petite Bibliothèque Illustrée."
- Leçons de choses. Cours méthodique ... Livre du maître. pp. x. 364. Paris, 1880. 8°. 12200. bbb. 18.
- Les Moyens de vivre longtemps, principes d'hygiène. Paris, 1878. 16°. 7404. a. 21.
- SAFFRE (MARIUS)** *De la pneumonie observée au port de Lorient, etc.* Montpellier, 1875. 4°. 7379. k.
- SAFFRON WALDEN.** *A Letter to a Friend at Saffron Walden touching some recent disputes amongst the Dissenters in that place. By a Member of the Church of England.* London, 1822. 8°. T. 1006. (2.)
- Report of the Committee appointed to carry into effect a plan for ameliorating the condition of the poor at Saffron Walden, etc. pp. 15. S. Bentley: London, 1830. 8°. G. 16320.
- Saffron Waldon Museum. An abridged Catalogue of the Saffron Waldon Museum. Saffron Waldon, 1845. 8°. 7005. dd.

SAFFT (JOANNES ALBERTUS) *Resp. Dissertatio... de morbo miliari alias purpura dicto ... Præs. P. Gerike, etc. Helmstadii, [1733.] 4°.* T. 569. (18.)

— [Another copy.] 7306. h. 9. (22.)

SAFFT (MICHAEL) *Resp. De Polonorum Majoribus. Præs. G. Lengnich. pp. 16. Gedani, [1732.] 4°.* 9004. gg. 21. (3.)

ŠAFĪ, *Mīrzā, Son of Abbās II., Shah of Persia.* See SULAIMĀN III., *Shah of Persia.*

ŠAFĪ, *Shah of Persia.* Translatio literarum Regis Persarum Schach Saffi ad Principem Muscovitarum in idioma Germanicum. See PERSIAN AMBASSADOR. Relation, oder Eigentliche Erzählung, etc. 1639. 4°. G. 6767. (7.)

ŠAFĪ AL-DĪN, *Al Hilli.*

See 'ABD AL 'AZĪG IBN SARĀYĀ IBN 'ALĪ, etc.

ŠAFĪPŪRĪ ('ABD ĀL-RAHĪM IBN 'ABD AL-KARĪM) See 'ABD-'AL-RAHĪM.

SAFO. See SAPPHO.

SAFONOV (S.) Ein Kaiser-Zug [i.e. that of Nicholas I.] durch die Krim. Frei nach dem Russischen von F. Schoultz. Berlin, 1857. 8°. 10292. a.

— Поѣздка къ Восточнымъ берегамъ Чернаго моря на корветѣ Ифигенія въ 1836 году. Odecca, 1837. 8°. 10125. bb.

SAFORCADA (JUAN ANTONIO PELLICER Y) See PELLICER Y SAFORCADA.

SAFRA (GABRIEL) See JAIR, *ben Serach aben Carmi.* Offenes Sendschreiben an die frommen Synagogen-Gemeinden zu Wien ... über den Widerstand gegen Reformen im Gottesdienste... Aus dem Hebräischen... in's Deutsche übersetzt von Dr G. Safra. 1871. 8°. 3913. bb.

ŠAFRÁNEK (JAN) O literární produkci původní v roce 1878. pp. 26. V Kolině n. L., 1879. 8°. 11840. dd. 11.

SÁFRÁNY (PÉTER) A regényirás története rövid vázlatban. pp. 72. M.-Sziget, 1880. 8°. 011840. f. 51. (1.)

SÄFSTRÖM (AUGUST) Bark, Park och Stark. Vådevill i en akt [and in prose] ... Efter Tyskan. See SWEDISH THEATRE. Svenska Theatern. no. 72. 1847, etc. 12°. 11755. dd.

— Bror Jonathan, eller Oxhandlaren från Småland. Lustspel i två akter [and in prose] med sång ... Efter Tyskan. See SWEDISH THEATRE. Svenska Theatern. no. 92. 1847, etc. 12°. 11755. dd.

— Det höga C. Skämt i en akt [and in prose], med sång ... Efter Tyskan. See SWEDISH THEATRE. Svenska Theatern. no. 73. 1847, etc. 12°. 11755. dd.

— Lille Joujou. Komisk monolog i en akt med sång. See STOCKHOLM, *City of.* Repertoar för Stockholms Teatrar, etc. 1862. 8°. 11754. aa.

— Majorskans Krinolin, komedi i en akt [and in prose] med sång. See SWEDISH THEATRE. Svenska Theatern. no. 76. 1847, etc. 12°. 11755. dd.

— Malins Korgar. Vådevill-Monolog. Af A. Säfström (efter en dansk ide). Andra Upplagen. See SWEDISH THEATRE. Svenska Theatern. no. 110. 1847, etc. 12°. 11755. dd.

— Mitt Andra Jag; vådevill i 2 akter [in prose]. Fritt bearbetad ifrån Böghs danska original af A. Säfström. See SWEDISH THEATRE. Svenska Theatern. no. 61. 1847, etc. 12°. 11755. dd.

— Mumbo-Gumbo-Gonggong den Store. Fars i en akt [and in prose] med sång och dans. Fritt bearbetad efter E. Bögh af A. Säfström. See SWEDISH THEATRE. Svenska Theatern. no. 97. 1847, etc. 12°. 11755. dd.

SÄFSTRÖM (AUGUST) Också en Orfeus i Underjorden: skämt med sång och dans i 2 akter [and in prose]. Stockholm, 1861. 8°. 11755. bbb.
This has also a titlepage as "Theaterstycken af A. Säfström 1."

— På Hasselbacken. Bagatell i en akt [in prose] med sång. See SWEDISH THEATRE. Svenska Theatern. no. 95. 1847, etc. 12°. 11755. dd.

— Söndagslejonen eller resan efter Äfventyr fars i 5 Akter med Sång. Fritt bearbetad och lokaliserad efter Nestroy af A. S. See SWEDISH THEATRE. Svenska Theatern. no. 169. 1847, etc. 12°. 11755. dd.

— Ett Studentputs. Komedi i en akt [and in prose] med sång. See SWEDISH THEATRE. Svenska Theatern. no. 88. 1847, etc. 12°. 11755. dd.

— Två unga Löjtnanter. Komedi i en akt [in prose] med sång (efter Tyskan). See SWEDISH THEATRE. Svenska Theatern. no. 113. 1847, etc. 12°. 11755. dd.

SAFTĪ, 'ABD AL-RAHMAN, *Al.* See 'ABD AL-RAHMAN.

SAFY EDDIN, *Al hillay.*

See 'ABD AL 'AZĪZ IBN SARĀYĀ IBN 'ALĪ (ŠAFĪ AL-DĪN) *Al Hilli.*

SAGA. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Christiana.*

— Sagan om Hästen. [By O. von Dalin.] Stockholm, 1740. 4°. 12431. f. 15.

SAGACITY. Animal Sagacity, exemplified by facts, etc. Dublin, 1824. 12°. 7207. a. 3.

SAGADE BUGUEIRO (MATHEO) *Archbishop of Mexico.* See INQUISITION, *Tribunal of.*—Mexico. Manifiesto de la justificación con que el Tribunal del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición de la Nueva España ha procedido... con... M. Sagade. [1658?] fol. 4625. g. 1.

— See LOPEZ DEL CAMPO (D.) Por la jurisdicción del Señor Doctor D. P. de Medina Rico... sobre pretender Don M. Sagade Bugueiro... que pertenece a la jurisdicción ordinaria de testamentos la causa executiva... por los corridos de un censo anexo al aniversario de missas que mandò fundar P. de Aramburù. [1658?] fol. 4625. g. 1.

SAGAI DACHNY (PETR KONASHEVICH) *Hetman of the Cossacks.* See KONASHEVICH SAGAI DACHNY.

SAGALLA READING BOOK. Kisagalla. Mashomo 'ga Hambiri. First reading lessons, with the Lord's Prayer, Apostles' Creed... in the Sagalla language. pp. 16. Christian Knowledge Society: London, 1892. 8°. 4422. ddd. 55. (6.)

SAGAN. [For Liturgies for the use of Roman Catholic congregations at Sagan:] See LITURGIES.—Rome, *Church of.*—Sagan, *Roman Catholic Congregations in.*

—, *Abbey of.* Catalogus Abbatum Saganensium. [The first part by the Abbot Ludolfus, the second by Prior Petrus Waynknecht, the rest anonymous.] See STENZEL (G. A. H.) *Scriptores Rerum Silesiacarum.* Bd. 1. 1835, etc. 4°. 9386. g. 7.

—, ALBRECHT WENTZEL EUSEBIUS, *Duke of.* See WALDSTEIN (A. W. E. VON) *Duke of Friedland.*

—, WENCESLAUS EUSEBIUS VON LOBKOWITZ, *Duke of.* See LOBKOWITZ (W. E. VON) *Prince Lobkowitz.*

SAGANSAN (L.) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris. Annuaire des Postes, etc. (1851–55, par L. Sagansan.) 1843, etc. 8°. P.P. 2414. a.

SAGAR () See VERNON (H. H.) The Case of Sagar versus the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company. Briefly reviewed. 1869. 8°. 6495. bb. 47. (11.)

- SAGAR** (JOHANN BAPTIST MICHAEL) J. B. M. Sagars ... kurzer Bericht von dem Pozdiateker Gesundbrunnen, unweit der Stadt Trebitsch, etc. *Wienn*, 1765. 8°. 1171. c. 33. (1.)
- J. B. M. Sagari ... Libellus de morbo singulari ovium anni 1765, cum appendice de cultura earundem. *Vindobonæ*, 1765. 8°. T. 75. (6.)
- Abhandlung über eine besondere Krankheit der Schaaf, in Jahre 1765. Nebst einem Anhang, die Kultur derselben betreffend. Aus dem Latein, etc. See KNOBLOCH (J.) Sammlung der vorzüglichsten Schriften aus der Thierarzney, etc. Bd. 2. 1785, etc. 8°. 779. c. 23.
- J. B. M. Sagari ... Systema morborum symptomaticum, etc. [*Vienna*,] 1776. 8°. 545. e. 14.
- See CULLEN (W.) *M.D.* Synopsis Nosologiæ Methodicæ, exhibens... Sauvagesii... et Sagari systemata nosologica, etc. 1780. 8°. 7321. dd.
- — 1785. 8°. 776. d. 15.
- SAGAR** (MICHAEL) Dissertatio inauguralis botanico-medica de Salicaria, etc. [*Vienna*, 1762.] 4°. B. 86. (6.)
- SAGARD THÉODAT** (GABRIEL) Le grand Voyage du Pays des Hurons, situé en l'Amerique vers la Mer douce, és derniers confins de la nouvelle France, dite Canada. ... Avec un Dictionnaire de la langue Huronne, etc. 2 pt. *D. Moreau: Paris*, 1632. 8°. 866. f. 2.
- The "Dictionnaire" has a separate titlepage, and is without pagination.
- [Another copy.] G. 7269.
- Nouvelle édition publiée par E. Chevalier. *Paris*, 1865. 8°. 10470. bb. 35.
- Without the Dictionary, a copy of which forms part of the author's "Histoire du Canada," etc.
- Histoire du Canada, et voyages que les Freres Mineurs Recollects y ont faicts pour la conversion des Infidelles, etc. *Paris*, 1636. 8°. 278. b. 2.
- Nouvelle édition, publiée par E. Tross. Avec un dictionnaire de la Langue Huronne. (Notice sur G. Sagard Théodat et son œuvre par H. E. Chevalier, etc.) 4 vol. *Paris*, 1866, 65. 8°. 9555. bb.
- The pagination is continuous throughout the volumes.
- SAGARMÍNAGA** (FIDEL DE) El gobierno y régimen foral del señorío de Vizcaya desde el reinado de Felipe Segundo hasta la mayor edad de Isabel Segunda. 8 tom. *Bilbao*, 1892. 8°. 8042. i.
- Dos palabras sobre el Carlismo Vascongado. *Bilbao*, 1875. 8°. 8042. b. 21. (5.)
- SAGARRA Y DE BALDRICH** (JOSEPH DE) Compendio de la Historia de la España Transfretana. [With a dedication to the Virgin Mary, subscribed: J. P. H., and a letter to the author by F. M. Dalman.] 2 tom. *Barcelona*, [1764.] 8°. 1196. a. 2, 3.
- SAGARRIGA** (LUIGI) Vita del B. N. Poglià. Memorie istoriche di alcune Famiglie nobili della Città di Giovenazzo. See PAGLIA (L.) Istorie della Città di Giovenazzo, etc. 1700. 4°. 663. e. 14.
- SAGART-THÉODAT** (GABRIEL) See SAGARD THÉODAT.
- SAGARUS** (JOANNES BAPTISTA MICHAEL) See SAGAR.
- SAGARZAZU** (MIGUEL) Reglamento para los hospitales militares de la República. Aprobado... por el Supremo Gobierno. *Carácas*, 1861. 8°. 7687. bbb.

- SAGARZURIETA** () *Begin.* Exmô. Señor. El Fiscal de lo Civil dice: que evacuadas las diligencias prevenidas en Superiores Decretos ... para la averiguacion de la legitimidad de las Mandas que se han tenido por forzosas hasta ahora, ha pasado á su vista este Expediente, etc. [A memorandum to the Viceroy of Mexico.] [*Mexico*, 1806.] fol. 9770. k. 1. (12.)
- SAGASETA É ILURDOZ** (GABRIEL) See SAGAZETA É ILURDOZ.
- SAGASTA** (PRÁXEDES MATEO) See BLIN Y GRANADOS (A.) La Crisis de 1881; semblanzas del... gabinete presidido por ... P. M. Sagasta. 1881. 8°. 8042. b. 22. (3.)
- See CORDERO Y CARAVANTES (M.) Sagasta, ó el orden y la libertad, etc. 1884. 8°. 8042. g. 14. (1.)
- *Historia.* See MARTÍNEZ ALCUBILLA (I.) Sagasta, etc.
- See MASSA Y SANGUINETI (C.) Historia política del Excmo. Señor P. M. Sagasta. 1858, etc. 4°. 9181. df. 9.
- [Life.] See OLÍAS (J. M. DE) Políticos contemporáneos, etc.
- SAGATOWSKI** (JEAN) Essai sur la carie vertébrale, etc. *Montpellier*, 1838. 4°. 1181. i. 1. (8.)
- SAGATYŃSKI** (JAN) Pamiętnik J. Sagatyńskiego byłego pazaia Króla Stanisława Poniatowskiego. *Poznań*, 1845. 12°. 1437. b.
- SAGAU** (JAYME DE LA TE E) See TE E SAGAU (J. DE LA)
- SAGAZETA É ILURDOZ** (GABRIEL) See MEXICO, City of.—Ayuntamiento. Acusacion que el lic. G. Sagazeta, sindico segundo del exmo. Ayuntamiento ..., eleva ... al soberano Congreso Nacional contra el señor gobernador del distrito D. J. Gomez de la Cortina. 1836. 4°. 9770. aa. 2. (12.)
- Alegato de bien probado que presentó el lic. Don G. Sagazeta, por les sres. albaceas del Illmo. Sr. D. J. M. Irisarri, en el pleito que les promovió el Dr. D. J. M. Irisarri, sobre nulidad del testamento. *México*, 1853. 4°. 6785. aaa. (14.)
- SAGE.** Dialogue
Beau et affable
Et à toutes gens moult delectable
Dung saige ⁊ dung fol ignet.
Qui concluent en brief langaige
Quod ut sepius eminet
Tel est fol qui cuyde estre saige. [In verse.]
G. M. Paris, [1510?] 12°. C. 22. a. 42.
16 leaves without pagination or catchwords; sig. A-D; 27 lines in a full page. Other editions of this work are entitled: "Le Dialogue du fol et du sage," and are entered under FOU.
- Le soi-disant Sage, comédie en un acte et en prose [by Savin], etc. *Amsterdam, Paris*, 1782. 8°. 11738. d. 15. (3.)
- SAGE** () a Tory. Moderation and no Moderation. A letter from a Tory to a Whiggish Member of Parliament. *London*, 1715. 8°. 8133. aa.
- SAGE** (ABBY) See SHAKSPERE (W.) [Appendix.] Stories from Shakespeare. By ... A. Sage. [1882.] 8°. 11765. aa. 2.
- Pebbles and Pearls for the Young Folks. *Hartford, Conn.*, 1868. 8°. 12707. bb. 30.
- SAGE** (BALTHAZAR GEORGES) See IZARN (J.) Des Pierres tombées du Ciel... observations inédites, communiquées par... Sage, etc. 1803. 8°. 953. g. 10.

SAGE (BALTHAZAR GEORGES) L'Art d'essayer l'or et l'argent; tableau comparé de la coupellation des substances métalliques, par le moyen du plomb ou du bismuth. Procédés pour obtenir l'or plus pur que par la voie du départ. Avec figures. *Paris*, 1780. 8°. 1034. k. 11.

— Herrn le Sage Kunst Gold und Silber zu probiren oder Erfolg der Kapellirung verschiedener metallischer Substanzen mit Bley und Wismuth... Mit einem Kupfer. [Translated from the French.] *Reval und Leipzig*, 1782. 8°. 972. e. 18.

— [Another copy.] T. 876. (8.)

— Arte de ensayar oro y plata, bosquejo ó descripción comparativa de la copelacion de las substancias metálicas per medio del ploms ó del bismuto; ... Traducido y añadido con algunas notas por... C. Gomez de Ortega. *Madrid*, 1785. 4°. 987. k. 28.

— Description méthodique du Cabinet de l'École royale des Mines. F. P. *Paris*, 1784. 8°. 953. c. 18.

— Éléments de Minéralogie docimastique. *Paris*, 1772. 8°. 970. i. 3.

— Seconde édition. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1777. 8°. 990. f. 12, 13.

— Anfangsgründe der Mineralogie nach Grundsätzen der Probierrkunst. Aus dem Französischen des Herrn Sage mit... Anmerkungen vermehrt von N. G. Leske. *Leipzig*, 1775. 8°. 973. b. 11. (1.)

— Examen chymique de différentes substances minérales; essais sur le vin, les pierres, les bézoards, et d'autres parties d'histoire naturelle et de chymie: traduction d'une lettre de M. Lehmann, sur la mine de plomb rouge. *Paris*, 1769. 12°. 990. b. 18.

— Des Herrn Sage chemische Untersuchung verschiedener Mineralien. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt [by L. A. G. Schrader]. Mit einigen Anmerkungen vermehrt von J. Beckmann. *Göttingen*, 1775. 8°. 973. b. 11. (2.)

— Expérience qui fait connaître que la chaux éteinte par immersion peut être régénérée en pierre calcaire par le seul concours de l'eau. *Paris*, 1810. 8°. B. 389. (5.)

— Expériences propres à faire connaître que l'alkali volatil-fluor est le remède dans les asphyxies; avec des remarques sur les effets avantageux qu'il produit dans la morsure de la vipère, dans la rage, etc. *Paris*, 1777. 8°. 1172. i. 10. (3.)

— Seconde édition. pp. xvi. 66. *Paris*, 1777. 8°. 1174. h. 35. (4.)

— Troisième édition, augmentée. *Paris*, 1778. 8°. 117. l. 51.

— Expériences qui font connaître que, suivant la manière dont la même chaux vive a été éteinte, elle est plus ou moins propre à former des bétons ou mortiers solides: procédés pour obtenir un stuc ou marbre artificiel préférable aux autres; ainsi qu'un badigeon inaltérable. Extrait de mémoires lus dans les séances de la première classe de l'Institut, etc. *Paris*, 1809. 8°. B. 389. (3.)

— Expériences qui font connaître qu'on ne peut admettre l'innocuité de l'eau de mer distillée, parce qu'elle contient toujours du gaz alcalin oléagineux neptunien produit par la putrefaction des êtres organisés marins. *Paris*, 1817. 8°. B. 500. (10.)

— Exposé des effets de la Contagion nomenclative, et réfutation de paradoxes qui dénaturent la physique. *Paris*, 1810. 8°. T. 963. (15.)

— [Another copy.] B. 665. (1.)

— Exposé des titres de B. G. Sage... sollicitant la place de Chymie, vacante à l'Institut National. [Paris, 1800?] s. sh. 4°. 733. g. 18. (42.)

SAGE (BALTHAZAR GEORGES) Exposé sommaire des principales découvertes faites dans l'espace de cinquante quatre années par B. G. Sage. *Paris*, 1813. 8°. B. 665. (8.)

— Fondation de l'École Royale des Mines à la Monnaie obtenue en 1783, par B. G. Sage. *Paris*, 1817. 8°. B. 389. (10.)

— Mémoires de Chimie. *Paris*, 1773. 8°. 1034. k. 10.

— Mémoires historiques et physiques. *Paris*, 1817. 8°. 956. i.

— Observations sur l'emploi du Zinc. Preuves de l'innocuité de ce métal: nécessité de la substituer au cuivre, au bismuth et au plomb, avec lesquels les potiers d'étain allient ce métal pour lui procurer plus de solidité. Extrait d'un mémoire lu à l'Institut, etc. *Paris*, 1809. 8°. T. 685. (5.)

— [Another copy.] B. 389. (4.)

— Observations sur un écrit qui a pour titre; Vues sur le Jardin Royal des Plantes et le Cabinet d'Histoire Naturelle, etc. *Paris*, 1790. 8°. F. 528. (5.)

— Opuscules de Physique. *Paris*, 1813. 8°. 959. b. 26. (2.)

— Précis des Mémoires de B. G. Sage, fondateur et directeur de la première École des Mines, lus dans les séances de la première Classe de l'Institut, pendant l'année 1809. *Paris*, 1809. 8°. T. 836. (14.)

— [Another copy.] B. 699. (11.)

— Supplément aux institutions de Physique. *Paris*, 1812. 8°. 959. b. 26. (1.)

— Tableau comparé de la conduite qu'ont tenue envers moi les ministres de l'ancienne régime avec celle des ministres du nouveau régime. *Paris*, 1814. 8°. B. 721. (1.)

SAGE (BERNARD J.) See CENTZ (P. C.) pseud.

SAGE (DANIEL) Las Foulies dau Sage de Mounpelie. Revistos e augmentados de diversos piessos de l'Autor. Embé son Testamen obro tant desirado. 1650. 8°. 11498. b. 52.

— [Another edition.] Les Folies du Sieur Le Sage de Montpellier. *Amsterdam*, 1700. 8°. 11498. b. 53.

— [Another edition.] Las Foulies dau Sage de Mounpelié, etc. pp. 208. *Amsterdam*, 1725. 8°. 1161. e. 35.

— Les Folies de Daniel Sage... éditées par A. des Ménils. (Reproduction de l'édition de 1700, etc.) 1874. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Montpellier.—Société des Bibliophiles Languedociens. SAGE (E.) Ac. 8925/7.

SAGE (DAVID) See SAGE (E. L.) Genealogical record of the descendants of D. Sage, etc. 1878. 8°. 9902. e. 11. (5.)

SAGE (DEAN) The Ristigouche and its salmon fishing, with a chapter on angling literature. [With plates.] L. P. pp. xvi. 275. D. Douglas: *Edinburgh*, 1888. 4°. 7906. i. 18.

SAGE (DONALD) Memorabilia Domestica; or, Parish life in the North of Scotland. By the late Rev. D. Sage. Edited by his son (D. F. Sage). pp. xiv. 439. W. Rae: *Wick*, 1889. 8°. 4735. ee. 10.

SAGE (DONALD FRASER) See SAGE (D.) Memorabilia Domestica... By the late Rev. D. Sage. Edited by his son (D. F. Sage). 1889. 8°. 4735. ee. 10.

SAGE (ELISHA L.) Genealogical record of the descendants of David Sage, etc. pp. 82. Pelton & King: *Middletown, Conn.*, 1878. 8°. 9902. e. 11. (5.)

SAGE (FREDERICK) F. Sage's illustrated Catalogue of Velvet Stands. The Jeweller's Guide in dressing windows. London, [1871.] 4°. 7943. ee. 13.

SAGE (J.) *Poetical Writer.* Original Poems. Privately printed: London, 1810. 4°. 11642. f. 5.

SAGE (JOHN) *a Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Scotland.* See DALRYMPLE (Sir JAMES) Bart., etc. A Vindication of the Ecclesiastical Part of Sir J. Dalrymple's Historical Collections... Together with a defence of what Sir James hath advanced concerning the opinion of the Scottish Historians in relation to King Robert the Second's marriage with Elizabeth Mure, in answer to J. Sage his criticism on that subject in his introduction to Hawthornden's works. 1714. 8°. 287. b. 33. (2.)

— See DRUMMOND (W.) of Hawthornden. The Works of William Drummond, etc. [Edited by J. Sage and T. Ruddiman.] 1711. fol. 187. d. 3.

— See LOGAN (G.) A second letter... to Mr. T. Ruddiman... vindicating... Mr. A. Henderson... from the vile aspersions cast upon him by Messieurs Sage and Ruddiman, etc. 1749. 8°. 8005. e. (2.)

— See LOGAN (G.) A Treatise on Government... against... Mr. J. Sage, etc. 1746. 8°. 8005. e.

— See SCOTLAND, Church of. An Account of the present persecution of the Church in Scotland, in several letters. [The first by T. Morer, the second and third by J. Sage.] 1690. 4°. 111. g. 46.

— See VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) [*Æneis*.—English.] Virgil's *Æneis*, translated into Scottish verse, by... Gawin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld. To which... is prefixed an account of the author's life and writings [by J. Sage]. 1710. fol. 76. h. 1.

— The Works of John Sage... with memoir, etc. 3 vol. 1844-46. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Edinburgh.—Spotiswoode Society. SAGE (JOHN) Ac. 2079/2.

— An Account of the late establishment of Presbyterian Government by the Parliament of Scotland, anno 1690, etc. [By J. Sage.] 1693. 4°. 489. d. 4. (3.) See SCOTLAND.—Parliament.

— The Case of the present afflicted Clergy. By a Lover of the Church and his country [J. Sage]. 1690. 4°. 1354. f. See SCOTLAND, Church of.—Ministers.

— The Fundamental Charter of Presbytery, as it hath been lately established in the Kingdom of Scotland. Examined and disproved, etc. ... Together with a Preface wherein the Vindicator of the Kirk [G. Rule] is freely put in mind of his habitual infirmities. [By Bishop Sage.] 1695. 8°. See SCOTLAND, Church of. 858. c. 13.

— — 1697. 8°. See SCOTLAND, Church of. 4175. ff. 1.

— See COUNTRYMAN. The Countrey-Man's letter to the Curat. Wherein... the assertions of the author of the Fundamental Charter of Presbytry... are examined, etc. 1711. 4°. 3476. e. 8. (2.)

— The Principles of the Cyprianic Age, with regard to episcopal power and jurisdiction, etc. [By J. Sage.] 1695. 4°. See CYPRIAN, Saint, Bishop of Carthage. 4105. d. (1.)

— A Vindication of a Discourse entitled The Principles of the Cyprianic Age... being a reply to G. Rule's Cyprianic Bishop examined, etc. [By J. Sage.] 1701. 4°. See RULE (G.) *Principal of the University of Edinburgh.* 4105. d. (2.)

— See JAMESON (W.) Cyprianus Isotimus. Or J[ohn] S[age]'s Vindication of his Principles of the Cyprianic Age confuted, etc. 1705. 8°. 4105. a.

SAGE (JOHN) *a Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Scotland.* The Reasonableness of a Toleration to those of Episcopal perswasion, enquir'd into, purely on Church-principles. In iv. Letters to Mr. G. Meldrum, etc. [By Bishop Sage.] 1704. 4°. 4175. b. 8. See MELDRUM (G.)

— [Another edition.] The Reasonableness of a Toleration enquir'd into purely on Church-Principles. In several Letters, etc. 1705. 8°. 854. i. 16. See MELDRUM (G.)

— Some Remarks on the late Letters from a Gentleman in the City to a Minister in the Countrey, and Mr. Williamson's Sermon preached before the General Assembly, etc. [By J. Sage.] 1703. 4°. See LETTER. 4135. aa.

— The Life of... John Sage. Wherein also some account is given of his writings... and some things are added, towards the clearing the ancient government of the Church of Scotland from the mistakes of a late Author (Sir J. Dalrymple). [By J. Gillane.] pp. 77. H. Clements: London, 1714. 8°. 1417. g. 25.

— [Another copy.] 701. b. 13. (4.)

— [Another copy.] G. 14211. (1.)

SAGE (L. A.) *Mrs.* A Letter addressed to a female friend by Mrs. Sage the first English female Aerial-Traveller; describing... her expedition with Mr. Lunardi's Balloon... 29th June, 1785 accompanied by G. Biggin. London, [1785.] 8°. 537. d. 24. (2.)

— Second edition. London, [1785.] 8°. 1417. g. 24.

SAGE (RUFUS B.) Scenes in the Rocky Mountains, and in Oregon, California, New-Mexico, Texas, and the grand prairies; or, notes by the way, during an excursion of three years, etc. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°. 10410. a. 40.

SAGE (SYLVESTER) A Farewell Sermon [on Acts xviii. 11], etc. Boston [Mass.], 1809. 8°. 4486. i. 46.

— A Sermon [on Matt. x. 27] delivered at the Installation of the Rev. R. Emerson over the first Church of Christ in Reading, Massachusetts. Salem [U.S.], 1805. 8°. 4486. i. 45.

— A Sermon [on Prov. xiv. 34] delivered before... the Governor... Council, and House of Representatives of... Vermont, ... on the day of the anniversary election. Windsor [Vermont], 1803. 8°. 4485. e. 76.

SAGEAN (MATHIEU) The original manuscript account of the Kingdom of Aacaniba given by the affidavit of M. Sagean. Englished by Q. Mackenzie. pp. 10. Fr. & Eng. London, 1755. fol. 797. m. 4.

— [Another copy.] G. 3599.

SAGEHOMME (PASCALIS) Dissertatio... de collatione bonorum. Leodii, [1830.] 4°. 498. f. 16. (3.)

SAGELI JEREZ (MARON) Reflecciones sobre el papel titulado: Aviso importante al Pueblo Católico, ó sea centinela alerta para defensa de la religion. Méjico, 1821. 4°. 9770. bb. 9. (12.)

SÄGELKEN (ENGELBERT) See SAEGELKEN.

SAGEN. Sagen und Märchen. Gesammelt und herausgegeben von einem katholischen Geistlichen. Emmerich, 1852. 8°. 12430. e. 17.

SAGEN (ALBERT PETER) [Biographical notice of W. F. K. Christie.] See CHRISTIE (W. F. K.) Mindeblad over W. F. K. Christie, etc. 1849. 12°. 4885. a.

- SAGEN** (LYDERS CHRISTIAN) [Verses on W. F. K. Christie.] See CHRISTIE (W. F. K.) Mindeblad over W. F. K. Christie, etc. 1849. 12°. 4885. a.
- See FASTING (C.) Udvalg af F. Fastings . . . Skrifter, med Bidrag til hans Biographie af L. Sagen. 1837. 8°. 12260. b.
- and FOSS (HENRIK HERMAN) Bergens Beskrivelse. Bergen, 1824. 8°. 10281. c.
- SAGENS**, Roman Catholics at. See ILANZ. — Obrigkeit. Apologia: oder Schutz-Red dess Facti Talis . . . Wider den . . . Gegensatz in Namen der Röm. Catholischen Sagenser augesprengt. 1710. 4°. 9304. dd. 8. (5.)
- SAGER** (A.) Neueste Original-Meubles-Zeichnungen für Tischler. Zweite vermehrte Ausgabe. Berlin, [1844-46.] obl. 4°. 1269. c. 6.
- Pracht-Meubles neuesten Geschmacks... Herausgegeben von A. Sager. Berlin, [1846.] obl. fol. 1810. a. 7. Without letterpress.
- SAGER** (CAROLUS GEORGIUS) Dissertatio... de rheumatismo regulari ac larvato, etc. Gottingae, [1789.] 4°. T. 545. (34.)
- SAGER** (FRANCISCUS CAROLUS FRIDERICUS) De insania ex menstruis suppressis orta. Dissertatio... medica, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Kiel.—Academia Christiana Albertina. Schriften... aus dem Jahre 1854, etc. Bd. 2. 1855, etc. 4°. Ac. 1030.
- SAGER** (GEORGIUS HENRICUS NICOLAUS) De tracheotomia in laryngitide membranacea. Dissertatio inauguralis, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Kiel.—Academia Christiana Albertina. Schriften, etc. 1859. 1855, etc. 4°. Ac. 1030.
- SAGER** (HANS CARL) Om Kjøbenhavn, som Stad og Fæstning. Kjøbenhavn, 1846. 8°. 1299. g. 18
- Reformen i den danske Strafferetspleie. Rudkjøbing, 1864. 8°. 5705. aaa.
- SAGER** (JOSHUA) Funeral sermon. See WHITAKER (T.) M.A., Minister of the Gospel at Leeds. Sermons on several occasions, etc.
- SAGER** (OTTO) See TILLER VON TSCHERLOW, pseud.
- SAGER** (ROBERT) See SIDENBLADH (P. E.) La Suède. Exposé statistique . . . Édition publiée en français par R. Sager. 1876. 12°. 10280. bb. 12.
- SAGER** (SOPHIE) See BAGER (H.) Abrakadabra. En utvöld samling "lyckade" svenska stilprof . . . af H. Bager, . . . S. Sager, etc. 1857. 12°. 12352. b. 45. (7.)
- Sagerska målet. Utdrag ur Stockholms Dagblad, jemte förord och tillägg. Stockholm, 1848. 8°. 5725. b.
- SAGERET** () Director of the Theatres of the French Republic. See MOLÉ (F. R.) and OTHERS. Réponse des Comédiens du Théâtre Français . . . au Citoyen Sageret [charging him with refusing to pay the actors their salaries, etc.]. [1792?] 4°. F. 15*. (6.)
- SAGERET** () Membre de la Société Royale . . . d'Agriculture. Pomologie physiologique; ou, traité du perfectionnement de la fructification, etc. (Notice Pomologique... Supplément à la Pomologie, etc.) 2 pt. Paris, 1830. 8°. 1251. g. 11.
- SAGERET** (ERNEST) Du Progrès maritime, étude économique et commerciale. Paris, 1869. 8°. 8245. ff. 27.
- SAGERET** (EUGÈNE) Almanach-Annuaire des bâtimens, des travaux publics et des arts industriels. Par E. Sageret. 1865. Annuaire du Bâtiment, etc. 1866, etc. See EPHEMERIDES. Almanach et Annuaire des Bâtimens, etc. [1831, etc.] 12° & 8°. P.P. 2403. a.

- SAGERET** (P. F.) See EPHEMERIDES. Almanach et Annuaire des Bâtimens... Par F. Sageret, etc. [1831, etc.] 12° and 8°. P.P. 2403. a.
- SAGERT** (H.) See HEIDEL (H.) Umrisse zu Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris . . . In Kupfer gestochen von H. Sagert. 1851. fol. 554. e. 43.
- SAGERUS** (CASPAR) Qui Deum optimum maximum spiritu et veritatē [sic] adorātū oporteat. MS. NOTES. Ex officina M. Lottheri: Lipsiæ, 1534. 4°. 3906. bb. 39.
- SAGES**. The proces of the Sevyn Sages. See WEBER (H. W.) Metrical Romances, etc. vol. 3. 1810. 8°. 82. k. 13.
- Sages Grecs et Latins. See GREEK SAGES.
- SAGESSE**. La fidele Sagesse. See PISTIS.
- La Sagesse d'Autrefois. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris.
- SAGET** (NISSAGE) President of the Republic of Hayti. [For documents issued by Nissage Saget as President of the Republic of Hayti:] See HAYTI, Republic of.—SAGET (NISSAGE) President.
- SAGET** (P.) Description du Château de Pau et de ses dépendances. Deuxième édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée... par J. Ferron. Pau, 1838. 8°. 1301. c. 9.
- SAGE TEN BROEK** (JOACHIM GEORGE LE) See BROEK (J. G. LE SAGE TEN)
- SAGE TEN BROEK** (JOHAN JACOB LE) See BROEK (J. G. LE SAGE TEN)
- SAGETTE** (JEAN) Abbé. Épître à Renan [on his work "La Vie de Jésus"]. Paris, 1864. 12°. 4824. aaa.
- Essai sur l'Art chrétien, son principe, ses développements, sa renaissance. Paris, 1853. 12°. 7854. d. 22.
- SAGETTE** (JEAN CASIMIR) Diagnostic différentiel des maladies du poumon et de ses annexes; thèse, etc. Paris, 1833. 4°. 1184. e. 11. (9.)
- SAGGAN** (CHRISTIAN) Bild und Stimmung. Gedichte. Altona, 1869. 16°. 11522. bb. 28.
- Lorens de Hahn. Eine Erzählung. See NIERITZ (G.) Jugend-Bibliothek. Jahrg. 23. 1840, etc. 8°. 12207. e.
- Zu unserer Schulfrage. Altona, 1864. 12°. 8356. bb. 46.
- SAGGI**. Saggi di prose e poesie de' più celebri scrittori d'ogni secolo. 6 vol. Londra, 1796-98. 8°. 12227. e. 4.
- SAGGIATORE**. Il Saggiatore. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Florence.
- Il Saggiatore. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Rome.
- SAGGINI** (ANGELO) See TENNYSON (A.) Baron Tennyson. Enoch Arden... recato in versi italiani da A. Saggini. 1885. 8°. 11646. df. 2.
- SAGGINI** (E.) See QUINZIO (C.) Malattie ed epidemie più frequenti negli Eserciti. Conferenze . . . raccolte degli Allievi Ufficiali Medici Dott. E. Saggini, Dott. G. Paganini, etc. 1892. 8°. 7561. f. 7.
- SAGGIO**. Nuovo Saggio sull'Origine delle Idee. [By A. Rosmini-Serbati.] 4 vol. Roma, 1830. 8°. 528. g. 24-26.
- Saggio critico della corrente letteratura straniera, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Modena.
- Saggio critico sulle Crociate se sia giusta la idea invalsa comunemente. E se siene adattabili alle circostanze presenti fattovi qualche cambiamento. [By F. Gusta.] [Ferrara, 1794?] 8°. 899. e. 5. (13.)
- Saggio de' Leggi fondamentali. 1830. 8°. 6005. c.

SAGGIO. Saggio della filosofia degli antichi, esposti in versi per musica. [By G. M. Ortes.] L. P. Venezia, 1757. 4°. 1342. k. (2.)

— Saggio d'etica razionale, etc. 1878. 8°. See B., P. G. S. D. 8408. g. 10.

— Saggio di callologia ed estetica, etc. 1889. 8°. See C., g. 11824. df. 42.

— Saggio di Caratteri in novelle. L. P. Nullibi et ubique: [Venice, 1847.] 8°. 823. h. 35.

— Saggio di ermenautica sacra. [By G. M. Pujati.] Venezia, 1819. 8°. 3129. d. 2.

— Saggio di notizie storiche relative ai tre sagri monumenti che si portano in processione... 17 Gennaro 1798. Roma, [1798.] 4°. 1230. d. 20. (58.)

— Saggio di ricerche fisico-chimiche sulla decrostazione di certe mura o pareti. [By G. Ravagnan.] Venezia, 1803. 8°. 7002. e. 1. (6.)

— Saggio di Rime di diversi buoni autori che fiorirono dal 14. fin al 18. secolo. L. P. Firenze, 1825. 8°. 1464. i. 4.

— Saggio di una dottrina morale per tutti. pt. 1, 2. Torino, 1878. 8°. 8408. h. 3.

— Saggio intorno allo studio politico. See CALOGERÀ (A.) Nuova Raccolta d'Opuscoli, etc. tom. 26. 27. 1755, etc. 12°. 247. g. 25, 26.

— Saggio sopra la Pittura. [Venice?] 1756. 8°. 1143. d. 24.

— Saggio sulla natura del commercio in generale. Autore Inglese. [With preface signed, F. Scottoni.] Venezia, 1767. 12°. 8207. aa. 13. (1.)

— Saggio sulla necessità di conferire gl'impieghi secondo i talenti. 1782. 8°. See R., L. A. 899. e. 4. (6.)

SAGGIO (GIOVANNI BATTISTA)

See NICCOLO DI LONGOBARDI, *dell'Ordine de' Minimi*.

SAGGIOTTI (R.) Storia del regno di Filippo II. di G. H. Prescott. (Prima versione Italiana di R. Fulin e R. Saggiotti.) See COLLEZIONE. Nuova collezione di opere storiche. vol. 9. 1865, etc. 8°. 8206. aaa.

SAGHY (FERENCZ) See VERSEGI (F.) Verseggy F. Maradványai és élete. [Edited by F. Saghy.] 1825. 8°. 11585. f.

SAGINAW CITY DIRECTORY.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*East Saginaw*. Indian and Pioneer History of the Saginaw Valley, etc. (Saginaw City Directory.)

SAGINAW COUNTY, Michigan. History of Saginaw County, Michigan. Together with sketches of its cities, villages, and townships... and biographies... History of Michigan, etc. pp. 960. C. C. Chapman & Co.: Chicago, 1881. 8°. 10409. m. 10.

SAGINAW SOLAR SALT COMPANY. Prospectus, etc. New York, 1863. 12°. 7944. aaa. 50. (1.)

SAGINAWTHAL. See SAGUENAY.

SAGITTARIUS, pseud. Franz Liszt über die Juden. Von Sagittarius. pp. 38. [Budapest, 1881.] 8°. 4033. df. 34. (4.)

— Orangeism versus Ribbonism. A statement on behalf of the Orange Institution. By Sagittarius. Dublin, 1852. 8°. 3942. bb. (2.)

— Rhymes on the "J. P." Letter. By Sagittarius. [Dublin? 1855?] 8°. 3942. bb. (7.)

— The Vicissitudes of a Board, much bored, Schoolmaster. By "Sagittarius," author of a "Vision of Brighton." pp. 14. Trill & Sons: Brighton, 1890. 8°. 12315. g. 40. (4.)

SAGITTARIUS (Sir ANDREW) Sir Andrew Sagittarius; or, the Perils of Astrology. A novel. 3 vol. London, 1824. 12°. N. 212.

SAGITTARIUS (CASPAR)

See FUERSTENHOLD (EUSEBIUS) *pseud.*

— [For dissertations at which Caspar Sagittarius acted as *Præses*.]

See BRANDENSTEIN (G. H. A.)

ECK (P. B.)

FEUERBAUM (G. H.)

FLOTO (P.)

FRANCK (J. C.)

FRIDERICI (JOANNES) *the*

Younger, of Plauen.

GOETZE (G. H.)

HEBENSTREIT (J. D.)

HILGENDORFF (J.)

KLOSS (G.)

KOEPKEN (J.)

KRUGER (M.)

See KUENHAGEN (J. G.)

LEIDENFROST (J. W.)

MELLEN (JACOB VON)

MELLINUS (G. J.)

NESENUS (J. G.)

NICOLAI (J. A.)

SCHILLINGK (J. C.)

SCHLEGEL (C.)

SCHUBARTUS (E. A.)

STRAUB (ANDREAS)

THOENE (A.)

ULRICI (L.)

WERTHER (H.)

— See LOEBER (C. H.) *Indiculus Historiae Ecclesiasticae praeprimis ad Ephoriam Orlamundanam spectantis... cum praefatione... C. Sagittarii.* 1689. 4°. T. 968. (6.)

— See SCHMIDT (JOHANN ANDREAS) *Abbot of Marienthal.* Catalogus scriptorum a C. Sagittario... olim editorum, etc. 1694. 4°. 11312. dd. 15. (1.)

— See SCHMIDT (JOHANN ANDREAS) *Abbot of Marienthal.* J. A. Schmidii... *Commentarius de vita et scriptis C. Sagittarii, etc.* 1713. 8°. 612. b. 25. (6.)

— See TROGUS POMPEIUS. *Justini Historiae Philippicae, etc.* (Cum C. Sagittarii exercitationibus.) 1827, etc. 8°. 1305. c.

— C. Sagittarii *Antiquitates Ducatus Thuringici.* *Alt-Thüringisches Hertzogthum, etc.* Germ. Jena, 1688. 4°. 170. c. 19. (3.)

— C. Sagittarii *Antiquitates Gentilismi et Christianismi Thuringici: das ist, ... Bericht von dem Heiden- und Christenthum der alten Thüringer, etc.* Germ. Jena, 1685. 4°. 794. f. 5. (2.)

— [Another copy.] 170. c. 19. (1.)

— C. Sagittarii *Antiquitates Regni Thuringici: das ist, ... Bericht von dem Nahmen und alten Zustande des Thüringer Landes, insonderheit aber von dem alten Thüringischen Königreichs... und... von dem Nahmen und Erbauung der Stadt Erfurt.* Wobey zuletzt noch zufinden, die sonst noch nie in Druck herausgegebene Schrift des berühmten Manns P. Albin Specimen *historiae novae Thuringorum.* Jena, 1685. 4°. 794. f. 5. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 170. c. 19. (2.)

— C. Sagittarii *Commentatio de lectione atque imitatione Ciceronis.* *Altenburgi*, [1671?] 8°. 835. d. 21.

— [Another copy.] 1089. h. 13. (2.)

— C. Sagittarii *Commentatio de vita, scriptis, editionibus... lectione atque interpretatione Plauti, Terentii, Ciceronis.* *Altenburg*, [1671.] 8°. 1089. h. 13. (1.)

— [Another edition.] C. Sagittarii *Commentatio de vita et scriptis L. Andronici, Nævii, Ennii, C. Statii, etc.* *Altenburgi*, 1672. 8°. 1089. e. 13.

— C. Sagittarii... *de Januis veterum liber singularis.* *Altenburgi*, 1672. 8°. 604. b. 8.

— [Another edition.] See GRÆVIUS (J. G.) *Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanarum.* tom. 6. 1694, etc. fol. 2068. e.

- SAGITTARIUS (CASPAR)** C. Sagittarii de Martyrum cruciatibus in primitiva ecclesia liber, etc. *Jenæ*, 1673. 4°. 1363. b. 6. (7.)
- *Resp. Dissertatio . . . de Natalitiis Martyrum. Præs. J. Musæo. Jenæ*, [1678.] 4°. 491. b. 8. (5.)
- Hac secunda editione auctior, etc. (De Martyrum cruciatibus in primitiva ecclesia liber.) [Edited by J. A. S. D., i.e. J. A. Schmid.] 2 pt. *Francofurti & Lipsiæ*, 1696. 4°. 4520. c. 3.
- Dissertatio de Lancea, qua perfossum Christi latus, ad Joh. xix. 34. See **THESAURUS**. Thesaurus Theologico-Philologicus, etc. tom. 2. 1701, etc. fol. 5. g. 6.
- Dissertatio de Nudipedalibus veterum. See **UGOLINUS (BLASIUS)** Thesaurus Antiquitatum, etc. vol. 29. 1744, etc. fol. 686. l. 9.
- Dissertatio de originibus ac incrementis Salciæ Lunenburgensis. See **JUNGIUS (J. H.)** J. H. Jungii de jure Salinarum, etc. 1743. 4°. 503. f. 6.
- Dissertatiuncula de præcipuis scriptoribus historiæ Germanicæ, etc. *Jenæ*, 1675. 4°. 1054. h. 15. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 117. e. 4.
- [Another edition.] See **FREHER (M.)** Professor at Heidelberg. M. Freheri directorium, etc. 1720. 4°. 580. f. 19.
- [Another edition.] 1734. 4°. 9006. e.
- C. Sagittarii . . . Epistola ad J. a Mellen Lubecensem. [*Jenæ*? 1679?] 4°. 116. h. 5. (2.)
Part of a book, pp. 33-40.
- C. Sagittarii Epistola ad . . . J. H. Wieglebium . . . et P. J. Langeian. [On a dissertation "de eloquentia sub exemplo veterum Germanorum descripta" in which Wieglieb was Præses, and Langeianus Respondent, together with the dissertation.] 2 pt. *Jenæ*, 1690. 4°. 794. f. 5. (6.)
- C. Sagittarii . . . Epistola de antiquo statu Thuringiæ sub indigenis Francorum Germaniæque regibus, ut et ducibus, comitatibus, marchionibus usque ad ortum Landgraviorum, ad . . . J. Schilterum. *Jenæ*, 1675. 4°. 794. f. 5. (3.)
- [Another copy.] 170. c. 19. (4.)
- C. Sagittarii Geschichte der Marggraffschaft Saltzwedel, etc. See **ENTZELT (C.)** C. Entzelts Altmärkische Chronica, etc. 1736. 4°. 170. c. 11.
- C. Sagittarii Geschichte der Thüringischen Herrschaften Ober und Nieder Kranichfeld. See **GRUNDTVIG (G. I.)** and **KLOTZSCH (J. F.)** Sammlung vermischter Nachrichten zur Sächsischen Geschichte, etc. Bd. 8. 1767, etc. 8°. 9365. aa.
- C. Sagittarii Geschichte der Thüringischen Herrschaft Heldrungen.—Historie der Herrschaft Salza. See **GRUNDTVIG (G. I.)** and **KLOTZSCH (J. F.)** Sammlung vermischter Nachrichten zur Sächsischen Geschichte, etc. Bd. 6. 1767, etc. 8°. 9365. aa.
- C. Sagittarii Geschichte des Klosters Reinhardtsbrunn, etc. See **GRUNDTVIG (G. I.)** and **KLOTZSCH (J. F.)** Sammlung vermischter Nachrichten zur Sächsischen Geschichte, etc. Bd. 3. 1767, etc. 8°. 9365. aa.
- C. Sagittarii . . . Gründlicher Bericht von Land-Grav Heinrichs in Thüringen, Pfaltz-Graven zu Sach-en, Römischen-Königs-Wahl, etc. *Jenæ*, 1692. 4°. 1054. h. 20. (4.)
- C. Sagittarii . . . gründliche und ausführliche Historie der Graffschaft Gleichen . . . aus Licht gestellet von E. S. Cyprian. *Franckfurt am Mayn*, 1732. 4°. 171. k. 2.
- C. Sagittarii . . . Historia antiquissimæ urbis Bardewici, in qua simul antiquus universæ inferioris Saxoniae status, etc. *Jenæ*, 1674. 4°. 168. c. 13.

- SAGITTARIUS (CASPAR)** C. Sagittarii . . . Historia bipartita Eccardi II. Marchionis Misniæ et in ea translatio Sedis Episcopalis Ciza Numburgum, atque Episcoporum Numburgensium a prima Episcopatus origine ad annum 1683. C. G. Buder . . . recognovit, præfationem, directorium monumentorum ac libellorum ad statum causasque Numburgenses pertinentium . . . præmisit, Strauchianas præterea ac Seckendorffianas de controversiis Numburgensibus narrationes adiecit. *Jenæ*, 1718. 4°. 1054. h. 23. (1.)
- C. Sagittarii . . . Historia Gothana plenior . . . Opus . . . ab ipso auctore magna ex parte confectum; . . . reliqua ex ejusdem schedis congestit . . . W. E. Tenzelius. *Jenæ*, 1700. 4°. 590. e. 26.
- C. Sagittarii Historia Gothana plenior . . . concinnata. Opus . . . ab ipso auctore magna ex parte confectum: reliqua ex ejusdem schedis congestit et duobus supplementis indiceque illustravit W. E. Tenzelius. (Supplementa reliqua, cum præfatione E. S. Cypriani.) 4 vol. *Jenæ*, 1713-01-02-16. 4°. 168. f. 23. 24.
Vol. 1 is a duplicate of the preceding, with the exception of the titlepage and introductory matter.
- C. Sagittarii . . . Historia Johannis Friderici I., Electoris Saxoniae, Pii, Magnanimi, Constantis, inclyti. Editio novissima. *Jenæ*, 1739. 4°. 1054. h. 23. (1, 5.)
- C. Sagittarii Historia Marchiæ Soltwedelensis, etc. Ejusdem Historia Marchionum ac Electorum Brandenburgensium ab origine Marchiæ ad ann. 1684 repetita. 1751. See **BRANDENBURG**. [Appendix.—Topographical.] Scriptores Rerum Brandenburgensium, etc. tom. 1. 1751, etc. 4°. 172. d. 5.
- C. Sagittarii Historia Templi Jenensis Academici. Accedunt epitaphia et inscriptiones sepulchrales hujus templi. Item oratio de Ducibus Saxoniae Academiae Jenensis Rectoribus, etc. 3 pt. *Jenæ*, 1690-85. 4°. 731. c. 23.
- [Another copy.] C. Sagittarii . . . Momenta historica et monumenta Templi Jenensis Academici, quod vulgo vocant Die Collegen-Kirche . . . Accedunt Epitaphia et inscriptiones sepulchrales hujus Templi. 2 pt. *Jenæ*, 1720. 4°. 201. c. 13.
This is a duplicate of the preceding, with a new titlepage and different prefatory matter.
- C. Sagittarii . . . Historia vitæ ac mortis Tulliae M. Tullii Ciceronis filiae. Accedunt annotationes in Servii Sulpicii epistolam consolatoriam, inter ciceronianas Fam. iv. v. (Epistola consolatoria Sulpicii. Argumentum epistolæ ex Manutio.) *Jenæ*, 1679. 4°. 613. k. 3.
- [Another copy.] 794. f. 5. (8.)
- C. Sagittarii . . . Introductio in Historiam Ecclesiasticam et singulas ejus partes; sive notitia scriptorum veterum atque recentium qui vel historiam ecclesiasticam [sic] universam vel regnorum . . . historiam illustrent, etc. [Edited by J. A. Schmidt.] (Catalogus scriptorum a C. Sagittario olim editorum, etc.) *Jenæ*, 1694. 4°. 125. i. 5.
No more published of this edition.
- C. Sagittarii . . . Introductio in Historiam Ecclesiasticam . . . sive notitia scriptorum . . . qui vel historiam ecclesiasticam universam vel regnorum, . . . urbium, . . . Imperatorum, Pontificum et Cardinalium Romanorum, hæresium, consiliorum &c. historiam illustrent. (Tom. II. exhibens supplementa tomi primi et ejusdem continuationem de Conciliis et Colloquiis curante J. A. Schmidio.) 2 tom. *Jenæ*, 1718. 4°. 703. e. 1.
Tom. 1 is another edition of the preceding.
- C. Sagittarii . . . Introitus et Exitus Salfeldensis duabus orationibus: I. De miseria Præceptorum Scholæ: II. Valedictoria ostensus: Accedit Michaelis Neandri, carminis de miseria et contentu, una etiam dignitate et gloria Præceptorum publicorum versio Latina [by J. G. Kettembeil,] et programma auctoris de vita sua. *Jenæ*, [1670.] 4°. 72. k. 14.

- SAGITTARIUS** (CASPAR) In Justini præfationem et libri primi caput primum exercitationes II. Præs. H. Conringio. *Helmestadii*, 1665, 4°. 591. c. 6. (2.)
- In Justini... libri primi caput II. et sequentia usque ad finem exercitationes IX.... Præs. H. Conringio. *Helmestadii*, 1666. 4°. 591. c. 6. (3.)
- [Another copy.] 835. e. 8. (1.)
- Oratio de Bibliotheca Jenensi academica. See MADERUS (J. J.) De Bibliothecis nova accessio, etc. 1703. 4°. 619. g. 2.
- C. Sagittarii... Oratio de utilitate ex historia Germanica capienda. *Jenæ*, [1675.] 4°. 117. e. 5.
- Ritus veterum Romanorum nuptiales... J. Sauberti et... Annæ Mariæ... H. Conringii filiae nuptiis XIV. Kalend. Mart. anni 1664 celebrandis... dedicat C. Sagittarius. [In verse.] *Helmestadii*, [1664.] 4°. 589. d. 20. (10.)
- Thüringische Geschichte; aus den Handschriften D. C. Sagittarius gezogen. *Chemnitz*, 1772. 8°. 167. b. 26.
- C. Sagittarii Vita M. Porcii Catonis.—De vita et scriptis Justi Lipsii. See MEUSCHEN (J. G.) Vitæ summorum... virorum, etc. tom. 4. 1735, etc. 4°. 1329. b.
- and THILO (ESAIAS) Favente... Johanne Wilhelmo Saxonie Duce... Memorabilia Historie Gothanæ explicabunt C. Sagittarius... et M. E. Thilo. [*Jenæ*,] 1689. 4°. 1054. h. 20. (3.)
- and WELTZ (THOMAS) Expositionem Infantum... exponunt C. Sagittarius et T. Weltz. *Jenæ*, 1672. 4°. 707. a. 19. (17.)
- SAGITTARIUS** (CHRISTIANUS) Resp. Exercitatio de Unicornu.... Præs. J. C. Stolbergk. [*Leipsic?* 1652.] 4°. 975. d. 6. (5.)
- [Another copy.] B. 426. (4.)
- SAGITTARIUS** (DIDERICUS) Reip. Brem: eruditæ; ecclesiasticæ, politicæ, scholasticæ, statoribus, custodibus, civibus quorumvis ordinum, salutem quamcunque precatur officia qualiacunque defert Dider. Sagittarius. *H. Brauer: Bremæ*, [1694.] s. sh. fol. 1897. c. 8. (114.)
- SAGITTARIUS** (HEINRICUS) See SCHUETZ.
- SAGITTARIUS** (JOANNES CHRISTFRIDUS) [For dissertations at which J. C. Sagittarius acted as Præses:] See CLAUDERUS (I.) ZIEGENMEIER (C.)
- See LUTHER (M.) [Smaller Collections of Works.] Der erste(-neunde) Teil aller Deutschen Bücher und Schriften M. Lutheri, etc. (Haupt-Register... von J. C. Sagittario.) 1661, etc. fol. 3706. g. 1.
- SAGITTARIUS** (MICHAEL) Resp. See SCHRECCIUS (J.) Præcursor disquisitionum psychologiarum de anima in genere, etc. 1611, etc. 4°. 525. e. 14. (18.)
- SAGITTARIUS** (PAULUS MARTINUS) Dissertatio de locis sepulchralibus familiæ Saxonice. See STRUVE (B. G.) B. G. Struvii Bibliotheca librorum rariorum, etc. pt. 1. 1719. 4°. P.P. 4925.
- Dissertatio de Rochlitio. See MENCKE (J. B.) Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum, etc. tom. 2. 1728, etc. fol. *157. g. 4.
- P. M. Sagittarii de Nummis serenissimorum Saxonie Ducum dissertationes sex... Accessere... ejusdem syllabus monetæ cupreæ Saxonice, hactenus ineditus, ... et dissert. de Comitibus Palat. dignitate in Frider. Sap. collata. 1728. See MENCKE (J. B.) Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum, etc. tom. 2. 1728, etc. fol. 157. g. 4.
- Splendor Familiæ Schonbergicæ in Nuptiis Heslerio-Schonbergicis... adumbratus. *Altenburgi*, [1676.] 4°. 113. d. 34. (1.)

- SAGITTARIUS** (THOMAS) [For dissertations at which T. Sagittarius acted as Præses:] See GERSTENBERG (J.) HERTLINGIUS (J.)
- See HORATIUS FLACCUS (Q.) [Carm., Epod., and Carm. Saec.—Parodies.—Lat.] M. T. Sagittarii... Horatius Christianus, sive parodiæ, etc. 1615. 12°. 11386. a.
- See HORATIUS FLACCUS (Q.) [Carm., Epod., and Carm. Saec.—Parodies.—Lat.] M. T. Sagittarii... Horatius Prophanus primus, sive parodiæ, etc. 1617. 12°. 11386. a. (1.)
- Obitus. See LUDEWIG (M. C.) Threnodiae quibus obitum... Dn. T. Sagittarii... prosequi debuerunt ejusdem consalini. 1657. 4°. 1160. h. 2. (29.)
- De Conversatione Civili privata et publica disputationes politicæ duæ. See GUAZZO (S.) S. Guazzi de Civili Conversatione dissertationes politicæ, etc. 1650. 12°. 8009. a.
- Disputatio... de jure et privilegiis Comitum Palatinorum Cæsareorum.... Præs. O. Fomanno. *Jenæ*, 1619. 4°. 1054. i. 23. (4.)
- M. T. Sagittarii... Disputationes Politicæ extraordinariæ;... nunc auctæ. Quibus accessit... Consilium quomodo loci communes in studiis... sint constituendi, etc. *Jenæ*, 1605. 8°. 522. a. 11. The "Consilium" has a separate titlepage, dated 1604.
- M. T. Sagittarii... epistolica institutio, seu de conscribendis epistolis tractatus. Cum notis noviter adjectis. Cui... accessit quæstiuncula. Lingua Latina unde petenda et addiscenda. *Jenæ*, 1617. 12°. 11386. a. 35. (2.)
- T. Sagittarii... Exercitationes Physicæ; certa methodo conformatæ... et Academia Jenensi disputatæ, etc. *Jenæ*, 1620. 4°. 536. e. 11.
- M. T. Sagittarii... Oratio Boni Militis et studiosi συγκρισις continens. *Jenæ*, 1606. 4°. 502. e. 20. (1.)
- Oratio poetica de... Friderici Comitibus Palatinis... in Regem Bohemiæ electione, etc. *Breslæ*, 1620. fol. 837. m. 1. (19.)
- T. Sagittarii... Physicorum Aristotelico-Scaligereorum pars prior(-posterior). 2 pt. *Lipsiæ*, 1654, 53. 8°. 520. a. 29.
- Ulysses Saxonicus, seu Iter, quod... Johannes-Ernestus Dux Saxonie, Juliae, Clivie, et Montium... per Germaniam, Galliam, Angliam et Belgium, anno 1613... instituit... descriptum a T. Sagittario. [In verse.] *Typis G. Baumannii: Breslæ*, 1621. 4°. 11408. bb. 6.
- SAGIUM**. See SÉEZ.
- SAGIUS** (ANTONIUS) Resp. Theses physicæ de affectionibus corporis naturalis. Præs. Jo. Smith. *Sedani*, 1616. 4°. 1185. f. 2. (2.)
- SAGLIER** (LOUIS) Olympia, anecdote grecque publiée par [or rather, written by] L. Saglier. 1854. 12°. 12514. a. 25. See OLYMPIA.
- Vie de Saint Jean de Dieu avec l'histoire sommaire de la fondation et du développement de son ordre. *Paris*, 1877. 8°. 4825. ee. 2.
- Voyage d'un Enfant à Paris. Relation publiée d'après les notes du voyageur, par... L. Saglier. *Paris, Mesnil, Eure*, 1870. 8°. 12516. cc. 25.
- SAGLIER** (VICTOR) Faculté de Droit de Paris. Thèse pour la licence, etc. (Jus Romanum: Quibus et adversus quos competat restitutio, etc. Droit français. Nature et division des contrats.) *Paris*, 1859. 8°. 5406. bb. 15. (1.)
- SAGLIÈRO** () De Emancipatie der Vrouw, of eene vergadering ten huize van Mevrouw Pompadourella tot Mutsenlint. Kluchtspel in één bedrijf [and in prose]... door Sagliëro. *Kampen*, 1870. 8°. 11755. bbb.

- SAGLIO** (ANDRÉ) Maisons d'Hommes célèbres, etc. pp. 326. Paris, 1893. 8°. 10601. e. 17.
Part of the "Bibliothèque des Merveilles."
- SAGLIO** (CAMILLE) See BADIN (A.) Grottes et Cavernes. ... Ouvrage illustré ... par C. Saglio. 1876. 8°. 10005. bb.
- SAGLIO** (EDMOND) See DAREMBERG (C. V.) and SAGLIO (E.) Dictionnaire des Antiquités grecques et romaines, d'après les textes et les monuments ... Ouvrage rédigé ... sous la direction de ... E. Saglio, etc. 1873, etc. 4°. Cat. Desk. I.
- Réponse à un libelle [by E. Soldi] intitulé: "L'article Cælatura du Dictionnaire des Antiquités grecques et romaines, signé par M. E. Saglio." pp. 16. Paris, 1879. 8°. 7704. f. 41. (13.)
- SAGLIO** (PIETRO) Notizie storiche di Broni ... con cenni relativi ai dintorni e particolarmente ai comuni di Stradella e di Barbianello. Broni, 1890, etc. 8°. In progress. 10135. ee.
- SAGLIOCCO** (MICHELE) Compendio delle virtù del Cardinale I. Caracciolo già Vescovo d'Aversa, etc. Roma, 1738. 4°. 4863. e.
- SAGNE** (JEAN) Des complications des maladies. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1853, tom. 14. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. f. 16.
- SAGNERIUS** (SIMON) See GALENUS (CL.) [Methodus medendi.] Cl. Galeni methodus medendi, T. Linacro ... interprete. (S. Sagnerii index.) 1526. 8°. 540. d. 3.
- SAGNIER** () Abbé. Nouveau Catéchisme philosophique, ou exposition raisonnée des motifs de la foi catholique. Paris, 1864. 12°. 4016. aaa.
- SAGNIER** () Avoué. La procédure en expropriation forcée avec les formules. Troisième édition. 2 pt. Paris, an IX. [1801.] 8°. 5425. b.
- SAGNIER** (ANDRÉ) See JOUBERT (P. C.) and SAGNIER (A.) Le Contrat Social de l'avenir, etc. 1871. 8°. 8051. f. 3. (4.)
- SAGNIER** (CHARLES) La Tour de Constance et ses prisonnières, liste générale et documents inédits. pp. 220. Paris, 1880. 8°. 4629. f. 10.
- SAGNIER** (F. N.) Du catarrhe utérin et de son traitement, etc. Montpellier, 1864. 4°. 7379. f. 8. (13.)
- SAGNIER** (HENRI) See BARRAL (J. A.) Dictionnaire d'Agriculture, etc. (continué sous la direction de H. Sagnier.) 1885, etc. 8°. 7055. i.
- See BARRAL (J. A.) and SAGNIER (H.) Notions d'Agriculture et d'Horticulture, ... Premières leçons, etc. 1883. 8°. 7078. b. 48.
- See BARRAL (J. A.) and SAGNIER (H.) Notions d'Agriculture et d'Horticulture, ... Cours supérieur, etc. 1883. 8°. 12204. bbb. 17.
- See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris. Journal de l'Agriculture, etc. (Rédacteur-en-chef: H. Sagnier, 1884, etc.) 1866, etc. 8°. P.P. 2332. ae.
- L'Agriculture en Italie. 1878. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Société des Agriculteurs de France. SAGNIER (H.) Société des Agriculteurs de France. Congrès International de l'Agriculture, etc. 7078. df. 4. (12.)
- Cours d'Agriculture. pp. 343. Paris, 1886. 8°. 7074. ccc. 20.
Part of a "Cours complet d'études rédigé conformément aux programmes des Écoles normales primaires."

- SAGNIER** (HENRI) Cours d'Horticulture fruitière et potagère. pp. iii. 184. Paris, 1887. 8°. 7073. aaa. 5.
- SAGNIER** (PIERRE) See SONNENKALB (F. G.) Police correctionnelle. Plainte en escroquerie pour F. G. Sonnenkalb ... contre le citoyen Sagnier, Banquier à Paris. [1797.] 8°. F. 971. (1.)
- SAGNOL** (JOANNÈS) L'Égalité des Sexes. pp. 33. Paris, 1889. 8°. 8416. h. 8. (6.)
- SAGO-SKATTKAMMARE.** Sago-Skattkammare Första boken. Spelmannen, etc. (Andra Boken. Adelstenar i Sagoform. Nya Originalsagor af Farbror Knut och Tant Lisbeth (H—n). 2 vol. Stockholm, 1860, 61. 16°. 12431. b. 9.
- SAGOKRANS.** En Sagokrans af Förf. till Sjöjungfruns Sagor. Med 15 illustrationer af G. Wahlbom. Stockholm, 1855. 16°. 12430. a. 5.
- SAGON** (FRANÇOIS) See BOUTIGNI (M. DE) pseud.
- See DES CONARDZ () Abbé, pseud. Appologie faite par le grant Abbé des Conardz sur les invectives Sagon, Marot, La Hueterie, etc. 1854. 12°. 11474. aa.
- See MAROT (C.) Les Trêves de Marot et Sagon, etc. 1854. 12°. 11481. aa. 50. (2.)
- Les Disciples et Amys de Marot contre Sagon, La Hueterie, & leurs Adherentz. [Containing pieces in verse by N. Glotelet, Bonaventure, valet de chambre de la Reine de Navarre, pseud., i.e. Marot himself? and C. Fontaine.] (Le valet de Marot [called Frippelippes; or rather, C. Marot himself] contre Sagon.—Response a Marot, dict Frippelippes, & a son Maistre Clement.—La grande genealogie de Frippelippes, composée par ung jeune poete chapestre, avecques une Epistre, adressant le tout a F. Sagon.) 4 pt. Pierre de sainte Lucie dict la Prince: Lyon, [1536?] 8°. 11474. aa. 37.
Sixty-one leaves, without pagination. Sigs. a-e 6, in eights; aa-bb, a-b 3, and A-B in fours.
- Recueil des pièces du différent entre C. Marot, F. Sagon et la Hueterie. See MAROT (C.) Oeuvres, etc. tom. 4. 1731. 4°. 85. h. 1.
- Epistre a Marot par F. de Sagon pour luy monstrier que Frippelipes [i.e. Clément Marot] avoit fait sottie cōparaison des quatre raisons dudit Sagon a quatre Oysons. (Rondeau et dixains faictz par Sagon & ses amis cōtre Gloutelet le premier des disciples marotins.) [In verse. In answer to poems by C. Marot and others entitled: "Les disciples et amis de Marot contre Sagon," etc.] Gilles Corrozet & Jehan André: [Paris,] 1537. 8°. Fifteen leaves, without pagination. C. 39. b. 65.
- SAGONA**, PIETRO MARIA, Bishop of. See GIUSTINIANI.
- SAGONNE** () DE) La Deffaitte et routte des compaignies de Monsieur d'Esternay, à Clair fontaine par Monsieur de Sagonne le 22 de ce present moys de Juillet. pp. 13. Hubert Velu: Paris, 1589. 8°. 1192. g. 4. (30.)
- Le Deffaite des troupes de Givry, près de Ville-Costerets, en ce moys de Juin, par Monsieur de Sagonne. pp. 14. Hubert velu: Paris, 1589. 8°. 1192. g. 4. (29.)
- SAGORNINUS** (JOANNES) Chronicon Venetum, omnium quæ circumferuntur vetustissimum, et J. Sagornino vulgo tributum, e MSS. codice A. Zeno ... nunc primum cum MSS. codicibus Vaticanis collatum, notisque illustratum in lucem profert H. F. Zanetti. Venetiis, 1765. 8°. 175. a. 27.
- SAGORSKI** (A.) See MUSÆUS (J. C. A.) The Enchanted Knights; or the Chronicle of the Three Sisters. (The Demon of the Ring.) Translated [by A. Sagorski], etc. 1845. 16°. 12555. b. 36.

SAGORSKI (ERNST) Die Rosen der Flora von Naumburg a/S. nebst den in Thüringen bisher beobachteten Formen. Beilage zum Jahresbericht der Königl. Landesschule Pforta, 1885. pp. 48. Naumburg, 1885. 4°. 7029. g. 2.

— and **SCHNEIDER (GUSTAV)** Flora Carpatorum Centralium phanerogamarum et cryptogamarum vascularium praecipue Tatrae Magnae montibus regionibusque adjacentibus sponte crescentium enumerationem et descriptionem continens, etc. (Flora der Centralkarpathen, etc.) Germ. 2 pt. Leipzig, 1891. 8°. 07028. e. 33.

SAGORSZEWSKY (IGNACE) Ostindien und die Engländer. Eine Erklärung der Gegenwart aus der Geschichte der letzten Jahrhunderte. Leipzig, [1858.] 8°. 9056. b. 7.

SAGOT (E.) See MAILLARD DE CHAMBURE (C. H.) Dijon ancien et moderne ... Illustré par E. Sagot. 1840. 8°. 10169. i.

SAGOT (FRANCIS) De l'anévrysme de l'artère sous-clavière. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1873, tom. 18. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. o.

SAGOT (PAUL ANTOINE) Grammaires et vocabulaires roucouyenne, arrouague, piapoco et d'autres langues de la région des Guyanes, par MM. J. Crevaux, P. Sagot, etc. 1882. See AMERICAN LINGUISTIC COLLECTION. Collection Linguística Americana. tom. 8. 1871, etc. 8°. 12907. dd. 17.

— See PÉREZ (VICTOR) and SAGOT (P. A.) Le Tagasaste, cytisus proliferus varietas, fourrage important, etc. 1892. 8°. 7074. l. 13. (10.)

— De l'état sauvage et des résultats de la culture et de la domestication. Nantes, 1865. 8°. 7030. ccc.

— Du malaise, etc. ... dans les maladies fébriles aiguës. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1848, tom. 12. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. b. 15.

SAGOT DE NANTILLY () See ALGIERS.—Société Coloniale d'Alger. Mémoire sur la nécessité d'un changement de système et d'un gouvernement civil en Algérie, adressé aux Chambres législatives de France.... Présenté par M. Sagot de Nantilly. 1840. 8°. 1389. i. 37.

SAGOT DUVAUROUX (F. LOUIS HIPPOLYTE) Essai sur la stomatite, régnant épidémiquement parmi les militaires nouvellement arrivés aux corps. ... Pour obtenir le grade de docteur en médecine. Montpellier, 1832. 4°. 1181. f. 8. (1.)

SAGOT-LESAGE (A.) See FERNANDES DE SILVA FERRÃO (F. A.) Code réglementaire du Crédit Foncier en Portugal. ... Examen de cette publication par M. Sagot-Lesage. 1860. 8°. 5385. aaa.

— Projecto deCodigo regulamentar de credito predial Portuguez ... por Silva Ferraõ. Memoria encomiastica, critica e juridica...acompanhada de algumas annotações pelo auctor do mesmo projecto. Lisboa, 1861. 8°. 5385. aaa.

SAGOT-LESAGE (JULES ALFRED) Faculté de Droit de Paris. Thèse pour le doctorat. De la dot en droit romain; du retour successoral en droit français, etc. Paris, 1857. 8°. 5406. aa. 14. (6.)

SAGOUYN (FRANÇOIS) called SAGON. See SAGON (F.)

SA-GO-YE-WAT-HA-. See RED-JACKET.

SAGRA RELIGIONE GEROSOLIMITANA. See JOHN, the Baptist, Saint.—Knights of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

SAGRA, PEDRO DE SILVA, Marquis de la Vega de la. See SILVA (P. DE)

SAGRA (B. MARTÍNEZ LA) See MARTÍNEZ LA SAGRA.

SAGRA (RAMON DE LA) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Havanna. Anales de Ciencias ... Por ... Ramon de la Sagra. 1827, etc. 8°. P.P. 1424. r.

— Aforismos sociales con aplicacion a España. no. 1, 2. Madrid, 1854, 55. 8°. 8042. c.

— L'Ame: démonstration de sa réalité, déduite de l'étude des effets du chloroforme...sur l'économie animale. Paris, 1868. 8°. 7410. dg. 22.

— Apuntes para una biblioteca de escritores económicos españoles. [Madrid, 1849?] 8°. 8205. c. 36.

— Atlas carcelario, ó coleccion de láminas de las principales carceles de Europa y de America, etc. Madrid, 1843. 8°. 1238. b.

— Atlas, etc. Primera y segunda serie. [Plates.] fol. 1238. k.

— Carta á Mr Blanqui [on the exhibition of Spanish industrial productions in 1845]. Madrid, 1845. 16°. 7956. b.

— Cinco meses en los Estados-Unidos de la América del Norte desde el 20 Abril al 23 de Setiembre de 1835. Diario de viaje, etc. F. P. Paris, 1836. 8°. 1431. k.

— Cinq mois aux États-Unis de l'Amérique du Nord, depuis le 29 Avril jusqu'au 25 Septembre 1835; journal de voyage...Traduit de l'Espagnol, par M. R. Baissas. Paris, 1837. 8°. 1431. e. 12.

— Description et culture de l'Ortie de la Chine, précédées d'une notice sur les diverses plantes qui portent ce nom, etc. Paris, [1870.] 12°. 1146. b. 29. (2.) Part of the "Bibliothèque de l'Agriculteur praticien."

— Historia económico-política y estadística de la Isla de Cuba, etc. pp. xiii. 386. Habana, 1831. 4°. 10481. e. 29.

— [Another copy.] 10470. d. 11. Imperfect; wanting pp. 373-380.

— Histoire physique, politique et naturelle de l'Ile de Cuba par M. Ramon de La Sagra ... Histoire physique et politique ... Traduction de M. S. Berthelot. 2 tom. (Botanique. Plantes cellulaires, par C. Montagne.—Plantes vasculaires, par A. Richard.—Foraminifères, par A. d'Orbigny.—Ornithologie, par A. d'Orbigny.—Mammifères, par M. R. de La Sagra, traduction par M. S. Berthelot.—Reptiles, par MM. Cocteau et Bibron.—Poissons, par A. Guichenot.—Mollusques, par A. d'Orbigny. 2 tom.—Animaux articulés à pieds articulés, par M. F. E. Guérin-Méneville.—Paléontologie, etc.) 11 pt. 13 tom. Paris, 1842-38-57. 8°. 797. l.

— Atlas. 10 pt. fol. 794. l. No more published. The last part entitled: "Paléontologie," etc. contains only pages 1-64 of the text and plates 1-5, 7 and 8 of the Atlas. The Atlas is imperfect. The parts which contain the plates of "Plantes vasculaires," "Poissons," "Mollusques," "Animaux articulés," etc., and "Paléontologie," have no titlepages or tables of contents, while plate 29 of the "Ornithologie," plate 10 of the "Mollusques," and plate 6 of the "Paléontologie" are wanting.

— Informe sobre el estado de la industria fabril en Alemania. Madrid, 1843. 8°. 1391. k. 13.

— Introduction à la Philosophie religieuse, etc. Paris, 1869. 8°. 8467. d. 24. (5.)

— Lettres à M. Sainte-Beuve au sujet de ses Idées philosophiques. (Insérées dans les numéros du journal l'Union, du 30 juillet, 13 et 20 août et 1^{er} septembre 1867.) Paris, 1867. 12°. 8465. cc. 40. (8.)

SAGRA (RAMON DE LA) *Le Mal et le Remède: aphorismes sociaux.* Paris, 1859. 8°. 8276. f. 8.

— Memoria sobre el bejuco del Guace. *Habana*, 1833. 4°. 778. e. 53.

— Memorias de la Institucion agronoma de la Habana. *Habana*, 1834. 8°. 7074. cc.
Imperfect; wanting the Memoria segunda.

— Memoria sobre los objetos estudiados en la Exposicion Universal de Lóndres y fuera de ella bajo el punto de vista del adelanto futuro de la agricultura é industria españolas, presentada al Excmo. Señor Ministro de Fomento, etc. pt. 1. *Madrid*, 1853. 8°. 7957. c.

— Memorias para servir de introduccion a la Horticultura Cubana. *Nueva York*, 1827. 8°. 7074. d. 2. (8.)

— Mon contingent à l'Académie. Sur les conditions de l'ordre et des réformes sociales, etc. *Paris*, 1849. 8°. 8008. f.

— Nocion del Poder. (Articulos publicados en la Esperanza, etc.) *Madrid*, 1861. 8°. 8007. aaa.

— Notas de viage, escritas durante una corta excursion á Francia, Bélgica y Alemania en el otoño de 1843. *Madrid*, 1844. 8°. 1430. b.

— Notas para la historia de la prostitucion en España. *Madrid*, 1850. 8°. 8416. dd. 7. (2.)

— El Problema de los bosques bajò el doble punto de vista fisico y social. Memoria. *Madrid*, 1854. 8°. 8042. d.

— Relacion de los trabajos fisicos y meteorologicos hechos por A. Poey, tanto en la Habana como en Europa. *Paris*, 1858. 8°. 8756. c. 42. (9.)

— Remedio contra los efectos funestos de las crisis politicas y de las paralizaciones comerciales; ó sea nuevo sistema de transacciones mercantiles fundado en la sustitucion del cambio a la compra y a la venta. *Madrid*, 1855. 8°. 8246. b. 61. (3.)

— Science sociale. Idées préliminaires. *Paris*, 1848. 16°. 1399. a. 9.

— Tablas necrológicas del Colera-Morbus en la Ciudad de la Habana y sus arrabales. *Habana*, 1833. 4°. 7560. b.

— Vindicacion contra una apreciacion injusta de un proyecto de ley presentado á las Córtes Constituyentes el 24 de Diciembre de 1854. Seguida de algunas reflexiones sobre el estado físico y económico de España. *Madrid*, 1855. 8°. 8042. d.

— Voyage en Hollande et en Belgique sous le rapport de l'instruction primaire des établissements de bienfaisance et des prisons, dans les deux pays. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1839. 8°. 1031. k. 23.

— Utopie de la Paix. Extraits des doctrines émises au Congrès des Amis de la Paix, etc. *Paris*, 1849. 8°. 8425. d. 43.

SAGRADO (DE CAMPO) *Marquis.*
See CAMPO SAGRADO.

SAGRAMOSO (DE) *Marquis.* Tal, hållit för Kongl. Svenska Vetenskaps Akademien af Herr Marquis De Sagramoso ... då han der blef såsom utländsk ladamot intagen, etc. *Stockholm*, [1748.] 8°. 965. i. 11. (5.)

SAGRAMOSO (MICHEL) *L'Assedio della Rocella felicemente intrapreso con la resa di essa Piazza dalla Maestà Christianiss^{ma} di Luigi XIII. ... Rè di Francia. Canzone del Cavalier M. Sagramoso, etc.* *Verona*, 1628. 4°. 1463. i. 18.

— Elisa. Favola maritima [in five acts, and in verse], etc. pp. 311. *Verona*, 1627. 4°. 11715. g. 19.

SAGRAMOZO (DE) *Marquis.* *See SAGRAMOSO.*

SAGREDI () *See GOLDONI* (C.) *Commedia scelte di Carlo Goldoni, etc.* [The comedies in the Venetian dialect revised by Sagredi and Piccoli.] 1856, etc. 8°. 11715. c.

SAGREDI (GIOVANNI) *See SAGREDO.*

SAGREDO (AGOSTINO) *Count.* L'Archivio di Venezia con riguardo speciale alla storia inglese, saggio di R. Brown. Con una nota preliminare del Conte A. Sagredo. *See COLLEZIONE.* Nuova Collezione di opere storiche. vol. 4. 1865, etc. 8°. 8206. aaa.

— *See CORRER* (G.) *Count.* Venezia e le sue Lagune. [By G. Correr, A. Sagredo, etc.] 1847. 8°. 10131. f.

— *See EMO* (A.) *Relazione al Provveditore Generale di Mare, etc.* [With a preface by A. Sagredo.] 1856. 8°. 1295. f.

— Annali Veneti dall'anno 1457 al 1500 del senatore D. Malipiero ... con prefazione e annotazioni di A. Sagredo. *See ITALIAN ARCHIVES.* Archivio Storico Italiano, etc. tom. 7. 1842, etc. 8°. P.P. 3557. a.

— Successo della guerra fatta con Selim Sultano [with a preface by A. Sagredo]. *See ITALIAN ARCHIVES.* Archivio Storico Italiano, etc. Appendice. tom. 4. 1842, etc. 8°. P.P. 3557. a.

— Statuti della fraternità e compagnia dei Fiorentini in Venezia dell'anno MDLVI, dati in luce per cura e preceduti da un discorso di A. Sagredo. *See ITALIAN ARCHIVES.* Archivio Storico Italiano, etc. Appendice. tom. 9. 1842, etc. 8°. P.P. 3557. a.

— *See SAGREDO* (G.) *Relazione di Messer G. Sagredo ritornato dall'Ambasciata straordinaria d'Inghilterra nell'anno MDCLVI.* [Preceded by an introductory address 'Al lettore' by Count A. Sagredo.] 1844. 8°. 807. e. 4.

— Del Pittore J. Tomicelli, ... cenni biografici. *Padova*, 1826. 8°. 10631. f. 39. (1.)

— Intorno agli scritti dell'abate G. Svegliato. Lezione ... Inserita nel volume III. degli Atti del Veneto Ateneo. pp. 22. *Venezia*, 1840. 8°. 11840. l. 15.

— Nota apologetica intorno a Pippo Spano [F. Scolari]. *See ITALIAN ARCHIVES.* Archivio Storico Italiano, etc. tom. 4, pt. 1. 1842, etc. 8°. P.P. 3557. a.

— San Cristoforo della Pace [near Venice; being an account of a visit to the Cemetery there]. *Venezia*, 1839. 8°. 10151. d.

— Sommario della storia della Republica di Venezia. pp. 248. *Padova*, 1887. 8°. 9166. b. 33.

— Sulle consorterie delle arti edificative in Venezia, studj storici ... Con documenti inediti. *Venezia*, 1856. 8°. 7820. d.

— and **BERCHET** (FEDERICO) *Il Fondaco dei Turchi in Venezia. Studi storici ed artistici ... con ... documenti inediti e tavole illustrative.* *Milano*, 1860. 4°. 7816. c.

SAGREDO (ALVISE) *Patriarch of Venice.* Relazioni di Francia di A. Sagredo Ambasciatore ... a Luigi XIV. dall'anno 1663 all'anno 1665. *See BAROZZI* (N.) and **BERCHET** (G.) *Relazioni degli Stati Europei, etc.* ser. II, vol. 3. 1856, etc. 8°. 9073. e.

— Relazione di Savoia di A. Sagredo Ambasciatore straordinario al Duca Vittorio Amedeo I. nell'anno 1662. *See BAROZZI* (N.) and **BERCHET** (G.) *Relazioni degli Stati Europei, etc.* ser. III, vol. 1. 1856, etc. 8°. 9073. e.

SAGREDO (DIEGO DE) *See VITRUVIUS POLLIO* (M.) *Raison d'architecture antique, ... traduite despaignol [of D. Sagredo], etc.* 1539. 4°. 558. a. 11.

— *Begin.* À tresnoble ... A. de Fonsera, etc. [Being a French translation of the "Medidas del Romans, o Vitruvio," etc. of D. de Sagredo.] [Paris, 1542.] 4°. 558*. a. 17. (1.)
Imperfect; wanting the titlepage.

- SAGREDO** (GERARDO) See GERARD [SAGREDO], *Saint, etc.*
- SAGREDO** (GIOVANNI) See GAVARDO VACALERIO (G.) *pseud.*
- Memorie istoriche de' Monarchi Ottomani.
Venetia, 1673. 4°. 799. l. 25.
- [Another edition. Edited by B. Pellegrini.]
Bologna, 1674. 4°. 1312. e. 22.
- Seconda impressione. 2 pt. Venetia, 1677. 4°. 149. c. 6.
- Terza impressione con nuova aggiunta.
Venetia, 1679. 4°. 802. i. 18.
- Quarta impressione con nuova aggiunta.
Venetia, 1688. 4°. 802. i. 19.
- Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman, traduite de l'italien,
par M. Laurent. 7 tom. Paris, 1724. 12°. 280. c. 19.
- Dess Vortrefflichen Venetianischen Cavalliers...
G. Sagredo, Aus-sührliche Beschreibung dess Ottoman-
ischen Kayserthums, etc. [Translated from the Italian.]
See RYCAUT (Sir P.) Die Neu-eröffnete Ottomannische
Pforte, etc. 1694. fol. 10125. g.
- Memorias historicas de los monarcas Othomanos...
Traduzidas en Castellano por don F. de O. Murillo.
pp. 552. J. Garcia Infanzon: Madrid, 1684. fol.
9135. g. 3.
- Relation de la Cour Impériale faite au Doge de Venise
par le Sieur Sagredo, après son retour d'Allemagne.
Paris, 1670. 12°. 1194. b. 31.
- Relazione di Francia di G. Sagredo Ambasciatore... a
Luigi XVI. dall'anno 1652 al 1655. See BAROZZI (N.) and
BERCHET (G.) Relazione degli Stati Europei, etc.
ser. II., vol. 2. 1856, etc. 8°. 9073. e.
- Relazione di Messer G. Sagredo, Cavaliere e Procu-
ratore di S. Marco ritornato dall'Ambasciata straordi-
naria d'Inghilterra nell'anno MDCLVI. [Preceded by
an introductory address, "Al lettore," by Count A.
Sagredo, and a dedicatory letter by S. Papadopoli.]
Venezia, 1844. 8°. 807. e. 4.
- Relazione d'Inghilterra di G. Sagredo Ambasciatore
straordinario ad Oliviero Cromwell, 1656.
See BAROZZI (N.) and BERCHET (G.) Relazioni degli
Stati Europei, etc. ser. IV., vol. 1. 1856, etc. 8°. 9073. e.
- SAGREDO** (JOANNES ALVAREZ) See ALVAREZ SAGREDO.
- SAGREDO** (NICOLÒ) See POLA (P.) Count. Nell'assontione
del serenissimo N. Sagredo al principato di Venetia.
Oratione, etc. 1675. 8°. 8032. bb. 16. (2.)
- Relazione di Roma dell'Ambasciata straordinaria ad
Alessandro VII. di G. Pesaro, ... N. Sagredo ... 1656.—
Relazione di Roma di N. Sagredo, Ambasciatore Stra-
ordinario ad Alessandro VII. 1661. See BAROZZI (N.)
and BERCHET (G.) Relazioni degli Stati Europei, etc.
ser. III., vol. 2. 1856, etc. 8°. 9073. e.
- SAGREDO** (PEDRO FRANCISCO LANINI)
See LANINI SAGREDO.
- SAGREDO** (ZACHARIAS) Count. See VENTURINUS (P. P.)
Gloriosa... præfectura Zachariæ Sagredo... adornata,
etc. [Containing several inscriptions in honour of
Z. Sagredo.] [1623.] 4°. 835. g. 15. (5.)
- SAGREDO** (ZUANE) See SAGREDO (GIOVANNI)
- SAGREDUS** (GERARDUS) Bishop of Chonad.
See GERARD [SAGREDO].
- SAGRERA** (ELEUTERIO LLOFRIU Y)
See LLOFRIU Y SAGRERA.
- SAGRERA** (JUANA) See PÉRIS Y VALERO (J.) La Freno-
patia y la Academia de Medicina... de Valencia, ó
examen científico de las... ocho cuestiones propuestas
por el juez de la causa formada sobre la sapuesta deten-
cion de... D^a J. Sagrera, etc. 1862. 8°. 7660. aaa.

- SAGRI** (GIOVANNI MARIA) See SAGRI (N.) Ragionamenti
sopra le varietà de i flussi et riflussi del Mare Oceano
Occidentale, etc. [Edited by G. M. Sagri.] 1574. 4°. 537. g. 17.
- SAGRI** (NICOLÒ) Ragionamenti sopra le varietà de i flussi
et riflussi del Mare Oceano Occidentale, fatti da A. di
Noblisia, Pedotto Biscaino, et V. Sabici, Nocchiero et
A. di Goze, Ragusei; raccolti da N. Sagri et in un
Dialogo dall'istesso ridotti. [Edited by G. M. Sagri.]
Venetia, 1574. 4°. 537. g. 17.
- [Another copy.] 234. i. 3.
- SAGUELLA** (PASQUALE) Sisto Quinto: terzo centenario
della sua morte. [A biographical sketch.] pp. 86.
Napoli, 1890. 16°. Pam. 9.
Part of the "Biblioteca di San Francesco Sales."
- SAGUENAY**, County of [Canada]. Historical Sketch of
the Saguenay... By a committee of writers. pp. 22.
Quebec, 1883. 12°. Pam. 86.
- SAGUENAY**, Valley of the.—Deutsch-lutherische Colonieen.
Neueste Nachrichten von den deutsch-lutherischen
Colonieen im Saginawthale, mit besonderer Berücksich-
tigung der äusseren Verhältnisse, etc.
Nördlingen, 1852. 8°. 4745. c. 32.
- SAGUENS** (JOANNES) De Perfectionibus Divinis, opus
theologicum positivo-scholasticum, scriptum ad mentem
Maignani, etc. 2 tom. Colonie Agrippinæ, 1718. 4°. 3557. f.
- Philosophia Maignani Scholastica, sive in formam
concinniore et auctiorem scholasticam digesta...
complectens ex opinionibus veteris ac recentioris philo-
sophiæ notabiliores disquisitiones, quæ ad usum scholæ
pro juventute instituenda desiderantur, etc. 4 tom.
Tolosæ, 1703. 4°. 520. d. 20.
- Systema Pestis Physicum... Accessit appendix ad
elucidationem systematis. Colonie Agrippinæ, 1721. 8°. 1167. a. 13.
- SAGUÍ** (FRANCISCO) Los últimos cuatro años de la domina-
cion española en el antiguo virreinato del Rio de la Plata
26 de Junio de 1806 hasta 25 de Mayo de 1810. Me-
moriam historica familiar escrita por F. Saguí. Edicion
illustrada. [Edited with a preface by M. Esteves Saguí.]
Buenos Aires, 1874. 8°. 9781. dd. 1.
- SAGUÍ** (MIGUEL ESTEVES) See ESTEVES SAGUÍ.
- SAGUIER** (CLAUDE JEAN) See PARIS.—[Municipal and other
Institutions.]—Police. Jugement rendu par M. le Lieu-
tenant-Général de Police, qui ordonne l'exécution des
réglemens concernant les Loteries, ... et condamne...
C. J. Saguier... en trois milles livres... pour contra-
vention aux dits réglemens. 1788. 4°. 27. d. 12. (45.)
- SAGUNDINUS** (NICOLAUS) See ONOSANDER. Onosander
... de optimo Imperatore... per N. Sagundinum...
traductus. [1494?] 4°. 523. g. 10. (2.)
- [1506.] 8°. 523. b. 34. (1.)
- 1541. 8°. 12932. b. 4. (4.)
- 1558. 8°. 522. b. 3.
- See PLUTARCH. [Works.—Greek and Latin.] Πλουταρχου
Χαιρωνεως τα σωζομενα συγγραματα. Plutarchi Chaerone-
sis quæ extant opera, etc. (Plutarchi opuscula varia
[translated by G. Xylander... N. Sagundinus, etc.])
1572. 8°. 686. b. 1, etc.
- See PLUTARCH. [Moralia.—Latin.] Plutarchi Chaeronei
opuscula, etc. [Translated from the Greek by N. Sagun-
dinus, etc.] 1530. fol. 524. l. 2.
- De rebus Turcicis libri tres... partim a Sagundino...
descripti. See RAMUS (J.) Elegiarum... lib. duo, etc.
1553. 8°. 1054. a. 27. (7.)

SAGUNDINUS (NICOLAUS) Ἐπιστολὴ πρὸς κυρίον Ἀνδρονικὸν τὸν Καλλιστόν. See BOISSONADE (J. F.) Ἀνεκδοτα. Anecdota Græca, etc. Gr. Vol. 5. 1829, etc. 8°. 2053. f.

SAGUYERUS (FRANCISCUS) See FERNELIUS (J.) Pharmacia J. Fernelii cum...F. Saguyeri scholiis, etc. 1605. 12°. 547. b. 14.

SAHAGOUNE (JEAN DE) See JOHN, of Sahagun, Saint.

SAHAGUM DE AREVALO LADRON DE GUEVARA (JUAN FRANCISCO) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. —Mexico. Gazeta de Mexico, etc. (que ha escrito J. F. Sahagum de Arevalo). 1728, etc. 4°. 278. f. 16.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. —Mexico. Gazeta de México. Compendio de Noticias Mexicanas con indice general...de las Gazetas de México...desde el año de 1728, etc. Su author D. J. F. Sahagum de Arevalo Ladron de Guevara, etc. 1728, etc. 4°. P.P. 9833.

SAHAGUN, Benedictine Monastery at. Índice de los documentos del Monasterio de Sahagun, ...y glosario y diccionario geográfico de voces sacadas de los mismos, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madrid.—Archivo Histórico Nacional. SAHAGUN, Benedictine Monastery at. Índice, etc. 1874. 8°. 4785. i. 10.

SAHAGUN (BERNARDINO DE) Historia General de las cosas de Nueva España que...escribió B. de Sahagun...Dala a luz con notas y suplementos O. M. de Bustamante, etc. 3 tom. México, 1829, 30. 8°. 9771. b.

— [Another edition.] Historia de las cosas de Nueva España. See AGLIO (A.) Antiquities of Mexico, etc. vols. 5 & 7. 1830, etc. fol. 564. h. 5, 7.

— Histoire générale des choses de la Nouvelle-Espagne... Traduite et annotée par D. Jourdanet...et par R. Simeon. pp. lxxix. 898. Paris, 1880. 8°. 9771. f. 6.

— Historia de la Conquista de Mexico escrita por...B. Sahagun...Publicala por separado de sus demas obras C. M. de Bustamante. [Being Book 12 of the Historia de las cosas de Nueva España, etc.] Mexico, 1829. 8°. 9771. b.

— See ALVA IXTLILXUCHITL (F. DE) Horribles crueldades de los conquistadores de México...ó sea memoria escrita por D. F. de Alva Ixtlilxuchitl. Publicala, por suplemento a la historia del padre Sahagun, C. M. de Bustamante. 1829. 8°. 9771. b.

— La Aparicion de N^{tra} Señora de Guadalupe de Mexico, comprobada con la refutacion del argumento negativo que presenta D. J. B. Muñoz fundandose en el testimonio del P. Fr. B. Sahagun, ó sea: Historia original de este escritor, [entitled "Historia general de las cosas Nueva-España," etc.] que altera la publicada en 1829. Publica la precediendo una disertacion sobre la aparicion Guadalupeana y con notas sobre la conquista de Mexico C. M. de Bustamante. México, 1840. 8°. 9771. b.

SAHAGUN (MANUEL FERNANDEZ DE SANTA CRUZ Y) See FERNANDEZ DE SANTA CRUZ Y SAHAGUN.

SAHAGUN DE MARFÁ Y DE QUINTANA (JUAN) Curso de ampliacion del Derecho Civil Español. Barcelona, 1857. 8°. 5385. d.

SAHAI (RUDUR) See RUDRA SAHAI.

SAHARA. Exploration du Sahara. Par K***. See K***. Exploration, etc. 1888. 8°. 10097. e. 18.

— Sahara. [In verse.] By the author of "the Old, Old Story." London, 1875. 16°. 4422. e. 11. (4.)

— Le Sahara algérien illustré, etc. See B., A. de. Le Sahara, etc. 1887, etc. fol. 573.

SAHAY (BASDEO) Babu. See VASUDEVA SAHAYA.

SAHER (VON) Der praktische Hopfenbau und Hopfenhandel. 2 Thle. Franckfurt a/O., 1861. 8°. 7076. aaa.

SAHER (SAMUEL GODOFREDUS) Resp. Dissertatio de initio mensium initio morborum. Præs. M. Alberti, etc. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, [1725.] 4°. 7306. i. 3. (11.)

— [Another copy.] T. 585. (3.)

— [Another copy.] 1179. f. 9. (10.)

SAHERUS (JOHANNES ADAMUS) Resp. Disputatio...de paralyti...Præs. D. Sennerto, etc. Wittebergæ, 1630. 4°. 1179. c. 5. (30.)

SAHĪAR (ERAKJĪ RUSTAMJĪ) See ERACHJĪ RUSTAMJĪ SAHĪAR.

SAHIB, pseud. See ASSOLANT (A.) Montluc le Rouge... Ouvrage illustré...par Sahib. 1878, etc. 8°. 12510. h. 11.

— See CAHUN (L.) Les Pilotes d'Ango. Ouvrage illustré de 45 gravures...par Sahib. 1878. 8°. 12510. h. 10.

— See COLOMB (J. B.) Madame. Chloris et Jeanneton, ouvrage illustré...par Sahib. 1877. 8°. 12517. k. 1.

— See CORTAMBERT (R.) Nouvelle histoire des voyages. ...Ouvrage illustré...d'après les dessins de Sahib. [1883, etc.] 8°. 10027. k. 5.

— See DAUDET (E.) Robert Darnetal. Ouvrage illustré...par Sahib. 1880. 8°. 12510. h. 24.

— See ERWIN (E. D') Un Été à la campagne. Ouvrage illustré de 39 vignettes par Sahib. 1879. 8°. 12809. h. 34.

— See FONVIELLE (W. DE) Néridah. ...Ouvrage illustré par Sahib. 1879. 8°. 12206. m.

— See MARÉCHAL (M.) La Maison modèle...Ouvrage illustré de...gravures par Sahib. 1878. 8°. 12206. l.

— See MARGARET [D'ANGOULÊME], Queen Consort of Henry II., King of Navarre. L'Hép'améron...Orné...de douze dessins de Sahib, etc. 1879, etc. 12°. 1068. c. 17.

— See MARINE. La Marine...Ouvrage illustré...par Sahib. 1890. 4°. 12330. m. 23.

— See STOLZ (DE) Madame, pseud. Le Secret de Laurent...Ouvrage illustré...par Sahib. 1878. 8°. 12206. l.

— See STOLZ (DE) Madame, pseud. Le Vieux de la Forêt...Ouvrage illustré...par Sahib. 1877. 8°. 12206. l.

— See VAUTIER (G.) Le Pays du Merle Blanc. (71 Illustrations par Sahib.) 1885. 18°. 12510. s. 28.

— La fregate l'Incomprise. Voyage autour du monde à la plume par Sahib. [With illustrations.] Paris, 1876. fol. 10026. m. 1.

SAHI-BEY, pseud.? Ład Boży. Obraz z życia tureckiego przez Sahi-Beja. pp. 351. Lwów, 1882. 8°. Tom. 23 of the "Biblioteka Nowości." 12589. m. 16.

ŠAHĪB DAYĀL, K.C.S.I. Life.

See HARAKRISHNA SIMHA and MAHĀN-CHANDRA. A short Life of the Hon'ble Birbar Raja Sir Sahib Dyal, etc.

SĀHIBKARĀN, Amīr Timūr Gurgān.

See TIMUR, Great Khan of the Mongols.

SAHID (DAVID) of Ispahan. See DĀWUD SA'ID, Isfahāmī.

SAHIR. Sahir, Eva's Erstgeborner im Paradiese. Ein Beytrag zur Geschichte der europäischen Kultur und Humanität. [By F. M. von Klinger.] Tiflis, [Riga,] 1798. 8°. 12547. a. 16.

This work appeared in 1785 under the title, "Geschichte vom goldnen Hahn; ein Beytrag zur Kirchengeschichte."

SĀHITYĀCHĀRYA.

See AMBIKĀDATTA VYĀSA, called SĀHITYĀCHĀRYA.

SAHL (LAURENTIUS) See BIBLE.—*New Testament*. Domini nostri Jesu Christi Novum Testamentum . . . Latine reddidit . . . L. Sahl. 1780. 8°. 1409. k. 15.

SAHL (LAURENTS) See HORATIUS FLACCUS (Q.) [*Ars Poetica*.—*Lat.*] Q. Horatii Flaccus de Arte Poetica . . . Adjuncta Aristotelis de Poetica, Græce, . . . Latine . . . Edidit L. Sahl. 1802. 8°. 11386. cc.

— See THEOPHRASTUS. [*Χαρακτῆρες*.] Θεοφραστου Ἠθικοὶ Χαρακτῆρες, in usum studiosæ juventutis . . . edidit . . . L. Sahl. 1802. 8°. 8461. bbb.

— Kort begreb af den gamle Danske og Norske historie i den første og hedenske Hoved-Periode, etc. Kjøbenhavn, 1777. 8°. 150. d. 21.

SAHLA (DOMINIK ERNST VON)

See STEIN (H. F. C. VOM UND ZUM) *Baron*. Herr von Bourrienne und Sahla. [Strictures upon M. de Bourrienne, in reference to a statement inserted by him in his Memoirs, vol. VIII. p. 367 to the effect that Stein had sought to employ Von Sahla to poison the Bavarian Minister Montgelas.] [1830.] 8°. 610. g. 32.

SAHLBERG (CAROLUS REGINALDUS) *Insecta Fennica*, dissertationibus academicis, a. 1817–1834 editis, enumerata. pt. 1. *Helsingfors*, 1834. 8°. 7297. bb.
No more published.

— Periculi entomographici, species insectorum nondum descriptas proposituri, fasciculus. Cum tabulis IV. æneis. Aboæ, 1823. 8°. 1258. g. 3.

SAHLBERG (JOHN) Bidrag till Tschuktsch - Halfön insektfauna. Coleoptera och hemiptera, insamlade under Vega-expeditionen vid Halföns Norra och Östra kust 1878–79.—Coleoptera och hemiptera, insamlade af Vega-expeditionens medlemmar å Berings Sunds Amerikanska kust, uti umgifningarna af Port Clarence, vid Grantley Harbour och sjön Iman-ruk den 23–26 Juli 1879.—Coleoptera och hemiptera, insamlade af Vega-expeditionens medlemmar på Bering-Ön den 15–18 Augusti 1879. See NORDENSKIÖLD (N. A. E.) *Baron*. Vega-expeditionens vetenskapliga iakttagelser, etc. Bd. 4. 1882, etc. 8°. 8705. g. 6.

SAHLBERG (ROBERT) See PORTIUS (C. I. S.) Handledning i Schackspel, bearbetad efter "Portius" af R. Sahlberg. 1876. 8°. 7915. bbb. 2.

SAHLBOM (W.) Samling af Väg- och Vattenbyggnads-Redskap. 3 serien. *Stockholm*, 1859–64. 8°. 1803. d.
— Planches. fol. 1803. d.

SAHLÉN (A. J.) Wenersborgs flora, eller kort beskrifning på de växter, som förekomma närmast omkring Wenersborg samt Halle och Hunneberg, etc. Mariestad, 1854. 12°. 7028. a.

SAHLENDER (PAUL) Übersicht der im Jahre 1885, etc. auf dem Gebiete der englischen Philologie erschienenen Bücher. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Halle*. Anglia, etc. Bd. 10, etc. 1877, etc. 8°. P.P. 5044. aa.

SAHLER (ALPHONSE) Catalogue des vertébrés qui se rencontrent dans l'arrondissement de Montbéliard. [1862.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Montbéliard.—*Société Scientifique et Médicale*, etc. Compte-rendu, etc. (Mémoires . . . 2^e série. vol. 1.) 1852, etc. 8°. Ac. 375.

SAHLER (CH. SAMUEL) Aperçu sur l'épilepsie, etc. Paris, 1818. 4°. 1183. d. 16. (21.)

SAHLERTZ (IVAN) See HOFFMANN (CARL) *Botanist*. Plante Atlas . . . Bearbejdet af I. Sahlertz. 1888. 8°. 07028. m. 4.

— Vejledning ved den første Undervisning i Naturhistorie . . . 4de Udgave, etc. pp. vii. 245. Kjøbenhavn, 1889. 8°. 7204. b. 1.

SAHLFELD (FR.) and OTHERS. See STEINACKER (G. W.) Steinacker und seine Wahl zum Pastor an der Kreuzkirche in Hannover . . . herausgegeben von einigen Mitgliedern der Kreuzgemeinde [F. Sahlfeld and others]. 1853. 8°. 3914. b.

SAHLFELDT (GEORG FRIEDRICH) Kirchenordnung für die Protestanten im Russischen Reiche. Mittau, 1808. 8°. 1132. h. 16.

SAHLGREN (NICOLAS) *Åminnelse-tal*. See LILJESTRALE (J. W.) *Åminnelse-tal*, . . . öfver . . . N. Sahlgren, etc.

SAHLHAUSSEN, *Family of*. *Genealogia*. See HOSSMANN (A.) *Genealogia*, . . . Stam-Chronica dess . . . Geschlechts deren von Sahlhausen, etc.

SAHLI () See SWISS FESTIVAL ALBUM. Schweizerisches Fest-Album . . . In Beiträgen von . . . Sahli, etc. [1857.] 8°. 9304. d.

SAHLI (HERMANN) Die topographische Percussion im Kindesalter. pp. viii. 195. Bern, 1882. 8°. 7442. g. 4.

— Über Auswaschung des menschlichen Organismus und über die Bedeutung der Wasserzufuhr in Krankheiten. pp. 26. 1890. See VOLKMANN (R. VON) *Professor*, etc. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge . . . Neue Folge. no. 11. 1870, etc. 8°. 7441. g.

— Ueber die modernen Gesichtspunkte in der Pathologie der Infektionskrankheiten. pp. 78. 1888. See VOLKMANN (R. VON) *Professor*, etc. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge, etc. nr. 319, 20. 1870, etc. 8°. 7441. g.

— Über hirnchirurgische Operationen vom Standpunkte der inneren Medicin. 1891. See VOLKMANN (R. VON) *Professor*, etc. Sammlung klinischer Vorträge . . . Neue Folge, etc. nr. 28. 1870, etc. 8°. 7441. g.

SAHL IBN BISHR. See MĀ SHĀ'Ā ALLĀH *Al-Misrī*. Liber novem judicium in judiciis astrorum . . . Auctores istius voluminis. Meschella, . . . Zael, etc. 1509. 4°. 718. g. 1. (3.)

— Zahel de interrogationibus . . . de electionibus . . . de tēpoz significationib⁹ in judiciis. See PTOLEMÆUS (CL.) [*Quadripartitum*—*Latin*.] Liber quadripartiti Ptholemei, etc. 1493. fol. 532. i. 1. (3.)

— Zahel . . . de electionibus lib. I. See FIRMICUS MATERNUS (J.) J. Firmici Materni . . . astronomicon lib. VIII., etc. 1533. fol. 532. k. 2.

— [Another edition.] 1551. fol. 718. i. 9.

SAHLIN (CARL YNGVE) Hvad är det högsta i historien? pp. 62. 1881. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal.—*Regia Academia Upsaliensis*. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift. 1881. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 1075/6.

— Kants, Schleiermachers och Boströms etiska grundtankar, etc. pp. 109. 1877. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal.—*Regia Academia Upsaliensis*. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift. 1877. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 1075/6.

— Några tankar om människan och samhället. pp. 28. 1887. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal.—*Regia Akademia Upsaliensis*. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift. 1887. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 1075/6.

— Om andlig frihet. pp. 47. 1883. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal.—*Regia Academia Upsalensis*. Årsskrift, etc. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 1075/6.

— Om det inre lifvet. pp. 56. See SWEDEN, *Church of*. Inbjudningsskrifter, etc. 1893. 8°. 4865. g. 18.

— Om det inre och det yttre. pp. 56. 1879. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal.—*Regia Academia Upsalensis*. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift. 1879. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 1375/6.

- SAHLIN** (CARL YNGVE) Om det Stoiska högmodet. Inbjudningsskrift till filosofie doktorspromotionen, etc. pp. 40. 1875. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal.—*Regia Academia Upsalensis*. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift. 1875. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 1075/6.
- Om fosterlandskärleken. pp. 45. 1885. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal.—*Regia Academia Upsalensis*. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift. 1885. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 1075/6.
- Om grundformerna i etiken. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal.—*Regia Academia Upsalensis*. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift. 1869. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 1075/6.
- Om grundformerna i logiken. pp. 46. 1883. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal.—*Regia Academia Upsalensis*. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift. 1883. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 1075/6.
- Om logikens uppgift. pp. 38.—Om personlig storhet. pp. 56. 1882. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal.—*Regia Academia Upsalensis*. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift. 1882. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 1075/6.
- Om ministrarne i den konstitutionella monarkien enligt Boströms statslära. pp. 42. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal.—*Regia Academia Upsalensis*. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift. 1877. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 1075/6.
- Om naturens lif. pp. 44.—Är det sköna rent? pp. 40.—Om bestämningsgrundens valbarhet. pp. 38. 1878. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal.—*Regia Academia Upsalensis*. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift. 1878. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 1075/6.
- Om positiv och negativ lagbestämmdhet. pp. 32. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal.—*Regia Academia Upsalensis*. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift. 1887. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 1075/6.
- Om subjektivt och objektivt betraktelsesätt i filosofien. pp. 26. 1877. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal.—*Regia Academia Upsalensis*. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift. 1877. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 1075/6.
- Om världens relativitet. pp. 55. 1886. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal. Upsala Universitets Årsskrift, etc. 1889. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 1075/6.
- Om Villkoren för Möjligheten of praktisk Filosofi: Akademisk Afhandling. Upsala, 1855. 8°. 8464. d. 29. (2.)
- SAHLIN** (ENAR) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Stockholm*. Pädagogisk Tidskrift, etc. (Pädagogisk Tidskrift. Årg. 27, etc. Utgifven af E. Sahlén.) 1865, etc. 8°. P.P. 1212. s.
- SAHLING** (J. F.) Geometrische Constructionsaufgaben. Segeberg, 1860. 8°. 8530. dd. 13.
- SAHLSTEDT** (ABRAHAM) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Stockholm*. Weckoblad om Svenska Språket och Ordbröken. [By A. Sahlstedt.] 1767. 4°. 434. b. 24. (2.)
- Om Tryckfriheten, vår borgerliga frihets grundfäste, och säkraste medlet til samhällets bestånd . . . Af A[braham] M[agnusson] S[ahlstedt]. 1770. 4°. See S., A. M. 8092. aaa.
- Runstafwen förnyal samt des Beskrifning ock Bruk. *Stockholm*, 1776. 8°. 7707. a. 31. (1.)
- Samling af Verser på Svenska. [Collected by A. Sahlstedt.] (Om Poëter och verser i gemen, och om denna samlingen i synnerhet. [By A. Sahlstedt.]) 4 dl. *Stockholm*, 1752, 1751–53. 8°. 11565. de. 55. Imperfect; wanting titlepage to del. 3.
- Sinnebilds Konsten med en Samling af Sinnebilder och deras Uttydning. *Stockholm*, 1758. 8°. 7856. a. 30.

- SAHLSTEDT** (ABRAHAM) Svensk Grammatica . . . utgifven af A. Sahlstedt. 1769. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc. *Stockholm*.—*Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps Academi*. SAHLSTEDT (A.) 12972. b. 25. (1.)
- Grammaire Suédoise, contenant les règles établies par l'usage . . . Traduite du Suédois. *Stockholm*, [1769.] 12°. 829. c. 40. (2.)
- Schwedische Grammatik nach dem Sprachgebrauch unserer Zeiten . . . Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt [by J. L. Bagge]. *Lübeck und Leipzig*, 1796. 8°. 236. d. 5.
- Svensk Ordbok med Latinsk uttolkning . . . Dictionarium Svecicum cum interpretatione Latina. (Glossarium Latino-Svecicum), etc. *Stockholm*, 1773. 4°. 434. b. 24. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 69. a. 7.
- See WIDEGREN (G.) Svenskt och Engelskt Lexicon efter Kongl. Secretareren Sahlstedts Svenska Ordbok författadt af G. Widegrave. 1788. 4°. 2117. a.
- SAHLSTEDT** (MAGNUS) Stora Tuna i Dahlom och Bergom Minnes-Döme . . . Thet är: Utförlig Beskrifning och Underrettelse om then Ort och Christeliga Församling, som har namu af Stora Tuna, etc. (Bihangs-Bewijs.) *Stockholm*, 1743. fol. 155. g. 1.
- SAHLSTEDT** (MAGNUS GUSTAF) Resp. Fasciculus observationum botanicarum . . . Præs. A. J. Retzio, etc. *Londini*, [1774.] 4°. B. 166. (2.)
- SAHLSTRÖM** (PEHR) En Riksdagbondes anteckningar. [1785–1858. With a biographical notice of the author, P. S.] See AKRELL (C. F.) Minnen Från Carl XIV:s, Oscar I:s och Carl XV:s dagar, etc. Del. 2. 1884, etc. 8°. 10761. ee. 6.
- SAHLWAECHTER** (JOANNES CHRISTIANUS) Resp. Exercitatio academica de modo philosophandi electivo. Præs. J. F. Titio. *Helmstadii*, [1685.] 4°. 536. e. 22. (10.)
- SAHME** (ARNOLDUS HENRICUS) Præs. See PAULI (G. A.) An Academia in Emporiis sint erigenda? [1704.] 4°. 731. e. 7. (1.)
- SAHME** (REINHOLD FRIEDRICH VON) Einleitung zum See-Recht des Königreiches Preussen, etc. See L'ESTOCQ (J. L.) J. L. L'Estocq . . . Auszug der Historie des . . . See-Rechts, etc. 1747. 4°. 6835. aa.
- SAHMEN** () Bemerkungen über das epidemische Pestfieber welches im Jahre 1829 in Varna herrschte, von C. Petersenn, mitgetheilt durch Prof. Sahmen. See SIMON (F. A.) the Younger. Medicinische Geschichte des russisch-türkischen Feldzugs, etc. 1854. 8°. 7686. a.
- SAHMIUS** (CHRISTIANUS) [For dissertations at which C. Sahmius acted as Præsides:] See GEBAUERUS (L.) | See MAUM (D.) HEINIUS (C. G.) | SCHLICHER (J. L.)
- SAHOO III.**, *Rajah of Satara*. See SHĀHŪ.
- SAHRLAND** (JACOB CARL) Gedanken eines Laien über mögliche und voraussetzliche Wirkung des k.k. privilegierten österreichischen Kredit-Anstalt, etc. *Wien*, 1857. 8°. 8227. d. 66. (6.)
- SAHRWARDĪ**. See 'UMAR IBN MUHAMMAD, al Suhrawardī.
- SAHSENDORF** () (VON) Der von Sahsendorf. Carmina quot supersunt recognovit emendavitque F. G. P. Storck. [Text, with a modern German version.] *Monasterii*, 1868. 8°. 11517. f. 31. (4.)
- SAHUARAURA** (JUSTO) Recuerdos de la Monarquía Peruana, ó bosquejo de la historia de los Incas, etc. *Paris*, 1850. 8°. 9781. e.

SAHUC (ÉMILE) *Notice biographique.*See LACOINTA (J.) *Un Ami de Lacordaire, etc.*

SAHUET (JEAN FRANÇOIS) Deux causes d'hémorrhagie pulmonaire. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1872, tom. 16. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. o. 8.

SAHUGUET D'AMARZIT (JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH) *Baron d'Espagnac.* Campagne de l'Armée du Roi en 1747. [By J. B. J. Sahuguet d'Amarzit.] 1747. 8°. See FRANCE.—Army. 283. a. 3.

— Essai sur la science de la guerre, etc., ou recueil des observations de différens auteurs sur les moyens de la perfectionner. Première partie. [By J. B. J. Sahuguet d'Amarzit.] 1751. 8°. See ESSAI. 57. a. 5.

— Essai sur les grandes opérations de la guerre, ou recueil des observations de différens auteurs, sur la manière de les perfectionner. Par M. le Baron d'Espagnac. 4 tom. *La Haye*, 1755. 8°. 57. a. 8-11.

— Histoire de Maurice, Comte de Saxe, etc. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1773. 12°. 10703. aaa. 7.

— Nouvelle édition ... augmentée. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1775. 4°. 135. b. 17, 18.

— Journal historique de la dernière campagne de l'Armée du Roi en 1746. Ouvrage enrichi de plans, et d'une carte du Brabant, pour l'intelligence de ses positions. *La Haye*, 1747. 8°. 285. i. 41.

SAHUGUET D'ESPAGNAC (FRÉDÉRIC GUILLAUME DE) *Baron.* Correspondance du Comte d'Espagnac avec le Garde des Sceaux [i.e. J. M. Champion de Cicé, Archbishop of Bordeaux, on the subject of the Exchange of the Comté de Sancerre, etc.] [*Paris*, 1789.] 8°. F. 580. (4.)

— Supplique du Comte d'Espagnac, Mestre de Camp de Cavallerie à l'Assemblée Nationale. [On the subject of the Exchange of the Comté de Sancerre, etc.] [*Paris*, 1789.] 8°. T. 1002. (10.)

SAHUGUET D'ESPAGNAC (LÉONARD DE) See SEILHAC (V. DE) *Count.* L'Abbé Dubois ... D'après des mémoires manuscrits de l'Abbé d'Espagnac, etc. 1862. 8°. 4866. cc.

— Histoire de Brive-la-Gaillarde et de ses environs, recueillie successivement par quatre Citoyens de cette ville. (Commencée par l'Abbé d'Espagnac, ... continuée par MM. Serre père et fils et terminée par l'abbé Lemonerie.) Ouvrage publié... en 1810. Réédition. pp. xii. 238. *Brive*, 1879. 8°. 10174. c. 13.

— Les Seigneurs de Nogent-le-Roi et les Abbés de Couombs sous la dynastie capétienne, d'après un manuscrit inédit de l'Abbé de Sahuguet d'Espagnac ... Revue et publié par M. Marre. pp. 96. *Dreux*, 1861. 12°. 9904. bb. 3.

SAHUGUET D'ESPAGNAC (MARC RENÉ MARIE DE) [*Life.*] See SEILHAC (V. DE) L'Abbé Marc René d'Espagnac, etc.

— Aux représentans du peuple. [In vindication of his conduct as contractor to the Army of the Alps.] [*Paris*, 1793.] 4°. F. 31*. (2.)

— Le Bon Mariage, nouvelle... pour servir à l'histoire des Finances de 1787. [*Paris*, 1789?] 8°. F. 181. (10.)

— Éloge de N. de Catinat, Maréchal de France. Discours, etc. *Paris*, 1775. 8°. 10663. dd. 21. (1.)

— Lettre... au Comité de Défense générale (4 April, 1793). [Repelling the charge of complicity with Dumouriez.] *Paris*, [1793.] 4°. F. 36*. (44.)

SAHUGUET D'ESPAGNAC (MARC RENÉ MARIE DE) M.-R. Sahuguet Espagnac à ses concitoyens. [Justifying the terms of the contract made by him for the supply of wagons to the army.] [*Paris?* 1793.] 4°. F. 42*. (2.)

— M.-R. Sahuguet Espagnac à ses concitoyens. [To correct certain misstatements with regard to his gains as an army contractor.] [*Paris*, 1792.] 8°. F. 1013. (5.)

— Observations pour le citoyen d'Espagnac, détenu dans les prisons de l'Abbaye. [In vindication of his conduct as contractor of carriages, mules, etc. to the Army of the Alps.] [*Paris*, 1793.] fol. F. 43*. (3.)

— Réflexions sur l'Abbé Suger et son siècle. *Londres*, [*Paris*], 1780. 8°. F. 514. (4.)

— [Another copy.] 4864. d. 13. (2.)

SAHUQUÉ (FRANÇOIS JOSEPH) Aperçu sur la fièvre gastrique bilieuse simple, etc. *Montpellier*, 1815. 4°. 1180. h. 2. (31.)

SAHUT (FÉLIX) Le Centenaire de la découverte des Eucalyptus. (Extrait des Annales de la Société d'Horticulture... de l'Hérault.) pp. 48-80. *Montpellier*, 1889. 4°. 7030. g. 6. (4.)

— Comparaison des climats du midi et du sud-ouest de la France... Suivie de l'Hiver à Montpellier, étude comparée des froids survenus en 1888 et en 1889. *Montpellier*, 1889. 8°. 8707. e. 24. (10.)
A reprint of pp. 83-100 of a larger work.

— Les Eucalyptus; aire géographique de leur indigénat et de leur culture, historique de leur découverte... Guide de leur culture, etc. pp. vii. 212. *Montpellier* [printed], *Paris*, 1880. 8°. 7034. f. 34.

SAIA (NONNIO MARCELLO) De Nili fluminis excrecentia et inundatione: ac de Æthiopia breve compendium. *Parisiis*, 1572. 4°. 445. b. 30. (2.)

— Di N. M. Saia... Ragionamenti sopra la Celeste Sfera... con uno breve tractato dela compositione dela... sfera materiale, etc. *Parisiis*, 1552. 12°. 717. d. 7.

— Tractatus in quo adversus Antiquorum et præcipue Peripateticorum opinionem terram esse aqua majorem multis efficacissimis rationibus et experientia demonstratur... Addita est etiam quatuor elementorum expositio. *Paris*, 1585. 4°. 536. e. 15. (23.)

SAJANELLI (GIOVANNI BATTISTA) *Historica Monumenta Ordinis S. Hieronymi Congregationis B. Petri de Pisis, etc.* *Venetius*, 1728. 4°. 4092. h.

— Editio secunda... auctior et correctior, ac documentis nunc primum editis illustrata. 3 tom. *Venetius*, 1758-62. fol. 482. g. 9.

SAJANI (IFIGENIA ZAULI) See ZAULI SAJANI.

SAÏAT-NOVA. See SAYIAT-NOVA.

SAJĀWANDĪ (SIRĀJ AL-DĪN) See MUHAMMAD IBN MUHAMMAD (SIRĀJ AL-DĪN) *Al-Sajāwandī*.

SAIBHREAS. True Riches. An Saibhreas fior. [1860?] 12°. See RICHES. 4420. bb. 1. (7.)

SAID. Said and Done! [A novel.] *London*, 1861. 8°. 12632. k. 23.

SAID, Port. See PORT SAID.

SA'ID, Shaikh. Sentencias filosoficas. See SĀLIH IBN JALĀL, *Al-Rūmī*. Anales de Egipto... compuestos por Salih Gelil, etc. 1678. 8°. 583. c. 12.

SA'ĪD, *Sultan of Muscat*. See MAURIZE (V.) History of Seyd Said, etc. 1819. 8°. 800. i. 16.

SA'ĪD (MOHAMMED) *Pasha, Viceroy of Egypt*.
See MUHAMMAD SA'ĪD.

SAIDA. See MARIA MASSIMINA LEONARDA CAMILLA CLEMENTINA TERESA.

SAIDA, *Corvette*. Transoceanische Reise S. M. Corvette "Saida" in den Jahren 1884-1886... Beilage zu Heft IX. u. X., 1886 der Mittheilungen aus dem Gebiete des Seewesens." pp. 94. Pola, 1886. 8°. 10498. cc. 8.

SA'ID IBN BATRĪK.
See EUTYCHIUS, *Patriarch of Alexandria*.

SAIDINO, *Turco*. See SA'D AL-DĪN IBN ḤASANJĀN, called *Khōjah Efendī*.

SĀIF-ADDOULAT-MAHMŪD.
See MAHMŪD, *Sultan of Ghazna*.

SAIF AL-DAULAH, *Emir of Aleppo*.
[Life.] See DIETERICI (F. H.) Mutanabbi und Seifudaula, etc.

SAIF AL-TĪJĀN. Glaive-des-Couronnes. Seif el-Tidjān... Roman traduit de l'arabe par M. le Dr. Perron. pp. x. 334. Paris, 1862. 8°. 14582. c. 35.

SAIFFERT (FREYMUTH) *Faits justificatifs pour la Légion Germanique*. (Réponses [signed, Schwarz] d'un Officier de la Légion Germanique, aux chefs d'accusation dirigés contre les chefs de cette Légion.) Paris, [1794?] 4°. F. 35*. (26.)

SAIGE. See SAGE.

SAIGE () of *Bordeaux*. *Système républicain*. Caton, ou Entretien sur la liberté et les vertus politiques, traduits du Latin par S*** [or rather, written by — Saige.] See SYSTÈME. *Système social, ou principes naturels de la morale, etc.* 1795. 8°. 8404. de.

SAIGE (GUSTAVE) See SAIGE (M. J. J. G.)

SAIGE (JACQUES LE) See LE SAIGE.

SAIGE (MARIE JOSEPH JULES GUSTAVE) See ACADEMIES, etc.
—Paris.—*Société de l'Histoire de Paris et de l'Île de France*. BAUDOT DU BUISSON D'AMENAY (N. F.) *Journal des guerres civiles*... Publié par G. Saige. 1883, etc. 8°. Ac. 6883/6.

— De la condition des Juifs dans le comté de Toulouse avant le XIV^e siècle. 1878, 79. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École des Chartes*. Bibliothèque, etc. tom. 39 and 40. 1839, etc. 8°. Ac. 8930.

— Documents historiques relatifs à la principauté de Monaco depuis le quinzième siècle. Recueillis et publiés... par G. Saige. Monaco, 1888, etc. 4°. In progress. 9167. dd.

— Faculté de Droit de Paris. Thèse pour la licence, etc. (Jus Romanum. De rebus creditis si certum petatur et de conditione, etc.—Droit français. Du prêt.) Paris, 1859. 8°. 5406. bb. 15. (2.)

— Les Juifs du Languedoc antérieurement au XIV^e siècle. pp. x. 388. Paris, 1881. 8°. 4033. h. 5.

— Le Protectorat espagnol à Monaco. Les origines et les causes de sa rupture. pp. viii. 170. Monaco, 1885. 8°. 9166. c. 33.

SAIGET (JEAN MARIE AUGUSTE) *Essai sur la palatite, ou angine gutturale des auteurs, etc.* Paris, 1831. 4°. 1184. e. 1. (7.)

SAIGEY (ÉMILE) *Déclaration d'un grand nombre de partisans du progrès religieux de Strasbourg, à l'occasion de l'attaque de M. Saigey... contre le livre de prières de M. le Pasteur Leblois*. Strasbourg, 1864. 8°. 3901. cc.

— Lettre à M. Leblois, Pasteur à Strasbourg, ou examen de son livre de prières. Paris, 1864. 8°. 3901. d.

— La Physique moderne, essai sur l'unité des phénomènes naturels. Paris, 1867. 12°. 8705. bb. 32.
Part of the "Bibliothèque de Philosophie contemporaine."

— Les Sciences au XVIII^e siècle.—La physique de Voltaire. Paris, 1873. 8°. 8707. e. 8.
Part of the "Bibliothèque de Philosophie contemporaine."

SAIGEY (JACQUES FRÉDÉRIC) See BÉZOUT (E.) *Éléments d'Algèbre*... réimprimés... par M. Saigey. 1848. 8°. 8533. g. 7.

— See CALLET (J. F.) *Tables portatives de Logarithmes*... revues et corrigées par M. Saigey. 1795 (Tirage 1861). 8°. 8548. d.

— See COULVIER GRAVIER and SAIGEY (J. F.) *Recherches sur les étoiles filantes, etc.* 1847. 8°. 8560. f.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris.—*Bulletin Universel des Sciences et de l'Industrie*. Bulletin des sciences mathématiques... [Edited by Deflers... Saigey, etc.] 1824, etc. 8°. 258. g. 5. and P.P. 1478.

— See VINCENT (A. J. H.) *Géométrie élémentaire* par A. J. H. Vincent... refaite conjointement avec l'auteur... par M. Saigey. 1856. 12°. 8529. b.

— Réponses aux problèmes d'arithmétique et exercices de calcul. Paris, [1846?] 12°. 1392. a. 46.

— Solutions raisonnées des problèmes d'agriculture et d'économie rurale de E. J. A. Neveu Derotrie. 1850. 12°. 7075. c.

— *Traité de Métrologie ancienne et moderne, suivi d'un précis de chronologie, et des signes numériques, etc.* Paris, 1834. 12°. 1136. a. 6.

SAIGNE (CHARLES LA) See LA SAIGNE.

SAIGNE (J. M. T. LA) See LA SAIGNE.

SAIGNE (LUCIEN DE LA) See LA SAIGNE.

SAIGNÉE. La grande Saignée, suivie de l'application des sangs-sues, terminée par une Révolution et le Jugement dernier. [A parable about the French Revolution.] [Paris, 1795?] 8°. F. 367. (5.)

SAIGNES (JACQUES) Lettre du P. Saignes [on the Mission in the Carnatic].—Lettre du P. Saignes [on the conquest of the Mogul Empire by Nadir Shah; description of Delhi, etc.].—Lettre du P. Saignes [on the Wars of the Mahrattas.] See LEGOBLEN (C.) Lettres édifiantes, etc. Rec. 24, 25, 26. 1717, etc. 12°. 295. f. 22-24.

— Brief... an die Wol-Ehrwürdige Frau Margaretha... geschrieben zu Aripakam, in dem Königreich Carnate, dem 3. Brachmonats, 1736. See STOECKLEIN (J.) Allerhand... Reis-Beschreibungen, etc. Bd. iv. Thl. 31. 1728, etc. fol. 4767. g. 3.

— Erster Brief... an die Hochwürdige Frau Hyacintha von Sauveterre... geschrieben zu Chandernagor, dem 10 Hornungs, 1740. Zweyter Brief... geschrieben zu Pontichery, dem 18. Jenners, 1741. See STOECKLEIN (J.) Allerhand... Reis-Beschreibungen, etc. Bnd. iv. Thl. 32. 1728, etc. fol. 4767. g. 3.

SAIGNIER (JOHANN) *Duytsche Alchimie van J. Saignier, waer by ghevoecht is Lumen Luminum, van J. Donck, en andere Tractaetliens in Alchimie van verscheyden Autheuren, etc.* Leyden, 1600. 8°. 1033. c. 1. (1.)

SAIGNIER (JOHANN) Magni Lapidis Naturalis Philosophia et vera ars per J. Saignier in opus deducta et filio suo Carolo loco inestimabilis thesauri testamento relicta, ... Parisiis Anno Domini 1632, etc.
Bremæ, 1664. 4°. 1033. h. 17. (4.)

SAIGON. [For Academies and Learned Societies at Saigon:] See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Saigon*.

— [For Periodical Publications published at Saigon:]
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saigon*.

SAIKARA ĀCHĀRYA. The Vedānta-sūtras with the commentary by Sankarā Kārya. Translated by G. Thibaut. 1890, etc. See MUELLER (F. M.) The Sacred Books of the East, etc. 1879, etc. 8°. 2003. b.

SAIL. The Painted Sail and other stories. With coloured illustrations. 11 pt. Wells Gardner & Co.: London, [1886.] 8°. 4417. l. 13.

SAIL TONS. See DECIMALS, pseud. Sail Tons, etc. 1886. 8°. 8807. aaa. 29.

SAIL (C. R.) Farthest East, and South and West. Notes of a Journey Home through Japan, Australasia and America. By an Anglo-Indian Globe-trotter (C. R. Sail). pp. ix. 343. W. H. Allen & Co.: London, 1892. 8°. 10028. e. 27.

SAILER (BERTSCH) See BERTSCH SAILER.

SAILER (ANTON FRANZ XAVIER SEBASTIAN) S. Sailers Schriften im schwäbischen Dialekte. Gesammelt und mit einer Vorrede versehen von S. Bachmann. Buchau, 1819. 8°. 11745. e.

— Adams und Evens Erschaffung, etc. Ein geistlich Fastnachtspiel [by A. F. X. S. Sailer]. 1783. 4°. 11745. f.
See ADAM.

— Creatio universi, Adami et Evæ, nec non peccatum et poena proto-parentum. Die Erschaffung der Welt und der Sündenfall. Ein Schauspiel in drey Aufzügen in schwäbischer Mundart [and in verse]. 1811. 8°. 11745. e.

SAILER (CARL GEORG JACOB) [Life.]
See BERTSCH-SAILER () Landammann Sailer, etc.

— Chronik von Wyl. Abth. 1. St. Gallen, 1864. 8°. 9305. dd. 7.

SAILER (CAROLUS WILHELMUS) Resp. Dissertatio ... de pulmonum subidentium experimenti prudenti applicatione ... Præs. M. Alberti, etc. Halae-Magdeb[urgicae, 1728]. 4°. T. 649. (39.)

SAILER (CATHARINA) See OBERMEIER (CLARA) Sailer'sches Familien-Handbuch ... Herausgegeben von Klara Obermeier ... und ihren Schwestern M., Katharina und U. Sailer. 1865. 8°. 7953. cc. 11.

SAILER (EHRHARD) Resp. Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Laringotomie, nebst Bemerkungen über die Indicationen zu dieser Operation. Eine Inaugural-Dissertation ... Præs. ... C. A. Wunderlich, etc. Ulm, 1845. 8°. 7481. b.

SAILER (F.) See BISMARCK-SCHOENHAUSEN (O. E. L. VON) Prince. Bismarck-Anthologie ... zusammengestellt von F. Sailer. 1882. 8°. 12253. bbb. 10.

— Die Juden und das Deutsche Reich. Offener Brief an eine Deutsche Frau [against W. Marr's "Der Sieg des Judenthums über das Germanenthum" and "Vom Jüdischen Kriegsschauplatz"] ... Fünfte Auflage. pp. 43. Berlin, 1879. 8°. 4034. h. 9. (16.)

SAILER (FRANZ SERAPH) Die Flora Oberösterreichs. 2 Bde. Linz, 1841. 8°. 1146. g. 14.

SAILER (JOACHIM) Abbot of Fisingen. See JOACHIM.

SAILER (JOHANN MICHAEL VON) successively Bishop of Germanikopolis and of Ratisbon. [For Sermons on the following texts published in Hungari's Muster Predigten:] See HUNGARI (A.) Muster-Predigten, etc.

Gen. iii. 19. Bd. 16.
Gen. xvii. 1. Bd. 28, 29.
1 Chron. xvi. 34. Bd. 18.
Ps. xxxviii. 5. Bd. 16.
Ps. cxi. 1, 7. Bd. 21, 30.
Machab. xi. 46. Bd. 4.
Matt. iv. 11. Bd. 18.
Matt. v. 8. Bd. 4, 19, 27.
Matt. vii. 8. Bd. 18.
Matt. viii. 12. Bd. 8.
Matt. ix. 1-9. Bd. 16.
Matt. ix. 20. Bd. 17.
Matt. x. 28. Bd. 20, 29.
Matt. x. 30. Bd. 30.
Matt. x. 32. Bd. 21, 30.
Matt. xi. 15. Bd. 9.
Matt. xi. 28, 29. Bd. 4.
Matt. xii. 48. Bd. 20, 30.
Matt. xvii. 1-9. Bd. 10.
Matt. xviii. 10. Bd. 19, 28.
Matt. xviii. 19. Bd. 13.
Matt. xxii. 1-14. Bd. 17.
Matt. xxii. 12. Bd. 17.
Matt. xxii. 21. Bd. 17.
Matt. xxii. 57. Bd. 16.
Matt. xxiv. 23. Bd. 18.
Matt. xxiv. 30. Bd. 18.
Matt. xxvii. 19. Bd. 3.
Matt. xxviii. 23-33. Bd. 17.
Mark viii. 1-5. Bd. 14.
Mark x. 14. Bd. 22.
Mark xvi. 6. Bd. 11.
Luke i. 28. Bd. 1, 6.
Luke i. 38. Bd. 1.
Luke i. 39. Bd. 1.
Luke ii. 10. Bd. 18.
Luke ii. 12, 13. Bd. 1.
Luke ii. 21. Bd. 7.
Luke vii. 14. Bd. 16.
Luke x. 27. Bd. 15.
Luke x. 41, 42. Bd. 24.
Luke x. 43. Bd. 1.
Luke xiv. 11. Bd. 16.
Luke xv. 2. Bd. 14.
Luke xvii. 7. Bd. 15.
Luke xviii. 9. Bd. 15.
Luke xviii. 14. Bd. 15.
Luke xix. 9. Bd. 25.
Luke xix. 9, 10. Bd. 18.
Luke xxiv. 32. Bd. 11.
John iii. 16. Bd. 18.
John vi. 1-4. Bd. 10.
John viii. 34. Bd. 22.
John viii. 47-51. Bd. 10.
John x. 1-26. Bd. 24.
John xx. 29. Bd. 19, 28.
John xxi. 15. Bd. 21, 30.
Acts iv. 32. Bd. 20, 29.
Rom. xii. 1-4. Bd. 22.
1 Cor. xi. 2. Bd. 12.
1 Cor. xiii. 8. Bd. 17, 27.
2 Cor. xiii. 13. Bd. 13.
2 Cor. xv. 10. Bd. 19, 28.
Eph. ii. 19, 21. Bd. 19, 28.
Eph. iv. 23. Bd. 8.
Eph. vi. 10. Bd. 22.
Phil. ii. 8-10. Bd. 2.
Heb. xii. 2. Bd. 21, 30.
1 Pet. xi. 24. Bd. 10.
1 Tim. iv. 8. Bd. 20, 29.
1 Tim. iv. 14. Bd. 24.
1 John iii. 21, 22. Bd. 26.
Rev. xii. 7, 8. Bd. 20, 30.
1845, etc. 8°. 4426. c.

- SAILER** (JOHANN MICHAEL VON) successively *Bishop of Germanikopolis and of Ratisbon*. See BIBLE.—*New Testament*. Novum Jesu Christi Testamentum, ad exemplar Vaticanum accurate revisum [by J. M. Sailer]. 1788. 12°. 1408. b. 27, 28.
- See CHARLES [BORROMEO], *Saint, Cardinal, Archbishop of Milan*. Der heilige Karl Borromeus, etc. neu herausgegeben von J. M. Sailer. 1823. 8°. 4865. b.
- See HAEMMERLEIN (T.) a *Kempis*. [Imitatio Christi.—*German*.] Das Buch von der Nachfolgung Christi: neu übersetzt... von J. M. Sailer, etc. 1808. 8°. 4401. l. 38.
- — 1817. 8°. 4401. p. 28.
- — 1825. 8°. 4401. l. 39.
- J. M. Sailer's sämtliche Werke, unter Anleitung des Verfassers herausgegeben von J. Widmer... Neue, revidirte und vermehrte Ausgabe. (Zusammenstellung der Inhalts-Verzeichnisse J. M. Sailer's sämtlicher Werke.) 40 Thle. Sulzbach, 1830-41. 8°. 1223. e.
- Romantiker. II. . . . Sailer [Life. With selections from his works], etc. See LINDEMANN (W.) Bibliothek deutscher Classiker für Schule, etc. Series 2. Bd. 1. 1868, etc. 12°. 12249. f.
- Briefe. See PASSAVANT () Mrs. Gedenkblätter an J. K. Passavant, etc. 1860. 8°. 10921. c. 9.
- J. M. Sailer. Systematische Anthologie aus seinen Schriften, und Lebensbild. Von I. A. M. Brühl. Aachen, 1855. 8°. 3705. b.
- Ueber den Selbstmord, etc. pp. 222. München, 1785. 8°. 8425. aaa. 6.
- Vernunftlehre für Menschen wie sie sind, d. i. Anleitung zur Erkenntniss und Liebe der Wahrheit... Zweyte... Ausgabe. 3 Bde. München, 1795. 8°. 8463. aaa. 24.
- Die Weisheit auf der Gasse, oder Sinn und Geist deutscher Sprichwörter. Augsburg, 1810. 8°. 12305. c. 44.
- Zweite Ausgabe. Augsburg, 1833. 8°. 1075. k. 14.
- Zur Feyer des ersten Aerntetages im Jahre 1817. Eine Rede [on Matt. vi. 2], etc. pp. 20. Landshut, [1817.] 8°. Pam. 96.
- [Life.] See AICHINGER (G.) J. M. Sailer... Ein biographischer Versuch.
- [Life.] See BODEMANN (F. W.) J. M. von Sailer, etc.
- [Biographical sketch.] See LAACKE (F.) Das Glaubensringen in der römischkatholischen Kirche Deutschlands, etc.
- See SCHMID (J. C. VON) *Domcapitular zu Augsburg*. Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben. (Der hochselige Bischof Johann Michael von Sailer.) Bdchn. 2. 1853. 8°. 10707. b. 32.
- J. M. von Sailer, Bischof von Regensburg. Eine Lebensskizze. Freising, 1867. 8°. 4887. b.
- Lebensbeschreibung des J. M. v. Sailer, etc. Regensburg, [1834.] 8°. 4885. bb.

SAILER (KLARA) See OBERMEIER (C.)

SAILER (LUDWIG) See OVIDIO (F. D') Discussioni Manzoniane di F. d' Ovidio e L. Sailer. 1886. 8°. 11850. aaaa. 22.

- SAILER** (LUDWIG) Die Bau- und Kunst-Denkmäler weiland Sr. Majestät König Ludwig II. von Bayern. Ein Begleiter... für den Besucher der königl. Schlösser... Mit... Originalphotographien, etc. pp. 54. München, 1886. 8°. 10106. ccc. 11. (4.)
- Bilder aus dem bayerischen Hochgebirge nebst Beschreibung der hervorragenden Orte, etc. pp. 48. München, 1883. 8°. 10235. aaa. 14. (2.)
- SAILER** (MATTHAEUS) Resp. See OBERNDORFFER (C.) *Authoritas verbi divini... expensa, etc.* pt. 1. [1760.] 8°. 849. f. 17.
- SAILER** (MAXIMILIANA) See OBERMEIER (CLARA) Sailer'sches Familien-Handbuch... Herausgegeben von Klara Obermeier... und ihren Schwestern Maximiliana, Katharina und U. Sailer. 1865. 8°. 7953. cc. 11.
- SAILER** (SEBASTIAN) See SAILER (ANTON FRANZ XAVIER S.)
- SAILER** (URSULA) See OBERMEIER (CLARA) Sailer'sches Familien-Handbuch... Herausgegeben von Klara Obermeier... und ihren Schwestern Maximiliana, Katharina, und U. Sailer. 1865. 8°. 7953. cc. 11.
- SAILING**. Rowing, Sculling... By a Member of the London Rowing Club. Sailing and Yachting. By a member of the Thames Yacht Club. See CRAWLEY (RAWDON) *Captain, pseud.* Captain Crawley's Handbooks. 1878, etc. 8°. 7908. aaa. 14.
- SAILINGS**. Sailings over the Globe: or the Progress of Maritime Discovery. vol. 1. The East and the West. (Vol. 2. The South and the North.) 2 vol. London, 1850. 8°. 1156. e.
- SAILLANS** (LOUIS FRANÇOIS DE) Count. See LOUIS XVIII., *King of France*. Correspondance des Princes français émigrés... avec le Sieur de Saillans, etc. [1792.] 8°. F. 745. (5.)
- Conspiracy de Saillans avec les pièces authentiques. Rédigé... par ordre du Département de l'Ardèche. Privas, 1792. 8°. F. 1197. (1.)
- SAILLANT** (CHARLES J.) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*Société Royale de Médecine*. Rapport... sur le Mémoire de M. de Saint Victor, relatif au dessèchement des marais de Bourgoin. [Subscribed, Saillant, Coquereau.] [1790.] 8°. F. 486. (3.)
- Mémoire historique sur la maladie singulière de la Veuve Mélin, dite la femme aux ongles, etc. Paris, 1776. 8°. 7321. aa. (2.)
- [Another edition.] See MÉLIN (L. F.) Mémoire historique sur la maladie singulière de la veuve Mélin, dite la femme aux ongles, etc. [By C. J. Saillant.] 1777. 8°. 1170. b. 25.
- SAILLANT** (CHARLES PHILIBERT DE LASTEYRIE DU) Count. See LASTEYRIE DU SAILLANT.
- SAILLARD** () Author of "*La Révolution et l'Église*." La Révolution et l'Église. L'ancien Régime et le nouveau, ou la Question Romaine et le Concile Œcuménique. Paris, 1869. 8°. 3902. g.
- SAILLARD** () *Vicaire de Saint-Sulpice*. Les Vicaires de Saint-Sulpice à leurs concitoyens. Des bruits calomnieux se répandent contre les citoyens Vicaires... de Saint-Sulpice; il est donc de leur honneur de... démontrer la fausseté des imputations dirigées contre eux. [Signed, Saillard, and others.] [Paris, 1793?] 8°. F. 161. (19.)
- SAILLARD** (A.) See CHABRILLAT (E.) and SAILLARD (A.) Les Carrières administratives, etc. 1894. 8°. 8008. c. 2.

- SAILLARD (ALBIN)** Essai sur le goître épidémique. See *ACADEMIES, etc.*—Paris.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1865, tom. 9. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. g. 2.
- SAILLARD (CH.)** See **BEAUDET (L.)** Traité de la fabrication du sucre de betterave et de canne. Par MM. L. Beudet, ... Ch. Saillard. 1894, etc. 8°. 07944. k.
- SAILLARD (F.)** Des Principes de la Révolution française. pp. 94. Paris, 1889. 8°. 8052. cc. 9.
- Du seul moyen pour fonder en France la Démocratie. pp. 73. Paris, 1891. 12°. Pam. 69.
- SAILLARD (FRANCIS)** De la fièvre pernicieuse pneumonique. See *ACADEMIES, etc.*—Paris.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1860, tom. 8. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. c. 16.
- SAILLARD (H. P.)** Étude de la Langue Anglaise. Complément de la grammaire, etc. pp. 389. Paris, 1884. 12°. 12981. b. 53.
- SAILLARD (JULIEN)** De l'hystérie. See *ACADEMIES, etc.*—Paris.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1845, tom. 12. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. f. 13.
- SAILLARD DE RAVETON ()** Electrothérapie; médication électrique appliquée aux maladies nerveuses et organiques, chroniques et aiguës. Paris, [1860?] 8°. 7461. f.
- SAILLENS (R.)** Nos Droits sur Madagascar et nos griefs contre les Hovas examinés impartialement ... avec une préface de ... F. Passy, et un appendice, etc. pp. x. 162. Paris, 1885. 8°. 8028. ee. 25.
- Récits et Allégories. pp. ix. 192. Paris, 1889. 8°. 12356. bbb. 45.
- SAILLER (JOANNES)** Resp. Dissertatio ... de suffocatione ... Præs. G. E. Hambergero, etc. Jenae, [1753.] 4°. T. 574. (1.)
- SAILLET ()** Sous-chef de Bureau à l'Administration Centrale des Contributions Indirectes, and **OLIBO ()** Codes des Contributions indirectes, ou lois organiques annotées, etc. Lyon, 1847. 8°. 5403. de.
- SAILLET (ALEXANDRE DE)** Les Confessions d'un Écolier, recueillies et mises en ordre par A. de Saillet ... Illustrations de V. Adam. Paris, 1848. 8°. 12512. g. 18.
- Les Enfants chez tous les peuples, ou la famille de l'Armateur. [With coloured plates.] pp. vii. 350. Paris, [1840?] 8°. 12331. h. 13.
- Les Enfants peints par eux-mêmes: sujets de composition, etc. Limoges, [1861.] 8°. 12807. h. 5.
Part of the "Bibliothèque chrétienne et morale."
- Les Enfants peints par eux-mêmes; types, caractères et portraits de jeunes filles. [Illustrated.] pp. xii. 288. Paris, 1842. 8°. 12331. h. 12.
- [Another edition.] Limoges, [1861.] 8°. 12807. h. 4.
Part of the "Bibliothèque chrétienne et morale."
- Les Féeries industrielles ... Illustrées de seize compositions par H. Telory. Paris, [1862.] obl. 4°. 1876. b. 21.
- Les Fêtes des Enfants. Paris, [1863.] 12°. 12805. e. 7.
- La Fille du Chat Botté. ... Illustré de huit gravures, etc. Paris, [1862.] 8°. 12806. f. 25.
Part of the "Bibliothèque de la Jeunesse."
- Histoire des Duels célèbres, etc. tom. 1. Paris, 1857. 8°. 12352. g. 1.
No more published.

- SAILLET (ALEXANDRE DE)** Les jeunes Français de toutes les époques, types et nouvelles historiques, études de mœurs, éducation ... etc. de la jeunesse française. ... Illustrés de dessins de J. David, Mouilleron et Janet-Lange. Paris, [1846.] 8°. 12510. g. 22.
- [Another edition.] Paris, [1855?] 8°. 12352. g. 27.
- SAILLIUS (THOMAS)** Thesaurus precum et exercitiorum spiritualium, in usum præsertim Sodalitatis Partheniæ ... Additæ breves apologiæ, eidem subservientes. Antverpiæ, 1609. 8°. 3456. c. 51.
- SAILLON.** The Antique Cipollino marbles of Saillon (Switzerland). [With illustrations.] pp. 12. [London, 1893.] 4°. Pam. 27.
- SAILLY ()** **DUJARDIN** See **DUJARDIN SAILLY.**
- SAILLY (ÉMILE)** Y a-t-il albuminurie dans l'épilepsie? etc. See *ACADEMIES, etc.*—Paris.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1861, tom. 10. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. d. 11.
- SAILLY (PAULUS FRANCISCUS DE)** Dissertatio ... de manna, etc. Lugduni Batavorum, [1740.] 4°. B. 76. (12.)
- SAILLY (THOMAS)** See **LITURGIES.**—Rome, Church of. Thesaurus Litaniarum ac Orationum sacer. Cum suis adversus Sectarios apologiis. Opera P. Thomæ Sailly. 1598. 8°. 1219. f. 13.
- Epistola [relating to Alexander Farnese, Duke of Parma]. See **MYLIUS (ARNOLDUS)** Epitaphius in ... A. Farnesium, etc. 1598. 8°. 1690. e. 1.
- SAILM.** See **BIBLE.**—Old Testament.—*Psalms.*
- SAILMAN (M.)** The Mystery unfolded, or, an exposition of the ... means employed to obtain converts by the agents of the London Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews; with the whole proceedings of Mr. Frey. ... The interesting cases of J. Josephson ... and N. B. Solomon ... With various ... facts, relative to the conduct of about forty other converts, etc. London, [1817.] 8°. 482. a. 31.
- SAILOR.** See **FARMER.** Dialogues on the rights of Britons between a Farmer, a Sailor, and a manufacturer. 1792, etc. 8°. 100. l. 16. (1-3.)
- Bite upon the Miser: or, Trick upon the Parson. By a Sailor. To which is added an address to Britons. [A chapbook.] [Bristol? 1760?] 12°. 11621. b. 11. (6.)
- The Blind Sailor. [A religious tract.] London, Birmingham, [1855?] 32°. 4416. a.
- The Bold Sailor. [A song.] To which are added, The Irish Invasion. A touch on the Times, etc. Glasgow, 1800. 12°. 11621. b. 13. (6.)
- The Dark-eyed Sailor. [A song.] Athlone, [1844?] s. sh. 8°. 835. m. 10. (20.)
- The Disabled Sailor; giving a humorous account of the treatment he met with in the workhouse in Newgate, etc. London, [1800?] 12°. 12330. cc. 42. (15.)
- The Distracted Sailor. I'm wearin' awa' Jean. The Jolly Soldier. The Carle came o'er the craft. [Songs.] Falkirk, 1815. 12°. 11621. b. 10. (42.)
- The Distracted Sailor's Garland beautified with two delightful new songs, etc. [Newcastle, 1765?] 12°. 11621. c. 3. (50.)
- [Another edition.] [Newcastle, 1775?] 12°. 11621. c. 5. (50.)
- The Distressed Sailor's Garland. In three parts. [Newcastle, 1780?] 12°. 11621. c. 5. (51.)

- SAILOR.** The Dying Sailor at Sea. The Gospel Ship. [Verses.] *W. S. Fortey: London, [1890?] s. sh. 4°.* 11647. e. 1. (174.)
- The First Ten Years of a Sailor's Life at Sea. By the author of "All about Ships," etc. [C. Chapman. With illustrations.] *London, 1876. 8°.* 10026. f. 1.
- The Foreign Address; or the best argument for peace: occasion'd by the British Fleet, and the posture of affairs when the Parliament met, 1734. By a Sailor. [In verse.] *London, 1735. 4°.* 11630. c. 13. (9.)
- The Fortunate Sailor and the Farmer's Daughter, in the County of Kent. A love song. In three parts. [A chapbook.] *Falkirk, 1821. 16°.* 11621. aaa. 15. (6.)
- The Fortunate Sailor's Garland. [A chapbook.] *Peticoat Lane, [London, 1750?] 12°.* 11621. c. 11. (15.)
- The Gallant Sailor.—The Rose will cease to blow.—The poor little sailor boy. [Songs.] *[London, 1840?] s. sh. 4°.* 11621. k. 5. (165.)
- I'm a tough true hearted Sailor.—The Old English Gentleman.—The Chummy's Wedding. [Songs.] *[London, 1840?] s. sh. 4°.* 11621. l. 1. (100.)
- Jolly Sailor, or the Lady of Greenwich. [A song.] *[London, 1800?] s. sh. 4°.* 11621. k. 5. (170*.)
- The Jolly Sailor: or, the Lady of Greenwich. To which are added, Pretty Peggy's love to Sailor Jack, etc. *Glasgow, 1803. 12°.* 11621. b. 13. (14.)
- The Jolly Sailor's Wedding; or all parties pleased. [A song.] To which are added, My Wife has ta'en the gee. The grand tack, etc. *Glasgow, 1801. 12°.* 11621. b. 13. (13.)
- The Jovial Cruising Sailor. [A song.] To which are added, Wer't thou but mine ain thing, etc. *Glasgow, 1800. 12°.* 11621. b. 13. (19.)
- The Jovial Sailor's Garland composed of some delightful new Songs, etc. *[Newcastle, 1765?] 12°.* 11621. c. 3. (90.)
- A Letter to the Earl of Sandwich on the present situation of affairs. By a Sailor. *London, 1779. 8°.* 103. d. 4.
- Love Elegies, by a Sailor, written in the year 1774. *London, 1780. 4°.* 11630. d. 11. (18.)
- The Loyal Sailor; or, no mutineering. *London, [1797?] 8°.* 4418. f. 1. (13.)
- [Another copy.] 4418. f. 4. (13.)
- My Jolly Gallant Sailor bold.—Young Helen.—Rose shall cease to blow. [Songs.] *[London, 1840?] s. sh. 4°.* 11621. k. 5. (169.)
- My Jolly Sailor bold.—False one I love thee still. [Songs.] *[London, 1850?] s. sh. 4°.* 11621. k. 5. (170.)
- The Nautilus, in five cantos; being the narrative of a voyage out and home, from Liverpool to Buenos Ayres and Monte-Video, in 1825 and 1826. (The exiled convict, verses, etc.—Notes.) By a Sailor. *London, 1829. 12°.* T. 1270. (7.)
- The Old Sailor's Songster. *Dublin, [1865?] 8°.* 11622. f. 2. (5.)
- A pleasant new Song betwixt the Saylor and his Love. 2 pt. *B. L. London, [1640?] s. sh. fol. Rox. I. 368.*
- [Another edition.] *B. L. [London, 1670?] s. sh. fol. 643. m. 10. (84.)*
- The Privateer: a metrical romance. By a Sailor. *Griffith & Farran: London, 1874. 8°.* 11652. b. 46.
- [Another copy.] 11650. de.

- SAILOR.** Remarks on the present condition of the Navy, and particularly of the victualling, in which the notion of fortifying of garisons is exploded. In a letter from a Sailor to a Member of the House of Commons. *London, 1670. 4°.* 8805. b. 33. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 8122. bb. (9.)
Imperfect; wanting the titlepage and preface.
- [Another copy.] *London, 1700. 4°.* 533. d. 2. (8.)
A duplicate of the preceding, with a new titlepage.
- Observations on a pamphlet touching the present condition of the Navy and Victualling. With some . . . remarks on the author . . . By a well-wisher to the Royal Navy of England. *London, 1700. 4°.* 533. d. 2. (9.)
- Remarks upon the Navy. The Second Part, containing a reply to the observations of the first part. In a letter from a Sailor to a Member of the Honorable House of Commons. *London, 1700. 4°.* 8805. b. 33. (2.)
- The Sailor and Farmer's Daughter. [A ballad.] In three parts. *Edinburgh, [1805?] 12°.* 1078. k. 15. (5.)
- The Sailor bold. (The Bride's Burial. The Jolly Toper. [Songs.]) *[Edinburgh?] 1776. fol.* 1346. m. 7. (1.)
- The Sailor dear. [A song.] with the answer. To which are added, The choice properties of a wife, and for the sake of gold. *Glasgow, 1805. 12°.* 11621. b. 13. (17.)
- The Sailor deceiv'd. [A song.] *[London, 1830?] s. sh. 4°.* 11621. k. 5. (171*.)
- The Sailor, lost and found. A true story. *London, Birmingham, [1855?] 32°.* 4416. a.
- The Sailor's Adventure for a Wife. [A song.] *[London, 1820?] s. sh. 4°.* 11621. k. 5. (167.)
- The Sailor's Bride. . . A tale of home. By the author of "The Months of the Year," etc. *London, 1831. 12°.* N. 854.
- The Sailor's Delight. [A song.] *[London, 1790?] s. sh. 4°.* 11621. k. 5. (172.)
- The Sailor's Delight. Being a choice collection of favourite Songs. *Aldermay Church-Yard, Bow Lane, [London, 1770?] 8°.* 11621. e. 6. (18.)
- The Sailor's Frolic, or life in the East.—Uncle Ned.—The Death of Dermot. [Songs.] *[London, 1850?] s. sh. 4°.* 11621. k. 5. (173.)
- The Sailor's Garland. [Four songs.] *[London, 1840?] s. sh. 4°.* 11621. k. 5. (174.)
- The Sailor's Grave at sea, etc. [1886.] 8°. See D., J. 4422. bbb. 38. (3.)
- The Sailor's Home Journal. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London.*
- The Sailor's Hope for himself and the nation, or Plea for Religion addressed to persons engaged in the maritime service. By a Naval Officer. *London, 1846. 16°.* 1362. e. 24.
- The Sailor's Hymn. [Verses.] *W. S. Fortey: London, [1890?] s. sh. 4°.* 11647. e. 1. (173.)
- The Sailor's Journal. [A song.] To which are added, Yo, Yea. The Sailor's Adieu. Every Inch a Sailor. William and Nancy. *Stirling, [1805?] 12°.* 11621. c. 4. (73.)
- The Sailor's journal, The Bonny Bold Soldier, Lillies of the Valley, etc. [Songs.] *Carlisle, [1810?] 12°.* 11621. b. 7. (23.)
- A favourite new song, called, A Sailor's Life's a life of woe. To which are added, The Dunleery Smugglers, etc. *Belfast, [1820?] 12°.* 11621. b. 15. (30.)

- SAILOR.** The Sailor's Misfortune and Happy Marriage. [A song.] To which are added, The Rover Reformed. The Description of a Man of War, etc. *Glasgow*, 1802. 12°. 11621. b. 13. (20.)
- A Sailor's proposal for finding his Longitude by the Moon... Second edition. *London*, 1726. 8°. 533. e. 24. (11.)
- The Sailor's Return. A farce, in two acts [in prose]. See BRITISH THEATRE. The New British Theatre, etc. vol. 2. 1814, etc. 8°. 642. i. 1-4.
- The Sailor's Return, a new garland, composed of several new Songs, etc. [*Darlington?* 1785?] 12°. 11621. b. 14. (2.)
- The Sailor's Return.—I've journey'd over many lands. [Songs.] *London*, [1850?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (175.)
- The Sailor's Return.—The Blind Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green. [Songs.] [*London*, 1840?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (177.)
- Sailor's Return.—The Bold Fisherman. [Songs.] [*London*, 1850?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (178.)
- The Sailor's Return.—The Cottage and Water Mill. [Songs.] [*London*, 1850?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (176.)
- The Sailor's Return. To which are added, The Female Soldier. The True Hearted Maiden, etc. [Songs.] *Glasgow*, 1802. 12°. 11621. b. 13. (18.)
- The Sailor's Son. *American Sunday School Union: Philadelphia*, 1827. 24°. 864. a.
- Sailor's Songster. [*New-York*, 1851.] 16°. 11621. a. 49. (5.)
- Sailor's Songster. A collection of the best sea songs. *Newcastle*, [1840?] 12°. 1077. d. 68. (10.)
- Sailor's Song to the South; a new ballad: occasioned by the rumour of war. [*London*, 1750?] 4°. 11630. c. 14. (6.)
- The Sailor's Tear. [A song.] [*London*, 1840?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (180*.)
- Sailor's Tear.—Home, love, is Home, etc. The Soldier's Tear. [Songs.] [*London*, 1850?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (179.)
- The Sailor's Tragedy; or False Oaths punished. [A song.] To which are added, Mary's Dream, and The Distressed Sailor on the Rocks of Scilly. *Glasgow*, 1802. 12°. 11621. b. 13. (16.)
- The Sailor's Tragedy; to which are added, Highland Mary. The Irish Wedding. [Songs.] *Stirling*, 1825. 16°. 11621. aa. 1. (23.)
- [Another copy.] 11621. aa. 3. (9.)
- The Sailor's Tragedy. To which is added, The Wee Wifukie. *Stirling*, 1825. 12°. 11621. c. 6. (2.)
- The Sailor's Tragedy; to which are added, The Poor Exile of Erin, The Wealth of a Cottage, and, Ah teach thy breast. [Songs.] *Stirling*, 1826. 12°. 11621. b. 1. (33.)
- The Sailor's Warning Piece: Being a dreadful relation of 7 English Sailors, etc. [A chapbook.] *Black-Fryars*, [*London*, 1700.] 4°. 1077. g. 38. (4.)
- The Sailor's Wife's Policy, or the knowing barber taken in. [A song.] [*London*, 1790?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (180.)
- The Sailor to his Messmates [in reference to the threatened invasion]. *London*, 1803. s. sh. fol. 806. k. 1. (114.)

SAILOR.

- The Saylors departure from his dearest Love, Wishing that still (to him) she'd constant prove. She (in the second part) doth thus reply, Ere she'd from him depart, she'l chuse to dye. [A song.] B. M. [*London*, 1675?] s. sh. fol. Rox. II. 405.
- The Seaman's Opinion of a Standing Army in England, in opposition to a Fleet at Sea, as the best security of this Kingdom. In a letter to a Merchant written by a Sailor. *London*, 1699. 4°. E. 1976. (7.)
- [Another copy.] 103. g. 67.
- Second edition. *London*, 1699. 4°. 8828. b. 42.
- Third edition. *London*, 1699. 4°. 8122. aa. 3.
- [Another edition.] See COLLECTION. A Collection of State Tracts, etc. vol. 2. 1705, etc. fol. 2076. e.
- The Son of Commerce, an original poem in 34 cantos. Written by a Sailor. To which is added his grand ode on the death... of... Lord Nelson. *London*, 1806. 12°. 1164. c. 22.
- Strictures upon Naval Departments, etc. With a recommendation to abolish the coppering of ship's Bottoms in... ordinary... also a proposition to appropriate the Royal Academy in Portsmouth Dock-Yard, instead of building the intended... dwelling House, for the... resident Commissioner. By a Sailor. *London*, 1785. 8°. 1397. d. 42.
- The Welcome Sailor.—Bonnet so Blue. [Songs.] [*London*, 1840?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (166.)
- The Welcome Sailor.—The Mermaid. [Songs.] [*London*, 1840?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (167.)
- The Young Sailor bold.—New answer to Kelvin Grove. [Songs.] [*London*, 1840?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (171.)
- SAILOR BOY.** The Sailor Boy, and his Bible. [A religious tract.] *London, Birmingham*, [1855?] 32°. 4416. b.
- The Sailor-Boy. A novel. 2 vol. *London*, 1800. 12°. 12612. bb. 20.
- A Sailor Boy's Adventures in the Land of the Sun. By the author of "The Realm of the Ice King," etc. *Religious Tract Society: London*, [1875.] 16°. 4419. b. 23.
- The Sailor Boy's Farewell to his Mother. The Moon is on the Waters. [Songs.] [*London*, 1850?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. b. 20. (39.)
- Sailor Boy, Johnny Germony, 'Twas on the morn, etc., and the Last Shilling. [Songs.] *Stirling*, [1820?] 16°. 11621. aaa. 7. (40.)
- Saucy Sailor Boy.—My Skiff is on the Shore.—A lowly youth, etc. [Songs.] [*London*, 1850?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (168.)
- The Shipwrecked Sailor Boy; or, the Reward of Hospitality. *London*, [1837?] 16°. 12314. b. 47.
- SAILORS.** The Drunken Sailors... In verse. By E. L. 1869. 8°. See L., E. 11646. dd. 12. (10.)
- Letters to Sailors. [On religious subjects.] no. 1. W. W. Gardner: *London*, [1875.] 8°. 4422. ddd.
- The New Sailors' Hymn Book; compiled under the direction of the British and Foreign Sailors' Society. *London*, 1862. 16°. 3437. a. 37.
- [Another copy.] *London*, 1863. 16°. 3437. a. 38. A duplicate of the preceding, with a new titlepage.
- The Sailors Advocate. pp. 52. H. Whitridge: *London*, [1728?] 8°. 8807. dd. 20.

SAILORS. The Sailors Advocate. To which is now prefixed some Strictures...relating to...pressing Seamen. Seventh edition. London, 1777. 8°. 103. g. 35.

— Sailors and Saints; or, Matrimonial Manceuvres. By the Authors of "The Naval Sketch Book" [W. N. Glascock, etc.]. 3 vol. London, 1829. 12°. N. 624. 25.

— The Sailors' Frolic; containing sixteen ... Songs, etc. London, [1812?] 12°. 1077. g. 47. (22.)

— The Sailors' Garland, or the ticket buyers lamentation. [A ballad.] [London, 1700?] s. sh. fol. 516. m. 18. (91.)

— The Sailors' Magazine. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

— The Sailors on Shore, etc. [Being part 3 of the "Boatswain's Mate."] See BOATSWAIN'S MATE.

— The Sailors' Prayer Book; a manual of devotion for sailors at sea, and their families at home. London, 1852. 12°. 3455. b. 66.

— Sailors' Songster. Newcastle-on-Tyne, [1850?] 12°. 1077. d. 68. (17.)

— Sailors' Yarns; or, Stories of the Sea. See LIBRARY. The Popular Library. [1850, etc.] 12°. 12203. e. 16. (5.)

— Ten Little Sailors, what became of them. [In verse, with coloured illustrations.] London, [1874.] 4°. 12806. k. 6.

— The Two Sailors. [1864.] 12°. See T., S. E. 4418. dd.

SAILORS' FUND, South Shields. See SOUTH SHIELDS.

SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' EPISCOPAL SCHOOL AND ASYLUM. See LONDON.—III.

SÄIMATH, pseud. The Fawcetts and Garods. A novel. By Säimath. pp. xi. 361. J. and R. Maxwell: London, [1886.] 8°. 12622. e. 10.

SAIN (JOHANNES GODEFRIDUS DE) Specimen historico-juridicum de Rebus Naufragis, etc. Leovardiae, [1854.] 8°. 6835. aaa.

SAINATI (GIUSEPPE) Vite dei Santi, Beati e Servi di Dio nati nella diocesi pisana ... Edizione terza ... ampliata, etc. pp. viii. 493. Pisa, 1884. 8°. 4825. ee. 17.

SAINBEL (CHARLES VIAL DE) See VIAL DE SAINT BEL.

SAINCERIAUX (ROBERT DE) Sermon en vers de R. de Sainceriaux sur la mort de S. Louys. See JOINVILLE (J. DE) Histoire de S. Louys. 1668. fol. 678. i. 9.

SAINCLAIR (JEAN JACQUES) Des hydropisies en général et spécialement de leurs modes de formation. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1847, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. b. 2.

SAINCRIC (J. B. M.) Essai sur la topographie physico-médicale de Bordeaux, etc. Montpellier, 1810. 4°. 1180. g. 2. (22.)

SAINCTE BAUME (DENIS DE LA) pseud. See LA SAINCTE BAUME.

SAINCT GEORGES, in Upper Hungary. See GYURGYEVECZ.

SAINCT JAMBON. See JAMBON.

SAINCT RAISIN. See RAISIN.

SAINCT AGRAN () Sieur de. See SAINT AGRAN.

SAINCT-CHAMAN () Ordonnances militaires. Touchant l'ordre ... de l'Infanterie Française ... Le tout ... recueilly du Code Henry, par le Capitaine Saint Chaman, etc. See BILLON (I. DE) Les Principes de l'art militaire, etc. 1641. 8°. 8823. aaa. 7.

SAINCTCRISTAU () La Chirurgie pratique. Luxembourg, 1697. 12°. 548. a. 31.

SAINCT DIDIER (HENRI DE) See SAINT DIDIER.

SAINCTE ANDOULLE. See ANDOUILLE.

SAINCTE-AULAIRE (FRANÇOIS DE) Bref discours sur la louange de la chasse [edited by P. Petit] ... Réimprimé sur l'édition originale de 1619. pp. x. 70. Louviers, 1888. 8°. 7908. aaaa. 66. Only 100 copies printed.

— La Fauconnerie de François de Sainte Aulaire ... Avec un bref discours sur la louange de la Chasse & Exhortation aux Chasseurs. pp. 423. R. Fouët: Paris, 1619. 4°. 556. d. 5.

SAINCTE FOY () Doctor of Theology. See SAINCTE FOY ()

SAINCTELETTE (CHARLES) Entre Clerc et Laïque. Quelques lettres. pp. x. 155. Mons, 1877. 8°. 3902. c. 15.

SAINCTE-MARTHE (LOUIS DE) See SAINCTE-MARTHE.

SAINCTE-MARTHE (SCÉVOLE DE) See SAINCTE-MARTHE.

SAINCTES (CLAUDE DE) Bishop of Évreux. See LA ROCHE DE CHANDIEU (A.) called SADEEL. Refutatio libelli quem C. de Saintes edidit cum hac inscriptione: Examen doctrinae Calvinianae et Bezanæ de Coena Domini. 1592. 8°. 1012. a. 21. (4.)

— See LITURGIES.—Greek Church.—Liturgy of Saint James. Λειτουργία των ἁγίων Πατέρων, etc. [Edited by C. de Saintes.] Gr. & Lat. 1560. fol. 6. f. 12.

— See LITURGIES.—Greek Church.—Liturgy of Saint James. Liturgiae sive Missae sanctorum Patrum: ... Quibus accessit ad calcem e libris D. Joan. Chrysostomi, locorum annotatio. et initio aliquot capita, unde liturgica comprobantur, auctore F. C. de Saintes. 1560. fol. 3395. g. 1.

— See VIGOR (S.) Archbishop of Narbonne. Actes de la dispute e[t] co[n]ference tenue à Paris es mois de Juillet, & Aoust, 1566. Entre deux docteu[rs] de Sorbonne [S. Vigor and C. de Saintes] & deux ministres de l'Église réformée [J. de l'Espine and H. Du Rosier]. 1566. 8°. 3900. a. 9.

— See VIGOR (S.) Archbishop of Narbonne. Les Actes de la conference tenue a Paris ... Juillet et Aoust, 1566 entre deux docteurs de Sorbonne [S. Vigor and C. de Saintes], etc. 1568. 8°. 3901. b.

— See VIGOR (S.) Archbishop of Narbonne. Acts of the Dispute ... between two Doctors of Sorbon [S. Vigor and C. de Saintes] and two Ministers of the Reformed Church, etc. 1602. 8°. 3902. c.

— Bref advertisement de Monsieur l'Evesque d'Evreux à ses diocésains, contre un prétendu Arrest donné à Caen le 28. de Mars dernier, par lequel il appert de l'introduction & établissement en France du schisme, heresie, & tyrannie d'Angleterre. Avec ledit Arrest, etc. pp. 30. G. Bichon: Paris, 1591. 8°. 1192. e. 58.

— De Eucharistia et Missae ritibus, ex operibus D. Joannis Chrysostomi quae extant, e quibus Liturgica Græcorum comprobantur. Authore Claudio de Saintes. See LA BIGNE (M. DE) Magna Bibliotheca, etc. tom. 6. 1654. fol. 3624. e.

— De Rebus Eucharistiae controversis, repetitiones seu libri decem, etc. Parisiis, 1575. fol. 478. h. 14.

— Discours sur le saccagement des Eglises Catholiques par les Heretiques anciens, et nouveaux Calvinistes, en l'an 1562. Paris, 1562. 8°. 3901. cc.

— [Another edition.] See CIMBER (M. L.) pseud. Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France. 1^{re} série. tom. 4. 1834, etc. 8°. 805. b. 2.

SAINCTES (CLAUDE DE) *Bishop of Evreux.* Discours oft corte enarratie op die beroovinghe der catholycker kercken gheschiet door die oude ketteren ende nieuwe Calvinisten van onsen tyden. . . . Overgheset uyt Francoys in duytschen. *Loven*, 1567. 8°. 3925. a. 4.

— Responsio F. C. de Sainctes. . . . ad Apologiam T. Bezae, editam contra Examen Doctrinae Calviniae & Bezane de Coena Domini, etc. *Parisiis*, 1567. 8°. 3902. aa.

— See BÈZE (T. DE) Ad repetitionem primam F. C. de Sainctes de rebus Eucharistiae controversis. T. Bezae Responsio. 1577. 8°. 3902. b.

SAINCT FLEUR (PETRUS) See SAINT FLEUR.

SAINCT GELAIS (JEAN DE) See SAINT-GELAIS.

SAINCT GELAIS (OCTAVIEN DE) *Bishop of Angoulême.* See SAINT-GELAIS.

SAINCT-GELAYS (CHARLES DE) See SAINT-GELAIS.

SAINCT-GELAYS (MELIN DE) See SAINT-GELAIS.

SAINCT GERMAIN (CHARLES DE) See SAINT GERMAIN.

SAINCTION (DE) *Échevin de Paris.* See SAINT-YON.

SAINCT JULIEN (PIERRE DE) See SAINT JULIEN.

SAINCT MARTIN (SIMPLICIAN) See SAINT MARTIN.

SAINCTONGE (DE) *Conseiller du Roy.* Moien pour vivre tousiours content, par le mepris genereus de la Mort. *Paris*, 1642. 12°. 847. b. 10.

SAINCTONGE (LOUISE GENEVIÈVE DE) See VASCONCELLOS DE FIGUERO (G.) Histoire de Dom Antoine, Roy de Portugal tirée des Mémoires de G. Vasconcellos de Figueredo par Mad. de Saintonge. 1696. 12°. 611. b. 30.

— Didon, tragédie, etc. [By L. G. de Saintonge.] 1694. 12°. See DIDO, *Queen of Carthage*. 11739. a. 30.

— Poésies diverses . . . Seconde édition. 2 tom. *Dijon*, 1714. 12°. 240. f. 1.

— Poésies galantes. *Paris*, 1696. 12°. C. 39. b. 8.

SAINCT. PAUL () *Count.* See SAINT PAUL.

SAINCT SERNIN (JONATAN DE) See SAINT SERNIN.

SAINCTYON (DE) *Dramatist.* See SAINT-YON.

SAINCTYON (DE) *Sieur.* See ALHACEN, *pseud.* Histoire du Grand Tamerlan, tirée d'un excellent manuscrit [of Alhacen]. . . . Par le Sieur de Sainctyon. 1691. 12°. 149. a. 4.

SAINCT-YON (ANTONIUS DE) [For dissertations at which A. de Saint-Yon acted as *Præses*.]

See AQUIN (P. D')
LE CLERC (A.)

See RAVEAU (N.)
THUILLIER (C.)

SAINCTYON (P.) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Montpellier.—*Société des Bibliophiles Languedociens.* GABRIEL (PIERRE) Les Gouverneurs du Languedoc. Préface par P. Sainctyon. 1873. 8°. Ac. 8925/5.

SAIN DE BOIS-LE-COMTE (ALEXANDRE JOSEPH) *Viscount.* Mémoire sur l'organisation de l'Armée française. *Paris*, 1841. 8°. 1398. g. 2. (2.)

SAIN DE BOIS-LE-COMTE (ERNEST ANDRÉ OLIVIER) *Count.* De la Crise américaine et de celle des nationalités en Europe. *Paris*, 1862. 8°. 8177. e.

SAINDIDIER () Réponse au libelle diffamatoire des représentans du peuple Duguet, Meandre et Forest, sur les élections du Département de la Loire. *Paris*, an VI. [1798.] 8°. F. 989. (16.)

ŞAINEANU (D. L.) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Bucharest.—*Akademia Româna.* COSTIN (M.) Opere complete . . . cu . . . un glosariu lucrat de D. L. Şaineanu, etc. 1886, etc. 8°. 12265. k. 1.

ŞAINEANU (LAZĂR) Autorii români moderni. Bucăţi alese . . . din principalii scriitori ai secolului al XIX-lea precese de schiţe biografico-critico, etc. pp. viii. 324. xxiv. *Bucureşti*, 1891. 8°. 012264. h. 7.

— Dictionar Germano-Român, etc. pp. xvi. 502. *Bucureşti*, 1887. 8°. 12942. bbb. 29.

ŞAINEANŪ (MARIUS) L'Abyssinie dans la seconde moitié du XVI^e siècle, ou, le règne de Sartsa-Dengel,—Malak-Sagad, 1563-1594, d'après des annales éthiopiennes inédites. pp. 54. *Leipzig*, 1892. 8°. 9008. g. 10. (8.)

SAINES (LUKE) 'H 'Ελευθερία της 'Ελλάδος. Ποιήμα. ἐν 'Αθηναῖς, 1862. 16°. 11335. a. 38.

SAINET (J. F. ÉMILE) Considérations sur l'emploi du cautère actuel dans le traitement de certaines affections du col de l'utérus. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1852, tom. 16. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. f. 1.

SAINETE. Sainete dels estudians que hixen de pena, per atiparse á costa ajena. Primera (segona) part. 2 pt. *Barcelona*, 1858. 4°. 11726. g. 11. (26.)

— Sainete nou del aprenent sabaté, magre y burleta. Primera (tercera) part. 3 pt. *Barcelona*, 1856-58. 4°. 11726. g. 11. (15.)

— Sainete nou del escombreriaire, ó sia el asa perdut y buscat a brams. pp. 8. *Barcelona*, 1858. 4°. 11726. g. 11. (27.)

SAINFOIN. St. Foine improved: a discourse, shewing the . . . benefit which England . . . may receive by the grasse called St. Foine. And answering to objections urged against it. Written by a Person of Honour, etc. S. G. and B. G., for N. Brooke: London, 1674. 4°. 966. c. 26. (4.)

— [Another copy.] B. 620. (2.)
Imperfect; wanting the titlepage.

SAING (LE) See LE SAING.

SAINGELAYS (MELIN DE) See SAINT-GELAIS.

SAINJON (ALFRED) De la digestion physiologique et pathologique des féculents. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1853, tom. 14. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. f. 16.

SAINJORE, Mr. de, *pseud.* [i.e. RICHARD SIMON.] Bibliothèque critique: ou recueil de diverses piéces critiques . . . publiées par Mr. de Sainjore. 4 tom. *Paris, Amsterdam*, 1708-10. 12°. 265. d. 4-7.

— [Another copy of tom. 1-3 only.] 1010. a. 23-25.

SAINLIENS (CLAUDE DE) See DESAINLIENS.

SAINMARTIN (JOSEPH) De l'influence des Météores sur l'économie animale, etc. *Montpellier*, an VII. [1799.] 4°. 1180. d. 3. (18.)

SAINMARTIN (PIERRE) Considérations générales sur la phlegmasie, etc. *Montpellier*, 1820. 4°. 1180. i. 9. (24.)

SAINMONT (HUBERT JOSEPH) De l'hystérie. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1847, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. b. 2.

SAINMORE (ADRIEN MICHEL BLIN DE) See BLIN DE SAINMORE (A. M. HYACINTHE)

SAJNOVICS (JOANNES) J. Sajnovics ... demonstratio idioma Ungarorum et Lapponum idem esse. Regiæ Scientiarum Societati Danicæ prælecta Hafniæ ... anno 1760. *Hafniæ*, [1770.] 4°. T. 937. (23.)

— [Another copy.] 71. c. 5.

— [Another edition.] *Tyrnaviæ*, [1772?] 4°. 628. l. 13.

SAINS (MARIE DE) *Decouverte et confession.*
See LE NORMANT (J.) *Sieur de Chiremont.* Histoire ... de ce qui s'est passé sous l'exorcisme de trois filles possédées es païs de Flandre, etc.

SAINSBURY'S WEEKLY REGISTER.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINSBURY (JOHN) Now exhibiting at the Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly. Catalogue of the Napoleon Museum, or illustrated history of Europe, etc. London, 1843. 8°. 1449. h. 14.

— Third edition. London, 1843. 8°. 7956. aaa.
The date of imprint has been altered in ink to 1844.

— His Royal Highness the Duke of Cambridge; the Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz ... expressed themselves to be ... much pleased with their inspection of the Napoleon Museum, or Illustrated History of Europe from the time of Louis XIV. to the death of the Emperor Napoleon ... at the Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly. [A prospectus.] London, 1843. 8°. 10659. bb. 30.

— The Napoleon Museum. The History of France illustrated, from Louis XIV. to the end of the reign and death of the Emperor, comprising marbles, bronzes, carvings, gems, decorations ... Collected, arranged and described by J. Sainsbury. [With plates.] London, 1845. 4°. 1852. b.

— Particulars of the Exhibition at the Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly. Catalogue of the Napoleon Museum ... Second edition. London, 1843. 8°. 1449. h. 12.

— Sketch of the Napoleon Museum, etc. London, 1840. 8°. 1449. k. 1.

— Thirty fac-similes of the different Signatures of the Emperor Napoleon, and a sketch of the events connected with them. London, 1836. 4°. 10659. f. 11.

SAINSBURY (THOMAS) A candid enquiry into the right of Jurisdiction in the City of London over the Borough of Southwark, and of the assumed power of the Surry Magistrates over that borough ... Addressed to ... T. Sainsbury, Lord Mayor, by an inhabitant of the Borough of Southwark. London, [1787.] 8°. 1130. d. 3.

SAINSBURY (WILLIAM NOEL) Calendar of State Papers, Colonial series, America and the West Indies, 1574–1660 [1661–68, etc.]. Edited by W. N. S. 1860, etc. 8°. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. — *Commission for Printing and Publishing State Papers.* Calendar of State Papers, Colonial series, etc. 1860, etc. 8°. 2077. g.

— Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, East Indies, China and Japan, 1513–1616 ... Edited by W. N. Sainsbury. 1862, etc. 8°. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. — *Commission for Printing and Publishing State Papers.* 2077. g.

— Hearts of Oak. Stories of early English adventure, etc. London, 1871. 8°. 12807. ff. 36.

— Original unpublished papers illustrative of the life of Sir P. P. Rubens, as an artist and a diplomatist. Preserved in H.M. State Paper Office. With an appendix of documents respecting the Arundelian collection ... etc. Collected and edited by W. N. Sainsbury. London, 1859. 8°. 2263. e.

SAINSON (DE) *Dessinateur.* See LA PLACE (C. P. T.) Voyage autour du monde ... sur la Corvette de l'Etat la Favorite, etc. (Album historique gravé et publié ... sous la direction de M. de Sainson.) 1833, etc. 8° & fol. 790. i. & Tab. 817. b.

SAINSON (A. DE) La Toscane. Album pittoresque et archéologique, publié d'après les dessins recueillis ... en 1852 par A. Durand, etc. [With short descriptions of the plates by A. de Sainson.] Paris, 1862[–70]. fol. 1785. d. 2.

SAINSON (JOANNES) Ce sont les coutumes générales du bailliage de Touraine nouvellement redigées par escript, etc. [With a commentary by J. Sainson.] See BOURGES. Consuetudines Bituricenses præsidatum, etc. 1543. fol. 707. g. 24.

SAINSOT () Abbé. Une Poète Beauceron. Jacques Richard. 1841–1861. Étude littéraire. pp. 72. Chartres, 1887. 8°. 011840. f. 32.

SAINST SERNIN (JONATAN DE) See SAINT SERNIN.

SAINT. Le Saint déniché, ou la Banqueroute des Marchands de Miracles; comédie [in five acts and in prose, by G. Bougeant]. Pierre L'Orloge: La Haye [Paris], 1732. 12°. 163. e. 51

— [Another edition.] Pierre L'Horloge: La Haye [Paris], 1732. 8°. 11738. aa. 31. (1.)

— [Another edition.] Amsterdam, 1733. 12°. 640. b. 26.

— The Saint now. London Gospel Tract Depot: London, [1870.] 32°. 4412. a.

— The Saint turn'd Curtezan: or, a new plot discover'd by a precious zealot, of an assault and battery design'd upon the body of a Sanctify'd Sister, etc. [A satirical ballad on Benjamin Harris.] Printed for the use of the Protestant-Cobler in Pell-Mell: [London, 1681?] s. sh. fol. C. 38. i. 25. (8.)

— The Saint turn'd Sinner; or, the dissenting parson's text under the Quaker's petticoats. [A ballad.] London, [1670?] s. sh. fol. 643. m. 9. (80.)

SAINT-ACHEUL. — *Seminary.* L'Intérieur de Saint-Acheul peint par M. le Comte de ***, l'un de ses anciens élèves. Bruxelles, 1828. 12°. 4092. b.

— Le Serate di Saint-Acheul. Traduzione [from the French of F. E. Garay de Monglave] di J. d'Oria. Genova, 1848. 8°. 4091. bb. 7.

— Souvenirs de Saint-Acheul, Sainte-Anne, Aix, Bordeaux, Forcalquier, Montmorillon, Dole, Billom, depuis le mois d'Octobre 1814 jusqu'au mois d'Août 1828; ou vies de plusieurs jeunes étudiants élevés dans ces huit maisons d'éducation. Troisième édition, revue et corrigée. Paris, 1836. 12°. 1370. b. 13.

— Lives of Pious Youth. From the "Souvenirs de St. Acheul." London, [1860.] 8°. 4866. a.

SAINT-AGATHE DES GOTHS.

See SANT-AGATA DE' GOTI.

SAINT AGNES' BAY. St. Agnes' Bay; a tale of love at first sight. By an Old Cantab. London, Jersey [printed], 1864. 8°. 12631. bb. 31.

SAINT AIGNAN, CHARLES PAUL FRANÇOIS DE BEAUVILLIERS, Duke de. See BEAUVILLIERS (C. P. F. DE)

SAINT-AIGNAN, FRANÇOIS DE BEAUVILLIERS, Duke de. See BEAUVILLIERS (F. DE)

SAINT-AIGNAN, FRANÇOISE CAMILLE DE BEAUVILLIERS, *Duchess de*. See BEAUVILLIERS (F. C. DE)

SAINT-ALBAN. Notice sur l'établissement thermal de Saint-Alban près Roanne. Roanne, 1861. 8°. 7470. cc.

SAINT ALBAN'S. S. Alban's, or the Prisoners of Hope. [A tale.] By the author of "The Divine Master" [Miss Felicia M. F. Skene], etc. London, 1853. 8°. 4416. d.

SAINT ALBAN'S, HOLBORN, MONTHLY MAGAZINE. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT ALBAN'S TAVERN, London. See LONDON.—III.

SAINT ALBANS. [For Academies and learned societies at Saint Albans:] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Albans.

— The Devill seen at St. Albans, being a Relation how the Devill was seen there in a Cellar in the likenesse of a ram ... Whereunto is added a comment, for the better understanding of the unlearned, etc. London, 1648. 4°. E. 475. (23.)

— The Five Nights of St. Albans. [By W. Mudford.] 3 vol. London, 1829. 12°. N. 634.

— History of Verulam and St. Albans: containing an historical account of the decline of Verulam and origin of St. Alban's and of the present state of the town... With engravings. St. Alban's: 1815. 12°. 10358. aaa. 6.

— The true Relation of a wonderfull... passage that was lately like to befall certain souldiers at St. Albans in Hartfordshire... Together with the true relation how Sir J. Winter a recusant inhabiting in the Forrest of Deane, made a wicked assault on certaine souldiers that were commanded to search his house. Also Colonel Mericks brave exploit at Portsmouth. London, 1642. 4°. E. 117. (9.)

—, *Abbey of*. The Abbots of St. Albans ... A chronicle. London, 1864. 12°. 4705. aa. 25.

— An Account of Saint Alban's Abbey, Saint Michael's and Saint Peter's Churches, with historical illustrations, etc. W. Langley: St. Alban's, [1836?] 8°. 10347. c. 2. (2.)

— An Account of Saint Alban's Abbey, and the Churches of St. Michael, St. Peter, and St. Stephen; with historical illustrations relating to the town and neighbourhood. St. Alban's [1850?] 12°. 4707. aa. 16.

— Annales Monasterii S. Albani, a Johanne Amundesham, ut videtur, conscripti, A.D. 1421–1440. Quibus præfigitur Chronicon rerum gestarum in Monasterio S. Albani, A.D. 1422–1431, a quodam auctore ignoto compilatum. Edited by H. T. Riley. 2 vol. 1870, 71. 8°. See AMUNDESHAM (J.) [Great Britain and Ireland. Rerum Britannicarum mediæ ævi Scriptores, etc.] 2073. (28.)

— The Saint Alban's Abbey Guide, etc. pp. 104. R. Barnett: St. Albans, 1824. 12°. 4705. bbb. 19.

—, *Baptist Ministers and Messengers assembled at*. The Nature and Importance of Christian Love, considered in a circular letter from the Baptist Ministers and Messengers assembled at St. Albans... June... 1783, etc. Northampton, [1783.] 8°. 4136. b. 2. (11.)

— *Church of St. Peter*. See PETER, Saint and Apostle, Church of, at St. Albans.

— *Public Library*. Catalogue and Handbook. [Edited by A. E. Gibbs.] pp. 64. St. Albans, 1888. 8°. 11901. bb. 45.

SAINT ALBANS, ARCHDEACONRY OF.—*Visitation Articles*. Articles to be enquired of within the Archdeaconry of Saint Albans, in the visitation of M. Franck ... in the year ... 1662. B. L. London, 1662. 4°. 5155. c. 47.

SAINT ALBANS, ARCHDEACONRY OF.—*Visitation Articles*. Articles concerning Matters Ecclesiastical to be enquired of and answer'd unto, ... within the Archdeaconry of St. Alban ... at the General Visitation 1716, ... to be held by the ... Archdeacon... P. Stubbs. London, 1716. 4°. 698. h. 20. (35.)

—, *DIOCESE OF*.—*Bishops*. JOHN WOGAN. [1890–.] See FESTING. THOMAS LEGH. [1877–90.] See CLAUGHTON.

— *Diocesan Conference*. St. Alban's Diocesan Conference ... 1879. Report of the proceedings, with a list of the members, etc. Reprinted from the "Chelmsford Chronicle." pp. 19. E. Durrant & Co.: Chelmsford, [1879.] 4°. 4109. k. 6.

SAINT ALBANS ALMANACK. See EPHEMERIDES. Gibbs' St. Alban's Almanack, etc.

SAINT ALBANS ARCHITECTURAL AND ARCHEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Albans.

SAINT ALBANS BRANCH BIBLE SOCIETY. Report of the proceedings at the institution of the Saint Albans Branch Bible Society. St. Albans, [1812.] 8°. 3129. e.

SAINT ALBANS DIOCESAN CALENDAR. See EPHEMERIDES.

SAINT ALBANS GHOST. See HAGGY, Mother. The Story of the St Alb[ans] ghost, etc. 1712. 8°. 8132. b.

— Key to ... The story of the St. Albans Ghost. See LAW. A complete key to the three parts of Law, etc. 1712. 8°. E. 1984. (6.)

SAINT ALBANS, FRANCIS, Viscount. See BACON.

SAINT ALBANS, HARRIET, Duchess of. See BEAUCLERK.

—, HENRY, Earl of. See JERMYN.

—, SYBIL MARY, Duchess of. See BEAUCLERK.

—, ULIC, Earl of. See DE BURGH (U.) Marquis of Clanricarde.

SAINT ALDATES, Oxford, Parish of. A Letter to the Vicar of St Aldates, Oxon, occasioned by some passages in his Sermons, lately published. London, 1731. 4°. 698. i. 11. (1.)

SAINT ALDEGONDE, PHILIP VAN MARNIX, Heer van. See MARNIX (P. VAN)

SAINT ALDINS ABBEY. Saint Aldins Abbey; a story by four authors. London [printed], Oxford, [1869.] 8°. 12622. aaa. 35.

SAINT ALPHAGE, Canterbury, Parish of. The Regyster Booke of Chrystenynge Maryages and Buryalls of the Parish of St. Alphaege, ... Canterburye. 1558–1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper. pp. xx. 371. Privately printed: Canterbury, 1889. 8°. 9916. d. 16. Only one hundred and six copies printed.

SAINT ALPHAGE, Southwark, Parish of. Tenth Annual Report ... With history of the Mission, etc. pp. 134. London, 1883. 8°. 4192. ee. 21.

SAINT ALPHAGE, within Cripplegate, Parish of. The case of the inhabitants of the Parish of St. Alphage within Cripplegate [in reference to the state of their parish Church]. [London, 1702?] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (68.)

SAINT AMAND, Abbey of. Annales Sancti Amandi. See PERTZ (G. H.) Monumenta Germaniæ historica, etc. tom 1. 1826, etc. fol. Cat. Desk. K.

SAINT-AMAND, Priory of. See BENEDICT, Saint, Priory of, at Saint-Amand.

SAINT AMAND CHRONICLE. Breve Chronicon Elnonense Sancti Amandi, ex ms. Elnonensi.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Brussels.—*Commission Royale d'Histoire*. SMET (J. J. DE) Recueil des Chroniques de Flandre. tom. 2. 1837, etc. 4°. Ac. 986/4.

SAINT-AMANT, MARC ANTOINE DE GERARD, Sieur de.
See GERARD (M. A. DE)

SAINT-AMANT ET DU PUY D'AMOUR, JEAN TRISTAN, Sieur de. See TRISTAN (J.)

SAINT AMELIA, ANTONIO MARIA, Bishop of.
See GRAZIANI (A. M.)

SAINT-ANDRÉ, IGNACE THAON, Count de. See THAON (I.)

SAINT ANDRÉ DES ARCS, Bataillon de, Garde Nationale Parisienne. See PARIS.—*Garde Nationale*.—*Bataillon de Saint-André-des-Arcs*.

SAINT-ANDRÉ-DES-ARCS, District de.
See PARIS.—*Districts*.

SAINT ANDRÉ MONTBRUN, ALEXANDRE DUPUY, Marquis de. See DUPUY DE MONTBRUN (A.) *Marquis de Saint André*.

SAINT ANDREW, Holborn, Parish of.
See SAINT CLEMENT DANES, *Parish of*. To the . . . Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses in Parliament: the . . . petition of the Parishioners . . . of . . . S. Andrews, etc. [1645?] s. sh. fol. 190. g. 12. (51.)

— Case of the Parishes of Saint Andrew Holborn above the bars and Saint George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex. [London,] 1769. fol. 214. i. 4. (113.)

— The Case of the erectors of a chapel, or oratory; in the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. With a further consideration of the case of chapels in general, etc. London, 1722. 8°. 698. g. 15. (9.)

— [Another copy.] 101. h. 19.

— The Case of the Patron [J. Montagu, Duke of Montagu] and Rector [H. Sacheverell] of St Andrew's, Holborn, . . . in answer to a pamphlet, entitled, The Case of the erectors of a chapel or Oratory, in the said Parish. [With an appendix. —By Dr. Sacheverell.] pp. 87. J. Bowyer: London, 1722. 8°. 698. g. 15. (10.)

— [Another copy.] T. 1289. (1.)

— [Another copy.] T. 2062. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 101. h. 18.

— A Reply to the Case of the Patron and Rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn, . . . or, a vindication of "the Case of the erectors of a chapel, or oratory in the said parish;" with appendix containing the opinion of . . . Dr. Lane on the subject. London, 1723. 8°. 698. g. 15. (11.)

— The Lecturers' Combat for the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. [A satire, in verse, on Dr. Sacheverell and others.] T. Turner: London, 1720. s. sh. fol. 1850. c. 10. (56.)

— A Letter to an Inhabitant of the Parish of St. Andrews Holbourn about new Ceremonies in the Church. London, 1717. 8°. 117. f. 16.

— Second edition. London, 1717. 8°. 698. g. 15. (7.)

— *Charity Schools*. A short state of the Charity Schools of St. Andrew, Holborn, . . . with rules, etc. London, 1810. 8°. 7371. h. 17.

SAINT ANDREW, Holborn, and SAINT GEORGE, the Martyr, United Parishes of. Standing Orders for the better relieving, employing, and governing the Poor, and for the appointment and regulation of the Watch of the United Parishes of Saint Andrew, Holborn, and St. George, the Martyr, etc. London, 1812. 8°. 6425. bb. 21.

— Standing Orders of the Governors and Directors of the Poor and Watch for the United Parishes of St. Andrew, Holborn . . . and St. George, the Martyr . . . Made pursuant to an Act [39 Geo. III. c. 41] . . . passed on the 13th of June, 1799; and corrected to the 25th of March, 1815. London, 1815. 8°. 6426. b. 16. (2.)

— Standing Orders of the Governors and Directors of the Poor of the United Parishes of St. Andrew, Holborn, and St. George, the Martyr, Middlesex (pursuant to the Statute of the 6th year of . . . George IV. c. 175). For the use of the Governors and Directors: London, 1833. 8°. 6425. bb. 20.

SAINT ANDREW, Undershaft, Parish of. Begin. To the Honourable the . . . Commons . . . in Parliament . . . the . . . Petition of the Ministers, Churchwardens . . . and principal inhabitants of the . . . Parishes of St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Buttolphs Bishopsgate, etc. to oblige . . . Jacob Mendes de Breta, and the Jews in general, to maintain . . . their Protestant children. [London, 1700?] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (69.)

SAINT ANDREW'S, Edburton, Parish of. S. Andrew's, Edburton, Sussex. Copy of Parish Register Book, 1558–1673. By . . . C. H. Wilkie. pp. 68. J. G. Bishop: Brighton, 1884. 8°. 10360. c. 29.

SAINT ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL AND PARISH MAGAZINE, Singapore.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Singapore*.

SAINT ANDREW'S COLLEGE. Exercitationes præmiis anniversariis dignatæ et recitatæ Collegii Sanctæ Andree 1849–51. Londini, 1849–51. 8°. 8364. c. 84.

SAINT ANDREW'S DAY. Saint Andrew's Day; or, the Brother's Influence. By the author of "the Sunbeam." . . . Reprinted from "the Churchman's Companion." London, 1861. 8°. 4414. bb.

SAINT ANDREW'S HALL, Norwich. See NORWICH.

SAINT ANDREW'S JOURNAL AND COLONIAL MISCELLANY. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint George, Grenada*. The St. Andrew's Journal and La-Baye Miscellany.

SAINT ANDREW'S JOURNAL AND LA-BAYE MISCELLANY.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint George, Grenada*.

SAINT ANDREW'S MAGAZINE.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Barnet*.

SAINT ANDREW SQUARE, Edinburgh. Report of the Committee of St. Andrew Square Proprietors, appointed at the annual meeting, February 4, 1851, to consider the propriety of making a change in the central area of the Square. [With ms. note by Lord Cockburn.] [Edinburgh, 1851.] 8°. 10370. e. 15. (1.)

SAINT ANDREW'S SOCIETY IN PHILADELPHIA.
See ANDREW, of Scotland, *Saint*.

SAINT ANDREW'S WATERSIDE MISSION, Gravesend. See GRAVESEND.

SAINT ANDREWS. The Close of Saint Andrew's; or, Cathedral Lights and Shadows. A tale of modern English life in a Cathedral City. London, 1870. 8°. 4413. bbb.

SAINT ANDREWS. Handy Book of St. Andrews.
Saint Andrews, [1861.] 8°. 10369. a. 17.

— *Liber Cartarum Prioratus Sancti Andree in Scotia, etc.*
[Edited by T. Thomson.] pp. lxiv. 432. lvii. 1841.
See *ACADEMIES, etc.* — Edinburgh. — *Bannatyne Club*.
Liber Cartarum, etc. 1841. 4°. G. 224.

— *The Monks of Saint Andrews; or, the Castle of Haldenstein.* London, [1825.] 12°. 12612. aaa. 12.

— *Register of the Minister, Elders and Deacons of the Christian Congregation of St. Andrews, comprising the proceedings of the Kirk Session and of the Court of the Superintendent of Fife Fothrik and Strathearn 1559–1600... Transcribed and edited from the original manuscript with preface and notes by D. H. Fleming.* 2 pt. 1889, 90. See *ACADEMIES, etc.* — Edinburgh. — *Scottish History Society*. Publications, etc. vol. 4, 7. 1887, etc. 8°. Ac. 8256.

— *The Two Students of St. Andrews.* See *TALES*. *Tales and Legends.* By the authors of "The Odd Volume." vol. 3. 1828. 8°. N. 597.

— *Assembly at.* See *SCOTLAND, Church of.* — *General Assembly.* *The Nullity of the pretended Assembly at Saint Andrews and Dundee, etc.* 1652. 4°. E. 688. (13.)

— *Royal and Ancient Golf Club.* *Laws of Golf, as adopted by the Club, etc.* pp. 22. H. Cox: London, 1893. 8°. Pam. 83.

— *Saint Andrews Students' Missionary Society.* Eighteenth Annual Report of the St. Andrews Students' Missionary Society. pp. 4. [Saint Andrews? 1841.] 8°. 1892. d. 1. (35*.)

— *DIOCESE OF.* — *Archbishops.*
DAVID, Cardinal. [1539–45.] See BEATON.
GEORGE. [1606–15.] See GLADSTANES.
JAMES. [1661–79.] See SHARP.
JOHN. [1545–72.] See HAMILTON.
JOHN. [1615–1639.] See SPOTISWOOD.
PATRICK. [1576–91.] See ADAMSON.
TURGOTUS. See TURGOTUS.

— *Bishop.* — DAVID. [1233–53.] See DAVID, de Bernham.

— *PRESBYTERY OF.* See *ACADEMIES, etc.* — Edinburgh. — *Abbotsford Club.* *SAINT ANDREWS, Presbytery of.* Ecclesiastical Records, etc. 1837. 4°. Ac. 8247/7.

— *Case for the Presbytery of St. Andrews, in the libel against Sir D. Brewster, etc.* pp. 68. W. Macphail: Edinburgh, 1845. 8°. 8304. d. 10. (9.)

— *Jurisdiction of the Church over Universities and Colleges: or, a statement of the grounds on which the Presbytery of St. Andrews refused to adopt the unsolicited opinion of counsel as to the jurisdiction of the Church over Universities and Colleges. With an appendix, etc.* pp. 44. Macredie: Edinburgh, 1844. 8°. 1354. f. 46. (4.)

— [Another copy.] 8304. d. 10. (7.)

— *University.* See *ACADEMIES, etc.* — Saint Andrews. — *University of Saint Andrews.*

SAINT ANDREWS GRADUATES ASSOCIATION.
See *ACADEMIES, etc.* — Saint Andrews. — *University of Saint Andrews.*

SAINT ANDREWS MEDICAL GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION. See *ACADEMIES, etc.* — Saint Andrews. — *University of Saint Andrews.* — *Saint Andrews Medical Graduates' Association.*

SAINT ANDREWS UNIVERSITY CALENDAR.
See *ACADEMIES, etc.* — Saint Andrews. — *University of Saint Andrews.*

SAINT ANDREWS UNIVERSITY MAGAZINE.
See *PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.* — *Cupar-Fife.*

SAINT ANDREWS, DUNKELD AND DUNBLANE,
United Diocese of. Report of the Proceedings of the Special Synod of the United Diocese of St. Andrews, etc. held... April 6; ... with the sermon preached [on 2 Cor. vi. 3] on that occasion by... the Bishop [Charles Wordsworth]. Edinburgh, 1853. 8°. 4735. c. 15.

— A Report of the Proceedings of the Synod and Visitation for 1855, including the Bishop's Visitation Sermon... With an appendix of Diocesan Statistics. Edinburgh, 1855. 8°. 4735. e. 8.

— Report of Proceedings at the Annual Synod of the United Diocese of Saint Andrews, etc. Edinburgh, 1858. 8°. 4175. e.

—, CHARLES, Bishop of. See WORDSWORTH.

SAINT ANNABERG, Saxony. See ANNABERG.

SAINT ANNE, Westminster, Parish of.
See *SAINT MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, Parish of.* The form of a petition submitted to... those who desire to subscribe what sums shall be necessary for relieving the poor... of... St. Anne's, etc. 1722. 8°. T. 1814. (12.)

SAINT ANNE'S COURT. St. Anne's Court. [A tale.] By C. E. M., etc. [1889.] 8°. See M., c. E. 4421. dd. 2.

SAINT ANNE'S HILL, Surrey. St. Anne's Hill: a poem. [By P. Cunningham.] pp. 34. For the Author: London, 1800. 4°. 1346. k. 1.

— [Another copy.] 79. i. 9.

SAINT ANNE'S MAGAZINE.
See *PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.* — *Lewes.*

SAINT ANNE'S MONTHLY.
See *PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.* — *London.*

SAINT ANNE'S SOCIETY SCHOOLS.
See LONDON. — III.

SAINT ANSELM'S SOCIETY. See LONDON. — III.

SAINT ANTHOLIN, Parish of. The Parish Registers of St. Antholin, Budge Row, London, ... from 1538 to 1754, etc. 1883. See *ACADEMIES, etc.* — London. — *Harleian Society.* Publications of the Harleian Society. Registers. vol. 8. 1869, etc. 8°. Ac. 5960.

SAINT ANTHONY, Town of. Historical sketch of St. Anthony and Minneapolis, with statistics of business... from their first settlement to November, 1855. St. Anthony, 1855. 8°. 10409. c. 2. (1.)

SAINT ANTOINE, Faubourg, Paris. See *SAINT MARCEL, Faubourg, Paris.* Arrêté des Députés réunis des faubourgs Saint Marceau et Saint Antoine... à l'occasion du retour de M. le Duc d'Orléans. [1790.] 8°. F.R. 126. (7.)

— Adresse des Citoyens du Fauxbourg Saint Antoine à l'Assemblée Nationale, lue à la séance du 22 mai 1792, etc. pp. 4. [Paris, 1792.] 8°. F.R. 55. (30.)

— [Another copy.] F.R. 120. (9.)

— Adresse des Citoyens du Fauxbourg St.-Antoine, du 6 mars, 1792. [Repudiating an address to the King which had been pasted on the walls of Paris, purporting to be signed by the inhabitants of the Faubourg St. Antoine.] [Paris, 1792.] 8°. F. 622. (36.)

— Adresse des citoyens du Fauxbourg Saint-Antoine, lue à la séance [of the Assemblée Nationale] du 23 Avril 1792. [Congratulating the Assembly on having declared war; requesting the post of honour, etc.] [Paris, 1792.] 8°. F. 622. (37.)

SAINT ANTOINE, Faubourg, Paris. Adresse des habitants du fauxbourg Saint-Antoine à l'Assemblée Nationale. [Protesting against various charges brought against them.] [Paris, 1790.] 8°. F. 622. (35.)

— Les Casques de Ségovie. Éloge des habitants du Faubourg St. Antoine et St. Marcel, etc. Paris, 1789. 8°. F. 414. (4.)

— Convention Nationale. Adresse des citoyens du fauxbourg Saint-Antoine... à la Convention Nationale, lue à la barre le 20 Octobre 1792, etc. Paris, [1792.] 8°. F. 622. (40.)

— Convention Nationale. Adresse des citoyens du Fauxbourg Saint Antoine et du Fauxbourg Saint-Marcel à la Convention, etc. [A petition to be allowed to serve in the Gendarmerie Nationale.] pp. 4. [Paris, 1793?] 8°. F. 617. (13.)

— [Another copy.] F.R. 57. (9.)

— Convention Nationale. Adresse des habitants des Fauxbourgs Saint Antoine et Saint Marcel, à la Convention Nationale. [Announcing that their contingent of Volunteers had marched for the frontiers, etc.] [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F. 622. (38.)

— Convention Nationale. Adresse des hommes du Faubourg Saint Antoine à la Convention Nationale, etc. [Presenting a returned soldier who had been wounded at Jemappes.] [Paris, 1793?] 8°. F. 622. (18.)

— Convention Nationale. Pétition des habitants du fauxbourg Saint-Antoine à la Convention Nationale, du 22 Avril 1793, etc. [Concerning the divisions in the Convention.] pp. 11. [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F. 617. (14.)

— [Another copy.] F.R. 57. (17.)

— Le cri... patriotique du Faubourg St. Antoine. Point d'argent!... Ensemble la grande colère des bons patriotes, contre les ennemis du bien public. De l'imprimerie... du Père Duchesne: [Paris, 1792?] 8°. F. 1037. (16.)

— Délibération des citoyens actifs et très-actifs du Fauxbourg Saint-Antoine. [August, 1790.] Paris, [1790.] 8°. F.R. 97. (14.)

— [Another copy.] F. 375. (4.)

— Désastres arrivés en Fauxbourg Saint Antoine, à Paris, le Lundi 27, la nuit suivante, et le lendemain 28 Avril 1789. Par un Citoyen zélé, habitant du Fauxbourg Saint Antoine. [Paris, 1789.] 8°. 910. c. 14. (1.)

— [Another edition.] Lettre au Roi, relativement aux désastres arrivés au Fauxbourg Saint Antoine, à Paris, le ...27...et...28 avril 1789. Par un Citoyen zélé, habitant du Fauxbourg Saint-Antoine. [Paris,] 1789. 8°. F. 878. (10.)

— Grand événement qui s'est passé hier au Faubourg Saint Antoine. Justification de M. l'Abbé de Barmond, à l'Assemblée Nationale, etc. [Paris, 1790.] 8°. F. 833. (10.)

— Les Lauriers du Fauxbourg Saint-Antoine, ou le prix de la Bastille renversée. [Paris,] 1789. 8°. F. 238. (8.)

— Mémoire en réclamation pour les habitants du Fauxbourg Saint Antoine. [Paris, 1790?] 4°. F. 42*. (15.)

— Pétition des habitants du Fauxbourg S. Antoine à l'Assemblée Nationale lue à la séance du 8 juillet 1792. pp. 4. Paris, [1792.] 8°. F.R. 120. (45.)

— Petit mot d'un citoyen du Faubourg Saint-Antoine. [A denunciation of the "Loi martiale," etc.] [Paris, 1790?] 8°. F. 452. (4.)

SAINT ANTOINE, Faubourg, Paris. Relation véritable du Combat du Fauxbourg Saint-Anthoine, Juillet 1652. See CIMBER (M. L.) pseud. Archives curieuses de l'Histoire de France. 2^e série. tom. 8. 1834, etc. 8°. 805. b. 8.

— Réponse du Faubourg Saint Antoine, à la dénonciation qui lui a été adressée le 29 juin 1790, par le Faubourg Saint-Marceau. [Paris, 1790.] 8°. F. 257. (12.)

— Société des Amis de la Constitution, séante aux Jacobins... à Paris. Discours qui devoit être prononcé à l'Assemblée Nationale, dans la séance du 20 mai 1792, ...par les habitants du Faubourg Saint-Antoine. [Paris, 1792.] 8°. F. 336. (11.)

SAINT ASAPH, DIOCESE OF. See BANGOR [WALES], Diocese of. Pro Ecclesia Dei. An Appeal to English Churchmen against the Union of the two Bishoprics of North Wales (the Sees of Bangor and St. Asaph). 1842. 8°. 1353. g. 55. (1.)

— See W., J. P., of the Temple. A defence of the union of the Sees of St. Asaph and Bangor. 1843. 8°. 1354. d.

— Bishops.

ALFRED GEORGE. [1889-] See EDWARDS.

EDWARD. [1692-1703.] See JONES.

FRANCIS. [1727-31.] See HARE.

GALFRIDUS. [1143-54.] See GALFRIDUS, Monumetensis.

GEORGE. [1660-67.] See GRIFFITH.

JOHN. [1815-30.] See LUXMOORE.

JOHN. [1714-27.] See WYNNE.

JONATHAN. [1769-89.] See SHIPLEY.

JOSHUA. [1870-89.] See HUGHES.

ISAAC. [1736-43.] See MAIDOX.

LEWIS. [1790-1802.] See BAGOT.

REGINALD. [1444-50.] See PEACOCK.

RICHARD. [1559-61.] See DAVIES.

RICHARD. [1761-69.] See NEWCOME (R.) successively Bishop of Llandaff, etc.

RICHARD. [1603-22.] See PARRY.

ROBERT HAY. [1748-61.] See DRUMMOND.

SAMUEL. [1789-90.] See HALLIFAX.

SAMUEL. [1802-06.] See HORSLEY.

SAMUEL. [1743-48.] See LISLE.

THOMAS. [1846-70.] See SHORT.

THOMAS. [1731-36.] See TANNER.

WILLIAM. [1535-36.] See BARLOW.

WILLIAM. [1704-08.] See BEVERIDGE.

WILLIAM. [1806-15.] See CLEAVER.

WILLIAM. [1708-14.] See FLEETWOOD.

WILLIAM. [1680-92.] See LLOYD.

WILLIAM. [1601-03.] See MORGAN.

— Visitation Articles. Articles of visitation and enquiry... within the Diocese of Saint Asaph, in the primary Episcopal visitation of... George Bishop of Saint Asaph. B. 1. London, 1662. 4°. 5155. c. 49.

— Articles of enquiry concerning matters ecclesiastical exhibited by... Edward... Lord Bishop of St. Asaph to the ministers, churchwardens and sidesmen of every parish within his diocese, etc. pp. 6. T. Bennet: London, 1702. 4°. 1368. d. 58.

— Articles of enquiry, exhibited by... William... Bishop of St. Asaph, ... within his diocese, at his primary visitation. With some remarks and observations on the particulars. [London?] 1710. 4°. 5155. c. 89.

— [Another copy.] 698. h. 20. (34.)

SAINT ASAPH DIOCESAN CALENDAR.

See EPHEMERIDES.

SAINT-AUBAN, JACQUES PAPE, Seigneur de.

See PAPE (J.)

SAINT AUBIN DES BOIS, *Abbey of*. Extrait abrégé des vieux mémoires de l'abbaye de Saint Aubin des Bois en Bretagne. [Edited by F. Michel.] Paris, 1853. 16°. 12234. a. 18.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Elzévirienne."

SAINT AUBIN SUR LOIRE, GILBERT CHARLES LE GENDRE, *Marquis de*. See LE GENDRE (G. C.)

SAINT AUGUSTINE, *Florida*. Saint Augustine, Florida. Sketches of its history... By an English visitor. With notes for Northern tourists on St. John's River, etc. New York, 1869. 12°. 10410. aa. 25.

— [Another copy.] New York, 1871. 8°. 10413. b. 26.
A duplicate of the preceding, with a new titlepage.

SAINT AUGUSTINE'S COLLEGE ALMANACK. See EPHEMERIDES.

SAINT AUSTIN'S COURT. St. Austin's Court; or, the Grandchildren. By the author of "Maurice and his Mother," etc. London, [1864.] 16°. 4414. aa.

SAINT-AYOUL, *Provins, Paroisse de*. Mémoire des habitants de Saint-Ayoul et Saint-Quiriasse-de-Provins, contre le projet de décret du Comité de Division, tendant à faire rapporter le décret... concernant la circonscription des paroisses de ladite ville. pp. 8. Paris, [1791.] 8°. F.R. 157. (1.)

SAINT BARNABAS, *Pimlico, Parish of*. Report upon the poor of the Parish of St. Barnabas, Pimlico, by a Sub-Committee appointed by the Parochial Council of Charity of the Parishes of St. Paul, Knightsbridge; Holy Trinity, Knightsbridge; and St. Barnabas, Pimlico, etc. London, [1872.] 8°. 8285. dd. 5.

SAINT BARNABAS' STORIES. Saint Barnabas' Stories. 1872, etc. 16°. See S., H. C. 4413. aaa.

SAINT BARTHOLOMEW, *the Less, Hospital of*. See LONDON.—III. *Saint Bartholomew's Hospital*.

SAINT BARTHOLOMEW BICENTENARY PAPERS. St. Bartholomew Bicentenary Papers. (Lecture series.) no. 1-3. London, [1862.] 8°. No more published. 4419. d.

— St. Bartholomew Bicentenary Papers. Tract series. 11 no. London, [1862.] 8°. 4419. d. (1.)
No more published.

— St. Bartholomew Bicentenary Papers. A summary of the public proceedings which issued in the Act of Uniformity of 1662. London, [1862.] 8°. 4419. d. (2.)

— St. Bartholomew Bicentenary Papers. Objects and plans of the Central United St. Bartholomew Committee of Evangelical Nonconformists. London, [1862.] 8°. 4419. d. (2.)

SAINT BARTHOLOMEW EXCHANGE, *Parish of*. The Vestry Minute Books of the parish of St. Bartholomew Exchange in the City of London, 1567-1676. Edited by E. Freshfield. pp. lii. 135. Privately printed: London, 1890. 4°. 10350. h. 18.

SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL, *London*. See LONDON.—III.

SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S WORKING MEN'S LITERARY INSTITUTE. See LONDON.—III.

SAINT BEES COLLEGE. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Saint Bees*.

SAINT BERNARD, *the Great, Pass of*. Tales of the Great Saint Bernard. [By G. Croly.] Second edition. 3 vol. London, 1829. 8°. 12614. cc. 8.

— [Another copy.] N. 619. 20.

— A Tour to Great St. Bernard's and round Mont Blanc. With descriptions copied from a journal kept by the author; and drawings taken from nature, etc. London, 1827. 12°. 10196. bb.

SAINT BERNARD, *in Tyrol, Nunnery of Saint Bernard at*. See BERNARD, *Saint, Abbot of Clairvaux, Nunnery of, at St. Bernard in Tyrol*.

SAINT BERNARD'S PRIORY. St. Bernards Priory. An old English tale; being the first literary production of a young lady. London, 1786. 4°. 12612. g. 16.

SAINT-BONIFACE, *DIOCESE OF*.—ALEXANDRE, *Bishop*. See TACHÉ.

SAINT-BONNET-LE-CHATEAU. Histoire de Saint-Bonnet-le-Château... Ouvrage publié en collaboration par deux Prêtres du diocèse de Lyon. 2 tom. Paris, 1885-87. 8°. 10170. i. 12.

SAINT BOTOLPH, *Aldgate, Parish of*. See SAINT KATHARINE, *by the Tower, Precinct of*. 1825, February. List of inhabitants of the Precinct of St. Katharine, by the Tower, and that part of St. Botolph, Aldgate, who will be affected by the proposed New Docks, etc. 1825. 8°. 10350. d.

— An Attest of the Householdors within the Parish of Buttolph's Aldgate, London, unto the Innocency of Mr. Z. Crofton, their present Minister and faithfull pastor, etc. London, 1657. 4°. E. 909. (7.)

— The Excellent Daughter. A sermon for the relief of the poor girls taught and cloathed by charity within the parish of St. Botolph Aldgate... With proper lessons of the duty of daughters, etc. pp. 30. W. B., for R. Sare: London, 1708. 8°. 4452. bbb. 24. (3.)
Imperfect; wanting all after p. 30.

— The Orders of Vestry made in... 1677 of the rates payable for burials by the inhabitants in the parish of St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London. W. Sheehey: London, [1677.] s. sh. fol. 10350. g. 11. (7.)

SAINT BOTOLPH, *without Aldersgate, Parish of*. Parish of St. Botolph... Report of the Gifts and Charities' Committee, February 12th, 1868. [London, 1868.] fol. 8285. g. 3.

— The Report of the Committee appointed by a general Vestry of the Parish of St. Botolph without Aldersgate February 22, 1732, with some methods proposed to prevent abuses for the future. To which is prefixed some general account of the Parish and Church. London, 1733. 8°. 796. g. 31.
Interleaved. With additions and MS. notes [by W. Spring].

— Parish of St. Botolph... A Statement of all Charities connected with the Parish... Also a Return of Parish Estates, etc. [London, 1869.] 8°. 8285. bbb. 40.

SAINT BOTOLPH'S. Saint Botolph's; or, Sundays long ago. By an old Sunday School Teacher. London, 1875. 8°. 4417. b.

SAINT BRIAVEL, *Court of*. The Orders and Rules of the Court of St. Briavells in the Forest of Dean. See DEAN, *Forest of*.—Miners. The Laws and Customs of the Miners, etc. 1687. 12°. 445. a. 25. (2.)

SAINT BRIDE'S NATIONAL SCHOOLS [at *Liverpool*]. Thirteenth Annual Report of the St. Bride's National Schools. Liverpool, 1850. 8°. 10349. e. 8. (16.)

SAINT BRIDE'S SCRIBBLING DIARY.

See EPHEMERIDES.

SAINT-BRIEUC. [For Academies and learned societies of Saint-Brieuc:] See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Saint-Brieuc*.— E Chronico Briocensi. (1047–1168.) See BOUQUET (M.)
Recueil des Historiens des Gaules, etc. tom. 12.
1738, etc. fol. Cat. Desk.— *Begin.* Nous sous-signés Notables Habitans de la Ville
de Saint-Brieuc dans l'Ordre du Tiers ... déclarons, etc.
[A Protest concerning the representation of the Tiers
État of Saint Brieuc, and the political grievances of the
time. Dated, 31 December, 1788.]
[*Saint Brieuc*, 1788.] 4°. 936. c. 26. (64.)

— [Another copy.] 804. e. 16. (31.)

—, *Chapel of Notre-Dame d'Espérance at.* See MARY, the
Blessed Virgin.—*Chapel of Notre-Dame d'Espérance, at*
Saint Brieuc.— *Congrès des Cercles Catholiques d'Ouvriers.*
See FRANCE.—*Œuvre des Cercles Catholiques, etc.*—, DIOCESE OF. Cantico spirituel, choaset ha lequeet en
urs, evit usaj an Escopti a Sant-Briec. (Choas a Cantico
pere na nint quet bet c'hoas imprimet.) 2 pt.
Sant-Briec, 1846–44. 12°. 887. i. 10.— Catechis, evit Escopti Sant-Briec, etc. pp. 189.
Sant-Briec, 1845. 12°. 887. i. 9.— Le Clergé du diocèse de Saint-Brieuc avant, pendant
et après la Révolution. 1889. See ACADEMIES, etc.—
Saint-Brieuc.—*Société Archéologique, etc.* Mémoires ...
série 2. tom. 3. 1852, etc. 8°. Ac. 5294/2.— Ordo divini officii recitandi sacrique peragendi juxta
kalendarium Romanum et proprium Briocense.
See EPHEMERIDES.— *Bishops.*

FRANÇOIS. See BAREAU DE GIAC.

JEAN. See DU TILLET.

JOANNES. See TILINS.

JOSCELINUS. See JOSCELINUS.

SAINT-BRIEUC AND TREGUIER, DIOCESE OF.—
Bishops.

AUGUSTIN. See DAVID.

EUGÈNE. See BOUCHÉ.

GUILLAUME ÉLISÉE. See MARTIAL.

SAINT BUTTOLPH, Aldgate.

See SAINT BOTOLPH, Aldgate.

SAINT-CALAIS. Histoire de Saint-Calais et de ses
environs, par un Membre de l'Institut des Provinces de
France, etc. [Auguste Voisin.] Livr. 1.*Le Mans* [printed], Paris, 1850. 4°. 10173. f.

No more published.

SAINT CATHARINE'S HILL, near Winchester. Mons
Catharinæ, prope Wintoniam. Poema. Editio tertia
emendatio. pp. 11. Oxonii, 1774. 4°. 11408. f. 10.**SAINT CECILIA SERIES.** St. Cecilia Series. [Critical
biographies of musicians.] W. Reeves:
London, 1886, etc. 16°. 10606. a.
In progress.**SAINT-CHAFFRE, Abbey of.** See THEOFREDUS, Saint,
*Abbey of, at Le Monastier, in Haute-Loire.***SAINT-CHAMOND.**—*Conseil Général de la Commune.*
Société des Amis de la Liberté, ... séante aux ci-devant
Jacobins, ... à Paris. Réponse du Conseil général de la
Commune de Saint-Chamond [defending Paris from the
charge of intimidating the National Convention] à
l'adresse du Conseil Général de la Commune de Marseille,
en date du 29 Décembre 1792. [Paris,] 1793. 8°.
F. 656. (1.)**SAINT-CHAMOND.**—*Société Républicaine.* Registre des
procès-verbaux de la Société Républicaine de Saint-
Chamond. Publié avec une introduction et des notes
par G. Lefebvre. Lyon, Saint-Étienne, 1890, etc. 4°.
In progress. 8051. f. 26.**SAINT CHARLES, CHARLES MARIE ISIDORE, Duc de.**
See CHARLES MARIA ISIDORE, *Infante of Spain, etc.***SAINT-CHRÊME.** Saint-Chrême ou Pétrole. Thèse
philosophique sur l'idéal des sociétés. pp. 536.
Paris, 1877. 8°. 8009. h. 9.**SAINT-CHRISTOPHE, Brionnais.** Notice sur la source
hydrominérale de St.-Christophe en Brionnais, etc.
pp. 20. [1865?] 8°. 7462. de. 8. (5.)**SAINT CHRISTOPHER, Island of** See LONDON.—III.
Anti-Slavery Society. The new Slave Laws of ... St.
Christopher's, etc. 1828. 8°. 8156. bb.— See NEVIS. The case of the distressed planters and ...
inhabitants of the Islands of Nevis and St. Christopher
in America. [1710?] fol. 516. m. 17. (18.)— See NEVIS. To the honourable the Knights. ... The
humble petition of several proprietors of Plantations in
the Islands of Nevis and St. Christophers, etc.
[1710?] s. sh. fol. 1850. c. (83.)— See VIRGINIA. Beschrijvinghe van Virginia, ... S.
Christoffel, etc. 1651. 4°. 1447. c. 3.— The Case of the present Possessors of the French lands
in the Island of St. Christopher. London, 1721. 8°. 1029. d. 21. (2.)— Description de l'Isle de Saint Christophe.
See AFRICA. Recueil de divers voyages faits en Afrique,
etc. 1674. 4°. 214. a. 11.— Laws of the Island of St. Christopher; from ... 1711
to ... 1791. Published by order of the Council, etc.
(The Laws of the Leeward Islands. 1690–1705.)
pp. ii. 202. 16. E. L. Low: *Saint Christopher's*, 1791. fol.
1247. l. 13. (1.)— Relation [dated, "De l'Isle des Barbades, le 26 Aoust,
1690"] de la prise des Isles de Saint Christophle & de
Saint Eustache, situées dans l'Amérique, par les armes
du Roy de la Grand-Bretagne. [Paris? 1690.] 4°. 594. b. 30. (25.)— The Report of the Commissioners for taking the census,
January 1st, 1855. Together with the analytical tables.
By authority. Basseterre, Saint Christopher, 1855. 4°. 10470. h. 8.— The Statutes of the Islands of Saint Christopher and
Anguilla. By authority. London, 1857. 8°. 6605. f.— *Assembly, House of.* See JAMAICA.—*Assembly, House of.*
The New Slave Laws of Jamaica and St. Christopher's
examined, etc. 1828. 8°. 8156. df.— Acts of Assembly, passed in the Island of St.
Christopher, from 1711 to (1740) inclusive. (An
abridgment of the Acts, etc. Acts of Assembly passed
in the Charibbee Leeward Islands from 1690 to 1730.)
2 pt. London, 1739, 40. fol. 23. d. 6.— Acts of Assembly passed in the Island of St. Christopher
from the year 1711 to 1769. (The laws of the Leeward
Islands.) 2 pt. St. Christopher, 1769. fol. 26. g. 9.— *Committee appointed to relieve the survivors of the Flood of*
1880. Report ... giving a short account of the Flood
of 1880, and of the funds received, etc. pp. 15.
Basseterre, 1880. 8°. 8777. bbb. 14.**SAINT CHRISTOPHER ADVERTISER.**
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Basse-Terre.*

SAINT CHRISTOPHER GAZETTE. The St. Christopher Gazette and Charibbean Courier.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Basseterre*, Saint Christopher.
P.P. 9830. (2.)

SAINT CHRISTOPHER LE STOCKS, *Parish of.*
Accomptes of the Churchwardens of the Paryshe of St. Christofers in London... Edited by E. Freshfield.
Rixon & Arnold: London, 1885, etc. 4°. 10350. h. 12.
In progress.

— Minutes of the Vestry Meetings and other Records of the Parish of St. Christopher le Stocks... Edited by E. Freshfield. pp. viii. 78. *Privately printed: London, 1886.* 4°. 10350. h. 16.

— The Register Book of the Parish of St. Christopher le Stocks, in the city of London. Edited by E. Freshfield. vol. 1. *Rixon & Arnold: London, 1882.* 4°. 10350. h. 2.

SAINT CLAIR. St. Clair, or the Protégé; a tale, etc.
1846. 8°. See T., J. E. 12703. g.

SAINT CLAIR, *County of.*
See RANDOLPH AND ST. CLAIR, *Counties of.*

SAINT CLAIR COUNTY, *Illinois.* History of St. Clair County, Illinois. With illustrations... and biographical sketches, etc. pp. 317. *Brink, McDonough & Co.: Philadelphia, 1881.* 4°. 10411. i. 9.

SAINT CLARE. The Confession; or, the Novice of St. Clare, etc. 1818. 12°. See CONFESSIO. 11644. b. 12.

SAINT CLAUDE, DIOCESE OF.—JEAN PIERRE, *Bishop.*
See MABILE.

SAINT CLEMENT DANES, *Parish of.*
See WESTMINSTER. A petition of the citie of Westminster, and the parishes of Saint Clement Danes, etc.
1643. 4°. E. 85. (16.)

— To the High Court of Parliament, the humble petition of the inhabitants of the severall parishes of Clement Dane's, Savoy, etc. [relating to the settlement of the Market in Clements Inn Fields.]
[*London, 1654.*] s. sh. fol. 669. f. 19. (25.)

— To the Honourable the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses... in Parliament. The... petition of the Parishioners of St. Clement Danes, S. Dunstanes in the West, S. Andrews Holborne, and S. Giles, ... Middlesex, in or neere unto Lincolns-Inne-fields. Sheweth, that whereas your petitioners... have... time out of mind enjoyed free liberty to walke, recreate, and disport themselves... as likewise to traine, muster and dry cloathes in three waste common fields called... Purse-field, Fickets-field, and Cup-field, adjoyning to the west side of... Lincolnes-Inne... Yet one William Newton Gent... hath... erected very many buildings in the said fields... They therefore pray this... House... to prevent all new buildings by him intended for the future, within the said fields, etc. [*London, 1645?*] s. sh. fol. 190. g. 12. (51.)

— *Begin.* Middlesex to wit. [A form of requisition to the Churchwardens and Overseers of the poor of the Parish of St. Clement Danes for the removal of a pauper, filled up in ms.; with Sir John Fielding's signature, accompanied by his portrait.]
[*London, 1779.*] s. sh. fol. 1243. k. (3.)

— Parish of Saint Clement Danes. Additional reasons to those already offered by the parish of Saint Andrews Holborn against the Bill now depending in Parliament for the purpose of rendering the Society of Lincoln's Inn... not to be liable to Parochial duties, etc.
[*London, 1774.*] fol. 215. i. 4. (110.)

— *Begin.* Saint Clement Danes July 28, 1803. At a numerous and respectable Meeting of Parishioners... it was resolved [to co-operate to repel invasion].
[*London, 1803.*] s. sh. fol. 1851. c. 10. (83.)

SAINT CLEMENT DANES, *Parish of.*—*Charity Premises.* Copy of the Report relative to the Charity Premises of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes, and the scheme for the management thereof, etc.
London, [1844.] 8°. 8285. bbb. 58. (1.)

— *Charity Schools.* State of the Charity Schools of the Parish of St. Clement Danes, with a list of the subscribers. *London, 1808.* 4°. T. 1296. (1.)

SAINT CLEMENT DANES PARISH MAGAZINE.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London.*

SAINT-CLOUD. Les Bateliers de Saint-Cloud, opéra comique. See F***, *Monsieur.* Les Bateliers, etc.
1744. 8°. 164. d. 20.

— [Another edition.] 1750. 12°. 11737. a.

— Château de Saint-Cloud. Domaine de la Couronne. [With plans.] pp. 33. *Paris, 1839.* fol. 10173. h. 11.

— Curiosités du Château de St. Cloud.
Paris, 1783. 8°. 283. e. 2.

— Départ du Ballon de Saint-Cloud. [In ridicule of the inventions of Lacroix.] [*Paris, 1793?*] 8°. F. 260. (9.)

— La Dernière Révolution, ou la bonne fanfare de St. Cloud. [A song, referring to the revolution of the 18th Brumaire.] [*Paris, 1799?*] 8°. F. 401. (3.)

— La Fatalité de Saint Cloud pres Paris. [By B. Guyard.]
1672. 8°. 9200. a. 6.

— Filial Affection: or, the visit to St. Cloud.
Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1861.] 12°. 4416. bb.

— Lettre des Bateliers de Saint-Cloud, adressée au Roi... à l'occasion des trois ordres réunis; où ils font entrevoir les malheurs de la France sans cette réunion. Du 30 Juin 1789. pp. 13. 1789. 8°. F.R. 49. (31.)

— [Another copy.] F. 875. (5.)
Imperfect; wanting the titlepage.

— Notice des peintures et sculptures placées dans les appartements du Palais de Saint-Cloud. L. P.
Paris, 1842. 8°. 1266. d. 16.

— Le Palais impérial de Saint-Cloud, le parc et la ville, dessinés d'après nature par Jaime, avec un texte, etc.
Versailles, 1862. obl. 12°. 10171. a. 3.

— [Another edition.] *Versailles, 1867.* obl. 8°. 10171. a.

— La Promenade de Saint-Cloud, ou la confidence réciproque. Nouvelle historique [by N. Fromaget].
3 pt. *Amsterdam, 1737.* 8°. 836. b. 20.

— Saint-Cloud, histoire et description, etc.
Paris, 1846. 12°. 10170. a.

— The Secret History of the court and cabinet of St. Cloud: in a series of letters from a gentleman at Paris to a nobleman in London, written during... August, September, and October, 1805. [By — Stewartson.]
3 vol. *London, 1806.* 12°. 9225. a. 27.

— [Another copy.] 9220. bb. 29.

— Fourth American edition, with... additions.
New York, 1807. 8°. 9220. cc. 10.

— La Véritable Fatalité de St Cloud. [By J. Godefroy.]
See JOURNAL. Journal des choses mémorables, etc.
tom. 1. 1720. 8°. 1443. c. 3.

— Le Voyage de St. Cloud, par mer et par terre. [By L. B. Néel.] See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. Bibliothèque choisie et amusante. tom. 5. 1749. 12°. 12513. c. 34.

SAINT CLOUD. [Another edition.] See PARIS. [Appendix.—Miscellaneous.] Voyage de Paris à St. Cloud par mer, et Retour... par terre, etc. 1762, etc. 12°. 10174. a. 2.

— [1800?] 12°. See PARIS. [Appendix.—Miscellaneous.] 10169. a.

SAINT CLOUD, PIERRE DE. See PIERRE, de Saint Cloud.

SAINT COLUMB, Major, Parish of, Cornwall. The Registers of the Parish of St. Columb Major, Cornwall, from the year 1539 to 1780. Edited by A. J. Jewers. pp. xix. 352. Hamilton, Adams & Co.: London, 1881. 4°. 10360. i. 7.

SAINT-CÔME, Students of. A Monsieur le Maire, Monsieur le Commandant-Général et Messieurs les Représentans de la Commune de Paris. [An address from the Students of Saint-Côme asking for a recognition of their services in defence of the country.] [Paris? 1793?] s. sh. fol. F. 22*. (31.)

SAINT CUTHBERT, Edinburgh, Parish of. Begin. Jan. 19, 1762. Memorial and address to the Heretors and Session of the Parish of (St. Cuthbert's, commonly called the) Westkirk, on behalf of the poor thereof; upon the subject of a petition presented to the Heretors and Session by several possessors of seats in the Chapel of ease, praying for an addition, out of the Poores Funds, to the salary of the preacher thereat, over and above seventy pounds sterling. [Edinburgh, 1762.] 4°. 1303. h. 10. (23.)

SAINT-CYR. — École impériale spéciale militaire. [For programmes and other official documents, issued by the Minister of War, relating to this school:] See FRANCE.—Ministère de la Guerre.

— L'Argot de Saint-Cyr. pp. viii. 71. Paris, 1893. 12°. 12954. a. 55.

— Histoire de l'École spéciale militaire de Saint-Cyr par un ancien Saint-Cyrien. Cinquante-deux compositions hors texte de P. Jazet, etc. pp. 304. Paris, 1886. 8°. 8824. i. 25.

SAINT-CYRAN, JEAN DU VERGER DE HAURANNE, Abbé de. See DU VERGIER DE HAURANNE (J.)

SAINT DAVID'S, Bishopric of. Feoda militum episcopi menevensis, A.D. 1326. Ex Libro Nigro, sive Custumali, Episcopi de St. David. pp. 4. [Privately printed: Middle Hill, 1840?] fol. 577. l. 27. (11.)

—, DIOCESE OF. Articles of Visitation and Inquiry... within the Diocese of Saint David's, in the first Episcopal visitation of... William [Lucy]... Bishop of Saint David. B. 1. London, 1662. 4°. 5155. c. 48.

— [Begin.] Gulielmus... Menevensis Episcopus, ad perpetuam rei memoriam... Statuta sive injunctiones in singulis Consistoriis infra Diocesis Menevensem observanda, etc. [Dated, 6 July, 1665.] 1665. s. sh. fol. 5155. cc. 16.

— Articles to be enquired of and answered unto by the Church-Wardens and Side-men of every parish in the triennial visitation of... Thomas, Lord Bishop of St. David, etc. pp. 6. H. Mortlock: London, 1691. 4°. 1368. d. 56.

— Report of the St. David's Diocesan Conference. Held at Carmarthen... 1881 (1882). 2 pt. W. J. Morgan: Carmarthen, 1881, 82. 8°. 4109. c. 6.

— Bishops.

ANTHONY. [1752-61.] See ELLIS.

ANTHONY. [1594-1615.] See RUDD.

CHARLES. [1766-74.] See MOSS.

CONNOP. [1840-74.] See THIRLWALL.

EDWARD. [1783-88.] See SMALLWELL.

EDWARD. [1743-44.] See WILLES.

ELIAS. [1730-31.] See SYDALL.

GEORGE. [1705-10.] See BULL.

SAINT DAVID'S, DIOCESE OF.—Bishops.

GEORGE. [1800-03.] See MURRAY (Lord G.)

GULIELMUS. [1442-47.] See LYNDEWODE.

HENRY. [1408-14.] See CHICHELE.

JAMES. [1774-79.] See YORK.

JOHN. [1347-50.] See THORESBY.

JOHN. [1779-83.] See WARREN.

JOHN BANKS. [1825-40.] See JENKINSON.

LAWRENCE. [1683-86.] See WOMOCK.

NICHOLAS. [1731-43.] See CLAGETT.

PHILIP. [1710-12.] See BISSE.

RICHARD. [1561-82.] See DAVIES.

RICHARD. [1723-30.] See SMALBROKE.

RICHARD. [1744-52.] See TREVOR.

ROBERT. [1549-53.] See FERRAR.

ROBERT. [1766.] See LOWTH.

ROBERT. [1505-09.] See SHERBORN.

ROGER. [1635-53.] See MAYNWARING.

SAMUEL. [1788-93.] See HORSLEY.

SAMUEL. [1761-66.] See SQUIRE.

THOMAS. [1803-25.] See BURGESS.

THOMAS. [1687-99.] See WATSON.

WILLIAM. [1536-49.] See BARLOW.

WILLIAM. [1621-27.] See LAUD.

WILLIAM. [1660-67.] See LUCY.

WILLIAM. [1677-83.] See THOMAS.

WILLIAM BASIL TICKELL. [1874- .] See JONES.

— Board of Education. General Report of schools inspected in 1883-84. pp. 36. W. Spurrell: Carmarthen, 1884. 8°. 8365. bbb. 55.

SAINT DAVID'S COLLEGE, Lampeter. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Lampeter.

SAINT DAVID'S COLLEGE AND SCHOOL GAZETTE. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Lampeter.

SAINT-DENIS. [For Periodicals published at Saint-Denis:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Saint-Denis.

— See VERSAILLES. Versailles, Paris, et Saint Denis;... suite de vues, etc. [1806?] fol. 198. i. 7.

— A Nosseigneurs de l'Assemblée Nationale. Les Maire... et habitants de... Saint Denis... portent à l'Assemblée Nationale leur vœu... pour qu'il soit établi un Tribunal de Justice en cette ville. (23 Février, 1790.) pp. 8. [Paris, 1790.] 8°. F.R. 111. (27.)

— Het Bloemenmaaktstertje uit de voorstad Saint-Denis. Rotterdam, 1868. 8°. 12580. ee. 31.

— Cathedral Church. See DIONYSIUS, Saint, Abbey of, at Saint Denis.

— Maison d'Éducation de la Légion d'Honneur. Cours d'études à l'usage des élèves de la Maison Impériale d'Éducation, etc. Paris, 1870. 8°. 8306. dd. 14.

— Cours abrégé de littérature étrangère à l'usage des élèves de la Maison d'Éducation, etc. Paris, 1873. 8°. 11852. ff. 13.

— Municipalité. Délibération de la Municipalité et Conseil Général de la Commune de Saint Denis près Paris, et extrait certifié du procès-verbal du 24 Janvier, 1791, concernant le Massacre fait ledit jour par les Chasseurs soldés. [Paris? 1791.] 8°. F. 833. (19.)

SAINT-DENIS, DIOCESE OF.—AMAND RENÉ, Bishop. See MAUPOINT.

SAINT-DENIS, ABBEY OF, in Hainault. See DIONYSIUS, Saint, Abbey of, in Hainault.

SAINT-DENIS, Rue. Les Bavardages politiques de la Rue Saint-Denis, ou conversations très-bourgeoise [sic] sur les affaires du tems. pp. 46. Amsterdam, 1789. 8°. F.R. 19. (20.)

SAINT-DENIS, SECTION DU FAUBOURG, Paris. See PARIS.—Districts.

SAINT DE'NIS, *Backchurch, Parish of.*
See SAINT DIONIS, *Backchurch.*

SAINT DIÉ, DIOCESE OF. [For Liturgies used in the diocese of Saint Dié:] See LITURGIES.—Rome, *Church of.*—Saint-Dié, *Diocese of.*

— *Bishops.*

JACQUES MARIE ANTOINE CÉLESTIN. See DU PONT.
JEAN NICAISE. See GROS.

SAINT DIONIS, *Backchurch, Parish of.* The Reister Booke of Saynte De'nis Backchurch parishe, City of London, for maryages, christenynges and buryalles, begynnynge ... 1538. Edited by J. L. Chester. pp. viii. 369. 1878. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Harleian Society.* The Publications of the Harleian Society. Registers. vol. 3. 1869, etc. 8°. Ac. 5960.

SAINT DOMINGO. [For works relating to the Island of Saint Domingo in and after the year 1803:]
See HAYTI.

— See PORT-AU-PRINCE. Relazione del ... terremoto ... a Porto Principe ... ed in altri luoghi dell'Isola di S. Domingo, etc. 1770. 4°. 1230. d. 20. (102.)

— Discours sur les troubles de Saint-Domingue. [By the Count de Mirabeau?] [Paris, 1790.] 8°. F. 265. (6.)

— Essai sur l'histoire naturelle de Saint-Domingue. Avec figures en taille-douce. [By — Nicolson, Père.] Paris, 1776. 8°. 727. d. 22.

— Extrait d'une lettre, sur les malheurs de Saint-Domingue en général, et principalement sur l'incendie de la ville du Cap Français. Paris, an II. [1794.] 8°. F. 703. (17.)

— Faits et idées sur Saint-Domingue, relativement à la révolution actuelle. Paris, 1789. 4°. F. 76*. (10.)

— Il Furioso, nell'isola di S. Domingo, melodramma semi-serio, in due atti. Ital. & Eng. London, 1836. 12°. 1342. c. 41.
The Libretto only.

— History of the Island of St. Domingo, from its first discovery by Columbus, to the present period. London, 1818. 8°. 1061. i. 25.

— An Inquiry into the causes of the insurrection of the negroes in the Island of St. Domingo. To which are added, observations of Mr. Garraan-Coulon on the same subject. London, 1792. 8°. 8156. b.

— [Another copy.] 8156. aaa. (3.)

— Le mot du vrai législateur, sur la révolte et les incendies arrivés à Saint-Domingue, au mois d'août 1791. [Paris, 1792?] 4°. 936. f. 6. (25.)

— [Another copy.] F. 75*. (11.)

— Production historique des faits qui se sont passés dans la partie de l'Ouest depuis le commencement de la Révolution de Saint Domingue jusqu'au premier Février 1792, présentée par les Gardes Nationales du Port-au-Prince, à Messieurs les Commissaires Civils. Port-au-Prince, 1792. 4°. F. 73*. (1.)

— Relacion verdadera, en que se dà quenta del horrible Huracan que sobrevino à la Isla y Puerto de Santo Domingo de los Españoles, el dia quinze de Agosto de 1680, etc. Madrid, [1681?] fol. 8756. f. 26.

— Relation authentique de tout ce qui s'est passé à Saint-Domingue avant et après le départ forcé de l'Assemblée coloniale; ... sur le Léopard ... avec la correspondance des sieurs de Peynier, gouverneur, Coutard, et autres commandants et officiers, ... interceptée par l'activité de l'Assemblée Coloniale. [Paris, 1790.] 8°. F. 705. (16.)

SAINT DOMINGO. Relation d'une conspiration tramée par les Nègres, dans l'isle de S. Domingue; défense que fait le Jésuite Confesseur, aux Nègres qu'on suplicie de révéler leurs auteurs et complices. [Paris, 1758?] 12°. 9555. a.

— Relation officielle de l'expédition de Saint-Domingue. Extrait du Moniteur, du 24 Ventôse. (no. 174.) Paris, [1802.] 4°. T. 73*. (4.)

— Relazione de' ... terremoti accaduti ultimamente nell'Isola di S. Domingo, della Giammaica, ed altre nell'America, etc. Pesaro, 1752. 4°. 1230. d. 20. (87.)

— Suite des pièces justificatives relatives aux troubles de Saint-Domingue. Imprimé par décret de l'Assemblée Nationale. (Seconde suite. Troisième suite.) MS. NOTES. Paris, [1792.] 8°. 1196. c. 17. (2.)
Imperfect; being only a portion of a work, commencing at page 161, sig. L.

— Conseil Supérieur du Cap-Français. See CAP FRANÇAIS, in Saint Domingo.—Conseil Supérieur.

— Paroisse du Fond-des-Nègres. See SAINT MICHEL DU FOND-DES-NÈGRES, Paroisse de, Saint Domingo.

— COLONY OF. See FRANCE.—Colonies. Copies ... des lettres adressées au President de l'Assemblée Nationale par les Deputés des Colonies [viz. St. Domingo, etc.] [1791.] 4°. 936. f. 6. (7.)

— See FRANCE.—Colonies. Essai sur l'administration des colonies françaises et particulièrement d'une partie de celles de Saint Domingue. 1788. 8°. 910. b. 5. (1.)

— Approvisionnement de St. Domingue. (Réponse des députés des manufactures et du commerce de France, aux motions de MM. de Cocherel de Reynaud, députés de St. Domingue, à l'Assemblée Nationale.) Versailles, [1789.] 8°. F. 604. (1.)

— Concordat, ou traité de Paix entre les citoyens blancs et les citoyens de couleur des quatorze paroisses de la province de l'ouest de la partie française de Saint-Domingue. [Oct. 23, 1791.] [Paris, 1791.] 8°. F. 707. (6.)

— Le Cri des Colons propriétaires à Saint-Domingue, expropriés et réfugiés en France, ou Appel à la Nation. pp. 31. Paris, 1822. 8°. Pam. 66.

— Des Véritables Causes qui ont amené la ruine de la Colonie de Saint-Domingue ... Par un Observateur de bon sens, ami de la justice, etc. pp. iv. 90. Paris, 1814. 8°. 9008. bbb. 20. (1.)

— Examen raisonné de la proposition faite aux anciens Colons de Saint-Domingue, relativement aux quatre cinquièmes de l'indemnité qui leur a été allouée, lesquels s'élèvent à cent vingt millions. Paris, 1836. 8°. 1389. h. 54.

— Lettre des Colons résidens à St.-Domingue, au Roi: le 31 Mai 1788. [Expressing their satisfaction at his resolution to summon the States General, and praying that deputies might be chosen from among the proprietors resident in France to represent their interests, till they could choose their own deputies.] [Paris? 1788.] 8°. F. 684. (23.)

— Memorias de la Colonia Francesa de Santo Domingo, con algunas reflexiones relativas a la isla de Cuba, por un viagero Espanol. Publicadas Don T. Gala. pp. 180. Madrid, 1787. 8°. 10480. aaa. 38.

SAINT DOMINGO, COLONY OF. Pétition des Anciens Colons de Saint-Domingue à la Chambre des Députés. Paris, [1835?] 8°. 1389. h. 57.

— Pétition nouvelle des citoyens de couleur des Iles françoises (de Saint Domingue) à l'Assemblée Nationale, précédée d'un avertissement sur les manœuvres employées pour faire échouer cette pétition, et suivie de pièces justificatives. Paris, 1791. 8°. F. 721. (5.)

— Précis sur la position actuelle de la députation de Saint-Domingue, aux États-Généraux. [Versailles, 1789.] 8°. F. 680. (5.)

— *Assemblée générale de la partie française.* See BREST, *Municipalité de.* Lettre de MM. de la Municipalité de Brest à MM. les Membres de l'Assemblée Générale de Saint-Domingue à Paris. (Réponse de l'Assemblée Générale, etc.) 1790. 8°.

— Les Américains réunis à Paris, et ci-devant composant l'assemblée générale de la partie françoise de Saint-Domingue, à l'Assemblée Nationale. See FRANCE.—*Assemblée Nationale.* Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée . . . Nationale. tom. 53. 1789, etc. 8°. 284. k. 23.

— L'Assemblée générale de la partie françoise de Saint-Domingue, . . . à la municipalité de Paris. [An address from a deputation of the general colonial assembly, with the answer of the municipality.] Paris, 1790.] 8°. F. 703. (13.)

— L'Assemblée générale de la partie française de Saint-Domingue aux François. [An appeal to the French nation. Written on board the Leopard, off Brest.] Paris, 1790.] 8°. F. 691. (4.)

— Lettre de l'Assemblée générale de la partie françoise de Saint-Domingue, aux chambres du commerce et manufactures du royaume. [An appeal for countenance and protection. Written on board the Leopard, off Brest.] Paris, 1790.] 8°. F. 703. (7.)

— Lettre des membres de l'Assemblée générale de Saint-Domingue, arrivés à Paris, jusqu'à ce jour à l'Assemblée nationale. Paris, 1790.] 8°. F. 691. (5.)

— Nouvelles officielles . . . Extrait d'une lettre de l'Assemblée-Générale de la partie Française de St.-Domingue, à l'Assemblée Nationale. [Communicating a decree of the colonial assembly approving of the denunciation of the Count de la Luzerne by the Marquis de Gouy d'Arisy.] Paris, 1790.] 8°. F. 707. (8.)

— Décret de l'Assemblée générale de Saint Domingue, rendu le 28 mai 1790; et développement de ce décret, servant de réponse aux observations faites sur ce décret, servant de réponse aux observations faites sur ce décret par l'Assemblée provinciale du nord, en date du 1^{er} juin. Paris? 1790.] 8°. F. 691. (2.)

— Adresse de l'Assemblée générale de la partie françoise de Saint-Domingue à l'Assemblée Nationale. [In defence of the acts of the Colonial Assembly, and particularly of their decree of the 28th of May, 1790.] Paris, 1790.] 8°. E. 703. (5.)

— Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée Nationale le 2 Octobre 1790, au nom de l'Assemblée générale de la partie françoise de Saint-Domingue. Paris, 1790.] 8°. F. 703. (15.)

— Adresse de l'Assemblée générale de la partie françoise de Saint Domingue au Roi [and to the 'Assemblée Nationale' on the revolt of the Slaves, etc.]. Paris?] 1791. 4°. F. 24. (42.)

SAINT DOMINGO, COLONY OF.—*Assemblée générale de la partie française.* Aux constituans de l'Assemblée générale de la partie françoise de St.-Domingue, ci-devant séante à Saint-Marc. [An address from the members of the Colonial Assembly, who had visited France in order to justify their conduct to the legislature.] Paris, 1791. 8°. F. 684. (9.)

— Recueil des arrêtés de l'Assemblée générale de la partie française de St.-Domingue, séante au Cap. See EPHEMERIDES. Almanach de Saint-Domingue. [1791.] 12°. F. 1872. (1.)

— Appel interjetté . . . à l'Assemblée Nationale, mieux instruite, tant du rapport à elle fait par son Comité des Colonies les 11 et 12 Octobre dernier, que du décret surpris sur ce rapport et de tout ce qui s'en est suivi, etc. [all in relation to the tumultuous state of the Island.] Paris, 1791.] 4°. 936. f. 6. (17.)

— A Particular Account of the commencement and progress of the Insurrection of the Negroes in St. Domingo, which began in August last: being a translation of the speech made to the National Assembly, the 3^d of November, 1791, by the Deputies from the General Assembly of the French part of St. Domingo. London, 1792. 8°. 8156. aaa. (4.)

— The second edition, with notes and an appendix. London, 1792. 8°. 8155. cc.

— Extraits des registres de l'Assemblée générale de la partie française de Saint-Domingue. [Being a report of the proceedings of the Assembly from the 17th to the 30th November, 1791, respecting disturbances in the colony.] Paris, 1792. 8°. F. 684. (1.)

— Adresse au Roi, prononcée par les Commissaires de l'Assemblée générale de la partie française de Saint Domingue, le 2 Décembre 1791 [on the tumults there. Réponse du Roi]. Paris, 1791.] 4°. 936. f. 6. (11.)

— Pétition faite à l'Assemblée Nationale, par MM. les Commissaires de l'Assemblée générale de la partie française de St.-Domingue, le 2 Décembre 1791 [in the relation to the state of the people of colour in the Island, etc.]. Paris, 1791.] 4°. 936. f. 6. (10.)

— Adresse au Roi, prononcée par les Commissaires de l'Assemblée générale de la partie française de Saint-Domingue, le 2 Décembre 1791. [On the troubles and disorders in the colony.] Paris, 1791.] 4°. F. 4*. (28.)

— *Assemblée provinciale de l'Ouest.* Extrait des registres de l'assemblée provinciale, etc., de l'ouest. [Containing a vote of thanks to M. Roume, who had been superseded by the new commissioners from France.] Port au Prince, [1792.] 8°. F. 680. (11.)

— *Assemblée provinciale du Nord.* See supra:—*Assemblée générale de la partie française.* Décret de l'Assemblée générale de Saint Domingue, rendu le 28 mai 1790, et développement de ce décret, servant de réponse aux observations faites sur ce décret par l'Assemblée provinciale du nord, en date du 1^{er} juin. [1790.] 8°. F. 691. (2.)

— Adresse des membres de l'Assemblée provinciale du Nord de Saint-Domingue à l'assemblée nationale. [Against the General Colonial Assembly, which had been forcibly dissolved by the Governor of Saint Domingo with the co-operation of the Northern Provincial Assembly.] Paris, [1790.] 8°. F. 685. (13.)

— Lettre de l'Assemblée provinciale permanente du Nord de Saint Domingue à M. le gouverneur général, et arrêté de ladite Assemblée pour la dissolution de l'Assemblée de Saint-Marc. Port-au-Prince, 1790. 8°. F. 713. (9.)

— [Another copy.] F. 680. (8.)
This copy is imperfect; wanting the second leaf.

SAINT DOMINGO, COLONY OF.—*Assemblée provinciale du Nord.* Copie de la lettre de Messieurs de l'Assemblée Provinciale du Nord de Saint-Domingue, datée du Cap le 2 Nov. 1790, à Messieurs les Commissaires extraordinaires auprès de l'Assemblée Nationale [touching an insurrection of the slaves in the island, etc.]. Paris, [1791.] 4°. 936. f. 6. (15.)

— Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée Nationale par les députés de l'Assemblée provinciale... le 25 Nov. 1790.

See FRANCE.—*Assemblée Nationale.* Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée... Nationale. tom. 76. pt. 2. 1789, etc. 8°. 283. l. 13.

— Paris le 26 Janvier 1791. Lettre écrite par MM. les Députés extraordinaires de l'Assemblée provinciale du Nord de Saint-Domingue, à MM. les colons réunis à l'hôtel de Massiac. [Paris, 1791.] fol. 808. l. 14. (4.)

— *Begin.* A Paris, le — Février 1791. Messieurs, Nous avons été députés, etc. [A circular letter from the Deputies of the Provincial Assembly, insisting on the necessity of leaving to the Colony the right of regulating its internal government.] Paris, 1791. fol. 808. l. 14. (5.)

— Adresses de l'Assemblée provinciale du Nord de Saint Domingue, ... à l'Assemblée Nationale, etc., sur le décret du 15 Mai, en faveur des hommes de couleur libres des colonies. Arrêté de la même Assemblée, qui prend les hommes de couleur sous sa protection spéciale. Lettres écrites par la même Assemblée, à ses Députés. Paris, 1791. 8°. F. 704. (6.)

— Adresses de l'Assemblée provinciale du Nord de St. Domingue, du 15 Juillet 1791, à l'Assemblée Nationale, etc. sur le décret du 15 Mai, en faveur des hommes de couleur libres des colonies, etc. Paris, 1791. 8°. F. 718. (2.)

This copy is without the certificate of correctness.

— *Assemblée provinciale du Sud.* Extrait des registres des délibérations de l'Assemblée provinciale du Sud et de la séance du 1^{er} Mai 1790. [Comprising a report in reply to the resolutions of the parishes of Anse-à-Veau and Fond-des-Nègres.] Port-au-Prince, [1790.] 8°. F. 684. (7.)

— Extrait des registres des délibérations de l'Assemblée provinciale du Sud de Saint Domingue, et de sa séance du 16 Mai 1790. [Expressing the satisfaction of the colonists at the decree of the National Assembly, March the eighth, 1790, in favour of the colonies.] Paris, [1790.] 8°. F. 684. (6.)

— *Colons français de l'Île de St. Domingue, réunis à Paris.* Adresse au Roi, et discours à leurs majestés et à la famille royale, des colons français de l'île de St. Domingue réunis à Paris [on the tumults in the island, etc.]. [Paris, 1791.] 4°. 936. f. 6. (14.)

— *Commissaires.* Lettre des commissaires de la colonie de Saint Domingue, au Roi. [Praying that the Colony of St. Domingo might be represented in the States-General.] [Paris, 1788.] 8°. F. 721. (7.)

— Premier recueil de pièces intéressantes, remises par les Commissaires de la colonie de Saint-Domingue, à MM. les notables, le 6 Novembre 1788. [Paris, 1788.] 8°. F. 703. (18.)

— [Another copy.] 910. b. 19. (7.)

— Adresse à la Convention nationale. [Signed by Page and Brulley, "Commissaires de Saint-Domingue," imprisoned in the Luxembourg, denouncing the measures of Polverel and Sonthonax.] [Paris, 1794.] 8°. F. 686. (19.)

— Liberté, Égalité, Fraternité. A la Convention nationale. [A remonstrance signed by Clausson and F. A. Millet, "Commissaires des colons de St. Domingue," denouncing the measures of Polverel and Sonthonax.] [Paris, 1794.] 8°. F. 714. (4.)

SAINT DOMINGO, COLONY OF.—*Commissaires.* Liberté. Égalité. Fraternité. A la Convention nationale. [Petition, signed by Clausson and T. Millet, "Commissaires des colons de Saint-Domingue," to be heard at the bar of the Convention on behalf of the colonists of St. Domingo.] [Paris, 1794.] 8°. F. 718. (5.)

— [Another copy.] F. 686. (14.)

— [Another copy.] F. 696. (11.)

— Au Comité de salut public. Observations sur une note remise par Dufay, Garnot, Mils, Belley et Boisson. [Signed by Verneuil, Page, etc., "Commissaires de Saint Domingue."] [Paris, 1795.] 8°. F. 718. (3.)

— *Commissaires des Citoyens de Couleur de Saint Marc, etc.* Mémoire historique des dernières révolutions des provinces de l'ouest et du sud de la partie française de Saint-Domingue, publié par les Commissaires des citoyens de couleur de Saint-Marc et de plusieurs paroisses de la colonie, auprès de l'Assemblée Nationale et du roi. Paris, 1792. 8°. F. 706. (6.)

— Suite du Mémoire historique des dernières révolutions des provinces de l'ouest et du Sud de la partie française de Saint-Domingue. Publié par les Commissaires des Citoyens de couleur de Saint Marc, etc. Paris, 1792. 8°. F. 692. (2.)

— Réflexions politiques sur les troubles et la situation de la partie française de Saint Domingue. Publiées par les Commissaires des citoyens de couleur de Saint Marc, etc. Paris, 1792. 8°. F. 710. (5.)

— *Commissaires des Patriotes.* Les calomnieurs Leborgne, Polverel, Sontonax et complices appelés au tribunal révolutionnaire par les commissaires des patriotes de S. Domingue, députés près la Convention nationale. [Paris, 1794.] 8°. F. 705. (13.)

— *Commissaires Nationaux-Civils.* Convention nationale. Arrêté portant suspension des citoyens Desparbès, Cambefort, et autres officiers militaires de la Colonie de Saint-Domingue. [Paris, 1792.] 8°. F. 705. (11.)

— *Comité colonial.* Extrait du registre des délibérations du Comité colonial de St. Domingue, séant à Paris: du 27 Janvier 1789. [Resolution respecting a petition, of the colonists in November 1788, to be permitted to send deputies to the States-General.] [Paris, 1789.] 8°. F. 714. (11.)

— *Compagnie Royale de Saint-Domingue.* Statuts et règlements faits par la Compagnie Royale de Saint Domingue, ... pour la régie, police, et conduite de ses habitations et de son commerce dans l'étendue de sa colonie. [Paris, 1716.] 4°. 503. e. 15. (7.)

— *Conseil Supérieur.* Ordonnance, concernant la Liberté du Commerce pour la Partie du Sud de Saint-Domingue, du 9 Mai 1789. Port au Prince, [1789.] 8°. 911. b. 19. (2.)

— *Députés.* See CHACHEREAU () Examen rapide du Cahier de Doléances de la Colonie [drawn up by the Deputies of the Colony], etc. [1789.] 12°. 8154. dd. 7.

— See FRANCE.—*Députés des Manufactures et du Commerce.* Réplique des députés des manufactures et du Commerce de France à MM. les Députés de S. Domingue, concernant l'approvisionnement de cette colonie. [1789?] 8°. F. 683. (3.)

— Extrait des registres de la députation de Saint Domingue. [Comprising a report of the investigation into the charges against M. Moreau de Saint Méry, Deputy from St. Domingo, who had been accused of fomenting the disturbances in that colony.] [Paris, 1789.] 8°. F. 714. (12.)

SAINT DOMINGO, COLONY OF.—*Députés.* Précis remis par les députés de Saint Domingue aux six commissaires du Comité d'agriculture et de commerce, chargés de rendre compte à l'assemblée nationale de l'affaire relative à l'approvisionnement de cette Isle. *Versailles*, [1789.] 8°. F. 712. (2.)

— Lettre des députés de Saint-Domingue à leurs commettans, en date du 12 Août 1789, interceptée par un mulâtre, communiquée, à M. le Comte de Mirabeau et dénoncée par cet honorable collègue à un Comité de six cents amis de la Constitution, pour leur prouver que les députés des colonies et leurs commettans étoient des Tyrans, etc. [*Paris*,] 1790. 8°. F. 701. (4.)

— Réponse succincte des députés de S. Domingue, au mémoire des Commerçans des ports de mer, distribué dans les bureaux de l'Assemblée Nationale, le 9 Octobre 1789. *Versailles*, 1789. 8°. F. 687. (4.)

— Convention nationale. Lettre écrite de New-Yorck par les députés de Saint-Domingue, à leurs commettans. (Lettre de Belley Député à la Convention Nationale à ses frères.) [Complaining of the insults and ill-usage the deputation had encountered from the emigrant colonists in America.] [*Paris*, 1794.] 8°. F. 698. (9.)

— *Députés de la Partie du Nord.* Convention Nationale. Relation détaillée des événemens malheureux qui se sont passés au Cap depuis l'arrivée du ci-devant général Galbaud, jusqu'au moment où il a fait brûler cette ville et a pris la fuite. Par les députés de la partie du Nord. Avec un supplément des événemens subséquens. *Paris*, an 2 [1794]. 8°. F. 704. (15.)

— *Députés de la Province du Nord.* Lettre des députés de la province du Nord de Saint-Domingue, à Messieurs les citoyens des districts du Port-au-Prince. [Justifying the dissolution of the General Colonial Assembly, etc.] [*Paris*, 1790.] 8°. F. 685. (12.)

— ESTAING (CHARLES HECTOR) *Count, Governor.* Ordonnance portant création d'un corps de troupes-légères, désigné sous le nom de première légion de St. Domingue. *Au Cap Français*, [1765.] 8°. F. 717. (15.)

—, *DIOCESE OF.*—*Archbishops.* DIEGO, successively *Archbishop of Saint Domingo, Bishop of Ciudad-Rodrigo, etc.* See COVARRUVIAS Y LEYVA. DOMINGO. See FERNANDEZ NAVARRETE. TOMAS. See PORTES É INFANTE (T. DE)

— *Bishop.*—ALEXANDER. See GERALDINUS (A.) successively *Bishop of Volturara, etc.*

—, *REPUBLIC OF.* Commercial Directory of Haiti and Santo Domingo. 1891. See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—*Bureau of the American Republics.* Bulletin, etc. no. 29. 1891, etc. 8°. 08225. k. 1.

— Import Duties of Santo Domingo. *Directros, etc. Eng. & Spain.* pp. iii. 87. 1891. See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—*Bureau of the American Republics.* Bulletin. no. 12. 1891, etc. 8°. 08225. k. 1.

— *Punica Fides!* or a short statement of facts connected with the recent breach, by the Dominican Government, of the Second Article of the Commercial Treaty, exchanged between England and the Dominican Republic in 1850. pp. 16. *Royal Gazette Office: St. Domingo*, 1852. 12°. 8180. b. 7.

— Reincorporacion de Santo Domingo á España. [*Madrid?* 1860?] 8°. 8180. b. 2. (5.)

— *Congreso Constitucional.* Actos legislativos del Congreso Constitucional y decretos del Presidente de la Republica Dominicana en 1846. Tomo segundo. *Santo Domingo*, [1846.] 4°. 6785. aa. The title is supplied in MS. Imperfect; wanting vol. I.

SAINT DOMINGO, REPUBLIC OF.—*Constitution.* Constitution politica de la Republica Dominicana. *Santo Domingo*, 1854. 4°. 8179. b. 67. (4.)

— *Ministerio de Hacienda, Comercio y Relaciones Exteriores.* Cuentas generales de la Republica durante el año económico de 1° de Julio de 1847 á 30 de Junio de 1848, certificadas . . . conforme á la ley de hacienda de 7 de Mayo de 1847. [Signed by J. M. Caminero as Ministro de Hacienda.] *Santo Domingo*, 1848. 4°. 8227. bb.

— *Synod.* Sinodo diocesano celebrado por . . . el Sr. Dr. T. de Portes é Infante . . . Arzobispo de Santo Domingo . . . en los dias 12, 14 y 17 de Mayo de 1851. *Santo Domingo*, 1851. 4°. 5016. b.

— BAEZ (BUENAVENTURA) *President.* Convention for the Lease of the Peninsula and Bay of Samana, etc. See SAMANA BAY COMPANY. The Samana Bay Company of Santo Domingo, etc. 1873. 8°. 8244. bbb. 32.

— MOTA (MANUEL DE R.) *Vice-President.* Dios, Patria y Libertad. Republica Dominicana. El Senado Consultor . . . en nombre de la Republica Dominicana, ha dado la siguiente ley sobre aranceles de importacion y exportacion. *Santo Domingo*, 1855. 4°. 8179. bb. 52. (3.)

— *Begin.* Dios Patria y Libertad. Republica Dominicana. El Senado Consultor . . . en nombre de la Republica . . . ha dado la siguiente ley sobre el comercio marítimo. *Santo Domingo*, 1855. 4°. 6825. c.

— SANTANA (PEDRO) *President.* [For official documents issued by P. Santana as President of the Dominican Republic:] See supra:—*Congreso Constitucional.*

— *Leyes Dominicanas.* 3ª sesion de la primera legislatura en 1847. *Santo Domingo*, 1847. 4°. 6785. aa. Incomplete; wanting vol. II.

SAINT DOMINGO BONDHOLDERS. Santo Domingo Bonds. First (Second) Report of the Committee of Saint Domingo Bondholders. *London*, 1873, 74. 8°. 8228. d. 2. (8.)

SAINT-DOMINIQUE, Rue, Paris. Programme de l'examen pour la distribution des prix, en l'École secondaire, Rue Saint-Dominique, . . . 26 Fructidor an XI. (Distribution des prix dans ladite École.) [*Paris*, 1803.] fol. 808. l. 14. (16.)

SAINT DUNSTAN, in the West, Parish of. The Art of being honest for a little time, or, the method of making Parish Rates to chastise the Inhabitants. Demonstrated in the Asses-ments made for the Scavengers of St. Dunstons in the West, for . . . 1713 and 1712. With an Appendix. Wherein is set forth the cause of Action by the Scavengers . . . against . . . R. Hargrave, etc. *London*, [1714.] 8°. 796. c. 65.

— An Historical Account of the Constitution of the Vestry of the Parish of St. Dunstan's in the West, *London*. With an appendix, etc. *London*, 1714. 8°. 698. g. 26. (2.)

SAINT DUNSTAN, Stepney, Parish of. See CHRIST CHURCH, *Spitalfields, Parish of.* Reasons against a pound rate in the two new parishes of Spittlefields and Wapping-Stepney, taken out of Stepney parish. [172-?] fol. 816. m. 9. (100.)

—, *Stepney, Rectory of.* Reasons humbly offered against some clauses in the Bill, intituled, A Bill for uniting the moieties and portions of the Rectory of St. Dunstan, Stepney, etc. [*London*, 1720?] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (101.)

— Reasons humbly offered for passing the Bill for uniting the moieties or portions of the Rectory of (St. Dunstan) Stepney, and for the maintenance of the ministers of the five new churches, etc. [*London*, 1720?] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (99.)

SAINT-EDME, PROSPER GIRARD, *Marquis de*.
See GIRARD.

SAINT EDMUND, *the King and Martyr, Parish of*. The Parish Registers of St. Edmund the King and Martyr, Lombard Street, London, 1670-1812. Transcribed by W. Brigg. pp. 151. *Privately printed*: Leeds, 1892. 8°. 9906. f. 18.

— Proposals for a scheme to unite the Benefices of Saint Edmund the K. with St. Nicholas Acons, and St. Mary Woolnoth with St. Mary Woolchurch Haw. MS. NOTE [by J. B. McCaul]. [London, 1862.] fol. 8223. e. 1. (147.)

— *Begin*. St. Edmund the King and Martyr ... [Statement respecting the system of Rating in the Parish.] [London, 1847.] fol. 717. m. 19. (35.)

— *Begin*. St. Edmund the King and Martyr and St. Nicholas Acons. [Precautions against Asiatic Cholera.] London, 1849. 4°. 717. m. 19. (36.)

SAINT EDMUND HALL. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Oxford.

SAINT EDMUND'S BURY. See BURY SAINT EDMUND'S.

SAINT EDWARD'S SCHOOL CHRONICLE.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Oxford.

SAINT EARTH PARISH MAGAZINE.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Hayle. "New and Old."

SAINT-ESPRIT, *Ordre du*. See HOLY GHOST.

SAINT ETHELDRED, *Liberty of*.—Suffolk. To the hon. committee at Bury, the humble petition of the chiefe inhabitants of the liberty of St. Etheldred and of Hoxon Hundred in ... Suffolke [that all well affected men within the County from the age of 16 to 60, be armed], etc. London, 1643. s. sh. fol. 669. f. 8. (41.)

SAINT-ÉTIENNE. [For Periodicals published at Saint-Étienne:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Saint-Étienne.

— Appel à l'opinion publique dans la question des Bibliothèques prétendues populaires de Saint-Étienne. Saint-Étienne, 1867. 8°. 11902. dd. 23. (3.)

— Menues Réflexions d'un Homme de Rien [— Jacoblioni?] sur les élections municipales de Saint-Étienne. Saint-Étienne, [1870?] 8°. 8051. c.

— *Chambre Syndicale des Tissus, etc.* Guide du fabricant de rubans, passementeries, velours, etc. pp. xxvi. 340. Saint-Étienne, 1881. 8°. 8244. d. 1.

— *Société populaire*. Société populaire. Saint-Étienne, [1848.] s. sh. fol. 1852. c. 1. (9.)

SAINT-ÉTIENNE DE VERNOUILLET-SUR-SEINE. Cahier des plaintes et doléances de la Paroisse de Saint-Étienne de Vernouillet-sur-Seine, etc. pp. 82. 1789. 8°. F.R. 39. (13.)

— [Another copy.] F.R. 40. (7.)

SAINT ÉTIENNE DU MONT, *Bataillon de*. Discours de l'Aumonier du Bataillon de Saint-Étienne-du-Mont, prononcé le 28 mars 1790, jour de sa réception. [Paris? 1790.] 8°. F. 161. (6.)

—, *Section de*. See PARIS. [Districts.]

SAINT-ÉVREMOND, CHARLES DE SAINT DENIS, *Sieur de*.
See MARGUETEL DE SAINT DENIS (C.)

SAINT EUSTACHE. Journal historique des évènements arrivés à Saint Eustache, pendant la rebellion du Comté du Lac des Deux Montagnes... Par un témoin oculaire. Montréal, 1838. 12°. 9220. aaa. 1.

SAINT EUSTATIUS. See SAINT CHRISTOPHER, *Island of*. Relation ... de la prise des Isles de Saint Christophle et de Saint Eustache, etc. [1690.] 4°. 594. b. 30. (25.)

— Authentic rebel papers seized at St. Eustatius, 1781. London, 1781. 4°. T. 13. (9.)

— [Another copy.] T. 917. (10.)

SAINT-EUTROPE, *Parish of*. Notice sur les anciens sanctuaires de la paroisse de Saint-Eutrope, suivie du récit de la consécration de la nouvelle église, et d'une neuvaine en l'honneur du très-saint ... Cœur de Marie, auquel elle a été dédiée. Clermont-Ferrand, [1865.] 24°. 4632. a. 7.

SAINT FAITH, *District of, Norfolk*. Annual Report of the Medical Officer of Health for the Rural Sanitary District of St. Faith's Union for the year 1893[, etc.] Norwich, [1894, etc.] 8°. 7687. bb.
In progress.

SAINT-FÉLIX-DE-CARMAING. Extrait du Cahier de la Communauté de St Félix-de-Carmaing, etc. pp. 11. [1789?] 8°. F.R. 39. (14.)

SAINT-FLORENT-LE-VIEIL, *Canton of*. Recueil des usages locaux du Canton de Saint-Florent-le-Vieil, etc. Angers, 1861. 12°. 5424. a.

SAINT-FOUR.—*Société des Amis de la Constitution*. Adresse aux Citoyens du Département du Cantal. Saint-Flour, 1791. 8°. F. 334. (10.)

— *Société Républicaine*. Adresse de la Société Républicaine de la ville de Saint-Flour, à la Convention Nationale. Saint-Flour, 1793. 4°. F. 17*. (44.)

—, *DIOCESE OF*. Ordonnances, ou Statuts synodaux du Diocèse de Saint-Flour. (Extrait des édits et déclarations, relatives au corps des Ordonnances.) Saint-Flour, 1760. 4°. 3901. bb. 2.

— *Bishops*.
FRÉDÉRIC GABRIEL MARIE FRANÇOIS. See MARGUERIE.
HENRI LOUIS. See LA FARE.
JEAN BAPTISTE. See LYONNET.
LOUIS SIFFREIN JOSEPH. See SALAMON.

SAINT FOINE. See SAINFOIN.

SAINT FRANCIS XAVIER'S SCHOOL, *Shanghai*.
See SHANGHAI.—Saint Francis Xavier's School.

SAINT GALL. [For Periodical Publications issued at Saint Gall:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Saint Gall.

— Erneuerte Gerichts-Ordnung und Gesetze der Stadt St. Gallen. pp. 123. St. Gallen, 1781. 4°. 5604. eee. 5.

— Feuer-Ordnung der Statt St. Gallen, etc. St. Gallen, 1752. 8°. 8716. b. 25.

— Genaue nach der Natur entworffene Abbildung, auch kurze Beschreibung der Stadt St. Gallen, etc. Zürich, 1761. 4°. 10195. b.

— Der Statt St. Gallen Erb-Recht und Satzungen, erneueret und vermehret, etc. pp. 31. St. Gallen, 1721. fol.

— Supplement. St. Gallen, 1793. fol. 5510. ee. 12.

SAINT GALL. St. Gallens Antheil an den Burgunderkriegen. 1876. 4°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Gall.—Historischer Verein. SAINT GALL. Ac. 6970/10.

— St. Gallen und seine Umgebungen. *St. Gallen*, 1859. 16°.

10196. a.

—, Abbot, Dean, and Chapter of. See ZÜRICH. Abschied der Stette Zürich, Bern und sant Gall von wegen der widerteuffer aussgangen. [1527.] 4°.

3908. c.

— See ZÜRICH, Canton of. Traité de paix, conclu entre les louables Cantons de Zurich et Berne, ... et ... l'Abbé, le Doyen et le Chapitre de St.-Gall, etc. 1718. 4°.

113. m. 47.

— See ZÜRICH, Canton of. Vergleichs-Handlung, das Mannschaft-Recht ... betreffend: von Lobl. III. ... Ständen Zürich, Bern, und Fürstl. Stift St. Gallen ... errichtet in dem Jahr 1755, etc. [1755.] 4°.

9305. aa. 8. (11.)

— See ZÜRICH, Canton of. Begin. Wir die Abgesandten der ... Ständen Zürich, Bern und Fürstl. Stift St. Gallen, etc. [A contradiction of misstatements respecting the Toggenburg agreements. Dated, 1 Feb. 1759.] [1759.] 4°.

9305. aa. 8. (12.)

— See ZÜRICH, Canton of. Begin. Wir die Abgesandten der drey Löbl. ... Ständen [Zurich, Berne, and Saint Gall], etc. [A proclamation respecting the disorders in Toggenburg. Dated, 9 Feb. 1759.] [1759.] 4°.

9305. aa. 8. (13.)

— See ZÜRICH, Canton of. Begin. Wir die Abgesandten der drey...Ständen, Zürich, Bern, und Fürstl. Stift St. Gallen, etc. [A proclamation respecting the disturbances in Toggenburg. Dated, 26 March, 1759.] [1759.] 4°.

9305. aa. 8. (25.)

— Begin. Von Gottes Gnaden wir Coelestinus, etc. [A proclamation of amnesty to the rioters in Toggenburg. Dated, 7 April, 1759.] [*St. Gall*, 1759.] 4°.

9305. aaa. 8. (44.)

— Gütlicher Vertrag des fürstlichen Stifts St. Gallen mit desselbigen Angehörigen, und Gottshaus-Leuten der alten Landschaft aufgerichtet und angenommen den 23 Wintermonat 1795. pp. 16.

St. Gallen, 1796. 4°.

9305. aa. 8. (30.)

— Bank. Mémoire de la Banque de St. Gall, adressé au Département fédéral des finances, concernant la réforme à inhoduire [*sic*] en Suisse.

St. Gall and Berne, 1849. 8°.

8225. a. 53.

— Cathedral. [For Liturgies used in the Cathedral of St. Gall:] See LITURGIES.—Rome, Church of.—Saint Gall, Cathedral.

— Historischer Verein. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Gall.

— Kaufmännisches Directorium. Industrie und Handel des Kantons St. Gallen auf Ende 1866 (1867–80)... Herausgegeben vom ... Directorium ... Bearbeitet von Dr. H. Wartmann. 2 pt.

St. Gallen, 1875, 87. 4°.

08229. g. 1.

— Stiftsbibliothek. See SCHERRER (G.) Verzeichniss der Incunabeln der Stiftsbibliothek von St. Gallen, etc. 1880. 8°.

11905. g. 22.

—, CANTON OF. Geschichte der Buchdruckereien im Kanton St. Gallen. [1840.] 8°.

See W., P.

823. a. 50.

— Das St. Gallische Staatskirchenrecht zur Beleuchtung der Denkschrift: "Die Lage der Katholischen Kirche unter der Herrschaft desselben im Kanton St. Gallen." *St. Gallen*, 1858. 8°.

5125. aa.

SAINT GALL, CANTON OF. Ueber das St. Gallische Eisenbahnwesen. *St. Gallen und Bern*, 1846. 8°.

8235. b. 59. (1.)

— Uebersicht der gedruckten ältern und neuern Lokal-Statuten, Öffnungen und Gemeinds-Reglemente des Kantons St. Gallen. *St. Gallen und Bern*, 1847. 8°.

5605. c.

— Kantonalkomitée für die Schweizerische Ausstellung von Baumaterialien in Olten. Die Baumaterialien des Mineralreiches im Kanton St. Gallen in ihrer Vertretung an der allgemeinen schweizerischen Ausstellung für Baumaterialien in Olten im Spätjahr 1865, zusammengestellt und beschrieben durch das St. Gallische Kantonalkomitée. *St. Gallen*, 1865. 8°.

7106. aaa.

—, DIOCESE OF. Das Bisthum St. Gallen und seine Reorganisation. Bericht und Anträge des katholischen Administrationsrathes an das Katholische Grossrathskollegium des Kantons St. Gallen. Vom 26 September 1844. *St. Gallen*, [1844.] 8°.

1367. f. 28.

— —Bishops.

CARL JOHANN. See GREITH.

CARL RUDOLPH. See BUOL-SCHAUENSTEIN.

JOANNES PETRUS. See MIRER.

SAINT GEORGE, Bloomsbury, Parish of.

See SAINT GILES IN THE FIELDS, and SAINT GEORGE, Bloomsbury, Parishes of.

SAINT GEORGE, Colegate, Parish of, Norwich. Statement of facts connected with the prosecution of the parishioners of Saint George of Colegate, Norwich, for not making a church rate. pp. 4.

[*Norwich?* 1842.] 8°.

4109. e. 5. (3.)

SAINT GEORGE, Denbighshire. The Parish Registers of Kegidog, alias St. George, etc. [Edited by F. A. Crisp.] pp. 52. Privately printed: [*London*,] 1890. fol.

Only 50 copies printed.

9916. f. 38.

SAINT GEORGE, Hanover Square, Parish of. Abstract of the plan of St. George's, Hanover Square, Day Schools of instruction and industry. [*London*,] 1804. fol.

1880. d. (20.)

— Acts of Parliament relating to the Parish of St. George Hanover Square, with instruments for appointing vestries. pp. 160.

G. Eyre and A. Strahan:

1241. b.

— [Another edition.] pp. 171.

London, 1839. 8°.*Eyre & Spottiswoode:*

6426. cc. 6.

— The Case of the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, with regard to the Land-Tax. pp. 3. [1730?] fol.

10350. g. 13. (1.)

— Case of the Parishioners of St. George, Hanover Square [in respect to the new mode of assessing the Poor Rate, with two notices on the same subject].

[*London*, 1789.] fol., etc.

578. i. 24.

— Public Analyst (C. E. Cassal's) Report for the year ended 25th March 1888. June 1888. pp. 11.

Wightman & Co.: London, 1888. 8°.

7404. d. 11.

— The Register Book of Marriages belonging to the Parish of St. George, Hanover Square ... Edited by J. H. Chapman. 1886, etc. 8°. In progress. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*London*.—*Harleian Society*. The Publications of the Harleian Society. Registers. vol. 11, etc.

1869, etc. 8°.

Ac. 5960.

— The Vestry of the Parish of Saint George, Hanover Square. Annual Report for ... 1870.

G. Phipps: London, 1870. 8°.

1303. d.

— —Public Libraries. Catalogue of Books in the Lending Department of the Public Library, etc. pp. x. 405. *Westminster*, 1894. 8°.

011900. ee. 40.

SAINT GEORGE, *Hanover Square, Parish of.*—*Society for Organising Charitable Relief and Repressing Mendicity.*
See LONDON.—III. *Society for Organising Charitable Relief, etc.*

SAINT GEORGE, in *Upper Hungary.* See GYURGYEVECZ.

SAINT GEORGE, *Ramsgate, Parish of.* Parochial Report ...for the year ending Dec. 31st, 1885.
S. R. Wilson: Ramsgate, 1886. 8°. 4109. c.

SAINT GEORGE, *Southwark, Parish of.* The Case of the Landlords of St. George [complaining of the assessment for the Land tax, etc. for 1698].
[*London, 1699.*] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (112.)

— The Case of the Landlords of St. George [complaining of the assessments for the Land Tax, etc.].
[*London, 1699.*] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (113.)
A different case from the preceding.

— —*Royal Freemasons' School for Female Children.*
See FREEMASONS.—*Royal Freemasons' School, etc.*

SAINT GEORGE, *Tombland, Parish of, Norwich.* The First Parish Register of St. George of Tombland, Norwich, A.D. 1538–1707. Transcribed by...G. B. Jay ...With notes by T. R. Tallack ...Revised by W. Hudson. pp. xvi. 286. *A. H. Goose: Norwich, 1891.* 4°. 9916. ee. 5.

SAINT GEORGE ABOYNE KNIGHT TEMPLAR ENCAMPMENT, No. 21. See FREEMASONS.—*St. George Aboyne Knight Templar Encampment, etc.*

SAINT GEORGE IN THE EAST, *Parish of.* Saint George's in the East and Italy, God's retribution on insubordinate clergy and worldly churches. A sermon [on Gal. iii. 3 and Prov. xxx. 21, 22]. *London, 1860.* 12°. 4478. c. 100.

— The list of persons entitled to vote in the Election of two Members for the Borough of the Tower Hamlets, in respect of property occupied within the parish of Saint George, etc. pp. 15.
H. Pounceby: [London, 1839.] fol. Pam. 90.

SAINT GEORGE, EUSTACHE LE NOBLE DE TENNELIÈRE, *Baron de.* See LE NOBLE DE TENNELIÈRE.

SAINT GEORGE'S, *Bermuda.* [For Periodical Publications issued at Saint George's, Bermuda:]
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint George's, Bermuda.*

—, *Grenada.* [For Periodical Publications issued at Saint George's, Grenada:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint George's, Grenada.*

SAINT GEORGE'S BUILDING SOCIETY, *Manchester.* See MANCHESTER.—*Saint George's Building Society.*

SAINT GEORGE'S CHANNEL. Glympsers across the Irish Channel. By a Frient, not a Flatterer. [In ten letters.] *London, 1824.* 8°. T. 1133. (15.)

— Sailing Directions for the Bristol and St. George's Channel. 1850. 8°. See BRISTOL CHANNEL. 10496. bb. 2. (3.)

— Sailing directions for the South Part of the St. George's or Irish Channel, etc. See ENGLISH CHANNEL. Sailing directions for the English Channel, etc. 1859. 8°. 10496. aaa. 15.

— Sailing directions for the St. George's or Irish Channel. (Sailing directions for the British Channel.) Compiled from the latest surveys. 2 pt.
London, 1860, 59. 8°. 10496. b. 33.

There is also a general titlepage on the cover, which reads as follows: "Sailing directions for the St. George's and Bristol Channels," etc.

SAINT GEORGE'S CHANNEL. Sailing Directions for the St. George's Channel, from Milford Haven to the Mull of Cantire, and from Carnsore Point to Rathlin Island. *London, 1865.* 8°. 10496. b. 34.

— Sailing Directions for the St. George's or Irish Channel. Compiled from recent Admiralty Surveys.
London, 1869. 8°. 10496. b. 35.

— Thoughts of a project for draining the Irish Channel. [A satire on the South-Sea scheme and other projects of the day.] *Dublin, 1722.* 8°. 8145. b.

SAINT GEORGE'S CHRONICLE. Saint George's Chronicle, Grenada Gazette.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint George, Grenada.*

SAINT GEORGE'S CLUB. See LONDON.—III.

SAINT GEORGE'S DAY. Юрьевъ День! Юрьевъ День! Рускому Дворянству. *Лондонъ, [1854.]* 4°. 1298. m. 11. (10.)

SAINT GEORGE'S FIELDS. A Collection of Pieces relative to the inhuman Massacre in St. George's Fields, May 10, 1768. [*London,*] 1769. 12°. 6495. a. 46.

— *Blind School.* See LONDON.—III. *School for the Indigent Blind.*

—, *Philanthropic Society in.* See LONDON.—III.

SAINT GEORGE'S GALLERY. See LONDON.—III.

SAINT GEORGE'S GAZETTE. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—*Army.*—*Northumberland Fusiliers.*

SAINT GEORGE'S GERMAN AND ENGLISH SCHOOL, *London.* See LONDON.—III.

SAINT GEORGE'S HARBOUR AND RAILWAY COMPANY. Saint George's Harbour and Railway Company. Report and evidence before the Select Committees of the House of Commons, etc.
London, 1836. 8°. 8235. g. 40. (2.)

SAINT GEORGE'S HOSPITAL, *London.*
See LONDON.—III.

SAINT GEORGE'S MAGAZINE.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London.*

SAINT GEORGE'S MISSION, *London Docks.*
See LONDON.—III.

SAINT GEORGE'S PAROCHIAL MONTHLY.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

SAINT-GEORGES-DE-MONTAGNE. Relation veritable ha profitabl [in verse] ... da ober reparation da Zoue demeus ar sacrilejou ... abalamour d'ar c'hrimou coumetet er bloâ-mâ gant pevar den malëurus e parres Sant-Georch, tost da Libourn, en escopti Bourdel (cantic spirituel var sujet Apparition ar Verc'hes en Escopti a Artois, an devez genta a vis Even 1768.) *Montroulez, [Morlaix, 1820?] 12°.* 11595. b. 68.

— [Another edition.] pp. 8. *Montroulez, [1820?] 16°.* 11595. aa. 28.

— [Another edition.] pp. 8. *Montroulez, [1830?] 16°.* 887. g. 40.

SAINT GEORGE-THE-MARTYR, *Parish of.*
See SAINT ANDREW, *Holborn*, and SAINT GEORGE THE MARTYR, *United Parishes of.*

— The Church Rate Question in the Parish of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square. *London, 1862.* 8°. 4108. bb. 77. (4.)

SAINT-GÉRAN. St. Gérân, ou la nouvelle langue Française, anecdote récente. Suivie de l'Itinéraire de Lutèce au Mont Valérien, en suivant le fleuve Sequanien et revenant par le Mont des Martyrs; petite parodie d'un grand Voyage. [A satire on Chateaubriand by C. L. F. Cadet de Gassicourt.] Seconde édition. Bruxelles, 1812. 12°. 1079. f. 12.

SAINT-GERAN, FRANÇOISE MADELÈNE CLAUDE DE WARIGINIES, afterwards Countess de. See LA GUICHE (F. M. C. DE)

SAINT-GERAN, SUSANNE DE LA GUICHE, Countess de. See LA GUICHE (S. DE)

SAINT-GERMAIN, Faubourg. Biographie des Dames de la Cour et du Faubourg Saint-Germain, par un Valet-de-chambre congédié. 1826. 32°. 10661. a. 35.

See FRANCE, Court of.

— Le grand procez de la querelle des femmes du faux-bourg Saint Germain avec les filles du faux bourg de Mont Marte sur l'arrivée du regiment des gardes. Avec l'arrest des commères du faux-bourg Saint Marceau, intervenu en la dicte cause. See FOURNIER (E.) Variétés historiques et littéraires, etc. tom. 4. 1855, etc. 16°. 12234. aa. 8.

SAINT-GERMAIN, LOIRET. A Messieurs les députés, et membres du Comité ecclésiastique de l'Assemblée Nationale. [A petition from the inhabitants of Saint Germain in favour of the preservation of their parish church.] pp. 4. [Paris, 1791.] 8°. F.R. 157. (2.)

SAINT-GERMAIN, MATTHIEU, Sieur de. See MORGUES (M. DE)

SAINT-GERMAIN, SCIPION DE GRAMMONT, Sieur de. See GRAMMONT (S. DE)

SAINT-GERMAIN-DES-PRÉS, Abbey of. See GERMANUS, Saint, Bishop of Paris.—Abbey of Saint-Germain-des-Prés.

—, District of. See PARIS. [Districts.]

SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE. See FRANCE.—LOUIS XIV., King. Diverses Pièces de ce qui s'est passé à S. Germain en Laye, etc. [1649.] 4°. 1199. g. 22. (43.)

— Articles et propositions, lesquelles le Roy a voulu estre desliberees par les Princes & Officiers de la Couronne ... qui se sont trouvez en l'assemblee pour ce faicte à S. Germain en Laye, au mois de Novembre, 1583, etc. pp. 168. 1584. 8°. 1192. e. 35.

— Le Courier de la Cour, portant les Nouvelles de S. Germain, depuis le 15 mars 1649 jusques au 22. Paris, 1649. 4°. 1199. g. 22. (65.)

— Due famose Mazarinades. ("La fola degli spiriti riapparsi in San Germano" [translated from the pamphlet entitled: "Histoire des esprits revenus à Saint-Germain," etc., and] "La verità schietta della miseria perseguitata, ossia la querela dei poveri alla Regina contro il cardinale Mazarino" [translated from the pamphlet entitled: "La vérité sans masque," etc.].) Studio di G. Bobbio. pp. 79. Roma, 1890. 8°. 8050. cc. 11.

— Entreprise de Saint Germain. Février 1574. See CIMBER (M. L.) pseud. Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France. 1^{re} série. tom. 8. 1834, etc. 8°. 805. b. 3.

— The Exiles at St. Germans. By the author of "The Lady Shakerley." London, 1874. 8°. 12638. bbb. 36.

— The Fair of St. Germain [a farce in three acts, prose and verse, translated from the French of E. Boursault]. Done into English by M^r Ozell. London, 1718. 8°. 164. g. 38.

SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE. Lettre à la Milice Nationale de St.-Germain-en-Laye, par un Grenadier Parisien. [Defending Count de Gélín from a charge of having spoken contemptuously of the National Guard.] Réponse au Grenadier Parisien, par un Fusilier de la Garde Nationale de Saint-Germain-en-Laye (G. Francœur). St.-Germain-en-Laye, 1790. 8°. F. 576. (10.)

— Le parfait macquereau suivant la cour, contenant une histoire nouvellement passée a la foire de Saint Germain entre un Grand & l'une des plus notables ... Courtisannes de Paris. [In verse.] [Paris?] 1622. 8°. C. 39. a. 15. (3.)

— Prospectus de la maison d'éducation établie au lieu dit les Loges, située avenue de la forêt de St.-Germain-en-Laye, etc. [By — Imbert?] Paris, 1797. 4°. 936. f. 3. (19.)

— Relations sur les scènes tragiques qui se sont passées à Saint-Germain et à Poissy. Paris, [1789.] 8°. F. 842. (1.)

— La Verité reconnue, ou, les intrigues de Saint Germain. Paris, 1649. 4°. 1199. g. 22. (46.)

— A View of the Court of St. Germain from ... 1690 to '95; with an account of the entertainment Protestants meet with there. Directed to the malcontents Protestants of England. London, 1696. 4°. E. 1974. (6.)

— [Another edition.] London, 1696. 4°. 100. i. 77.

— Het Hof van St. Germain in syn binnenste beginnende van't jaar 1690 tot 1695 zynde een pertinent Relaa, van't onthaal dat de Protestanten aldaar in die tijd hebben genooten. . . . Uyt het Engels vertaalt door H. G. Amsterdam, 1696. 4°. 8050. d.

—, Château of.—Musée des Antiquités nationales. Catalogue sommaire... Par S. Reinach. pp. 223. Paris, [1889.] 8°. 7709. aa. 21.

— Républicains. Pétition des Républicains de S. Germain-en-Laye à la Convention Nationale, etc. [Demanding the execution of Louis XVI.] S. Germain-en-Laye, [1792.] 8°. F. 344. (9.)

— [Another copy.] F. 792. (28.)

—, Tiers-État. Cahier du Tiers-État de Saint Germain-en-Laye. pp. 14. 1789. 8°. F.R. 39. (15.)

SAINT-GERMAIN - L'AUXERROIS, Bataillon de. Adresse du Bataillon St. Germain l'Auxerrois à l'Assemblée Nationale [by — Duvergier; on the occasion of presenting a certain sum for the public use]. [Paris, 1792.] 8°. F. 1058. (18.)

—, Church of. See GERMANUS, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre, Church of, at Paris.

—, District de. See PARIS. [Districts.]

SAINT GERMANS. The Three Monks of St. Germans: a legend of Beelzebub. With Bub's remarks on Cook v. Jenkins. Plymouth, 1876. 8°. 11622. bb. 32. (5.)

SAINT GERMANS, EDWARD GRANVILLE, Earl of. See ELIOT.

—, JEMIMA, Countess of. See ELIOT.

SAINT-GERVAIS, District of. See PARIS. [Districts.]

—, Paris, Paroisse de. Adresse de la Commission particulière de Bienfaisance de la paroisse de Saint-Gervais au Corps Municipal de Paris. Paris, [1792.] 8°. F. 628. (7.)

— Commission de Bienfaisance de la Paroisse Saint-Gervais. [A handbook to the divisions of the Parish, etc.] Paris, 1792. 8°. F. 628. (8.)

SAINT-GERVAIS-LES-BAINS. Eaux minérales de Saint-Gervais, etc. pp. 16. Vichy, 1887. 8°. 7462. e. 10. (19.)

— Saint-Gervais-les-Bains et le Mont Blanc. Aperçus topographiques, pittoresques, et scientifiques. Paris, 1839. 12°. 7470. a.

SAINT GILES, Camberwell, Parish of. An Account of the Estates, Trust, and other property, belonging to the Parish of St. Giles, Camberwell. London, 1818. 8°. 1302. h. 15.

— Metropolis Local Management. . . Vestry of the Parish of Saint Giles, Camberwell. Annual Report by J. S. Bristowe. . . February 25th, 1857. London, 1857. 8°. 7686. aa.

— St. Giles, Camberwell. . . The first(-fourth, sixth) Report of the Vestry of their proceedings under the Metropolis Local Management Act, etc. London, 1857-62. 8°. 7686. aa.

SAINT GILES, Cripplegate, Parish of.
See SAINT GILES, without Cripplegate.

SAINT GILES, District of. See SAINT GILES IN THE FIELDS and SAINT GEORGE, Bloomsbury, Parishes of.

SAINT GILES IN THE FIELDS, Parish of.
See SAINT CLEMENT DANES, Parish of. To the . . . Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses in Parliament. . . the petition of the Parishioners of . . . S. Giles, etc. [1645?] s. sh. fol. 190. g. 12. (5.)

— See SAINT JAMES, Westminster, Parish of. St. James and St. Giles. [1870.] 8°. 11649. df. 25.

— The Case of the inhabitants of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, as to their poor and a workhouse designed to be built, etc. [London, 1725?] s. sh. fol. 357. b. 4. (85.)

— [Another copy.] 816. m. 9. (73.)

— A method for suppressing of beggars, recommended to all . . . inhabitants in the parish of St. Giles's in the Fields. [London, 17—?] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (81.)

— Midnight Merriment, or a nocturnal ramble through St. Giles, containing a funny, but faithful picture of that quarter. London, [1805?] 8°. 12330. aaa. 44. (2.)

— The Petition and Articles exhibited in Parliament against Doctor Heywood, late Chaplin to the Bishop of Canterbury, by the Parishioners of S. Giles in the Fields. With some considerable circumstances. . . in the hearing of the businesse before the grand committee for religion, etc. London, 1641. 4°. E. 158. (5.)

— The Workhouse Cruelty: Workhouses turn'd goals; and goalers executioners . . . in the parish of St. Giles's in the Fields, etc. [London, 17—?] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (78.)

— *Auxiliary Reformation Society.* A Report of the proceedings of the Auxiliary Reformation Society for St. Giles's and the neighbouring districts. See ROMAN CATHOLICS. Lectures on the points in controversy between Romanists and Protestants. 1828. 8°. 1025. k. 20.

— *Board of Works.* Annual Report, etc. London, [1886, etc.] 8°. 8248. f.
In progress.

— *Churchwardens.* *Begin.* To the parishioners of St. Giles's in the Fields [respecting the Election of Churchwardens]. [London, 1737.] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (76.)

— *Begin.* Whereas a select set of malicious upstarts in the parish of St. Giles's, etc. [An advertisement respecting an election of Churchwardens.] [London, 1737.] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (70.)

SAINT GILES IN THE FIELDS, Parish of.—Irish Catholic Schools. First Annual Report of the Irish Catholic Schools at St. Giles's in the Fields; with an appendix, the regulations and list of subscribers. London, 1815. 8°. 722. e. 13. (2.)

— Second edition. London, 1816. 8°. 722. e. 13. (3.)

— Second Annual Report of the Irish free schools in George Street, St. Giles's. London, 1816. 8°. 722. e. 13. (4.)

— A short account of the Catholic Free Schools in St. Giles's for teaching to read the Holy Scriptures; with the regulations and a list of subscribers. London, 1814. 8°. 722. e. 13. (1.)

— *Ragged School.* Report (second) of the St. Giles's Ragged School . . . for 1844. (The third, fourth, fifth, eighth, ninth Annual Report of the St. Giles's Ragged School, etc.) For the Committee: London, 1845-54. 12°. P.P. 1188. b.

— *Vestry.* Midd. ss. At the court-house in Bloomsbury in the parish of St. Giles's in the fields . . . Aug. 5 . . . 1712, etc. [Orders by the justices in petty sessions, respecting the regulation of the parish expenditure, etc.] [London, 1712.] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (74.)

— *Begin.* At a meeting of the . . . vestry . . . 15 March 1726 for the better government and management of the Work-house, etc. [Rules and Orders.] [London, 1726.] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (77.)

— Rules and orders to be observed by the Officers and Servants in St. Giles's Workhouse, and by the poor therein (agreed upon . . . this twelfth day of July, 1726, by the gentlemen of the Vestry then present, etc.). [London, 1726.] 8°. 816. m. 9. (83.)

SAINT GILES IN THE FIELDS, and SAINT GEORGE, Bloomsbury, Parishes of.—Board of Works. Annual report for the year ending 25 March 1882. FEW MS. NOTES. pp. 84. Roworth & Co.: London, 1882. 8°. 8248. f. 10.

— *Charity Schools.* A short state of the Charity Schools of St. Giles. . . with . . . a list of subscribers, etc. London, 1809. 4°. 731. h. 16.

— *Householders' Parochial and Electoral Union.* St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and St. George Bloomsbury, Householders' Parochial and Electoral Union. [An Address to the Members explaining the reasons for the expulsion of G. Rogers.] [London, 1837.] s. sh. fol. 1851. c. 10. (97*.)

— *Joint Vestry.* St. Giles in the Fields and St. George Bloomsbury. Refutation of Charges against the [joint]. Select Vestry, made in . . . 1828 . . . and a Statement of Proceedings up to July 22, 1829. London, 1829. 8°. T. 1446. (1.)

— St Giles in the Fields and St George Bloomsbury Vestry Bill. Explanation of the objects of the Bill. [London, 1830.] 8°. T. 1283. (8.)

— An Abstract of some important parts of a Bill now depending in Parliament, intituled "A Bill for the better Support and Maintenance of the Poor"; with some practical observations on the effects that will probably be experienced . . . if the said Bill is passed into a law. Prepared by a Committee of the Joint-Vestry, etc. [London,] 1797. 8°. 1103. h. 17.

— [Papers relating to the Parishes of St. Giles in the Fields and St. George, Bloomsbury, chiefly issued by the Joint Vestry and by the Directors of the Poor, 1842-51.] [London, 1842-51.] fol. 579. l. 7.

— 1871 & 1872. The United Parishes of St. Giles in the Fields, and St. George, Bloomsbury. List of the vestrymen and committees, . . . with accounts of receipts and payments for the year ended at Lady Day 1871. London, 1871. 8°. 8275. dd. 1.

SAINT GILES IN THE FIELDS, and SAINT GEORGE, Bloomsbury, Parishes of.—*Public Library.* St. Giles District. Programme of the Ceremony to be observed on the occasion of Laying the Foundation Stone of the Public Library in High Holborn by ... the Duke of Bedford ... July 17th, 1894. pp. 10. London, [1894.] 8°. Pam. 18.

SAINT GILES, Reading, Parish of. See RIDLEY (W. H.) Rev. W. H. Ridley's Tract on the Holy Communion. Correspondence between the Parishioners of St. Giles's Parish, Reading, etc. [1858.] 8°. 4327. d.

SAINT GILES, without Cripplegate, Parish of. [A Collection of Extracts from books, cuttings from newspapers, engravings, lithographs, etc. relating to the Parish of St. Giles' Cripplegate; with a ms. title reading: "A topographical and historical Collection relating to the Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. Illustrated and compiled by Anne S——."] fol. 1889. b.

— The Case of the Inhabitants of that part of the parish of St. Giles Cripplegate as lies in the County of Middlesex and is called the Lordship part of the said parish [with reference to a bill for providing a maintenance for the Rector of a new Church near Old Street in the parish of St. Giles Cripplegate and for making that part of the said parish called the Lordship-part a distinct parish.] [London, 1733?] fol. 356. m. 5. (16.)

— The Case of the inhabitants of that part of the parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate which is in the liberty of the City of London. [In reference to a bill for providing a maintenance for the rector of the new Church near Old Street in the parish of St. Giles Cripplegate and for making that part of the said parish called the Lordship-part a distinct parish.] [London, 1733?] fol. 356. m. 5. (15.)

— The Case of the Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. [Against the imposition of a duty on gold and silver wire.] [London? 1711?] s. sh. fol. 8223. e. 9. (32.)

— The History of all the Charities, Donations, Gifts, &c. belonging to the parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate. Carefully extracted from the Reports of His Majesty's Commissioners appointed to enquire concerning Charities. London, 1830. 8°. 1889. b.

— The Petition and Articles exhibited in Parliament against Dr. Fuller, Deane of Ely, and vicar of S. Giles Cripplegate: with the petition exhibited in parliament against T. Hutton, curate of the said parish, by the parishioners of Saint Giles, etc. London, 1641. 4°. E. 175. (1.)

— *Apprentices.* The Thankfull Acknowledgment and Congratulation of divers well-affected apprentices within the Ward of Cripplegate without, unto ... Colonel J. Lilburn, etc. [London, 1649.] s. sh. fol. 669. f. 14. (30.)

— *Churchwardens.* *Begin.* That none may plead ignorance, etc. [An order of the Churchwardens of St. Giles's Cripplegate touching Lodgers.] London, [1677.] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (85.)

SAINT GILES' CHRISTIAN MISSION.

See LONDON.—III.

SAINT GILES' HALL LECTURES. See READING, Berkshire.—*Saint Giles' Hall.* S. Giles' Hall Lectures, etc. 1890, etc. 8°. 4018. c.

SAINT GILES' LECTURES. See GILES, Saint, Cathedral Church of, Edinburgh.

SAINT GILES'S BROKER. The St. Giles's Broker, shewing how he was cheated in buying a green goose, etc. [A song.] B. 1. [London, 1692?] s. sh. fol. Rox. II. 444.

SAINT GILES'S FROLICK. The St. Giles's Frolick; or, a Smith's ramble for new adventures. [A song.] [London, 1720?] s. sh. fol. Rox. III. 489.

SAINT GILES'S RAGGED SCHOOL.

See SAINT GILES IN THE FIELDS, Parish of.—*Ragged School.*

SAINT GILES' SUNDAY SCHOOL, Northampton. An address to the children of St. Giles's Sunday School, Northampton. By the late Curate. pp. 38. J. Harvey: Sidmouth, 1827. 12°. 4422. e. 19. (2.)

SAINT GILLES, Languedoc. Brief discours de la bataille de Saint-Gilles, advenue le 27 Septembre 1562. See CIMBER (M. L.) pseud. Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France. 1^{re} série. tom. 5. 1834, etc. 8°. 805. b. 2.

SAINT GILLES, lez-Bruxelles, Commune de. Commune de St. Gilles, lez-Bruxelles. Exercice 1865-66. (1870-1871.) Rapport sur l'administration et la situation des affaires de la Commune, fait... par le Collège des Bourgmestres et Échevins. 2 pt. Bruxelles, 1866, 71. 8°. 8226. eee. 36.

SAINT GOTHARD. See LUKMANIER. Der Lukmanier neben dem Gothard, etc. 1878. 8°. 8235. ee. 14. (7.)

— Meine Reise über den Gotthard nach den Borromäischen Inseln und Mailand; und von da zurück über das Val Formazza, die Grimsel und das Oberland. Im Sommer 1801. [By — Hoelder.] 2 Thle. Stuttgart, 1803, 04. 8°. 10130. aa.

— Die Reise auf den St. Gotthardt. Herausgegeben von W. von Normann. Heidelberg und Leipzig, 1826. 8°. 10195. bb.

SAINT GOTHARD RAILWAY. Aktenstücke zur Frage der Gotthardbahn. Februar 1869 bis ende April 1870. Berlin, 1870. 8°. 8235. cc. 46. (12.)

— Die Gotthardbahn und ihr Verhältniss zu Baden. Karlsruhe, 1869. 8°. 8235. h. 48. (10.)

— The St. Gothard Railway. With ... illustrations ... and a map. pp. 68. See EUROPE. Illustrated Europe. no. 24-26. [1880, etc.] 8°. 10108. bb.

— Zur Gotthardbahn-Frage, etc. 1876. 8°. See W.—K., c. 8235. g. 11. (14.)

SAINT GREGORY'S COLLEGE. See DOWNSIDE.

SAINT GUERDUN'S WELL. S. Guerdun's Well, a Poem. [By F. White.] Dumfries, 1795. 8°. 992. h. 20. (7.)

SAINT HELENA. [For Academies and learned societies in Saint Helena:] See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Saint Helena.*

— Abstract of the Laws and Ordinances relating to Lands and Tenures, and the moral and agricultural improvement of the Island of St. Helena, from its establishment in 1673 to 1810. [Drawn up by A. Beatson, Governor of the Island.] Published by authority of the Governor and Council. St. Helena, [1810.] 8°. B. 701. (2.)

— Papers [of the Governor, A. Beatson, etc.] relating to the devastation committed by goats on the Island of St. Helena, from the period of their introduction to the present time: comprising experiments, observations & hints connected with agricultural improvement and planting, &c. Published by authority of the Governor and Council. St. Helena, 1810. 8°. B. 701. (1.)

— Affecting Narrative of the Sufferings of six Soldiers, who deserted from the garrison of St. Helena in an open boat. London, [1830?] 12°. 1076. l. 25. (25.)

— The Baptism of Slaves at St. Helena. London, 1862. 12°. 4325. aa.

— The Exile of Saint Helena. [A poem; by D. F. Atcherley.] MS. NOTE. Chester, 1861. 8°. 11646. ff. 24. (11.)

— A few Thoughts [in verse] for the Stranger and Resident in St. Helena. Illustrated with coloured plates. London, 1868. 8°. 11646. cc. 20.

SAINT HELENA. A geographical and historical Account of the Island of St. Helena...to which is subjoined, a brief Memoir of Napoleon Bonaparte, during his seclusion at Rochefort, his subsequent surrender and appearance off the British shores, and his final transfer to the Northumberland, ... bound for St. Helena. (Sixth edition. With additions.)

London, [1815.] 12°. 793. a. 26.

— Flora Sta. Helenica. *St. Helena*, 1825. 4°. 7030. d.

— L'Île de Sainte-Hélène, dernière demeure de Napoléon Bonaparte. pp. 12. *Paris*, [1820?] 8°. 10661. a. 37. (4.)

— Isle of Saint Helena, Banks of Doon, Highland Harry. Ralph and Moses, and Dull Care. [Songs.] *Stirling*, 1817. 12°. 11621. b. 12. (45.)

— Klare Besgryving van't eyland Sanct Helena, etc. *Amsterdam*, 1652. 4°. 10095. bb.

— Manuscrit venu de St. Helène d'une manière inconnue. [Purporting to be an autobiography of Napoleon I., etc.] 1817. 8°. See NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of the French*. 286. c. 5.

— Relation historique de l'institution de la Médaille de Sainte-Hélène, par un vieux soldat du premier Empire. *Marseille*, 1861. 8°. 9915. aa.

— A Relation of the re-taking of the Island of St^a Helena and three Dutch East-India ships. *In the Savoy* [London], 1673. fol. 8122. i. (8.)

— [Another copy.] 599. k. 19. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 816. m. 23. (17.)

— [Another edition.] See ARBER (E.) An English Garner, etc. vol. 1. 1877, etc. 8°. 2322. d.

— Englische extraordinarie Relation, von Eroberung der Insul Saint Helena, und 3 Holländ-Ost-Indische Schiffe. [Hamburg? 1673.] 4°. 9504. c.

— S. Helena. By a "Bird of Passage." *London*, 1865. 8°. 10095. aa.

— Twenty four Views in St. Helena, the Cape, India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia and Egypt, from drawings by H. Salt [with descriptions to illustrate the voyages and travels of George Annesley, Earl of Mountmorris]. *W. Miller: London*, 1809. fol. 10027. i. 3. & 14000. k. 6.

— [Another copy.] 6 Table 74.

— [Another copy.] G. 345.
This copy wants the small titlepage, and the letterpress to each plate, which was separately printed in 4°.

— Governor and Council. [Proclamations relative to the detention of Napoleon Bonaparte.] See BARNES (JOHN) Town Mayor in the E. I. Company's Service. A tour through the island of St Helena, etc. 1817. 12°. 279. b. 8.

—, DIOCESE OF.—PIERS CALVELEY, Bishop. See CLAUGHTON.

SAINT HELENA ALMANAC. See EPHEMERIDES.

SAINT HELENA CALENDAR AND DIRECTORY. See EPHEMERIDES.

SAINT HELENA GUARDIAN.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Jamestown*, St. Helena.

SAINT HELENA MONTHLY REGISTER.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint Helena*.

SAINT HELENS, Isle of Wight. Address to the Nation, by the Seamen at St. Helens. Second edition. *B. Crosby: London*, 1797. 8°. 8805. bb. 26.

SAINT HELENS, Lancashire. See ESSAY. An Essay on Geology . . . to which is added a history of St. Helen's, etc. 1871. 8°. 7106. f. 18. (1.)

— —Free Public Library. Catalogue of Books in the Lending and Reference Departments of the Borough of St. Helens Free Public Library. 2 pt. *St. Helens*, [1882.] 8°.

— Supplementary catalogue. *St. Helens*, [1885, etc.] 8°. 11904. c. 15.
In progress.

— Sixth[, etc.] annual report of the Committee of the . . . Library. *St. Helens*, 1883, etc. 8°. 11905. e. 13.
In progress.

SAINT HELENS' LANTERN.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint Helens*.

SAINT HELIERS. Copie authentique des transactions du Comité de la Vingtaine de la ville de St. Hélier avec . . . le Commandant en chef, relativement à la vente de la majeure partie de la Commune du Grand Mont, à Sa Majesté. Adressée par le dit Comité à leurs constituans. pp. 39. *Jersey*, 1804. 8°. Pam. 68.

— Lettre aux propriétaires habitans fonciers de la vingtaine de la ville [of St. Helier. Signed, Un Propriétaire]. 1805. 8°. See PROPRIÉTAIRE. Pam. 68.

SAINT HELLENA. See SAINT HELENA.

SAINT-HIPPOLYTE.—*Société Biblique.* Rapport général des travaux de la Société Biblique de Saint-Hippolyte et de celle de Ganges. *Montpellier*, 1826. 8°. 4193. cc. 33.

SAINT-HONORÉ, Bataillon.

See PARIS.—*Garde Nationale.*—*Bataillon Saint-Honoré.*

—, District de. See PARIS. [Districts.]

SAINT-HONORÉ-LES-BAINS. Eaux sulfureuses de Saint-Honoré-les-Bains (Nièvre). *Paris*, [1860.] 8°. 7470. f.

SAINT JACOBS OIL FAMILY CALENDAR.

See EPHEMERIDES.

SAINT-JACQUES, Rue, at Paris. Remerciment des libraires de la rue S. Jacques à M. Necker, suivi de quelques autres pièces relatives aux circonstances. (2 Janvier 1789.) pp. 15. *Paris*, 1789. 8°. F.R. 94. (4.)

SAINT-JACQUES DE LA BOUCHERIE, Parish of, at Paris. Essai d'une histoire de la paroisse de Saint Jacques de la Boucherie, etc. 1758. 12°. 10171. bb.
See V **, M. L **.

SAINT-JACQUES-DU-HAUT-PAS, District de.

See PARIS. [Districts.]

SAINT-JACQUES-L'HÔPITAL, District de.

See PARIS. [Districts.]

SAINT JAGO DE LA VEGA GAZETTE.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Spanish Town*.

SAINT JAMES, Clerkenwell, Parish of. [Broadside, relating mostly to the contested elections for the Perpetual Curacy of Saint James's, Clerkenwell, in 1804, between the Rev. H. Foster and the Rev. R. Lendon, and in 1839, between the Rev. W. E. L. Faulkner and the Rev. R. C. Dillon.] [London, 1804-39.] fol. 4105. i. 2.

— Begin. A state of the parish of St. James's Clerkenwell as it stood at and before the time of dividing it, etc. [London, 1725?] s. sh. 4°. 357. b. 7. (41.)

SAINT JAMES, Clerkenwell, Parish of. A true Register of all the christenings, mariages, and buriales in the Parishes of St. James, Clerkenwell, from the yeare... 1551. Edited by R. Hovenden. 1884, etc. *In progress.* See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Harleian Society.* The Publications of the Harleian Society, etc. 1869, etc. 8°. Ac. 5960.

SAINT JAMES, Great Grimsby, Parish of. The Register Book of the Parish Church of Saint James, Great Grimsby, for Marriages, Christenings and Burials, beginning in 1538 and ending in 1812. Edited by G. S. Stephenson. pp. xvii. 435. [*Printed for private circulation:*] Great Grimsby, 1889. 8°. Only 80 copies printed. 9916. ee. 8.

SAINT JAMES, Melbourne, Parish of. St. James's Parish. Report of the Churchwardens and of the Parochial Committee... January, 1869 (1870). Melbourne, 1869, 70. 8°. 4183. b. 28.

SAINT JAMES, Order of. See JAMES, Saint and Apostle, the Greater, Order of.

SAINT JAMES, Westminster, Parish of. See BURLINGTON CHARITY SCHOOL, London. A brief account of the Burlington Charity School for girls belonging to the parish of St. James, Westminster, etc. 1827. 8°. T. 1574. (6.)

— See SAINT MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, Parish of. The form of a petition submitted to... those... who desire to subscribe what sums shall be necessary for relieving the poor... of... St. James's, etc. 1722. 8°. T. 1814. (12.)

— Account in Abstract of Receipt and Expenditure for the year ending... March, 1882... to which are appended the Reports of the Medical Officer of Health and Public Analyst and the Sanitary Inspector. pp. 59. [London,] 1882. 8°. 8248. d. 23.

— An Address to the Inhabitants of St. James's Westminster, on certain local circumstances affecting the health of rich and poor. By a retired Churchwarden. London, 1847. 8°. 1302. c. 15. (2.)

— The Case of the Parish of Saint James's, Westminster, as to their Poor, and a work-house designed to be built for employing them. pp. 4. [1730?] fol. 10350. g. 13. (2.)

— Report of the Cholera Outbreak in the Parish of St. James, Westminster during the Autumn of 1854. Presented to the Vestry by the Cholera inquiry Committee, July 1855. London, 1855. 8°. 7560. c.

SAINT JAMES' AND PALL MALL ELECTRIC LIGHT CO. See LONDON.—III.

SAINT JAMES' BIDUAL INTELLIGENCER, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Valetta, Malta.

SAINT JAMES'S. See ST. J—M—S'S.

— The Devil to pay at St. James's; or, a full... account of a most horrid... Battle between Madam Faustina and Madam Cuzzoni, also of a hot skirmish between Signor Boschi and Signor Palmecini, moreover, how Senesino has taken snuff... Also about the flying man, etc. London, 1727. 4°. 641. h. 1. (10.)

— The form of an Act... for the suppression of the Gambling Houses of St. James's and the Brothels of London: setting forth the horrid crimes nightly enacted... upon females,... showing the abominable intrigues of the Swiss Giantess, etc. A new edition. London, [1840?] 12°. 6495. bb. 4. (16.)

— A full and true account of the discovery and apprehending a... gang of Sodomites in St. James's: with the examination and committment of two of them to Newgate, etc. London, 1709. s. sh. fol. 515. l. 2. (209.)

SAINT JAMES'S. Lettres de Saint James. [On the political state of England and the other countries of Europe. By J. F. Lullin de Chateaufvieux.] 2 pt. Genève, 1820, 21. 8°. 8009. bb.

— Seconde édition. 4 pt. Genève [printed], Paris, 1822, 21, 23. 8°. 932. c. 8. Part 1 only is of the second edition.

— A new Ballad on the ladies wearing ruffs in the Drawing-Room at St. James's. Dublin, 1735. s. sh. fol. 1850. c. 10. (9.)

— The pretty Butcher of St. James's. A new Garland, etc. [London? 1750?] 12°. 1076. l. 4. (9.)

— St. James and St. Giles. [In verse.] The "Chronicle" Office: Bath, [1870.] 8°. 11649. df. 25.

— St. James's and St. Giles's. [A song.] [London, 1846?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (249.)

— The St. James' Guide, or the Sharper Detected; being a... treatise in every game now in use, shewing... the fair game, and every method of cheating now practised, etc. London, 1825. 8°. T. 1161. (7.) Imperfect; wanting all after p. 34.

— St. James's Repartee; or the Witticisms of fashion, taste, and the bon ton, etc. London, 1791. 12°. 12314. bb. 21.

— The Squire of St. James's. [A ballad.] Tewkesbury, [1795?] 12°. 11621. c. 1. (51.)

— [Another copy.] 11621. c. 1. (74.)

SAINT JAMES'S CHRONICLE. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT JAMES'S COLLEGE, South Leigh, Oxfordshire. See SOUTH LEIGH.

SAINT JAMES'S COLLEGE, Tamworth. See TAMWORTH.

SAINT JAMES'S DISPENSARY. See LONDON.—III. Saint George's and Saint James's Dispensary.

SAINT JAMES'S EVENING-POST. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT JAMES'S HALL, London. See LONDON.—III.

SAINT JAMES'S JOURNAL. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT JAMES'S MAGAZINE. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT JAMES'S MEDLEY. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT JAMES'S PARK. The Children's visit to the Water-fowl in Saint James's Park. London, 1855. 16°. 12806. a. 7. One of a series called "Buds and Blossoms," etc.

— A Copy of the Paper drop'd in St. James's Park, or, a hue and cry after a coachman. [A satire upon R. Walpole, Earl of Orford?] London, [1725.] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 19. (82.)

— A Copy of Verses made on the publick Fireworks, in honour of peace, exhibited... the 27th of April 1749, in St. James's Park. [London, 1749.] s. sh. fol. 11621. i. 1. (33.)

— A Description of the Machine for the Fireworks... and a detail of the manner in which they are to be exhibited in St. James's Park... on account of the General Peace. London, 1749. 4°. 8715. bb. 47.

SAINT JAMES'S PARK. A Fight and No Fight, or, the mock-duel in St. James's Park. [A ballad.] London, [1730?] s. sh. fol. 1876. f. 1. (102.)

— St. James's Park: a satyr [in verse]. London, 1708. 8°. 11633. bb. 1. (6.)

— [Another edition.] pp. 16. H. Hills: London, 1709. 8°. 11601. dd. 17. (6.)

— [Another edition.] See ENGLISH POETRY. A collection of the best English poetry, etc. vol. 2. 1717. 8°. 11603. d. 15.

— Almonds for Parrots: or, a Soft Answer to a scurrilous Satyr, called, St. James's Park, etc. [In verse.] London, 1708. 8°. 1079. m. 22.

— The St. James's surprizing and frightful Apparition, being a fearful and terrible account of a ... vision that appeared at St. James's Park on ... the 13th of January, 1722, etc. [London, 1722?] s. sh. fol. 1851. c. 10. (75*.)

SAINT JAMES'S POST.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT JAMES'S REGISTER. St. James's Register, or Royal Annual Kalendar. See EPHEMERIDES.

SAINT JAMES'S ROYAL MAGAZINE.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT JAMES'S TEMPERANCE THRIFT LOAN SOCIETY. See LONDON.—III.

SAINT JAMES'S THEATRE, London.

See LONDON.—III.

SAINT-JEAN, R . . . L . . . [i.e. Royale Loge] de, constituée sous le titre de l'École de la Sagesse, à l'O . . . [i.e. Ordre?] de Metz. See METZ, City of.—École de la Sagesse, etc.

SAINT-JEAN-D'ANGELY. See SAINTES. Commentaire sur l'usage de Saintes, conférée avec la coutume de Saint Jean d'Angely, etc. 1722. 4°. 5403. eee. 11.

— Articulen ende inneminghe ofte Reductie der Stadt van S. Jan d'Angely. Midtsgaders oock den Missief-Brieff die zijne Majesteydt heeft gheschreven aen . . . den Hertoch van Montbazon gouverneur van Parijs, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Antwerp. [The Gazette of Antwerp, 1621. no. 103.] 1619, etc. 4°. P.P. 3444. af.

— L'Espugnatione della terra di S. Giovanni d'Angelin. Ridotta all'obediencia del Rè Christianissimo alli 25 di Giugno del 1621. Milano, 1621. 8°. 1440. b. (15.) Four leaves without pagination. There are duplicates of leaves 2, 3 and 4.

— Nieuwe Tijdinghe wt Vranckrijk van ettelijcke groote Heeren die ghebleven zijn voor S. Jan d'Angely, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Antwerp. [The Gazette of Antwerp, 1621. no. 103.] 1619, etc. 4°. P.P. 3444. af.

— Les nouveaux exploits de guerre, faicts au siege de Sainct Jean d'Angely. Paris, 1621. 8°. 1193. h. 11. (18.)

— Eschevins. Remonstrance salutaire aux Rebelles de Montauban et de la Rochelle. Par les Eschevins de S. Jean d'Angely, à present nommé Bourg S. Louys, sur leur desobeysance et resistance au Roy. Paris, 1621. 8°. 1193. h. 11. (12.)

SAINT-JEAN-DE-LUZ. See BAYONNE. Pétition au Conseil des Cinq-Cents, pour les armateurs de Bayonne et Jean-de-Luz. [1798.] 4°. 936. f. 18. (12.)

— Mémoire pour la Commune de Saint Jean de Luz. pp. 39. Paris, [1790.] 8°. F.R. 114. (7.)

SAINT IGNATIUS COLLEGE, Galway. Galway Academical Papers: published for St. Ignatius College, Galway. pt. 1, 2. W. B. Kelly: Dublin, 1869. 8°. 8365. bbb.

SAINT ILDEFONSO. See SAN ILDEFONSO.

SAINT-IMIER.—*Commission Ouvrière.* Manifeste adressé aux ouvriers du Vallon de Saint-Imier. 1870. Neuchâtel, [1870.] 8°. 8282. df. 8. (1.)

SAINT-INGLEBERT. Joutes de Saint-Inglebert, 1389–1390; poème contemporain. See ORGEMONT (P. D') Partie inédite des Chroniques de Saint-Denis, etc. 1864. 8°. 9414. f.

SAINT-JODARD.—*Petit-Séminaire.* Martyrs, confesseurs et serviteurs de la foi, etc. [Biographies of pupils of the Petit-Séminaire of Saint-Jodard.] 1891. 8°. See MARTYRS. 4867. dd. 27.

SAINT JOHN, Hammersmith, Parish of. Guide to the Parish of S. John the Evangelist, Hammersmith, etc. pp. vii. 178. Printed for private circulation: London, 1882. 8°. 4103. a. 21.

SAINT JOHN, Hampstead, Parish of. 1869. Parish of St. John, Hampstead. Metropolis Local Management Act. Twelfth Report of the proceedings of the Vestry... With abstract of accounts, etc. Hampstead, [1869.] 8°. 6426. aaa. 20. (4.)

— Parish of Saint John, Hampstead... Surveyor's report with estimates on the works suggested... to be executed during the year ending the 25th March 1871. Also the recommendations of the Works Committee on the works to be executed and postponed. Hampstead, 1870. 8°. 8775. b. 51. (14.)

— *Begin.* Sir, It being considered... necessary, etc. [An appeal to the parishioners of Hampstead to "guarantee the payment of the preliminary expenses attending an application to Parliament for a Bill to preserve Hampstead Heath... as a Public Park."] ff. 2. London, 1857. 4°. 1881. c. 16. (34.)

SAINT JOHN, Island of. See CAPE BRETON. Genuine Letters and Memoirs relating to the... history of the Islands of Cape Breton and Saint John, etc. 1760. 8°. 10470. cc.

— A description of the Island of St John... with a map... By a person many years resident there. London, [1798.] 8°. 1137. h. 8. (8.)

SAINT JOHN, Lake. A Guide to the Lake St. John and its tributary waters. [With illustrations.] S. L. Swett Publishing Co.: Montreal, [1892.] obl. 8°. 10460. de. 3.

SAINT JOHN, New Brunswick. Hutchinson's St. John Directory. See DIRECTORIES.—I.

SAINT JOHN, Wapping, Parish of. See CHRIST CHURCH, Spitalfields, Parish of. The Case of the Inhabitants of the two new parishes of Spittlefields and Wapping Stepney. [172-?] fol. 816. m. 9. (102.)

— See CHRIST CHURCH, Spitalfields, Parish of. Reasons... against a pound Rate in the two new parishes of Spittlefields, and Wapping-Stepney, taken out of Stepney parish. [172-?] fol. 816. m. 9. (100.)

SAINT JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION. See JOHN, the Baptist, Saint.—Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.—St. John Ambulance Association.

SAINT JOHN'S, Antigua. [For Periodical Publications issued at Saint John's:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Saint John's, Antigua.

SAINT JOHN'S COLLEGE, Annapolis. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Annapolis.

—, Cambridge. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Cambridge.

SAINT JOHN'S CRICKET CLUB, *London*.
See LONDON.—III.

SAINT JOHN'S HOSPITAL, *Coventry*. See COVENTRY.

SAINT JOHN'S HOSPITAL, *Leicester Square*.
See LONDON.—III.

SAINT JOHN'S SOCIETY OF MEN, *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*. See NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

SAINT JOHN'S SUNDAY SCHOOL MAGAZINE.
Saint John's Sunday School Magazine, and Congregational Miscellany. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Blackburn*.

SAINT JOHN THE BAPTIST, *Cashel, Parish of*.
Parish of St. John the Baptist, Cashel. Report for the year ending Easter, 1876 (1877).
[Cashel? 1876, 77.] 8°. 4165. cc. 3.

SAINT JOHN THE BAPTIST, *on Wallbrook, Parish of*.
The Parish Registers of . . . Saint John Baptist on Wallbrook, London, . . . from 1682 to 1754, etc. 1883.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Harleian Society*. Publications of the Harleian Society. Registers. vol. 8.
1869, etc. 8°. Ac. 5960.

SAINT JOSEPH, *County of, Indiana*. History of St. Joseph County, Indiana. . . History of Indiana. . . Illustrated. pp. 971.
C. C. Chapman & Co.: Chicago, 1880. 8°. 10409. l. 9.

SAINT JOSEPH, *County of, Michigan*. 1827. History of St. Joseph County, Michigan, with illustrations, etc.
pp. 232. L. H. Everts & Co.: Philadelphia, 1877. 4°. 10410. h. 2.

SAINT JOSEPH, *IGNACE ANTOINE, Baron de*.
See ANTHOINE (A. I.)

SAINT JOSEPH, *Missouri*. [For Periodical Publications issued at Saint Joseph:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint Joseph*.

— Saint Joseph City Directory. See DIRECTORIES.—I.

SAINT IRVYNE. St. Irvyne, or the Rosicrucian: a romance. By a Gentleman of the University of Oxford [Percy Bysshe Shelley]. pp. 236.
J. J. Stockdale: London, 1811. 12°. N. 2365.

SAINT JUDE'S. The Mission at St. Jude's. [A tale.]
By a Sunday School Teacher.
Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1875.] 16°. 4418. bb. 8.

— Saint Jude's. [The Parish Magazine of St. Jude's, Whitechapel.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London*.

SAINT IVES, *Cornwall*. The case of the Port of Saint Ives in the County of Cornwall. [Relative to a proposed new Pier.] [London, 1767.] fol. 214. i. 1. (95.)

SAINT IVES, *Huntingdonshire*, *Ministers of the General Baptist Denomination assembled at*. A Circular letter from the Ministers of the General Baptist Denomination assembled at St. Ives, June 10th and 11th, 1778, to their respective churches. London, [1778.] 8°. 4139. b.

SAINT IVES PENNY POST AND MONTHLY RECORD. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint Ives*, Cornwall.

SAINT JULIAN'S ABBEY. Saint Julian's Abbey. A novel in a series of letters. 2 vol. London, 1788. 12°. Imperfect; wanting titlepage to vol. 2. 12611. a. 17.

SAINT-JUST, *JEAN, Baron de*. See BIENCOURT (J. DE) *Sieur de Poutrincourt*, etc.

SAINT KATHARINE, *by the Tower, Precinct of*. 1825, February. List of inhabitants of the precinct of St. Katharine, by the Tower, and that part of St. Botolph, Aldgate, who will be affected by the proposed New Docks, etc. London, 1825. 8°. 10350. d. 27.

SAINT KATHLEEN. St. Kathleen, or, the Rock of Dunnismoyle. A novel. By the author of "Redmond the Rebel." 4 vol. London, 1820. 12°. N. 37.

SAINT KILDA, *Island of*. A Description of St. Kilda, the most remote Western Isle of Scotland, etc.
T. Lumisden and J. Robertson: Edinburgh, 1727. 8°. Imperfect; wanting leaf f i. 112. a. 33.

— [Another edition.] For the Author: Edinburgh, 1741. 12°. 10369. bb. 12.

SAINT KILDA, *Victoria, Municipality of*. Municipality of St. Kilda. The standing orders, general bye laws, names of proclaimed streets, etc. Prahran, 1858. 12°. 4783. bb. 18.

— Municipality of St. Kilda. Standing Orders and General Bye-Laws. St. Kilda, 1859. 8°. 6605. aaa.

— *Saint Kilda Cricket Club*. The annual Report of the Committee of the . . . Club, 1856-7: together with the Rules, etc. Melbourne, [1857.] 8°. 7907. d. 28.

— *Saint Kilda General Cemetery*. Rules and Regulations . . . 4th April, 1862. Melbourne, 1862. 8°. 10491. bbb. 38. (4.)

— *Saint Kilda Parliamentary Debating Club*. Saint Kilda Parliamentary Debating Club. Constitution—Rules—Practice. Melbourne, 1858. 12°. 8154. a.

SAINT KILDA CHRONICLE, AND PRAHRAN, SOUTH YARRA, WINDSOR, BRIGHTON, AND SOUTH DISTRICT ADVERTISER.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint Kilda*, Victoria.

SAINT KITT'S, *Island of*. See SAINT CHRISTOPHER.

SAINT LAMBERT, *JACQUES LE ROY, Seigneur de*.
See LE ROY (J.) Baron.

SAINT LANDRY, *Louisiana, Parish of*. An Ordinance organizing and establishing patrols for the Police of Slaves in the parish of Saint Landry.
Opelousas, 1863. 8°. 6691. d.

SAINT LAURENT. The Clockmaker of St. Laurent. Edited by J. E. Clarke. London, 1867. 16°. Forming part of "The Parish Library." 12806. aaa. 35.

SAINT-LAURENT, *District de*. See PARIS. [Districts.]

SAINT-LAURENT, *Faubourg*. Relation contenant une histoire merveilleuse, . . . à l'endroit d'une fille du Fauxbourg Saint Laurent âgée de dix-neuf ans, à laquelle on a tiré en seize fois deux cens vingt-huit pintes de lait. [Paris, 1699.] 4°. 551. d. 18. (21.)

SAINT-LAURENT, *Foire*. Compliment de la Clôture de la Foire S. Laurent, 1755 [in prose]. Suivi de celui de la Foire S. Germain de la même année [in verse]. Tous deux chantés à la fin de Jérôme et Fanchonnette. Paris, 1755. 8°. 164. f. 42.

SAINT LAWRENCE, *Cologne, Parish of*. [Photographs of two Cartæ Civium, of the parish of Saint Lawrence in the City of Cologne, from the year 1080 to 1120.] [Cologne, 1860.] 4°. 1701. b. (13.)

SAINT LAWRENCE, *Gulf and River of*.
See NEWFOUNDLAND. Sailing Directions for the Island of Newfoundland, the . . . Gulf and River St. Lawrence, etc. 1851. 8°. 10496. b. 5.

— Report on the advantages and necessity of establishing a Submarine Telegraphic System for the River and Gulf of St. Lawrence. pp. 64. Maclean, Roger & Co.: Ottawa, 1876. 8°. 8777. d. 14. (4.)

SAINT LAWRENCE, *Island of*. See MADAGASCAR.

SAINT LAWRENCE, *River*. Les Bords du Saint-Laurent, des Lacs et autres fleuves du Canada en 1720 et 1721, etc. [1859?] 12°. See T., *Le P.* 4744. d.

— A Journal of the expedition up the river St. Lawrence; containing a true account of the transactions of the fleet and army, from the time of their embarkation at Louisbourg 'til after the surrender of Quebec. [Republished from the New York Mercury of 31st December, 1759.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Quebec.—*Literary and Historical Society*, etc. Manuscripts relating to the early history of Canada, etc. 1866, etc. 8°. Ac. 8560/6.

— Maps, reports, estimates, etc. relative to improvements of the navigation of the River Saint Lawrence and a proposed canal connecting the River Saint Lawrence and Lake Champlain. Laid before the Legislative Assembly [of Canada]. Toronto, 1856. fol. 1880. c.

— Views on the St. Lawrence. Toronto to Quebec. [London, 1859.] 8°. 10470. a. 21.

SAINT-LAZARE, *District de*. See PARIS. [Districts.]

SAINT-LAZARE, *Prison de*. See PARIS.—*Municipal and other Institutions*, etc.

SAINT-LAZARE, CLAUDE MALINGRE, *Sieur de*. See MALINGRE (C.)

SAINT LEGER. Saint Leger; or, the Threads of Life. [By Richard B. Kimball.] London, 1850. 8°. 12622. g. 21.

SAINT-LEGER, *Prieur de, pseud.* Mandement et instruction pastorale de Messire le Prieur de Saint-Leger; portant permission de manger du Jambon, ... et autres viandes cuites pendant le saint tems Pascal. [A satire on the Mandement of Y. A. de Marbœuf, Archbishop of Lyons. 28 Jan. 1789.] pp. 20. Sarlat, 1789. 8°. F.R. 132. (21.)

SAINT LÉON. St. Léon: a drama. In three acts [and in verse, by J. H. Caunter]. London, 1835. 8°. T. 1604. (11.)

SAINT LEONARD, *Shoreditch, Parish of*. See PARISHIONERS. A true state of the case in respect to the late disputes in the parish of Saint Leonard's, etc. 1744. 8°. 104. n. 6.

— The humble Petition of some ... Inhabitants of the Parish of Leonard Shoreditch against John Squire, vicar ... together with thirteene articles against ... J. Squire. Also the humble petition of the ... borough of Kings Lyn in ... Norfolk. London, 1642. 4°. E. 137. (21.)

— To the hon. the Commons of Great Britain ... the case and petition of the Archdeacon of London; the vicar, church-wardens, and inhabitants of the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, in the county of Middlesex [with respect to the rebuilding of the parish church, etc.]. [London, 17—?] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (97.)

— *Parochial Schools*. An Account of the Parochial Schools, Kingsland Road, in the Parish of St. Leonard, etc. Middlesex, London, 1841. 8°. 731. h. 40. With frontispiece.

— *Vestry*. The thirty-sixth[, etc.] annual report with an abstract of the accounts, etc. London, [1892, etc.] 8°. In progress. 8248. h.

SAINT LEONARDS HILL. St. Leonards Hill. A poem. 1666. 4°. See F., R., *Gent.* 11626. bbb. 4.

SAINT LEONARDS-ON-SEA. A Guide to St. Leonards-on-Sea and Hastings... New edition. pp. 102. J. Dorman: *St. Leonards-on-Sea*, [1845.] 12°.

10351. aaa. 54. (3.)
The title on wrapper reads, "Dorman's Guide to St. Leonards-on-Sea ... Second edition."

— Hastings and Saint Leonards Guide. [1830?] 12°. See HASTINGS GUIDE. 10368. aa.

— Pocket Guide to St. Leonards and Hastings... Eighth edition. *St. Leonards*, [1850?] 8°. 10368. aaa. 52. (3.)

— Six views of Saint Leonards and the neighbourhood. *St. Leonard's*, [1852.] 18°. 803. a. 23. On cards. Without letterpress.

— Views of St. Leonards-on-Sea, near Hastings. *St. Leonards-on-Sea*, [1852.] obl. fol. 789. c. 24.

— *East Sussex Club*. Rules, by-laws, and list of members. pp. 24. [Printed for private circulation:] Hastings, 1891. 8°. 10348. ccc. 19.

SAINT LEONARDS SCHOOL MAGAZINE. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint Leonards*.

SAINT LEONARDS, EDWARD BURTENSHAW, *Baron*. See SUGDEN.

SAINT-LEU, *District de*. See PARIS. [Districts.]

SAINT-LEU, LOUIS, *Count de*. See LOUIS [BONAPARTE], *King of Holland*, etc.

SAINT-LÔ. See FRANCE.—*Ministère de l'Agriculture et du Commerce*. Concours régionaux d'animaux reproducteurs, d'instruments, ... ou appareils ... tenus à Saint-Lô, à Aurillac, etc. 1851. 8°. 7076. f.

— Adresse de plusieurs membres du clergé de Saint Lo à l'Assemblée Nationale, lue dans la séance du 13 Juillet au soir. pp. 7. Paris, 1790. 8°. F.R. 139. (22.)

SAINT-LOUIS, *Canal*. Canal de Port Saint-Louis à l'embouchure du Rhône. Avantages généraux résultant de cette création, avec pièces justificatives, et 4 cartes et plans. Paris, 1864. 8°. 8776. b. 14.

— Réfutation du Canal Saint-Louis, par l'auteur de l'Essai sur l'amélioration du Rhône, etc. Lyon, 1860. 8°. 8776. c. 45. (2.)

SAINT LOUIS, *Missouri*. [For Academies and learned societies at Saint Louis:] See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Saint Louis*.

— [For Periodical Publications issued at Saint Louis:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint Louis*.

— The commerce and navigation of the valley of the Mississippi; and also that appertaining to the city of St. Louis: considered, with reference to the improvement ... of the Mississippi River ...; being a report, prepared by authority of the delegates from the city of St. Louis, for the use of the Chicago Convention of July 5, 1847. *St. Louis, Mo.*, [1847.] 8°. 10409. c. 1. (1.)

— *German Evangelical Lutheran Congregation*. Die Wucherfrage. Protokoll der Verhandlungen der deutschen evang. Luth. Gemeinde U. A. C. zu Saint Louis, Mo., über diese Frage nebst einigen Auszügen aus den Schriften von Theologen vor und nach der Reformation und anderen dieselbe betreffenden Documenten. *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1869. 8°. 8207. f. 11.

— *Mercantile Library Association*. 7th[–9th, 34th, etc.] Annual Report of the Board of Directors of the Mercantile Library Association of St. Louis, Missouri. *St. Louis*, 1853, etc. 8°. 8365. cc. In progress.

SAINT LOUIS, Missouri.—*Mercantile Library Association.* Catalogue of Books belonging to the Saint Louis Mercantile Library Association, etc. *St. Louis*, 1850. 8°. 11901. b. 36.

— Catalogue of the St. Louis Mercantile Library. Section I. English Prose Fiction. pp. 211. *St. Louis*, 1892. 8°. 011901. ee. 8.

— *Mercantile Library Hall Company.* 2nd[–4th] Annual Report of the Board of Directors of the Mercantile Library Hall Company. 3 pt. [*St. Louis*, 1853–55.] 8°. 8365. cc. 4. (16.)

— *Missouri Botanical Garden.* Second[, etc.] Annual Report. *St. Louis*, 1891, etc. 8°. 7054. h. In progress.

— *Public School Library.* St. Louis Public School Library Bulletin. no. 1–4, 7–13, 22–24, 27, 28. [*St. Louis*,] 1879–83. 8°. 11905. i. 28.

— Annual report...1881–1882[, etc.]. *St. Louis*, 1883, etc. 8°. 11905. e. 24. In progress.

— *Public Schools.* Sixteenth [17th, etc.] Annual Report of the Board of Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools, etc. *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1871, etc. 8°. 8365. bb.

— *Roman Catholic Cathedral.* Descrizione e consecrazione della Chiesa Cattedrale nella città di S. Luigi nel Missouri, etc. *Roma*, 1835. 8°. 899. d. 15. (8.)

SAINT LOUIS, PETER RICHARD, R.C. Archbishop of. See KENRICK.

SAINT LOUIS, Senegal. [For Periodical Publications published at Saint-Louis, Senegal:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint Louis*, Senegal.

SAINT LOUIS DIRECTOR.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*St. Louis, Missouri.* Edwards' Annual Director to the Inhabitants ... in the City of St. Louis.

SAINT-LOUIS-EN-L'ÎLE, Paris, Bataillon de. See PARIS.—[*Municipal and other Institutions, etc.*]—*Garde Nationale.*—*Bataillon de Saint-Louis-en-l'Île.*

SAINT LOUIS GLOBE DEMOCRAT.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint Louis*, Missouri.

SAINT LUC, Académie de. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris.*

SAINT LUCAR, GASPARD DE GUZMAN, Duke of. See GUZMAN (G. DE)

SAINT LUCIA. See NOVA SCOTIA. The Memorials of the English and French Commissaries concerning the limits of Nova Scotia (...*St. Lucia, etc.*). 1755. 4°. 601. i. 9.

— Laws at present in force in the Island of Saint Lucia. *London*, 1853. 8°. 6605. ee.

— The Laws of St. Lucia. A new edition, prepared under the authority of the Statute Laws (Revised edition) Ordinance, 1887. pp. xxiii. 750. *Clarendon Press: Oxford*, 1889. 4°. 6605. h. 2.

— Adresse des planteurs et citoyens de l'isle Sainte Lucie, à M. de Damas, gouverneur, et à l'Assemblée Coloniale de la Martinique. *Au Fort-Royal, Martinique*, [1791.] 4°. 935. i. 5. (2.)

— The Civil Code of Saint Lucia (prepared by G. W. Des Vœux...and J. Armstrong). *London*, 1879. 8°. 6605. ee. 2.

— The Code of Civil Procedure of Saint Lucia. [Compiled by J. Armstrong.] pp. 216. *Harrison & Sons: London*, 1881. 8°. 6606. c. 5.

SAINT LUCIA. Essai sur la colonie de Sainte-Lucie. Par un ancien Intendant de cette Isle [D. M. A. Char-don]. Suivi de trois mémoires intéressants, deux concernant les Jésuites [by L. N. Prétrel] et le troisième le général d'Oxat. pp. 154. *Neuchatel*, 1779. 8°. 10480. bb. 47.

— A memorial... concerning the islands of St. Lucia, Dominico, etc. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—*Colonies.* The alarm-bell, etc. 1749. 4°. T. 13*. (4.)

— *Assemblée Générale Coloniale.* Lettre ou instructions de l'Assemblée générale coloniale de l'isle Sainte-Lucie la Fidelle, à J. B. Thounens, son député extraordinaire auprès de la Convention Nationale, suivie de quelques autres pièces sur le même sujet [including a letter from J. B. Thounens to the National Convention]. [*Paris*, 1793.] 8°. F. 678. (8.)

SAINT LUKE, Chelsea, Parish of. The Chelsea Charities. 1862. Report of the Committee of the Vestry. *London*, 1863. fol. 8285. g. 7.

— The Parish Charities. Vestry Clerk's First (Second) Report to the Vestry of the parish of Chelsea. [*Chelsea*, 1863.] fol. 8285. f. 19.

— Return to the Order of... the House of Commons... relative to the ecclesiastical division of the Parish of Saint Luke, Chelsea,...and with the Church or Chapel of the Holy Trinity in that Parish. *London*, 1834. 8°. 1367. e. 25.

— A General Bill of all the Christnings and Burials in the Parish of St. Luke, Chelsea, Middlesex, from the 21st of December 1777 to the 21st of December 1778. [A collection of these Bills of Mortality from Dec. 1777 to Dec. 1789.] [*London*, 1778–89.] fol. 310. c.

— Parochial Pickings; or, an Appeal to the common sense of the inhabitants of the Parish of St. Luke, Chelsea. *London*, 1831. 8°. 1302. h. 24.

SAINT LUKE, Old Street, Parish of. Parish Corruption in part display'd; or, A Narrative of some late transactions in St. Luke's Parish, ... especially such as respect the indicting for forgery, and outlawing Mr. Thomas Sayers, the first head Church-warden, etc. pp. 47. *J. Roberts: London*, 1740. 8°. 101. h. 47.

SAINT LUKE'S HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS. See LUKE, Saint and Evangelist.—*Home for Convalescents.*

SAINT-LUMINE-DE-COUTAIS, Nantes, Parish of. Extrait du Livre des délibérations de la Paroisse de Saint-Lumine-de-Coutais. Diocese de Nantes, etc. (25 Janvier 1789.) [Relative to the claims of the Tiers Etat, etc.] [*Nantes*, 1789.] 8°. 911. c. 6. (16.)

SAINT-MAGLOIRE, District de. See PARIS. [Districts.]

SAINT-MAIXENT. La Defonse dos Enfons de la ville de Sén-Moixont, contre les railleries do gens de Poetey. [In verse. By J. Drouhet.] pp. 8. [*Poitiers?* 1664?] 4°. 11498. b. 17. (5.) Three leaves, without titlepage; the pagination begins with p. 3.

— Inventaire-Sommaire des Archives communales antérieures à 1790, de Saint-Maixent, publié par M. A. Richard. See FRANCE.—*Ministère de l'Intérieur.* Collection des Inventaires-Sommaires des Archives départementales, etc. 1862, etc. 4°. 1815. b, etc.

SAINT-MALO. La baie de Saint-Malo, de Granville au Cap Fréhel ... Iles Normandes ... Illustrations de E. Alix, etc. pp. 304. 68. vi. *Paris*, 1886. 8°. Part of the "Guides artistiques Simons." 10168. c. 20.

— Le Bombardement et la machine infernale des Anglais contre Saint-Malo en 1693, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Nantes.*—*Société de Bibliophiles Bretons, etc.* SAINT-MALO. Le Bombardement, etc. 1885. 4°. Ac. 8926/12.

SAINT-MALO. Couplets chantés à Saint-Malo, en l'honneur des jeunes Bretons; avec la notice de ce qui les a provoqués. Par un des Jeunes-Gens de Saint-Malo. 1789. 8°. 910. c. 6. (20.)

— Extrait des Registres des délibérations de la Communauté de la ville de Saint Malo [19 Jan. 1789, concerning political grievances]. [*Saint-Malo?* 1789.] 4°. 936. c. 26. (65.)

— [Another copy.] 804. e. 16. (35.)

— A genuine Narrative of the enterprize against the stores and shipping at St. Maloes, from the letters of a person of distinction in the service. London, 1758. 8°. 9210. c. 46.

— Pétition des armateurs de Saint-Malo et des habitants de Saint-Pierre et Miguelon, pour la pêche de la morue sèche. *Saint-Malo*, 1791. s. sh. 4°. 936. f. 11. (23.)

— Réclamation de la ville de Saint Malo, contre la division de la province de Bretagne en cinq départemens, arrêtée par Messieurs les Députés de la Province, dans leurs délibérations. [*Paris*, 1790.] 8°. F. 986. (7.)

— *Chambre de Commerce.* Pétition à MM. de la Chambre des Députés, par les Membres composant la Chambre de Commerce de... Saint-Malo, réunis aux principaux planteurs de tabac de l'arrondissement. [*Paris*, 1819.] 8°. 1141. h. 23. (20.)

—, COMMUNE DE.—*Députés.* Adresses des Députés de la Commune de St Malo à l'Assemblée Nationale et au Roi, à l'occasion d'une révolte de Noirs, à Saint-Domingue. *Paris*, [1791.] 8°. F. 686. (13.)

—, DIOCESE OF. [For Liturgies used in the Diocese of Saint Malo:] See LITURGIES.—Rome, *Church of*.—Saint Malo, *Diocese of*.

— Adhésion de messieurs les recteurs, curés et autres ecclésiastiques du diocèse de Saint-Malo... à l'Exposition des principes sur la constitution du clergé, adressée à MM. les Evêques députés, etc. pp. 20. *Paris*, [1791.] 8°. F.R. 157. (3.)

—, *Bishops.*

ACHILLE. See HARLAY DE SANCY.

DENIS. See BRIGNONNET.

GABRIEL. See CORTOIS DE PRESSIGNY.

SAINT MAMAS, SIMEON, Abbot of. See SIMEON, Abbot, etc.

SAINT-MAMILIANO DE MONTECRISTO, Abbey of. Donations faites en Corse à l'Abbaye de Saint-Mamiliano de Montecristo. 1887. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Bastia.—*Société des Sciences historiques et naturelles de la Corse.* Bulletin, etc. année VII. 1882, etc. 8°. Ac. 2861.

SAINT-MARC, ANTOINE DU PUGET, Sieur de. See DU PUGET.

SAINT-MARC, JEAN PAUL ANDRÉ DES RAISINS, Marquis de. See DES RAISINS.

SAINT-MARC, MARC CLAUDE GUENIN, calling himself Abbé de. See GUENIN (M. C.)

SAINT-MARCEAU, Faubourg, Paris. See SAINT MARCEL.

SAINT-MARCEL, District de. See PARIS. [*Districts.*]

—, *Faubourg, Paris.* See SAINT-ANTOINE, *Faubourg, Paris.* Réponse du Faubourg Saint-Antoine, à la dénonciation qui lui a été adressée le 29 Juin 1790, par le Faubourg Saint-Marceau. [1790.] 8°. F. 257. (12.)

— Arrêté des Députés réunis des fauxbourgs Saint-Marceau et Saint-Antoine, du 5 Juillet 1790, à l'occasion du retour de M. le Duc d'Orléans. pp. 7. [*Paris*, 1790.] 8°. F.R. 126. (7.)

SAINT-MARCEL, Faubourg, Paris. Deluge et inondation d'eaux fort effroyable advenu es fauxbourgs S. Marcel, à Paris... neuvième April... 1579, etc. See FOURNIER (E.) Variétés historiques, etc. tom. 9. 1855, etc. 16°. 12234. b.

— Le desastre merveilleux et effroyable d'un deluge advenu es fauxbourgs S. Marcel, les Paris, le huitiesme jour d'Avril, 1579. See CIMBER (M. L.) *pseud.* Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France. 1^{re} série, tom 9. 1834, etc. 8°. 805. b. 3.

— Dénonciation [against the Duke d'Orleans] par les Faubourg Saint-Marceau, au Faubourg Saint-Antoine. [*Paris*, 1790.] 8°. F. 257. (18.)

— Discours sur l'inondation arrivée au faux-bourg S. Marcel lez Paris, par la rivière de Bievre, le lendemain de la Pentecoste, 1625, et moyen d'empescher à l'advenir telles inondations, etc. See FOURNIER (E.) Variétés historiques et littéraires, etc. tom. 2. 1855, etc. 16°. 12234. b.

SAINT-MARCEL, LOUIS FONTAINES, Sieur de. See FONTAINES (L.)

SAINT-MARCELLIN.—*Société Républicaine des Amis de la Liberté et de l'Égalité.* Adressé de la Société Républicaine de Saint-Marcellin, département de l'Isère, à la Convention Nationale [concerning the "droit de prelation," etc.]. *Saint-Marcellin*, [1793.] 8°. F. 334. (7.)

SAINT MARGARET AND SAINT BERNARD, College of. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Cambridge.—*Queen's College.*

SAINT MARGARET AND SAINT JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Westminster, United Parishes of. A Collection of Acts of Parliament relating to the Local Government, etc. of the parishes of St. Margaret and St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, with copies of the instruments for ascertaining the district and boundaries of the said Parish of St. John... and an appendix, etc. pp. iv. 242. F. Hayden: Westminster, 1837. 8°. 010350. i. 3.

— *Begin.* St. Margaret and St. John the Evangelist, Westminster. [Observations on a Bill for paving, cleansing, etc. the city and liberty of Westminster.] [*London*, 1769.] s. sh. fol. 214. i. 4. (99.)

— Thoughts on the late inquiry and report into the system of parochial government of the united parishes of St. Margaret and St. John... with remarks on the proposed Poor Bill. *Chelsea*, 1814. 8°. 10350. b. 17.

— *Free Public Libraries.* Westminster Free Library. A statistical statement shewing the number of visits made to the library in each month, from June, 1869, to June, 1871, etc. *London*, 1871. 8°. 11905. g. 5. (10.)

— *Free Public Libraries.* Annual Report... of the Commissioners, 1875, 1876 (1876-1877, etc.). *Westminster*, 1878, etc. 8°. 11903. dd. 12. *In progress.*

— *Public Free Library...* Catalogue of the books in the Chief Library, Great Smith Street, Westminster. Compiled by J. Radford. *London*, 1877. 8°. 11905. f. 2.

— *Public Free Library...* Rules, regulations and instructions. [With forms of admission, etc.] *London*, 1877. 8°. 11905. e. 1. (13.)

— *Past Overseers' Society.* Representations of the... subjects and inscriptions, which decorate the tobacco box and cases belonging to the Past Overseers' Society of the Parishes of St. Margaret and St. John the Evangelist, etc. 1824. fol. See S., s. 797. m. 7.

SAINT MARGARET LOTHBURY, *Parish of*. The Vestry Minute Book of the parish of St. Margaret Lothbury in the City of London, 1571-1677. Edited by E. Freshfield. pp. xlvii. 150. *Privately printed*: London, 1887. 4°. 10368. k. 9.

SAINT MARGARET'S HOSPITAL, *Westminster*. See WESTMINSTER.

SAINT MARGARET'S MAGAZINE. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT-MARGUERITE. See SAINTE-MARGUERITE.

SAINT-MARINO, *Republic of*. See SAN-MARINO.

SAINT MARK'S. Angels' Work; or the Choristers of St. Mark, and two other tales. London, 1848. 12°. 1362. g. 18.

SAINT MARK'S HOSPITAL FOR FISTULA, etc. See LONDON.—III.

SAINT MARTIN, *in the Dutch Antilles*. St. Martin. . . . Zijne politieke geschiedenis van het jaar 1816 tot October 1889. pp. 14. Amsterdam, [1889.] 8°. Pam. 28.

SAINT MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, *Parish of*. See WESTMINSTER. A petition of the citie of Westminster, and the parishes of Saint Clement Danes, and Saint Martins in the fields, etc. 1643. 4°. E. 85. (16.)

— The Case of the Parish of St. Martin in the Fields with regard to the Land tax. [London, 1730?] fol. 516. m. 17. (3.)

— The form of a petition submitted to the consideration of those . . . who desire to subscribe what sums shall be necessary for relieving, reforming, and employing the Poor: . . . to begin only with the poor of those three parishes, of St. Martin's in the Fields, St. James's, and St. Anne's, Westminster, etc. London, 1722. 8°. T. 1814. (12.)

— Orders for the Beadles of St. Martin's Parish. [London, 1730?] fol. 11621. i. 1. (28.)

— Orders for the Watchmen of St. Martin's Parish. [London, 1730?] fol. 11621. i. 1. (29.)

— Rules and regulations for the good government of the National school of St. Martin in the Fields. . . . To which is added an alphabetical list of the benefactors, etc. [London,] 1814. 8°. 8365. b. 28.

— Horrid news from St. Martins; or unheard of murder and poyson. Being a true relation how a girl . . . murdered her own mother . . . and a servant maid . . . with ratsbane. As also how she very lately gave poyson to two gentlewomen that since her mother's death . . . maintained her . . . To which is added, the taking of a man for a murder committed at Islington two years ago, etc. pp. 8. *For D. M.*: London, 1677. 4°. 10803. aa. 16. (2.)

— *Free Public Library*. Report of the Commissioners, etc. London, 1892, etc. 8°. 011901. e. In progress.

— *Vestry*. Twenty-sixth annual report of the Proceedings of the Vestry, etc. pp. 76. *Harrison & Sons*: London, 1882. 8°. 8248. cc. 4.

SAINT MARTIN LE GAILLARD, JEAN DE BETHENCOURT, *Baron de*. See BETHENCOURT (J. DE)

SAINT MARTIN'S. The Keys of Saint Martin's. [A tale.] pp. 128. *Houlston & Sons*: London, 1888. 8°. 12623. f. 14.

— The Pupil Teachers of St. Martin's. By S. W. L., etc. [1888.] 8°. See L., s. w. 4421. cc. 44.

SAINT MARTIN'S HALL, *London*. See LONDON.—III.

SAINT-MARTIN'S-LE-GRAND, *London*. See LONDON.—III. *General Post Office*. Illustrations of the site. . . of the New Post Office, comprehending antiquarian notices of St. Martin's-le-Grand, etc. 1830. 8°. T. 1299. (8.)

— St. Martin's-Le-Grand. The Post Office Magazine. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

—, *Liberty of*. See LONDON.—II. *Commissioners of the Land Tax*. A list of the Commissioners names for the city of London and liberty of St. Martins Le Grand, for the land tax, etc. [1711?] 8°. 816. b. 29.

—, *Sandemanian Church in*. A plain and full Account [by S. Pike] of the Christian Practices observed by the Church in Saint Martin's le Grand, London, and other Churches in Fellowship with them. In a letter to a friend. London, 1766. 8°. 4136. a.

— Second edition. London, 1767. 12°. 4139. aaa.

— [Another copy.] 4139. c.

SAINT MARTIN'S, *Vintry, Parish of*. A Confession of Faith professed by the Church of Christ at Martins Vintry. See DISCIPLINE. The Discipline of gathered Churches, etc. 1654. 12°. E. 1545. (1.)

SAINT MARY, *Dublin, Parish of*. The Beggars (of St. Mary's Parish) Address to their worthy Representative Hackball . . . and a List of the Toasts drank at a General Meeting of the Cripples . . . on Monday the 11th of February, 1754, etc. [Dublin? 1754.] 8°. 12354. aaa. 43.

— Proceedings of S. Mary's Parish, on receiving the report of their Committee on Local taxation, March the 6th 1823. Dublin, 1823. 8°. 8275. a. 9.

SAINT MARY, *Hornsey, Parish of*. An Account of the several Charities and Estates belonging to the Parish of St. Mary, Hornsey . . . extracted from the Parish Records. [With a view of Hornsey Church.] FEW MS. NOTES [and additional illustrations]. London, 1869. 8°. 8285. bbb. 1.

SAINT MARY, *Islington, Parish of*. See BRUCE (*Right Hon. Sir J. L. K.*) To the Inhabitants of the Parish of St. Mary, Islington. St. Mary, Islington. Attorney-General v. Pearson and others. [1846.] 8°. 6425. c. 2.

— [Broadside, chiefly satirical, political, and ecclesiastical, relating to affairs within the parish of Saint Mary, Islington.] Islington, 1819, 20. s. sh. 4° & fol. 1889. d. 3. (131-134.)

— Rules and Orders for the better regulation of the Workhouse belonging to the Parish of St. Mary, etc. (Signed upon the 5th day of November, 1812, etc.) Islington, 1813. 12°. 6426. aa. 18. (2.)

— St. Mary, Islington. Account of the receipt and expenditure of the Church, poor, lamp, highway, Chapel of Ease, and new Church rates and of Lady Temples gift, for the year 1832. [London, 1832.] 8°. 8227. f. 11.

— St. Mary, Islington. Statement of the Debits and Credits and also of the receipt and expenditure on each of the accounts of the . . . rates . . . and of the several Parochial Charities for the year 1845. Islington, 1846. 8°. 8227. g. 15.

— Saint Mary, Islington. Copy of a report read at the Vestry held on the 9th December, 1852, etc. London, 1852. 8°. 1303. g. 8.

SAINT MARY, Islington, Parish of. Duties of the Supervisors, Constable of the Night, and Watchmen of the Parish of St. Mary, Islington. Islington, [1825?] s. sh. fol. 6426. aa. 19. (1.)

SAINT MARY, Lambeth, Parish of. A Table of Offerings, ... or Ecclesiastical Dues, payable to the Rector, the Church-Warden, the Clerk and Sexton, of the Parish of St. Mary, Lambeth, ... agreed to by the Vestry on ... the 27th day of April, 1736. [London, 1736.] s. sh. fol. 1851. c. (47.)

— *Begin.* J. Asperne reprints the following resolutions of the inhabitants of the parish of St. Mary Lambeth, July 26, 1803 [in favour of armed associations being formed to repel the threatened invasion]. [London, 1803.] s. sh. fol. 1851. c. (30.)

— [Another copy.] 806. k. 1. (67.)

— Parish of Lambeth. The Loyal ... Address to the King, and the Petition to the House of Commons, agreed upon at the Public Meeting, ... 4th January, 1821, etc. Lambeth, [1821.] s. sh. fol. 1850. c. (136.)

— Parish of Lambeth. Further report of the Committee appointed by vestry, on the 5th March, 1819, for carrying into effect certain resolutions for building four additional churches in this parish. Presented ... July, 1827, etc. pp. 14. *T. Romney: Lambeth*, [1827.] 8°. 4109. h. 10. (5.)

— The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Lambeth in the County of Surrey: including biographical anecdotes of several eminent persons. Compiled from original records, etc. [By J. Nichols. With an appendix, separately paged.] See NICHOLS (J.) *F.S.A.*, etc. *Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*. vol. 2. 1780, etc. 4°. 2061. c.

— *Vestry.* Vestry of the Parish of St. Mary, Lambeth. Medical Officer of Health (M. J. MacCormack)'s Report to the Vestry, February 1st, 1872. [London, 1872.] fol. 1298. m. 11. (22.)

SAINT MARY, Newington, Parish of. St. Mary Newington ... Parochial Plunder. [Southwark, 1823.] s. sh. fol. 10350. b. 5. (6.)

SAINT MARY, Reading, Parish of. The Registers of the parish of St. Mary, Reading, Berks. 1538-1812. ... Transcribed by G. P. Crawford. 2 vol. Bradley & Son: Reading, 1891, 92. 8°. 9916. f. 5.

— The Churchwardens' Accounts of the Parish of St. Mary's, Reading ... 1550-1662. Transcribed by F. N. A. Garry, M.A., and A. G. Garry. Preface by the Lord Bishop of Oxford. pp. xv. 198. *E. J. Blackwell: Reading*, 1893. 8°. 10351. h. 33.

SAINT MARY, Rotherhithe, Parish of. The Case of the Inhabitants of St. Mary Rotherhithe, upon their petition shewing the necessity of pulling down, rebuilding and enlarging their parish-church. [London, 1710?] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (107.)

— A short Account of the Churches, Schools and Charities in the Parish of St. Mary, Rotherhithe. London, [1848.] 8°. 1302. h. 3.

— *United Society for the Education of Poor Children.* Articles and Regulations of the United Society for the education of poor children in the Parish of St. Mary, Rotherhithe. Rotherhithe, 1813. 12°. 8365. a. 33. (3.)

SAINT MARY, Ulverston, Parish of. The Registers of Ulverston Parish Church. Edited by C. W. Bardsley ... and L. H. Ayre. pp. cxi. 735. *J. Atkinson: Ulverston*, 1886. 8°. 9906. g. 9.

SAINT MARY, Whitechapel, Parish of. The Case of the Churchwardens and other the principal inhabitants of the Upper-hamlet of St. Mary White-Chapel in the county of Middlesex, touching a bill for the making the hamlet of Wapping, a distinct parish. [London, 1694.] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (106.)

SAINT MARY ABBOTS KENSINGTON PARISH MAGAZINE. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT MARY ABBOTS KENSINGTON YEAR BOOK. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT MARY ABBOTTS, Kensington, Parish of. The annual report on the health of the Parish of Saint Mary Abbots, Kensington, during the year 1874 [76, 79, etc.]. Kensington, 1875, etc. 8°. 7686. ee. 4. *In progress.*

— Diagrams of the parish of Saint Mary Abbots... Published under the authority of the Board of Trustees, October 1846. *Brompton*, 1847. 8°. 10350. d. 15.

— The Vestry of the Parish ... Twenty-sixth annual report and accounts in abstract, showing the Receipts and Expenditure ... from ... 1881, to ... 1882. ... Also Reports of the Surveyor and Medical Officer of Health, etc. pp. 147. *Hutchings & Crowsley: [London]*, 1882. 8°. 8248. f. 11.

SAINT MARY ALDERMARY, London, Parish of. The Parish Registers of St. Mary Aldermay, London, containing the marriages, baptisms, and burials from 1558 to 1754. Edited by J. L. Chester. pp. vii. 277. 1880. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Harleian Society*. The Publications of the Harleian Society. Registers. vol. 5. 1869, etc. 8°. Ac. 5960.

SAINT MARY AND SAINT PETER'S ORPHAN SOCIETY [DUBLIN]. See DUBLIN.—*Saint Mary, etc.*

SAINT MARYLEBONE ALMS HOUSES INSTITUTION. See LONDON.—III.

SAINT MARY MAGDALEN, Bermondsey, Parish of. The Case of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, etc. [Concerning highway rates.] [1720?] s. sh. fol. 1855. c. 4. (64.)

— The Parish patriot, or A word in time to the inhabitants of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. By a Friend to Humanity and Justice [i.e. John Maunders?]. pp. 24. *T. Billing: London*, 1808. 12°. 8132. de. 5. (3.)

SAINT MARY MAGDALENE, Canterbury, Parish of. The Names of them that were Crystened Married and Buryed in the paryshe of Saynt Mary Magdalene in Canterbury. 1559-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper. pp. xvii. 187. *Privately printed: Canterbury*, 1890. 8°. 9916. d. 19.

SAINT MARY NEWINGTON PARISH MAGAZINE. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT MARY REDCLIFFE, Bristol, Parish of. In Chancery. Attorney-General v. Brickdale ... (Copy of the Scheme approved of by the Master's Report, etc.) [For the erection of a School for the parish of Saint Mary Redcliffe.] [London? 1844.] 8°. 8285. bbb. 58. (2.)

SAINT MARY STRATFORD BOW, Parish of. Extracts from certain documents relating to the Public Charities, connected with the Parish, etc. pp. 32. *Hunt & Co.: [London]*, 1860. 8°. 8277. g. 43.

SAINT MARY WOOLNOTH, Parish of.—London. The Case of the Inhabitants of St. Mary Woolnoth, London [about rebuilding the parish-church]. [London, 1707?] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (108.)

— [Another copy.] 516. m. 17. (2.)

— [Another copy.] 1889. d. 3. (82.)

—, and **SAINT MARY WOOLCHURCH HAW, United Parishes of, in the City of London.** The transcript of the Registers of the united parishes ..., 1538 to 1760. To which is prefixed a short account of both parishes ... By J. M. S. Brooke ... and A. W. C. Hallen. pp. lxiv. 522. *Printed by subscription: London*, 1886. 8°. 9902. f. 16.

SAINT MARY'S, in Spain. See PUERTO DE SANTA MARIA.

SAINT MARY'S, Norwich, Baptist Chapel. Baptist Chapel, St. Mary's, Norwich. Free Communion a breach of the Trusts on which the Property is held. London, 1847. 8°. 4135. c.

— See GOULD (J.) *Baptist Minister*. Baptist Chapel, St. Mary's Norwich. The Suit Attorney-General versus Gould and others, in the Rolls Court, etc. 1860. 8°. 5155. c.

SAINT MARY'S, Pennsylvania. See ROSS (G. M. VON) "Die Colonie St. Maria in Pennsylvanien, N.A." ... beleuchtet, etc. 1846. 8°. 10410. c.

SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Trinidad. See MARY, the Blessed Virgin.—[Churches, etc.]—Trinidad.

SAINT MARY'S HALL, Brighton. See BRIGHTON.

—, Burlington, New Jersey. See BURLINGTON, New Jersey.

SAINT MARY'S HOME, Wantage. See WANTAGE.

SAINT MARY'S, TENBY, MONTHLY PAPER. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Tenby.

SAINT MARY'S, TENBY, PARISH MAGAZINE. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Tenby.

SAINT MATTHEW, Bethnal Green, Parish of. Trustees for widening a road from the East side of the parish of Saint Matthew Bethnal Green to Church Street. The case of the trustees for putting into execution two acts. The one ... for making and widening a road from the East side of the parish of Saint Matthew Bethnal Green, to the East end of Church Street ... The other ... to enlarge the term and powers of the former act, etc. [London,] 1774. fol. 215. i. 4. (107.)

SAINT MATTHEW, Ipswich, Parish of. An Address to the subscribers ... to the Fund for clothing Children of the Girl's School of Industry, St Matthew [Ipswich?], 1818. [In verse.] [Ipswich? 1818.] s. sh. 4°. 10351. g. 18. (11.)

SAINT MAUR, Benedictine Monks of the Congregation of. See MAUR, Saint, Benedictine Monks, etc.

SAINT MAURICE, River.—Commissioners appointed for exploring that part of the Province which lies between the Rivers Saint Maurice and Ottawa. See CANADA, Lower.—Commissioners, etc.

SAINT-MAXIMIN, Town of. Cartulaire municipal de Saint-Maximin, suivi de documents puisés dans les archives de cette ville; publié par M. L. Rostan, etc. Paris, 1862. 4°. 10172. e.

SAINT MÉDARD, Parish of, Paris. Extrait du Registre des délibérations de la fabrique de la paroisse de Saint Médard. [Two "extraits" dated respectively 29 July and 11 July 1792, concerning the church bells of the parish.] [Paris,] 1792. 4°. F. 13*. (41, 42.)

— Paroisse de St.-Médard de Paris. Prestation de serment par le clergé de cette paroisse, le ... 9 Janvier 1791. [Paris, 1791.] 4°. F. 62*. (27.)

SAINT MICHAEL, Cambridge, Parish of. The Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in St. Michael's Parish, Cambridge. 1538-1837. Edited by John Venn. pp. vii. 213. 1891. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Cambridge.—Cambridge Antiquarian Society. Publications ... Octavo series. no. 25. 1851, etc. 8°. Ac. 5624.

SAINT MICHAEL, Cornhill, London, Parish of. The Accounts of the Churchwardens of the Parish of St. Michael, Cornhill, in the City of London, from 1456 to 1608. With miscellaneous memoranda contained in the great book of accounts, and extracts from the proceedings of the Vestry, from 1563 to 1607. Edited from the originals by W. H. Overall, etc. [With a preface by A. J. Waterlow.] pp. xxxi. 282. Privately printed: [London, 1871.] 8°. 1303. d. 13.

— The Parish Registers of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, ... from 1546 to 1754, etc. 1882. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Harleian Society. The Publications of the Harleian Society. Registers. vol. vii. 1869, etc. 8°. Ac. 5960.

SAINT MICHAEL, Crooked Lane, Parish of. Begin. [sig. B:] The history and antiquities of the Parish and Church of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. pt. 1-3. London, [1840?] 8°. 796. i. 27. Without titlepage. No more published.

SAINT MICHAEL, St. Alban's, Parish of. Plan of the Parish of St. Michael's St. Alban's in the County of Hertford. [With proposals for erecting a new church at Leverstock Green.] St. Alban's, [1841?] fol. 772. i. 1. (104.)

SAINT MICHAEL'S, HIGHGATE, NATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. See LONDON.—III. Saint Michael's, Highgate, National and Industrial Schools.

SAINT MICHAEL'S, HIGHGATE, PARISH MAGAZINE. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT MICHAEL'S IN BEDWARDINE, Worcester, Parish of. Parochial Charities. 1882. s. sh. fol. 1881. c. 16. (88.)

SAINT MICHAEL'S MOUNT. St. Michael's Mount [a Poem]. By the author of "Glyglumgleagh," etc. London, 1852. 12°. 11647. b. 57.

SAINT MICHAEL'S TAVERN, Cornhill.—Society of Selected Friends. Rules of the Society of Selected Friends as revised, ... held at St. Michael's Tavern, Cornhill, etc. London, 1839. 8°. 8282. bb. 32.

SAINT-MICHEL DE GRANDMONT, Prieuré Conventuel of. See MICHAEL, Saint, Priory of the Order of Grandmont of.

SAINT-MICHEL DU FOND-DES-NÈGRES, Paroisse de. Extrait des délibérations de la paroisse (de Saint-Michel) du Fond-des-Nègres. [Relating to the proceedings of the General Assembly, sitting at Saint-Marc.] [Port-au-Prince, 1790.] 12°. F. 691. (3.)

SAINT-MICHEL-DU-TERTRE, Paroisse de. Dialogue sous le Ballet de la Paroisse de Saint Michel-du-Tertre; entre le Bedeau de la Paroisse, un Avocat et un Etudiant en Droit [on the composition of the États-généraux]. [Nantes? 1788?] 8°. 911. c. 3. (14.)

SAINT-MIHIEL. Coustumes du Bailliage de Saint-Mihiel. Avec les ordonnances faictes sur le style, et reglement de la justice, au siege du dit Bailliage, et és inferieurs y ressortissants. Redigees par escrit, etc. [Edited by J. Bourgeois.] ff. 90. M. Bernard: Pont-à-Mousson, 1599. 4°. 711. c. 32.

— Coutume du Bailliage de Saint-Mihiel. See BAR-LE-DUC. Coutume de Bar-le-Duc, etc. 1783. 8°. 5424. aa. 3.

—, Commune de. Réponse de la Commune de Saint-Mihiel au mémoire de la commune de Verdun, qui demande tous les établissemens principaux du ... département. pp. 3. [Paris, 1800?] 8°. F.R. 111. (28.)

SAINT MOLLY, Newington, Parish of. See SAINT MARY.

SAINT MONDAY. Saint Monday, a poem. By the author of the *Mechanic's Saturday Night*. London, 1833. 8°. T. 1496. (4.)

SAINT NICHOLAS. St. Nicholas. Scribner's Illustrated Magazine for girls and boys. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—New York.

SAINT NICHOLAS, Mine of, at Pachuca. Empresa de Avio para la mina de San Nicolas, alias el Jacal, en el mineral de Pachuca. México, 1841. 8°. 8244. bb. 38. (4.)

SAINT NICHOLAS, Town of, in Belgium. [For Academies and learned societies at St. Nicholas:] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Nicholas.

SAINT NICHOLAS ACONS, London, Parish of. The Register Book of the parish of St. Nicholas Acons, London, 1539–1812. Transcribed by W. Brigg. pp. 160. Walker & Laycock: Leeds, 1890. 8°. 9906. f. 17.

SAINT-NICHOLAS-CLERKS. See HECTORS. A notable and pleasant history of the famous . . . Hectors, or, St. Nicholas Clerkes, etc. 1652. 4°. E. 659. (14.)

SAINT NICHOLAS COLE-ABBEY, Church of. Supplemental Hymns. For use in the Church of St. Nicholas Cole-Abbey. [The prefatory note signed H. C. S., i.e. H. C. Shuttleworth.] 1890. 16°. See S., H. C. 3434. de. 41.

SAINT NICHOLAS' HILL. St. Nicholas' Hill and other sketches. Selected from the folio of an old Ennuyé [John Staunton]. Warwick, 1868. 4°. 11649. ee. 2.

SAINT NICHOLAS HOTEL, New York. See NEW YORK, City of.

SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY. An Account of the Banquet given by the Saint Nicholas Society . . . on the occasion of the visit of the Netherlands Frigate "Prins van Oranje," at New York, May, 1852. [New York,] 1852. 8°. 9930. dd.

SAINT-NICOLAS DE LONDÉAC, Parish of. Extrait des registres des délibérations de la paroisse de Saint Nicolas de Londéac en diocèse de Saint Briec . . . 14 décembre 1788. [Londéac?] 1788. 8°. 911. c. 4. (23.)

SAINT-NICOLAS-DES-CHAMPS, District de. See PARIS. [Districts.]

SAINT NINIANS. An Account of the great distress brought by the rebels on the loyal parishioners of Saint Ninians, near Stirling. [London? 1748?] s. sh. fol. 600. k. 20.

SAINT OLAVE'S. St. Olave's. [A novel. By Eliza Tabor, afterwards Stephenson.] 3 vol. London, 1863. 8°. 12633. bb. 12.

— [Another edition.] London, [1865.] 8°. 12618. d. 19.

SAINT OMER. [For Academies and learned societies at Saint Omer:] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Omer.

— [For Periodicals published at Saint Omer:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Saint Omer.

— A Letany for St. Omers, etc. [A political satire in verse.] London, 1682. s. sh. fol. C. 20. f. 6. (15.)

— A Litany for S. Omers, Part II. From the same hand and to the same tune. London, 1682. s. sh. fol. 1872. a. (2.)

— See GENEVA. A Litany from Geneva, in answer to that from St. Omers. 1682. s. sh. 4°. 1872. a. (3.)

— *Bibliothèque.* Catalogue sommaire des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de la ville de Saint-Omer. [Saint-Omer, 1828.] 8°. T. 1207. (8.)

— *Bibliothèque eucharistique.* Catalogue, etc. pp. 68. Saint-Omer, 1889. 8°. 4999. c. 4. (3.)

SAINT OMER.—*Cathedral Chapter.* Discours de MM. les Députés du Chapitre de Saint Omer, au Bureau de la Commune. [On the question of providing funds for the maintenance of the Catholic religion.] [Saint-Omer? 1790.] 8°. F. 374. (7.)

— *Mayor and Sheriffs.* Copia einer Zeugniß oder Attestation der Herren Mayeur und Scheffen der Stadt St. Omer (noch zwey andere dergleichen attestationen). [Relative to the Titus Oates Conspiracy.] 1679. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Frankfort on the Main. Philemeri Irenici Elisii Diarium Europæum, etc. Th. 39, pt. 2. 1659, etc. 4°. 301. g. 15.

— *Musée.* Musée de Saint-Omer. Catalogue des mammifères, oiseaux, œufs et papillons. pp. 180. Saint-Omer, 1893. 8°. 7204. a. 28.

— *Société des Sans-Culottes Hollandais. Begin.* Citoyens de St. Omer, etc. [Being an address concerning the division of parties amongst the Dutch refugees at Saint Omer.] Boulogne, [1793?] 8°. F. 335. (1.)

— Rapport provisoire des cinq commissaires de la société populaire, dite des Sans-Culottes Hollandais, autorisés à poursuivre ses dénonciateurs. Boulogne, [1794.] 8°. F. 345. (21.)

— L'Adresse de la Société montagnarde de St Omer, en date du 9 Ventôse dernier, réfutée par la Société des Sans-culottes Hollandois ou Bataves. (Le 24 Ventôse, l'an deux.) Boulogne, [1794.] 8°. F. 342. (10.)

— *Société Populaire-Montagnarde.* See supra:—*Société des Sans-Culottes Hollandais.* L'Adresse de la Société Montagnarde, en date du 9 Ventôse dernier, réfutée, etc. [1794.] 8°. F. 342. (10.)

— Règlement de la Société populaire montagnarde de Saint-Omer. [Saint-Omer, 1794?] 8°. 935. b. 5. (22.)

— Extrait de la Séance de la Société populaire de St. Omer tenue . . . le 3 Vendémiaire 3^e année républicaine. St. Omer, [1794.] 8°. F. 340. (15.)

— Dernier coup porté aux hommes de sang. Lebon assis sur des cerceils, etc. (Par la Société populaire de St.-Omer, dans la séance publique du 18 Brumaire, troisième année républicaine.) [Paris, 1794.] 8°. F. 1052. (3.)

—, BAILLIAGE DE. Les Coustumes du Bailliage de Saint Omer. See PICARDY. Le Coutumier de Picardie, etc. tom. II. 1726. fol. 25. i. 8.

— Coutumes locales des Bailliages, Ville et Echevinage de Saint-Omer, d'Andruic et Pays de Bredenarde, de la Châtellenie de Tournhem, et des Bailliage, Ville et Echevinage d'Aire, ensemble les procès-verbaux de vérification et rédaction de ces mêmes coutumes, et les lettres patentes portant décret d'icelles. On y a joint la Déclaration du Roi du 14 Mars, 1722 pour l'exécution des Articles LXXIV., LXXV. et LXXVI. de la Coutume general d'Artois. Paris, 1744. 4°. 27. e. 17.

—, COMMUNE DE. Aux Deux Conseils. [A petition relative to the elections of the 23rd Germinal, an VI., in the Commune of Saint Omer.] pp. 8. [Paris? 1798.] 4°. F.R. 106. (43.)

— Extrait du registre aux délibérations du Conseil général de la Commune de Saint Omer. [On the ecclesiastical decrees of the Assemblée Nationale of 13, 14 April, 1790.] pp. 4. See FRANCE.—Assemblée Nationale. Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée . . . nationale. tom. 19. 1789, etc. 8°. 283. k. 22.

— [Another copy.] Paris, [1790.] 8°. F.R. 139. (23.)

—, DIOCESE OF.—*Bishops.* CHRISTOPHERUS. See FRANCE (C. DE) JACOBUS. See PAMELIUS.

SAINTONGE, *Sénéchaussée de*.—*Clergé*. Pouvoirs donnés aux représentants du clergé de Saintonge, remis à Messieurs l'Évêque de Saintes, le Prieur, Curé de Champagnolles. pp. 40. *Saintes*, 1789. 8°. F.R. 39. (16.)

SAINT OSWALD, *Durham, Parish of*. The Parish Registers of St. Oswald's, Durham, containing the baptisms, marriages, and burials, from 1538 to 1751. Edited by the Rev. A. W. Headlam. pp. 293. *T. Caldcleugh: Durham*, 1891. 8°. 9916. ee. 4.

SAINT OSWITHE, *Abbey of*. L'Abbaye de Saint-Oswithe, par l'auteur d'Ethelwina [T. J. H. Curties]. Traduit de l'anglais ["Ancient Records; or the Abbey of Saint Oswith"] par Madame * * *. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1813. 12°. 12808. r. 13.

SAINT OSYTH, *Essex*. See W., w. A True ... Recorder of the Information, Examination and Confession of all the Witches, taken at S. Oses, in the Countie of Essex, etc. 1582. 16°. C. 27. a. 2.

SAINT PANCRAS. The Holiday-Ramble: or, a Walk to Pancridge. [In verse.] *London*, 1703. 8°. 1077. c. 47.

SAINT PANCRAS, *Parish of*. See EPHEMERIDES. Pocket Almanack and Diary ... for the use of the members of the several parochial boards [of St. Pancras]. [1888.] 8°. P.P. 2472. kp.

— See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—*Parliament*. Stability of Parliamentary Securities ... affected ... With an appendix; suggested by a Bill now in Parliament, for repealing certain acts for paving, etc. and for abolishing the present Board of Commissioners in the Parish of St. Pancras, etc. 1836. 8°. F. 2016. (8.)

— The Bloomsbury and St. Pancras Directory, etc. See DIRECTORIES.—I. *Bloomsbury*, *London*.

— [A Collection illustrative of the history and topography of the Parish of Saint Pancras, formed by Mr. R. Percival, comprising engraved views and portraits, coloured and pencil sketches and ms. notes; with cuttings from books and newspapers printed between the dates 1729 and 1829.] 2 vol. [London, 1729-1830.] fol. Crach. i. Tab. 4-5. a.

— First(-seventh) Annual Report of the Medical Officer of Health of Saint Pancras ... By T. Hillier. (Twenty-sixth annual report ... 1881, by S. F. Murphy.) *London*, [1857-82.] 8°. 7686. cc.

— Past and present State of the Parish of St. Pancras, Middlesex, with regard to Church Accommodation, and Pastoral Superintendence. By a Member of the Church Trust (W. Rivington). *London*, 1845. 8°. Privately printed. 1369. e. 33.

— St. Pancras. ... A letter on the election of vestrymen, etc. 1833. 8°. See PARISHIONER. T. 1446. (24.)

— Saint Pancras Directory. See DIRECTORIES.—I. *Saint Pancras*.

— St. Pancras. Electrical Exhibition Addresses by Prof. H. Robinson ... W. H. Preece ... A. Slatter ... and A. Sweet. Introduction by T. E. Gibb. 5 pt. *London*, [1891.] 8°. Pam. 79.

— Saint Pancras, Middlesex ... Extracts from the minutes of the Highways, Sewers, and Public Works Committee, containing a report from the chairman on the business of the Department during the year ending May, 1882. pp. 7. [London, 1882.] fol. Pam. 90.

— *Charity School*. A brief account of the Charity School of St. Pancras, for instructing ... the female children of the industrious poor. *London*, 1791. 8°. 8365. b. 27.

SAINT PANCRAS, *Parish of*.—*Guardians*. See infra:—*Saint Pancras Parochial Rates Reduction Association*. St. Pancras Parochial Rates Reduction Association. Rate-payers v. Guardians, being a critical examination of the "Facts & observations" issued by the Guardians November 19th, 1868. 1868. 8°. 8285. bbb.

— *Hospitals for the Small-Pox and Inoculation*. See LONDON.—*Smallpox Hospital*.

— *Saint Pancras Almshouses*. St. Pancras Almshouses; an asylum for decayed and deserving rate-payers of the Parish. ... Report. [London,] 1860. 8°. 8275. c. 4.

— *Saint Pancras Auxiliary to the London City Mission*. Third annual Report. *London*, 1850. 12°. 4192. b. 30.

— *Saint Pancras Church Extension Fund*. Report of the Committee for 1848(-49). With hints of Subscribers. *London*, [1849, 50.] 8°. 4705. c. 43.

— *Saint Pancras Foreign Affairs Committee*. See NEWCASTLE.—*Foreign Affairs Association*. Anarchisation of Egypt ... Petitions of the Newcastle Foreign Affairs Association, and of the St. Pancras Foreign Affairs Committee. [1882.] 8°. Pam. 67.

— The Russian articles of war to be proposed at the Brussels congress. Memoir of the St. Pancras Foreign Affairs Committee. pp. 16. *Diplomatic Review Office: London*, [1874.] 8°. 8026. dd. 8. (5.)

— *Saint Pancras Parochial Rates Reduction Association*. St. Pancras Parochial Rates Reduction Association. Ratepayers v. Guardians, being a critical examination of the "Facts & observations" issued by the Guardians November 19th, 1868. *London*, 1868. 8°. 8285. bbb. 67. (4.)

— *Workhouse*. See S., J. The Substance of Sermon [on Acts xiv. 27] delivered at the Workhouse, in the parish of St. Pancras, Middlesex. ... By J. S. 1793. 12°. 4477. a. 97.

SAINT PANCRAS CHURCHYARD. A Plea for St. Pancras Churchyard; being a remonstrance against its proposed desecration by the Midland Railway Company. *London*, [1874.] 8°. 10351. dd. 9. (15.)

SAINT PANCRAS IRON-WORKS. Illustrated List of Iron Hurdles and Fencing. [London, 1857.] obl. 8°. 1255. g. 14.

SAINT PANCRAS ROYAL GENERAL DISPENSARY. Saint Pancras Royal General Dispensary, 26 Burton Crescent ... Report of the Committee, etc. (1858.) *London*, 1858. 12°. 7687. a.

SAINT PAPOUL, *DIOCESE OF*.—*Bishops*.

GEORGES LAZARE. See BERGER DE CHARANCY.

JEAN BAPTISTE M. See MAILLÉ DE LA TOUR LANDRY.

JEAN CHARLES. See SÉGUR.

SAINT PATRICK ASSURANCE COMPANY.

See DUBLIN.—*Saint Patrick Assurance Company*.

SAINT PATRICK'S CHURCH, *Dublin*.

See PATRICK, Saint, Cathedral Church of, in Dublin.

SAINT PAUL, *Covent Garden, Parish of*. [A number of Extracts from Books, cuttings from newspapers, engravings, etc. relating to the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, with a ms. title reading "Gleanings relating to the Parish of Covent Garden, Westminster."] 4°. 1889. a.

— An humble Request to the honourable charitable gentry ... of St. Pauls Covent Garden with other ... well wishers to the numerous poor children in St. Martins, St. Giles's and St. Clements Danes, etc. [A petition for subscriptions towards the endowment of the Hospital at Dorchester House, Highgate. With two engravings.] [London? 1685?] fol. 8285. f. 30.

SAINT PAUL, Covent Garden, Parish of. Acts of Parliament now in force relating to the Parish of Saint Paul, Covent Garden, etc.
[London,] 1855. 12°. 6425. aa. 41.

SAINT PAUL, Deptford, Parish of. [Miscellaneous papers relating to St. Paul's Deptford.]
[London, 1769-1844.] fol. 579. 1. 13.

SAINT PAUL, Knightsbridge, Parish of.—Parochial Council. Report upon the poor of the Parish of St. Paul's Knightsbridge, receiving legal and charitable relief, by a Sub-Committee appointed by the Parochial Council.
London, [1872.] 8°. 8285. ee. 8.

SAINT PAUL, Minnesota. [For Academies and learned societies at Saint Paul:] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Paul, Minnesota.

— Salient Facts about St. Paul. Some of her scenic attractions. [Illustrated.] *Brown and Treacy:* St. Paul, [1893.] obl. 12°. Pam. 86.

— — *Chamber of Commerce.* Twenty-fifth Annual Report ... By A. S. Tallmadge. pp. 112.
St. Paul, 1892. 8°. 8248. h. 7.

— — *Lake Improvement Convention.* The Great Northern Water Way. Report of proceedings of the Lake Improvement Convention, held at St. Paul, Minnesota, Dec. 18 and 19, 1878. (Memorial to ... Congress [from the Lake Improvement Convention].) Printed by order of the Chamber of Commerce, etc. pp. 35.
Pioneer Press Office: St. Paul, Minn., 1879. 8° & fol. 8777. bbb. 10.

— — *River Improvement Convention.* A Memorial to Congress to secure an adequate appropriation for a prompt ... improvement of the Mississippi River, with an appendix by S. Waterhouse.
St. Louis [Mo.], 1877. 8°. 8777. b. 2.

SAINT PAUL, Paris, Parish of. Notre justification, ou compte rendu aux paroissiens de Saint Paul par les Administrateurs.
[Paris, 1797.] 8°. F. 628. (6.)

— Procès-verbal et cahier de l'Assemblée du Clergé de la Paroisse Royale Saint-Paul, tenue en la Salle Presbytérale, le 21 Avril 1789. pp. 16.
1789. 8°. F.R. 33. (7.)

— *Écoles de Charité.* Reglemens pour les écoles de Charité de la Paroisse de Saint Paul.
Paris, 1677. 8°. 702. b. 11. (4.)

SAINT-PAUL, FRANÇOIS D'ORLÉANS, Count de.
See ORLÉANS (F. D')

SAINT PAUL AND PACIFIC RAILWAY.
See B., w. v. o. Inlichtingen omtrent den St. Paul en Pacific-Spoorweg, etc. 1868. 8°. 8235. cc.

— De St. Paul en Pacific Spoorweg-Maatschappij in Minnesota ... Hare belangrijkheid en vooruitzichten, etc.
Amsterdam, 1865. 8°. 8235. cc. 41. (14.)

SAINT-PAUL-DE-LÉON. See SAINT-POL-DE-LÉON.

SAINT PAUL'S. Saint Paul's, a magazine.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, London.
See PAUL, Saint and Apostle, Cathedral Church of, London.

SAINT PAUL'S CHURCH SUNDAY SCHOOL LIBRARY. See HARTFORD, Connecticut.

SAINT PAUL'S CHURCHYARD. Paul's Churchyard; libri theologici, politici, historici, nundinis Paulinis, (una cum templo) prostant venales. Juxta seriem alphabeti Democratici. Done into English for the Assembly of Divines. Centuria prima(—secunda). [A political satire by Sir J. Birkenhead.] 2 pt.
[London, 1651.] 4°. E. 989. (7.)
Without pagination.

— [Another edition of pt. 1.] [London, 1651.] 4°. E. 637. (15.)

— [Another edition of pt. 2.] [London, 1651.] 4°. E. 652. (14*.)

— [Another edition.] Two Centuries of Pauls Church-Yard; una cum indice expurgatorio in Bibliothecam Parliamenti, sive librorum qui prostant venales in vico vulgo vocato Little Brittain. pp. 62.
[London, 1652?] 4°. 8122. a.

— [Another copy.] 1080. e. 35.

— [Another copy.] 103. h. 8. (1.)

— [Another edition.] See HARLEIAN MISCELLANY. The Harleian Miscellany, etc. vol. 9. 1808, etc. 4°. 2072. d.

— Pauls Churchyard: Libri theologici, politici, historici, Nundinis Paulinis (una cum Templo) extant venales: Centuria tertia. [London, 1652.] 4°. E. 675. (12.)

— The Witts of Pauls, or a Catalogue of those Booksellers apprentices in and about Pauls Church-yard who are to be cut of the Simples this next Spring 1650. The second edition with addition. MS. NOTES.
[London, 1650.] s. sh. fol. 669. f. 16. (51.)

SAINT PAUL'S DISTRICT, Islington.—Infant School. Report of the Committee of the Infant School of St. Paul's District, Islington; also a list of the subscribers and donors. London, 1830. 12°. 4405. c. 29.

— *National and Infant Schools.* The Eighteenth annual report of the National and infant Schools of St. Paul's, Islington. London, 1847. 12°. 4193. b. 64. (5.)

SAINT PAUL'S ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.

SAINT PAUL'S MAGAZINE.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT PAUL'S SCHOOL.
See LONDON.—III.

SAINT PAUL'S SERIES. Manuals of Christian Doctrine. See DOANE (W. C.) *Bishop of Albany.* Series of Instruction Books for Schools and Families.
[1889, etc.] 8°. 3622. aa.

SAINT PETER, Canterbury, Parish of. The Booke of Regester of the Parish of St. Peter in Canterbury for Christninges, Weddings and Buryalls. 1560-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper. pp. xlvii. 247.
Privately printed: Canterbury, 1888. 4°. 9902. g. 21.
Only 106 copies printed.

SAINT PETER, Eaton Square, London, Parish of. The Parochial Funds and Charities of S. Peter's, Eaton Square. Abstract of accounts...for the year 1883.
London, [1884.] 8°. 4109. e. 25.

SAINT PETER, Melbourne, Parish of. St. Peter's Church. Reports of the Churchwardens and of the parochial committee for the year 1867, etc. Melbourne, 1868. 8°. 4108. aaa. 53. (13.)

SAINT PETER, Russian Ship. See ADMIRAL GARDNER, Ship. Interesting Particulars of the loss of the Admiral Gardner...Also the loss of the...St. Peter, etc.
[1810?] 8°. 10026. b. 1. (4.)

SAINT PETER AND SAINT URSUS, *College of Canons of, at Aosta. Necrologium insignis Collegii Canonicorum Sanctorum Petri et Ursi Augustae Prætoriae, etc.*
See SARDINIA AND PIEDMONT. *Historiæ Patriæ Monumenta, etc.* (Scriptores, ... tom. 3.) 1836, etc. fol.
2071. e.

SAINT PETER'S, *Westminster, Abbey Church of.*
See WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

SAINT PETER'S CHURCH TEMPERANCE GUILD. See PETER, *Saint and Apostle, Church of, Pimlico.*—*Saint Peter's Church Temperance Guild.*

SAINT PETER'S COLLEGE, *Prior Park.* Chronological facts, printed for the use of the students of St. Peter's College, etc. *Prior Park*, 1840. 8°. 9007. b. 2.

SAINT PETER'S MISSION, *London Docks.* S. George's Mission, commonly called S. Peter's, London Docks.
See LONDON.—III. *Saint George's Mission.*

SAINT PETER'S MONASTERY, *at Gloucester.*
See PETER, *Saint and Apostle, Monastery of.*

SAINT PETER'S PARISH MAGAZINE.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Eltham.*

SAINT PETER'S PROPRIETARY GRAMMAR SCHOOL. See LONDON.—III.

SAINT PETERSBURG. [For Academies and learned societies at Saint Petersburg:]
See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Saint Petersburg.*

— [For Periodical Publications issued at Saint Petersburg:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint Petersburg.*

— Carta con noticias circunstanciadas de la revolucion acaecida en Petersburgo en los dias 9 y 10 de Julio proximo pasado, etc. [*Madrid?* 1762.] 4°. 1444. f. (1.)

— The Courier to Saint Petersburg, ... and other poems. *Bath*, [1855.] 16°. 11648. b. 83.

— Денежные обороты столичного города Санктпетербурга.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint Petersburg.*

— The Diamond Bracelet of St. Petersburg. [A religious tract.] *London, Birmingham*, [1855?] 32°. 4416. b.

— Gemälde von St. Petersburg, etc. 1822. 8°. 10291. bb.
See H., F. C.

— Guide du voyageur à Saint-Petersbourg ... accompagné de dix vues et d'un beau plan de Saint-Petersbourg, etc. *Saint-Petersbourg*, 1840. 8°. 10292. a.

— [Another edition.] *Paris, Saint-Petersbourg*, [1842?] 12°. 572. a. 20.

— Историческое извѣстie о церквахъ въ Москвѣ и въ С. Петербургѣ находящихся. [1830?] 8°. 4695. d.
See Moscow.

— Eines katholischen Priesters Briefe aus Petersburg an seinen Freund in Wien über Priesterhäuser und Seminarien, der sämtlichen Clerisei in den österreichischen Staaten ans Herz gelegt. pp. 47. *St. Petersburg*, 1785. 8°. 3900. aaa. 21. (4.)

— Konstantinopel und St. Petersburg, der Orient und der Norden. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint Petersburg.*

— Kort anvisning för resande... till... Petersburg. *Swed. and Germ.* 1844. 12°. See GERMANY. 794. a. 36.

— Nouvelle collection de quarante-deux vues de Saint-Petersbourg et de ses environs, dessinées d'après nature par divers artistes, etc. *St. Petersbourg*, 1826. obl. 4°. 1784. a.

SAINT PETERSBURG. Нѣсколько сутокъ въ дорогѣ отъ С. Петербурга къ Симбирску.
Санктпетербургъ, 1840. 8°. 10291. bb. 3.

— О библейскихъ обществахъ и учрежденіи такового же въ Санктпетербургѣ. *Тверь*, 1813. 8°. 4695. b. 18.

— Первое Мая 1891 года. Четыре рѣчи рабочихъ произнесенныя на тайномъ собраніи въ Петербургѣ, съ... предисловіемъ Г. Плеханова. pp. xvi. 20. *Женева*, 1892. 12°. 08276. df. 9. (5.)

— A Picture of St. Petersburg, represented in a collection of twenty Views ... taken on the spot ... and accompanied with an historical and descriptive Account. L. P. *London*, 1815. fol. 150. k. 19.

— Письмо къ землякамъ о пожарахъ, бывшихъ въ С.-Петербургѣ 28-го Мая 1862 г., ... съ портретами... Государя и Государыни, и картиной, etc. [*Saint Petersburg*], 1862. fol. 1881. c. (67 & 8.)

— Планъ столичного города Санктпетербурга съ изображеніемъ знатнѣйшихъ онаго Проспектовъ... Plan de la ville de St. Pétersbourg avec ses principales vues, etc. 1753. fol. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Saint Petersburg. Academia Scientiarum Imperialis.* SAINT PETERSBURG. 551. f. 22.

— Подробное историческое извѣстie о всѣхъ наводненіяхъ бывшихъ въ Санктпетербургѣ.
Санктпетербургъ, 1826. 8°. 1298. b. 18.

— Путешествіе отъ Триеста до С. Петербурга. 1828. 8°. 790. h. 11.
See TRIESTE.

— Санктпетербургъ по переписи 10 Декабря 1869 года. 1872, etc. 4°. See RUSSIA.—*Министерство Внутреннихъ Дѣлъ.*—*Центральный Статистическій Комитетъ.* 8225. g. 1.

— С.-Петербургъ по переписи 15го Декабря 1881 года. *С. Петербургъ*, 1883, etc. fol. 1853. e.
In progress.

— Souvenirs de Saint-Petersbourg. Collection de 38 lithographies, représentant des sujets nationaux, des équipages de ville et de voyages, dessinés par divers artistes. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1825. obl. fol. 1783. a.

— Справочная книжка для лицъ, посѣщающихъ Петербургскія дачи и загородныя увеселительныя мѣста, для отбѣзжающихъ... на пароходахъ... Съ показаніемъ движенія по желѣзнымъ дорогамъ и пароходнаго сообщенія, etc. *Санктпетербургъ*, 1858. 16°. 10290. a.

— Tagebuch eines preussischen Offiziers während seiner Reise nach Petersburg, und seines Aufenthalts daselbst bei Einweihung der Alexandersäule. Zum Druck befördert von D^r F. W. Streit. *Berlin*, 1836. 8°. 10290. a.

— Taschenbuch auf der Reise von St. Petersburg bis Moskwa nebst einem Anhang über die landesüblichen Reisearten und ihren Kostenbelauf. Aus dem Russischen [of I. Glushkov]. Mit Kupfern. pp. viii. 168. *Leipzig*, 1805. 16°. 10291. aa. 12.

— Traversée de St. Pétersbourg à Stettin, etc. 1847. 8°. 10108. e. 1. (4.)
See L—FF and B—CK.

— Von Nicolaus I. zu Alexander III. St. Petersburger Beiträge zur neuesten russischen Geschichte. pp. vi. 426. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. 8094. b. 14.

— A Voyage to St. Petersburg in 1814, with remarks on the Imperial Russian Navy. By a Surgeon in the British Navy. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London New Voyages and Travels.* vol. 7. 1820, etc. 8°. P.P. 3904. i.

— Всеобщая адресная книга С. Петербурга, съ Васильевскимъ островомъ... и Охтою.
С. Петербургъ, 1867, 68. 8°. 10291. i. 3.

SAINT PETERSBURG. — *Arbeiter-Hospital.* Jahresbericht des Arbeiter-Hospitals zu St. Petersburg, für das Jahr 1858. *St. Petersburg*, 1860. 8°. 7686. f. (2.)

— *British Factory.* A Sketch drawn from the records of the British Factory at St. Petersburg, and designed to elucidate the history of that body, from 1716 to 1824. *London*, 1824. 8°. 8246. bb. 43.

— *Cathedral Church of Saint Isaac.*
See ISAAC, Saint, Cathedral Church of, etc.

— *Commission d'Enquête sur les Sociétés secrètes découvertes en Russie.* See RUSSIA.—Коммиссия для изысканій о злоумышленных обществах.

— *Convenzione telegrafica internazionale.* See GERMANY, Empire of.—WILLIAM I., Emperor. Convenzione telegrafica internazionale. Regolamento di servizio e quadri delle tasse. (Convenzione telegrafica internazionale stipulatasi in Pietroburgo il 10/22 luglio 1875, etc.) 1875. 8°. 8756. bbb. 14.

— *Court of.* Anekdoten von den Höfen zu St. Petersburg und Wien. (Aus einer französischen Handschrift.) See BERNOULLI (JOHANN) the Younger. J. Bernoulli's Sammlung kurzer Reisebeschreibungen, etc. Bd. 1. 1781, etc. 8°. 1045. b. 1.

— *Denkwürdigkeiten und geheime Geschichten des Petersburger Hofes.* *Leipzig*, 1845. 8°. 1436. g.

— *Examen du système des Cours de Vienne, de Pétersbourg et de Berlin, concernant le démembrement de la Pologne.* 1773. 4°. See VIENNA, Court of. 8092. e. (2.)

— *Untersuchungen des Systems der Höfe von Wien, Petersburg und Berlin in Ansehung der Zergliederung von Polen, 1773.* 1866. 8°. See VIENNA, Court of. 9475. bb.

— *Observations sur les déclarations des Cours de Vienne, de Petersburg, et de Berlin, au sujet du démembrement de la Pologne, etc.* 1773. 8°. See VIENNA, Court of. 281. k. 2. (7.)

— *Secret Memoirs of the Court of Petersburg ... Translated from the French.* 1800. 8°. See RUSSIA. [Appendix.—History and Politics.] 10290. cc.

— *Дено-Картъ.* Краткое описание Дено-Картъ. *Санктпетербургъ*, 1816. 8°. 823. f. 31.

— *Ermitage Impérial.* See infra:—*Hermitage Palace.*

— *Exhibition of Drawings, etc.* 1861. Указатель собранію картинъ и рѣдкихъ произведеній художества принадлежащихъ членамъ Императорскаго дома и частнымъ лицамъ Петербурга. Выставка 1861 года. *Санктпетербургъ*, [1861.] 8°. 7854. g.

— *Exposition Internationale d'Horticulture, 1869.* See ACADEMIES, etc.—Belgium.—*Fédération des Sociétés d'Horticulture de Belgique.* Les Florales Russes de 1869. Exposition Internationale d'Horticulture. ... Rapport, etc. 1869. 8°. 7054. g.

— *Exposition Internationale, 1884.* Le Brésil à l'Exposition Internationale de St.-Pétersbourg 1884. pp. xviii. 102. *St.-Pétersbourg*, 1884. 4°. 7958. i. 9.

— *Городская Дума.* По поводу мѣръ, принимаемыхъ С. Петербургскою Городскою Думою для усиленія средствъ народнаго образованія. *С.-Петербургъ*, [sic, 1866?] 8°. 8307. g. 1. (15.)

— *Hermitage Palace.* Album of the Gallery of St. Petersburg. The Hermitage. *Berlin*, [1864.] 4°. 1756. a.

— *Antiquités du Bosphore Cimémrien.* Salle VII. pp. iii. 82. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1864. 8°. 7708. a. 61.

SAINT PETERSBURG.—*Hermitage Palace, Catalogue de la Galerie des Tableaux.* *Saint Pétersbourg*, 1863. 8°. 7856. aa. 5.

— *Deuxième édition.* [Edited by B. von Kochne.] 3 vol. *Saint Pétersbourg*, 1869–71. 8°. 7857. aa. 44.

— *Catalogue du Musée de sculpture antique.* *St. Pétersbourg*, 1864. 12°. 7702. a. 4. (3.)

— *Musée de sculpture antique. Seconde édition ... augmentée.* [With a preface by E. Gedeonov.] pp. viii. 110. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1865. 16°. 7959. aa. 7.

— *Gallery of the History of Painting in the Imperial Hermitage.* 86 pictures, subjects from the history of old Hellenic and Roman painting. *St. Petersburg*, 1872. 8°. 7807. f. 4. (4.)

— *Императорская Эрмитажная Галерея. Литографированная французскими артистами ... Galerie impériale de l'Ermitage, ... lithographiée par ... Dupressoir, Huot, etc.* *Санктпетербургъ*, 1845, 46. fol. 558*. h. 8.

— *Каталогъ картинной галереи. Второе издание.* том. 1. *С.-Петербургъ*, 1888. 8°. 7856. df. 34.

— *Издание третье исправленное ... и вообще переработанное Э. Брюинингомъ и А. Сомовымъ.* *С.-Петербургъ*, 1889, etc. 8°. 7856. c.
In progress.

— *Notice sur les objets d'art de la galerie Campana à Rome acquis pour le Musée Impérial de l'Ermitage.* ([By] E. Guédéonow.) pp. 116. *Paris*, 1861. 8°. 7805. de. 9.

— *Росписныя Вазы.* pp. xvi. 88. *С.-Петербургъ*, 1889. 8°. 7706. a. 41.

— *Die Vasen-Sammlung der Kaiserlichen Ermitage.* [A catalogue by L. Stephani. Illustrated.] 2 Thle. *St. Petersburg*, 1869. 8°. 7706. f. 24.

— *Vases peints.* pp. xiv. 84. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1864. 8°. 7706. a. 31.

— *Указатель отдѣленія среднихъ вѣковъ и эпохи возрожденія. Составилъ ... Н. Кондаковъ.* pp. 369. *С.-Петербургъ*, 1891. 8°. 7708. aa. 59.

— *Императорскій Александровскій Лицей.* See TSARSKOE SELO. — *Императорскій Царскосельскій Лицей.*

— *Императорскій Эрмитажъ.*
See supra:—*Hermitage Palace.*

— *Императорскій Санктпетербургскій Воспитательный Домъ.* Compte-rendu médical sur la maison Impériale des enfants trouvés de St. Pétersbourg pour l'année 1864. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1867. 8°. 7687. ee.

— *Медицинскій отчетъ Императорскаго С.-Петербургскаго Воспитательнаго Дома за 1868 годъ.* *Санктпетербургъ*, 1870. 8°. 7687. ee.

— *Императорскій Воспитательный Домъ.* See Moscow. — *Императорскій Воспитательный Домъ.* Собрание правилъ... казны при Московскомъ и С. Петербургскомъ ... Воспитательныхъ Домахъ. 1847. 16°. 8226. aaa. 23.

— *Imperial Yacht Club.* Regolamento del Yacht-Club Imperiale di Pietroburgo favorito dal governo pontificio co' privilegi di bustimenti regj. Traduzione dalla lingua Russa. *Roma*, 1848. 8°. 8206. dd. 21. (5.)

— *Institut du Corps des Voies de communication.*
See infra: *Институтъ Корпуса Путьей Сообщенія.*

SAINT PETERSBURG.—*Институтъ Корпуса Путьей Сообщенія.* Программа для публичнаго испытанія воспитанниковъ Института...1832. Programme relatif à l'examen public des élèves de l'Institut du Corps des Voies de Communication. 1832. Russ. and Fr. C. Петербургъ, [1832.] 4°. 8355. dd. 30.

— *Internationale Polar-Commission.* Mittheilungen der internationalen Polar-Commission, redigirt von H. Wild, etc. St. Petersburg, 1882, etc. 8°. 10460. g. In progress.

— *Коммерческое Училище.* Краткія статистическія свѣдѣнія о состояніи С. Петербургскаго Коммерческаго Училища за 100 лѣтъ. (Списокъ воспитанниковъ, etc.) 2 pt. Санктпетербургъ, 1872. 8°. 8357. e. 6.

— *Maison Impériale des Enfants trouvés.* See supra: Императорскій Санктпетербургскій Воспитательный Домъ.

— *Мировые Суды.* Избранныя сцены у мировыхъ судей въ Петербургѣ и Москвѣ. Петербургъ, 1867. 8°. 5758. aa.

— *Общество для распространения Святаго Писанія въ Россіи.* Первый (etc.) годовой отчетъ...Общества для распространения Св. Писанія въ Россіи. C. Петербургъ, 1870, etc. 8°. 3126. f. In progress.

— *Общество для пособія нуждающимся литераторамъ и ученымъ.* ххв. лѣтъ, 1859–1884. Сборникъ, изданный Комитетомъ Общества...Съ портретами, etc. pp. ii. 592. C.-Петербургъ, 1884. 8°. 012264. g. 4.

— *Общество любителей шахматной игры.* Новый уставъ шахматной игры, принятый въ 1857-мъ году Обществомъ..., въ замѣнъ изданнаго имъ въ 1854-мъ году временнаго шахматнаго устава. Nouveau règlement du jeu des échecs, etc. Russ. and Fr. C. Петербургъ, 1858. 8°. 7913. f. 26. (4.)

— *Règles du Jeu des Échecs adoptées par la Société des Amateurs d'Échecs de St. Pétersbourg, comme base d'un Code Universel de ce jeu; suivies de notes explicatives, etc.* [With an introduction by C. F. de Jaenisch.] St. Pétersbourg, 1854. 8°. 7915. e. 9.

— *Санктпетербургскій Государственный Банкъ для Дворянства.* Вѣдомость Канторы Санктпетбургскаго Государственнаго банка для Дворянства...о всѣхъ заемщикахъ, которые оному банку сего 1767 году Генваря по 1 число должны, etc. [Saint Petersburg, 1767.] fol. 8226. g. 1.

— *Санктпетербургскій Статистическій Комитетъ.* Памятная книжка С.-Петербургской Губерніи на 1863 годъ. Санктпетбургъ, 1863. 8°. Ac. 2454/2.

— *Сирена.* Сирена...общество для подъема изъ воды судовъ и другихъ потонувшихъ предметовъ по Финскому Заливу и берегамъ Балтійскаго Моря. (Уставъ Общества Сирены.) [With a plate.] Санктпетбургъ, 1852. 8°. 8806. d. 51. (1.)

— *Société des amateurs d'échecs.* See supra: Общество любителей шахматной игры.

— *Товарищество Конно-Железныхъ Дорогъ.* Уставъ Товарищества Конно-Железныхъ Дорогъ въ С. Петербургѣ. C[анкт]п[етер]б[ургъ], 1869]. 16°. 8248. a. 1.

— *Туркестанскій Статистическій Комитетъ.* Матеріалы для статистики Туркестанскаго края. Изданіе Туркестанскаго Статистическаго Комитета подъ редакціею Н. А. Маева. C. Петербургъ, 1872. 8°. Ac. 2454.

— *Winter Palace.* See infra: Зимній Дворецъ.

— *Зимній Дворецъ.* Милліонное наслѣдство и акулы Зимняго Дворца. pp. 23. Genève, 1882. 12°. 8094. a. 9. (6.)

SAINT PETERSBURG.—*Зимній Дворецъ.* Царскія Палаты въ Императорскомъ Зимнемъ Дворцѣ. [Illustrations in chromolithography.] Смъ. Петербургъ, 1858. fol. 1781. d.

— *Government of.* Естественнoисторическія изслѣдованія С. Петербургской Губерніи, производимыя членами Русскаго Этномологическаго Общества въ С. Петербургѣ. [With a preface by Yu I. Simashko.] C.-Петербургъ, 1864, etc. 8°. 7002. gg. In progress.

— Памятная книжка С.-Петербургской Губерніи. See SAINT PETERSBURG.—Санктпетербургскій Статистическій Комитетъ.

SAINT PETERSBURG COUNTRY HOUSES. Петербургскія дачи и дачники. выпускъ 1. C. Петербургъ, 1867. 16°. 10291. aa. No more published.

SAINT PETERSBURG COURIER. Kuryer Petersburgski, czyli Intrygi Moskiewskie od panowania Jana. ... Alberta ciągnące się a przerwane pod panowaniem... Stanisława Augusta, etc. w Warszawie, [1791.] 8°. Pr. 345–48 are mutilated. 9476. b.

SAINT PETERSBURG LIFE. Очерки изъ Петербургской жизни новаго поэта. 2 част. Санктпетербургъ, 1860. 12°. 12590. cc. 20.

SAINT PETERSBURG SINGERS. See MOSCOW SINGERS. Пѣсни Московскихъ и Петербургскихъ Пѣсельниковъ, etc. 1863. 16°. 11586. a.

SAINT PETERSBURG SOCIETY. Aus der Petersburger Gesellschaft. (Neue Folge. Neue Bilder aus der Petersburger Gesellschaft. Von einem Russen. [By Julius Eckardt.] 2 vol. Leipzig, 1873, 74. 8°. 8094. aa.

— Vierte ... vermehrte Auflage. Leipzig, 1875. 8°. 8094. aa.

— Neue Folge. Dritte vermehrte und bis auf die Gegenwart fortgeführte Auflage. pp. 353. Leipzig, 1881 [1880]. 8°. 8094. b. 12.

— Distinguished Persons in Russian Society. [Vol. 1 of "Aus der Petersburger Gesellschaft" of Julius Eckardt.] Translated from the German by F. E. Bunnett. London, 1873. 8°. 8094. aa.

— See WALCKER (C.) Die Russische Agrar-Frage ... Nebst einer Kritik der Schriften: "Aus der Petersburger Gesellschaft" und "Neue Bilder aus der Petersburger Gesellschaft (von einem Russen)" [both of which are by J. Eckardt]. 1874. 8°. 8094. aaa. 3.

SAINT PETERSBURG SONGSTER. Петербургскій пѣвецъ: собраніе лучшихъ пѣсень и романсовъ. Санктпетбургъ, 1862. 12°. 11586. aaa.

SAINT PETERSBURG, GAVRYL, Archbishop of. See PETROV.

—, MICHAEL, Metropolitan of. See DESNITSKY.

SAINT PETER'S PORT, Guernsey. [For Periodical Publications printed at Saint Peter's Port:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Saint Peter's Port.

SAINT PHILIP, Fort of, Minorca. See SAN FELIPE.

SAINT-PHILIPPE-DU-ROULE, District de. See PARIS. [Districts.]

SAINT-PIERRE [MARTINIQUE]. Extraits des registres de délibérations de la Commune de la Ville Saint-Pierre, Isle-Martinique, du dimanche, 18 Avril [1790]. (Mémoire de la ville de Saint Pierre ... sur les évènements arrivés depuis le 21 Fevrier, jusqu'au 13 Mars, 1790.—Pièces justificatives.) [Edited by — Arnaud de Corio and — Ruste.] [Paris, 1790.] 4°. 936. f. 3. (7.)

— [Another copy.] F. 76*. (3.)

SAINT-PIERRE [MARTINIQUE].—*Officiers Municipaux*. Mémoire des Officiers municipaux de la ville de Saint-Pierre isle Martinique sur les événements arrivés en Juin 1790. (Réflexions des députés de la ville de Saint-Pierre [Arnaud de Corio and — Ruste]. Pièces justificatives). 2 pt. [Paris, 1790.] 4°. 936. f. 2. (8.)

— [Another copy.] F. 72*. (11.)

SAINT PIERRE, le Prieur de. See LA ROCHE (A. DE)

SAINT PIERRE-LES-CALAIS. Annuaire commercial et général de Calais et Saint Pierre. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT-POL. L'Administration du district, le Conseil-Général de la Commune, le Tribunal Civil, et la Société Républicaine de St-Pol... à la Convention Nationale. [Congratulating the Convention on the overthrow of the Girondists, etc.] [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F. 1052. (5.)

—, COMMUNE DE. L'Assemblée Générale de la Commune de Saint-Pol à la Convention Nationale. [Protesting against the escape of terrorists.] [Paris, 1795?] 4°. F. 22*. (26.)

— *Société Populaire*. La Société Populaire de Saint-Pol, à la Convention Nationale. [An address in favour of liberty of the press.] [Paris, 1794.] 8°. F. 1053. (3.)

— *Unité-Union*. Thermomètre de l'esprit public des Français, à la Convention Nationale. Les Républicains composant la Société Populaire régénérée de St. Pol, etc. [An address of thanks to the National Convention for having put an end to the reign of Terror.] (Envoi.) [Paris, 1794.] 8°. F. 1053. (5.)

— [Another copy.] F. 458. (11.)

—, COMTÉ DE. Coustumes generalles de la conte de saint Pol, etc. See ARTOIS. Coustumes, etc. 1541. 8°. 878. f. 2. (1.)

— Les Coustumes de la Conté de Saint Pol. See PICARDY. Le Coutumier de Picardie, etc. 1726. fol. 25. i. 8.

SAINT-POL-DE-LÉON. Catekismou Leon, imprimet dre urz an Autrou Escop a Guemper. Montroulez, [Morlaix,] 1827. 8°. 872. c. 17.

— Observations des députés du pays de Léon et de la partie de Tréguier, en Basse-Bretagne sur la fixation du chef-lieu de département. pp. 21. [1790?] 8°. F.R. 109. (23.)

—, Canton de. Instruction publique. L'assemblée primaire du canton de Saint Paul de Léon à la Convention Nationale [a petition for the establishment of a College, etc.]. Morlaix, [1792.] s. sh. 4°. 936. f. 12. (21.)

—, DIOCESE OF.—*Bishops*.
ANTHME DENIS. See COHN (A. D.) successively Bishop of Nîmes, etc.
CLAUDE. See JOLY.
HENRI. See LAVAL DE BOIS-DAUFIN (H. M.)
JEAN FRANÇOIS. See LA MARCHE.
JOSEPH MARIE. See GRAVERAN (J. M.) Bishop of Quimper and of Léon.
RENÉ. See RIEUX.
RENÉ NICOLAS. See SERGENT.

SAINT POLTEN. See SANCT PÖLTEN.

SAINT PONS, DIOCESE OF.—*Bishops*.

PAUL ALEXANDRE. See GUÉNET.

PIERRE JEAN FRANÇOIS. See PERCIN DE MONTGAILLARD.

SAINT-PREUIL, FRANÇOIS DE JUSSAC D'AMBLEVILLE, Sieur de. See JUSSAC D'AMBLEVILLE (F. DE)

SAINT-PRIEST, ALEXIS, Count de. See GUIGNARD.

SAINT-PRIEST, FRANÇOIS EMMANUEL, Count de. See GUIGNARD.

SAINT-QUENTIN. [For Periodicals published at Saint-Quentin:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saint-Quentin*.

— Annales Sancti Quintini Veromandensis a. 793-994. See PERTZ (G. H.) Monumenta Germaniae Historica, etc. tom. 18. 1826, etc. fol. 2072. f.

— Bastalla de San Quintin... Relacion del sitio y asalto de San Quintin. 1846. See FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (M.) Colección de documentos, etc. tom. 9. 1842, etc. 8°. 9197. f.

— Célébration de la Paix des Pyrénées à Saint-Quentin, Février, 1660. Publiée d'après les Archives municipales [i.e. a Procès-verbal by the mayor, échevins, etc.] avec une préface et des notes par G. Lecocq. pp. 39. Saint-Quentin, 1872. 12°. 9930. bb. 13. Part of a series entitled: "Cabinet historique du Vermandois et des provinces voisines."

— Cobles noves sobre la presa d Sâct Quinti y Victoria del Princep y Rey Despanya [Philip II.], etc. See CANÇONER. Cançoner de les obretes en nostra lengua materna mes divulgades durant los segles XIV., XV., etc. 1873, etc. 4°. 11450. i. 13.

— Il successo della giornata occorsa tra l'essercito del Re d'Inghilterra, & quello del Re di Francia sotto la citta di San Quintino, & la presa di essa Citta, etc. Alla Chiavicha di S. Lucia: [Naples? 1557?] 4°. G. 6206.

— *Garde Nationale*. Adresse de la garde nationale de Saint Quentin à l'assemblée nationale. See FRANCE.—Assemblée Nationale. Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée... nationale. tom. 76. pt. 2. 1789, etc. 8°. 283. l. 13.

— *Hôtel de Ville*. Le Livre Rouge de l'hôtel de ville de Saint-Quentin, publié avec une préface de M. H. Martin... par H. Bouchot... [and] E. Lemaire. pp. cx. 491. Saint-Quentin, 1881. 4°. 1708. a. 8.

—, BAILLIAGE DE.—*Noblesse*. Cahier des remontrances et doléances de l'ordre de la noblesse du bailliage de Saint-Quentin, arrêtées dans l'assemblée dudit ordre le 10 Mars, 1789, etc. pp. 15. 1789. 8°. F.R. 39. (17.)

— *Tiers-État*. Cahier général des doléances, plaintes, remontrances et demandes du Tiers-État du bailliage de Saint-Quentin en Vermandois, à présenter à l'Assemblée des États-Généraux, etc. pp. 30. [1789?] 8°. F.R. 40. (9.)

SAINT-QUENTIN, J. F. DE REMERVILLE, Sieur de. See REMERVILLE (J. F. DE)

SAINT RAPHAEL'S, Bristol, House of Charity at. The House of Charity at St. Raphael's, Bristol. Some account of the work. pp. 31. W. S. Clark: Bristol, [1878.] 16°. 8275. aaa. 14. (3.)

SAINT-REMY, JEAN LE FÈVRE, Sieur de. See LE FÈVRE (J.)

SAINT RICQUIER. See AMIENS. Coustumes generalles du bailliage damiens avec celles des p̄vostez de... Saint ricquier, etc. [1507?] 8°. 5405. a.

SAINT-ROBERT DE CORNILLON, Priory of, near Grenoble. See ROBERT, Saint, Abbot of Chaise-Dieu.—Priory of Saint-Robert de Cornillon, near Grenoble.

SAINT-ROCH, Paris, District de. See PARIS. [Districts.]

—, Paris, Parish of. Administration de charité de la paroisse Saint Roch de Paris. Paris, [1790.] 4°. F. 20*. (9.)

SAINT-ROCH, *Paris, Parish of.* Exhortation aux Catholiques de la paroisse Saint-Roch sur les quêtes faites à la demande de MM. de la Commission de Bienfaisance. (Extrait des registres des délibérations de la Commission de Bienfaisance, etc.) [*Paris*, 1792. 8°. F. 154. (9.)

— Riz économique de la paroisse de Saint-Roch, à Paris. (Ce 2 Février 1769.) [*Paris*, 1769.] 8°. F. 811. (14.)

SAINT ROCHE. St. Roche. A romance [translated] from the German [of Madame von Paalzow, by H. S. and A. B. I. P.] Edited by J. Morier. 3 vol. London, 1847. 12°. 12550. f. 25.

SAINT RONAN'S WELL. St. Ronan's Well. By the author of "Waverley," etc. [i.e. Sir Walter Scott.] 3 vol. Constable & Co.: Edinburgh, 1824. 8°. 012611. l. 10.

— [Another copy.] 248. e. 4.

— Second edition. 3 vol. Edinburgh, 1824. 8°. 636. f. 14-16.

SAINT-SATURNIN DU PORT. — *Œuvre des église, maison, pont et hôpitaux du Saint-Esprit*. Cartulaire de l'œuvre... 1265-1791. [Edited] par M. L. Bruguier-Roure. 1890, etc. In progress. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Nîmes.—Académie de Nîmes. Académie Royale du Gard. (Mémoires.) serie 7. tom. 12. 1832, etc. 8°. Ac. 330/2.

SAINT SAVIOUR, *Canons Regular of, of the Order of Saint Augustine.* See JESUS CHRIST, *Canons Regular, etc.*

SAINT SAVIOUR, *Haggerston, Priory of.* The Story of S. Saviour's Priory and its sixteen years in Haggerston. [With a preface by R. F. Littledale.] pp. vii. 85. G. J. Palmer: London, 1882. 16°. 4192. aa. 11.

SAINT SAVIOUR, *Southwark, Parish of.* [A collection of works, pamphlets, prints, newspaper-cuttings, ms. extracts, etc., relating to the Parish and Church of Saint Saviour, Southwark.] 2 vol. [1750-1860.] 4°. C. 45. h. 13.

— To the Parishioners of St. Saviour, etc. [An address, affirming that the election of Churchwardens is in the Parishioners, not in the select Vestry, and calling on the former to assert their rights.] [London, 1729.] s. sh. obl. 4°. 816. m. 9. (94.)

— —Free Grammar School. Statutes and ordinances for the ... School. See MORTON (JOHN) *Master of St. Saviour's Charity School, Southwark.* A discourse, etc. [1792.] 8°. 731. b. 36.

— —Saint Saviour's Protestant Union. St. Saviour's Protestant Union, instituted in the year 1821. The appeal of the above Society to the Protestants of the United Kingdom on the subject of the Roman Catholic claims. Together with their declaration and address, etc. London, 1822. 8°. 8145. e.

— —United Parochial and Newcomen's Schools for Girls. An Account of the St. Saviour's United Parochial and Newcomen's Schools for Girls, in King Street, S. together with the Annual Report, etc. Southwark, 1825. 8°. 731. h. 7.

SAINT SAVIOUR'S PAROCHIAL MAGAZINE. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Loughborough Junction.

SAINT-SAUVEUR, JOHN CHANDOS, Viscount de. See CHANDOS.

SAINT SEBASTIAN'S. See SAN SEBASTIAN.

SAINT SEPULCHRE, *London, Parish of.* [A number of extracts from books, cuttings from newspapers, engravings, etc. relating to the Parish of Saint Sepulchre, London.] fol. 1889. b.

— The Case of the poor Children belonging to the Charity-School of Saint Sepulchres, London, etc. [London, 1700?] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 9. (95.)

SAINT SEPULCHRE, *London, Parish of.* [Another edition.] The Case of the poor Children, etc. [London? 1700?] s. sh. fol. 1889. d. 3. (81.)

— —Ladies' Charity School. Plan of the Ladies' Charity School of St. Sepulchre, London, instituted in 1702, with a list of subscribers. London, 1805. 12°. T. 1803. (2.)

SAINT-SEPULCRE, *Église du, Jerusalem.* See JERUSALEM.—Church of the Holy Sepulchre.

SAINT-SEVER. — *Tiers-État.* See DAX. — *Tiers-État.* Cahier général des remontrances, plaintes et demandes du Tiers-État des trois sièges de Dax, Saint Sever & Baïonne, etc. 1789. 8°. F.R. 27. (4.)

SAINT-SEVERIN, *Paris, Parish of.* Dans ce jour de deuil... les habitants du district de la paroisse de Saint Severin ont commis six députés pour faire la motion suivante, dans l'Assemblée générale de la Commune. [For the formation of a city Militia of 50,000 men, etc.] [*Paris*, 1789.] 8°. F. 625. (20.)

SAINT-SIÈGE. See ROME, Church of.

SAINT-SIMILIEN, *Nantes, Parish of.* Extrait du Registre des délibérations de la paroisse de Saint-Similien de Nantes... 2 Février, 1789 [including resolutions of the Tiers-État of the Province of Brittany]. [Nantes? 1789.] 8°. 911. c. 6 (19.)

SAINT-SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVROI, Duke de. See ROUVROY (L. DE) Duke de Saint-Simon Vermandois.

SAINT SIMONIAN MISSIONARIES. An Address to the British Public by the Saint Simonian Missionaries. London, 1832. 8°. 1391. i. 17.

— [Another copy.] T. 1343. (9.)

SAINT SIMON'S, *Liverpool, Parish of.* Proposed new Church for the District of St. Simon's in the Parish of Liverpool. (A statement of the progress and proceedings of St. Simon's Building Committee, etc.) Liverpool, 1847. 12°. 10349. e. 15. (6.)

SAINT-SIMON-VERMANDOIS, LOUIS DE ROUVROY, Duke de. See ROUVROY.

SAINT SIMONIANISM. Was ist der St. Simonismus? ... Nebst Nachrichten über das Leben ihres Begründers. pp. 61. Quedlinburg, 1832. 8°. 3914. bb. 16. (4.)

SAINT SOLUTOR, SAINT ADVENTOR AND SAINT OCTAVIUS, *Monastery of, at Turin.* Necrologium Monasterii Sanctorum Solutoris, Adventoris, etc. [Edited by L. G. Provana.] See SARDINIA AND PIEMONTE. Historiæ Patriæ Monumenta, etc. (Scriptores; ... tom. 3.) 1836, etc. fol. 2071. e.

SAINT STEPHEN, *Walbrook, Parish of.* — Vestry. Statement of the Select Vestry of St. Stephen Walbrook, as to the litigation in which the parish is involved, etc. (Supplement, etc.) 2 pt. J. Masters: London, 1850. 8°. 10348. d. 18. (4.)

— [Another copy of pt. 1.] 6426. aaa. 20. (2.)

SAINT STEPHEN'S. The Bells of St. Stephen's; or, changing scenes. Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge: London, [1879.] 16°. 4420. aaa. 42.

— The Saint Stephen's. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

— Saint Stephen's. A poem. [By E. G. E. L. Bulwer Lytton, Baron Lytton.] Edinburgh [printed] and London, 1860. 8°. 11651. c. 3.

SAINT STEPHEN'S CLUB, *London.* See LONDON.—III.

SAINT STEPHEN'S GOLF CLUB. The Founding of St. Stephen's Golf Club. By an M.P. [A satire on the House of Commons.] pp. 31. *W. Ridgway: London, [1894.] 16°.* 011652. e. 12

SAINT STEPHEN'S REVIEW.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.

SAINT SUBRA. Tribunal carniboro de Sent Subra. Carnabal dé 1835. [In verse. By L. Vestrepain.] pp. 23. *Toulouse, [1835.] 8°.* 11498. e. 14.

SAINT-SULPICE, Paris, Parish of. Adresse des ecclésiastiques de la paroisse de Saint-Sulpice, qui ont signé le serment, etc. See FRANCE.—Assemblée Nationale. Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée... Nationale. tom. 42. 1789, etc. 8°. 284. k. 12.

— Histoire des événemens arrivés sur la Paroisse S. Sulpice, pendant la Révolution. . . . Suivie de réflexions sur la position du Clergé. *Paris, 1792. 8°.* F. 1320. (3.)

— Ordre d'Administration pour le soulagement des pauvres de la paroisse de Saint-Sulpice. [*Paris,*] 1777. 4°. F. 20*. (1.)

— Supplément à l'ordre d'administration établi pour le soulagement des pauvres de la paroisse de Saint-Sulpice. [*Paris,*] 1778. 4°. F. 19*. (27.)

SAINT-SULPICE, Séminaire de.

See PARIS.—[Municipal and other Institutions.]

SAINT-SYRAN. See SAINT-CYRAN.

SAINT TAMMANY'S MAGAZINE.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—New York.

SAINT THOMAS, the Apostle, London, Parish of. The Parish Registers of St. Thomas, . . . containing the marriages, baptisms, and burials from 1558 to 1754. Edited by J. L. Chester. pp. vi. 190.—1881. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Harleian Society. The Publications of the Harleian Society. Registers. vol. 6. 1869, etc. 8°. Ac. 5960.

SAINT THOMAS, CITY OF, in Guiana. Begin. Señor, La ciudad de Santo Tome, è isla Trinidad de la provincia de la Guayana, etc. [A memorial, addressed to the King of Spain, respecting the necessity of increasing its defences.] [*Madrid?* 1620?] fol. 1324. k. 6. (37.)

SAINT THOMAS, ISLAND OF. Einige Briefe der in St. Thomas zu Jesum Christum bekehrten Negers an die Mährische Brüder-Gemeine in Europa, in Cariolischer Sprache geschrieben, und . . . ins Deutsche übersetzt. See BUDINGEN COLLECTION. Budingische Sammlung, etc. St. 5. 1742, etc. 8°. 4650. a. 16.

— Saint Thomas Pocket Almanac. See EPHEMERIDES.

— Navigazione da Lisbona all'isola di San Thomé . . . scritta per un piloto Portoghese, . . . & tradotta di lingua Portoghese in Italiana. See NAVIGAZIONI. Primo volume delle Navigazioni et Viaggi, etc. 1550. fol. C. 46. i.

— [Another edition.] See RAMUSIO (G. B.) Primo volume . . . delle navigazioni et Viaggi, etc. vol. 1. 1554, etc. fol. 566. k. 1.

— [Another edition.] See RAMUSIO (G. B.) Delle navigazioni et viaggi . . . volume primo, etc. vol. 1. 1606. fol. 566. i. 8.

— [Another edition.] vol. 1. See RAMUSIO (G. B.) Delle Navigazioni, etc. 1613, etc. fol. 566. i. 5.

SAINT THOMAS CHARTERHOUSE, Parish of. A Report of the proceedings at the ceremony of laying the Foundation Stone of the Saint Thomas Charterhouse New School Building, Golden Lane. [By the Rev. W. Rogers.] *London, 1856. 8°.* 8364. c. 60.

SAINT THOMAS CHARTERHOUSE, Parish of. St. Thomas Charterhouse Goswell Street and Golden Lane Schools. Report of the Treasurer, the Rev. W. Rogers. *London, 1857. 8°.* 8365. b. 48. (11.)

SAINT THOMAS DISTRICT VISITING SOCIETY

[at Newport]. See NEWPORT, Isle of Wight.—THOMAS, Saint, Church of.—District Visiting Society.

SAINT THOMAS'S HOSPITAL, London.

See LONDON.—III.

SAINT THOMAS'S MOUNT. Saint Thomas's Mount; a poem. Written by a Gentleman in India [E. Irwin]. pp. 40. *J. Dodsley: London, 1774. 4°.* 11630. f. 53.

— [Another copy.] *London, 1774. 4°.* 79. i. 6. (1.) Wanting the plate.

— [Another copy.] G. 14606. (2.)

SAINT THOMAS' UNION, Exeter. Saint Thomas' Union. [Address on economy by the Board of Guardians.] To the independent labourers of the district. [*Exeter, 1840?*] 8°. 1890. e. 4. (62.)

SAINT TROND. Gewoonten, Vryheden en Privilegien der Stad Sint-Truyen. [Edited by P. Blommaert.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Ghent.—Maetschappy der Vlaemsche Bibliophilen. Maetschappy der Vlaemsche Bibliophilen. [Publications.] 2^d ser. no. 5. 1839, etc. 8°. Ac. 9035/2.

SAINT TROND, Abbots of. Gesta abbatum Trudonsium, edente D. R. Koepke. See PERTZ (G. H.) Monumenta Germaniæ historica, etc. tom. 12. 1826, etc. fol. 2071. f.

SAINT-VALIER, JEAN DE POITIERS, Sieur de.

See POITIERS (J. DE)

SAINT VANNE, Abbots of. Gesta Episcoporum Virdunensium. See PERTZ (G. H.) Monumenta Germaniæ historica, etc. tom. 12. 1826, etc. fol. 2071. f.

SAINT UBES.—Camera, Nobreza, e Povo. Discurso gratulatorio, que em 8 de Marco de 1759 offereceram nas reaes mãos de S. Magestade em nome da Camera da Villa de Setubal, J. de Paiva e Souza e J. N. Vieira da Silva, actuaes Vereadores da mesma villa. [*Lisbon?* 1759.] fol. 4783. e. 4. (5.)

— [Another copy.] 9181. e. 4. (45.)

SAINT-VICTOR, Abbey of, near Marseilles.

See VICTOR, Saint, etc.

—, District de. See PARIS. [Districts.]

SAINT VINCENT. An account of the number of slaves employed and quantity of produce grown on the several estates in the Island of Saint Vincent and its dependencies from . . . 1801 to . . . 1824 inclusive. Compiled from the official returns. pp. ix. 241. *Kingstown [St. Vincent], 1825. 8°.* 8229. aaa. 25.

— The Laws of the Island of Saint Vincent and its dependencies, from the first establishment of a legislature to the end of the year 1809. *Bridgworth, 1811. fol.* 6605. g.

— The Laws of the Island of Saint Vincent and its dependencies, from . . . 1810 to 1821. (Temporary Acts.) pp. iv. 226. *Gazette Office: Saint Vincent, 1823. fol.* 6605. g. 2.

— Laws of St. Vincent. *London, 1884, etc. 8°.* In progress. 6605. ee.

— Assembly, House of. See infra: BRISBANE (Sir C.) Governor. A Communication from Sir C. Brisbane . . . to the House of Assembly . . . with the . . . reply of the . . . Assembly thereto. 1826. 8°. 8155. c.

SAINT VINCENT.—BRISBANE (*Sir CHARLES*) Governor. A communication from Sir C. Brisbane, ... Governor of Saint Vincent, to the House of Assembly of that Colony, enclosing Lord Bathurst's dispatch ..., with the joint reply of the Council and Assembly; and a letter depicting the alarm...excited by the insurrection in Demerara. pp. 74. *C. M. Willich: London, [1823.]* 8°. 8156. e. 5. (9.)

— A communication from Sir C. Brisbane Governor of St. Vincent to the House of Assembly ... Dated 17th August 1826. Enclosing certain Bills for meliorating the condition of ... the Slave population of the Colonies; transmitted by ... his Majesty's Secretary of State ... with the reply of the Council and Assembly thereto. *London, 1826.* 8°. 8155. c.

SAINT VINCENT CHRONICLE.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Kingston, Saint Vincent.*

SAINT VINCENT, JOHN, Earl of. See JERVIS.

SAINT VINCENT'S HOSPITAL, Sydney.

See SYDNEY.—*Saint Vincent's Hospital.*

SAINT WINIFRED. St. Winifred's, or the World of School. [By F. W. Farrar.] *Edinburgh, 1862.* 8°. 12808. bb. 43.

SAINT WINNOW.—*Cornwall House of Mercy.* Fourth Annual Report, etc. pp. 20. *Bodmin, [1866.]* 8°. 11900. aaa. 43. (1.)

SAINT WULSTAN SOCIETY.

See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Worcester, Mass.*

SAINT-YRIEIX. See LIMOGES AND SAINT-YRIEIX.

SAINTE-ALLIANCE. La Sainte-Alliance. Ode. [Paris, 1816?] 8°. 1141. h. 17. (4.)

SAINTE-ANNE, River. Le cataclysme de la rivière Ste.-Anne. Récit complet des catastrophes de Saint-Alban et de Sainte-Anne la Pérade. pp. 48. *Leclerc & Rey: Québec, 1894.* 8°. Pam. 86.

SAINTE-ANNE-D'AURAY. Les Légitimistes à Sainte-Anne-D'Auray, le 29 Septembre 1887. pp. 95. *Paris, 1887.* 8°. 8052. cc. 2. (2.)

SAINTE-BARBE, Société de.

See PARIS.—*Société de Sainte-Barbe.*

SAINTE-CATHERINE-LÉS-PROVINS, Religieuses de. See CATHARINE, Saint, of Alexandria, Franciscan Nuns of the Convent of, at Provins.

SAINTE-CROIX, Parish of, at Machecoul.

See TRINITÉ, Paroisse de la, Machecoul.

SAINTE-FOY. Union des Eglises évangéliques de France. Synode de Sainte-Foy (Gironde). 1850. Notice historique. *Paris, 1850.* 8°. 4632. e. 11.

SAINTE-GENEVIÈVE, Mont. Fédération du Mont Sainte-Geneviève, près Nancy, du 19 Avril 1790. *Nancy, [1790.]* 8°. F. 299. (2.)

SAINTE-GENEVIÈVE, Section de. See PARIS.—*Section de Sainte-Geneviève.*

SAINTE-HÉLÈNE. See SAINT-HELENA.

SAINTE-LUCIE LA FIDELLE, Île de.

See SAINT LUCIA.

SAINTE-MARGUERITE. Espèce de réponse au gouverneur supposé des Iles Sainte-Marguerite. [Paris, 1789.] 8°. F. 393. (7.)

— The Island of St. Marguerite, an opera, in two acts. [By J. St. John.] *London, 1789.* 8°. 643. e. 17. (5.)

— Fourth edition. *London, 1790.* 8°. 11777. c.

SAINTE-MARGUERITE, District de.

See PARIS. [Districts.]

SAINTE-MARIE, Abbaye de [at Metz].

See MARY, the Blessed Virgin, Abbey of.

SAINTE-MARIE, Port. See PUERTO-DE-SANTA-MARÍA.

SAINTE-MÉNEHOULD. Annales de la ville de Sainte-Méneould publiées d'après un manuscrit inédit s'arrêtant à l'année 1700. [Edited by E. B., i.e. E. M. de Barthélemy.] *Paris, Sainte-Méneould [printed], 1868.* 8°. 10169. bb.

— Relation inédite des Sièges de Sainte-Méneould ès années 1652 et 1653, précédée du sommaire des événements accomplis en cette ville, depuis 1590 jusqu'en 1652, et d'une dissertation sur les causes qui ont fait donner le surnom de mutins aux gens de cette ville. [Edited by E. M. de Barthélemy.] *Paris, 1865.* 8°. 9210. dd.

SAINTE-MESME, GUILLAUME FRANÇOIS ANTOINE DE L'HOPITAL, Marquis de. See L'HOPITAL.

SAINTE-OPPORTUNE, District de.

See PARIS. [Districts.]

SAINTE-PÉRINE DE CHAILLOT. Sainte-Périne de Chaillot, près les Champs Elisées. Sous la protection spéciale de S. M. l'Impératrice et Reine. Statuts. [Paris, 1807?] 8°. 5403. c. 3. (52.)

SAINT (J. J. H.)

Cat. 76 + 2
BRITISH MUSEUM.

CATALOGUE

OF

PRINTED BOOKS.

SAINT — SALIEZ.

London:

PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
STAMFORD STREET AND CHARING CROSS.

1895.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1964

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1

SAINT (JOHN JAMES HEATH) A Digest of Parliamentary and Municipal Registration Cases... Second edition. (Second supplement.) *Butterworths:* London, 1887-92. 8°. 6325. cc. 16.

— Voters and their registration, comprising the Representation of the People Act, 1884 (48 Vict. Ch. 3), the Registration Act, 1885 (48 Vict. Ch. 15), the Redistribution of Seats Act, 1885 (48 & 49 Vict. Ch. 23), and the Medical Relief Disqualification Removal Act, 1885 (48 & 49 Vict. Ch. 46). With notes and index. pp. xvi. 290. *Butterworths:* London, 1885. 8°. 6325. aaa. 43.

SAINT (L. LE) *See* LE-SAINT.

SAINT (THÉODOR) De l'accouchement prématuré artificiel. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1861, tom. 10. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. d. 11.

SAINT (W.) Memoirs of the life, character, opinions, and writings, of that learned and eccentric man... John Frausham. *Norwich*, [1811.] 16°. 10825. a. 13.

SAINT A. (J. H.) *See* BASKET. The Basket of Flowers. A tale... translated from the French [i.e. the French version of Johann Christoph von Schmid's "Blumenkörbchen"]. By J. H. St. A. 1872. 8°. 4413. b.

SAINT-ACHEUL (JULIEN DE) *See* ROME, *Church of*.—*Cancellaria Apostolica*. Taxes des parties casuelles de la boutique du Pape... Publié par M. J. de Saint-Acheul. 1820. 8°. 3901. dd.

SAINT-ADOLPHE (J. C. R. MILLIET DE) *See* MILLIET DE SAINT ADOLPHE.

SAINT-AFFRIQUE (LOUIS BERNARD) *See* BERNARD SAINT-AFFRIQUE.

SAINT-AGNAN (ANTOINE TOUSSAINT DESQUIRON DE) *See* DESQUIRON DE SAINT-AGNAN.

SAINT-AGNAN CHOLER (ADOLPHE) Le Bouillon de la Mariée. Vaudeville en un acte. *Paris*, 1877. 12°. 11740. f. 7. (7.)

— La Famille Guignol. Vaudeville en un acte, etc. *Paris*, 1873. 12°. 11739. ee. 101. (10.)

— Les Fiancés de Rosa; opéra-comique en un acte, etc. *See* BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique, etc. tom. 99. 1847, etc. 8°. 2296. b.

— Mon Collègue. Pièce en un acte [and in prose]. *Paris*, 1875. 12°. 11739. ee. 101. (12.)

— Six Demoiselles à marier, opérette bouffe en un acte. *See* THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 258, 259. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

— Tir-toi d'la! Revue en trois actes et dix tableaux. [In prose and verse.] *Paris*, [1864.] 4°. 11739. k. 21.

— Les Trucs de Truck. Vaudeville en un acte. pp. 49. *Paris*, 1880. 12°. 11740. f. 19. (8.)

PLAYS WRITTEN IN COLLABORATION.

— Amoureux de la Bourgeoise! Vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Siraudin et Ad. Choler. 1859. 12°. *See* SIRAUDIN (P.) 11739. c. 15. (5.)

— Après le Bal, comédie... Par MM. Siraudin, Delacour et Choler. 1862. 12°. *See* SIRAUDIN (P.) 11739. bb. 14. (3.)

— L'Avocat du beau sexe. Comédie-vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Siraudin et Choler. 1862. 12°. *See* SIRAUDIN (P.) 11739. bbb. 2. (7.)

— L'Avocat du Diable, comédie en un acte [and in prose]. Par MM. Marc-Michel et A. Choler. *See* BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique, tom. 84. 1847, etc. 8°. 2296. d.

SAINT-AGNAN CHOLER (ADOLPHE) [PLAYS WRITTEN IN COLLABORATION.]

— [Another edition.] L'Avocat du Diable, etc. 1861. *See* THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 476, 477. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

— Bébé-Actrice. Parodie. Vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Siraudin et Choler. 1861. 12°. *See* SIRAUDIN (P.) 11739. aaa. 14. (9.)

— Belphegor, vaudeville fantastique. Par MM. Dumanoir, Saint-Yves et A. Choler. *See* THÉÂTRE. Théâtre choisi des auteurs contemporains. tom. 5. 1851, etc. 8°. 11736. e.

— La Boîte à Bibi. Vaudeville en trois actes. Par MM. Alfred Duru et Saint-Agnan Choler. 1877. 12°. *See* DURU (A.) 11739. cc. 19. (10.)

— Un Cœur qui parle, comédie-vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Adolphe Choler et Nérée Desarbres. 1855. *See* BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique, tom. 65. 1847, etc. 8°. 2296. d.

— [Another edition.] 1856. *See* THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 188, 189. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

— Comme on gâte sa vie; comédie-vaudeville en trois actes, par MM. Saint-Yves et A. Choler. 1862. *See* THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 510. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

— Le Cotillon. A propos... Par MM. Clairville et Choler. 1862. 12°. *See* CLAIRVILLE () *pseud.* 11739. bb. 20. (7.)

— Les Deux Maniaques, comédie-vaudeville en un acte de MM. A. Choler, E. Colliot et A. Lapointe. *Paris*, 1859. 12°. 11739. b. 23. (4.) *Part of the "Nouvelle Bibliothèque théâtrale."*

— Deux Nez sur une Piste. Comédie-vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Marc Michel et Ad. Choler. 1861. 12°. *See* MICHEL (M. A. A.) 11739. aaa. 14. (8.)

— Eva, ou le Grillon du Foyer, comédie-vaudeville en deux actes, par Saint-Yves et A. Choler, etc. 1849. *See* BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique, etc. tom. 22. 1847, etc. 8°. 2296. b.

— Une Femme dégelée... Par MM. Clairville, ... A. Choler, etc. 1865. 8°. *See* CLAIRVILLE () *pseud.* 11726. d.

— La Filleule du Chansonnier; drame... par MM. L. Beauvallet et Saint-Agnan Choler. 1858. *See* THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 311, 312. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

— Le Fils de la Belle au Bois dormant, féerie en trois actes [and in prose]. Par MM. Siraudin, A. Choler et Lambert-Thiboust. *See* BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique, tom. 83. 1847, etc. 8°. 2296. d.

— [Another edition.] 1861. *See* THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 498, 499. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

— Les Finesses de Bouchavanes. Par MM. Marc Michel et Ad. Choler. 1862. 12°. *See* MICHEL (M. A. A.) 11739. bbb. 1. (11.)

— Fou-yo-po, étude de mœurs chinoises, en un acte, de MM. Delacour et Ad. Choler. 1860. 12°. *See* DELACOUR (A.) *pseud.* 11739. bb. 8. (6.)

— La Gammina, parodie de La Fiammina... Par MM. Siraudin et A. Choler. 1857. *See* BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique, etc. tom. 77. 1847, etc. 8°. 2296. d.

— [Another edition.] 1858. *See* THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 343, 344. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

SAINT-AGNAN CHOLER (ADOLPHE) [PLAYS WRITTEN IN COLLABORATION.]

— L'Héritage de ma Tante, comédie-vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Saint-Yves et Ad. Choler. 1854. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique. tom. 61. 1847, etc. 8°. 2296. c.

— [Another edition.] 1856. See THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 206, 207. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

— J'ai perdu mon Eurydice, comédie-vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Marc Michel et A. Choler. 1860. 12°. See MICHEL (M. A. A.) 11739. c. 15. (7.)

— Le Mari d'une Jolie Femme, comédie-vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Saint-Yves et A. Choler. 1854. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique. tom. 38. 1847, etc. 8°. 2296. c.

— Les Marquises de la Fourchette, vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Labiche et Choler. 1854. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique. tom. 59. 1847, etc. 8°. 2296. c.

— Les Méli-Mélo de la Rue Meslay, comédie-vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Marc Michel et Ad. Choler. 1859. 12°. See MICHEL (M. A. A.) 11739. b. 32. (8.)

— Le Nez d'Argent, vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Saint-Yves, Choler et Delacour. 1857. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique, etc. tom. 74. 1847, etc. 8°. 2296. d.

— Paris s'amuse, comédie-vaudeville en trois actes... par MM. Choler frères. 1860. See THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 431, 433. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

— La Première Saisie, comédie en un acte [and in prose.] Par Saint-Agnan Choler et Hipp. Bedeau. pp. 47. Paris, 1878. 8°. 11739. de. 14. (1.)

— Le Procès Van Korn; vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Adolphe Choler et Henri Rochefort. Paris, 1865. 12°. 11739. bbb. 11. (3.) Part of the "Bibliothèque du Théâtre moderne."

— Les Rameneurs; vaudeville... par M. Siraudin et A. Choler. 1861. 12°. See SIRAUDIN (P.) 11739. b. 23. (10.)

— Le Rouge-Gorge. Vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. E. Labiche et Ad. Choler. 1859. 12°. See LABICHE (E.) 11739. aa. 58. (2.)

— La Soirée périlleuse, comédie... Par MM. Marc-Michel et A. Choler. 1858. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique, etc. tom. 80. 1847, etc. 8°. 2296. d.

— Le Terrible Savoyard, folie-vaudeville en un acte par MM. Cogniard frères and A. Choler. 1854. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique. tom. 44. 1847, etc. 8°. 2296. c.

— Les Tragédies de Paris, drame... tiré du roman de Xavier de Montépin par... Xavier de Montépin et Saint-Agnan Choler, etc. 1877. 8°. See AYMON DE MONTÉPIN (X.) 11739. cc. 15. (11.)

— La Vieillesse de Brididi; vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Adolphe Choler et Henri Rochefort, etc. Paris, 1864. 12°. 11739. bbb. 7. (2.) Part of the "Bibliothèque du Théâtre moderne."

SAINT AGRAN, Sieur de, pseud. [i.e. JACQUES, de Chavanes.] Les Entretiens curieux d'Hermodore, et du voyageur incognu. (Preuves justificatives, etc.) Lyon, 1634. 4°. 8404. ee. 14.

— [Another copy.] 487. g. 17.

SAINT-AGUET (MAURICE) pseud. [i.e. CHARLES MAURICE.] Le Rapin, scènes d'atelier... Par Cogniard frères et St. Aguet. 1836. 8°. See COGNIARD (H.) 11738. c. 12. (8.)

— Un Vaudevilliste, comédie... par... T. Sauvage et M. Saint-Aguet, etc. See PARIS. Magasin théâtral, etc. tom. 25. 1834, etc. 8°. 11735. i.

SAINT-AGY (T. MAGDELEINE DE) See MAGDELEINE DE SAINT-AGY.

SAINT-AIGLAN (ALPHONSE PAILLARD DE) See PAILLARD DE SAINT-AIGLAN.

SAINT-AIGNAN () (DE) Count. La Crise agricole prise de loin et vue de haut. Paris, [1866.] 8°. 7077. ff.

— Questions graves adressées à tous les membres de la Société des Agriculteurs de France au nom de quelques-uns de leurs confrères de la 1^{re} région par un des plus opiniâtres défenseurs de la décentralisation au congrès. Paris, 1869. 8°. 7075. dd.

SAINT-AIGNAN () (DESSON DE) Count. See DESSON DE SAINT-AIGNAN.

SAINT-AIGNAN (COLETTE MARIE PAULE HORTENSE BERNARDINE DE BEAUVILLIERS) See LA ROCHE AYMON (C. M. P. H. P. DE) Marchioness.

SAINT-AIGNAN (FRANÇOIS HONORÉ DE BEAUVILLIER DE) Bishop of Beauvais. See BEAUVILLIER DE SAINT-AIGNAN.

SAINT-AIGNAN (JACQUES GILLES) Corps Législatif... Rapport... sur une pétition des habitants de la commune de Louvain... Séance du 5 Fructidor an v. pp. 11. Paris, Fructidor, an v. [1797.] 8°. F.R. 106. (15.)

SAINT-AIGNAN (JEAN DE) See EPHEMERIDES. Almanach journalier pour l'année... 1706... par J. de Saint-Aignan. [1705.] 4°. 532. g. 3. (5.)

SAINT-AIGNAN (LAURENT DE) See CIPRIANO, Franciscan Friar. La vraie forme primitive... du Saint Sépulture... Dissertation traduit... par... L. de Saint-Aignan. 1879. 12°. 10078. aa. 3.

— La Terre-Sainte, description topographique, historique et archéologique de tous les lieux célèbres de la Palestine, avec cartes, plans et gravure; précédée d'une lettre de M^{sr} l'évêque d'Orléans. Paris, 1864. 8°. 10076. g.

— La Terre-Sainte. Syrie, Égypte et Isthme de Suez, etc. Paris, 1868. 8°. 10076. h.

SAINT-AIMÉ () (PASSOT DE) See PASSOT DE SAINT-AIMÉ.

SAINT-ALARY (DANIEL) Aperçu sur la première menstruation; thèse, etc. Paris, 1819. 4°. 1183. e. 7. (19.)

SAINT-ALBE (LÉON) M^{sr} Dupanloup, évêque d'Orléans. Paris, 1860. 8°. 4866. e.

SAINT-ALBIN (ALBERT DE) See CRÉMIEUX (H.) and SAINT-ALBIN (A. DE) Le Belle-Poule, opéra bouffe, etc. 1876. 12°. 11739. e. 18.

— See CRÉMIEUX (H.) and SAINT-ALBIN (A. DE) La Foire Saint-Laurent, opérette-bouffe, etc. 1877. 8°. 11740. b. 9. (5.)

— See HENNEQUIN (A.) Dramatist. Le Train de plaisir... by Hennequin... and St. Albin. [1884.] 8°. 11740. c. 2.

— See PRÉVEL (J.) and SAINT-ALBIN (A. DE) Le Grand Casimir. Pièce en trois actes, etc. 1879. 12°. 11740. b. 12. (8.)

— A travers les Salles d'Armes... Avec une préface de Vigeant. Illustrations de F. Régamey. pp. xvi. 243. Paris, Saint-Germain [printed, 1887]. 8°. 7906. ee. 28.

SAINT-ALBIN (ALBERT DE) Les Courses de chevaux en France ... Ouvrage contenant 19 gravures, etc. (Dictionnaire des termes employés sur le Turf. Liste alphabétique des propriétaires.) pp. iv. 475.
Paris, 1890. 8°. 7906. ccc. 29.
Part of the "Bibliothèque du Sport."

— Monsieur le Député. Comédie en un acte. pp. 34.
Paris, Châtillon-sur-Seine [printed], 1886. 8°. 11739. d. 26. (7.)

— Les Salles d'Armes de Paris. Paris, 1875. 8°. 10658. h. 4.

— Les Sports à Paris. pp. 348. Paris, 1889. 8°. 7908. aa. 66.

— and **MORTIER** (ARNOLD) Le Manoir de Pictordu, comédie-opérette en trois actes [in prose and verse].
Paris, 1875. 8°. 11739. ee. 86.

SAINT-ALBIN (ALEXANDRE DE) *pseud.* [i.e. ALEXANDRE DENIS HUOT.] See DIAZ DE BIVAR (R.) called *El Cid*. La Légende du Cid... avec préface par A. de Saint-Albin. 1866. 12°. 11450. bbb.

— See JESUS CHRIST. L'Imitation de Jésus-Christ. Traduite... par P. Corneille. Nouvelle édition... par A. Saint-Albin. Lat. & Fr. 1857. 8°. 4401. o. 28.

— See ROLAND. La Chanson de Roland... Traduction de A. de Saint-Albin. 1865. 12°. 11475. bbb. 44.

— De l'Idolâtrie de la Chaire, lettre au Père Enfantin à propos de sa prétendue réponse au R. P. Félix, par A. de Saint-Albin. Suivie d'une conférence prêchée à Notre-Dame par le R. P. Félix. Paris, 1858. 8°. 4426. f.

— Du culte de Satan. Paris, 1867. 12°. 4378. b.

— L'Encyclique [of 8 Dec. 1864, condemning various forms of heresy, etc.] et les Évêques de France. Recueil complet des lettres. ... Deuxième édition.
Paris, 1865. 8°. 3901. dd.

— L'Europe chrétienne en Orient, etc. Paris, 1860. 8°. 8028. e.

— Les Francs-maçons. Paris, 1862. 12°. 4784. a. 16.

— Les Francs-maçons et les sociétés secrètes... Deuxième édition, revue, etc. Paris, 1867. 8°. 4784. cc. 43.

— Histoire d'Henri v. Paris, 1874. 8°. 10658. dd. 5.

— Les libres penseuses et la Ligue d'Enseignement. Mémoire, etc. Paris, 1868. 8°. 4378. e.

— Madame la Duchesse de Parme. (1819-1864.) ... Deuxième édition. Paris, 1864. 12°. 10659. bb. 8.

— Les Mystères de la Franc-Maçonnerie.
Paris, [1864.] 12°. 4783. bb. 8.

— Notice historique sur le R. P. de Ravignan... suivie des paroles prononcées... le jour des funérailles par M^{re} Dupanloup, évêque d'Orléans. Paris, 1858. 12°. 4866. a.

— Le Pape roi de nos âmes. Paris, 1866. 12°. 4051. aa.

— Pie IX. Paris, 1860. 12°. 8032. c.

— Histoire de Pie IX. et de son Pontificat... Deuxième édition, revue et considérablement augmentée, etc.
2 tom. Paris, 1870. 8°. 4856. f.

— Les Portes de l'Enfer. Paris, 1864. 12°. 11826. ccc. 6.

— Quelques pages d'histoire à propos des droits temporels du Pape. Paris, 1860. 8°. 8033. d.

— Le Révérend Père Hyacinthe de l'Immaculée Conception, carme déchaussé, notice. Paris, 1865. 12°. 4866. a.

SAINT-ALBIN (ALEXANDRE CHARLES OMER CORBEAU DE) Count. See ROUSSELIN CORBEAU DE SAINT-ALBIN.

SAINT-ALBIN (EMMANUEL DE) *pseud.*
See DIAZ DE BIVAR (R.) called *El Cid*. La Légende du Cid... Traduction d'E. de Saint-Albin, etc.
1866. 12°. 11450. bbb.

— See HÉRICHAULT (C. D. D') La Révolution, 1789-1882... Appendices par E. de Saint-Albin, etc. 1883. 4°. 9231. m. 11.

— Ballades anglaises et écossaises. Traduites et annotées par E. de Saint-Albin. pp. xii. 192. Paris, 1882. 16°. One of the "Classiques pour tous." 11621. aaa. 56.

— Histoire de la Révolution. 3 pt. Paris, 1876-78. 8°. Part of the "Bibliothèque à 25 centimes." 9230. a. 15.

— Les Poètes Russes. Anthologie et notices biographiques. pp. xi. 451. Paris, 1893. 12°. 11586. cc. 32.

SAINT-ALBIN (HORTENSIVUS DE)
See ROUSSELIN CORBEAU DE SAINT-ALBIN.

SAINT-ALBIN (JACQUES) *pseud.* [i.e. JACQUES ALBIN SIMON COLLIN DE PLANCY.] See VOYAGE. Voyage au centre de la terre... Traduit par M. J. Saint-Albin, etc.
1823. 12°. 12808. s. 21.

— Mulier Bonus. Alphabet de la Malice des Femmes. Répertoire alphabétique d'anecdotes, de traits et de témoignages sur les ruses... de la plus belle moitié du genre humain. Plancy, 1849. 12°. 12316. aaa. 4.

— Les Trois Animaux Philosophes; ou les Voyages de l'Ours de Saint Corbinian, suivis des aventures du Chat de Gabrielle et de l'Histoire philosophique du pauvre voyageur... Ouvrage publié par J.-S.-C. de Saint-Albin. Paris, 1819. 12°. 1079. f. 13.

SAINT-ALBIN (P. L. A. DE)
See CORBEAU DE SAINT-ALBIN.

SAINT-ALBIN (PHILIPPE DE) and **DURANTIN** (ANNE ADRIEN ARMAND) Domaine de la Couronne. Palais de Saint-Cloud, résidence impériale.
Paris, 1864. 8°. 10173. aaa.

— [Another copy.] L. P. 10173. ee.

SAINT-ALBIN (ROUSSELIN DE) Count.
See ROUSSELIN CORBEAU DE SAINT-ALBIN (ALEXANDRE CHARLES OMER)

SAINT-ALBIN REYNAUD () See MONTPELLIER. —Bibliothèque de la Ville de Montpellier. Catalogue des ouvrages légués par M. Saint-Albin Reynaud.
1881. 8°. 11905. b. 31.

SAINT-ALBIN - ROUSSELIN (ALEXANDRE CHARLES CORBEAU DE)
See ROUSSELIN CORBEAU DE SAINT-ALBIN (A. C. O.)

SAINT-ALLAIS (NICOLAS VITON DE)
See VITON DE SAINT-ALLAIS.

SAINT-ALME, *pseud.* [i.e. PROSPER POITEVIN.]
See KOCK (C. P. DE) and SAINT-ALME, *pseud.* Une Bonne Fortune, vaudeville, etc. 1825. 8°. 11738. g. 27. (8.)

SAINT-ALOUARN () See BERNARD (A. A.) de Saintes. Rapport sur l'affaire des sieurs Jolivet, Saint-Alouarn et Debrie au nom du comité de surveillance.
1792. 8°. F. 1180. (13.)

SAINT-AMABLE (MODESTE DE) Carme déchaussé. L'Idée du parfait inférieur, ou l'art d'obéir. Nouvelle édition.
Toulouse, 1847. 8°. 4406. g. 11.

SAINT-AMAND () *Commissaire du Roi pour la Liquidation de la Ferme-Générale*, and **OTHERS**. Observations sur la dénonciation faite à l'Assemblée Nationale, le 7 Avril 1792 par M. Français, Député, contre les ci-devant Fermiers-Généraux. [Paris, 1792.] s. sh. fol. F. 43*. (8.)

SAINT-AMAND (DASPIT DE)
See DASPIT DE SAINT-AMAND.

SAINT-AMAND (A. E. DE) Dissertation sur les pertes de sang qui affectent les femmes pendant la grossesse, lors et à la suite de l'accouchement. Paris, 1803. 8°. 1176. c. 32. (1.)
— [Another copy.] 1183. b. 6. (1.)

SAINT-AMAND (ALPHONSE EUGÈNE DE) Observations sur l'emploi des caustiques dans le traitement des polypes vésiculaires des narines et de quelques maladies de la peau; thèse, etc. Paris, 1825. 4°. 1183. h. 14. (10.)

SAINT-AMAND (AMAND CLAUDE MASSON DE)
See MASSON DE SAINT-AMAND.

SAINT AMAND (AMAND NARCISSE MASSON DE)
See MASSON DE SAINT-AMAND.

SAINT-AMAND (ARTHUR LÉON IMBERT DE)
See IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND.

SAINT-AMAND (ÉTIENNE JOACHIM DE) Dissertation sur le choléra-morbus; thèse, etc. Paris, 1817. 4°. 1183. d. 7. (7.)

SAINT-AMAND (F.) See CHABRAN (R.) Les Vagabondes, etc. [With a preface by F. Saint-Amand.] 1865. 12°. 11482. bbb.

SAINT AMAND (GEORGE) Animadversions on the Enquiry into the manner of creating Peers: with some hints about pyrating in learning; in a letter to Richard W—st, Esq., etc. [By G. Saint-Amand.] 1724. 8°. See WEST (R.) *Lord Chancellor of Ireland*. T. 793. (1.)

— An Historical Essay on the Legislative Power of England; wherein the origin of both Houses of Parliament, their antient constitution, and the changes that have happen'd in the persons that compos'd them, ... are related in a chronological order, etc. London, 1725. 8°. 517. k. 17. (2.)

— [Another copy.] 884. i. 14.

— [Another edition.] [London, 1725.] 8°. 287. d. 28.

— [Another edition.] See GREAT BRITAIN.—*Lords, House of*. A complete collection of the Lords' protests, etc. 1767, etc. 8°. 9505. bbb.

SAINT-AMAND (HENRION DE)
See HENRION DE SAINT-AMAND.

SAINT-AMAND (J.) *Avocat*. Histoire des révolutions d'Haïti. Tome première. pp. vii. 386. Paris, 1860. 8°. 9555. c.

SAINT-AMAND (J. B. M. DE) *pseud.* [i.e. JEAN BAPTISTE MÈGE.] Les Médecins d'aujourd'hui: ou, l'Amour et le Devoir. Scènes dramatiques en cinq parties [in prose]. Paris, 1828. 8°. 11738. aa. 33. (3.)

SAINT-AMAND (J. DE) *Avocat*. Les Romagnes—note historique. Avec un appendice, etc. Paris, 1860. 8°. 8032. h.

SAINT-AMAND (J. M. GASSIER)
See GASSIER SAINT-AMAND.

SAINT-AMAND (J. P. CHEVALIER DE)
See CHEVALIER DE SAINT-AMAND.

SAINT-AMAND (JAMES) A Catalogue of the libraries of J. St. Amand and D. Boucherett. [London,] 1729. 8°. 354. b. (7.)

SAINT-AMAND (IMBERT DE)
See IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND (A. L.) *Baron*.

SAINT-AMAND (L.) *pseud.* [i.e. JEAN AMAND LACOSTE.] Le Marchand Forain, ou Le Val des Loups, mélodrame en deux actes [and in prose]. pp. 40. Paris, 1829. 8°. 11738. m. 35. (3.)

— Poésies complètes. Enfant—Jeune Homme—Homme. Paris, 1866. 12°. 11482. c. 38.

— La Veuve du Malabar, vaudeville en un acte, etc. pp. 32. Paris, 1822. 8°. 11738. n. 11. (10.)

PLAYS WRITTEN IN COLLABORATION.

— L'Amour et les Poules, comédie-folie ..., par Jouslin de la Salle, St. Amand et Henry, etc. 1826. 8°. See JOUSLIN DE LA SALLE (A. F.) 11738. o. 31. (6.)

— L'Auberge des Adrets, mélodrame par Benjamin, Saint-Amand et Polyanthe, etc. 1823. 8°. See BENJAMIN [ANTIER]. 11738. m. 35. (2.)

— [Another edition.] 1834. See FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 12. 1841. 8°. 2296. f.

— The Two Prisoners of Lyons, or, the Duplicate Keys, a melodrama ... altered from the French of MM. Benjamin, Saint-Amand, and Paulyanthe [i.e. from L'Auberge des Adrets]. By Joseph Ebsworth. 1824. 8°. See BENJAMIN [ANTIER]. 841. f. 28.

— See MACAIRE (R.) L'Auberge des Adrets. Histoire véridique de Robert Macaire et de son ami Bertrand, etc. [An account of the play by Benjamin Antier, Saint-Amand, etc.] [1887.] 8°. 12330. ccc. 48.

— See MACAIRE (R.) Robert Macaire. A novel, founded on the play [by Benjamin Antier, Saint-Amand, etc.] L'Auberge des Adrets. 1888. 8°. 012663. m. 26.

— Brun et Blond, comédie en un acte [and in prose]. Par MM. Saint-Amand et Jules Dulong. pp. 39. Paris, 1829. 8°. 11738. m. 35. (7.)

— C'est encore du Guignon, vaudeville ... Par MM. E. Cormon et L. St.-Amand, etc. 1837. 8°. See CORMON (E.) *pseud.* 11738. c. 19. (10.)

— La Chaise de Poste; mélodrame. Par MM. Louis M. et Saint-Amand, etc. 1825. 8°. See M. (LOUIS) and SAINT-AMAND (L.) *pseud.* 11738. k. 10. (5.)

— Desmes, mélodrame ... par Léopold, St.-Amand et Jules Dulong, etc. 1828. 8°. See LÉOPOLD [CHANDEZON]. 11738. dd. 21. (5.)

— Les Deux Soufflets, comédie en un acte, de MM. Saint-Amand et Henri, etc. pp. 29. Paris, 1830. 8°. 11738. o. 31. (7.)

— La Fille du Tapissier, comédie vaudeville en trois actes par Cormon, L. Saint-Amand, et H. Lefebvre, etc. 1841. See FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 19. 1841. 8°. 2296. f.

— La Fille unique, vaudeville ... de MM. de Rougemont, St.-Amand et Armand Ov ..., etc. 1831. 8°. See BALISSON DE ROUGEMONT (M. N. DE) 11738. k. 24. (2.)

— Les Fous dramatiques, vaudeville en un acte, par Saint-Amand et *** [Armand Joseph Overnay], etc. pp. 46. Paris, 1831. 8°. 11738. m. 35. (4.)

— Le Garde et le Bûcheron, mélodrame ... Par MM. Henry et Saint Amand, etc. 1827. 8°. See HENRI [VILMOT]. 11738. o. 31. (1.)

— Les Girouettes de Village, comédie, etc. 1825. 8°. See MONTIGNY (L.) *pseud.*, and SAINT-AMAND, *pseud.* 11738. k. 10. (6.)

— Les Jarretières de ma Femme, comédie vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. L. St. Amand et Eug. Devaux. pp. 16. 1843. See FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 20. 1841. 8°. 2296. f.

SAINT-AMAND (L.) *pseud.* [i.e. JEAN AMAND LACOSTE.]
[PLAYS WRITTEN IN COLLABORATION.]

— Une Jeune Veuve, comédie-vaudeville en un acte.
Par MM. L. Saint-Amand et Hippolyte Lefebvre.
pp. 19. 1840. *See* FRANCE. La France dramatique
au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 20. 1841. 8°. 2296. f.

— Marie-Rose, ou la Nuit de Noël, drame en trois actes
[and in prose], par Saint-Amand, Armand [J. Overnay]
et Adrien [Payn]. pp. 68. Paris, 1833. 8°. 11738. k. 38. (5.)

— La Muse du Boulevard, songe . . . Par J. Dulong,
Léopold [Chandezon], et St. Amand, etc. 1828. 8°. 11738. dd. 21. (4.)
See DULONG (J.)

— L'Oraison de St. Julien, comédie-vaudeville en trois
actes. Par MM. Saint-Amand et Villeran. *See* PARIS.
Magasin théâtral, etc. tom. 2. 1834, etc. 8°. 11735. i.

— La Partie d'Anes, folie . . . par MM. Henry, Théodore
et St.-Amand, etc. 1829. 8°. *See* HENRI [VILMOT]. 11738. o. 31. (2.)

— Peblo, ou Le Jardinier de Valence, mélodrame en trois
actes [and in prose] . . . par MM. Saint-Amand et J. Du-
long, etc. Paris, 1830. 8°. 11738. dd. 21. (6.)

— Le Plâtrier, ou La Double Accusation, mélodrame en
deux actes [and in prose], par Saint-Amand, Jules
[Dulong] et Henri [Villemot]. pp. 38. Paris, 1824. 8°. 11738. m. 35. (1.)

— Quatre Heures, ou Le Jour du Supplice, mélodrame en
trois actes [and in prose] de MM. St Amand et Alexandre.
pp. 60. Paris, 1828. 8°. 11738. m. 35. (5.)

— Le Remplaçant. Mélodrame . . . de MM. Benjamin,
Saint-Amand et Henry, etc. 1828. 8°. 11738. b. 17. (5.)
See BENJAMIN [ANTIER].

— Robert Macaire, pièce en quatre actes et en six
tableaux. Par MM. Saint-Amand, Antier et Frédéric
Lemaître, etc. 1835. *See* FRANCE. La France drama-
tique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 12. 1841. 8°. 2296. f.

— Les Ruines de la Granca, mélodrame . . . par Jules, St.
Amand et Henri, etc. 1825. 8°. *See* JULES [DULONG]. 11738. dd. 21. (3.)

— Un Testament de Dragon, ou une aventure de Pigault-
Lebrun, vaudeville anecdotique, en un acte. Par MM.
Lefebvre et Saint-Amand. 1838. *See* FRANCE. La
France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 14.
1841. 8°. 2296. f.

— La Vieille des Vosges, mélodrame en deux actes [and in
prose]. Par MM. Saint-Amand et Henry, etc. pp. 36.
Paris, 1830. 8°. 11738. o. 31. (8.)

— Zanetti, ou La Fille du Réfugié, anecdote romaine, en
trois actes [and in prose], de Saint-Amand et * * *
[Michel Nicolas de Balisson de Rougement], etc. pp. 60.
Paris, 1831. 8°. 11738. m. 35. (6.)

SAINT-AMAND (SOPHIE) *pseud.* De l'Avenir des Femmes
dans la République. Paris, 1848. 8°. 8415. g. 31.

SAINT-AMANS (JEAN FLORIMOND BOUDON DE)
See BOUDON DE SAINT-AMANS.

SAINT-AMANT () Ancien négociant en vins. Le vin
de Bordeaux. Promenade en Médoc, etc. Paris, 1855. 12°. 7075. b.

INT-AMANT () Commandant supérieur du Palais.
Le Drame des Tuileries après la Révolution du 24
février 1848. Paris, 1848. 8°. 1320. h. 10.

INT-AMANT (DE) Commandeur de l'ordre d'Isabelle
la Catholique. La Guyane française, ses mines d'or et
ses autres richesses. Paris, 1856. 8°. 8155. e.

SAINT-AMANT (DE) *Poetical writer.* La Rome ridi-
cule . . . Caprice. Paris, 1661. 12°. 11474. aaa. 38. (1.)

— [Another edition.] *See* ROME, City of. Rome, Paris et
Madrid ridicules, etc. 1713. 8°. 11475. b. 34.

SAINT AMANT (ELISABETH) [*Elegy.*] *See* ULÆUS (J.)
Treur Dicht op het Christelijk Ontslapen van Me-Vrouw
E. de Claar, etc.

SAINT AMANT (GEORGE) *See* SAINT AMAND.

SAINT-AMANT (L.) *pseud.* [i.e. JEAN AMAND LACOSTE.]
See SAINT-AMAND.

SAINT-AMANT (MARC ANTOINE DE GERARD DE)
See GERARD DE SAINT-AMANT.

SAINT AMANT (PHILIPPUS) *Majoor Generaal.*
Overlyden. *See* ULÆUS (J.) Treur Dicht, etc.

SAINT-AMANT (P. CH. F. DE) *See* BRYAN (T. J.) Jeu
des Échecs. Histoire de la lutte entre l'éditeur du
Palamède (Saint-Amant) . . . et l'éditeur du Chess
Player's Chronicle, etc. 1845. 8°. 7915. cc. 28. (2.)

— *See* MEIER (CARL) Der Schachkampf in Paris im . . .
1843 zwischen M^r Staunton und M. de St-Amant, etc.
1844. 8°. Pam. 83.

— *See* MORPHY (P. C.) Choix des Parties . . . jouées par
P. Morphy, etc. [With a preface by Saint-Amant.]
1859. 8°. 7915. d.

— *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris. Le Palamède,
revue mensuelle des échecs. Deuxième série. [Edited
by Saint-Amant.] 1836, etc. 8°. P.P. 1831. d.

SAINT-AMANT (PIERRE CHARLES DE) Guide pour les
Voyageurs. Route de la Californie à travers l'isthme
de Panama. Extrait du voyage d'exploration en Cali-
fornie et en Orégon, entrepris, en 1851-1852, par l'ordre
du Gouvernement Français. [With map.]
Paris, 1853. 12°. 10408. b. 35.

— Voyages en Californie et dans l'Orégon.
Paris, 1854. 8°. 10412. g. 12.

SAINT-AMARIN (ERNEST DE) *See* BIBLE.—*Revelation.*
[Polyglott.] Louise de Jésus. Apocalypse. Explication
littérale . . . Traduite par E. de Saint-Amarin. Lat. & Fr.
1887. 8°. 3186. df. 19.

SAINT-AMOUR (DE) *Sieur.* Le Trésor des plus
belles Chansons et Airs de Cour. Tant pastorales que
musicales, propres à danser et jouer sur toutes sortes
d'instruments . . . Sur la mort de Monsieur de Turenne et
de Madame de Brinvilliers. Troyes, 1699. 12°. 11474. aa. 38.

SAINT-AMOUR (JULES) Notice nécrologique sur M. le
baron J. D. Larrey. L. P. Calais, 1843. 8°. 551. d. 24.

SAINT-AMOUR (LOUIS GORIN DE)
See GORIN DE SAINT-AMOUR.

SAINT-ANDIOL (GASPARD VARADIER DE)
See VARADIER DE SAINT-ANDIOL.

SAINT-ANDRÉ, JACQUES D'ALBON DE, *Marshal.*
See ALBON DE SAINT-ANDRÉ.

SAINT-ANDRÉ (DE) *Physician.* *See* BOISSIER (A.)
Recueil de lettres au sujet des maléfices . . . servant de
réponse aux lettres du Sieur Saint-André, etc.
1731. 12°. 719. b. 29.

— Lettres . . . au sujet de la Magie, des maléfices, et des
sorciers. pp. 446. Paris, 1725. 12°. 719. e.

— [Another copy.] G. 19123.

— Réflexions nouvelles sur les causes des maladies et de
leurs symptômes. Paris, 1687. 12°. 775. b.

- SAINT-ANDRÉ** () *DE* Physician. Réflexions sur la nature des remèdes, leurs effets, et leur manière d'agir, etc. Rouen, 1700. 12°. 547. b.
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** () *DE LA ROCHE*
See LA ROCHE SAINT-ANDRÉ.
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (A. DUPIN DE)
See DUPIN DE SAINT-ANDRÉ.
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (A. L. JULES LECHEVALIER)
See LECHEVALIER SAINT-ANDRÉ.
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (ANTOINE DE) See VIEIRA (A.) Jesuit. Discours historique pour le jour de la naissance de la... Reine de Portugal... Traduit [by A. de Saint-André], etc. 1669. 4°. 8050. g. 3. (16.)
- La Vie de Monsieur Le Nobletz, prestre et missionnaire de Bretagne. Paris, 1666. 8°. 486. a. 18.
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (ANTOINE JEAN CLINCHAMP)
See CLINCHAMP SAINT-ANDRÉ.
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (ARTUS DE PRUNIER DE)
See PRUNIER DE SAINT-ANDRÉ.
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (CASIMIR ÉDOUARD EUGÈNE BOUTILLIER)
See BOUTILLIER SAINT-ANDRÉ.
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (CHARLES AUGUSTE BOUTILLIER)
See BOUTILLIER SAINT-ANDRÉ.
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (F. DE) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Caen.—Université. Prælectiones in Hippocratis librum de internis affectionibus... Edente F. de St André. 1687. 12°. 539. c. 32.
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (GUILLAUME DE) Le livre du bon Jehan, Duc de Bretagne. [By G. de Saint-André.] See FRANCE. Collection de documents inédits, etc. Première série. 1835, etc. 4°. 2082. g.
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (H. POUGET DE)
See POUGET DE SAINT-ANDRÉ.
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (J. A. DE) La Question des Monopoles. Les poudres et salpêtres. Conférences documentaires. pp. xi. 337. Paris, 1890. 8°. 08227. ee. 15.
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (J. B. D.) Essai sur les divers phénomènes des propriétés vitales, considérées dans les phlegmasies, etc. Montpellier, [1804.] 4°. 1180. e. 9. (21.)
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (JEAN) See LE BRUN (CHARLES) La petite Galerie du Louvre du dessein de feu M. Le Brun dessinée et gravée par St A[ndré]. 1695. fol. 565. i. 14.
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (JEAN BON)
See JEANBON (A.) called SAINT-ANDRÉ.
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (JULES LECHEVALIER)
See LECHEVALIER SAINT-ANDRÉ (A. L. J.)
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (L.) Simples notes sur la morale de H. Spencer, de Littré, de A. Fouillée. pp. 65. Paris, [1892.] 8°. Pam. 49.
- SAINT ANDRÉ** (NATHANIEL) A Propos. Mr St. André's Case and Depositions, as publish'd in the London Gazette of February 23, 1724, and the Daily Post of March 4, 1725. pp. 21. A. Moore: London, [1725.] 8°. 1178. h. 4. (9.)
- [Another copy.] 43. d. 21. (7.)
- [Another copy.] G. 1394. (5.)
- A short narrative of an extraordinary delivery of Rabbets [by Mary Toft], perform'd by John Howard... Published by M. St André. London, 1727. 8°. 1178. h. 4. (2.)

- SAINT ANDRÉ** (NATHANIEL) A short narrative of an extraordinary delivery of Rabbets perform'd by... J. Howard... The second edition. [With a frontispiece by Hogarth.] pp. 40. John Clarke: London, 1727. 8°. 1178. h. 4. (3.)
- [Another copy.] 43. d. 21. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 1178. h. 5. (1.)
- [Another copy.] G. 1394. (1.)
- [Another edition.] See SHARP (J.) pseud. The English Rogue, etc. vol. 3. 1776. 12°. 1093. h. 5.
- See BRATHWAITE (T.) Remarks on a short Narrative of an extraordinary delivery of Rabbets, perform'd by J. Howard... as publish'd by Mr. St. André with a proper regard to his intended recantation. 1726. 8°. 1178. h. 4. (8.)
- See LETTER. A Letter from the male Physician, in the Country, to the Author of a Female Physician in London... shewing that for ingenuity... he far surpasses the Author [N. Saint-André] of the Narrative ["of an extraordinary delivery of Rabbets," by Mary Toft], etc. 1726. 8°. 1178. h. 4. (16.)
- See GULLIVER (LEMUEL) pseud. The Anatomist Dissected, or the Man-Midwife finely brought to bed. Being an examination of the conduct of Mr St. André touching the late pretended rabbit-bearer; as it appears from his own narrative. 1727. 8°. 1178. h. 5. (5.)
- SAINT-ANDRÉ** (SERNIN MARIE DE) Carmelite.
See SERNIN DE SAINT-ANDRÉ.
- SAINT-ANGE** () Begin. Par permission de M. le Maire. Mr St Ange... a l'honneur de prévenir... que la Signora Mathilde Compostini, avec son frère, donneront aujourd'hui 4 Ventose an 13... dans la salle de spectacle, un Grand Concert, etc. [1806.] s. sh. fol. Basement.
- SAINT-ANGE** () Chevalier. Clémence et justice de l'Empereur Alexandre II. [London? 1858?] 12°. 8093. a.
- SAINT-ANGE** () pseud. [i.e. ALEXANDRE MARTIN.] See CARMOUCHE (P. F. A.) In Vino Veritas, comédie-vaudeville... par MM. Carmouche, De Courcy et Saint-Ange. 1825. 8°. 11738. c. 22. (1.)
- See FRANCIS, M., pseud. Le Créancier Voyageur, ... par Francis... et Saint-Ange, etc. 1826. 8°. 11738. m. 38. (8.)
- See MÉNISSIER (C.) and SAINT-ANGE () pseud. Les Frères d'Armes... tableau anecdotique, etc. 1828. 8°. 11738. i. 24. (2.)
- L'École des Pères. Comédie en trois actes et en vers. Paris, 1782. 8°. 11738. a. 31. (4.)
- Trois Méprises pour Une, ou les Infidèles sans Infidélités, comédie-vaudeville en un acte, par M. Saint-Ange. Paris, 1822. 8°. 11738. i. 32. (1.)
- SAINT-ANGE** (ANGE FRANÇOIS FARIAU DE)
See FARIAU DE SAINT-ANGE.
- SAINT-ANGE** (E. FARIAU DE) See FARIAU DE SAINT-ANGE.
- SAINT-ANGE** (F. A. FOURNIER) See FOURNIER SAINT-ANGE.
- SAINT-ANGE** (GASPARD JOSEPH MARTIN)
See MARTIN SAINT-ANGE.
- SAINT-ANGE** (J.) Trois semaines de l'histoire d'un peuple libre. Paris, 1848. 12°. 1320. a. 26.
- SAINT-ANGE** (L. J.) See SAINT-ANGE (J.)
- SAINT-ANGE** (LOUIS DE) Le Mariage de Sophie, ses aventures galantes, etc. pp. 64. Bruxelles, [1870?] 16°. 12511. e. 33.

SAINT-ANGE (WALTER DE) *Métallurgie pratique du fer, ou, description méthodique des procédés de fabrication de la fonte et du fer, accompagnée de documents relatifs à l'établissement des usines ... avec atlas des machines, appareils et outils actuellement employés renfermant tous les détails nécessaires ... dessiné et gravé par le Blanc.* 2 pt. *Paris*, 1835-38. 4°. 572. i. 8.

— Atlas. 1837. *obl. fol.* 572. l. 23.

SAINT-ANGE BARRIER () *Le Tubercule et la Phthisie. Étude historique et critique.* *Paris*, 1868. 8°. 7615. bb.

SAINT-ANGE DE BRAY (PAUL) *See* BRAY (P. S. A. DE)

SAINT-ANGE DE VIRGILE () *Voyages aux lacs Majeur, de Côme, de Lecco, de Lugano, d'Iseo et de Garda.* *Milan*, [1840?] 12°. 10129. a.

SAINT-ANGE MARTIN ()
See MARTIN (ALEXANDRE) *Miscellaneous Writer.*

SAINT-ANGE SIMÉON () *The Lexicon French Grammar, for the use of English Students.* *London*, 1853. 12°. 12952. c. 18.

— [Another edition.] *London*, 1855. 12°. 12952. c. 27.

SAINT-ANTHOINE (HIPPOLYTE DANIEL) *Biographie des Hommes remarquables de Seine-et-Oise, depuis le commencement de la monarchie jusqu'à ce jour; précédée d'un aperçu historique, et suivie d'écrits relatifs à ce département.* *Paris*, 1837. 8°. 612. k. 26.

SAINT-ANTOINE (DANIEL DE) *Stances sur la mort de S. M. Don Pedro. See* GODDE DE LIANCOURT (C. A. DE) *Count. Société de l'union des Nations, etc.* 1835. 4°. 10632. e. 18.

SAINTARD () *Essai sur les colonies françaises, etc.* [By — Saintard.] 1754. 12°. *See* FRANCE.—*Colonies.* 8154. aa. 22.

SAINTARD (N. D.) *Essai sur les causes essentielles de maladies en général... thèse, etc.* *Paris*, 1834. 4°. 1184. f. 16. (10.)

SAINT-ARNAUD (JACQUES LEROY DE) *Marshal of France.* *See* LEROY DE SAINT-ARNAUD.

SAINT ARNOULX (GULIELMUS HECTOR DE) *Tentamen medicum de hydrope pericardii.* *Monspelii*, 1774. 4°. T. 19. (38.)

SAINT-ARROMAN () *Abbé. Œuvres oratoires.* *See* MIGNE (J. P.) *Collection intégrale et universelle des Orateurs Sacrés, etc.* tom. 86. 1844, etc. 4°. 3676. e.

SAINT-ARROMAN () *Dramatic Writer.* *See* HIRSCH (G.) *Fanfreluche. Opéra comique ... de MM. G. Hirsch, Saint-Arroman, etc.* 1884. 12°. 11739. de. 17. (4.)

SAINT-ARROMAN (A.) *Chirurgien. L'Anthanasie de Cabanis; ou, la médecine des incurables à l'usage des médecins et du clergé.* *Bordeaux*, 1857. 12°. 7461. e.

— *Manuel pratique de bandages, traitant de l'art déligatoire, etc.* *Paris*, 1845. 12°. 782. c. 21.

SAINT-ARROMAN (AUGUSTE) *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Paris. Le Garde Mobile.* [Edited by A. Saint-Arroman.] 1848. *fol.* 1850. b. 10. (3.)

SAINT-ARROMAN (JEAN BAPTISTE) *Des tumeurs gommeuses du tissu cellulaire et des muscles.* *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris. École de Médecine, etc.* *Collection des thèses, etc.* an 1858, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. b. 11.

SAINT-ARROMAN (RAOUL DE) *La Gravure à l'eau-forte. Essai historique, par R. de Saint-Arroman. Comment je devins graveur à l'eau-forte, par le Comte Lepic.* *Paris*, 1876. 8°. 7857. e. 12.

SAINT ARTHUR (ETHEL) *Astray and at home; or, little Mollie and her brother.* *London*, [1877.] 12°. 4416. eee. 13.

SAINT-ASTIER DES BORIES () *DE) Marquis.* *See* AUBERTIN (A.) *La Vie de Saint Astier, etc.* [Edited by the Marquis de Saint-Astier des Bories.] 1856. 8°. 4827. d.

SAINT-AUBAIN (ANDREAS NICOLAI DE)
See BERNHARD (C.) *pseud.*

— *Krøniker fra Kong Kristian den andens Tid. Fortælling ... Fjerde Udgave.* *Kjøbenhavn*, 1878. 8°. 12580. aaa. 6.

SAINT-AUBAN (BRUNEAU DE)
See BRUNEAU DE SAINT-AUBAN.

SAINT-AUBAN (ÉMILE DE) *Un Pèlerinage à Bayreuth.* [A description of the performances of Wagner's lyrical dramas.] pp. 338. *Paris*, 1892. 18°. 7898. k. 44.

SAINT-AUBAN (JACQUES PAPE DE)
See PAPE (J.) *Seigneur de Saint-Auban.*

SAINT-AUBANET () *Baron. Quelques réflexions sur le livre de l'Armée Française en 1867. Troisième édition.* *Paris*, 1867. 8°. 8828. cc. 45. (6.)

SAINT-AUBERT (ANTOINE FRANÇOIS) [*Memoir.*]
See DURIEUX (A.) *Antoine François Saint-Aubert, etc.*

SAINT-AUBIN () *DE) Dr. See* SALMON (F.) and OTHERS. *Epistola ad Patres ... Coenobii San Germanensis. (Dabant Doctores ... qui Indicem Sorbonicum adornant [i.e. F. Salmon — de Saint-Aubin, etc.]).* [1735.] 4°. 823. h. 9. (3.)

— *See* SALMON (F.) and OTHERS. *Epistola plurium Doctorum (Salmon, de Saint-Aubin, etc.) ... de ratione indicis Sorbonici, etc.* [1734.] 4°. 823. h. 9. (1.)

SAINT-AUBIN () *LECLERC) See* LECLERC SAINT-AUBIN.

SAINT-AUBIN () *MAGUE DE)*
See MAGUE DE SAINT-AUBIN.

SAINT-AUBIN (ANDREAS NICOLAI DE) *Tante Franziska ... Aus dem Dänischen. See* HEYSE (P. J. L.) and KURZ (H.) *Novellenschatz des Auslandes, etc.* Bd. 5. [1875, etc.] 8°. 12309. de.

SAINT-AUBIN (AUGUSTIN DE)
See HUOT DE GONCOURT (E. L. A.) and (J. A.) *Les Saint-Aubin.* 1859. 4°. 7856. e. 12.

— — 1873. 8°. [*L'Art du dix-huitième siècle.* vol. 1.] 7857. bbb. 7.

— *See* KËEN LUNG, *Emperor of China.* [A series of 16 plates representing the victories of the Emperor of China. Engraved by A. de Saint-Aubin, etc.] [1774.] *fol.* Tab. 1226. b.

— *See* MOUREAU (A.) *Les Saint-Aubin.* [1894.] 8°. [Les Artistes célèbres.] 7858. i.

— *Catalogue descriptif et raisonné des estampes composant l'œuvre gravé de A. de Saint-Aubin.* pp. x. 270. 1879. *See* BOCHER (E.) *Les Gravures françaises du XVIII^e siècle, etc.* fasc. 5. 1875, etc. 4°. 7858. k. 2.

SAINT-AUBIN (CAMILLE)

See CONSTANT DE REBECQUE (H. B. DE) *Annales de la Session de 1817 à 1818, etc.* (Partie financière par M. de Saint-Aubin.) 1817, etc. 8°. 283. h. 15.

— *See* GEYER, *Inspecteur Général des ci-devant Droits Réunis, pseud. Dialogue entre M. Geyer ... et M. Wolf. ... Sténographié [or rather written] par M. Saint-Aubin.* [1818.] 8°. 1141. h. 23. (6.)

— *See* JOSSE, M. *Vous êtes orfèvre, M. Josse! [Being a satire on a discussion concerning the maritime laws of France, between C. Saint-Aubin and S. B. J. Noel de la Morinière.]* [1798?] 8°. F. 422. (11.)

SAINT-AUBIN (CAMILLE) *See* NIBUATNIAS, *pseud.*

- Banque. St.-Aubin sur le projet de Caisse des Propriétaires, publié par le citoyen Gabion, notaire à Paris. [Paris, 1798?] 4°. T. 27*. (7.)
- Est-il conforme à un bon système de finances de traiter les terres, comme l'on a fini par traiter les assignats? Ou réflexions sur la résolution du 26 pluviôse (concernant les parens d'émigrés, ainsi que les droits de successibilité de la république), etc. Paris, Ventôse, an VII. [1799.] 8°. F. 204. (9.)
- L'Expédition de Don Quichotte, contre les moulins à vent (ou absurdité de la guerre qu'on fait aux agioteurs et à l'agiotage). [Paris, 1795.] 8°. F. 234. (7.)
- Exposé des avantages qui résulteroient de la vente immédiate des biens nationaux de la Belgique contre des inscriptions au grand livre, à quoi l'on a joint un tableau comparatif de la dette publique de la France avec celle de l'Angleterre. Paris, 4 Floréal, an V., [1797.] 8°. F. 204. (10.)
- [Another copy.] F. 1137. (3.)
- Je ne veux ni de la moitié ni du quart, ou démonstration mathématique, qu'il est de l'intérêt public, qu'aucune fraction considérable quelleconque de la Convention nationale ne reste à un poste, pour recomposer avec les députés nouvellement élus, le nouveau corps législatif. [Paris, 1795?] 8°. F. 202. (4.)
- Le Monopole à toutes Saucés; ou St. Aubin en 1814, et St. Aubin en 1819. Dialogue. [Paris, 1819.] 8°. 1141. h. 23. (5.)
- Moyen simple d'améliorer le sort de tous les rentiers et créanciers de l'État, tout en diminuant d'un tiers, plus ou moins, la dette publique, etc. [Paris, 1797?] 8°. F. 205. (12.)
- Ne peut-on pas sauver la République en la faisant aimer? . . . Ou réflexions isolées sur l'emprunt des 100 millions, etc. [Paris, 1799.] 8°. F. 215. (7.)
- Observations sur le discours du Citoyen Beytz, membre du Conseil des Cinq Cents, prononcé le 10 de ce mois, à la tribune du conseil relativement à la vente des biens nationaux de la Belgique, contre les inscriptions et dettes exigibles. [Paris, 1796?] 8°. F. 214. (6.)
- Post-Scriptum à ajouter aux observations du citoyen Saint-Aubin, sur le discours du citoyen Beytz. [Paris, 1796?] 8°. F. 207. (9.)
- Observations sur le discours du représentant du peuple Gibert-Desmolières, prononcé à la tribune du conseil des Cinq Cents, le 28 thermidor, concernant le rapport du ministre des finances, sur l'état des recettes actuelles du trésor public, etc. Paris, 1797. 8°. F. 216. (5.)
- Observations sur l'emprunt proposé au gouvernement par des négocians de Paris. . . Le 6 nivôse l'an VI. [Paris, 1798?] 8°. F. 212. (10.)
- Réflexions sur le rétablissement de la contrainte par corps. [Paris, 1797?] 8°. F. 1267. (2.)
- Réflexions sommaires sur le rapport fait par M. Roy au nom de la commission centrale sur les comptes des exercices des années 1815, 1816, 1817 et 1818, etc. Paris, 1819. 8°. 8227. dd. 20. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 1141. h. 24. (12.)
- Rentiers et inscriptions au grand livre. [Paris, 1797.] 8°. F. 214. (16.)
- Réponse . . . à plusieurs questions proposées par le citoyen I. C. sur la hausse des rentes. Questions qui se trouvent dans le Miroir du 25 prairial, N° 409. Seconde édition, revue, etc. [Paris,] Messidor, an 5 [1797]. 8°. F. 217. (9.)

SAINT-AUBIN (CAMILLE) Saint-Aubin, sur la suspension proposée de la vente des biens nationaux de la Belgique. [Dated, 24 prairial, l'an 5.] [Paris, 1797.] 8°. F. 197. (2.)

- [Another copy.] F. 1137. (5.)
- Saint-Aubin, sur les dilapidations, les fournitures, l'agiotage, etc. et sur les dénonciations faites à ce sujet. [Paris, 1798?] 8°. F. 215. (2.)
- Sur la mobilisation des deux tiers de la dette publique, d'après le projet de la Commission des Finances, qui propose de convertir le capital de ces deux tiers en bons au porteur, admissibles uniquement en paiement de Domaines Nationaux. Paris, an V., [1797.] 8°. F. 204. (14.)
- [Another copy.] 523. d. 19. (14.)
- Supplément à l'écrit sur la mobilisation des deux tiers de la dette publique. Paris, [1797.] 8°. F. 215. (3.)
- Sur le message du Directoire Exécutif et le rapport de Rion, concernant les prises maritimes et la protection due à la navigation des neutres et au commerce national. [Paris, 1798.] 8°. F. 1177. (7.)
- Sur le Monopole des Tabacs. Extrait de deux leçons du cours des finances françaises. Paris, 1819. 8°. 1141. h. 23. (2.)
- Deuxième écrit sur le Monopole des Tabacs, ou résumé de ce que disent à ce sujet les principes, les faits et les comptes faits. Paris, 1819. 8°. 1141. h. 23. (7.)
- Sur les bons du quart donnés aux rentiers en paiement des arrérages échus antérieurement au second semestre de l'an cinq. [Paris, 1798.] 8°. F. 215. (5.)
- Sur les moyens de tirer le meilleur parti possible, dans les circonstances actuelles, des Biens nationaux, provenans du partage de la République avec les ascendans d'émigrés. [Paris? 1800?] 8°. F. 205. (11.)
- [Another copy.] F. 740. (20.)
- Voulez-vous qu'on paie mieux les fonctionnaires publics et les rentiers? . . . Ou, Réflexions sur la meilleure manière de faire rentrer à la trésorerie nationale ce qui restera des contributions levées dans l'Italie, après que l'armée aura été équipée et approvisionnée. [Paris, 1797?] 8°. F. 215. (4.)
- SAINT-AUBIN (CHARLES GERMAIN DE)**
See HUOT DE GONCOURT (E. L. A.) and (J. A.) Les Saint-Aubin. 1859. 4°. 7856. e. 12.
- 1873. 8°. [L'Art du dix-huitième siècle, etc. vol. 1.] 7857. bbb. 7.
- *See* MOUREAU (A.) Les Saint-Aubin. [1894.] 8°. [Les Artistes célèbres.] 7858. i.
- L'art du brodeur. 1770. fol. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Académie des Sciences. [Description des arts et métiers, etc.] SAINT-AUBIN (C. G. DE) 2110. f. (6.)
- SAINT-AUBIN (GABRIEL JACQUES DE)**
See HUOT DE GONCOURT (E. L. A.) and (J. A.) Les Saint-Aubin. 7856. e. 12.
- 1873. 8°. [L'Art du dix-huitième siècle, etc. vol. 1.] 7857. bbb. 7.
- *See* MOUREAU (A.) Les Saint-Aubin. [1894.] 8°. [Les Artistes célèbres.] 7858. i.
- SAINT-AUBIN (GUILLAUME BLONDEL DE)**
See BLONDEL (G.) *Sieur de Saint-Aubin.*
- SAINT-AUBIN (HORACE DE)** *pseud.* [i.e. HONORÉ DE BALZAC.] Annette et le criminel, ou suite du Vicaire des Ardennes, publiée par M. Horace de St. Aubin. Paris, 1824. 12°. 12511. dd. 17.

SAINT-AUBIN (HORACE DE) *pseud.* [i.e. HONORÉ DE BALZAC.] *Le Centenaire, ou les deux Béringheld*, publié [i.e. written] par M. Horace de Saint-Aubin. 4 tom. Paris, 1822. 12°. 12511. ee. 3.

— *La dernière Fée. Accompagnée de Vie et malheurs de Horace de Saint-Aubin* par ... J. Sandeau. 2 tom. Paris, 1836. 8°. 12512. f. 19.

— *Dom Gigadas*, par Horace de Saint-Aubin. 2 tom. Paris, Corbeil [printed], 1840. 8°. 12512. gg. 18.

SAINT-AUBIN (J.) *Avocat-Général*. *Le Criminel et l'Anthropologie criminelle—école italienne*. Discours, etc. pp. 61. Grenoble, 1889. 8°. 6057. c. 11.

SAINT-AUBIN (J. M. GRANIER)
See GRANIER SAINT-AUBIN.

SAINT-AUBIN (JEAN DE) *L'antiquité, l'établissement, le lustre, le bien spirituel et le temporel de la royale Abbaye de St.-Pierre de Lyon, etc.* See LYONNESE COLLECTION. Collection Lyonnaise, etc. no. 3. 1878, etc. 8°. 10168. aaa. 4.

— *Histoire de la Ville de Lyon ancienne et moderne. (Histoire ecclésiastique de la ville de Lyon.)* [Edited by C. F. Menestrier.] 2 pt. Lyon, 1666. fol. 184. d. 8.

SAINT AUBIN (Sir JOHN) *Bart.* See SAINT AUBYN.

SAINT-AUBIN (M. C. CAMMAILLE)
See CAMMAILLE SAINT-AUBIN.

SAINT-AUBIN (M * * * DE)
See MAGUE DE SAINT-AUBIN.

SAINT-AUBIN (MAURICE DE) See BIBLE. — *Psalms*. [Polyglott.] *Proclamation d'un Roi [David] à ses sujets révoltés*, traduite du Latin par M. de Saint-Aubin. [Followed by the text in Latin.] Lat. & Fr. [1792.] 8°. F. 894. (15.)

SAINT-AUBIN (N. PIÉTRESSON)
See PIÉTRESSON SAINT-AUBIN.

SAINT-AUBIN (STÉPHANIE FÉLICITÉ DUCREST DE) *Countess de Lancy*, afterwards BRULART DE SILLERY (S. F.) *Countess de Genlis, etc.* See BRULART DE SILLERY.

SAINT-AUBYN, *pseud.* Trollope's *Dilemma: a story of a Cambridge Quad*. By St. Aubyn. pp. 190. 1889. See ARROWSMITH (J. W.) Arrowsmith's Bristol Library. vol. 36. 1884, etc. 8°. 012207. e. 15.

SAINT AUBYN (ALAN) *In the Face of the World*. A novel. 2 vol. Chatto & Windus: London, 1894. 8°. 012630. k. 26.

— *The Junior Dean*. A novel. 3 vol. Chatto & Windus: London, 1891. 8°. 012640. k. 16.

— *The Master of St. Benedict's*. [A novel.] 2 vol. Chatto & Windus: London, 1893. 8°. 012641. g. 1.

— *Modest Little Sara*. [A novel.] pp. 156. Chatto & Windus: London, 1892. 8°. 012634. h. 26.

— *The Old Maid's Sweetheart*. A prose idyl. pp. 171. Chatto & Windus: London, 1892. 8°. 012634. h. 16.

— *Orchard Damerel*. [A novel.] 3 vol. Hurst & Blackett: London, 1894. 8°. 012642. i. 5.

— *To his own Master*. A novel. 3 vol. Chatto & Windus: London, 1893. 8°. 012642. e. 4.

— *A Tragic Honeymoon*. A novel. 2 vol. F. V. White & Co.: London, 1894. 8°. 012629. h. 3.

— *The Tremlett Diamonds*. 2 vol. Chatto & Windus: London, 1895. 8°. 012629. h. 8.

— and WHEELER (WALT) *A Fellow of Trinity*. [A novel.] 3 vol. Chatto & Windus: London, 1890. 8°. 012640. g. 3.

SAINT AUBYN (DAISY) *Mrs.* "The Dark Hour." [A drama, in four acts and in prose.] pp. 28. [Burt & Sons: London, 1885.] 8°. 11779. aa. 9. (13.)

— *A Garland of Thorns*. A novel. Eden & Co.: London and Sydney, 1893. 8°. 012641. ee. 30.

SAINT AUBYN (J. H.) *Phantoms*, a poem... with *Myrrha*, a fragment, translated from the Provençal. [With notes.] London, 1823. 8°. 993. i. 40.

SAINT AUBYN (Sir JOHN) *Bart.* See GREAT BRITAIN.—*Commons, House of*. A compleat list of the members who voted for and against the Bill for repealing the Septennial Act... With the speeches of the two gentlemen [W. Bromley and Sir J. St. Aubyn] who moved and seconded the Question, etc. 1734. 8°. T. 1679. (2.)

— [Funeral sermon.] See GRYLLS (H.) A sermon [on 1 Kings xiii. 30], etc.

— A Report of the Proceedings in the Court of Exchequer upon a Demurrer to an English Information filed by the Attorney General to the Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall... against Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., and others. To which is prefixed the Judgment of the Court delivered Dec. 16, 1754 against the Mayor &c. of Plymouth, and others. By J. Wightwick. London, 1812. 8°. 1244. g.

SAINT AUBYN (MARY) *The Deformed, Jessy Bell*, and other poems. London, Chiswick [printed], 1842. 8°. 1164. e. 15.

SAINT AUBYN (ROBERT J.) *Middle-class Emigration: its present position and prospects, etc.* See PIONEER PAPERS. Pioneer Papers. no. 1. 1874, etc. 8°. 8276. de. 17.

SAINT AUBYN. *The St. Aubyns of St. Aubyn*. By the author of "Charley Nugent" [Miss Janet Maughan.] 2 vol. Edinburgh [printed] and London, 1862. 8°. 12631. bbb. 22.

SAINT-AUGUSTIN (MARIE TRANCHEPAIN DE)
See TRANCHEPAIN DE SAINT-AUGUSTIN.

SAINT-AULAIRE (A. DE) *Count*. *Les Dessous de l'Histoire* [and other tales]. pp. 313. Paris, 1893. 12°. 012548. eeee. 62.

— *France et Russie*. Roman historique, 1791-1801. pp. 320. Paris, 1894. 12°. 012550. ee. 42.

— *Un Naïf; roman contemporain*. pp. 312. Paris, 1890. 18°. 012547. g. 68.

SAINT-AULAIRE (FRANÇOIS DE) *La Fauconnerie de François de Saint-Aulaire... avec un bref discours sur la louange de la Chasse & exhortation aux Chasseurs*. Paris, 1619. 4°. 556. d. 5.

SAINT-AULAIRE (LOUIS CLAIR BEAUPOIL DE) *Count*.
See BEAUPOIL DE SAINT-AULAIRE.

SAINT-AULAIRE (MARIE DE) See SZAJNOCHA (K.) *La Pologne au XVII^e siècle*. Le château de Zolkiew, tiré des récits historiques de C. Szajnocha [by M. de Saint-Aulaire]. 1870. 12°. 10290. aaa.

SAINT-AULAIRE (R. J. DE) and GROENEVELDT (W. P.) *A Manual of Chinese Running-hand writing*, especially as it is used in Japan, compiled from original sources. Amsterdam, Leyden [printed], 1861. 4°. 12910. h. 7.

SAINT-AUNEZ (DU BARRI DE)
See DU BARRI DE SAINT-AUNEZ ()

SAINT-AURRE (JULES DE) See AUBIGNY () *pseud.* *Les Inséparables, mélodrame...*, par MM. D'Aubigny. Poujol et J. de St. Aurre, etc. 1823. 8°. 11738. cc. 11. (4.)

SAINT-AYMOUR (AMÉDÉE DE CAIX DE)
See CAIX DE SAINT-AYMOUR.

SAINT BABILAS (JANUS DE) *pseud.* Der entlarvte Gassner dem Salzburger Hirtenbrief entgegengesetzt. [In a letter signed, J. de St. Babilas. pp. 152. Frankfurt und Leipzig, 1776. 8°. 3907. a. 9. (1.)

SAINT BARBE (CHARLES) See NEW LYMINGTON. Records of the Corporation of the Borough of New Lymington. Extracted from the muniments ... by C. St. Barbe. [1848.] 4°. 10368. k. 16.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — London. — *Gentleman's Magazine*. A complete list of the plates ... in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, etc. [By C. Saint Barbe.] [1821.] 8°. 2091. b.

SAINT BARBE (JOHN) See NEW LYMINGTON. Records of the Corporation of the Borough of New Lymington, etc. [Edited by J. Saint Barbe.] [1848.] 4°. 10368. k. 16.

SAINT BARBE (KINGSMAN) and **STUARD** (JAMES) An Essay on the construction of Ships and Vessels, proving the form of bottom now used to be destructive of men's lives and property and shewing the great probability of preserving both by St. Barbe and Stuard's patent form, etc. London, [1802?] 4°. 8805. f. 32. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 534. k. 16. (1.)

— [Another copy.] B. 263. (11.)

SAINT BARBE (ROGER FRAMPTON) Ye cannot serve God and Mammon. [A sermon on Matt. vi. 24.] See FAMILY SERMONS. Original Family Sermons. vol. 4. 1833, etc. 8°. 694. b. 4.

SAINT-BEDAN (JACQUES OLLIVIER MARIE URVOY DE) See URVOY DE SAINT-BEDAN.

SAINT-BEL (CHARLES VIAL DE) See VIAL DE SAINT-BEL.

SAINT-BELIN (GEOFFROI) *Bishop of Poitiers.* See MASTIZONE (DE) Advis... à Monseigneur le reverendissime Evêque de Poitiers, etc. 1608. 12°. 4061. b.

SAINT-BLAISE () (DE) La suite de l'extraordinaire de la valeur des François, ou journal du siège et prise de la ville de Mastrich ... Descript en vers heroïques & demiburlesque [sic]. pp. 10. 164. De l'imprimerie de Nego: Paris, 1674. 12°. 11482. aaa. 48.

SAINT-BLAISE (P. BLAISE) called the *Chevalier de*. See BLAISE (P.)

SAINT BO' (THEODORE) Wilfrid and Mary; or, Father and Daughter. A domestic comedy illustrative of American Slave life. [In two acts and in verse.] Edinburgh, 1861. 8°. 11781. b. 21.

SAINT-BOHAIRE (AGATHE DE) Histoire d'Agathe de St. Bohaire. [By J. P. Frénais.] 2 vol. Amsterdam, 1769. 12°. 12511. b. 12.

SAINT-BON (SIMONE DE) La quistione delle navi. pp. 93. Torino, 1881. 8°. 8807. bb. 41. (8.)

SAINT-BONNET (ANTOINE JOSEPH ELISÉE ADOLPHE BLANC DE) See BLANC DE SAINT BONNET.

SAINT-BONNET (JEAN DU CAYLAR DE) *Marshal de Toiras.* See DU CAYLAR DE SAINT-BONNET.

SAINT-BONSENS, *Comte de, pseud.* Questions religieuses et sociales. Maman l'Eglise et Papa l'Etat, ou pourquoi et comment d'un enfant terrible à propos de leur contrat de mariage. Par le Comte de Saint-Bonsens. pp. 553. Paris, 1894. 8°. 3900. m. 1.

SAINT-BREMOND (GABRIEL) See BREMOND (G. DE)

SAINT-BRIAC (J. DE) Jobic le Corsaire. [A novel.] pp. 386. Paris, Tours [printed], 1882. 18°. 12518. bb. 17.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."

SAINT-BRIS () (MAUPAS DE) *Countess.* See MAUPAS SAINT-BRIS.

SAINT-BRIS (M.) *pseud.* [i.e. JACQUES ARSÈNE POLYCARPE FRANÇOIS ANCELOT.] La Mendiant, drame en deux actes mêlé de couplets. Paris, 1831. 8°. 11738. b. 7. (6.)

SAINT-BRIS (THOMAS DE) See DE SAINT BRIS (T.)

SAINT-BRISSON (NICOLAS MAXIMILIEN SIDOINE SÉGUIER DE) *Marquis.* See SÉGUIER DE SAINT-BRISSON.

SAINT BRODY (GUSTAVUS) The Flora of Weston, and its immediate neighbourhood ... With critical remarks on our doubtful species, and botanical memoranda of Steep Holm, Chapwick Moor, and Cheddar Cliffs. Weston-super-Mare, 1856. 8°. 7029. bb.

SAINT-CAPRAISE () (FEYTIS DE) See FEYTIS DE SAINT-CAPRAISE.

SAINT-CÉRAN () (DE) *Marchioness.* Lettre... à M. le procureur-général Dupin ... à l'occasion de son discours au Sénat sur le luxe des femmes. Paris, [1865.] 16°. 8415. a. 40.

SAINT-CÈRE (JACQUES) *pseud.* See STUERMER (B. VON) Napoléon à Sainte-Hélène, etc. [Translated by J. Saint-Cère.] 1888. 18°. 10664. dd. 18.

— See WAGNER (W. R.) Richard Wagner et le roi de Bavière. Lettres traduites par J. Saint-Cère. 1887. 12°. 10920. aa. 30.

— L'Allemagne telle qu'elle est. pp. iv. 291. Paris, 1886. 12°. 10240. aaa. 11.

SAINT-CERNIN, *pseud.* [i.e. P. SOULIÉ.] See SOULIÉ (P.)

SAINT-CH * * * * (R. DE) Mr. Éléonore de Franenstein, Histoire de Chevalerie, imitée de l'Allemand. Par M^r R. de St. Ch * * * *. Hambourg et Brunswick, 1798. 12°. 837. c. 25.

SAINT-CHAFFRAY (E.) *Captain of the Stade Français.* See SAINT-CLAIR (G. DE) and SAINT-CHAFFRAY (E.) Football (Rugby). 1894. 12°. 7912. aa. 32.

SAINT-CHAFFRAY (ÉDOUARD) Faculté de droit de Paris. Thèse, etc. (Jus Romanum. Quando dies usufructus legati cedat, etc.) Paris, 1858. 8°. 5406. b. 6. (5.)

SAINT-CHAMANS (AUGUSTE DE) *Viscount.* Examen des fautes du dernier gouvernement. Paris, 1815. 8°. 935. c. 17. (2.)

— Observations sur les bases de la constitution proposée à l'Assemblée Nationale le 19 juin 1848. Paris, 1848. 8°. 8052. g.

— Sur le Budget de 1818. Paris, 1817. 8°. 1141. h. 20. (3.)

— Traité d'économie publique, suivi d'un aperçu sur les finances de la France. 3 tom. Paris, 1852. 8°. 8206. d. 29.

SAINT-CHAMANS (ODON DE) *Viscount.* Quelques mots sur les chemins vicinaux. Paris, 1860. 8°. 8776. e. 33. (2.)

SAINT-CHAMOND, *Family of.* Généalogie de la Maison de Saint-Chamond [compiled, to a great extent, from the "Histoire généalogique," etc. of the abbé Royer]. Publiée et annotée par... M. de Boissieu. pp. 397. 1888. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Montbrison.—*Société de la Diana.* Recueil de Mémoires, etc. tom. ix. 1873, etc. 8°. Ac. 6880.

SAINT-CHAMOND (CLAIRE-MARIE DE LA VIEUVILLE DE) *Marchioness.* See LA VIEUVILLE DE SAINT-CHAMOND.

SAINT-CHARLES () (GUYS DE) See GUYS DE SAINT-CHARLES.

SAINT-CHARLES (L.) See DESAZARS () Baron. Le vieux Toulouse disparu... Texte explicatif par MM. le Baron Desazars, L. Saint-Charles, etc. 1885. 4°. 10170. l. 3.

— Collège de Périgord. 1886. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Toulouse.—*Académie des Sciences*, etc. Mémoires. Série 8. 1879, etc. 8°. Ac. 555.

— Les enfants abandonnés, exposés, les orphelins, dans les diverses maisons de charité de Toulouse. 1887. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Toulouse.—*Académie des Sciences*. Mémoires. Série 8. tom. 9. 1879, etc. 8°. Ac. 555.

SAINT-CHARLES (LOUIS JACOB DE)
See JACOB (L.) de Saint-Charles.

SAINT-CHAUMANS (AUGUSTE DE) Viscount.
See SAINT-CHAMANS.

SAINT-CHER (HUGUES DE) Cardinal.
See HUGO, de Sancto Charo.

SAINT-CHÉRON (ALEXANDRE DE)
See HURTER AMMANN (F. E. VON) Histoire du Pape Innocent III... précédée d'une introduction par A. de Saint-Chéron. 1838. 8°. 1124. f. 11.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — Paris. L'Université Catholique. Rédigé par MM. A. de Saint-Chéron, etc. 1836, etc. 8°. P.P. 99.

— See RANKE (L. VON) Histoire de la Papauté pendant les seizième et dix-septième siècles... précédée d'une introduction par M. A. de Saint-Chéron [the editor]. 1838. 8°. 1123. h. 9.

— — 1848. 8°. 4570. c.

— Histoire du Pontificat de S. Léon-le-Grand et de son siècle. 2 tom. Paris, 1846. 8°. 4855. d.

— La Politique de Satan au dix-neuvième siècle, rapport confidentiel adressé au Diable sur les hommes, les institutions et les œuvres du catholicisme à Paris. Paris, 1844. 12°. 1356. e. 47.

— La Vie, les travaux et la conversion de F. Hurter. Paris, 1844. 12°. 1370. a. 4.

SAINT-CHÉRON (RENÉ DE) Baron de Stein. [1890.]
See BIOGRAPHIES. Biographies du XIX^e siècle. [1888, etc.] 8°. 10602. dd. 16.

SAINT-CHRISTOL (LÉONCE DESTREMX DE)
See DESTREMX DE SAINT-CHRISTOL.

SAINT-CLAIR, La Baronne de. Les Mémoires de Madame la Baronne de Saint-Clair. [By J. F. de Bastide.] 2 pt. La Haye, 1753. 12°. 12512. ee. 11.

SAINT-CLAIR, pseud. [i.e. CLAUDE AIMÉ DESPREZ.]
See LECOMTE (L.) Dramatist, and SAINT-CLAIR, pseud. Le Négociant d'Hambourg, comédie anecdotique, etc. 1807. 8°. 11738. d. 25. (1.)

SAINT-CLAIR () COURTOIS See COURTOIS SAINT-CLAIR.

SAINT CLAIR (A. B.) Russian Imperial Freedom versus Turkish Constitutional Liberty, or the Eastern Question and its only solution. London, 1877. 8°. 8028. cc. 10. (9.)

SAINT CLAIR (ARTHUR) See ELLIS (E. S.) The life and times of Col. D. Boone... With narrative of St. Clair's defeat, etc. [1862.] 8°. 10880. aa.

— See SMITH (WILLIAM HENRY) Secretary of State, etc. The St. Clair Papers. The life and public services of Arthur St. Clair,... with his correspondence, etc. 1882. 8°. 10882. i. 12.

SAINT CLAIR (ARTHUR) A Narrative of the manner in which the campaign against the Indians in the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety one was conducted under the command of Major-General St. Clair, together with his observations on the statements of the Secretary of War, and the Quarter Master General... and the Reports of the Committees, etc. Philadelphia, 1812. 8°. 1447. f. 5.

— Proceedings of a General Court Martial... for the trial of Major General St. Clair, August 25, 1778, etc. [Reprinted from the edition of 1778.] 1881. See ACADEMIES, etc.—New York.—*New York Historical Society*. Collections... for... 1880. 1868, etc. 8°. Ac. 8425/8.

SAINT CLAIR (CHARLES) Baron Sinclair. The Case of C. St. Clair, Esq.; claiming the title, honour, and dignity of Lord Sinclair. MS. NOTE. [London, 1782.] fol. 1891. f.

SAINT CLAIR (Hon. Mrs. CHARLES)
See SAINT CLAIR (Hon. I. J.) Mrs.

SAINT-CLAIR (CHARLES FERDINAND DE) Baron. Aux Chambres. Révélation sur l'assassinat du Duc de Berry, suivies des pièces justificatives. Paris, 1830. 8°. 523. e. 16. (3.)

SAINT-CLAIR (DAVID) See SANCLARUS.

SAINT-CLAIR (ÉRASME DE) See HOOK (THEODORE E.) Merton... Roman... traduit... par M. E. de Saint-Clair. 1828. 12°. 12808. t. 20.

SAINT-CLAIR (EUGÈNE HAYE) See HAYE SAINT-CLAIR.

SAINT CLAIR (FREDERICK) Frederick St. Clair, or the Infidel reclaimed: A tale. And Alphonso, a sketch. Second edition, revised. Derby, 1833. 12°. N. 1017.

SAINT-CLAIR (G. DE) Artist. See LEMAY (G.) À bord de la Junon... Ouvrage illustré de cent cinquante dessins inédits par M. H. Scott, G. de Saint-Clair, etc. 1881. 8°. 10026. l. 8.

SAINT-CLAIR (G. DE) Football Player, and **SAINT-CHAFFRAY (E.)** Football (Rugby). pp. viii. 114. Paris, 1894. 12°. 7912. aa. 32.
Part of the "Petite Bibliothèque athlétique."

SAINT CLAIR (GEORGE) See DAWSON (G.) Minister of the Church of the Saviour, Birmingham. The Authentic Gospel: sermons,... edited by G. St. Clair. 1881. 8°. 4466. g. 24.

— See DAWSON (G.) Minister of the Church of the Saviour, Birmingham. Biographical Lectures... Edited by G. St. Clair. 1886. 8°. 10603. ee. 11.

— See DAWSON (G.) Minister of the Church of the Saviour, Birmingham. Every-Day Counsels... Edited by G. St. Clair. 1888. 8°. 4479. dd. 1.

— See DAWSON (G.) Minister of the Church of the Saviour, Birmingham. Prayers... Edited by G. St. Clair. 1883. 8°. 3457. f. 29.

— See DAWSON (G.) Minister of the Church of the Saviour, Birmingham. Shakespeare and other lectures... Edited by G. St. Clair. 1888. 8°. 12356. h. 37.

— See DAWSON (G.) Minister of the Church of the Saviour, Birmingham. Three Books of God... Edited by G. St. Clair. 1882. 8°. 4466. h. 31.

— See SYMES (J.) Is Atheism or Theism more rational? A discussion between... J. Symes and... G. St. Clair. 1882. 8°. 4018. aa. 22. (16.)

— Buried Cities and Bible Countries. pp. x. 378. Kegan Paul & Co.: London, 1891. 8°. 10078. c. 29.

- SAINT CLAIR (GEORGE)** *The Buried City of Jerusalem, and general Exploration of Palestine: a popular exposition of recent discoveries made by ... Sir C. Wilson ... Sir C. Warren, Captain Conder and others. With illustrations, etc.* pp. 77. *R. Bentley & Son, for the Palestine Exploration Fund: London; Guildford* printed, 1887. 8°. 10078. c. 12.
- Darwinism and Design; or Creation by Evolution. *London, Edinburgh* [printed], 1873. 8°. 7005. aaa.
- Evil: physical and moral. pp. 154. *See* HANDBOOKS. *Modern Handbooks of Religion.* [1883, etc.] 8°. 4018. bbb.
- The Original Gospel: a sermon [on Mark i.]. *See* SERMONS. *Modern Sermons.* vol. 2. [1883, etc.] 8°. 4466. k.
- "Our Lost Leader." A discourse [on John xxi. 3, 15] preached ... on occasion of the death of G. Dawson, etc. pp. 16. *E. C. Osborne: Birmingham,* [1876.] 8°. 4903. eee. 12. (1.)
- The Problem of Evil. *See* FRECKELTON (H. T. W.) *Religion and Modern Thought, etc.* 1893. 8°. 4016. df. 23.
- The Real Christ: a sermon [on Matt. ii. 2, xxii. 42]. *See* SERMONS. *Modern Sermons.* vol. 2. [1883, etc.] 8°. 4466. k.
- SAINT CLAIR (HAROLD)** *The Lady Blanche.* A novelette. *London, Guildford* [printed], 1877. 8°. 12638. n. 15.
- SAINT CLAIR (Lady HARRIET ELIZABETH)** *Dainty Dishes.* Receipts collected by Lady H. St. Clair. *Edinburgh,* 1866. 8°. 7954. aaa. 31.
- Tenth edition. pp. xxiv. 368. *J. Hogg:* *London,* [1884.] 8°. 7945. aa. 26.
- *See* MASSEY (J.) and (W. J.) *Culinary Pamphlet.* A refutation of Lady H. St. Clair's aspersions on English Cookery, etc. 1866. 8°. 7943. aaa.
- SAINT CLAIR (HENRY)** *Henry St. Clair, a tale of the persecution in Scotland; and the Martyr of Freedom.* [In verse. With notes.] *Edinburgh,* 1833. 12°. T. 1457. (3.)
- The United States Criminal Calendar: or an awful warning to the Youth of America; being an account of ... Murders, piracies ... etc. Compiled ... by H. St. Clair. With engravings. *Boston [Mass.],* 1833. 12°. 6615. a.
- SAINT CLAIR (JAMES)** *See* LESTOCK (R.) *Admiral.* An authentic account of the late expedition to Bretagne conducted by R. Lestock and Lieut. General St. Clair. 1747. 8°. T. 1750. (11.)
- SAINT-CLAIR (JOHN) M.D.** *Observations on certain passages in Daniel and the Apocalypse of John. Containing ... a defence of Sir Isaac Newton's general interpretation. A new explication of Daniel's prophecy of the seventy Weeks. And a new account of the Doctrine of the Trinity.* *London,* 1755. 12°. 3185. aa. 60.
- SAINT CLAIR (JOHN)** *Principal of the Ewart Institute.* *The Nature and Origin of Music, and its place and power in Education and in Worship.* *Edinburgh* [printed], *London,* 1866. 8°. 7895. aa. 51. (6.)
- SAINT CLAIR (JOHN PATRICK)** *See* VICTORIA, *Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.* Duilleagain a leabhar cunntas ar beatha anns a Ghadhalltachd ... Eadar-theangaichte leis an Naomhair J. P. St. Clair. 1878. 8°. 10806. b. 1.
- SAINT CLAIR (Hon. ISABELLA JANE) Mrs.** *Rules for the Nursery; or, selections from the remains of the Hon. Mrs C. St. Clair, with a memoir by G. Miller.* *London,* [1853.] 18°. 8307. a. 39.

- SAINT CLAIR (MARY)** *Somebody and Nobody: a tale.* *London, Norwich* [printed, 1872]. 8°. 12621. cc. 18.
- SAINT CLAIR (ROBERT)** *See* RAMAZZINI (B.) *The Abyssinian philosophy confuted. ... Being for the most part a translation of Petrus [Bernardino] Ramazzini of the wonderful Springs of Modena. Illustrated with ... remarks and experiments by the author and translator. To which is added a new Hypothesis, etc.* By R. St. Clair. 1697. 12°. 970. a. 44.
- Disputatio de phthisi. *Ultrajecti,* 1682. 4°. 1185. k. 13. (8.)
- SAINT CLAIR (ROSALIA) pseud.** *The Banker's Daughter of Bristol; or compliance and decision. A novel.* 3 vol. *London,* 1824. 12°. N. 252.
- Clavering Tower; a novel. 4 vol. *London,* 1822. 12°. N. 366.
- Eleanor Ogilvie, the Maid of the Tweed. A romantic legend. 3 vol. *London,* 1829. 12°. N. 644.
- Fashionables and Unfashionables, a novel. 3 vol. *London,* 1827. 12°. N. 513.
- The First and Last Years of Wedded Life. A novel. 4 vol. *London,* 1827. 12°. N. 440.
- The Highland Castle, and the Lowland Cottage. A novel. 4 vol. *London,* 1820. 12°. N. 1757, 58.
- The Pauper Boy ... A novel. 3 vol. *London,* 1834. 12°. N. 1235.
- Marston: a novel, by a Lady [R. St. Clair]. 1835. 16°. *See* LADY. N. 1056-1058.
- The Sailor Boy; or, the Admiral and his Protegée. A novel. 4 vol. *London,* 1830. 12°. N. 749, 50.
- The Son of O'Donnell. A novel, etc. 3 vol. *London,* 1819. 12°. 12612. bb. 21.
- [Another copy.] N. 25.
- Ulrica of Saxony. A romantic tale of the fifteenth century. 3 vol. *London,* 1828. 12°. N. 528.
- SAINT CLAIR (SILVESTER)** *Sketch of the life and labours of J. De Morgan, etc.* pp. 16. *De Morgan & Co.: Leeds,* 1880. 8°. 10803. aa. 2. (12.)
- SAINT CLAIR (STANISLAS GRAHAM BOWER)** *Bulgarian Horrors! and Mr Gladstone's Eastern Policy. [A reply to his pamphlet.]* *London,* 1876. 12°. 8028. aa. 6. (2.)
- Third edition. *London,* 1876. 8°. 8028. aa. 6. (3.)
- and BROPHY (CHARLES A.) *A Residence in Bulgaria; or, notes on the resources and administration of Turkey: the condition and character, manners, customs, and language of the Christian and Musselman populations, with reference to the Eastern Question.* *London,* 1869. 8°. 2360. d.
- Twelve Years' Study of the Eastern Question in Bulgaria. Being a revised edition of "A Residence in Bulgaria." *London,* 1877. 8°. 8028. de. 2.
- SAINT CLAIR (STUART)** *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.— *London.* *The Actor and Elocutionist ... Edited by E. Drew and S. St. Clair.* 1881, etc. fol. 1881. a. 7. (125*.)
- SAINT CLAIR (TERESA DI)** *Amori di Teresa di S. Clair, e di Giuseppe Gianfaldoni. Edizione seconda.* *Venezia,* 1798. 8°. 12470. a. 21.
- SAINT CLAIR (THOMAS STAUNTON)** *A Residence in the West Indies and America, with a narrative of the expedition to the island of Walcheren.* 2 vol. *London,* 1834. 8°. 1050. l. 15, 16.

SAINT CLAIR (VERNON) *An Artful Widow. A novel.*
3 vol. *Tinsley Brothers: London, 1880.* 8°. 12640. i. 8.

— *Rough but true. A novel. London, 1872.* 8°. 12637. f.

SAINT-CLAIR (WILLIAM) *Accountant, in London.*
Popular view of Life Assurance, etc. [By W. St.-Clair.]
1840. 8°. *See VIEW.* 712. h. 47.

SAINT CLAIR (WILLIAM) *Earl of Orkney. See SINCLAIR.*

SAINT CLAIR (WILLIAM) *of Tavistock. Baja, the Free-*
booter, vivid pictures of life in Hindostan. pp. 183.
Hamilton, Adams & Co.: London;
Tavistock [printed], 1886. 8°. 10058. aa. 9.

— *[Another copy.]* 12637. aaa. 1.

— *John Laird Mair Lawrence, a Viceroy of India.*
pp. vii. 266. *Hamilton, Adams & Co.: London;*
Tavistock [printed, 1887]. 8°. 10816. aaa. 15.

SAINTCLAIR (WILLIAM) *of 26 Middleton Street, Clarendon*
Square. The Great Exhibition of 1851: a poem.
London, 1850. 8°. 11646. d. 61. (7.)

SAINT CLAIR BADDELEY (WELBORE) *See BADDELEY.*

SAINT-CLAIR DE ROSELIN (JACQUES)
See MENTET (R.) de Salmonet. Histoire des troubles de
la Grand' Bretagne. [Edited by J. Saint-Clair de
Roselin.] 1661. fol. 600. m. 1. (1.)

SAINT-CLAIR DUBEDAT (JEAN) *Essai sur le cystitis*
ou inflammation de la vessie en général, etc.
Montpellier, [1806.] 4°. 1180. f. 4. (15.)

SAINT-CLAIR DUPORT () *De la production des*
métaux précieux au Mexique, considérée dans ses
rapports avec la géologie, la métallurgie et l'économie
politique. Paris, 1843. 8°. 1255. d. 5.

— *Planches.* 4°. 1253. i. 5.

SAINT CLAIRE () *Colonel. Case of Col. St. Claires*
Election for the Boroughs of Dysart, Kirkaldie, Burnt-
Island and Kinghorn. [London? 1720?] s. sh. fol.
816. m. 4. (55.)

SAINT CLAIRE (EMILY) *A Ruined Life. [A novel.]*
pp. 300. *Digby, Long & Co.: London, [1894.]* 8°. 012629. ee. 12.

SAINT-CLAIR MONRIBOT (PIERRE) *De la pellagre.*
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc.
Collection des thèses, etc. an 1865, tom. 8.
1839, etc. 4°. 7373. g. 1.

SAINT-CLAIR-STEVENSON (G. DE)
See VOYLE (G. E.) A Military Dictionary . . . Compiled
by . . . G. E. Voyle . . . Assisted by G. de Saint-Clair-
Stevenson, etc. 1876. 8°. 2249. b.

— *Alsace and Lorraine: past, present and future, etc.*
London, 1873. 8°. 8051. df. 11.

SAINT CLARE (GULIELMUS) *Dissertatio . . . de variolis*
inserendis, etc. Edinburgi, 1780. 8°. T. 287. (11.)

SAINT CLARE (WILLIAM) *See SAINT CLARE (GULIELMUS)*

SAINT-CLAUDE, *Frère, Coupe-choux, Garde-marmite, etc.,*
pseud. Conciliabule de la Société des Amis du Peuple,
tenu dans le chœur des Révérends Pères Capucins,
sanglés, déchaussés, décapuchonnés et défroqués. Par le
frère Saint-Claude, etc. [April 1790.] pp. 8.
Paris, 1790. 8°. F.R. 139. (21.)

— *[Another copy.] MS. NOTE.* F. 384. (13.)

SAINT-CLÉMENT (VINCENT DE) *Religieuse.*
See VINCENT () called de Saint-Clement.

SAINT CLERY (J.) *Rossini. [A biography.] pp. vi. 40.*
W. Pile: Wallington, 1886. 8°. 10631. aaa. 32. (6.)
Pt. 3 of the "Famous Immortals" Series.

SAINT-CLIVIER (LOUIS AUGUSTIN) *Essai sur l'anévrisme*
faux primitif; thèse, etc. Paris, 1818. 4°. 1183. d. 16. (18.)

— *Essai sur l'hygiène des enfans pendant la durée de*
l'allaitement; thèse, etc. Paris, 1828. 4°. 1184. c. 4. (13.)

SAINT-CLOUET (DE) *See VERRAL (W.) A Com-*
plete System of Cookery . . . In which is set forth a
variety of genuine receipts, collected from several years
experience under . . . Mr. de St. Clouet . . . To which is
added a true character of Mons. de St. Clouet.
1759. 8°. C. 28. f.

SAINT CLYDE. *St. Clyde. A novel. 3 vol.*
London, 1816. 12°. 12612. bb. 22.

SAINT-CŒUR DE MARIE (CLAIRE LOUISE DU)
See CLAIRE-LOUISE, du Saint-Cœur de Marie.

SAINT COLUMB (GEORGE) *An Ascent of Parnassus by*
way of Mendacia. [A satire.] pp. 154.
Remington & Co.: London, 1885. 8°. 12622. dd. 15.

SAINT-COSME (JEAN FRANÇOIS BUISSON DE)
See BUISSON DE SAINT-COSME.

SAINT-CRICQ (DE) *Notice des tableaux composant*
le cabinet de M. Saint-Cricq. [1814.] 8°. 7854. cc.

SAINT-CRICQ (LAURENT) *See MARCOY (P.) pseud.*

SAINT-CRICQ (LAURENT DE) *Count. See MULOT (A.) Un*
poète picard [the Count de Saint-Cricq], etc. 1880. 8°. 11840. f. 16. (13.)

SAINT-CRICQ (PIERRE LAURENT BARTHÉLEMY DE) *Count.*
See CHASLON () Quelques notes sur le discours
prononcé à la Chambre des Députés par M. de Saint-
Cricq, etc. 1818. 8°. 1141. h. 19. (11*.)

— *Discours de son Excellence le Ministre Secrétaire d'État*
du Commerce et des Manufactures, sur le Budget de son
département. Séance du 16 Juillet 1828.
[Paris,] 1828. 8°. 712. g. 27. (3.)

— *[Another copy.]* 712. g. 36. (12.)

SAINTCRISTAU () *See SAINTCRISTAU.*

SAINT CROIX (W. DE) *See DE SAINT CROIX.*

SAINT-CYR (A.) *Devoirs des enfans envers leurs*
parents. pp. 132. Lyon, 1891. 12°. 4401. d. 40.

SAINT-CYR (AUG. ROBINOT DE)
See ROBINOT DE SAINT-CYR.

SAINT-CYR (F.) *Étude sur la bronchite du chien, etc.*
pp. 47. *Lyon, 1856.* 8°. 7306. b. 17. (9.)

— *Manuel pratique de l'exploration de la poitrine chez les*
animaux domestiques, etc. Paris, 1879. 12°. 7295. aaa. 4.

— *Mémoire sur les conditions et le mécanisme de la résolu-*
tion de la phlébite avec conservation du canal veineux,
etc. Lyon, 1856. 8°. 7440. c.

— *Nouvelles études historiques, critiques et expérimen-*
tales sur la contagion de la morve, etc.
Paris, Lyon, 1864. 8°. 7560. bb.

— *Traité d'obstétrique vétérinaire.... Avec... figures, etc.*
Paris, Corbeil [printed], 1875. 8°. 7293. k. 1.

— and **PEUCH** (F.) *Notes statistiques sur les cas de*
rage, observés à l'École vétérinaire de Lyon, etc.
Lyon, 1868. 8°. 7441. e.

SAINT-CYR (JACQUES-ANTOINE DE RÉVÉRONI)
See RÉVÉRONI SAINT-CYR.

SAINT-CYR (JEAN ALEXANDRE CORNETTE DE)
See CORNETTE DE SAINT-CYR.

SAINT-CYR (LOUIS) Les nouveaux Jésuites français dans l'Inde, ou vie du R. P. P. Perrin, suivie de notices sur quelques-uns de ses compagnons.
Paris, Poitiers [printed], 1865. 12°. 4865. aaa.

— Vie du R. P. Louis Saint-Cyr de la Compagnie de Jésus, 1813-1887. Par un Père de la même Compagnie.
pp. 453. *Paris*, 1889. 8°. 4866. dd. 1.

SAINT-CYR (LOUIS DE GOUVION) *Marquis, Marshal of France.* See GOUVION SAINT-CYR.

SAINT-CYR (MICHEL PAUL ÉMILE PERROT)
See PERROT SAINT-CYR.

SAINT CYR ALAB, *F.S.O., etc.*
See ALAB (ST. CYR) *F.S.O., etc.*

SAINT-CYRAN (DE) Réfutation du projet des Amis des Noirs, sur la suppression de la traite des nègres et l'abolition de l'esclavage dans nos colonies.
[*Paris*,] 1790. 8°. F. 719. (3.)

SAINT-DELIZ (ANTOINE DE) Procès verbal... adressant au Roy... sur le fait des coutumes du royaume de France. See AMIENS. Coutumes générales du bailliage d'Amiens, etc. [1507?] 8°. 5405. a.

SAINT-DENIS (BONNESERRE DE)
See BONNESERRE DE SAINT-DENIS.

SAINT-DENIS (DE) *Amateur.* A Catalogue of a... collection of... pictures formed... by... Monsieur de St. Denis, etc. [1842.] 4°. 7855. h. (29.)

SAINT-DENIS (FLEUR) See FLEUR-SAINT-DENIS.

SAINT-DENIS (ANTOINE DE) [For editions of "Les Comptes du Monde Adventureux," published under the initials "A. D. S. D.," and sometimes attributed to Antoine de Saint-Denis:] See D., A. D. S.

SAINT-DENIS (CHARLES DE) *Seigneur de Saint-Évremond.*
See MARGUETEL DE SAINT-DENIS (C.)

SAINT-DENYS (A. DE JUCHEREAU DE) *Baron.*
See JUCHEREAU DE SAINT-DENYS.

SAINT-DENYS (LÉON D'HERVEY) *Baron.*
See HERVEY SAINT-DENYS (M. J. L. DE)

SAINT-DÉSIRÉ (HURARD)
See HURARD SAINT-DÉSIRÉ.

SAINT-DIDIER () Nuits de l'abdication de l'Empereur Napoléon. *Paris*, 1815. 8°. 8050. f.

SAINT-DIDIER (ALEXANDRE TOUSSAINT LIMOJON DE)
See LIMOJON DE SAINT-DIDIER.

SAINT-DIDIER (ANDRÉ DE) [For editions of "Les Comptes du Monde aventureux" published under the initials "A. D. S. D.," and sometimes attributed to André de Saint-Didier:] See D., A. D. S.

SAINT-DIDIER (GUILLAUME DE) Poésies.
See MAHN (C. A. F.) Die Werke der Troubadours. Bd. 2. 1846, etc. 8°. 1464. c.

SAINT-DIDIER (HENRI DE) Traicté contenant les secrets du premier livre sur l'Espée seule. (Sensuit un traité sur l'exercice, et certains points requis de savoir au Jeu de la Paulme.) *Paris*, 1573. 4°. 63. a. 18.

SAINT-DIÉ (ABRAHAM DE) [For editions of "Les Comptes du Monde aventureux" published under the initials "A. D. S. D.," and sometimes attributed to Abraham de Saint-Dié:] See D., A. D. S.

SAINT-DISDIER () See SAINT-DIDIER.

SAINT-DIZIER (ADOLPHE NICOLAS) Lobau au Pont de Landshutt. Pour l'inauguration de la statue du Maréchal dans la ville de Phalsbourg. [In verse.]
Paris, 1859. 8°. 11481. h. 37. (5.)

SAINT DOMINIQUE (C * * * DE) *Countess, pseud.?* Animal Magnetism (Mesmerism) and artificial somnambulism: being a... treatise on that science, and its application to medical purposes... By the Countess C * * * de St. Dominique. *London*, 1874. 8°. 7410. dh. 5.

SAINT-DONAT (ALEXANDRE AUGUSTE DONAT MAGLOIRE COUPÉ DE) See COUPÉ DE SAINT-DONAT.

SAINTE-AMARANTHE, *Family.* La Famille Sainte-Amaranthe... Par Mme. A. R... 1864. 8°. See R... A., Mme. 12515. i.

SAINTE-CROIX, ALVARO DE BAZAN, *Marquis de.*
See BAZAN (A.) *Marquis de Santa Cruz.*

SAINTE-CROIX, GUILLAUME EMANUEL JOSEPH GUILHEM DE CLERMONT LODEVE, *Baron de.*
See GUILHEM DE CLERMONT LODEVE.

SAINTE-ALBINE (DE) *Ancien Maître-d'Hotel du Roi.* Lettre de M. de Sainte Albine... à Messieurs ses Concitoyens. [Proposing a creation of paper money. Dated, "Du 21 Août, 1789."] [*Paris*? 1789.] 8°. F. 584. (2.)

SAINTE-ALBINE (DUPLAIN DE)
See DUPLAIN DE SAINTE-ALBINE.

SAINTE-ALBINE (PIERRE RÉMOND DE)
See RÉMOND DE SAINTE-ALBINE.

SAINTE-ALDEGONDE (PHILIPPE MARNIX DE)
See MARNIX VAN SANT-ALDEGONDE (P. VAN)

SAINTE-ALDEGONDE-NOIRCARMES (DE) *Count.* Motion lue... au Club des Jacobins, le 17 Mars 1790, après la lettre qui précède. [*Paris*, 1790.] 8°. F. 343. (1.)
Imperfect; wanting all before p. 9, including the letter.

SAINTE-ALME (A. LEPOITEVIN)
See LEPOITEVIN SAINTE-ALME.

SAINTE-AULAIRE (BEAUPOIL DE) *Marquis.*
See BEAUPOIL DE SAINTE-AULAIRE.

SAINTE-AULAIRE (ADRIEN BLAISE FRANÇOIS DE BEAUPOIL DE) *Marquis.* See BEAUPOIL.

SAINTE-AULAIRE (E. DE) *Marchioness.* See RICHARD, le Pèlerin. Chroniques des Croisades. La Chanson d'Antioche... traduite par la Marquise de Sainte-Aulaire. 1862. 12°. 11475. bbb.

SAINTE-AULAIRE (LOUIS CLAIR DE) *Count.*
See BEAUPOIL DE SAINTE-AULAIRE.

SAINTE-AULAIRE (LOUIS CLAIR DE BEAUPOIL DE) *Count.*
See BEAUPOIL.

SAINTE-AULAIRE (MATHIAS LUC DE BEAUPOIL DE) *Bishop of Poitiers.* See BEAUPOIL.

SAINTE-AVOIE (DÉPONTIS DE)
See DÉPONTIS DE SAINTE-AVOIE.

SAINTE-BEUVE (CHARLES AUGUSTIN) See AÏSSÉ (C. E.) Lettres de Mademoiselle Aïssé... avec une notice par Sainte-Beuve. 1846. 12°. 10910. d.

SAINTE-BEUVE (CHARLES AUGUSTIN)

- See BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX (N.) Œuvres complètes . . . Nouvelle édition . . . précédée d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Boileau par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. 1861. 8°. 12235. i. 2.
- See CARON DE BEAUMARCHAIS (P. A.) Mémoires de Beaumarchais dans l'affaire Goetzman. Nouvelle édition . . . précédée d'une appréciation tirée des Causeries du Lundi par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1873. 8°. 10663. aa.
- — 1878. 12°. 10664. b. 31.
- See CHÉNIER (M. A. DE) Œuvres poétiques, . . . précédées d'une étude sur André Chénier, par Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1884. 8°. 2332. g.
- See CRÉPET (E.) Les Poètes Français, recueil . . . précédé d'une introduction par M. Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1861, etc. 8°. 2285. f.
- See CRÉQUY (R. C. V. DE) *Marchioness de Créquy*. Lettres inédites. . . précédées d'une introduction par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1856. 12°. 10909. d.
- See DESBORDES VALMORE (M.) Poésies de Madame Desbordes-Valmore, avec une notice par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1842. 12°. 11481. c.
- — 1860. 12°. 11481. cc.
- See ECKERMANN (J. P.) Conversations de Goethe, . . . précédées d'une introduction par M. Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1863. 12°. 10705. aaa.
- See ELLIOTT (G. D.) *Mrs.* Mémoires . . . sur la Révolution Française . . . avec une appréciation critique par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1861. 12°. 10826. bb.
- See FLÉCHIER (V. E.) successively *Bishop of Lavaur and of Nîmes*. Mémoires de Fléchier, sur les Grand-Jours d'Auvergne . . . précédés d'une notice par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1856. 8°. 9210. d.
- — 1862. 12°. 9210. c.
- See FONTANES (L. DE) *Marquis*. Œuvres . . . Avec une notice biographique . . . par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1839. 8°. 11481. e. 16.
- See FORGES DE PARNY (E. D. DE) *Viscount*. Œuvres de Parny. . . Avec une préface de M. Sainte-Beuve. [1873.] 12°. 11474. e.
- See FRENCH MORALISTS. Les Moralistes Français. Pensées de Pascal. Maximes . . . de La Rochefoucauld. Caractères de La Bruyère. Œuvres de Vauvenargues. . . . Précédés d'une notice sur chacun de ces écrivains par Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1875. 8°. 8408. l. 2.
- See GANDAR (E.) Lettres et Souvenirs d'Enseignement . . . Précédés d'une étude biographique et littéraire par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1869. 8°. 10909. g. 10.
- See GAY (S.) *Laure d'Estell* . . . Précédé d'une étude par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1864. 12°. 12237. bbb.
- See GOETHE (J. W. VON) [*Two or more Works.—French.*] *Werther: Hermann et Dorothee* . . . Avec une préface de Sainte-Beuve. [1880.] 12°. 12555. cc. 1.
- See GUÉRIN (G. M. DE) *Reliquiae*, . . . avec une étude biographique et littéraire par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1861. 16°. 12235. a.
- — 1862. 8°. 10663. dd.

SAINTE-BEUVE (CHARLES AUGUSTIN)

- See GUÉRIN (G. M. DE) *The Journal of Maurice de Guérin*. With an essay by Matthew Arnold and a memoir by Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1867. 12°. 10663. aa. 23.
- — 1891. 8°. 10658. e. 5.
- See JOUBERT (J.) *Conseiller de l'Université de Paris*. Pensées . . . précédées . . . des jugements littéraires de MM. Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1862. 12°. 8403. g.
- See KRUEDENER (B. J. VON) *Valérie* . . . Avec une préface de M. Sainte-Beuve. 1855. 12°. 012547. k. 41.
- See LABITTE (C.) *Études littéraires*, avec une notice de M. Sainte-Beuve. [1846.] 8°. 816. e. 14.
- See LA BRUYÈRE (J. DE) *Les Caractères*. . . , précédés d'une introduction par M. Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1864. 8°. 12352. h. 10.
- See LA FONTAINE (J. DE) *the Poet*. Fables . . . Édition . . . accompagnée d'une notice par M. Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1858. 12°. 12304. c. 33.
- See LANGLOIS DE MOTTEVILLE (F.) *Mémoires* . . . Nouvelle édition . . . avec . . . une notice sur Mme. de Motteville par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1855. 12°. 10662. c. 33.
- See LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (F. DE) *Duke*. *Réflexions, sentences et maximes morales* . . . nouvelle édition . . . avec une préface par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. 1853. 16°. 12234. a. 12.
- See LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (F. DE) *Duke*. *Reflections and Moral Maxims* . . . With an introductory essay by Sainte-Beuve, etc. [1871.] 8°. 8406. a. 12.
- See LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (F. DE) *Duke*. *The Maxims and Essays of La Rochefoucauld*, etc. (Introduction to the Elzevir edition by Sainte-Beuve [*sic*].) 1884. 8°. 8409. c. 23.
- See LECLERQ (M. T.) Œuvres complètes. Proverbes dramatiques . . . Nouvelle édition . . . précédée de notices par MM. Sainte-Beuve et Mérimée. [1852 ?] 12°. 11737. d.
- See LEROY DE SAINT-ARNAUD (J.) *Marshal of France*. Lettres . . . Deuxième édition . . . précédée d'une notice par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1858. 8°. 10910. i. 20.
- — 1864. 12°. 10909. c. 9.
- See LE SAGE (A. R.) [*Gil Blas.—French.*] *Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane* . . . Précédée d'une notice par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1864. 8°. [*Chefs-d'œuvre de la littérature française*. tom. 8, 9.] 2332. e.
- See LESPINASSE (J. J. E. DE) Lettres . . . précédées d'une notice par Sainte-Beuve, etc. [1893.] 12°. 010910. e. 4.
- See LIOULT DE CHÊNE-DOLLÉ (C. J.) Œuvres . . . Nouvelle édition, précédée d'une notice par Sainte-Beuve. 1864. 12°. 11482. b.
- See LOYSON (C.) *the Elder*. Œuvres choisies de C. Loyson ; . . . avec . . . des notices, biographique et littéraire, par MM. Patin et Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1869. 8°. 12237. ee.
- See MACEUEN (M.) *Celebrities of the Past and Present*. Chiefly adapted from Sainte-Beuve. 1874. 12°. 12273. bb. 13.
- See MAISTRE (X. DE) *Count*. Œuvres complètes . . . Édition . . . précédée d'une notice sur l'auteur par M. Sainte-Beuve. [1862.] 8°. 12237. h.
- — [1868.] 8°. 12237. i.

SAINTE-BEUVE (CHARLES AUGUSTIN)

- See MOREAU (HÉGÉSIPPE) Œuvres. . . Nouvelle édition, précédée d'une notice littéraire par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1860. 12°. 11481. cc. 31.
- — 1864. 12°. 11481. bbb. 34.
- See MOREAU (H.) Le Myosotis. Nouvelle édition . . . augmentée d'un portrait littéraire de H. Moreau par M. Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1851. 8°. 11482. bbb. 32.
- See OSTROWSKI (J. K.) Semaine d'exil . . . Nouvelle édition, etc. [With a preface by Sainte-Beuve.] 1837. 8°. 1161. g. 19.
- See PHILIPON, afterwards ROLAND DE LA PLATIERE (M. J.) Lettres autographes de Madame Roland, . . . précédées d'une introduction par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1835. 8°. 1454. e. 6.
- See PIRON (A.) Œuvres choisies de Piron . . . précédées d'une notice par M. Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1866. 8°. 11475. bbb. 34.
- — 1877. 8°. 2298. b.
- — [1880.] 12°. 11474. c. 10.
- See PIVERT DE SÉNANCOUR (E.) Obermann . . . Avec une préface de Sainte-Beuve. 1833. 8°. 12510. f. 17.
- See POQUELIN DE MOLIÈRE (J. B.) [Works.] Œuvres de Molière, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie . . . par M. Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1843. 4°. 11735. h. 1.
- — 1854. 8°. 11737. h.
- — 1894. 8°. [Sir John Lubbock's Hundred Books. no. 80.] 012207. l. 80.
- See REYMOND (W.) Corneille, Shakspeare et Goethe . . . Avec une lettre-préface de M. Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1864. 8°. 11825. ccc. 13.
- See RIVAROL (A.) Œuvres de Rivarol. Études sur sa vie et son esprit par Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1852. 12°. 12236. b.
- See RONSARD (P. DE) Œuvres choisies de P. de Ronsard, avec notice, notes et commentaires par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. 1828. 8°. 11475. ccc. 32.
- — 1879. 8°. [Chefs-d'œuvre de la littérature française. vol. 48.] 2332. g.
- — [1888.] 8°. 12239. ee. 7.
- See ROUSSEAU (J. J.) J. J. Rousseau, ses amis et ses ennemis, correspondance publiée par G. Streckeisen-Moulton, avec . . . une appréciation critique de M. Sainte-Beuve. 1865. 8°. 10910. i.
- See ROUSSEL (C.) Fleurs des Vosges. Poésies précédées d'une introduction, avec deux lettres de Sainte-Beuve. [1876.] 12°. 11483. c. 11.
- See ROUVROY (L. DE) Duke de Saint-Simon Vermandois. Mémoires . . . précédés d'une notice par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1856, etc. 8°. 10660. f. 1.
- — 1873, etc. 8°. 10658. e.
- See SAINT-HYACINTHE DE CHARRIÈRES (I. A.) Caliste, ou lettres écrites de Lausanne, roman . . . Nouvelle édition, avec une notice par M. Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1845. 12°. 12518. c. 6.
- See SAINT-PIERRE (J. H. B. DE) Paul et Virginie (et la Chaumière Indienne.) (Notice historique et littéraire sur J. H. B. de Saint-Pierre. [By Sainte-Beuve.]) 1838. 8°. 1458. k. 9.
- See SENAC DE MEILHAN (G.) Une préface aux Annales de Tacite . . . publiée avec un mot d'avertissement par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. 1868. 12°. 9039. aaa.

SAINTE-BEUVE (CHARLES AUGUSTIN)

- See STANHOPE (P. D.) 4th Earl of Chesterfield. Letters, Sentences, and Maxims. . . With a critical essay by C. A. Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1870. 16°. 8403. bbb.
- See TOEPLITZ (R.) Nouveaux Voyages en zigzag . . . précédés d'une notice par Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1854. 8°. 10195. f.
- See TOEPLITZ (R.) Rosa et Gertrude . . . précédé de notices sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur par Sainte-Beuve et de la Rive. 1847. 8°. 12510. d.
- — 1855. 8°. 12206. e. 15. (2.)
- See VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) [Works.] Œuvres de Virgile. Traduction française . . . Nouvelle édition . . . précédée d'une étude sur Virgile par M. Sainte-Beuve. 1866. 8°. 11375. aaa.
- A propos des Bibliothèques populaires. Discours . . . prononcé dans la séance du Sénat le 25 Juin 1867. Paris, 1867. 8°. 11902. e. 30. (5.)
- Les Cahiers de Sainte-Beuve. Suivis de quelques pages de littérature antique. [Edited by J. Troubat.] Paris, 1876. 12°. 12356. e. 9.
- Causeries du Lundi . . . Seconde édition. 15 tom. (Table générale et analytique par C. Pierrot.) Paris, 1852-62[-81]. 8°. 11825. k.
- Quatrième édition, revue, etc. (Table générale et analytique par C. Pierrot.) 16 tom. Paris, [1882 ?]-1885. 12°. 2310. a.
- Tom. 3 and 5-15 are of the third edition. The edition of the last vol., which is unnumbered, is not specified.
- Nouveaux Lundis. 13 tom. Paris, 1863-72. 12°. 2310. a.
- Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."
- Causeries du Lundi. Selected and edited by G. Saintsbury. 1885. pp. xix. 127. See CLARENDON PRESS SERIES. The Clarendon Press Series. 1866, etc. 8°. 2320. aa. 41.
- M. Daru, par M. C. A. Sainte-Beuve; Causeries du Lundi, vol. 9. With a biographical sketch of the author, and notes . . . By G. Masson, etc. See PITT PRESS SERIES. Pitt Press Series. 1875, etc. 8°. 2322. b. 51.
- English Portraits . . . Selected and translated from the "Causeries du Lundi." With an introductory chapter on Sainte-Beuve's life and writings. pp. cxiii. 310. Daldy, Isbister & Co.: London, 1875. 8°. 11824. df. 35.
- Select Essays . . . chiefly bearing on English Literature. Translated by A. J. Butler. pp. ix. 268. E. Arnold: London, [1895.] 8°. 011850. eee. 33.
- Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire sous l'Empire. Cours professé à Liège en 1848-1849. 2 tom. Paris, 1861. 8°. 11851. dd. 18.
- Nouvelle édition . . . augmentée, etc. Paris, 1872. 12°. 10662. ccc. 9.
- Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."
- See CLERGEAU () Chateaubriand. Sa vie publique et intime—ses œuvres. . . Suivie d'une réplique à M. Sainte-Beuve sur son livre "Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire sous l'Empire." [1860.] 8°. 10660. i.
- Chroniques parisiennes 1843-1845. [Edited by J. Troubat.] Paris, 1876. 12°. 12356. e. 6.
- Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."
- Le Clou d'or. La Pendule. Avec une préface de M. J. Troubat. L. P. pp. viii. 90. Paris, 1881. 16°. 12357. c. 6.

- SAINTE-BEUVE** (CHARLES AUGUSTIN) Collège de France. Discours prononcé à l'ouverture du cours de poésie latine, etc. Paris, 1855. 12°. 11826. ccc. 31. (2.)
- Le Comte de Clermont et sa cour. Étude historique et critique. Paris, 1868. 16°. 10661. bb. 38.
- Correspondance. 1822-1865[-69]. 2 tom. Paris, 1877, 78. 12°. 10910. bb. 12. *Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."*
- Nouvelle Correspondance de C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Avec des notes de son dernier secrétaire. pp. 442. Paris, 1880. 12°. 10909. cc. 18. *Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."*
- Critiques et Portraits littéraires. 5 tom. Paris, 1836-39. 8°. 2310. d.
- Derniers Portraits littéraires. Paris, 1852. 12°. 1330. a.
- Portraits littéraires... Nouvelle édition, etc. 3 tom. Paris, 1862-64. 12°. 10658. bbb. 14.
- De la Liberté de l'Enseignement, discours prononcé au Sénat le 19 Mai 1868. Paris, 1868. 8°. 8305. ee. 31. (13.)
- De la Loi sur la Presse, discours prononcé au Sénat le 7 Mai, 1868. Paris, 1868. 8°. 5423. d.
- Discours de M. C. A. Sainte-Beuve... prononcé le 13 Octobre 1868, jour de l'inauguration du monument à la mémoire de J. F. Dübner. Paris, [1868.] 8°. *Privately printed.* 10661. h. 26. (7.)
- Étude sur Virgile, suivie d'une étude sur Quintus de Smyrne, etc. Paris, 1857. 8°. 11355. c. 10.
- Deuxième édition, revue et corrigée. Paris, 1870. 12°. 11312. bbb. 10.
- Galerie de Femmes célèbres tirée des Causeries du Lundi... Illustrée de 12 portraits... d'après les dessins de M. G. Staal. Paris, 1859. 4°. 10659. f. 12.
- [Another edition.] Paris, 1862. 8°. 10604. f. 11.
- Nouvelle Galerie de Femmes célèbres tirée des Causeries du Lundi, des Portraits littéraires, etc. . . . Illustrée de portraits, etc. Paris, 1865. 4°. 10604. f. 12.
- Galerie de Portraits littéraires. Écrivains politiques et philosophes. Tirée des "Portraits littéraires," et des "Causeries du Lundi"... Illustrée de portraits gravés à l'eau-forte par MM. Abot, Burney, Courboin, Jeannin, Manesse, Massard. pp. ii. 517. Paris, 1893. 8°. 10659. f. 16.
- Le Général Jomini, étude. Paris, 1869. 12°. 10661. bbb. 46.
- Les jeunes années de C. A. Sainte-Beuve. (Lettres à M. l'Abbé Barbe, ... à un compatriote ... Stances et épîtres en vers.) Suivies de réflexions et jugements de son père [C. F. de Sainte-Beuve] sur la Terreur. Avec notices et notes par F. Morand. pp. xix. 153. Paris, 1872. 8°. 10664. i. 19.
- Lettres à la Princesse... Troisième édition. Paris, 1873. 12°. 10909. bbb. 6. *Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."*
- Madame Desbordes-Valmore, sa vie et sa correspondance. Paris, 1870. 12°. 10663. bb. 13.
- Memoirs of Madame Desbordes-Valmore. [With a selection from her poems. Translated [from "Madame Desbordes-Valmore, sa vie et sa correspondance"] by H. W. Preston. pp. viii. 227. *Roberts Bros.:* Boston [Mass.], 1873. 8°. 10662. df.
- Monsieur de Talleyrand. Paris, 1870. 12°. 10659. bbb. 19.

- SAINTE-BEUVE** (CHARLES AUGUSTIN) Notice sur M. Littré: sa vie et ses travaux. [With the preface to his "Dictionnaire de la Langue Française."] Paris, 1863. 8°. 10660. h. 14.
- P.-J. Proudhon—sa vie et sa correspondance. . . . Troisième édition. Paris, 1873. 12°. 10663. aaa. 16. *Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."*
- Pensées d'Août, poésies. [By Sainte-Beuve.] 1837. 12°. *See PENSÉES.* 11482. cc. 36.
- Poésies complètes de Sainte-Beuve. . . . Édition revue et augmentée. Paris, 1845. 12°. 11475. c. 36.
- [Another edition.] Paris, 1869. 8°. 11482. ccc. 40.
- Poésies. (Seconde partie.) 2 pt. Paris, 1861-63. 8°. 11481. e. 35.
- Poésies complètes. . . . Notice par A. France. 2 tom. A. Lemerre: Paris, 1879. 16°. 12239. aa. 8. *Forming part of the "Œuvres de C.-A. Sainte-Beuve" in the "Petite Bibliothèque littéraire."*
- Portraits contemporains. 3 tom. Paris, 1847. 12°. 1330. a.
- Nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée. 3 tom. Paris, 1855. 12°. 11826. ccc. 26.
- Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée, et très augmentée. 5 tom. Paris, 1869-71. 8°. 2310. c. *Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."*
- Portraits de Femmes. [Taken from the "Critiques et Portraits littéraires."] . . . Nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée. Paris, 1856. 12°. 10663. b. 28.
- Nouvelle édition, etc. pp. 542. Paris, 1876. 12°. 10658. bbb. 13.
- Portraits of Celebrated Women . . . Translated from the French by H. W. Preston. Boston [Mass.], 1868. 8°. 10603. aaa. 17.
- Portraits littéraires. *See supra: Critiques et Portraits littéraires.*
- Port-Royal. (Table . . . des noms propres, etc.) 5 tom. Paris, 1840-61. 8°. 4629. bb. 4. *The "Table" has a separate titlepage and pagination.*
- Cinquième édition. (Table . . . des matières et des noms contenus dans les six volumes de la troisième édition, . . . par A. de Montaignon.) Paris, 1888, 78. 8°. 2310. d. *Tom. 7, containing the "Table," is of the fourth edition.*
- *See FUZET (F.)* Les Jansénistes du XVII^e siècle, leur histoire et leur dernier historien M. Sainte-Beuve. 1876. 8°. 4632. df. 8.
- Premiers Lundis. (Les . . . articles . . . insérées dans le Globe à partir de l'année 1824. Suivi d'un table générale des œuvres de l'auteur. [Edited by J. Troubat.] 3 tom. Paris, 1874-75. 12°. 2310. a. *Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."*
- Souvenirs et Indiscrétions. Le dîner du Vendredi-Saint. Par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. . . . Publiés par son dernier secrétaire [J. Troubat]. Paris, 1872. 12°. 10662. de. 27. *Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."*
- Tableau historique et critique de la Poésie française et du Théâtre français au seizième siècle. Seconde édition. 2 vol. Paris, 1838. 8°. 1463. d. 10.
- — Édition revue et très-augmentée, etc. Paris, 1843. 12°. 2310. b.
- — Édition définitive, précédée de la vie de Sainte-Beuve par J. Troubat. Paris, 1876. 12°. 12239. aa. *Part of "Œuvres de C. A. Sainte-Beuve" in the "Petite Bibliothèque littéraire."*

SAINTE-BEUVE (CHARLES AUGUSTIN) *Volupté*. [By Sainte-Beuve.] 1834. 8°. See VOLUPTÉ. 12516. i. 32.

— Troisième édition, revue et augmentée. [With the initials S. B.] 1845. 12°. See B., s. 12512. aaa.

— *Essays on Men and Women*... Edited, with critical memoir by W. Sharp. pp. xlviii. 329. 1890. See MASTERPIECES. Masterpieces of Foreign Authors. 1890, etc. 8°. 12204. aa.

— *Portraits of Men*... Translated by F. Edeveain. pp. 223. 1891. See MASTERPIECES. Masterpieces of Foreign Authors. 1890, etc. 8°. 12204. aa.

— See CLÉRON (O.) *Viscount d'Haussonville*. Sainte-Beuve. Sa vie et ses œuvres. 1875. 12°. 10662. bbb.

— See LADEVI-ROCHE (P. J.) Réponse à M. Raulin sur sa théorie de l'éternité de la matière et... à M. Sainte-Beuve sur son projet d'une morale indépendante. 1867. 8°. 8467. cc. 23.

— See LEVALLOIS (J.) Sainte-Beuve. L'Œuvre du Poète. La méthode du critique—L'homme public, etc. 1872. 12°. 10664. bb. 3.

— [Biographical notice.] See MIRECOURT (E. DE) *pseud.* Histoire contemporaine. no. 22.

— [Biographical notice.] See MIRECOURT (E. DE) *pseud.* Les Contemporains. pt. 42.

— See PONS (A. J.) Sainte-Beuve et ses Inconnues. 1879. 12°. 11840. bbb. 14.

— See SAGRA (R. DE LA) Lettres à M. Sainte-Beuve au sujet de ses idées philosophiques. 1867. 12°. 8465. cc. 40. (8.)

SAINTE-BEUVE (CHARLES FRANÇOIS DE) *Réflexions et jugements sur la Terreur*. See SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.) Les jeunes années de C. A. Sainte-Beuve, etc. 1872. 8°. 10664. i. 19.

SAINTE-BEUVE (JACQUES DE) *Tractatus de Sacramento Unctionis infirmorum extremæ*. See MIGNÉ (J. P.) and M * * *, v. s. *Theologiæ Cursus Completus*, etc. tom. 24. 1839, etc. 8°. 1215. k.

— *Etude d'Histoire privée, contenant des détails inconnus sur le premier Jansénisme*. Paris, 1865. 8°. 10663. g. 13.

— *Résolutions de plusieurs cas de conscience touchant la morale et la discipline de l'Église recueillis et mis en lumière par Monsieur [Jérôme] de Saintebeuve... frère de l'auteur*. 3 tom. Paris, 1694-1704. 4°. 474. d. 15-17.

— [Another edition.] 3 tom. Paris, 1705-15. 8°. 859. f. 1-3.

SAINTE-BEUVE (JÉRÔME DE) See SAINTE-BEUVE (JACQUES DE) *Résolutions de plusieurs cas de conscience... mis en lumière par Monsieur [Jérôme] de Saintebeuve, etc.* 1694, etc. 4°. 474. d. 15-17.

— — 1705, etc. 8°. 859. f. 1-3.

SAINTE-BEUVE (MADELEINE LE ROUX DE) See LE ROUX DE SAINTE-BEUVE (M.)

SAINTE-C..., M. de. *La Nouvelle imprévue*. Drame en un acte et en prose. Par M. de S^{te} C... [- Sainte-Croix]. Paris, 1774. 8°. 11738. aa. 19. (4.)

SAINTE-C * * * (ANGÈLE DE) *Countess de P * * **. See Q * * * (GABRIELLE MARIE DE) *Notices sur la vie de G. M. de Q * * *, ... A. de Sainte-C * * *, Comtesse de P * * *, élèves de la Congrégation de Notre-Dame*. 1847. 8°. 4865. d.

SAINTE-CATHERINE (SANS DE) See SANS DE SAINTE-CATHERINE.

SAINTE-CATHERINE (TOURET DE) See TOURET DE SAINTE-CATHERINE.

SAINTE-CATHERINE (PIERRE DE) See PIERRE, de Sainte-Catherine.

SAINTE-CHAPELLE, *pseud.* [i.e. — FROMAGE-CHAPELLE.] *L'Armée et la Patrie, ou histoire générale des institutions militaires de France pendant la Révolution*. 3 tom. Paris, 1820, 21. 8°. 8824. dd. 24.

— *Code de Justice militaire pour l'Armée française*. Paris, 1838. 8°. 6875. aaa.

— *La Garde Nationale; ou, le pouvoir et ses destins. Études sociales*. Par Sainte-Chapelle, etc. Calais, 1830. 8°. 1389. e. 6.

— *Les Ministres de la Guerre, pendant la Révolution Française, par Sainte-Chapelle*. Paris, Cambrai [printed], 1837. 8°. 1055. c. 35. The half-title reads: "Explorations historiques."

SAINTE-CHRISTINE (MAIN DE) See MAIN DE SAINTE-CHRISTINE.

SAINTE-CLAIR (GABRIEL DE) See GABRIEL, de Sainte Claire [GABRIEL VIEILH].

SAINTECLAIRE, of Rosslyn, Family of. Genealogie. See HAY (R. A.) Genealogie of the Sainte-claires, etc.

SAINTE-CLAIRE (ARTHUR M. DE) A Dictionary of English, French, and German Idioms, figurative expressions, and proverbial sayings. By A. M. de Sainte-Claire... assisted by E. Pasquet... and by Dr. O. Hölscher, etc. pt. 2-3. Simpkin & Marshall: London, 1879. 4°. 12902. i. 3. Imperfect; wanting pt. 1. No more published.

— On the causes of the terminal differences affecting the gender of French Nouns, etymologically considered. London, Edinburgh, [1878.] 8°. 12902. a. 8. (7.)

— Reference Book for French Classes. Dictionary of the French Genders... Third edition. Oxford, Manchester [printed], 1873. 8°. 12952. bbb. 8.

— Fourth edition. Oxford, Manchester [printed], 1874. 8°. 12953. df. 3. (10.)

— A synoptic, theoretical and practical table of the conjugations of the verbs of the French Language, etc. London, [1872.] s. sh. fol. 1880. d. (54.)

— The Verbs and Genders of the French Language... Twelfth thousand. 2 pt. London, 1876. 8°. 12952. aaa. 1.

SAINTE-CLAIRE (SÉBASTIEN DE) See SÉBASTIEN, de Sainte-Claire.

SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE (CHARLES JOSEPH) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*Société Météorologique de France*. Nouvelles météorologiques... Commission de rédaction: C. Sainte-Claire Deville, etc. 8°. 1868, etc. 8°. Ac. 4052.

— *Coup d'œil historique sur la géologie et sur les travaux d'Élie de Beaumont. Leçons professées au Collège de France, mai-juillet 1875*. [Edited by F. Fouqué.] Paris, 1878. 8°. 7109. c. 12.

— *Observations sur la nature et la distribution des fumerolles dans l'éruption du Vésuve du 1^{er} May 1855*. Paris, 1855. 8°. 7105. d.

— *Recherches sur les principaux phénomènes de Météorologie et de physique terrestre aux Antilles*. tom. 1. Paris, 1860. 4°. 8756. e. 39.

— *Voyage géologique aux Antilles et aux îles de Ténériffe et de Fogo*. tom. 1, tom. 2, pt. 1. pp. 1-40. Paris, 1848-59. fol. 7105. f. No more published.

— *Notice sur les travaux scientifiques de M. C. Sainte-Claire Deville*. Paris, 1856. 4°. 8705. f. 31. (15.)

SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE (HENRI ÉTIENNE)

See FARADAY (M.) Traduction par W. Hughes. Histoire d'une Chandelle... Avec une notice biographique, et des notes complémentaires sur l'acide stéanique, les lampes, l'éclairage au gaz, et les lumières éblouissantes, par H. Sainte-Claire Deville. [1865.] 12°.

8715. aaa.

— Vie. See GAY (J.) H. Sainte-Claire Deville, etc.

— De l'aluminium. Ses propriétés, sa fabrication et ses applications. Paris, 1859. 8°. 7105. cc.

— Des lois des nombres en Chimie, et de la variation de leurs constantes. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*Société Chimique de Paris*. DUMAS (J. B.) Leçons, etc. 1861. 8°. Ac. 3895/4.

— Leçons sur l'affinité, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*Société Chimique de Paris*. SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE (H. E.) Leçons de Chimie professées en 1866 et 1867, etc. 1869. 8°. Ac. 3895/4.

— Leçons sur la dissociation, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*Société Chimique de Paris*. BERTHELOT (P. M.) Leçons de Chimie professées en 1864, etc. 1866. 8°. Ac. 3895/4.

— Recherches. Propriétés physiques et pouvoir calorifique des pétroles et des huiles minérales, etc. See MOIGNO (F. N. M.) Actualités scientifiques, etc. 1869. 12°. 8706. aa. 8.

— Recherches théoriques... sur les essences et les résines. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1843, tom. 5. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. d. 15.

SAINTE-CLARE (SOPHIE GACHET DE)

See GACHET DE SAINTE-CLARE.

SAINTE-COLOMBE () DE See CAZENEUVE (J. M.) Plaidoyer... pour dame B. E. Lecomte, ... contre le Sieur de Sainte-Colombe, etc. 1844. 8°. 1131. f. 27.

SAINTE-COLOMBE () DE Count. Catalogue des émigrés français à Fribourg en Suisse de 1789 à 1798. pp. 39. Lyon, 1884. 4°. 10659. bbb. 5.

SAINTE-COLOMBE (ARMAND JEAN RAYMOND) Des fractures du corps du maxillaire inférieur, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1873, tom. 18. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. o.

SAINTE-COLOMBE (E. G. DE) See COLOMBE (E. G.)

SAINTE-COLOMBE (GUILLAUME CYRIAQUE) Essai sur l'avortement. Thèse, etc. Montpellier, 1836. 4°. 1181. h. 3. (2.)

SAINTE-COLOMBE (HENRI L. J.) Du traitement de l'inflammation aiguë et chronique de la vessie, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1839, tom. 15. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. a. 15.

SAINTE-COLOMBE (J. B. F. A.) De l'action du vésicatoire et de son emploi dans quelques maladies; thèse, etc. Paris, 1836. 4°. 1184. h. 4. (1.)

SAINTE-COLOMBE (J. RAIMOND) Essai sur les métastases, dissertation, etc. Montpellier, an VII. [1800.] 4°. 1180. d. 7. (13.)

SAINTE-COLOMBE (L. J. M.) Essai sur la péritonite; thèse, etc. Paris, 1833. 4°. 1184. f. 4. (25.)

SAINTE-COLOME (H. AUGER DE)

See AUGER DE SAINTE-COLOME.

SAINTE-CROIX. See TH. Erindringer fra et sexaarigt Ophold paa St. Croix og Cuba. 1866. 8°. 10470. bb.

SAINTE-CROIX, le Marquis de.

See BAÇAN (A. DE) Marquis of Santa Cruz.

SAINTE-CROIX, le Marquis de, Propriétaire à la Martinique, pseud. [i.e. FÉLIX RENOARD DE SAINTE-CROIX.] De la fabrication du sucre aux colonies françaises et des améliorations à y apporter. Par le Marquis de Ste. Croix, etc. Paris, 1843. 8°. 1400. c. 7.

SAINTE-CROIX, JEAN, Baron de Batz et de. See BATZ.

SAINTE-CROIX () DE Author of "La Nouvelle imprévue." See SAINTE-C... M. de.

SAINTE-CROIX () BIGOT DE

See BIGOT DE SAINTE-CROIX.

SAINTE-CROIX () LE ROY DE

See LE ROY DE SAINTE-CROIX.

SAINTE-CROIX (CAMILLE DE) Cent Contes secs, dits par Coquelin cadet, de la Comédie-Française. Deuxième édition. pp. 378. Paris, 1894. 12°. 012550. g. 56.

— Mœurs littéraires. Les Lundis de La Bataille, 1890-91. pp. 369. Paris, 1891. 12°. 011824. f. 24.

SAINTE-CROIX (CARLOMAN LOUIS FRANÇOIS RENOARD DE) Marquis. See RENOARD DE SAINTE-CROIX.

SAINTE-CROIX (GUILLAUME EMMANUEL JOSEPH GUILHEM DE CLERMONT-LODÈVE) Baron. See GUILHEM DE CLERMONT-LODÈVE.

SAINTE-CROIX (LAMBERT DE) Essai sur l'histoire de l'administration de la Marine de France, 1689-1792. pp. 457. Paris, 1892. 8°. 8805. cc. 43.

SAINTE-CROIX (PIERRE HENRI MERCIER DE)

See MERCIER DE SAINTE-CROIX.

SAINTE-CROIX (PROSPER DE) Cardinal.

See SANTA-CROCE.

SAINTE-CROIX AJPOT () See PERSIAN TALES. Les Mille et Un Jours, contes persans, ... augmentés de nouveaux contes traduits de l'arabe par M. Sainte-Croix Ajpot. 1844. 8°. 838. k. 27.

SAINT-EDME (B.) pseud. [i.e. EDMÉ THÉODORE BOURG.] See GUICCIARDI (D.) Count. Relation historique de la révolution du Royaume d'Italie en 1814. ... Traduit... par M. Saint-Edme. 1822. 8°. 9165. d.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris. L'Assemblée Constituante. [Edited by B. Saint-Edme.] 1848. fol. 1850. c. 2. (18.)

— See SARRUT (G.) and SAINT EDMÉ (B.) pseud. Notice pour servir à la biographie de M. ... de Bourmont, etc. 1846. 8°. 10660. e.

— Biographie des lieutenans-généraux, ministres, directeurs-généraux, préfets de la police en France, et de ses principaux agens. pp. xxxiv. 526. Paris, 1829. 8°. 932. d. 6.

— Constitution et organisation des Carbonari, ou documents exacts sur tout ce qui concerne l'existence, l'origine, et le but de cette société secrète. Paris, 1821. 8°. 8033. c.

— Dictionnaire de la Pénalité dans toutes les parties du monde connu; tableau historique ... et descriptif des supplices, tortures ... chez tous les peuples de la terre... Par M. B. Saint-Edme. 5 tom. Paris, 1824-28. 8°. 502. d. 12.

SAINT-EDME (EDME THÉODORE BOURG)

See BOURG (E. T.)

- SAINT-EDME** (ERNEST) *L'Électricité appliquée aux arts mécaniques, à la marine, au théâtre.* Paris, 1871. 8°. 8756. bb. 47.
- *Nouveau recueil de problèmes de Physique et de Chimie, etc.* Paris, 1860. 12°. 8707. b. 7.
- *La Science pendant le siège de Paris.* Paris, 1871. 8°. 9077. cc. 2.
- SAINT-EDME** (PROSPER DE) *Marquis.* See GIRARD (P.)
- SAINT EDMONDE** (GEORGE) *Heroic Odes and Bacchic melodies.* London, Woking [printed], 1846. 8°. 11645. c. 51.
- SAINTE-FOI** () *DE* *Sieur, Doctor of Theology.* See SAINTE-FOY () *DE*
- SAINTE-FOI** (CHARLES) See GENELLI (C.) *The Life of St. Ignatius of Loyola . . . Translated from the German by M. C. Sainte Foi, etc.* 1871. 8°. 4828. aa.
- See HEFELE (C. J. VON) *Bishop of Rottenburg.* *Le Cardinal Ximenès. . . Traduit par MM. C. Sainte-Foi et P. A. de Bermond, avec des notes des traducteurs.* 1856. 8°. 4865. d.
- See LEONARD, of *Porto Maurizio.* *Œuvres du bienheureux Léonard de Port-Maurice . . . Traduites de l'italien-français par M. C. Sainte-Foi.* 1858. 8°. 3678. c.
- See TAULER (J.) *Sermons . . . traduits . . . par C. Sainte-Foi.* 1855. 8°. 4424. cc.
- See URSULA, *Saint, Order of.* *Annales de l'ordre de Ste. Ursule . . . Avec une préface par M. C. Sainte Foi.* 1857. 8°. 4784. e.
- *Des Devoirs envers les pauvres, ouvrage dédié aux associés de S. Vincent de Paul.* Paris, 1848. 16°. 4405. c. 46.
- *Le Livre des Peuples et des Rois. Seconde édition . . . augmentée.* Paris, 1839. 8°. 1361. k. 7.
- *Notice biographique et littéraire sur l'Abbé Rohrbacher.* See ROHRBACHER (F. R.) *Histoire universelle de l'Eglise Catholique, etc.* 1868, etc. 8°. 4534. f.
- [Another edition.] Paris, 1876. 8°. 10604. g. 1. (6.)
- *Thoughts for my Boys. Translated from the writings of C. Ste. Foi by H. Packer, etc.* pp. 63. *Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1888.]* 16°. 4420. a. 12.
- *Vies des premières Ursulines de France tirées des chroniques de l'ordre.* 2 tom. Paris, Tours [printed], 1856. 12°. 4866. aaaa.
- SAINTE-FOI** (PAUL DE) See PAUL, *de Sainte-Foi.*
- SAINTE-FOIX** (PHILIPPE AUGUSTE DE) *Chevalier d'Arcq.* See CADMUS, *the Milesian, pseud.*
- *Histoire générale des Guerres, divisée en trois époques.* tom. 1. Paris, 1756. 4°. 211. i. 16.
Incomplete; wanting all after tom. 1.
- *Lettres d'Osman.* [By P. A. de Sainte-Foix.] 1753. 12°. See OSMAN. 246. i. 38.
- *Nouvelle édition, augmentée, etc.* 1756. 8°. See OSMAN. 12314. bb. 38.
- *Mes Loisirs.* Paris, 1756. 12°. 8403. aaa. 21.
- *Mémoire à consulter et consultation pour P. A. de Sainte-Foi, . . . demandeur en reconnaissance de son état de fils naturel de Louis Alexandre de Bourbon, Comte de Toulouse, contre L.-J.-M. de Bourbon de Penthièvre, fils légitime . . . de Louis Alexandre de Bourbon, etc.* Montauban, 1790. 8°. F. 661. (4.)

- SAINTE-FOIX** (PHILIPPE AUGUSTE DE) *Chevalier d'Arcq.* *La Noblesse militaire, ou le Patriote français.* [By P. A. de Sainte-Foix.] 1756. 8°. See FRENCH PATRIOT. 8403. bbb. 24. (1.)
- *Der kriegische Adel, oder der französische Patriot.* [Translated from the French.] See JUSTI (J. H. G. VON) *Der Handelnde Adel, etc.* 1756. 8°. 8244. bbb. 10.
- See NOBLESSE. *La Noblesse militaire et commerçante; en réponse aux objections faites par l'auteur de la Noblesse militaire.* Par M. l'Abbé de *** [i.e. G. F. Coyer]. 1756. 8°. 8403. bbb. (2.)
- *Le Roman du Jour, pour servir à l'histoire du siècle.* [By P. A. de Sainte-Foix.] 1754. 8°. See ROMAN. 12511. d. 2.
- SAINTE-FOY** () *Premier Commis des choses étrangères.* See EON DE BEAUMONT (C. G. L. A. A. T. D') *Lettres, mémoires et négociations particulières du Chevalier d'Eon . . . avec MM. . . de Sainte Foy, etc.* 1765. 8°. 8050. d.
- SAINTE-FOY** () *DE* *Doctor of Theology.* *Defense de la Verité Catholique touchant les Miracles, contre les Deguisemens et Artifices de la Response faite par Messieurs de Port-Royal, à un Escriit, intitulé, 'Observations necessaires sur ce qu'on dit estre arrivé à Port Royal, au sujet de la Sainte Espine' . . . Seconde édition.* Paris, 1657. 4°. 860. l. 18. (7.)
- SAINTE-FOY** () *RADIX DE* See RADIX DE SAINTE-FOY.
- SAINTE-FOY** (AMÉDÉE CHARLES FOUFFÉ DE) See FOUFFÉ DE SAINTE-FOY.
- SAINTE-FOY** (ARNAUD SORBIN DE) *Bishop of Nevers.* See SORBIN DE SAINTE-FOY.
- SAINTE-FOY** (GERMAIN FRANÇOIS POUILLAIN DE) See POUILLAIN DE SAINT-FOIX.
- SAINTE-FOY** (LOUIS EUGÈNE ÉMILE LESSORÉ DE) See LESSORÉ DE SAINTE-FOY.
- SAINTE-GARDE** () *Sieur de.* *Charle Martel, ou Les Sarrazins chassez de France. Poème heroïque.* Par le Sieur de S(ainte) G(arde). [Bks. I-IV.] pp. 130. *Thomas Iolly: Paris, 1668.* 12°. 1073. f. 43.
- *Charle-Martel, ou les Sarrazins chassez de France. Poème heroïque.* [Bks. I-XVI.] 2 pt. *J. Langlois: Paris, 1679.* 12°. 11482. aaa. 36.
- SAINTE-HÉLÈNE** () *Mme.* See ELLESMER. *Ellesmer . . . , traduit . . . par Mme. de St. H*** [Sainte-Hélène], etc.* 1814. 12°. 12808. q. 7.
- SAINTE-HERMINE** (HENRI DE) *Marquis.* See THIBAudeau (A. R. H.) *Histoire du Poitou . . . Nouvelle édition, précédée d'une introduction par H. de Ste. Hermine, etc.* 1839, etc. 8°. 1195. e. 14.
- See THIBAudeau (A. R. H.) *Abrégé de l'Histoire du Poitou; . . . avec notes, documents . . . par H. de Sainte-Hermine, etc.* 1889. 8°. 010171. f. 15.
- *Traité des élections et de l'organisation municipales. . . Deuxième édition.* Paris, 1857. 12°. 5425. a.
- SAINTE-HONORINE** () *CLAVIGNY DE* See CLAVIGNY DE SAINTE-HONORINE.
- SAINTE-HYACINTHE DES CHARRIÈRES** (ISABELLE AGNÈTE) *Les trois Femmes.* [A novel.] pp. 323. Paris, Zurich [printed], 1809. 8°. 012548. eee. 4.
- SAINTE-JAMES** (EMANUEL DE) *Marquis de Gaucourt.* *Des Faits relatifs à Jeanne d'Arc et au Sire de Gaucourt. Lettres à M. H. Martin, auteur d'une Histoire de France, etc.* Paris, 1857. 12°. 10661. bbb. 48.

SAINTE-JUSTINE, Mère [BENOÎTE BUTTY]. Notice sur la vie de la Révérende Mère Sainte-Justine, Abbessse du Monastère des Bénédictines de Pradines. (Le Monastère de Pradines [by R. de Cabrières].) *Nîmes*, 1865. 12°. 4867. aa. 8.

SAINT-ELIER () See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Parma*. *Mercurio storico et politico*. [Edited by Saint-Elier, etc.] 1687, etc. 12°. P.P. 3335.

SAINT-ELIER (LOUIS MALO MOREAU DE)
See MOREAU DE SAINT-ELIER.

SAINTE-LIVIÈRE-DAUSSURE (ALPHONSE) De l'hy-pertrophie prostatique. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1858, tom. 5. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. b. 3.

SAINT-ELME (AUGUSTE LE POITEVIN DE)
See LE POITEVIN DE SAINT-ALME.

SAINT ELME (CUTHBERT) Cuthbert St. Elme, M.P.: or, Passages in the life of a Politician. 3 vol. *London*, 1857. 8°. 12630. a. 7.

SAINT-ELME (IDA DE) *pseud.* See ALIBAUD (L.) Portrait d'Alibaud, avec sa défense interrompue par les Pairs;... publié par... Ida St. Elme. 1836. 8°. 695. l. 14. (47.)

— See CONTEMPORAINE. Pas un mot de politique. La Rade de Portsmouth, etc. [The "Introduction" subscribed: "La Contemporaine," i.e. I. de Saint-Elme, *pseud.*] 1838. 8°. T. 2384. (2.)

— See LOUIS PHILIPPE, *King of the French*. Recueil fac-simile, ou Lettres, Fragments, et Projets de Louis Philippe... I. Saint-Elme... éditeur. 1838. 4°. 10910. k.

— Avant-propos du Prince Émigré, ou le Roi des Barri-cades [i.e. Louis Philippe, King of the French] dévoilé. Par la Contemporaine (Ida St. Elme). *Londres*, 1834. 8°. 8052. ccc.

— [Another copy.] T. 1601. (4.)

— La Contemporaine en Égypte, etc. [By Ida de St. Elme.] 1831. 8°. See CONTEMPORAINE. 1441. e.

— Mémoires d'une Contemporaine, ou souvenirs d'une femme sur les principaux personnages de la République du Consulat, de l'Empire, etc. [By Ida de Saint-Elme.] 1828. 8°. See CONTEMPORAINE. 1441. e.

SAINT-ELME GAUTIER () See MONTAILLÉ () Le Costume féminin... Dessins de Saint-Elme Gautier. 1894, etc. 4°. 7742. b.

SAINTE-LORETTE (ISNARD DE)
See ISNARD DE SAINTE-LORETTE.

SAINTE-LUCE-LOUDAILLE () Histoire de Bordeaux pendant dix-huit mois, ou depuis l'arrivée de Tallien, Ysabeau Beaudot et Chaudron-Rousseau, jusqu'à la fin de leur mission. 3 no. [*Paris*, 1794.] 8°. F. 1329. (7-9.)

SAINTE-MARIE, JEAN DE [JEAN GIFFRE DE RECHAC].
See GIFFRE DE RECHAC.

SAINTE-MARIE, Rose de. See ROSE, of Lima, Saint.

SAINTE-MARIE (DE) See LÉCHAUDÉ D'ANISY (A. L.) and SAINTE-MARIE (DE) Recherches sur le Domes-day, etc. 1842. 4°. 2062. c.

SAINTE-MARIE (POYEN) See POYEN SAINTE-MARIE.

SAINTE-MARIE (A. DE) Un Siècle de Révolutions en France. 1789 à 1889. Politique de la Révolution et politique chrétienne française. pp. vi. 293. *Paris*, 1888. 8°. 8051. e. 35.

SAINTEMARIE (A. J. F. DE) Service de l'artillerie dans l'armement et la défense des places et des côtes. *Metz*, 1844. 8°. 8823. cc. 2.

SAINTEMARIE (AD. DE) Testaments politiques, ou constitutions. Examen de deux systèmes, système constituant, philosophique, et païen, système représentatif, historique, et chrétien. *Paris*, 1848. 12°. 8007. a.

SAINTE-MARIE (ANTOINE DE) a *Franciscan*.
See ANTONIO, de Santa Maria.

SAINTE-MARIE (CHARLES DE) Études chirurgicales sur la pyotoxicohémie. Thèse, etc. *Montpellier*, 1853. 4°. 7379. c. 2. (10.)

SAINTE-MARIE (E. DE) Mission à Carthage, etc. pp. 234. *Paris, Angers* [printed], 1884. 8°. 7705. ee. 10.

— Les Ruines de Carthage... Extrait du journal l'Explorateur. *Paris, Boulogne* [printed], 1876. 8°. 10097. i. 22. (6.)

SAINTE-MARIE (E. PRICOT DE)
See PRICOT DE SAINTE-MARIE.

SAINTE-MARIE (ÉTIENNE) See ROGER (J. L.) Traité des effets de la musique sur le corps humain... traduit du Latin, et augmenté de notes, par E. Sainte-Marie. 1803. 8°. 1042. h. 19.

— De l'Huître et de son usage comme aliment et comme remède. *Lyon*, 1827. 8°. 7298. b.

— Dissertation sur les Médecins-Poètes. *Paris, Lyon* [printed], 1825. 8°. 10604. cc. 20.

SAINTE-MARIE (G. LEFEBVRE) See LEFEBVRE SAINTE-MARIÉ.

SAINTE-MARIE (GABRIEL DE) successively *Bishop of Archidiapolis*, and *Archbishop of Rheims*.
See GIFFORDUS (GULIELMUS) afterwards GABRIEL, de Sainte Marie.

SAINTE-MARIE (GASTON) Des différents modes d'ex-ploration de l'œsophage. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1875, tom. 20. 1839, etc. 4°. 7374. d.

SAINTE-MARIE (HONORÉ DE)
See HONORÉ, de Sainte-Marie.

SAINTE-MARIE (J. E. PARISOT DE)
See PARISOT DE SAINTE-MARIE.

SAINTE-MARIE (JEAN DE) *Dominican*.
See GIFFRE DE RECHAC.

SAINTE-MARIE (JÉRÔME DE) *Feuillant*. See JÉRÔME.

SAINTE-MARIE (LOUIS DE) Recherches historiques sur Nevers. *Nevers*, 1810. 8°. 576. e. 12.

SAINTE-MARIE (LOUIS DE) *Dominican*. See ROSARY. La divine méthode de réciter le saint Rosaire par articles... renouvelée par le R. Père Louis de S. Marie. 1677. 8°. 3457. h. 3.

SAINTE-MARIE (LUDWIG VON) Der Blinde und seine Bildung. See WERNER (W.) *Lehrer zu Leipzig*. Pädago-gische Vorträge, etc. Bd. 2. 1867, etc. 8°. 8306. f.

SAINTE-MARIE (ROSE DE) See ROSE, of Lima, Saint.

SAINTE-MARIE (STEPHANUS) De phænomenis et morbis ex imitatione. Dissertatio inauguralis, etc. *Monspeli*, [1803.] 4°. 1180. e. 5. (15.)

SAINTE-MARIE (V. V. A. S.) Thèse, etc. (Questions sur diverses branches des sciences médicales.) *Paris*, 1838. 4°. 1184. i. 5. (31.)

SAINTE-MARIE MARCOTTE ()
See MOREAU (HÉGÉSIPPE) *Le Myosotis*. Nouvelle édition, précédée d'une notice biographique par Sainte-Marie Marcotte, etc. 1851. 8°. 12354. bbb. 32.

SAINTE-MARIE MÉVIL () *Inventaire-Sommaire des archives départementales, etc.* Département de Seine-et-Oise. Archiviste M. Sainte-Marie Mévil. See FRANCE.—*Ministère de l'Intérieur*. Collection des inventaires-sommaires, etc. 1862, etc. 4°. 1815. b, etc.

— *La Mer Noire au moyen âge. Caffa et les colonies génoises de la Crimée.* Paris, 1856. 8°. 9135. d. 19. (4.)

SAINTE-MARTHE (DE BIZIGNOUS DE) *Countess*.
See BIZIGNOUS DE SAINTE-MARTHE.

SAINTE-MARTHE (ABEL DE) *the Elder, Seigneur d'Estrepied*. See SAINTE-MARTHE (S. DE) *the Elder*. *Scaevolae et Abellii Sammarthianorum* . . . Opera, etc. 1633. 4°. 629. k. 11.

— *De bello Hispanis indicto carmen.* pp. 7. [Paris?] 1595. 8°. 11408. aa. 1.

— *Expositio Rupellana, auspiciis et armis Ludovici Justi Regis* . . . confecta. Parisiis, 1629. 8°. 1059. a. 19. (4.)

— *Expositio Valtelinaea auspiciis Ludovici Justi regis* . . . suscepta. Editio secunda. pp. 23. *Ex typographia R. Stephani: Parisiis*, 1626. 4°. 1195. k. 17. (3.)

— *Panegyrici tres, Ludovico Justo Regi* . . . Editio quarta *Panegyrico tertio recens aucta*. 5 pt. *Ex officina R. Stephani: Parisiis*, 1627, 21, 28. 4°. 1195. k. 17. (1.)

Each part has a special titlepage and pagination. Panegyric 1 is in Latin, French, and Greek. There are two Latin versions of Panegyric 2.

SAINTE-MARTHE (ABEL DE) *the Younger, Seigneur de Corbeville*. See SAINTE-MARTHE (S. DE) *the Elder*. *La maniere de nourrir les Enfants à la mammelle*. Traduction [in prose] d'un poème latin . . . par A. de Sainte-Marthe. Lat., Fr. 1698. 8°. 1213. f. 21.

— *Discours au Roy sur le rétablissement de la Bibliothèque Royale de Fontainebleau.* (Preuves de l'establisement de la Bibliothèque, etc.) 2 pt. [Paris,] 1668. 4°. 620. h. 23.

— [Another copy.] 8050. g. 3. (15.)

— [Another copy.] 124. f. 26.

SAINTE-MARTHE (ABEL LOUIS) See INGOLD () *Oratorian*. *Le prétendu Jansenisme du P. de Sainte-Marthe, cinquième Supérieur Général de l'Oratoire*. 1882. 8°. 4867. cc. 10.

SAINTE-MARTHE (CHARLES DE) *Oraison funèbre de la mort de* . . . Marguerite, Roine de Navarre . . . Composée en Latin par C. de Sainte-Marthe et traduite par luy en langue françoise. See MARGARET [D'ANGOULÈME], *Queen Consort of Henry II., King of Navarre*. *L'Heptaméron des Nouvelles de* . . . Marguerite d'Angoulême, etc. 1880. 8°. 2332. d.

SAINTE-MARTHE (CLAUDE DE) See BIBLE.—*New Testament*. [French.] *Le Nouveau Testament* . . . Traduit . . . selon l'édition vulgate, etc. [Revised by C. de Sainte-Marthe.] 1667. 12°. 3022. aaa.

— See BIBLE.—*New Testament*. [French.] *Le Nouveau Testament* . . . traduit en François, etc. [by A. Le Maistre, C. de Sainte-Marthe, etc.] 1677. 4°. 1. a. 4.

SAINTE-MARTHE (DENIS DE) See E., A. D. P. C. *Lettre* . . . au R. P. de Sainte-Marthe . . . au sujet des quatre lettres que ce religieux a écrites à M. l'Abbé de La Trappe. [1693.] 12°. 698. a. 50.

SAINTE-MARTHE (DENIS DE) See GREGORY I., *Saint*, surnamed *the Great, Pope*. *Sancti Gregorii Papæ I. . . Magni Opera omnia* . . . Studio et labore monachorum ordinis Sancti Benedicti [D. de Sainte-Marthe, etc.], etc. 1705. fol. 3627. g.

— *Entretiens touchant l'Entreprise du Prince d'Orange sur l'Angleterre, etc.* [The dedication signed F. D. D. S. M., i.e. Frère Denis de Sainte-Marthe.] 1689. 12°. See M., F. D. D. S. 599. c. 33.

— *Gallia Christiana in provincias ecclesiasticas distributa; qua series et historia archiepiscoporum, episcoporum, et abbatum Franciæ vicinarumque ditionum ab origine ecclesiarum ad nostra tempora deducitur, et probatur ex authenticis instrumentis ad calcem appositis.* [tom. 1-4.] Opera et studio . . . D. Sammarthani. ([tom. 5-13.] Opera et studio Monachorum Congregationis S. Mauri Ordinis S. Benedicti [i.e. J. Thiroux, F. Hodin, B. Pétis de la Croix, J. Duclou, E. G. Brice, M. T. C. Du Plessis, P. Henry, J. Taschereau, M. Le Veau and A. F. Prévost d'Exiles]. *Tomum quartum (quintum) decimum* . . . condidit B. Hauréau.) *Lutetiæ Parisiorum*, 1715, etc. fol. 2004. g.

In progress.

— [Another copy.] 3836. g.

— *Editio altera labore et curis* . . . P. Piolin recensita et aucta. *Parisiis*, 1870, etc. fol. 1862. c. *In progress.*

— See FLEURY (P. DE) *Archiviste de Loir-et-Cher*. *Notes additionnelles et rectifications au Gallia Christiana*. [1880.] 4°. 4629. f. 13.

— *Histoire de S. Grégoire le Grand tirée principalement de ses ouvrages.* Rouen, 1697. 4°. 4855. e.

— See STUTE (J. P.) *Gregorius Magnus Papa Lutheranus* . . . *Contra Papistas*, . . . *Sainte-Marthe, Bellarminum*, . . . *aliosque* . . . *vindicatus*, etc. 1715. 4°. 3906. bb.

— *Réponse aux plaintes des Protestans touchant la prétendue persécution de France. Où l'on expose le sentiment de Calvin, et de tous les plus célèbres Ministres, sur les peines dûes aux hérétiques, etc.* Paris, 1688. 8°. C. 47. b.

With the arms of Charles Maurice Letellier, Archbishop of Rheims, on the binding.

— *Traité de la Confession contre les erreurs des Calvinistes.* See NICOLE (P.) *Perpétuité de la foi de l'Eglise catholique, etc.* tom. 4. 1841. 8°. 1111. k. 7.

— *La Vie de Cassiodore, Chancelier et premier Ministre de Theodoric le Grand et de plusieurs autres Rois d'Italie.* Paris, 1695. 12°. 1198. b. 12.

SAINTE-MARTHE (GAUCHER DE) *Physician to Francis I., King of France*. See LAURENCE, *Saint and Martyr*. *Le Mystère de Saint Laurent, etc.* [By Gaucher de Sainte-Marthe?] 1890. 4°. 11736. l. 3.

SAINTE-MARTHE (GAUCHER DE) called SCÉVOLE DE SAINTE-MARTHE. See SAINTE-MARTHE (SCÉVOLE DE)

SAINTE-MARTHE (LOUIS DE) See RABELAIS (F.) *Les Epistres de Maistre F. Rabelais* . . . écrites pendant son voyage d'Italie, nouvellement mises en lumière. Avec des observations historiques [by L. and S. de Sainte-Marthe], etc. 1651. 8°. 10905. c. 9.

— See RABELAIS (F.) *Les Lettres de François Rabelais, écrites pendant son voyage d'Italie nouvellement mises en lumière, avec des observations historiques, par Mrs. de Sainte-Marthe, etc.* 1710. 8°. 1085. h. 4.

— See SAINTE-MARTHE (S. DE) *the Younger* and (L. DE) *Histoire généalogique de la Maison de Beauvau*. 1626. fol. 595. k. 16. (1.)

SAINTE-MARTHE (LOUIS DE)

See SAINTE-MARTHE (S. DE) *the Younger*, and (L. DE) *Histoire genealogique de la Maison de France, etc.* 1647. fol. 136. f. 8.

— See SAINTE-MARTHE (S. DE) *the Younger*, and (L. DE) *A Genealogical History of the Kings of Portugal ... Rendred into English, etc.* 1662. fol. 1327. i.

— See THOU (J. A. DE) *the Elder*. *Histoire universelle, ... avec ... les notes ... de Sainte-Marthe, etc.* 1740. 4°. 594. d. 1-11.

SAINTE-MARTHE (PIERRE GAUCHER DE)

See SAINTE-MARTHE (P. SCÉVOLE DE)

SAINTE-MARTHE (PIERRE SCÉVOLE DE) *Analyse des diverses opinions des historiens et des critiques français, sur l'origine des fleurs de lis. See LEBER (J. M. C.) Collection des meilleurs dissertations, ... traités, etc.* tom. 13. 1826, etc. 8°. 910. d. 16.

— *L'Estat de la Cour des Roys de l'Europe, où l'on voit les noms, surnoms ... alliances et posteritez des Roys & Princes Souverains & autres Princes & Princesses de leurs maisons; un estat des Ducs & Pairs & autres Ducs en France; des Ducs, Marquis & Comtes, Grands d'Espagne ... Les Cardinaux, Patriarches, Archevêques, Evêques ... & principaux Abbez de l'Europe avec les noms & qualitez des Princes regnans en Asie & en Afrique.* 4 pt. Paris, 1670-80. 12°. 606. a. 1.

— *Histoire généalogique de la maison de la Tremoille, etc.* Paris, 1668. 12°. 606. a. 29.

— *Traitté historique des armes de France et de Navarre et de leur origine.* Paris, 1673. 12°. 605. a. 21.

— [Another copy.] 269. c. 29.

SAINTE-MARTHE (SCÉVOLE DE) *the Elder*.

See AUBERT (G.) *A Monseigneur Messire C. de Thou, ... hymne de G. Aubert ... Avec la traduction Latine de S. de Sainte Marthe.* [1570?] 8°. 11474. aa.

— See FEUGÈRE (L. J.) *Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de H. Estienne, suivi d'une étude sur Scévole de Sainte-Marthe.* 1853. 12°. 10662. bbb.

— See HIPPOCRATES. [Ὅρκος.] *Hippocratis magni Ὅρκος, sive jusjurandum, etc.* (Idem *Jusjurandum, latinis versibus expressum, a Scævola Sammarthano.*) Gr. & Lat. 1643. 4°. 539. e. 22.

— See L'HÔPITAL (M. DE) *M. Hospitalii ... Epistolarum ... libri sex.* [Edited by S. de Sainte-Marthe, etc.] 1585. fol. 11405. i.

— *Les premières Œuvres de Scevole de Sainte-Marthe, Gentilhomme Lodunois. Qui contiennent ses Imitations & Traductions recueillies de divers Poètes Grecs & Latins. Le tout divisé en quatre Livres, etc.* ff. 120. Federic Morel: Paris, 1569. 8°. 241. k. 27. (1.)

— *Les Œuvres de Scevole de Sainte Marthe.* ff. 181. Mainert Patisson: Paris, 1579. 4°. 640. k. 3. (2.)

— *Scaevolae Sammarthani Poemata et Elogia, collecta nunc in unum corpus, & ab auctore partim aucta, partim recognita.* 2 pt. Apud viduam Joannis Blanceti: Augustorili Pictonum, 1606. 8°. 11403. aaa. 9.

— [Another edition.] *Scævola Sammarthani Opera, tum poetica, tum ea quæ soluta oratione scripsit.* 2 pt. P. Durand: Lutetiae, 1616. 8°. 1213. l. 15.

SAINTE-MARTHE (SCÉVOLE DE) *the Elder*. *Scævola et Abellii Sammarthanorum, patris et filii, Opera Latina et Gallica ... quibus accessit Scævola ipsius Tumulus.* Editio ultima. (La vie de Scevole de Sainte-Marthe par G. Michel.—Oraison funèbre par U. Grandier.—Oraison funèbre par T. Renaudot.) *Lutetiae Parisiorum*, 1633. 4°. 629. k. 11.

The different works have separate pagination and titlepages, with dates varying from 1629 to 1632, and there are frequent errors in the pagination.

— [Another copy.] 1195. k. 17. (2.) *Imperfect; wanting all but the "Panegyricus Mariæ Mediceæ," and the "Expediitio Rupellana."*

— *Scævola Sammarthani Elogia Doctorum in Gallia virorum, etc.* Editio nova et auctior. Jenæ, 1696. 8°. 612. d. 3.

— *Scævola Sammarthani ... Elogia Gallorum sæculo XVI. doctrina illustrium. Præfationem præmisit ... notasque adjecit A. Heumannus. Subjunctum est ... G. Wottoni elogium T. Stanleii.* Isenaci, 1722. 8°. 276. f. 15.

— *Éloge de N. Vignier, tiré des Éloges des hommes illustres de France, composez en Latin par S. de Sainte Marthe, & traduits en François par G. Colletet.* See VIGNIER (N.) *La Bibliothèque historique, etc.* tom. 4. 1587, etc. fol. 581. l. 5*.

— *Ad cl. v. J. A. Thuanum, Epistula.* [A congratulatory letter in Latin verse, on his marriage.] [Paris? 1587?] 8°. 11405. i. 18. (5.) *Without titlepage.*

— *Hymne sur l'Auant-Mariage du Roy.* ff. 16. Federic Morel: Paris, 1570. 241. k. 27. (2.)

— *Scævola Sammarthani Pædotrophiæ, sive de Puerorum Educatione, libri tres, etc.* pp. 66. J. Bowyer: Londini, 1708. 8°. 11409. ee. 6.

— [Another edition.] See QUILLET (C.) *C. Quilleti Callipædia, etc.* 1709. 8°. 237. k. 8.

— [Another edition.] See POEMATA. *Poëmata didascalica, etc.* tom. 3. 1749. 12°. 1213. k. 27.

— *La Maniere de nourrir les Enfants à la mamelle. Traduction [in prose] d'un poeme latin de Scevole de Sainte-Marthe. Par Messire Abel de Sainte-Marthe, etc.* [With the original poem.] Lat. & Fr. Paris, 1698. 8°. 1213. f. 21.

— *Pædotrophiæ: or, the art of bringing up children.* [Translated into English verse by Nicholas Rowe.] See QUILLET (C.) *Callipædiæ, etc.* 1710. 8°. 11405. bb. 30.

— *Pædotrophia; or, the art of nursing and rearing children: a poem, in three books. Translated from the Latin ... With medical and historical notes; with the life of the author from the French of Michel and Nicéron ... By H. W. Tytler.* London, 1797. 8°. 1213. m. 42.

— [Selected poems.] See FRENCH POETS. *Les Poètes François ... jusqu'à Malherbe.* tom. 5. 1824. 8°. 1065. g.

SAINTE-MARTHE (SCÉVOLE DE) *the Younger*.

See RABELAIS (F.) *Les Epistres de Maistre F. Rabelais ... Avec des observations historiques [by L. and S. de Sainte-Marthe], etc.* 1651. 8°. 10905. c. 9.

— See RABELAIS (F.) *Les Lettres de François Rabelais, esrites pendant son voyage d'Italie, nouvellement mises en lumière, avec des observations historiques, par Mrs. de Sainte-Marthe, etc.* 1710. 8°. 1085. h. 4.

SAINTE-MARTHE (SCÉVOLE DE) *the Younger*, and (LOUIS DE) A Genealogical History of the Kings of Portugal, and of all those illustrious houses that in masculine line are branched from that royal family... with their armes and emblazons... (The first part... translated out of the Genealogical History of the Royal House of France.) Written... by Scevole and Louis de Sainte-Marthe. (The latter part... taken out of the Letters of F. Loredano, etc.) Rendred into English, and continued unto this present year, 1662, by F. Sandford. 2 pt. E. M., for the Author: London, 1662. fol.

1327. i.

— [Another copy.]

135. e. 11.

— [Another copy.]

G. 1176.

— Histoire genealogique de la Maison de Beauvau.

Paris, 1626. fol.

595. k. 16. (1.)

— Histoire genealogique de la Maison de France, reveue et augmentée en cette troisième édition, avec les illustres familles sorties des reynes et princesses du sang. L. P. 2 tom. Paris, 1647. fol.

136. f. 8.

SAINTE-MAURE (CHARLES DE) *de Beaulieu*. Nouveau Voyage de Grèce, d'Égypte, de Palestine, d'Italie, etc. [The dedication signed, C. D. S. M., i.e. Charles de Sainte-Maure.] 1724. 12°. See M., c. d. s.

1048. b. 8.

— A New Journey through... Italy, Greece, etc. [From the French of C. de Sainte-Maure.] 1739. 8°. See ITALY. [Appendix.—Travels.]

10106. ccc. 23.

SAINTE-MAURE (CHARLES DE) *Duke de Montausier*.

Éloge. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Académie Française. Choix d'Éloges couronnées par l'Académie, etc. 1812. 8°.

1329. d.

— *Éloge*. See GARAT (D. J.) *Éloge de C. de Sainte-Maure*, etc.

— *Éloge*. See LE ROI () *Commissaire de Marine*. *Éloge de C. de Sainte-Maure*, etc.

— See N * * *. La Vie de Monsieur le Duc de Montausier... écrites sur les mémoires de Madame la Duchesse d'Uzès, sa fille. Par N * * * [i.e. N. Petit]. 1729. 12°.

276. c. 30, 31.

— Oraison funèbre... par... l'Abbé du Jarry.—Oraison funèbre... par... M. A. Anselme.—Oraison funèbre... par Monsieur Fléchier, Évêque de Nismes. See RECUEIL. Recueil de diverses Oraisons, etc. pt. 4. 1712. 12°.

694. a. 12.

— See ROUX (AMÉDÉE) Un Misanthrope à la Cour de Louis XIV.; Montausier, sa vie et son temps. 1860. 8°.

10662. dd. 14

— *Mariage*. See SCARRON (P.) Lettre en vers sur les mariages de M^{lle} de Rohan, etc.

— La Guirlande de Julie, offerte à Mlle. de Rambouillet, Julie Lucine d'Angenes, par M. le Marquis de Montausier. [A collection of madrigals by various authors, including 16 by the Duke de Montausier.] (Notice sur la Guirlande de Julie, faite... par M. de Gaignières.) Paris, 1784. 8°.

11474. bbb. 43.

Privately printed.

— [Another edition.] See NODIER (J. E. C.) and DELANGLE (N.) Collections de petits classiques françois. 1825, etc. 16°.

831. a. 12.

— [Another edition.] La Guirlande de Julie, augmentée de documents nouveaux. Publiée avec notice, notes et variantes par O. Uzanne, et ornée d'un portrait inédit, etc. Paris, 1875. 12°.

11482. ccc. 4.

Forming part of the collection entitled: "Poètes de Ruelles au XVII^e siècle."

SAINTE-MAURE (JULIE LUCIE DE) *Duchess de Montausier*. Oraison funèbre... par M. l'Abbé Fléchier. See RECUEIL. Recueil de diverses Oraisons, etc. pt. I. 1682. 12°.

694. a. 8.

— *Mariage*. See SCARRON (P.) Lettre en vers sur les mariages de M^{lle} de Rohan, etc.

SAINTE-MAURE (LOUIS MARIE DE) *Count*. Délassement du cœur et de l'esprit. Par un Solitaire [i.e. Count L. M. de Sainte-Maure]. 1753. 12°. See SOLITAIRE.

8405. dd. 24.

SAINTE-MORE (BENOÎT DE)

See BENOÎT, de Sainte-More.

SAINT-ÉPAIN () DE) L'Art de composer les livrées au milieu du XIX^e siècle d'après les principes de la science héraldique, précédé d'une notice historique... Quarante dessins. Paris, Tours [printed], 1853. 8°.

9917. c.

SAINTE-PALAYE (JEAN BAPTISTE DE LA CURNE DE)

See LA CURNE DE SAINTE-PALAYE.

SAINTE-PHILOMÈNE, *Ursuline*. Fêtes jubilaires [in honour of L. F. Richer-Lafèche, Bishop of Three-Rivers] célébrées aux Trois-Rivières... Février, 1892. pp. 316. P. V. Ayotte: Trois-Rivières, [1892.] 8°.

4744. ee. 31.

SAINTE-PREUVE, *pseud.* [i.e. JACQUES PHILIPPE MARIE BINET.] See BAUDRIMONT (A. E.) Dictionnaire de l'industrie... Par MM. A. Baudrimont,... Sainte-Preuve, etc. 1833, etc. 8°.

7953. k.

— See RABBE (A.) Biographie universelle... des contemporains... Publié sous la direction de MM. Rabbe... et Sainte-Preuve. 1834. 8°.

2034. e.

— Notions les plus essentielles sur la Physique, la Chimie et les Machines développées dans l'ordre du programme officiel relatif à l'enseignement dans les écoles normales primaires. Par M. Sainte-Preuve. Quatrième édition... augmentée. Paris [printed], Alger, 1848. 12°.

8704. aaa. 4.

— Premières Connaissances... par... Sainte-Preuve, etc.

See COURS. Cours complet d'Éducation pour les Filles, etc. pt. 1. 1863, etc. 8°.

736. g.

SAINT-ERNEST, *pseud.* [i.e. ERNEST BRETTE.] Jeanne, drame en six parties et deux époques, par Boulé, Saint-Ernest, et Chabot de Bouin. See FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 15. 1841. 8°.

2296. f.

— See LABROUSSE (F.) and SAINT-ERNEST, *pseud.* Don Pèdre le Mendiant. Drame, etc. [1837.] 8°.

11738. aa. 17. (6.)

SAINTE-ROSALIE (ANGE DE)

See ANGE, de Sainte-Rosalie.

SAINTE-ROSE (J. L. LAFORGUE)

See LAFORGUE SAINTE-ROSE.

SAINTES. [For Academies and other learned societies at Saintes:] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saintes.

— Commentaire sur l'usage de Saintes [with the text], conférée avec la coutume de Saint-Jean d'Angely. Première édition. Par Monsieur Dusault. pp. 428. Bourdeaux, 1722. 4°.

5403. eee. 11.

— Lettre de MM. les Curés et Vicaires de la Ville et Fauxbourgs de Saintes, et du Supérieur du séminaire à M. l'Évêque de Saintes [P. L. de La Rochefoucault Bayers]. (Réponse, de M. l'Évêque, etc.) [Both on the position of the Clergy at the moment, etc.] [Paris, 1790.] 8°.

F. 151. (3.)

— *Société des Amis de la Constitution*. Adresse de la Société des Amis de la Constitution séante à Saintes à toutes les sociétés patriotiques du département [of the Charente inférieure. On the King's flight from Paris, announcing his arrest at Varennes]. [Saintes? 1791.] 4°.

F. 16*. (9.)

SAINTES, DIOCESE OF. [For Liturgies published for the use of the Diocese of Saintes:] See LITURGIES.—Rome, *Church of*.—Saintes, *Diocese of*.

SAINTES, JEAN FRANÇOIS, *Bishop of*.

See LANDRIOT (J. F. ANNE THOMAS) *Bishop of La Rochelle*.

—, LOUIS, *Bishop of*. See BASSOMPIERRE (L.) successively *Bishop of Oléron, etc.*

—, NICOLAS, *Bishop of*. See COEFFETEAU (N.) successively *Bishop of Lombes*.

—, PIERRE LOUIS, *Bishop of*.

See LA ROCHEFOUCAULD BAYERS.

SAINTES (A. E. DE) *pseud.* [i.e. ALEXIS EYMERY.] *Grandeur et bonté de Dieu manifestées dans ses œuvres, etc.*

Limoges, [1869.] 8°. 7005. aa.

One of a series entitled: "*Bibliothèque religieuse, morale, littéraire, pour l'enfance et la jeunesse.*"

— Irma, ou la fille d'un vétéran du Roi de Prusse.—Claire, ou la jeune fille menteuse et babillarde.

See MONT-LOUIS (R. DE) *Geneviève de Paris, etc.*

1853. 12°. 12518. g. 7.

— L'Orpheline créole. See CAMOENS (L. DE) *Camoens, etc.* 1853. 16°. 12805. f. 6.

SAINTES (AMAND) See SAINTES (F. A.)

SAINTES (CLAUDE DE) *Bishop of Évreux*. See SAINTES.

SAINTES (F. AMAND) See REYNAUD (F. D. DE) *Count de Montlosier*. Apologie du clergé des congrégations et des Jésuites... Précédée d'un essai sur la vie et les écrits de M. de Montlosier, par M. Saintes. 1827. 8°. 4092. e.

— Les Combats en matière de Religion et les règles qu'il faut y suivre. Sermon sur 1 Timothée vi. 12, etc. *Hamburg*, 1839. 8°. 4423. h.

— Consécration au saint-ministère d'un ecclésiastique romain converti au Protestantisme (A. Saintes), et discours prononcé à cette occasion... par B. Bouvier. *Genève*, 1828. 8°. 3901. e.

— [Another copy.] 859. c. 25. (14.)

— Études critiques sur les trois lettres pastorales adressées à Timothée et à Tite et attribuées à l'Apôtre Saint-Paul. *Paris*, 1852. 8°. 3266. e. 26.

— Histoire critique du Rationalisme en Allemagne, depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. *Paris*, 1841. 8°. 1363. g. 6.

— A Critical History of Rationalism in Germany, from its origin to the present time... Translated from the second edition of the French original. Edited by the author of "The People's Dictionary of the Bible" [J. R. Beard]. pp. x. 379. *Simplkin, Marshall & Co.: London*, 1849. 8°. 4016. f. 16.

— Kritische Geschichte des Rationalismus in Deutschland von seinem Anfange bis auf unsere Zeit. Nach dem Französischen des A. Saintes, mit Anmerkungen und Excursen dogmatischen und dogmengeschichtlichen Inhalts herausgegeben von C. G. Ficker. 2 Abth. *Leipzig*, 1845, 46. 8°. 1363. g. 5.

— Histoire de la vie et de la philosophie de Kant. *Paris, Hambourg* [printed], 1844. 8°. 8407. f. 19.

— Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de B. de Spinoza, etc. *Paris*, 1842. 8°. 1386. d. 4.

— Lettre à C. Coquerel sur une profession générale de toute l'Église protestante. *Paris*, 1827. 8°. 859. c. 25. (13.)

— Mémoire sur la peine de mort. Extrait du Bulletin d'utilité publique de la Suisse romande. *Lausanne*, 1866. 8°. 6056. b.

SAINTES (F. AMAND) *Réfutation complète du mémoire de M. de Montlosier* [entitled: "Mémoire à consulter sur un système religieux et politique," etc.]. *Paris*, 1826. 8°. 3902. d.

— Le Royaume des Cieux sur la Terre; ou, recueil de discours sur les principales paraboles de l'Évangile, prononcés dans l'Église Réformée Française de Hambourg. pp. xvii. 148. *Paris, Hambourg* [printed?], 1847. 8°. 4427. g. 3.

— Le Vatican, ou portraits historiques des Papes... depuis Saint-Pierre jusqu'à Léon XII. *Paris*, 1825. 8°. 1119. g. 12.

— Deuxième édition. *Paris*, 1829. 8°. 4855. c.

SAINTÉ-SCHOLASTIQUE (LÉZIN DE)

See BUCHAMPS (CLAUDE DE) called LÉZIN DE SAINTÉ-SCHOLASTIQUE.

SAINTESPÈS (JEAN AUGUSTE) *Dissertation sur la méthode iatrapeutique; thèse, etc.* *Paris*, 1834. 4°. 1184. f. 8. (22.)

SAINTESPÈS-LESCOT (E.) *Des donations entre-vifs et des testaments... Ouvrage précédé d'une introduction historique par M. Isambert.* 5 tom. *Paris, Bazas*, 1855-61. 8°. 5424. cc.

SAINT-ESPRIT (BERNARD DU) *Carmelite, of Leon*.

See BERNARD.

SAINT-ESPRIT (GABRIEL DU) *Religieux Carme*.

See GABRIEL, du Saint Esprit.

SAINT-ESPRIT (JÉRÔME CATHERINE DELANDINE DE)

See DELANDINE DE SAINT-ESPRIT.

SAINT-ESTEVEN (DE) Copie de la lettre de M. l'abbé de Saint Esteven... à M. le président de l'Assemblée Nationale,... du 20 Janvier 1791. [On the civil constitution of the clergy.] pp. 4. [Paris? 1791.] 8°. F.R. 162. (21.)

SAINT-ESTIENNE (CLAUDE) *Nouvelle Instruction pour connoître les bons fruits selon les mois de l'année. Par le R. P. Dom. C. S. E. [i.e. Claude St.-Étienne], Religieux Feuillant.* 1670. 8°. See E., c. s. 966. b. 21. (2.)

— Seconde édition. *Paris*, 1687. 8°. 966. b. 24. (2.)

SAINTÉ-SUZANNE (DESCHAMPS DE)

See DESCHAMPS DE SAINTÉ-SUZANNE.

SAINTÉ-SUZANNE (ÉMILE VICTOR CHARLES DE BOYER DE)

Baron. See BOYER DE SAINTÉ-SUZANNE.

SAINTÉ-SUZANNE (RAYMOND DE BOYER DE)

See BOYER DE SAINTÉ-SUZANNE.

SAINTETÉ. De La Sainteté et des devoirs de la vie monastique. [By A. J. Le Bouthillier de Rancé.] 2 tom. *Paris*, 1683. 4°. 474. d. 13.

SAINTÉ-TERÈSE (LOUIS DE)

See BUCHAMPS (C. DE) called LÉZIN DE SAINTÉ-SCHOLASTIQUE.

SAINT-ÉTIENNE () *Engineer*. Saint-Étienne's Reib- und Sieb-Maschine für Kartoffeln... Nebst Beschreibung sämtlicher älterer Reib-Maschinen... Zweite vermehrte Ausgabe. *Nürnberg*, 1843, 44. 8°. 1145. c. 43.

SAINT-ÉTIENNE (CHARLES DE) *Seigneur de la Tour*. Papers relative to D'Aulney and La Four, Governors of Nova Scotia. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Boston, Massachusetts. —Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections. Third Series. vol. 7. 1825, etc. 8°. Ac. 8400.

SAINT-ÉTIENNE (COSME DE VILLIERS DE)

See VILLIERS DE SAINT-ÉTIENNE.

SAINT-ÉTIENNE (E. DE) *See* BAUER (E.) and SAINT-ÉTIENNE (E. DE) *Nouvelles Lectures littéraires*, [selected,] avec notes et notices par MM. E. Bauer, E. de Saint-Étienne, etc. 1893. 12°. 12238. aa. 20.

SAINT-ÉTIENNE (J. F. ALCIDE) *Propositions de médecine et de chirurgie; thèse, etc.* Paris, 1835. 4°. 1184. g. 9. (19.)

SAINT-ÉTIENNE (JEAN PAUL RABAUT DE) *See* RABAUT DE SAINT-ÉTIENNE.

SAINT-ÉTIENNE (SYLVAIN) *La Perle du Brésil, drame lyrique... par MM. J. Gabriel and S. Saint-Étienne. See* THÉÂTRE. *Théâtre contemporain illustré.* Liv. 351, 352. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

— [Another edition. 1875. 12°. GABRIEL (J. J.) and SAINT-ÉTIENNE (S.) 11739. ee. 28.

SAINTE-TULLE. *See* TULLIA, Saint.

SAINT-EVE (JEAN MARIE) *Notice. See* BOURGEOIS (J. J.) *Notice sur J. M. Saint-Eve.*

SAINTEVILLE (J. DE) *Of Moral Education. [From the Quarterly Journal of Education. No. XI.] See* SCHOOLMASTER. *The Schoolmaster, etc.* vol. 1. 1836. 12°. 1031. i. 10.

SAINT-ÉVREMOND (CHARLES DE) *See* MARGUETEL DE SAINT-DENIS (C.) *Seigneur de Saint-Évremond.*

SAINT-ÉVRON (TRUELLE) *See* TRUELLE SAINT-ÉVRON.

SAINT-ÉVRON (PAUL ALPHONSE) *Faculté de Droit de Paris. Thèse pour la licence. (Jus Romanum; De captivis et postliminio reversis et redemptis ab hostibus, etc. Droit français: Des peines criminelles, etc.) Paris, 1858. 8°. 5406. b. 6. (6.)*

SAINT-ÉVRON (PIERRE) *Essai sur la gangrène; thèse, etc. Paris, 1826. 4°. 1183. i. 7. (4.)*

SAINT-EUTROPE (ÉMILE DE) *Observations d'un Provençal sur les écrits relatifs à la défaite des Ambrons et des Teutons aux environs d'Aix. pp. 22. Aix, 1892. 8°. Pam. 28.*

SAINT-FARGEAU (AMÉDÉE LEPELETIER DE) *Count. See* LEPELETIER DE SAINT-FARGEAU.

SAINT-FARGEAU (ÉTIENNE MICHEL LEPELETIER DE) *See* LEPELETIER DE SAINT-FARGEAU.

SAINT-FARGEAU (FÉLIX LEPELETIER DE) *See* LEPELETIER DE SAINT-FARGEAU.

SAINT-FARGEAU (LOUIS MICHEL LEPELETIER DE) *Count. See* LEPELETIER DE SAINT-FARGEAU.

SAINT-FARGEAU (P. A. E. GIRAULT DE) *See* GIRAULT (P. A. E.)

SAINT-FARRE (LOUIS ÉTIENNE) *[Life.] See* BONHOMME (H.) *Le dernier Abbé de Cour, etc.*

SAINT-FAUXBIN (JEAN FRANÇOIS DE BURE DE) *See* BURE DE SAINT-FAUXBIN.

SAINT-FÉLIX () *Dugai-Trouin, prisonnier à Plymouth, fait historique... par Barré, Radet, Desfontaines et Saint-Félix, etc. 1804. 8°. See* BARRÉ (P. Y.) 11738. b. 40. (4.)

— *Le Peintre et le Comédien, ou 7 et 2 font 3, pièce en un acte, mêlée de vaudeville. Paris, 1816. 8°. 11738. e. 36. (3.)*

— *La Poule aux Oeufs d'Or, ou l'Amour et la Fortune, comédie-féerie en un acte, mêlée de vaudevilles, etc. Paris, 1823. 8°. 11738. e. 36. (4.)*

SAINT-FÉLIX () and **MONTHÉROT** () *DE* Hortense, ou l'École des Inconstans, vaudeville en deux actes et en prose, etc. Paris, 1806. 8°. 11738. e. 36. (2.)

SAINT-FÉLIX () *Citoyen. Certificat de Civisme du C. St Félix. [Paris, 1794?] 8°. F. 1021. (17.)*

SAINT-FÉLIX () *DE* of Ipswich. *See* THIERS (L. A.) *President of the French Republic. Speech... on the Commercial Policy of France... Translated by M. de Saint-Félix. 1852. 8°. 8246. c.*

— *A Key to the French Genders. Ipswich, 1849. 8°. 12950. de. 1. (3.)*

— *Second edition. Ipswich, 1850. 12°. 12950. de. 1. (4.)*

SAINT-FÉLIX () *Vice-Admiral. See* MAURITIUS, *Island of.—Assemblée Coloniale. Convention Nationale. La colonie de l'Isle-de-France à la Convention Nationale. [Concerning the conduct of Vice-Admiral Saint-Félix in the command of a squadron at the Island.] [1795?] 8°. F. 705. (6.)*

SAINT-FÉLIX (A. J. M. DE) *Marquis de Mauremont. Architecture rurale théorique et pratique, à l'usage des propriétaires et des ouvriers de la campagne... Troisième édition... augmentée: avec 56 planches. Toulouse, 1858. 4°. 7815. b. 1.*

— *Précis de l'histoire des peuples anciens; précédés de notions générales; de notices géographiques; de... tableaux et sommaires chronologiques: et suivis d'observations sur la religion, le gouvernement, etc. 4 tom. Paris, Toulouse [printed], 1838, 39. 8°. 9008. bbb. 16.*

— *Traité historique et descriptif, critique et raisonné des ordres d'architecture... accompagné d'une biographie des architectes et d'un vocabulaire universel, avec 32 planches. 3 pt. Paris, Toulouse [printed], 1845. 4°. 7815. de. 4.*

SAINT-FÉLIX (EMMANUEL DE MASSON DE) *See* MASSON DE SAINT-FÉLIX.

SAINT-FÉLIX (EMMANUEL MUSQUINET) *See* MUSQUINET SAINT-FÉLIX.

SAINT-FÉLIX (FRANÇOIS CHARLES DE MASSON DE) *See* MASSON DE SAINT-FÉLIX.

SAINT-FÉLIX (JACQUES ANTOINE DE MASSON) *See* MASSON DE SAINT-FÉLIX.

SAINT-FÉLIX (JULES DE) *pseud. [i.e. FÉLIX D'AMOREUX.] Les Aventures de Gogoloff Vainqueur des belles; ou la Chasse aux Cosaques. Paris, 1861. 12°. 12350. aa. 42. (5.)*

— *Le Gant de Diane. Paris, 1860. 12°. 12514. cc. 25.*

— *Les grandes folies de mon temps. L'Épi de Blé et l'Épi de Diamants. Paris, 1871. 12°. 12331. b. 3.*

— *Les Nuits de Rome. Paris, 1853. 12°. 12514. bb. 42.*

— *[Another edition.] Dessins de G. Durand. Paris, 1864. 12°. 12515. b. 43.*

— *Les Officiers du Roi. Paris, Le Mans [printed], 1860. 12°. 12513. aa. 34.*

— *Les Oiseaux de Clichy. Paris, 1864. 12°. 12515. cc. 39.*

— *Rome en Provence: chroniques et légendes du Palais des Papes. Paris, 1860. 8°. 10170. cc.*

— *Les Soupers du Directoire. [A novel.] 3 pt. Paris, 1853, 54. 8°. 12514. f. 14.*

— *[Another edition.] Paris, 1839. 8°. 11737. g.*

SAINT-FÉLIX (RENÉ DE) Le Voyage de S.M. l'Empereur Napoléon III. en Algérie, et la Régence de S.M. l'Impératrice, mai-juin 1865, rédigé d'après les documents officiels précédé d'une notice historique, etc. Paris, 1865. 8°. 10096. dd.

SAINT-FERJEUX (THEODORE PISTOLLET DE)
See PISTOLLET DE SAINT-FERJEUX.

SAINT-FERRÉOL (AMÉDÉE) Mes Mémoires. 2 tom. Brioude, 1887, 1888. 8°. 010661. g. 4.

— Appendices de mes Mémoires. pp. 151. Brioude, 1893. 8°. 010663. h. 3.

— Les Proscrits français en Belgique, etc. pt. 1. Bruxelles, 1870. 8°. 10270. bb.

SAINT-FERRÉOL DE LAMERLIÈRE (CONSTANCE DE)
See DÉLÉON (J.) Lettres à M. l'Abbé Burnoud en réponse à sa lettre du 12 mai, 1856, versée au procès de Mademoiselle Lamerlière contre MM. Déléon et Cartellier dans l'affaire de La Salette. 1857. 12°. 4806. c.

— See FAVRE (JULES G. C.) Affaire de Mlle. de Lamerlière à propos de l'apparition de la Sainte-Vierge à la Salette. 1859. 8°. 4806. dd.

— Affaire de la Salette. Mademoiselle de Lamerlière contre MM. Déléon et Cartellier, demande en 20,000fr. de dommages-intérêts. Recueilli et publié par J. Sabbatier. Paris, 1857. 12°. 4806. c.

SAINT-FIRMIN () La Jeune Esclave: ou les Français à Tunis. Comédie en un acte et en prose. Paris, 1793. 8°. 11738. a. 8. (7.)

— Le Mariage par les petites Affiches. Comédie en un acte et en prose. [Paris, 1797.] 8°. 11738. a. 17. (8.)

SAINT-FIRMIN (EDMOND CORDIER DE)
See CORDIER DE SAINT-FIRMIN.

SAINT-FIRMIN (LUCIEN DE) La Question polonaise. pp. 14. Paris, 1831. 8°. 8094. b. 25. (2.)

SAINT-FLEUR (PIERRE) See ARISTOTLE. [Selections.—Latin.] Thesauri Aristotelis libri XIII. commentariis illustrati... autore P. Sainctfleur. 1562. 12°. 519. a. 15.

— Historiarum Illustriorum Rerum memorabilium libellus. Lugduni, 1564. 12°. 799. a. 20. (2.)

— P. Sainct Fleur... Institutionum Rhetoricarum Libellus ad Aristotelis, Ciceronis, Quintiliani, Rodolphi Agricolae, & aliorum... praeceptiones de arte dicendi interpretandas... necessarius, etc. Parisiis, 1561. 4°. 836. f. 14. (6.)

SAINT-FLORENT (GUIOT DE)
See GUIOT DE SAINT-FLORENT.

SAINT-FLORENTIN (LOUIS PHELYPEAUX III. DE) Count.
See PHELYPEAUX (L.) Duke de la Vrillière.

SAINT-FOUR () L'Espion, ou l'histoire du faux Baron de Maubert, etc. [By Saint-Flour.] 1759. 8°. See MAUBERT DE GOUVEST (J. H.) 10663. c. 6.

SAINT-FOIX (DE) Count. Étude agricole sur l'Uruguay... Deuxième édition. pp. 51. Montevideo, 1887. 8°. 7057. f. 1. (4.)

SAINT-FOIX (GERMAIN FRANÇOIS POUILLAIN DE)
See POUILLAIN DE SAINT-FOIX.

SAINT-FOIX D'ARC (PHILIPPE AUGUSTE DE) Mes Loisirs, ou pensées diverses, avec l'apologie du genre humain. Paris, 1755. 8°. 721. d. 24.

SAINT-FOND (BARTHÉLEMY FAUJAS DE)
See FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND.

SAINT-FORT-RONDELOU () Abbé.
See DESPREZ (H. A.) Voyage d'Alain Desprez . . . à Brioude, 1710. [Edited by M. l'abbé Saint-Fort-Rondelou.] 1890. 8°. 10107. ff. 26. (6.)

SAINT-FRANÇOIS (JEAN DE) pseud. [i.e. JEAN GOULU.]
See EPICETUS. Les Propos d'Épictète... Translatez du Grec en françois par Fr. I. D. S[aint]-F[rançois]. 1609. 8°. 526. h. 10.

SAINT-FRANÇOIS (L.) Bibi. [A novel.] pp. 348. Paris, 1886. 8°. 12511. t. 41.

SAINT-FRESNE (ALFRED) Thèse, etc. (Questions sur diverses branches des sciences médicales.) Paris, 1838. 4°. 1184. i. 7. (14.)

SAINT-FRONT (JULIEN FRANÇOIS THOMAS LA BARBERIE)
See LA BARBERIE SAINT-FRONT.

SAINT-GABRIEL (DE) Le Merite des Dames. III. édition. Avec l'entrée de la Reyne [Maria Theresa, Consort of Louis XIV.] & de cent autres Dames du Temps, dans le Ciel des belles Heroïnes, etc. Paris, 1660. 8°. 8415. de. 7.

SAINT-GABRIEL (ANTOINE DE)
See ANTOINE, de Saint-Gabriel.

SAINT-GABRIEL (MARIE DE)
See MARIE, de Saint-Gabriel.

SAINT-GAL (M. J.) Flore des environs de Grand-Jouan, etc. Nantes, 1874. 12°. 7054. aa. 6.

SAINT-GALL (UDALRIC DE) pseud. [i.e. AUGUSTE SCHELER.] Étude historique sur le séjour de l'Apôtre St. Pierre à Rome. Bruxelles, 1845. 8°. 4823. aaa.

SAINT-GELAIS, Family of. See CASTAIGNE (J. F. E.) Notice littéraire sur la famille Saint-Gelais. 1836. 12°. 10663. a.

SAINT-GELAIS (CHARLES DE) Bishop of Elne. Notice. See FOUCHIER (E. DE) Un Poitevin en Roussillon au xve Siècle, etc.

SAINT-GELAIS (CHARLES DE) Dr. Juris. See BIBLE.—Old Testament.—Apocrypha.—Maccabees. [French.] Les excellètes . . . croniques . des . . . faictz de la saincte hystoire de bible du . . . prince Judas machabeus . . . Ce present volume contenant les deux livres des Machabees nouvellemēt translate de latin en françois (par maistre C. de saint Gelay), etc. 1514. fol. 3022. h. 5.

— See BIBLE.—Old Testament.—Apocrypha.—Maccabees. [French.] Les Croniques et vertueux faitz du . . . prince Judas Machabeus . . . Translatées de Latin en François par . . . C. de saint Gelay. 1556. 8°. 245. f. 18.

SAINT-GELAIS (JEAN DE) Histoire de Louys XII., Roy de France, Pere du Peuple, et de plusieurs choses mémorables advenues en France, & en Italie, jusques en l'an 1510. . . Tirée de la Bibliothecque du Roy, & nouvelement mise en lumière par Theodore Godefroy. pp. 315. Abraham Pacard: Paris, 1622. 4°. 182. c. 14. (2.)

SAINT-GELAIS (LOUIS FRANÇOIS DUBOIS DE)
See DUBOIS DE SAINT-GELAIS.

SAINT-GELAIS (MELLIN DE) See ARIOSTO (L.) [Orlando Furioso.] Imitations de quelques chans de l'Arioste, etc. (Genevre. Des 4, 5, 6 chans de l'Arioste. Par Saingelais et J. A. de Baif.) 1572. 8°. 11426. bb.

— Epicedium. See FERRER (A.) Henrici II. . . Epitaphia, etc.

— Œuvres complètes de Melin de Saint-Gelay, avec un commentaire inédit de B. de La Monnoye, des remarques de MM. E. Phelippes-Beaulieux, R. Dezeimeris, etc. Édition revue, annotée et publiée par P. Blanchemain. 3 tom. 1873. 8°. 12234. bbb. 3.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Elzévirienne."

- SAINT GELAIS** (MELLIN DE) Œuvres poétiques de Mellin de S. Gelais. pp. 253. *Antoine de Harsy: Lyon, 1574.* 8°. 11475. b. 36.
- [Another copy.] 11474. aa. 39.
- [Another edition.] Œuvres poetiques. pp. 295. *Benoist Rigaud: Lyon, 1582.* 16°. 11481. aa. 20.
- Nouvelle édition. Augmentée d'un très-grand nombre de Pièces Latines & Françaises. pp. 275. *Paris, 1719.* 12°. 11475. b. 37.
- [Another copy.] 1065. d. 14.
- Épigrammes. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. Bibliothèque poétique, etc. tom. 1. 1745. 4°. 84. h. 1.
- Vies d'Octovien de Saint Gelais, Mellin de Saint Gelais. . . Par G. Colletet. . . Publiées par E. Gellibert des Seguins. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Angoulême.—*Société Archéologique et Historique de La Charente.* Le Trésor des Pièces Angoumoises, etc. tom. 1. 1873, etc. 8°. Ac. 5286/2.
- SAINT-GELAIS** (OCTOVIEU DE) *Bishop of Angoulême.* See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [*Epistolæ Heroïdum.*] Les XXI. epistres d'ovide translatees de latin en francoys Par reverend pere en dieu mōseigneur leuesque dangoulesme. [1498?] 8°. 237. b. 2.
- — 1505. 4°. 11388. b.
- — [1520?] 4°. C. 48. d.
- — 1522. 4°. 11388. b.
- — 1528. 8°. C. 40. a. 57. (1.)
- — 1538. 8°. 238. k. 18.
- See PIUS II., Pope. [Lystoire de Eurialus et Lucesse, vrays amoureux, selon pape pie. In verse, attributed to Octovien de Saint-Gelais.] [1493?] fol. C. 22. b.
- See SYMONETA (B.) Le livre des persecucōns des crestiens translate de latin en francoys par octouien de saint gelais euesque Dangoulesme. [1500?] 4°. 364. aa. 2.
- See VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) [*Works.*] Les Œuvres de Virgille. Translatees de latin en francoys [in verse, the Æneid by O. de St. Gelais.] 1529. fol. 834. k. 28.
- — 1540. fol. 833. l. 20.
- Le Sejour dhonneur. Compose par reverend pere en dieu Messire Octouien de saint gelais Evesque dangoulesme. Nouvellement imprime, etc. G. H. *Anthoyne Verard: Paris, 1519.* 8°. 85. b. 21.
- [Another copy.] G. 18189.
- [Another edition.] Sensuyt le sejour Dhonneur, etc. End. Cy finyst le sejour dhonneur qui traite de la cōduicte de l'homme humain. [In verse.] G. H. *Par la veufve feu J. trepperel Et J. jehānot: Paris, [15]26.* 4°. C. 39. c. 30.
- Le vergier dhonneur Nouvellement imprime a paris, de lentreprinse et voyage de Naples. Auquel est comprins comment le roy Charles huytiesme de ce nom a baniere desployee passa et rapassa de journee en journee depuis Lyon jusques a Naples, & de naples jusques a lyon. Ensemble plusieurs aultres choses faictes et composees Par reverend pere en dieu Octovien de saint Gelais euesque dangoulesme Et par maistre Andry de la vigne secretaire de la Roynne . . . avec aultres. G. H. *Phelippe le Noir: Paris, [1520?]* fol. 839. i. 32.
- [Another edition.] G. H. [*Philippe Le Noir:*] *Paris, [1520?]* fol. C. 8. i. 11.
- [Another edition.] See CIMBER (M. L.) pseud. Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France. 1^{re} série. tom. 1. 1834, etc. 8°. 805. b. 1.

- SAINT-GELAIS** (OCTOVIEU DE) *Bishop of Angoulême.* Vies d'Octovien de Saint Gelais, Mellin de Saint Gelais . . . Par G. Colletet . . . Publiées par E. Gellibert des Seguins. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Angoulême.—*Société Archéologique et Historique de La Charente.* Le Trésor des Pièces Angoumoises, etc. tom. 1. 1873, etc. 8°. Ac. 5286/2.
- and AURIOL (BLAISE D') La chasse et le depart damours. Faict et Compose par reverend pere en dieu messire Octouien de Saint gelaiz euesque dangoulesme et par noble homme blaise dauriol, etc. G. H. *Anthoyne Verard: Paris, 1509.* fol. C. 34. m. 16.
- SAINT-GELAIS-LANSAC** (URBAIN DE) *Bishop of Comminges.* Advertissement particulier et veritable de tout ce qui s'est passé en la ville de Tholose, depuis le massacre et assassinat commis en la personne des Princes Catholiques, etc. See CIMBER (M. L.) pseud. Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France. 1^{re} série. tom. 12. 1834, etc. 8°. 805. b. 4.
- SAINT-GENEST**, pseud. [i.e. ALBERT MARIE DURAND DE BUCHERON.] La Bride sur le Cou. Par Monts et par Vaux. A travers Paris. Au bord de la mer. *Paris, 1876.* 12°. 12517. cc. 10.
- Joyeuses Années. *Paris, 1874.* 12°. 12516. bb. 26.
- J'y suis, j'y reste! *Paris, 1875.* 8°. 8051. dd. 14.
- Lettres d'un Soldat. Froeschviller. 4 Septembre—Campagne d'Orléans. Campagne de l'Est. *Paris, 1873.* 12°. 9077. bb. 45.
- La Politique d'un Soldat. *Paris, 1872.* 8°. 8051. aa.
- Quels sont les Coupables? *Paris, 1878.* 8°. 8051. f. 6. (15.)
- Radicaux et Cléricaux. pp. 56. *Paris, 1880.* 12°. 3900. b. 19. (7.)
- SAINT-GENEST** (JEAN MARIE CORBUN) See CORBUN SAINT-GENEST.
- SAINT-GENEZ** (THÉODORE) Questions du jour. Des loyers. *Paris, 1871.* 8°. 8282. f. 20. (19.)
- and ROLLET (PATRICE) De l'assistance publique. Son passé son organisation actuelle. Bases sur lesquelles il conviendrait de l'asseoir, à l'avenir. *Paris, 1849.* 8°. 8285. d. 57. (7.)
- SAINT-GENIÈS** (JACQUES MARIE RAY DE) See RAY DE SAINT-GENIÈS.
- SAINT-GÉNIÈS** (LÉONCE DE) See GOETHE (J. W. VON) Des Hommes célèbres de France . . . traduit . . . par MM. de Saur et de Saint Génies, etc. 1823. 8°. 1330. f.
- See SAUR (J. H. DE) Viscount, and SAINT-GENIÈS (L. DE) Les Aventures de Faust, etc. 1825. 12°. 012548. e. 3.
- SAINT-GENIÈS** (LOUIS BESOMBES DE) See BESOMBES DE SAINT-GENIÈS.
- SAINT-GENIÈS** (RICHARD DE) Viscount. See O'MONROY (RICHARD) Viscount, pseud.
- SAINT-GENIS** (AUGUSTE NICOLAS DE) Défense des Droits du Roi contre les prétensions du Clergé. [By A. N. de Saint-Genis.] 1785. fol. See LOUIS XVI., King of France. 5063. e.
- SAINT-GENIS** (FLOUR DE) See FLOUR DE SAINT-GENIS.
- SAINT-GENIS** (HENRI DE) Quelques mots sur l'Algérie à l'occasion de la discussion des crédits supplémentaires pour 1846. *Paris, 1846.* 8°. 1250. e.

SAINT-GENIS (VICTOR DE) Inventaire des archives municipales de Chatellerault...[edited] par V. de Saint-Genis. 1877. See FRANCE.—Ministère de l'Intérieur. Collection des Inventaires, etc. 1862, etc. 4°.

1814. b, etc.

— L'Ennemi héréditaire. Les invasions germaniques en France. L'Europe délimitée par la Prusse, etc. Paris, Poitiers, 1876. 12°. 8026. aaa. 7.

— Études historiques sur la Savoie. Les Femmes d'autrefois. Paris, Arras [printed], 1869. 12°. 10662. aa. 4.

— Histoire de Savoie, d'après les documents originaux, depuis les origines les plus reculées jusqu'à l'annexion. 3 vol. Chambéry, 1868, 69. 8°. 9210. cc. 25.

— Une page inédite de l'histoire des Indes. Le Général de Boigne, 1751-1830, etc. pp. 438. Poitiers, 1873. 8°. 9057. b. 7.

— Soixante Ans de l'Histoire de Savoie (seizième siècle). Chambéry, Arras [printed], 1865. 8°. 9165. h. 9.

SAINT-GENIS BOUVATIER (MICHEL TRIGON)

See TRIGON SAINT-GENIS BOUVATIER.

SAINT-GENOIS () Count. See JAUBERT (C.) Lettre...à St. Genois du 1 Janvier 1793, etc. [Followed by a letter from Saint Genois to Count de Metternich concerning a salary secretly paid to the former.] [1793.] 8°. F. 577. (9)

SAINT-GENOIS (JOSEPH DE) Count. Inventaire des Contrats de Mariage, Testaments et Aditions d'Héritages déposés à la Table du Droit du Pays de la Basse-Autriche à Vienne. Recueil des preuves reçues aux Chapitres de Prague et de Vienne. Relié des preuves capitales présentés à la Chancellerie du Conseil de Bohême à Vienne, et extraits pris dans plusieurs Chapitres d'Allemagne et des Pays Bas Autrichiens et François. Suivis d'un Dictionnaire chronologique et historique des noms repris dans l'Inventaire. Vienne, 1788. fol. 1327. l. 7.

SAINT-GENOIS (JULES LUDGER DOMINIQUE GISLAIN DE) Baron. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Brussels.—Académie Impériale et Royale (afterwards Académie Royale) des Sciences et Belles Lettres. Biographie nationale publiée par l'Académie, etc. [With an introduction by J. L. D. G. de Saint-Genois.] 1866, etc. 8°. 10760. dd.

— Dagboek van J. de Pottre, 1549-1620. [Edited by Baron de Saint-Genois.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Ghent.—Maetschappy der Vlaemsche Bibliophilen. Maetschappy der Vlaemsche Bibliophilen. [Publications] 3^e S. r. nr. 5. 1839, etc. 8°. Ac. 9035/2.

— See FLANDERS, East. Graf- en Gedenkschriften der Provincie van Oost Vlaenderen...Inscriptions...publiées par un Comité central composé de...Baron J. de Saint-Genois, etc. 1856. 4°. 7705. i. 16.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Ghent. Messenger des Sciences et des Arts de la Belgique,...recueil publié par...(J. de Saint-Genois), etc. 1833, etc. 8°. P.P. 4456.

— See SCHEPPER (C. D.) Missions diplomatiques de C. D. de Schepper...[edited] par M. le B^{on} de Saint-Genois et G. A. Yesel de Schepper. 1856. 4°. 9135. f.

— Anna, historisch tafereel uit de vlaemsche geschiedenis tydens Maria van Borngonje (1477). Door den schrijver van Hembyse [Baron J. L. D. G. de Saint-Genois]. 1844. 8°. See ANNA. 1206. i. 10.

— Antoine Sanderus et ses écrits. Une page de notre histoire littéraire au XVII^e siècle. Gand, 1861. 8°. 10759. g. 16.

— Catalogue méthodique et raisonné des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de la Ville et de l'Université de Gand. Gand, 1849-52. 8°. 11900. f. 13.

SAINT-GENOIS (JULES LUDGER DOMINIQUE GISLAIN DE) Baron. Le Château de Wildenberg; ou, les mutinés du Siège d'Ostende (1604). 2 tom. Bruxelles, Gand [printed], 1846. 8°. 12516. i. 18.

— [Another copy.] 1206. k. 7.

— La Cour du Duc Jean IV., chronique brabançonne, 1418-1421. 2 tom. Bruxelles, 1837. 12°. 12511. aa. 32.

— Le Faux Baudouin (Flandre et Hainaut) 1225. 2 tom. Bruxelles, Gand [printed], 1840. 12°. 12511. aa. 22.

— Feuillet détachés. ... Avec quatre dessins par T. Canneel. Bruxelles, Gand [printed], 1852. 8°. 12511. bb. 2.

— Les Flamands d'autrefois. Nouvelles historiques. Gand, 1866. 8°. 12512. d. 5.

— Hembyse. Histoire gantoise de la fin du XVI^e siècle. 3 tom. Bruxelles, 1835. 12°. 12511. aa. 31.

— Historische Verhalen. Gent, 1854. 8°. 12581. d. 14.

— Inventaire analytique des Chartes des Comtes de Flandre, avant l'avènement des princes de la maison de Bourgogne...précédé d'une notice historique sur l'ancienne trésorerie des chartes de Rupelmonde, et suivi d'un glossaire, etc. Gand, 1843-46. 4°. 805. h. 16.

— Notice sur le Liber Floridus Lamberti Canonici manuscrit du XII^e siècle. See MIGNÉ (J. P.) Patrologiae Cursus Completus, etc. tom. 163. 1844, etc. 4°. 2010. c.

— Profils et Portraits: nouvelles. Paris, Gand [printed], 1860. 12°. 12515. cc. 15.

— Het Vlaemsch in het Noorden van Frankryk. Uittrek uit het Tydschrift het Leesmusem. Gent, 1858. 8°. 12972. e. 4. (5).

— Les Voyageurs Belges du 13^e au 17^e siècle. 2 vol. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. Bibliothèque Nationale. [1846, etc.] 12°. 12203. d. 21.

SAINT GEORGE. Royale. A novel. By St. George. pp. 243. Charing Cross Publishing Company: London, [1881.] 8°. 12642. de. 7.

SAINT GEORGE, the Chevalier.

See JAMES EDWARD FRANCIS, Prince of Wales, etc.

SAINT GEORGE, Chevalier de, the Younger.

See CHARLES EDWARD LOUIS PHILIP CASIMIR [STUART], styling himself Prince of Wales, commonly called the Young Pretender.

SAINT-GEORGE (A.) Mrs. See WASHINGTON (G.) President of the United States of America. A Sketch of the life of... Washington... By an English Lady [Mrs. A. Saint-George]. 1834. 8°. T. 2116. (1).

SAINT GEORGE (ALEXANDER HENRICUS AUGUSTUS JOANNES DE) Specimen historico-juridicum inaugurale de Juris Feudalis origine Asiatica, etc. Lugduni Batavorum, 1832. 8°. 6025. bb.

SAINT GEORGE (ARTHUR) The Arch-Deacon's Examination of Candidates for Holy Orders according to the...Church of England and Ireland. Dublin, 1740. 8°. 4499. d.

— [Another edition.] To which are added, Some thoughts concerning a proper method of studying Divinity. By W. Wotton. London, 1751. 12°. 851. e. 20.

— [Another edition. With a preface by H. Gally.] Dublin, 1757. 12°. 863. d. 2.

— New edition. London, 1790. 12°. 4498. aa.

— New edition. London, 1799. 12°. 4493. aa.

SAINT GEORGE (ARTHUR) *The Blessings of Christian Philosophy; being a treatise on the Beatitudes. In a familiar dialogue between Doctor and Parishioner.* pp. xliii. 331. *W. Innys: London, 1738.* 8°. 4380. i. 4.

SAINT GEORGE (BALDWIN) *See* ANTONY, *Prior of Crato*, calling himself *King of Portugal*. *Royall Psalmes, or soliloquies of D. Anthony, King of Portingall.* Translated into...English by B. St. George. 1659. 8°. E. 2121. (1.)

SAINT GEORGE (C.) *A Civil and Ecclesiastical History of England from the first invasion of Britain to the passing of the Catholic Relief Bill in 1829.* 2 vol. *London, 1830.* 12°. 2082. c.

SAINT-GEORGE (CHARLES OLIVIER DE) *Marquis de Vérac. Vente d'immeubles, faite le 11 février 1792.* *See* BEFFROY (L. E.) *Rapport, etc.*

SAINT-GEORGE (CLAUDE DE) *Archbishop of Lyons.* *See* CHARLIER DE GERSON (J.) *L'Esprit de Gerson.* [By E. Le Noble de Tennelière, Baron de Saint-George, or C. de Saint-George.] 1691. 12°. 3902. b.

SAINT-GEORGE (EUSTACHE LE NOBLE DE TENNELIÈRE) *Baron de.* *See* LE NOBLE DE TENNELIÈRE.

SAINT GEORGE (GEORGE) *Baron Saint George.* *The Right Hon. George Lord St. George...and H. Sullivan, Appellants. R. Martin, Respondent. The Appellants case.* [London, 1724.] fol. 19. h. 2. (116.)

— *The Right Honourable George Baron St. George...and H. Sullivan Appellants. R. Martin Respondent. The Respondents case.* [London, 1725.] fol. 19. h. 2. (117.)

SAINT GEORGE (GEORGE) *of Lincoln's Inn.* *A Saunter in Belgium, in the summer of 1835, etc.* *London, 1836.* 12°. 1048. f. 14.

SAINT GEORGE (SIR HENRY) *Windsor Herald.* *See* SAINT GEORGE (SIR R.) *The Visitation of the County Palatine of Duresme, taken by R. St. George... and, in his company, H. St. George, etc.* [1816?] fol. 9905. i.

— *The Visitation of the County of Cornwall, in the year 1620 [by Sir H. St. George and S. Lennard]. Edited by Lieut.-Colonel J. L. Vivian and H. H. Drake.* *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—*London.—Harleian Society.* The Publications of the Harleian Society. vol. 9. 1869, etc. 8°. 2118. d.

— *The Visitation of London, anno Domini 1633, 1634, and 1635. Made by Sr. H. St. George... Edited by J. J. Howard... and J. L. Chester.—1880, etc. In progress.* *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—*London.—Harleian Society.* The Publications of the Harleian Society. vol. 15, etc. 1869, etc. 8°. Ac. 5960.

— *The Visitation of the County of Somerset in the year 1623. (Made... by H. St. George and S. Lennard.) Edited by F. T. Colby.* *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—*London.—Harleian Society.* The Publications of the Harleian Society. vol. 11. 1869, etc. 8°. 2118. d.

— *The Visitation of Wiltshire, 1623. (Taken... by H. St. George and S. Lennard.) Edited by G. W. Marshall.* pp. iv. 109. *G. Bell & Sons: London; Exeter [printed], 1882.* 8°. 9904. l. 1.

— and LENNARD (SAMPSON) *The Visitation of the County of Dorset, taken in the year 1623, by H. St. George...and S. Lennard.... Edited by J. P. Rylands.* 1885. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—*London.—Harleian Society.* The Publications of the Harleian Society. vol. xx. 1869, etc. 8°. Ac. 5960.

SAINT GEORGE, afterwards TRENCH (MELESINA) *See* TRENCH.

SAINT GEORGE (SIR RICHARD) *Clarencieux King of Arms.* *See* GUILLIM (J.) *Rouge Croix Pursuivant at Arms.* A display of heraldrie, etc. [With additions by Sir R. St. George.] 1638. fol. 9902. h. 26.

SAINT GEORGE (SIR RICHARD) *Clarencieux King of Arms.* *The Visitation of the County of Cumberland in the year 1615... Edited by J. Fetherston.* *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—*London.—Harleian Society.* The Publications of the Harleian Society. vol. 7. 1869, etc. 8°. 2118. d.

— *The Visitation of the County Palatine of Duresme, taken by R. St. George Esquire... and in his company, H. St. George. In the Year of our Lord 1615.* MS. NOTES. *Sunderland, [1816?] fol.* 9905. i.

— *The Visitations of Hertfordshire, made by... Sir R. St. George... in 1634, etc.* 1886. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—*London.—Harleian Society.* The Publications of the Society. vol. xxii. 1869, etc. 8°. Ac. 5960.

— *The Visitation of the County Palatine of Lancaster, made in the year 1613... Edited by... F. R. Raines.* *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—*Manchester.—Chetham Society.* Remains, etc. vol. 82. 1871. 4°. Ac. 8120.

— 1612. *The Book of Entrances made in the tyme of the Visitation of Yorkeshire by R. St. George, etc.* *See* GLOVER (R.) *Somerset Herald.* *The Visitation of Yorkeshire, etc.* 1875. 8°. 2400. d. 3.

— *The Heraldic Visitation of Westmoreland, made in the year 1615.* *London, 1853.* 8°. 1328. a.

— *The Visitation of Northumberland in 1615. Edited by G. W. Marshall.* pp. 80. *Privately printed: London, 1878.* 8°. 9903. g. 4.

SAINT-GEORGE (TH. RUYNEAU DE) *See* RUYNEAU DE SAINT-GEORGE.

SAINT GEORGE (SIR THOMAS) *Garter King of Arms.* *Titles of Honour.* [The editor's preface signed C. G. Y—g, i.e. Sir C. G. Young.] pp. 105. [Printed for private circulation,] 1864. 8°. 9904. f. 8.

SAINT-GEORGES () *Soldat Citoyen.* *Nous sommes donc trois? ou le provincial à Paris.* [Paris? 1790?] 8°. F. 392. (7.)

SAINT-GEORGES (CHASTENAY DE) *Viscount.* *See* CHASTENAY DE SAINT-GEORGES.

SAINT GEORGES (B. DE) *Un Misterio, novela...* Traduccion de una Señora Venezolana, para el "Correo de Carácas." *Caracas, 1852.* 12°. 12514. a. 49.

SAINT-GEORGES (GEORGE GUILLET DE) *See* GUILLET DE SAINT-GEORGES.

SAINT-GEORGES (HENRI DE) *Dramatist.* *See* VERNON DE SAINT-GEORGES (JULES H.)

SAINT-GEORGES (HENRI DE) *Secrétaire de la Mairie de Nantes.* *Notice historique sur le Musée de peinture de Nantes d'après des documents officiels et inédits.* *Nantes [printed], Paris, 1858.* 12°. 7854. c. 11.

SAINT-GEORGES (HENRI VERNON DE) *See* VERNON DE SAINT-GEORGES (JULES H.)

SAINT-GEORGES (JEAN JOSEPH ALEXIS DAVID DE) *See* DAVID DE SAINT-GEORGES.

SAINT-GEORGES (JULES HENRI DE) *See* VERNON DE SAINT-GEORGES.

SAINT-GEORGES (MARIE DE) *Avocat.* *Généalogie curieuse et remarquable de Monsieur Peixotto, etc.* (Dissertation historique sur le Cohénat des Juifs.) [By M. de Saint-Georges.] *Avignon, 1789.* 8°. F. 404. (2.)

SAINT-GEORGES D'ARMSTRONG (THOMAS DE) *Principes généraux du droit international public.* *Paris, 1890, etc.* 8°. 6915. eee. 21. *In progress.*

SAINT-GEORGES DE VÉRAC (ARMAND MAXIMILIEN FRANÇOIS JOSEPH OLIVIER DE) *Marquis. [Biography.]*
See ROUGÉ (A. M. P. A. DE) *Count. Le Marquis de Vérac, etc.*

SAINT-GEORGES-RANSOL (P. F.) *Réflexions générales sur la clinique. Montpellier, 1822. 4°.*

1181. c. 6. (24.)

SAINT-GERAN, FRANÇOISE MADELENE CLAUDE DE WARIGINIES, afterwards *Countess de.*
See LA GUICHE (F. M. C. DE)

SAINT-GERAN, SUSANNE DE LA GUICHE, *Countess de.*
See LA GUICHE (S. DE)

SAINT-GÉLAN (H. J.) *Les Jésuites devant la loi et devant l'opinion publique. Deuxième édition, augmentée de l'acte de M. Guérault. Paris, 1865. 8°.*

4092. h.

SAINT-GERMAIN () See SOUVESTRE (E.) *La Bretagne pittoresque, ou choix de monumens... dessinés... par MM. Rouargue et Saint-Germain, etc. [1841?] fol.*

1260. g.

SAINT-GERMAIN () *Count, Spiritualist.*
See SYPESTEYN (C. A. VAN) *Voltaire. Saint-Germain, Cagliostro, Mirabeau, in Nederland. Historische Herinneringen, etc. 1869. 8°.*

10662. ccc.

— Sonnet sur la Création. (Attribué au fameux Saint-Germain.) See HOMME. *L'Homme; poème, etc. 1795. 12°.*

11474. a. 28.

SAINT-GERMAIN () *a French Jesuit, Chaplain to Catharine of Braganza, Queen Consort of Charles II. [Proclamation for the Discovery of — Saint Germain.]*
See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—CHARLES II., *King. By the King. A Proclamation for the discovery... of a French Jesuite, etc. [Nov. 10, 1675.]*

SAINT-GERMAIN () *Chirurgien de l'hôpital des enfants-malades, and VALUDE (E.) Traité pratique des maladies des yeux chez les enfants... Préface par M. le professeur Panas. pp. ix. 612. Paris, Havre [printed], 1887 [1886]. 8°.*

7611. aaa. 39.

SAINT-GERMAIN () *Dramatic Writer. Le grand Timoleon de Corinthe, tragi-comédie [in five acts and in verse]. Paris, 1642. 4°.*

164. e. 58.

— Sainte-Catherine; tragédie [by Saint-Germain]. [1642?] 12°. See CATHARINE, *Saint, of Alexandria.*

163. d. 67.

SAINT-GERMAIN () *DE MATINEL) Viscount.*
See MATINEL SAINT-GERMAIN.

SAINT-GERMAIN (A. DE) *Épisodes de Guerre, renfermant notamment les actes et hauts faits de l'Armée d'Orient. Rouen, 1858. 12°.*

9078. b. 24.

SAINT-GERMAIN (A. DE) *Professeur de Mécanique à la Faculté des Sciences de Caen. Recherches sur l'histoire de la Faculté des Sciences de Caen, de 1809 à 1850. 1891. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Caen.—Académie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres, etc. Mémoires. 1891. 1825, etc. 8°.*

Ac. 305/2.

— Recueil d'exercices sur la mécanique rationnelle à l'usage des candidats à la licence et à l'agrégation des sciences mathématiques. *Paris, 1877. 8°.*

8535. ccc. 1.

SAINT-GERMAIN (A. M. P. DUCROS DE)
See DUCROS DE SAINT-GERMAIN.

SAINT-GERMAIN (A. POLIER DE)
See POLIER DE SAINT-GERMAIN.

SAINT-GERMAIN (ALFRED)
See LANGLOIS FRÉVILLE (F. C. E.) *L'Abbé de Blanche-Lande... Avec une préface de Saint-Germain. 1888. 12°.*

012547. e. 66.

— Ébauches poétiques. *Paris, 1866. 12°.*

11482. c. 39.

SAINT-GERMAIN (BERTRAND DE)
See BERTRAND DE SAINT-GERMAIN (GUILLAUME SCIPION)

SAINT-GERMAIN (CHARLES DE) See HIPPOCRATES. [Ἀφορισμοί.] *Hippocratis aphorismorum praxis in quatuor partes divisa... Authore C. de Saint Germain. 1650. 12°.*

539. c. 30.

— L'Eschole méthodique et parfaite des Sages-Femmes, ou, L'art de l'Accouchement. Divisée en quatre parties, etc. *Paris, 1650. 8°.*

1176. b. 11.

— Le Médecin Royal, ou le parfait Médecin charitable. Divisé en trois parties. Nouvelle édition, revue... par l'Autheur. *Paris, 1668. 8°.*

1039. b. 10.

— The Royal Physician; or, the perfect charitable physician... Faithfully englished [by A. Hay]. pp. 260. *J. Reid: Edinburgh, 1689. 12°.*

7321. a. 3.

Slightly mutilated.

— Traité des fausses Couches, etc. *Paris, 1655. 8°.*

1176. a. 6.

SAINT-GERMAIN (CHRISTOPHER) See SAINT GERMAN.

SAINT-GERMAIN (CLAUDE LOUIS DE) *Count, General.*
Correspondance particulière du Comte de Saint-Germain... avec M. Paris du Verney; on y a joint la vie du Comte de Saint Germain [by Count P. H. de Grimoard], et plusieurs pièces qui le concernent. 2 tom. *Londres, 1789. 8°.*

285. k. 13.

— Mémoires de M. le Comte de St. Germain, écrits par lui-même [or rather, by the Abbé de la Montagne and published by the Abbé Dubois]. *Amsterdam, 1779. 8°.*

277. e. 11.

— [Another copy.]

G. 15286.

— Prise de la forteresse de Lippstadt... par un corps des Français aux ordres du Lieutenant Général Comte de St. Germain, etc. [Strasburg? 1770?] 8°.

107. b. 64.

— Die Einnahme der Festung Lippstadt... von einem Korps Französischer Truppen unter dem... Grafen von Saint Germain, etc. [Strasburg? 1770?] 8°.

107. b. 64. (2.)

SAINT-GERMAIN (FÉLIX DE) *pseud. [i.e. PROSPER MARCHAND.] See SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (F. DE) Archbishop of Cambrai. Directions pour la conscience d'un Roi, etc. [Edited by F. de Saint-Germain.] 1747. 8°.*

8405. ee.

SAINT-GERMAIN (J. DE) *Chevalier. La Conservation de l'Homme puisée dans la science hermétique, ou l'art divin de prolonger la vie à l'état de force et de santé... Edité sur les manuscrits originaux, par le chevalier J. de Saint-Germain. Paris, 1847. 8°.*

1404. k. 4.

SAINT-GERMAIN (J. J. DE) *Manuel des Végétaux, ou catalogue latin et françois de toutes les plantes, arbres, et arbrisseaux connus sur le globe de la terre jusqu'à ce jour, rangés selon le système de Linné, etc. Paris, 1784. 8°.*

448. e. 15.

— Suite du Manuel des Végétaux, ou les présens de Pomone. *Paris, 1786. 12°.*

449. a. 44.

SAINT-GERMAIN (J. T. DE) *pseud. [i.e. JULES TARDIEU.] The Saint Germain Legends: For a Pin.—Mignon.—The Nightlight. From the French. London, 1865. 8°.*

12518. dd. 3.

— L'Art d'être Malheureux: légende. *Paris, 1857. 12°.*

12512. c. 3.

— The Art of Suffering... Translated from the French by E. Butler. *New York, 1860. 16°.*

8408. a. 42.

— La Religion aisée, simple discours... Extrait de l'Art d'être Malheureux. *Paris, [1859?] 16°.*

4418. a.

— Le Chalet d'Auteuil, légende. *Paris, 1862. 18°.*

12514. a. 32.

SAINT-GERMAIN (J. T. DE) *pseud.* [i.e. JULES TARDIEU.] De la perpétuité en matière de littérature et d'art: lettre à l'Académie impériale des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Rouen. *Paris*, 1858. 8°. 5405. c.

— Dolorès, légende. *Paris*, 1864. 12°. 12514. a. 34.

— Éloge du Luxe effréné des Femmes, extrait des légendes de J. T. de Saint-Germain. *Paris*, [1865.] 8°. 8415. bb. 17.

— La Feuille de Coudrier et la Fontaine de Médisis, légendes. *Paris*, 1863. 12°. 12514. a. 36.

— Lady Clare. Légende, etc. *Paris*, 1859. 12°. 12513. b. 15.

— Lettres à la Dame de Cœur sur l'Exposition Universelle. *Paris*, 1867. 8°. 7957. a.

— Mignon. Légende. *Paris*, 1857. 12°. 12512. b. 11.

— Mignon... Translated from the French. 1868. 12°. See MIGNON. 12516. c. 32.

— Le Miracle des Roses, opérette de salon pour Institutions de Demoiselles. *Paris*, Wassy [printed], 1862. 12°. 11739. aa. 56. (4.)

— Pour Parvenir, légende. *Paris*, 1861. 8°. 12514. a. 35.

— Pour une Épingle. Légende. *Paris*, 1856. 12°. 12512. c. 19.

— Pour une Épingle, légende. Suivi de la Feuille de Coudrier. *Paris*, [1863.] 8°. 12512. i. 11.

— La Propriété intellectuelle est un droit. *Paris*, 1858. 8°. 11482. f. 23. (2.)

— Les Trente-six Volontés de Mademoiselle... Dessins de C. Vernier. *Paris*, 1867. 8°. 12806. f. 26.

— La Veilleuse; légende. *Paris*, 1859. 12°. 12514. a. 33.

SAINT-GERMAIN (L. DE) Le Capitaine Matthias. pp. 191. *Rouen*, 1868. 8°. 12803. dd. 12.
Part of the "Bibliothèque morale de la Jeunesse."

— Vie de Marie-Antoinette, Reine de France. *Rouen*, 1859. 12°. 10659. aaa. 49.
This work forms part of the "Bibliothèque morale de la Jeunesse."

SAINT-GERMAIN (LOUIS ALEXANDRE DE) Chirurgie orthopédique thérapeutique des difformités congénitales ou acquises. Leçons cliniques, ... recueillies et publiées par... P. J. Mercier... Avec figures, etc. pp. vii. 651. *Paris*, Motteroz [printed], 1883. 8°. 7481. ccc. 17.

— De la fièvre uréthrale. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1861, tom. 10. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. d. 11.

SAINT-GERMAIN (M. MAURICE ANGEARD)
See ANGEARD SAINT-GERMAIN.

SAINT-GERMAIN (MARCEL PRAULT DE)
See PRAULT DE SAINT-GERMAIN.

SAINT-GERMAIN (N. DE GOULHOT DE)
See GOULHOT DE SAINT-GERMAIN.

SAINT-GERMAIN (PIERRE MARIE GAULT DE)
See GAULT DE SAINT-GERMAIN.

SAINT-GERMAIN (T. DE) La Guerre de Sept Mois: résumé des faits militaires et des documents officiels relatifs à la guerre de 1870-1871... Deuxième édition. *Paris*, 1871. 12°. 9077. ccc. 24.

SAINT GERMAINE (C.) *Madame*. The Growth and cultivation of the Voice in Singing... Fifth edition. pp. 56. *J. B. Cramer & Co.: London*, [1887.] 8°. 7898. bbb. 8.

SAINT GERMAINE (E. L.) Hugh Darville, etc. pp. 240. 1893. See INDEPENDENT NOVEL SERIES. The Independent Novel Series. 1892, etc. 8°. 012611. i.

— John Rusholme. A novel. pp. 160. *A. Heywood & Son: Manchester*, 1889. 8°. 12626. i. 5.

SAINT-GERMAIN LEDUC (PIERRE ÉTIENNE DENIS) Toscane... Sites, monumens, scènes et costumes. [The letterpress by S. G. L.?] See AUDOT (L. C.) L'Italie, etc. 1834, etc. 4°. 563. b. 5.

— See MINGHETTI (M.) Des Rapports de l'Économie publique avec la Morale et le Droit... Traduit par M. Saint-Germain Leduc, etc. 1863. 12°. 8206. aaa.

— See MOLÉ-GENTILHOMME (P. H. J.) and SAINT-GERMAIN LEDUC (P. E. D.) Catherine II., etc. 1854. 12°. 12514. bbbb. 39.

— L'Angleterre, l'Écosse et l'Irlande. Relation d'un voyage récent dans les trois royaumes. 4 tom. *Paris*, Strasbourg [printed], 1838. 12°. 10348. bb. 15.

— Conservation, assainissement et commerce des grains, suivis d'une appréciation du grenier Salaville. *Paris*, 1855. 12°. 7075. b.

— Un Mari. *Paris*, 1865. 12°. 12515. ee. 34.

— Serviteurs et Commensaux de l'Homme. [Illustrated.] *Tours*, 1873. 8°. 7204. aaa. 2.

— La Sœur Jeanne. *Paris*, Saint-Denis, 1861. 12°. 12513. aaa. 34.

— Le Mardi-gras de Diderot. See PARIS. [Appendix.—History.] Paris révolutionnaire. tom. 1. 1838. 8°. 10170. ccc.

— Monsieur Aveline; ou, les Révolutionnaires. See PARIS. [Appendix.—History.] Paris révolutionnaire. tom. 2. 1838. 8°. 10170. ccc.

— Les Sergents de La Rochelle. See PARIS. [Appendix.—History.] Paris révolutionnaire. tom. 4. 1838. 8°. 10170. ccc.

SAINT GERMAN (CHRISTOPHER) Dialogus de fundamentis legum Anglie, etc. [By Christopher St. German.] 1528. 8°. See ENGLAND. 506. a. 1.

— Dialogus de fundamentis Legum Angliæ et de conscientia. Per C. de Sancto Germano communiter Seyngerman confectus, etc. *In ædibus Thomæ Wight: [London?]* 1604. 8°. 506. a. 12. (2.)

— The fyrste(—secunde) dyaloge in Englysshe (betwyxt a Doctoure of Dyvynyte, and a Student in the lawes of Englāde), with newe addycyons. [By Christopher St. German.] 1531. 8°. [For this and all other anonymous editions of the English translation of the Dialogus de legum Angliæ:] See ENGLAND.

— Doctor and Student; or, Dialogues between a Doctor of Divinity and a Student in the Laws of England... To which is now added an account of the author, etc. [London,] 1721. 12°. 6146. e. 17.

— The fifteenth edition, to which are now added, thirteen chapters on the power and jurisdiction of the Parliament, etc. omitted in all the editions, since... 1531. 2 pt. *In the Savoy*, 1751. 12°. 506. a. 8.

— [Another copy of pt. 1.] 508. a. 8.
This is a duplicate of pt. 1 of the preceding, with a different titlepage.

— Sixteenth edition, to which are... added by J. W. thirteen chapters on the power and jurisdiction of the Parliament, etc. omitted in all the editions, since the year 1531, etc. *London*, 1761. 8°. 6146. aa.

SAINT GERMAN (CHRISTOPHER) [Another edition.] The Doctor and the Student... Revised and corrected by W. Muchall. To which are added two pieces concerning Suits in Chancery by Subpoena, etc. *Cincinnati*, 1874. 8°. 6145. h. 2.

— An Exact Abridgement [by J. L.] of that excellent Treatise called Doctor and Student. 33. 1.

Assignees of I. Moore, for M. Walbancke: London, 1630. 8°. 6190. a. 19.

— [Another edition.] 33. 1. *London*, 1658. 8°. 506. a. 9.

— Salem and Bizance. (A Dialogue betwixte two englyshe men, whereof one was called Salem, and the other Bizance. [By C. St. German.]) 1533. 8°. See SALEM. C. 21. b.

— A treatise concernynge the division betwene the spirytualtie and temporalitie. [By C. Saint German.] [1530?] 8°. See TREATISE. 295. g. 21. (1.)

— [Another edition.] [1540?] 8°. See TREATISE. 4103. aa. 15.

— A treatyse concerninge the power of the clergie, and the lawes of the Realme. See ENGLAND.—Clergy. A treatise, etc. [1535?] 8°. 1358. c. 92.

SAINT GERMAN, EDWARD GRANVILLE, *Earl of*. See ELIOT.

—, JEMIMA, *Countess of*. See ELIOT.

SAINT-GERVAIS, pseud. [i.e. PHILADELPHIE MAURICE ALHOY.] L'Amitié d'une Jeune Fille, mélodrame... par MM. Valory et Saint-Gervais. See PARIS. Magasin théâtral, etc. tom. 1. 1834, etc. 8°. 11735. i.

— La Comédienne improvisée. Par MM. Valory et St. Gervais. Vaudeville en un acte, etc. 1833. 8°. See VALORY, pseud., and SAINT-GERVAIS, pseud. 11738. b. 3. (7.)

— Gig-Gig, scènes de boxeurs... En trois actes [and in prose] de MM. Valory et Saint-Gervais. 1833. 8°. See VALORY, pseud., and SAINT-GERVAIS, pseud. 11738. b. 3. (8.)

— Vierge et Martyre, drame en cinq actes... Par MM. Valory et Saint-Gervais. 1836. 8°. See VALORY, pseud., and SAINT-GERVAIS, pseud. 11738. o. 19. (6.)

SAINT-GERVAIS () *French Consul at Tunis*. Mémoires historiques qui concernent le gouvernement de l'ancien et du nouveau Royaume de Tunis, avec des réflexions sur la conduite d'un Consul, et un détail du commerce, etc. *Paris*, 1736. 12°. 583. b. 32.

— [Another copy.] 279. b. 17.

SAINT-GERVAIS () *Political Writer*. See BROUSSES () Réfutation de l'écrit du représentant du peuple Saint-Gervais ayant pour titre: Réponse au mémoire justificatif du C^{en} Brousses, etc. [1798?] 8°. F. 1004. (17.)

— Opinion... sur les Cultes et les Ministres. *Paris*, an v. [1797.] 8°. F. 1570. (4.)

SAINT-GERVAIS (A. ANTOINE DE) See ANTOINE (A.) de Saint-Gervais.

SAINT-GERVAIS (BERNARD LE BOUYER DE) See LE BOUYER DE SAINT-GERVAIS.

SAINT-GERVAIS (JEAN GIRAudeau DE) See GIRAudeau DE SAINT-GERVAIS.

SAINT-GERY (JOSEPH DE) *Seigneur de Magnas*. Les Essais de Messire Joseph de Saint-Gery, Seigneur de Magnas. I. De l'Iris. II. Poème de la Félicité. III. De motu Cordis. IV. De motu Cerebri. V. De finibus Corporis et Spiritus. *Paris*, 1663. 4°. 537. k. 14.
A reissue of the several essays in their original form, with a new general titlepage prefixed.

SAINT-GERY (JOSEPH DE) *Seigneur de Magnas*. Josephi Magnassii Disquisitiones physicae de Motu Cordis et Cerebri. 2 pt. *Parisius*, 1673. 4°. 548. h. 5. (1.)

— Josephi Magnassii Disquisitio physica de finibus Corporis et Spiritus. *Parisius*, 1673. 4°. 548. h. 5. (2.)

SAINT-GILLES () DE Des Genres poétiques, poème. [By — De Saint-Gilles.] 1790. 8°. See GENRES. 1065. l. 11.

SAINT-GILLES () L'ENFANT DE) See L'ENFANT DE SAINT-GILLES.

SAINT-GILLES (A. M. PÉAN DE) See PÉAN DE SAINT-GILLES.

SAINT-GILLES (ROBERT DE) See BERNIÈRES LOUVIGNY (J. DE) Les Œuvres spirituelles de Monsieur de Bernières Louvigny. [Edited by R. de St. Gilles.] 1671. 12°. 1361. b. 2.

SAINT-GILLES L'ENFANT (CAROLUS) Serenissimo celsissimoque Principi Burgundiae Duci, celsissimis principibus Andegavorum et Biturigum Ducibus, cum se bellicis et castrensibus ludis exercerent ad Compendiacum, Carmen. [*Paris?*] 1698. 4°. 837. k. 11. (4.)

SAINT-GIRONS (A.) Droit public français. Essai sur la séparation des pouvoirs dans l'ordre politique, administratif et judiciaire... Ouvrage couronné, etc. pp. xxxv. 583. *Paris*, Bar-le-Duc [printed], 1881 [1880]. 8°. 8051. d. 17.

SAINT-GIRONS () BARON DE) See BARON DE SAINT-GIRONS.

SAINT-GLAIN (DOMINIQUE DE) La Clef du Santuaire. Par un sçavant homme de nôtre siècle [B. de Spinoza: a translation of his "Tractatus Theologico-politicus" by D. de Saint-Glain]. 1678. 12°. See CLEF. 44017. de.

— [Another copy, with a different titlepage.] Traité des Ceremonies superstitieuses des Juifs, etc. 1678. 12°. See JEWS. 220. b. 17.

— [Another edition.] Reflexions curieuses d'un esprit des-Intéressé sur les matières les plus importantes au salut, etc. 1678. 12°. See RÉFLEXIONS. 855. a. 12.

SAINT-GLAS (PIERRE DE) See SAINT-USSANS () DE) pseud.

— Les Bouts-Rimez, comédie [in one act and in prose]. *Paris*, 1682. 12°. 163. d. 32.

— [Another edition.] See FOURNEL (V.) Petites Comédies rares et curieuses du XVII^e siècle. tom. I. 1884. 12°. 11737. ee. 5.

— Contes nouveaux en vers. *Paris*, 1662. 12°. 11481. a. 40.

SAINT GOAR (ISAAC) Antiquarischer Anzeiger N^o 25 von I. St. Goar... Alttestamentliche Theologie, Judaica und Orientalia. *Frankfurt a. M.*, 1868. 8°. 11904. e. 1. (1.)

SAINT-GUILHEM (E. DELPECH DE) See DELPECH DE SAINT-GUILHEM.

SAINT-H..... () See D.....R (H. E.) and SAINT H..... () L'Amour au Village, opéra-vaudeville... par H. E. D.....r [i.e. Décour] et St. H..... [i.e. Moucheron Saint-Honorine], etc. 1804. 8°. 11738. cc. 17. (6.)

SAINT-H * * *, *Madame de*. See ELLESMER. Ellesmer... traduit... par Mme. de St.-H * * * [Sainte-Hélène]. 1814. 12°. 12808. q. 7.

— See MELVILLE (EMILY) Émilie Melville... Traduit... par Madame St. H * * *. 1809. 12808. o. 25.

SAINT-HARDOUIN (F. P. H. TARBÉ DE) See TARBÉ DE SAINT-HARDOUIN.

SAINT-HARENG, *Monsieur de*. Sermon joyeux de Monsieur Saint Hareng. *G. L.* See POÉSIES. Poésies des xv^e et xvi^e siècles, etc. 1830, etc. 8°. 839. i. 9.

SAINT HELIER (AUBIN) Travels not far from Home. London, [1860.] 12°. 10107. c.

SAINT-HENRI (PIA DE) *Countess*. Souvenirs du régime communal à Paris, etc. Marseille, 1871. 8°. 9230. dd.

SAINT-HÉREM (ARMAND MARC MONTMORIN) *Count*. See MONTMORIN-SAINT-HÉREM.

SAINT-HÉREM (GILBERT DE MONTMORIN DE) *Bishop of Langres*. See MONTMORIN-SAINT-HÉREM.

SAINT-HÉREM (MARGUERITE) Marguerite Larocque Budos, veuve Saint-Hérem, au Directoire exécutif. [A petition concerning her inheritance.] [Paris, 1798?] 4°. F. 65*. (16.)

SAINT-HERMEL (E. DE) Pie IX. Paris, 1854. 8°. 12206. e. 19. (1.)

SAINT-HIACINTE, *Mr., pseud.* [i.e. FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE VOLTAIRE.] Le Dîner du Comte de Boulainvilliers. [A dialogue.] Londres [Amsterdam?], 1768. 8°. 12316. g. 13. (1.)

SAINT-HILAIRE (BLANC) See BLANC SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (DE) *Geographical Writer, etc.* L'Esprit du Siècle. [By — de Saint-Hilaire.] 1746. 12°. See ESPRIT. 97. a. 1.

SAINT-HILAIRE (DE) *Medical Writer*. L'Anatomie du corps humain. Avec les maladies et les remèdes pour les guérir, etc. [By — de Saint-Hilaire.] 1680. 12°. See ANATOMIE. 548. e. 19.

— [Another edition.] 1684. 8°. See ANATOMIE. 548. g. 10.

— Troisième édition, revue et augmentée. 2 tom. Paris, 1698. 8°. 548. g. 13.

— Les Remèdes des Maladies du corps humain. Troisième édition, augmentée, etc. Paris, 1702. 8°. 1038. l. 8.

SAINT-HILAIRE (AUGUSTE HENRI ÉDOUARD DE QUEUX DE) *Marquis*. See QUEUX DE SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (A. JEANNEST) See JEANNEST SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (ALBERT GEOFFROY) See GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (ALEXANDRE BOURJOT) See BOURJOT SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (AMABLE VILAIN DE) See VILAIN DE SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (AUGUSTE DE) See PROUVENSAL DE SAINT-HILAIRE (A. F. C.)

SAINT-HILAIRE (AUGUSTE HENRI ÉDOUARD DE QUEUX DE) *Marquis*. See QUEUX DE SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (AUGUSTIN FRANÇOIS CÉSAR PROUVENSAL DE) See PROUVENSAL DE SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (BARTHÉLEMY) See BARTHÉLEMY SAINT-HILAIRE (J.)

SAINT-HILAIRE (EDME JEAN HILAIRE FILLEAU DE) See FILLEAU DE SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (ÉMILE MARCO DE) See ANQUETIL (L. P.) Histoire de France... continuée... par E. M. de Saint-Hilaire. 1861, etc. 8°. 9200. h.

— L'Amour d'un Poète. Paris, 1877. 8°. 12517. g. 11.

SAINT-HILAIRE (ÉMILE MARCO DE) L'Art de mettre sa cravate... Neuvième édition... augmentée. 1828. 8°. See L'EMPESÉ (ÉMILE) Baron, pseud. 7743. aa. 18.

— L'Art de ne jamais déjeuner chez soi, et de dîner toujours chez les autres; enseigné en huit leçons... par feu M. le Ch^{er} de Mangenville [i.e. E. M. de Saint-Hilaire]. Précédé d'une... Notice sur l'auteur et orné de son portrait. 1827. 12°. See MANGENVILLE, Chevalier de, pseud.

— Les Deux Empereurs Napoléon 1^{er} et Napoléon III. Traits de magnanimité et de générosité, réponses caractéristiques, faits remarquables et anecdotes, etc. Paris, 1853. 12°. 10659. aa. 28.

— Le Duc d'Enghien. Épisode historique du temps du Consulat. Paris, 1844. 8°. 1449. g. 1.

— Les Habitations Napoléoniennes à Paris. pt. 1. Paris, 1844. 8°. 1449. g. 8.
No more published.

— Histoire anecdotique, politique et militaire de la Garde Impériale... Illustrée par H. Bellangé, E. Lamy, De Moraine, Ch. Vernier. Musique des marches et fanfares de la Garde, transcrite par A. Gorla. Paris, 1847. 8°. 10660. i. 17.

— [Another edition.] Paris, 1854. 8°. 10660. g. 11.

— Histoire populaire de Napoléon 1^{er} et des armées françaises, campagnes de 1792 à 1814... Illustrée de 300 dessins. Paris, [1860?] 8°. 10659. g. 11.

— [Another edition.] Paris, [1870.] 8°. 10661. i. 6.

— Populäre Geschichte Napoleons und der grossen Armee... Nach dem Französischen von F. Weiss, etc. Pforzheim, 1843. 8°. 10660. b. 27.

— Homme, qu'as-tu fait de la Femme? pp. 8. Paris, 1889. 16°. Pam. 37.

— Jules Favre et l'Académie Française. Paris, 1867. 8°. 10661. bb. 57. (4.)

— Napoléon au bivouac, aux Tuileries et à Saint-Hélène; anecdotes inédites sur la famille et la cour impériale. Paris, 1845. 12°. 1449. a.

— Les Pêcheuses des Grèves de Granville. Paris, 1868. 8°. 10169. bb.

— Physiologie du Troupier... Vignettes par J. Vernier. pp. 125. Paris, 1841. 8°. 012314. de. 21. (2.)

— Souvenirs de la vie privée de Napoléon... recueillis et mis en ordre par E. M. de Saint-Hilaire... Avec une introduction par F. Soulié. 2 pt. Paris, 1838. 8°. 10659. bbb. 1.

— Souvenirs intimes du temps de l'Empire. 4 tom. Bruxelles et Leipzig, 1839, 40. 12°. 10662. aaa. 23.

— [Another copy, with new titlepages to tom. 1, 2.] 1443. c. 22, 23.

— [Another edition.] 3 tom. Paris, 1851. 8°. 1319. i. 7-9.

The titlepage of tom. 3 reads: "Histoire des conspirations et attentats contre le gouvernement et la personne de Napoléon."

— [Another edition.] 6 tom. Paris, 1860. 8°. 12513. k. 9.

SAINT-HILAIRE (ÉTIENNE GEOFFROY) See GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (EUGÈNE FRANÇOIS ACHILLE ROSSEEUW) See ROSSEEUW SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (FRANÇOIS THÉODORE) Quelques réflexions sur la brûlure et sur son traitement par le coton. Thèse, etc. Montpellier, 1831. 4°. 1181. f. 3. (12.)

SAINT-HILAIRE (FRANÇOIS XAVIER BON DE)
See BON DE SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (HENRI FILLEAU DE)
See FILLEAU DE SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (J. H. JAUME)
See JAUME SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (ISIDORE GEOFFROY)
See GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (JULES BARTHÉLEMY)
See BARTHÉLEMY SAINT-HILAIRE.

SAINT-HILAIRE (P. D. P. DE) Le Rabat-Ioye du Triomphe Monacal. Tiré de quelques lettres, recueillies par P. D. P. D. S. Hilaire. [Some of the letters are signed I. P. E. de Belley, i.e. Jean Pierre Camus, Bishop of Belley, to whom the whole work is generally ascribed.] 2 pt. à L'Isle, 1634. 8°. 4061. bbb. 26.

SAINT-HILAIRE (PHILIPPE) Colette. pp. 190. 1892. See PSEUDONYM LIBRARY. Pseudonym Library. vol. 18. 1891, etc. 12°. 12600. dd.

— Jean de Kerdren... Translated by Mrs. Waugh. pp. 229. 1892. See INDEPENDENT NOVEL SERIES. The Independent Novel Series. 1892, etc. 12°. 012611. i.

SAINT-HILAIRE (THÉODORE) Quelques considérations sur les os de l'avant-bras, par rapport aux opérations qu'on est obligé d'y pratiquer, à la suite des percussions directes, etc. Montpellier, 1814. 4°. 1180. g. 16. (12.)

SAINTHILL, afterwards **WILMOT** (FANNY)
See WILMOT (F.)

SAINT HILL (KATHARINE) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. —London. The Palmist and Chirological Review... Edited by Mrs. K. St. Hill, etc. [1892, etc.] obl. 8°. P.P. 1537.

— The Grammar of Palmistry... With... illustrations. pp. 100. G. Redway: London, 1889 [1888]. 8°. 8632. b. 36.

SAINTHILL (RICHARD) A Defence of the British School of Medal engraving. Privately printed: Cork, 1859. 8°. 7755. b. 45. (10.)

— Medals of L. C. Wyon, chief Modeller of Her Majesty's Mint. Read before the Cork Cuvierian Society. Cork, 1858. 8°. 7755. b. 46. (7.)

— Numismatic Crumbs, etc. Privately printed: London, 1855. 8°. 7755. c. 27. (6.)

— Numismatic, and other crumbs. Privately printed: Cork, 1857. 8°. 7756. c. 5.

— [Another edition.] Privately printed: Cork, 1858. 8°. 7755. b. 35.

— The Old Countess of Desmond: an inquiry, Did she ever seek redress at the court of Queen Elizabeth, as recorded in the journal of Robert Sydney, Earl of Leicester? and did she ever sit for her portrait?... From the proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Vol. VII. (The Old Countess of Desmond; an inquiry (concluded) when was she married? etc.) 2 vol. Privately printed: Dublin, 1861-63. 8°. 10826. h. 16.

— [Another copy.] 10854. f. 1.
With several engravings and photographs added.

— An Olla Podrida; or Scraps, numismatic, antiquarian and literary. 2 vol. Privately printed: London, 1844-53. 8°. 812. k. 34.

— Suggestions for a medal to record the Discovery of the Passage by the North Pole. Reprinted from "Numismatic Crumbs." Cork, 1856. 8°. 7755. b. 45. (8.)

SAINT-HONORINE (MOUCHERON)
See MOUCHERON SAINT-HONORINE.

SAINTHORENT () Corps Législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport fait par Sainthorent au nom de la commission des colonies composée des citoyens Grégoire, Eschassériaux aîné, etc. Paris, Vendémiaire, an 6 [1797]. 8°. F. 685. (5.)

SAINT-HUBERT DE BOSSUGES () Quelques considérations sur la péripneumonie pituiteuse, etc. Montpellier, [1805.] 4°. 1180. f. 2. (4.)

SAINT-HUBERTI (ANNE ANTOINETTE CROISILLES DE)
See CROISILLES DE SAINT-HUBERTY.

SAINT-HUBERT THEROULDE () Voyage dans l'Inde, notes recueillies en 1838, 39 et 40, etc. Paris, 1843. 12°. 10055. aa.

— [Another copy.] 789. a. 6.

SAINT-HUBERTY (ANNE ANTOINETTE CROISILLES DE)
See CROISILLES DE SAINT-HUBERTY.

SAINT-HURUGE (AMÉDÉE VICTOR DE) Marquis. See NORMANDIE (DE) Réponse pour... Denormandie contre M. le Marquis de Saint-Huruge [in relation to pecuniary disputes between them]. 1787. 4°. F. 46*. (27.)

— Lettre du Marquis de St. Huruge, à M. le Garde des Sceaux [denying that he desired the office of Garde des Sceaux] pour servir de pendant à celle du comte C. Lameth, à M. de la Fayette. [Paris, 1789?] 8°. F. 371. (4.)

— Requête au Parlement de Paris. Par le Marquis de St. Huruge, contre des calomnieux... qui ont, pendant sept ans, abusé de l'autorité pour lui faire un mal inoui. London, [1787.] 8°. F. 1010. (1.)

— [Another copy.] F. 371. (3.)

— Mémoire à consulter, et consultation pour le Marquis de St. Huruges, contre les Sieurs Bailly et La Fayette. [In the matter of the imprisonment of the Marquis.] Au Châtelet, [Paris,] 1789. 8°. F. 1019. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 911. c. 14. (18.)

— Réclamation en faveur du Marquis de Saint-Huruge. [By Camille Desmoulins.] [Paris, 1789?] 8°. 935. g. 1. (4.)

SAINT-HURUGE (AMÉDÉE VICTOR DE) Marquis, pseud. Le Marquis de Saint-Huruge à l'Impératrice de Russie. [A fictitious letter.] [Paris? 1789?] 8°. F. 396. (1.)

SAINT-HYACINTHE (HYACINTHE CORDONNIER DE)
See CORDONNIER DE SAINT-HYACINTHE.

SAINT-HYACINTHE (THEMISEUIL DE)
See CORDONNIER DE SAINT-HYACINTHE (HYACINTHE)

SAINT-HYACINTHE DE CHARRIÈRES (ISABELLE AGNÈTE) Caliste; ou, lettres écrites de Lausanne. ... Nouvelle édition. 2 tom. Genève, 1807. 12°. 12511. aaaa. 34.

— Nouvelle édition, avec une notice par M. Sainte-Beuve. Correspondance inédite de Madame de Charrière; relations avec B. Constant, Madame de Staël... D'après les pièces originales et les documents de M. E. H. Gaullieur. pp. 342. Paris, 1845. 12°. 12518. c. 6.

— Letters written from Lausanne. Translated from the French [of Madame Saint-Hyacinthe de Charrières]. 1799. 12°. See LAUSANNE. 12613. aaa. 20.

— Camille, ou Lettres de deux filles de ce siècle. Traduites de l'anglois [or rather written, by I. A. Saint-Hyacinthe de Charrières?], etc. 1785, etc. 12°. See CAMILLE. 12808. n. 3.

— Observations et conjectures politiques. [By I. A. Saint-Hyacinthe de Charrières.] 1788. 8°. See OBSERVATIONS. F. 441. (7.)

SAINT-HYPOLITE () De l'Algérie. Moyens d'affermir nos possessions en 1840. (Extrait du Spectateur Militaire.) Paris, [1840.] 8°. 1250. d. 42. (6.)

— Des remontes de la Cavalerie française. [Paris, 1842.] 8°. 1398. g. 5. (9.)

— Notes sur le théâtre des opérations militaires dans le centre de l'Algérie. Extrait du Spectateur Militaire. 15 Avril, 1840. [Paris, 1840.] 8°. 1250. d. 42. (7.)

— Recherches sur quelques points historiques relatifs au siège de Bourges (Avarich, Avaricum), exécuté par César, pendant l'hiver des années 52 à 53, avant notre ère, an de Rome 701. Bourges, 1842. 8°. 1443. g. (3.)

SAINT-HYPOLITE (RIVOIRE DE) See RIVOIRE DE SAINT-HYPOLITE.

SAINT-JACQUES (BERTRAND) See HAUDRIN (B.) called SAINT-JACQUES.

SAINT-JACQUES (BERTRAND HARDUIN DE) called GUILLOT GORGEU. See HARDUIN DE SAINT-JACQUES.

SAINT-JACQUES (PHILIPPUS HARDUIN DE) See HARDUIN DE SAINT-JACQUES.

SAINT-JACQUES DE SILVABELLE (GUILLAUME DE) See Aoust (L. S. X. B.) Étude sur la vie et les travaux de Saint-Jacques de Silvabelle.

SAINT-JAL (LASTIC DE) Viscount. See LASTIC DE SAINT-JAL.

SAINT-JAMES (LÉON) Dix Fables. [In verse.] Bourges, 1865. 12°. 12305. bbb. 40. (7.)

— [Another copy.] 12305. bbb.

— Douze Fables. [In verse.] Issoudun, 1853. 12°. 12305. bbb. 40. (6.)

— Épitres. [In verse.] Bourges, 1868. 12°. 11482. b. 54. (6.)

— Onze Fables. [In verse.] Bourges, 1867. 12°. 12305. bbb. 40. (8.)

— Les Points noirs. A l'Empereur. Fables. [In verse.] Bourges, 1869. 12°. 12305. bbb. 40. (10.)

SAINT-JEAN, Comte de, pseud. [i.e. ADINE BROBAND, afterwards RIOM.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Nantes.—Société des Bibliophiles Bretons, etc. Anthologie des poètes bretons du XVII^e siècle, par... le Comte de Saint-Jean, etc. 1884. 4°. Ac. 8926/11.

— Les Femmes poètes bretonnes, avec préface et notices par le C^{te} de Saint-Jean. pp. 169. Nantes, 1892. 12°. 11850. cc. 42.

— Merlin. [In verse.] Paris, 1872. 8°. 11482. cc. 38.

— Flux et Reflux. Paris, 1859. 8°. 11481. e. 36.

SAINT-JEAN () Dramatic Writer. Ariadne et Bacchus, tragédie, en cinq actes. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Académie Royale de Musique. Recueil général des opéra, etc. tom. 5. 1703, etc. 12°. 242. e. 37.

SAINT-JEAN () of Languedoc. A French Prophecy; or, an Admonition to the English concerning their near approaching danger, and the means to escape it... Translated from the French copy. Fr. and Engl. London, 1691. 4°. 106. d. 1. (12.)

— [Another edition.] Fr. and Engl. See SOMERS (J.) Baron Somers. A Collection of scarce... Tracts, etc. vol. 10. 1809, etc. 4°. 2072. e.

SAINT-JEAN () Sekretär des Fürsten Potemkin. Lebensbeschreibung des Gregor Alexandrowitsch Potemkin des Tauriers... Als Beitrag zu der Lebensgeschichte der Kaiserin Catharina II. von Russland... Frei aus dem Französischen übersetzt... Herausgegeben von F. Rothermel. pp. xii. 172. Karlsruhe, 1888. 8°. 10790. bbb. 36.

SAINT-JEAN (ANGÉLIQUE DE) See ARNAULD D'ANDILLY (A.)

SAINT-JEAN (ANTOINE DE) Sur l'œdème de la glotte; thèse, etc. Paris, 1832. 4°. 1184. e. 10. (28.)

SAINT-JEAN (CAROLINE DE SATGÉ) Viscountess. See SATGÉ SAINT-JEAN.

SAINT-JEAN (GÉRARD DE) Painter. See GERARDUS, van Harlem.

SAINT-JEAN (LÉON DE) Carme Réformé [JEAN MACÉ]. See LÉON.

SAINT-JEAN (MATHIAS DE) Le Commerce honorable, ou considerations politiques, etc. [The dedication signed, M. F., i.e. Frère Mathias de Saint-Jean.] 1646. 4°. See M., F. 523. l. 2.

SAINT-JEAN (PATRICUS DE) Ducis Britanniae Genethliacon. [In verse.] [Paris? 1707.] 4°. 837. k. 11. (61.)

— Illustrissimo Abbati P. Desmaretz, pro agone philosophico primo. Epinicium. [Paris? 1709.] 4°. 837. k. 11. (69.)

SAINT-JEAN (SIMON DE) Discours veritable du combat rendu par le capitaine Simon de Saint-Jean de Marseille, contre l'armée Turquesque, autour des Isles de Rhodes, et scarpante. Traduit d'Italien en François, sur une copie imprimée à Naples. [With a preface by J. B.] Lyon, 1610. 8°. 1313. c.

SAINT-JEAN D'ANGELY (MICHAEL LOUIS ÉTIENNE REGNAULT DE) Count. See REGNAUD (M. L. E.) de Saint-Jean d'Angely, Count.

SAINT-JEAN DE CRÈVECŒUR (JEAN HECTOR) See CRÈVECŒUR (M. G. J. DE)

SAINT-JEAN DE JUMILAC (JEAN JOSEPH DE) Archbishop of Arles. See BEAUMONT DU REPAIRE (C. DE) successively Bishop of Bayonne, etc. Deux lettres, ... la seconde de J. J. de Saint-Jean de Jumilac, etc.—Zween Briefe, etc. Fr. & Germ. 1776. 8°. T. 993. (12.)

SAINT-JEAN DE POINTIS (I. B. ALPHONSE) Avec quelles maladies peut-on confondre les abcès froids? etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1842, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. d. 9.

SAINT-JEROME, Mother. The Children of Mary; or, lives of several young pupils of the Maison des Oiseaux, Paris (by Mother St-Jerome). Translated from the French. With some account of the Institution and Rules of the Congregation of Our Lady. London, [1850.] 12°. 4865. a.

SAINTIGNY (D. GAGNON DE) See GAGNON (F. A. D.) Sieur de Saintigny.

SAINT-ILDEPHONT (RENÉ GUILLAUME LEFÉBURE DE) Baron. See LEFÉBURE DE SAINT-ILDEPHONT.

SAINTIN (E.) See COMETTANT (J. P. O.) Voyage... dans le Nord et le Sud des États-Unis... Dessins par MM. Saintin, etc. 1866. 8°. 10411. h.

SAINTIN (HENRI) See DUVAUCHEL (L.) La Clé des Champs. Eaux-fortes inédites par... H. Saintin, etc. 1881. 12°. 11483. bb. 34.

SAINTIN (JEAN BAPTISTE) Essai sur la contagion de la fièvre typhoïde. Thèse, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Strasbourg.—*École spéciale de Médecine, etc.* Collection générale des dissertations, etc. année 1860. [1799, etc.] 4°. 7381. e.

SAINTINE (P. GÉRARDY) See GÉRARDY-SAINTINE.

SAINTINE (X. B.) *pseud.* [i.e. JOSEPH XAVIER BONIFACE.] See ANCELOT (J. A. P. F.) Œuvres complètes; précédées d'une notice... par X. B. Saintine. 1838. 8°. 831. h. 8.

— [For editions and works by the writer known as X. B. Saintine which contain his real name:] See BONIFACE (J. X.)

— La Belle Cordière et ses trois amoureux. Paris, 1862. 8°. 12206. ee. 6. (1.)

— Le Bonheur que procure l'Étude. [In verse.] See BIRÉ (E.) and GRIMAUD (E.) Les Poètes lauréats de l'Académie Française, etc. tom. 1. 1864. 12°. 11475. dd. 11.

— Le Chemin des Écoliers; Promenade de Paris à Marly-le-Roy, en suivant les bords du Rhin. Avec 450 vignettes. Paris, 1861. 8°. 10170. dd.

— Chrisna. Paris, 1859. 12°. 12206. g.

— Contes de toutes les couleurs. Paris, 1861. 8°.

12206. gg.

— [Histoire des guerres d'Italie.] Die Feldzüge in Italien... von 1792 bis 1796 [1797]. 5 Bdchn. See FRENCH. Allgemeine Geschichte der Kriege der Franzosen, etc. 1826, etc. 16°. 1435. a.

— Histoire scientifique et militaire de l'Expédition Française en Egypte... Rédigée par MM. le Colonel Bory de Saint-Vincent, Marquis de Fortia d'Urban, Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, ... Isidore Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Général Gourgaud, Jullien de Paris, Marcel, ... Parceval de Grandmaison... L. Reybaud, Rey-Dussueil, X.-B. Saintine. Sous la direction de MM. X.B. Saintine, J. J. Marcel, L. Reybaud. 10 tom. Paris, 1832, 1830-34. 8°. 1311. b. 1-5.

— Atlas. 2 tom. 1830-31. obl. 4°. 1311. h. 1.

— Portraits. 1 vol. 8°. 1311. h. 2.

— Une Maîtresse de Louis XIII. ... Troisième édition. 2 tom. Paris, 1834. 8°. 12512. h. 2.

— [Another edition.] Paris, 1858. 12°. 12206. f. 7.

— Les Métamorphoses de la Femme. Paris, 1859. 12°. 12206. g.

— La Mythologie du Rhin. ... Illustrée par Gustave Doré. Paris, 1862. 8°. 4504. f.

— Picciola. pp. 316. Bruxelles, 1837. 12°. G. 17385.

— Édition revue et abrégée par E. Dubuc. Edinburgh, 1844. 12°. 1459. a.

— Picciola, with map, introduction and commentary, by ... A. C. Clapin. pp. 232. 1883. See PITT PRESS SERIES. Pitt Press Series. 1875, etc. 8°. 2322. b. 59.

— Picciola... Book 1. With grammatical and explanatory notes by P. Baume. Fr. pp. vii. 117. Hachette & Cie.: London, 1880. 8°. 12954. de. 30.

— Picciola, or Captivity Captive. [Translated from the French by Mrs. C. F. Gore?] 2 vol. London, 1837. 12°. N. 1398.

— New edition, with illustrations. Philadelphia, 1850. 12°. 12513. d. 30.

— [Another edition.] With... plates by L. Flameng. London, 1879 [1878]. 8°. 12517. i. 7.

— Picciola: a tale... Translated from the French. [Another translation.] London, 1849. 16°. 1155. a. 2. (2.)

SAINTINE (X. B.) *pseud.* [i.e. JOSEPH XAVIER BONIFACE.] Picciola; from the French, etc. [Another translation.] See LIBRARY. The Universal Library. Fiction. vol. 1. 1853, etc. 8°. 12204. e.

— Récits dans la Tourelle. (Un Rossignol pris au trébuchet. La Belle Cordière.) 2 tom. Paris, 1844. 8°. 1206. k. 14.

— Récits dans la Tourelle. Le Château de Génappe. Un Rossignol pris au trébuchet. Antoine. Paris, 1852. 12°. 12514. cc. 26.

— Le Renaissance des lettres et des arts sous François 1^{er} [In verse.] See BIRÉ (E.) and GRIMAUD (E.) Les Poètes lauréats de l'Académie Française, etc. tom. 1. 1864. 12°. 11475. dd. 11.

— Science enfantine. La Mère Gigogne et ses trois filles: causeries et contes d'un bon papa sur l'histoire naturelle et sur les objets les plus usuels... Ouvrage illustré de 171 vignettes par Foulquier, etc. Paris, 1864. 8°. 12806. g. 42.

— Chats about Knowledge: or, the new Evenings at Home... Translated from the French [i.e. from part of the "Science enfantine"], etc. pp. 133. Ward, Lock & Co.: London, [1886.] 8°. 7006. bbb. 22.

— The Fairy Tales of Science: being the adventures of the three sisters, Animalia, Vegetalia and Mineralia. Translated from the French [i.e. from part of the "Science enfantine"], etc. pp. 135. Ward, Lock & Co.: London, [1886.] 8°. 12811. d. 22.

— Le Seconde Vie... Rêves et rêveries, visions et cauchemars. Paris, 1864. 8°. 12515. k. 23.

— Les Soirées de Jonathan. [Tales.] 2 tom. Bruxelles, 1835. 12°. 12518. aa. 24.

— Seul! [A novel.] Paris, 1857. 12°. 12513. d. 34.

— Les Trois Reines, chronique du xv^e siècle. 2 tom. Paris, 1855. 8°. 12513. h. 14.

PLAYS WRITTEN IN COLLABORATION.

— Le Capitaliste malgré lui, comédie-vaudeville en un acte, par MM. Francis, D'Artois et Xavier Saintine, etc. 1826. 8°. See FRANCIS, M., *pseud.* 11738. f. 11. (5.)

— Le Duc d'Olonne, opéra comique, en trois actes; paroles de Scribe et Saintine. See FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 17. 1841. 8°. 2296. f.

— Les Élèves du Conservatoire, tableau-vaudeville, en un acte. Par MM. Scribe et Saintine. 1827. 8°. See SCRIBE (A. E.) 11738. n. 9. (11.)

— L'Homme du Monde, drame, en cinq actes, par MM. Ancelet et Saintine. 1827. 8°. See ANCELOT (J. A. P. F.) 11738. b. 5. (3.)

— [Another edition.] 1835. See PARIS. Magasin théâtral, etc. tom. 6. 1834, etc. 8°. 11735. i.

— L'Isle des Noirs, ou les deux ingénues, comédie-vaudeville, en un acte, de MM. Dartois et Saintine, etc. 1823. 8°. See ARTOIS DE BOURNONVILLE (F. V. A. D') 11738. cc. 5. (12.)

— Le Mari de la Favorite, comédie en cinq actes [and in prose], par MM. Saintine et Michel Masson. pp. 93. Paris, 1834. 8°. 11738. m. 41. (7.)

— [Another edition.] 1834. See PARIS. Magasin théâtral, etc. tom. 4. 1834, etc. 8°. 11735. i.

— M. Bonnefoi, ou le Nouveau Menteur, comédie... par MM. Carmouche, Saintine et de Rougemont, etc. 1823. 8°. See CARMOUCHE (P. F. A.) 11738. bbb. 29. (4.)

SAINTINE (X. B.) *pseud.* [i.e. JOSEPH XAVIER BONIFACE.]
[PLAYS WRITTEN IN COLLABORATION.]

— *L'Orage*, comédie-vaudeville en un acte par MM. Dartois, Saintine et Raymond. 1823. 8°. *See* ARTOIS DE BOURNONVILLE (F. V. A. D')

11738. cc. 8. (7.)

— *Le Proscrit*, ou *le Tribunal invisible*, drame lyrique, en trois actes. Paroles de MM. Carmouche et Saintine. 1833. 8°. *See* CARMOUCHE (P. F. A.)

11738. bbb. 29. (5.)

— *Le Séducteur Champenois*, ou *les Rhémois*, comédie-vaudeville en un acte par MM. Dartois, Saintine et St Laurent. 1820. 8°.

See ARTOIS DE BOURNONVILLE (F. V. A. D') 11738. cc. 8. (4.)

SAINT-JOANNY (DOMINIQUE GUSTAVE) *See* PARIS.—*Marchands Merciers*. Registre des délibérations et ordonnances des Marchands Merciers de Paris... Manuscrit incendié... reconstitué avec préface et notes-appendices par D. G. Saint-Joanny. 1878. 8°. 7942. g. 3.

— *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Moulins*. *L'Art en Province*, etc. [Edited by D. G. Saint-Joanny.] 1835, etc. 4°. P.P. 4280.

— *Mémoire sur l'importance pour l'histoire intime des communes de France des actes notariés antérieurs à 1790*, etc. Thiers, [1861.] 4°. 5405. e.

— *Simple notes pour servir à l'histoire de la ville de Thiers aux trois derniers siècles*. I. *La Coutellerie thiernoise de 1500 à 1800*. pp. 402. Clermont-Ferrand, 1863. 8°. 10171. c.

SAINT-JOANNY (GUSTAVE)
See SAINT-JOANNY (DOMINIQUE G.)

SAINT JOHN () *Lord of the Manor of Sapcot*. Mr St Johns Case, as it stood before the Commissioners of the Great Seale, Lord Keeble, and Lord Lisle [respecting the manor of Sapcot, and other estates, made over to a Mr Burton by way of counter-security]. [London, 1658?] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 5. (126.)

SAINT-JOHN () Mrs. *A Voice from the East: or, Scriptural Meditations to beguile solitary hours*. London, 1854. 12°. 11648. c. 13.

SAINT JOHN (A. W.) *Practical Hints on Infant School Work*. By an experienced Examiner. pp. 76. G. Philip & Son: London, 1885. 8°. 8310. aaa. 25.

— *Practical Hints on Elementary School Work*. By an experienced Examiner. pp. 81. G. Philip & Son: London, 1885. 8°. 8310. aaa. 18.

SAINT JOHN (ALPHEUS SPENCER) *See* PHELPS (O. S.) In memoriam of A. S. St. John. [1880.] 8°. 1871. e. 2. (16.)

SAINT JOHN (AMBROSE) *See* FESSLER (J.) successively *Bishop of Nyssa*, etc. The true and the false Infallibility of the Popes... Translated [by A. Saint John], etc. 1875. 8°. 3913. aaa.

— *See* GALLI (T.) *The Raccolta; or collection of indulgenced prayers*. [Translated]... by A. St. John. 1857. 12°. 3456. c. 19.

— — 1880. 8°. 3457. c. 40.

— *See* SARRA (D.) *The Doctrine of Holy Indulgences explained to the faithful*... Translated by A. St. John. [1868.] 12°. 4061. aa.

SAINT JOHN (ANDREW) *Author of "Tales of Former Times"*. *Tales of Former Times*. 2 vol. London, 1808. 12°. 1459. e. 4.

SAINT JOHN (ANDREW) *Perpetual Curate of Putney*. A Plain Statement of Facts, relating to the case lately litigated between the Perpetual Curate and Parishioners of Putney, respecting the Election of Church-wardens. London, [1830.] 8°. 577. c. 24. (1.)

— *See* PRY (PAUL) *Paul Pry's Peep into a pamphlet... entitled "A Plain Statement of Facts," etc. in a case of Slocomb versus St. John*. 1830. 8°. 577. c. 24. (2.)

SAINT JOHN (ANNE) Mrs. *See* SAINT JOHN (C. W. G.) *Natural History and Sport in Moray*, collected from the journals and letters of C. St. John [by Mrs. A. St. John]. 1863. 8°. 7205. aa.

SAINT JOHN (ARTHUR) *The West of the Wye: a poem, descriptive of the scenery of that river*. pp. 139. G. B. Whittaker: London, 1826. 8°. 11642. de. 42.

SAINT JOHN (BASIL) *Basil St. John, an autumn tale*. Edinburgh, 1865. 8°. 12620. bbb. 21.

SAINT JOHN (BAYLE) *See* HONVED. *Sketches of the Hungarian Emigration into Turkey*. By a Honved. [Translated by B. Saint John.] 1853. 8°. 1155. g.

— *See* MUHAMMAD IBN 'UMAR, *Al-Tūnusī*. *Travels of an Arab Merchant... Abridged from the French by B. Saint John*. 1854. 8°. 14565. b. 20.

— *See* RICHARDSON (JAMES) *the African Traveller*. Narrative of a mission to Central Africa... in 1850-51. [Edited by B. Saint John.] 1853. 8°. 10095. c.

— *See* ROUVROY (L. DE) *Duke de Saint-Simon Vermandois*. The Memoirs of the Duke of Saint Simon... abridged from the French by B. Saint John. 1857. 8°. 10660. c. 33.

— — 1876. 8°. 2402. f. 5.

— *See* SAINT-JOHN (H. B. T.) *All is Well... With preface by B. Saint-John*. 1847. 8°. 1360. g.

— *Adventures in the Libyan Desert and the Oāsis of Jupiter Ammon*. London, 1849. 16°. 1155. b. 16. (2.) Part of "Murray's Home and Colonial Library."

— *The Eccentric Lover*. A novel. 3 vol. London, 1845. 12°. N. 2465.

— *Five Views in the Oasis of Siwah accompanied by a map of the Libyan Desert*. London, 1850. fol. 1261. d.

— *The Fortunes of Francis Croft, an autobiography*. [By B. St. John.] 1852. 8°. *See* CROFT (FRANCIS) 12626. d.

— *Legends of the Christian East*. London, 1856. 8°. 12618. b. 43.

— *The Louvre; or, Biography of a Museum*. London, 1855. 8°. 7805. b. 25.

— *Maretime*. A story of adventure... Cheap edition. London, [1856.] 8°. 12619. f. 20. Part of the "Select Library of Fiction."

— [Another edition.] Ward, Lock & Co.: London, [1884.] 8°. 12622. l. 19.

— *Montaigne the Essayist*. A biography... With illustrations. 2 vol. London, 1858 [1857]. 8°. 10663. c. 17.

— *Purple Tints of Paris*. Character and manners in the New Empire. 2 vol. London, 1854. 8°. 10170. b.

— *The Subalpine Kingdom; or, Experiences and Studies in Savoy, Piedmont, and Genoa*. 2 vol. London, 1856. 8°. 10130. c.

SAINT JOHN (BAYLE) *The Turks in Europe: a sketch of manners and politics in the Ottoman Empire.* London, 1853. 8°. 10125. b.

— Two Years' Residence in a Levantine family. pp. xii. 298. 1850. See CHAPMAN (E.) and HALL (W.) Chapman and Hall's series of original works of fiction, biography, and general literature. 1845, etc. 8°. 1153. k. 12.

— [Another edition.] London, 1856. 8°. 10095. aaa.
Part of the "Select Library of Biography and general Literature."

— Village Life in Egypt, with Sketches of the Saïd. 2 vol. London, 1852. 8°. 10095. c.

SAINT JOHN (CHARLES WILLIAM GEORGE) *Natural History and Sport in Moray, collected from the journals and letters of C. St. John [by Mrs. A. St. John]. (Mémorial of Mr. St. John [by C. Innes].)* Edinburgh, 1863. 8°. 7205. aa.

— [Another edition.] pp. xlviii. 324. D. Douglas: Edinburgh, 1882. 8°. 7208. h. 13.

— Short Sketches of the Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands. London, 1846. 8°. 1155. b. 9. (3.)

— Sketches of the Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands ... Illustrated edition. London, 1878. 8°. 2251. c. 15.

— Short Sketches ... New edition, with the author's notes, and a memoir by the Rev. M. G. Watkins. [With illustrations.] pp. xxiii. 319. J. Murray: London, 1893. 8°. 7906. dd. 9.

— A Tour in Sutherlandshire, with extracts from the field books of a Sportsman and a Naturalist. 2 vol. London, 1849. 12°. 7905. b. 28.

— Second edition, with an appendix on the fauna of Sutherland by J. A. Harvie-Brown ... and T. E. Buckley. (Recollections of the author. By Captain H. C. St. John.) 2 vol. D. Douglas: Edinburgh, 1884. 8°. 7905. b. 42.

— [Another edition.] A Sportsman and Naturalist's Tour in Sutherlandshire. pp. 320. Simpkin & Marshall: London, 1891. 8°. 7908. ee. 16.

SAINT JOHN (CYNTHIA MORGAN) See WORDSWORTH (W.) *Poet Laureate.* Wordsworth for the Young ... With an introduction ... by C. M. St. John, etc. [1891.] 8°. 011653. h. 31.

SAINT JOHN (DOROTHY) [Funeral sermon.] See HORNECK (A.) A Sermon [on Rom. viii. 20], etc.

SAINT JOHN (E. P.) *The Congregation in Church, etc.* [By E. P. Saint John.] [1885.] 8°. 3457. d. 1.
See ENGLAND, Church of.

SAINT JOHN (EDWARD BEAUCHAMP) See SAINT JOHN (H. B. T.) All is Well ... With preface by B. St. John. 1852. 8°. 4906. d. 63.

SAINT JOHN (F.) *The Worcester Encaustic Tiles manufactured by F. St. John, G. Barr, and Co. [Specimen plates.]* London, 1844. 4°. 1268. h. 7.

SAINT JOHN (Hon. FERDINAND) *Rambles in Germany, France, Italy and Russia, in search of sport.* London, 1853. 8°. 7905. c. 38.

SAINT JOHN (GEORGE) *Manual Instruction.* Woodwork. Designed to meet the requirements of the Minute of the Science and Art Department on manual instruction. pp. 82. W. Blackwood & Sons: London and Edinburgh, [1891.] 8°. 7820. aaa. 34.

SAINT JOHN (GEORGE FREDERICK) *A Defence of Masonry, in a sermon [on Matt. xxii. 29] preached by the Provincial Grand Chaplain [G. F. Saint John] at Shaftesbury, etc.* Shaftesbury, 1860. 8°. 4784. b. 22.

SAINT JOHN (H.) of the Custom House. *A Guide to the clearance and shipment of goods as stores ... or for Bounty or drawback of Customs or Excise, ... by H. St. John, also, Tables, shewing the quantities of each article allowed and to whom, ... by W. Cowle.* London, 1832. 8°. T. 1423. (7.)

SAINT JOHN (HENRY) Esq. *Life and death.* See POWER (L.) *The Righteous Man's Portion, etc.*

SAINT-JOHN (HENRY) Viscount Bolingbroke. *The Works of the Right Hon. Henry St. John, Lord Viscount Bolingbroke, published by D. Mallet. (Letters and correspondence, public and private, of Lord Bolingbroke, with state papers, explanatory notes, and a translation of the foreign letters. By Gilbert Parke. 2 vol.)* 7 vol. London, 1754-98. 4°. 12272. m. 4.

— [Another copy.] 93. g. 2.

— *The Works of Lord Bolingbroke. With a life, prepared expressly for this edition, containing additional information relative to his personal and public character, selected from the best authorities.* 4 vol. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°. 12271. e. 8.

— *Letters and Correspondence, public and private, by the ... Lord Visc. Bolingbroke during the time he was Secretary of State ... With ... notes ... By Gilbert Parke.* 4 vol. G. G. and J. Robinson: London, 1798. 8°. G. 12549-52.

— *Lettres historiques, politiques, philosophiques, et particulières depuis 1710 jusqu'en 1736. Précédées d'un essai historique sur sa vie, etc.* [Edited by Count H. P. Grimoard.] 3 tom. Paris, 1808. 8°. 91. c. 19.

— *Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism: on the Idea of a Patriot King: and on the State of Parties at the accession of King George the First. A new edition.* [Edited by T. Davies.] pp. xxxvi. 243. T. Davies: London, 1775. 8°. 8009. bb. 8.

— *New edition.* pp. xxiv. 243. T. Cadell: London, 1783. 8°. G. 12545.

— *Letters on the Study and Use of History; on Exile; the Spirit of Patriotism; Idea of a Patriot King; State of Parties in 1714.* London, 1870. 8°. 2238. a. 31.

— [Another edition.] pp. viii. 280. Ward, Lock & Co.: London, [1881.] 8°. 12269. df. 16.

— *A Collection of Political Tracts. By the author of the Dissertation upon Parties [Lord Bolingbroke].* 1788. 8°. See COLLECTION. G. 12548.

— *Considerations upon the secret history of the White-Staff, etc.* [By Lord Bolingbroke?] [1714.] 8°. See ANNE, Queen of England, etc. 1103. a. 2. (11.)

— *The Craftsman.* [For contributions by Lord Bolingbroke to the Craftsman, mostly signed O:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London. *The Craftsman.*

— *A Dissertation upon Parties; in several letters to Caleb d'Anvers Esq.; dedicated to ... Sir R. Walpole. [By Viscount Bolingbroke.] Second edition.* 1735. 8°. See D'ANVERS (CALEB) pseud. [i.e. NICHOLAS AMHERST.] T. 1687. (3.)

— Third edition. 1738. 8°. T. 1678. (5.)

— Fifth edition. 1739. 8°. 8005. e.

— Sixth edition. 1743. 8°. E. 2207. (1.)

— Eleventh edition. pp. liv. 316. T. Cadell: London, 1786. 8°. G. 12546.

— *The famous dedication to the pamphlet, entitled, A Dissertation upon Parties, addressed to ... Sir R. Walpole ... To which is annexed the memorable Daily Courant of ... November 28, 1734, etc.* [1735?] 8°. See D'ANVERS (C.) pseud. [i.e. NICHOLAS AMHERST.] T. 1109. (7.)

- SAINT-JOHN (HENRY) Viscount Bolingbroke.** A Familiar Epistle to the most impudent man living. [By Lord Bolingbroke. In answer to Warburton's letter in defence of Pope.] 1749. 8°. See EPISTLE. 494. f. 25. (6.)
- The Freeholder's Political Catechism. [By Lord Bolingbroke.] 1733. 8°. See FREEHOLDER. T. 1599. (11.)
- The Idea of a Patriot King. [By Lord Bolingbroke.] [1735?] 8°. See IDEA. 8006. bbb.
- The Patriot King; and an Essay on the Spirit of Patriotism. . . . By Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. Incorporated with such observations as may render his Lordship's principles and precepts subservient to practical use at this . . . crisis of Reform; including a Dissertation on the English Constitution. By a Reformed Whig. To which is prefixed, a brief biography of Bolingbroke. London, 1831. 12°. 8005. aa.
- Des devoirs d'un Roi patriote, et portrait des ministres de tous les temps. Ouvrage traduit de l'anglois ["The Idea of a Patriot King"] de Bolingbroke. pp. 41. Paris, 1790. 8°. F.R. 117. (44.)
- The true Copy of a Letter from . . . Viscount Bolingbroke (Dover, 27 March, 1715). [Stating his reasons for leaving England.] London, 1715. s. sh. fol. 816. m. 23. (132.)
- [Another edition.] A Letter of my Lord Bollingbrokes, to his friend at London. (Dover, March 27, 1715.) Edinburgh, [1715.] s. sh. fol. 1851. c. 10. (72.)
- See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. The important letter relating to the affairs of Great Britain: with proper remarks on them; and on the Lord Bolingbroke's letter therein contained. 1715. 8°. 101. e. 33.
- A Letter to the Examiner. [By Lord Bolingbroke. Containing a review of foreign and domestic affairs.] 1710. 8°. See LETTER. T. 1761. (25.)
- [Another edition.] See SOMERS (J.) *Baron Somers*. A fourth Collection of scarce . . . Tracts, etc. vol. 4. 1752, etc. 4°. 184. a. 16.
- [Another edition.] See SOMERS (J.) *Baron Somers*. A Collection of scarce . . . Tracts, etc. vol. 13. 1809, etc. 4°. 184. a. 16.
- A Letter to Sir W. Windham. II. Some Reflections on the present State of the Nation. III. A Letter to Mr. Pope. A. Millar: London, 1753. 8°. 523. f. 10.
- [Another copy.] G. 12543.
- Mémoires secrets de Mylord Bolingbroke sur les affaires d'Angleterre depuis 1710 jusqu'en 1716 et plusieurs intrigues à la Cour de France. Écrits par lui-même en 1717, adressés en forme de Lettre au Chevalier Windham; publiés après sa mort en 1753. Traduits de l'anglois [by J. L. Favier] avec des notes . . . précédés d'un discours préliminaire sur la vie de l'auteur, et accompagnés de pièces justificatives. 2 pt. Londres, 1754. 8°. 10817. c. 9.
- See PHILALETHES, *pseud.* Some remarks on the late Lord Bolingbroke's famous letter to Sir W. Windham, etc. 1753. 8°. 699. h. 15. (2.)
- Letters. [Two to Sir William and two to Sir Charles Wyndham.] See WARNER (REBECCA). Original Letters, etc. 1817. 8°. 10920. dd.
- Letters [to Dean Swift]. See SWIFT (J.) *Dean of St. Patrick's*. Dean Swift's Literary Correspondence, etc. 1741. 8°. 12274. i. 1.
- Letters of Lord Bolingbroke to Dr. Jonathan Swift [including two letters from Alexander Pope to Swift and three replies from Swift to Lord Bolingbroke]. pp. 89. R. Urie: Glasgow, 1752. 12°. 10921. aa. 30.

- SAINT-JOHN (HENRY) Viscount Bolingbroke.** Letters to Sir William Windham and Mr. Pope. [With an introduction by Henry Morley.] pp. 192. 1889. See CASSELL (J.) Cassell's National Library. no. 200. 1886, etc. 8°. 12208. c.
- Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism, etc. [By Lord Bolingbroke.] 1749. 8°. See LETTERS. 523. f. 9.
- [Another edition.] 1750. 8°. See LETTERS. 8007. aaa.
- See LETTER. A Letter to the Editor of the Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism, etc. 1749. 8°. 494. f. 25. (7.)
- See LETTER. To the author of a libel, entitled, "A Letter to the Editor of Letters on the spirit of patriotism," etc. 1749. 8°. 1162. h. 13. (7.)
- The Impostor detected and convicted; or the principles and practices of the author of a pamphlet on the Spirit of Patriotism, etc., set forth in a clear light. London, 1749. 8°. T. 2031. (28.)
- Letters on the Study and Use of History. To which are added, two other letters, and reflections upon exile. 2 vol. London, 1752. 8°. 580. g. 7.
- New edition, corrected. Edinburgh, 1777. 8°. 9008. aaa. 13.
- New edition, corrected. T. Cadell: London, 1792. 8°. G. 12547.
- Lettres sur l'Histoire . . . traduites de l'Anglois. 2 tom. Berlin, 1752. 8°. 9005. a. 24.
- Le Siècle politique de Louis XIV., ou lettres du Vicomte Bolingbroke sur ce sujet [being tom. 2 of the translation by J. Barbeau-Dubourg of "Letters on the study and use of History"]. Avec les pièces qui forment l'histoire du Siècle de M. F. de Voltaire, et de ses querelles avec Mrs. de Maupertuis et la Beaumelle, suivis de la disgrâce de ce fameux poète. Sièclepolie [Frankfort], 1753. 8°. 9078. bb. 25.
- See AROUET DE VOLTAIRE (F. M.) [Separate works.] A Defence of . . . Lord Bollingbrokes Letters on the study and use of History. 1753. 8°. 9005. dd.
- See BIBLE.—New Testament.—Hebrews. A paraphrase and notes upon the Epistle to the Hebrews. . . . With . . . remarks on the late Lord Bolingbroke's treatment of St. Paul, by A. A. Sykes. 1755. 4°. 466. b. 12.
- See GREENE (JOHN) *Rev., of Much-Baddow*. Friendly Conferences. I. On some passages in Mr. Taylor's Key to the Apostolic writings. . . . II. On Dr. Sykes's Remarks on the late Lord Bolingbroke's treatment of St. Paul, in the introduction to his paraphrase and notes upon the Epistle to the Hebrews. 1755. 8°. 3265. bb.
- See CLAYTON (R.) successively *Bishop of Killala, etc.* A Vindication of the histories of the Old and New Testament. In answer to the objections of Lord Bolingbroke. [1752.] 8°. 699. h. 16. (3.)
- — 1752. 12°. 4014. ee.
- — 1759. 8°. 4016. c.
- See HERVEY (J.) Remarks on Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on the study and use of History. [1752.] 12°. 9008. a.
- See LELAND (J.) D.D. Reflections on the late Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on the study of History, etc. 1753. 8°. T. 1657. (5.)
- See LELAND (J.) D.D. A View of the principal Deistical writers, etc. (Vol. II. containing a defence of natural and revealed religion against . . . Lord Bolingbroke.) 1754, etc. 8°. 1114. d. 2.
- — 1764, etc. 8°. 1114. d. 5.

SAINT-JOHN (HENRY) *Viscount Bolingbroke.*

See LEMOINE (ABRAHAM) A Defence of the Sacred History of the Old Testament against the groundless objections... of the late Lord Bolingbroke, in his Letters on the study and use of History, etc. 1753. 4°. 694. d. 6. (2.)

— See SMYTH (RICHARD) of Cheam. A Letter; ... occasioned by reading some Remarks on the Letters of Lord Bolingbroke, on the study and use of History. 1752. 8°. 4378. d.

— See WALPOLE (H.) 1st Baron Walpole. An Answer to the latter part of Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on the study of History, etc. 1762. 4°. 580. g. 9.

— — 1763. 8°. 712. f. 6.

— See WHALLEY (P.) Vicar of St. Sepulchre, Northampton. A Vindication of the Evidences of the Gospels from the objections of the late Lord Bolingbroke, in his Letters on the study of History. 1753. 8°. E. 1657. (4.)

— An Apologetical View of the moral and religious sentiments of the late ... Lord Bolingbroke, taken from his Letters on the study and use of History. [By C. Fleming.] London, [1752?] 8°. 699. h. 10. (1.)

— Critical Remarks upon the late Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on History, as far as they regard Sacred History. London, 1754. 8°. 699. h. 15. (3.)

— Défense de Milord Bolingbroke, par le docteur Good Natur'd Vellvisser, Chapelain du Comte de Chesterfield. Traduit de l'anglois [or rather, written, by Voltaire]. pp. 22. 1752. 8°. 8138. bb. 46.

— An Examination of Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on History ... proving that the best way to defend Christianity, would be to abandon the Old Testament. [By A. Campbell.] The second edition. London, 1753. 8°. 699. h. 15. (1.)

— Some Remarks on the Letters of the late Lord Bolingbroke on the study and use of History so far as they relate to Sacred History, the genuineness of the Gospel, and its being a certain rule of faith and practice. London, 1752. 8°. T. 1657. (1.)

— The Occasional Writer. no. 1-3. [By Lord Bolingbroke.] 1727. 8°. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.— London. 101. f. 39.

— Portrait du M^{al} de Berwick; tiré d'une feuille extraordinaire du Craftsman, du 30 Juin (vieux style) 1734. See FITZ-JAMES (J.) Duke of Berwick. Mémoires, etc. 1778. 12°. 677. b. 14.

— — 1780. 12°. 10662. de.

— Reflections concerning Innate Moral principles. Written in French, and translated into English. Fr. & Eng. London, 1752. 8°. T. 1795. (2.)

— [Another copy.] 8463. c. 2. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 699. h. 15. (4.)
Imperfect; wanting the titlepage.

— See HUME (D.) the Historian. Some Thoughts on Self-love, Innate Ideas, ... occasioned by reading Mr. Hume's Works and the short treatise, written in French by Lord Bolingbroke, on Compassion, etc. 1753. 8°. T. 966. (1.)

— Réflexions politiques sur l'état présent de l'Angleterre. See HUME (D.) the Historian. Discours politiques, etc. tom. 2. 1754, etc. 16°. 8005. b.

SAINT-JOHN (HENRY) *Viscount Bolingbroke.* [For the "Remarks on the History of England, from the Minutes of Mr. Oldcastle," contributed by Lord Bolingbroke to The Craftsman, no. 218-255, Sept. 5, 1730—May 22, 1731, and for the anonymous replies and counter-replies occasioned by them:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.— London.—The Craftsman.

— [For reprints of the "Remarks on the History of England, from the Minutes of Humphrey Oldcastle, Esq., i.e. Viscount Bolingbroke," with a dedication, also by Bolingbroke, signed Caleb d'Anvers:] See OLDCASTLE (H.) pseud.

— Remarks on the History of England. A new edition. pp. xvi. 330. T. Cadell: London, [1780?] 8°. G. 12544.

— The Representation of the Right Honourable the Ld. Visc. Bolingbroke. London, 1715. 8°. 8132. aa.

— [Another edition.] London, 1715. 4°. E. 2008. (10.)

— [Another copy.] 101. e. 18.

— [Another edition.] See SOMERS (J.) Baron Somers. A fourth Collection of scarce... Tracts, etc. vol. 4. 1752, etc. 4°. 184. a. 16.

— [Another edition.] See SOMERS (J.) Baron Somers. A Collection of scarce... Tracts, etc. vol. 13. 1809, etc. 4°. 2072. e.

— The Lord Bolingbroke's Representation fully consider'd and refuted, proving that the late peace was contrary to all our foreign alliances, to the honour, interest and sense of the nation, etc. London, 1715. 8°. E. 2006. (13.)

— [Another copy.] 101. e. 34.

— The Last Will and Testament of the late Right Hon. H. St. John Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. Extracted from the registry of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. To which is added, a copy of an original letter from his Lordship to a noble Peer, giving his reasons for leaving the Kingdom in March 1715. London, 1752. fol. 357. d. 9. (35.)

— Pensées de milord Bolingbroke, sur différents sujets d'histoire, de philosophie, de morale, etc. Amsterdam, 1771. 8°. 8464. b. 32.

— Examen important par milord Bolingbroke. Écrit sur la fin de 1736. (Traduction d'une lettre ... à Mylord Cornsbury.) See RECUEIL. Recueil nécessaire. 1765. 8°. 1350. b. 12. (1.)

— The important Examination of the Holy Scriptures, attributed to Lord Bolingbroke, but written by M. Voltaire, and first published in 1736. Now first translated from the French. See CARLILE (R.) The Deist, etc. vol. 2. 1819, etc. 8°. 4015. f.

APPENDIX.

— See ANDERSON (G.) Minister of the Tron Church, Edinburgh. A Remonstrance against Lord Viscount Bolingbroke's philosophical religion, etc. 1756. 8°. 1113. h. 14.

— See BALL (NATHANIEL) Rector of Wisley. The Deist confuted ... with an appendix containing Remarks on Lord Bolingbroke's objections to Revelation. 1755. 8°. 225. g. 9. (5.)

— See BROSCHE (M.) Lord Bolingbroke und die Whigs und Tories seiner Zeit. 1883. 8°. 9503. dd. 5.

— See BULKLEY (C.) Notes on the philosophical writings of Lord Bolingbroke. 1755. 8°. 699. h. 16. (2.)

— See CAMBRO-BRITON. The Cambro britton robb'd of his bauble: with bob and Harry, a new song [on Sir Robert Walpole and Lord Bolingbroke, etc.]. [1726.] fol. 1872. a. (166*.)

SAINT-JOHN (HENRY) Viscount Bolingbroke. [APPENDIX.]

- See CICERO (M. T.) [Orations.—In *L. Catilinam*.—Appendix.] Cicero's second oration against Catiline applied to the present times: in a congratulatory address to the good people of Augusta upon the flight of Catiline [i.e. Bolingbroke]. 1715. 8°. F. 2187. (6.)
- See COLLINS (J. C.) Bolingbroke, a historical study, and Voltaire in England. 1886. 8°. 10601. cc. 5.
- *Memoirs*. See COOKE (G. W.) *Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke*.
- See DUNTON (J.) *Bookseller*. Ox[ford] and Bull[ingbroke]; or a funeral sermon for the two beasts that are to be slaughter'd upon Tower Hill, next Session of Parliament. 1715. 8°. T. 2011. (4.)
- See DUNTON (J.) *Bookseller*. King George for ever... To which is added "The Neck Adventure;" or, the case and sufferings of Mr. J. Dunton, for daring to detect the treason and villany of Oxford and Bolingbroke, ... in his ... essays, intituled "The Court Spy," "Neck or Nothing," etc. 1715. 8°. G. 14053.
- See ENGLISH MONARCHY. The divine and hereditary right of the English Monarchy enquir'd into, etc. under several propositions partly collected from Ld. B—, and others. [1750.] 8°. 8005. e.
- See FIELDING (H.) The Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon. (A fragment of a comment on L. Bolingbroke's Essays.) 1755. 12°. 10106. c.
- See FREE-THINKER. Miscellaneous observations on the works of the late Lord Bolingbroke, etc. 1755. 8°. 699. h. 16. (1.)
- See GIBSON (EDMUND) successively *Bishop of Lincoln* and *of London*. The Bishop of London's caveat against aspersing princes and their administration, applied to... Lord Bolingbroke, etc. 1731. 8°. 101. f. 54.
- [Impeachment.] See GREAT BRITAIN.—*Commons, House of*. Artikelen van Beschuldiging, etc.
- *Attainder*. See GREAT BRITAIN.—GEORGE I., *King*. Anno primo Georgii Regis. An Act for the attainder of Henry Viscount Bolingbroke, etc.
- See HARROP (R.) Bolingbroke. A political study and criticism. 1884. 8°. 10815. df. 5.
- *Life*. See HASSALL (A.) *Life of Viscount Bolingbroke*.
- See HEATHCOTE (R.) A Sketch of Lord Bolingbroke's philosophy. 1755. 8°. 480. a. 22. (2.)
- See HUNTER (T.) *Vicar of Weverham*. A Sketch of the philosophical character of the late Lord Bolingbroke. 1770. 8°. 275. h. 22.
- See KOCH (G.) Bolingbrokes politische Ansichten und die Squirarchie. 1890. 4°. 9004. n. 10. (7.)
- See LORD. The Lord and no Lord [i.e. Lord Bolingbroke] and Squire Squat [i.e. W. Pulteney]. An excellent new ballad, etc. [1726?] s. sh. fol. 1872. a. (16.)
- See LORD. Lord upon Knight; and Knight upon Squire. [A satirical ballad on Lord Bolingbroke.] [1730?] s. sh. fol. 1872. a. (169.)
- *Life*. See MACKNIGHT (T.) *The Life of Henry St. John, etc.*
- See OGILVIE (J.) D.D., *Minister of Midmar, Aberdeenshire*. An Inquiry into the causes of the infidelity ... of the times; with ... observations on the writings of ... Bolingbroke, etc. 1783. 8°. 1114. d. 6.

SAINT-JOHN (HENRY) Viscount Bolingbroke. [APPENDIX.]

- See PARKER (W.) D.D., F.R.S. Two Discourses [on John xviii. 38]...in which are contained remarks on some passages in the writings of the late Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. 1754. 8°. 693. e. 7. (2, 3.)
- See PELHAM (Right Hon. H.) A Letter to the author of the Ode on Mr. Pelham's death, in which the stanzas relative to Lord Bolingbroke's works are particularly considered. 1754. 8°. 1087. e. 27. (4.)
- See PHILOLOGUS, *Cantabrigiensis*. The Freethinker's Criteria exemplified, in a vindication of the characters of M. T. Cicero and the Duke of Marlborough against the censure of Lord Bolingbroke. 1755. 8°. 699. h. 15. (5.)
- See PYE (S.) Moses and Bolingbroke, etc. 1775. 4°. 4014. h. (1.)
- See RANDOLPH (T.) *Archdeacon of Oxford*. The Certainty of a Future State asserted and vindicated against the exceptions of the late Lord Bolingbroke, etc. 1755. 8°. 225. g. 8. (6.)
- See ROBIN. A Letter from Robin of notable memory [Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford] to his friend the Occasional Writer [H. Saint John]. 1727. 8°. E. 2018. (4.)
- See S., s. c., *Abate*. L'Elogio di Mylord Bolingbroke qual potrà servire come di preliminario à di lui saggi filosofici. 1794. 8°. 10817. a.
- See SKELTON (J.) *Advocate*. The Great Lord Bolingbroke. Henry St. John, etc. 1868. 8°. 10816. c. 22. (4.)
- See W., J., M.D. The History of the Kingdom of Scotland... To which is added an Account of the Rebellion in Scotland in ... 1715 and of the trial of the Lord Bolingbroke by the Pretender and his Lords at Avignon, etc. 1724. 4°. 287. c. 36.
- An Analysis of the Philosophical Works of the late Lord Bolingbroke. [By T. Church.] London, 1755. 8°. 528. l. 5.
- [Another edition.] Dublin, 1756. 12°. 221. b. 11.
- The Articles against the late Lord B—ke sent from London, March 16, 1716, by the agents of the P—r [Pretender] in relation to the affairs of Scotland, during the Rebellion of the late Earl of Mar. As contained in the following letters between his Lordship's secretary and Mr M—ay [Murray.] London, 1735. 8°. E. 2027. (6.)
- [Another copy.] 101. g. 4.
- Authentick Memoirs of... Henry St. John, etc. pp. 40. R. Walker: London, [1750?] 4°. G. 2048.
- The Case of the Right Honourable the Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. London, 1715. 8°. 101. e. 30.
- Second edition. London, 1715. 8°. E. 2006. (12.)
- A Dialogue between my Lord B[olingbro]ke and my Lord W[hart]on: concerning the coming over of the Duke of M[arlborou]gh. [A satire.] 1714. s. sh. fol. See B-----KE, *Lord*. 816. m. 19.
- Entretiens sur divers sujets d'histoire et de religion, entre Mylord Bolingbroke et I. D'Orobio, etc. Londres, 1770. 8°. 874. h. 9.
- Honoratissimo viro Henrico St.-John, armigero. Ode. [By J. Philips.] Londini, 1707. fol. 835. m. 8. (15.)
- [Another edition.] Ode ad Henricum St. John, armig'. Lat. & Eng. [London, 1710?] 8°. 613. a. 35. Imperfect; wanting the titlepage.
- Editio tertia. Londini, 1715. 8°. T. 902. (2.)
- A Letter from the Lord Vis[coun]t B[olingbro]ke to the Rev^d Dr. S[wif]t, D[ea]n of St. P[atrick]s, written at Calais. 1715. fol. See B-----KE, *Lord Viscount*. 516. m. 21.

SAINT-JOHN (HENRY) *Viscount Bolingbroke*. [APPENDIX.]
— A Letter to the Lord Viscount B[olingbro]ke occasion'd
by his treatment of a deceased friend [Alexander Pope.
By W. Warburton, Bishop of Gloucester.] [1749.] 4°. 40.
See B-----KE, Lord. T. 2031. (30.)

— A Letter to the Right Honourable the L^d Viscount
B[olingbro]ke. 1714-15. 8°. See B-----KE, Lord.
1103. a. 2. (9.)

— The Life and History of... Henry St. John, Lord Visc.
Bolingbroke, etc. London, 1754. 8°. 1417. g. 26.
Wanting the portrait.

— [Another copy.] G. 14101.

— The Life of Henry St. John, Lord Viscount Boling-
broke. [By Oliver Goldsmith.] London, 1770. 8°. 1202. c. 28.

— [Another copy.] G. 14100.

— L[or]d B[olingbro]ke's Speech upon the Convention.
[A satire.] To the tune of A Cobler there was.
1739. fol. See B-----KE, L---d. 1347. m.

— Memoirs of the life and ministerial conduct, with
remarks on the political writings of the late Lord Visc.
Bolingbroke. London, 1752. 8°. 614. h. 7.

— [Another copy.] G. 14099.

— [Another edition.] Dublin, 1753. 12°. 10816. aa.

— A merry letter from the L^d Bol[ingbro]ke to a certain
favourite Mistress near Bloomsbury Square. [A satire,
in verse.] 1715. 8°. See BOL---KE, Ld.

T. 987. (1.)

— My L-- [Lord] V-- [Viscount] B-- [Bolingbroke]'s
reasons for leaving Great Britain: as sent in three letters
from Calais. The first to Robin, the second to Simon,
the third to B--- Francis [i.e. Robert Harley, Earl of
Oxford, Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat, and Francis Atter-
bury, Bishop of Oxford. A satire]. 1715. 16°. 160.
See B--, L--, V--. 8122. aa.

— Peace, a poem, inscribed to the Right Honourable
Viscount Bolingbroke. [A panegyric on the Peace of
Utrecht. By J. Trapp.] Dublin, 1713. 12°. 11633. a. 39.

— A View of Lord Bolingbroke's Philosophy; in four
letters. [By W. Warburton, Bishop of Gloucester.]
3 vol. London, 1754, 55. 8°. 528. l. 4.

— Third edition. With the Apology prefixed.
London, 1756. 8°. 1134. b. 11.

— A Vindication of Natural Society... By a late noble
writer [i.e. Lord Bolingbroke, or rather, written in
imitation of his style, by Edmund Burke]. 1756. 8°. 8005. d.
See VINDICATION.

— [Another edition.] See PIECES. Fugitive Pieces, etc.
vol. 2. 1762. 12°. 12268. aaa. 11.

— [Another edition.] 1765. 8°. 12352. f. 17.

— [Another edition.] vol. 2. 1771. 8°. 12315. bb. 40.

SAINT-JOHN (HENRY BEAUCHAMP TREFUSIS) All is Well:
letters and journals of H. B. T. St. John. With preface
by B. St. John. Second edition, etc.
London, 1847. 8°. 1360. g. 33.

— Fifth thousand. London, 1852. 8°. 4906. de. 63.

SAINT JOHN (HENRY CRAVEN) Notes and Sketches from
the wild coasts of Nipon, with chapters of cruising after
pirates in Chinese waters. pp. xxiii. 392.
D. Douglas: Edinburgh, 1880. 8°. 10058. bbb. 7.

SAINT JOHN, afterwards **MILDMAY** (Sir HENRY
PAULET) Bart. See MILDMAY (Sir HENRY PAULET ST.
JOHN) 3rd Bart.

SAINT-JOHN (HORACE ROSCOE) History of the British
Conquests in India. 2 vol. London, 1852. 8°. 9056. c. 31.

SAINT-JOHN (HORACE ROSCOE) The Indian Archi-
pelago; its history and present state. 2 vol.
London, 1853. 8°. 9056. c. 30.

— A Life of Christopher Columbus. London, 1850. 16°. 10630. a. 13.

SAINT JOHN (Mrs. HORACE ROSCOE) Audubon, the
naturalist, in the New World. His adventures and
discoveries. London, 1856. 8°. 10881. a. 20.

— The Court of Anna Carafa; an historical narrative...
With portrait. London, 1872. 8°. 9165. e. 23.

— Masaniello of Naples. The record of a nine days'
revolution. London, 1865. 8°. 10631. bb. 48.

SAINT JOHN (JAMES AUGUSTUS) See BUNYAN (J.) The
Pilgrim's Progress... With a memoir of the author by
J. A. St. John, etc. 1838. 8°. 1113. b. 9.

— See LOCKE (JOHN) the Philosopher. [Works.] The
Philosophical Works of John Locke. With a prelimi-
nary discourse and notes, by J. A. Saint John.
1843. 8°. 2023. d.

— — 1854. 8°. [Bohn's Standard Library.] 2504. e.

— See LOCKE (J.) the Philosopher. [Reasonableness of
Christianity.] The Reasonableness of Christianity...
With a biographical essay, an appendix and notes, by a
Layman [i.e. J. A. Saint John]. 1836. 8°. [Christian
Library. vol. 2.] 3605. f.

— — [1850.] 8°. 3605. a.

— See MILTON (J.) [Prose Works.] The Prose Works of
John Milton, with a preface, preliminary remarks and
notes, by J. A. St. John. 1848, etc. 8°. 2504. f.
[Bohn's Standard Library.]

— The Anatomy of Society. 2 vol. London, 1831. 12°. 722. f. 27.

— The Education of the People. London, 1858. 8°. 8307. dd. 37.

— Egypt, and Mohammed Ali; or, Travels in the Valley
of the Nile. 2 vol. London, 1834. 8°. 1047. f. 11, 12.

— Egypt and Nubia, with illustrations.
London, 1845. 8°. 1424. f. 3.

— History of the Four Conquests of England. 2 vol.
London, 1862 [1861]. 8°. 9504. g.

— The History of the Manners and Customs of Ancient
Greece. 3 vol. London, 1842. 8°. 1306. g. 1.

— Journal of a Residence in Normandy.
See CONSTABLE (A.) Publisher. Constable's Miscellany.
vol. 65. 1826, etc. 12°. 1157. d. 19.

— Isis: an Egyptian pilgrimage. 2 vol.
London, 1853. 12°. 10095. c.

— Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1552-1618. 2 vol.
London, 1868. 8°. 10816. bbb. 12.

— New edition. London, 1869 [1868]. 8°. 10816. bbb. 11.

— The Lives of Celebrated Travellers. 3 vol. 1831.
See GLEIG (G. R.) The National Library, etc. no. XI.-XIII.
1830, etc. 8°. 1157. b. 20.

— [Another edition.] 3 vol. New-York, 1844. 12°. 12205. d. 9-11.

— Louis Napoleon, Emperor of the French. A biography.
London, 1857. 8°. 10660. c. 6.

— Margaret Ravenscroft; or, Second Love. 3 vol.
London, 1835. 12°. N. 1364.

— The Masterpieces of English Prose Literature. [Edited
with preliminary discourses and notes, by J. A. St.
John.] 6 vol. London, 1836-38. 8°. 1154. c. 5-10.

SAINT JOHN (JAMES AUGUSTUS) *The Nemesis of Power: causes and forms of revolution.* London, 1854. 8°. 8008. a.

— *Oriental Album. Characters, costumes and modes of life in the valley of the Nile. Illustrated from designs by E. Prisse. With descriptive letterpress by J. A. St. John.* London, 1848. fol. 1262. k.

— [Another edition.] London, 1851. fol. 1262. i.

— *Philosophy at the foot of the Cross.* London, 1854. 12°. 4415. c.

— *The Preaching of Christ.* London, 1856. 12°. 4226. b.

— *The Ring and the Veil: a novel.* 3 vol. London, 1856. 12°. 12630. d. 11.

— *Sir Cosmo Digby: a tale of the Monmouthshire Riots.* 3 vol. London, 1843. 12°. N. 2308.

— *Tales of the Ramad'han.* 3 vol. London, 1835. 12°. N. 1167.

— *There and Back again in search of Beauty.* 2 vol. London, 1853. 12°. 10027. d.

— *Views in the Eastern Archipelago, Borneo, Sarawak, Labuan, etc. from drawings made on the spot by D. Bethune, L. C. Heath and others. The descriptive letterpress by J. A. St. John.* London, 1847. fol. 1263. g. 25.

— *Weighed in the Balance. A novel.* 3 vol. London, 1864. 8°. 12634. l. 11.

SAINT JOHN (Hon. JOHN) *The Island of St. Marguerite, an opera, etc.* [By the Hon. J. Saint John.] 1789. 8°. See *SAINTE-MARGUERITE*. 643. e. 17. (5.)

— *A Letter from a Magistrate [J. Saint-John] ... on Mr. Paine's Rights of Men.* 1791. 8°. See *MAGISTRATE*. T. 1102. (6.)

— *Mary Queen of Scots, a tragedy [in five acts and in verse].* J. Debrett: London, 1789. 8°. 11777. f.

— [Another copy.] G. 18755. (2.)

— *Third edition.* London, 1789. 8°. 643. h. 4. (3.)

— [Another edition.] See *INCHBALD (E.) Mrs. The Modern Theatre.* vol. 8. 1811, etc. 12°. 1345. b. 6.

— *Observations on the Land Revenue of the Crown.* [By the Hon. J. Saint John.] 1787. 4°. 432. k. 19. See *GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND*.

SAINT-JOHN (JOHN HECTOR) See *CRÈVECEUR (M. G. J. DE)*

SAINT JOHN (JOHN R.) *A True Description of the Lake Superior Country ... Also a minute account of the Copper Mines and Working Companies.* New York, 1846. 12°. 10410. a. 18.

SAINT JOHN (JOHN SEYMOUR) *Larva Collecting and Breeding: a handbook to the larvæ of the British Macro-Lepidoptera and their food plants, etc.* pp. iv. 165. W. Wesley & Son: London, 1890. 8°. 7297. a. 55.

SAINT JOHN, afterwards ECKEL (LIZZIE) See *ECKEL (L. S. J.)*

SAINT JOHN (MARY) See *MARY [SAINT JOHN]*.

SAINT JOHN (MOLYNEUX) *The Sea of Mountains. An account of Lord Dufferin's tour through British Columbia in 1876.* 2 vol. London, 1877. 8°. 10470. aaa. 9.

SAINT JOHN (OLIVER) *Baron Saint John. A True Relation of the proceedings at Hereford by the lord St. Johns and his Regiment there, of the Kings coming thither and his intertainment, and the late proceedings at Manchester; with the cashiring of the Earle of Derby and his Forces from before that Town, etc.* London, 1642. 4°. E. 122. (20.)

SAINT JOHN (OLIVER) *Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. See ENGLAND.—Parliament.* A Cunning Plot to divide and destroy the Parliament and the City of London. Made knowne ... by ... Master Solliciter [Oliver Saint John], etc. 1643. 4°. 100. d. 44.

— See *PYM (J.) M.P.* *The Substance of a Conference at a committee of both Houses ... managed by J. Pim Esquier and O. St. John, etc.* 1641. 4°. E. 173. (16.)

— [Panegyric.] See *S., A. Magnificentiss. Dominis, etc.*

— *An Argument of Law concerning the Bill of Attainder of high treason of Thomas, Earle of Stafford at a conference in a committe of both houses of Parliament.* By Mr St. John, etc. London, 1641. 4°. 8122. c.

— [Another copy.] 100. c. 13.

— [Another edition.] London, 1641. 4°. 110. c. 50.

— [Another edition.] pp. 78. FEW MS. NOTES. *G. M., for J. Bartlet: London, 1641. 4°. 883. h. 2. (8.)*

— [Another copy.] MS. NOTE. G. 5549. (2.)

— [Another edition.] See *ENGLAND.—Parliament.* *Speeches and passages, etc.* 1641. 4°. J.R. 6*.

— [Another edition.] See *PYM (J.) M.P.* *The Declaration of J. Pym, etc.* 1841. 4°. 8122. c.

— [Another edition.] See *HARLEIAN MISCELLANY.* *The Harleian Miscellany, etc.* vol. 7. 1744, etc. 4°. 185. a. 11.

— [Another edition.] See *HARLEIAN MISCELLANY.* *The Harleian Miscellany, etc.* vol. 7. 1808, etc. 4°. 2072. d.

— *The Case of O. St. John concerning his actions during the late troubles.* MS. NOTES. [London, 1660.] 4°. 1104. b. 48.

— [Another copy.] E. 1035. (5.)

— *The Lord Embassadour St. Johns speech to the high and mighty States of Holland and West-Friezland, etc.* See *NETHERLANDS.—United Provinces.—Staten Generaal.* [Appendix.] *Joyful newes from Holland shewing the Royal Entertainment given by the States of the United Provinces, etc.* 1651. 4°. M.K. 1. a. 8*.

— *Master St. John his Speech in Parliament on Munday, the 17th of January. Concerning the charge of Treason then exhibited to the Bishops, formerly accused by the House of Commons ... 1641.* London, 1641 [o.s.]. 4°. 108. g. 13.

— [Another edition.] [London,] 1642. 4°. E. 200. (24.)

— *Mr St Johns Speech, or argument in Parliament; shewing whether a man may be a judge and a witness in the same cause, etc.* [London, March 23,] 1641. 4°. E. 200. (41.)

— *Parliamentary Speeches ... against all excizes.* See *DUTCH EXCISE.* *The judicial arraignment ... of the late ... Dutch Devil Excize, etc.* [1653.] 4°. E. 699. (17.)

— *Speech at Guildhall, 6 Oct. 1643.* See *GARDINER (Sir T.) Recorder of London.* *Four speeches ... at a common-hall, etc.* 1646. 4°. E. 338. (1.)

— *Speech [at Guildhall, April 9, 1644.]* See *RICH (R.) Earl of Warwick.* *Six Speeches, etc.* 1644. 4°. E. 42. (18.)

— *The Speech ... of Mr St John ... delivered at a Conference of both Houses of Parliament, held ... 1640 concerning Ship-Money, etc.* London, 1641. 4°. E. 196. (1.)

SAINT JOHN (OLIVER) *Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.* [Another edition.] Mr St.-John's Speech to the Lords in the Upper House of Parliament January 7, 1640 concerning Ship-Money. [London,] 1641. 4°. E. 1943. (21.)

— [Another edition.] Mr. St. John's Speech to the Lords ... January 7, 1640, concerning Ship-Money. [London,] 1640. 4°. 110. c. 52.

— [Another edition.] The Speech, or declaration, of Mr St. John, delivered at a conference of both houses of Parliament ... concerning Ship-Money, etc. London, 1641. 4°. 110. c. 51.

— [Another copy.] E. 1943. (22.)

— [Another edition.] See HAMPDEN (J.) of *Hampden, Colonel*. The tryal of J. Hambden ... in the great case of Ship-money, etc. 1719. fol. 507. i. 11.

SAINT JOHN (OLIVER BEAUCHAMP COVENTRY) On the Physical Geography of Persia and Narrative of a journey through Baluchistan and Southern Persia. See GOLDSMID (Sir F. J.) *Eastern Persia: an account of the journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission, etc.* vol. 1. 1876. 8°. 2356. e.

SAINT JOHN (ORESTES) Geological Survey of Illinois ... Palæontology, by O. St. John, etc. See ILLINOIS, *State of.—Geological Survey.* Geological Survey, etc. vol. VI. 1866, etc. 4°. 7108. dd.

SAINT JOHN (PAWLET) The Duty and Advantages of Doing Good. A sermon [on Acts x. 38], etc. London, 1716. 8°. 4473. c. 3. (35.)

— Fourteen Sermons upon practical subjects. London, 1737. 8°. 1024. g. 14.

— *Humanae Doctrinae usus et commendatio. Concio ad clerum habita in Templo Beatae Mariae Cantabrigiae 24^{to} die Julii, 1719.* Londini, 1720. 8°. 4473. c. 4. (1.)

— The Promise and Advantages of Christ's Presence with His Church. A sermon [on Matt. xxviii. 20] preach'd before the Archdeacon and Clergy of ... Bedford ... at the Visitation, etc. London, 1710. 4°. 696. f. 9. (8.)

— Second edition. London, 1710. 8°. 4475. bb. 91.

— *Quatuor orationes habitae in Sacello Coll. Div. Johannis Evang. in Academia Cantabrigiensi, etc.* Cantabrigiae, 1705. 4°. 731. h. 1. (4.)

— Editio secunda. Oxonii, 1772. 8°. 12301. b. 9.

— A Sermon [on Ps. cxxii. 8, 9] preach'd at the anniversary meeting of the Sons of the Clergy ... on the 13th of Dec. 1722. London, 1723. 4°. 694. g. 15. (4.)

— Second edition. London, 1723. 8°. 225. f. 2. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 225. f. 8. (5.)

— A Sermon [on Matt. xxii. 21] preach'd before the Queen ... January 30, 1711-12, etc. London, 1712. 8°. 4474. cc. 90.

— [Another copy.] 1415. e. 48.

— [Another copy.] 694. f. 15.

— The Wisdom of Integrity. A Sermon [on Job xxvii. 5, 6] preach'd ... for Dr H. Sacheverell, etc. London, 1711. 8°. 1112. e. 21. (2.)

— Third edition. London, 1711. 8°. 4473. c. 3. (22.)

— [Another edition.] London, 1711. 4°. 111. f. 69.

SAINT JOHN (PERCY BOLINGBROKE) [For works by Gustave Aimard edited or revised by P. B. Saint John:] See AIMARD (G.) *pseud.*

SAINT JOHN (PERCY BOLINGBROKE)

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Glasgow.* Revolution in Europe. ... Edited by P. Saint John. [1848.] 8°. P.P. 3391. e.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London.* The London Herald ... Conducted by P. B. Saint John. [1861, etc.] 8°. P.P. 6004. bt.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London.* The Mirror of Literature, Amusement and Instruction. (Edited by P. B. Saint John, 1846.) 1823, etc. 8°. P.P. 5681.

— Alice Leslie. [1861.] See PARLOUR LIBRARY. The Parlour Library. vol. 242. 1847, etc. 8°. 12600. bbbb.

— Amy Moss; or, the Banks of the Ohio. New edition. London, [1860.] 8°. 12618. c. 2.

— New edition. [1861.] See PARLOUR LIBRARY. The Parlour Library. vol. 240. 1847, etc. 8°. 12600. bbbb.

— The Arctic Crusoe: a tale of the Polar Seas. London, [1854.] 8°. 12620. b. 27.

— [Another edition.] London, 1875. 8°. 12638. bbb. 10.

— My Beautiful Daughter. A novel. pp. iv. 309. J. and R. Maxwell: London, [1883.] 8°. 12618. d. 2.

— The Book of the War. The First Campaign. From the notes of a Naval Officer. London, 1854. 8°. 9077. d. 6.

— The Book of the War: containing full details of the victories of the allies at Alma, Balaklava, and Inkermann. Second edition. London, 1855. 16°. 9077. d. 5.

— The Coral Reef: a tale of peril and adventures. London, [1868.] 8°. 12602. aaa. 14.

— Коралловый Рифъ: рассказъ объ островахъ Южнаго Океана. [Translated from the English.] pp. 306. Санктпетербургъ, 1867. 12°. 12591. d.

— The Countess Miranda. [1861.] See PARLOUR LIBRARY. The Parlour Library. vol. 231. 1847, etc. 8°. 12600. bbbb.

— Cross of Santa Rosalia. [A tale.] See MINIATURE LIBRARY. Miniature Library of Fiction. vol. 12. 1858. 16°. 12620. a. 66.

— Dicks' English Library of Standard Works: containing ... novels and stories, etc. (Edited by P. B. St. John.) pp. 416. J. Dicks: London, [1884.] 4°. 12620. i. 3.

— The Fireside, a domestic tale. pp. vi. 147. H. K. Lewis: London, 1847. 8°. 012611. e. 5.

— The Flower of the Forest. See infra: Mary Rock.

— French Revolution in 1848. The three days of February 1848. London, 1848. 16°. 1320. a. 2.

— The Indian Maiden. London, 1863. 8°. 12632. aaa. 20.

— Keetsea; or the Enchanted Rock. London, 1855. 8°. 12631. e. 7.

— [Another edition.] Indian Tales: Keetsea; or, the Enchanted Rock. The Trapper's Bride, etc. London, [1863.] 8°. 12632. bbb. 16.

— The King's Musketeer: an historical romance of old Paris and the Huguenots. no. 1, 2. London, 1848, 49. 8°. 12620. d. 14.
No more published.

— Mary Rock; or, my Adventures in Texas. 1860. See PARLOUR LIBRARY. The Parlour Library. vol. 218. 1847, etc. 8°. 12600. bbbb.

— [Another edition.] The Flower of the Forest; or, Mary Rock. London, [1878.] 8°. 12619. bbb. 16.

SAINT JOHN (PERCY BOLINGBROKE) *The North Pole, and what has been done to reach it: a narrative of the various Arctic Explorations undertaken by all nations, from the earliest period to the present time, etc.* London, 1875. 8°. 10460. aa. 3.

— *Our Holiday: a week in Paris.* London, 1854. 12°. 10170. a.

— *Paul Peabody; or, The Apprentice of the World.* no. 1-8. [London, 1853.] 8°. 12620. c. 24.
No more published.

— [Another edition.] London, 1865. 8°. 12804. cc. 46.

— *The Polar Crusoes: or, Cast Away in the Arctic Seas, etc.* pp. 168. [1883.] See DEEDS OF DARING LIBRARY. Deeds of Daring Library. [1876, etc.] 8°. 10602. bb.

— *Quadroona; or, the Slave Mother.* London, [1861.] 8°. 12632. aaa. 21.

— *The Red Queen; a tale of the Thousand Islands.* London, [1863.] 8°. 12632. bbb. 17.

— *The Sailor Crusoe.* London, Perth [printed, 1876.] 8°. 12603. bb. 2.

— *The Snow Ship; the adventures of Canadian emigrants.* London, [1867.] 8°. 12602. aaa. 13.

— [Another edition.] *The Snow Ship, etc.* (The Merchant of Yakoutsk.) London, [1876.] 8°. 12603. bb. 4.

— *The Trapper's Bride: a tale of the Rocky Mountains. With the Rose of Ouisconsin. Indian tales.* London, 1845. 16°. 1456. b. 15.

— [Another edition.] *The Trapper's Bride and White Stone Canoe, etc.* London, 1855 [1854]. 12°. 12619. c. 17.

— [Another edition.] [1863.] 8°. See supra: Keetsea.

— *The Young Buccaneer.* London, [1873.] 8°. 12603. b. 30.

— *The Young Naturalist's Book of Birds: Anecdotes of the feathered creation. With designs by Landseer, etc.* London, [1838.] 12°. 728. b. 27.

— A new edition. London, [1843.] 16°. 730. a. 14.

— and **COPPING** (EDWARD) *Lobster Salad mixed by P. B. Saint John and E. Copping.* London, 1855. 12°. 12355. f. 11.

SAINT JOHN (RICHARD FLEMING ST. ANDREW) See HITOPADESA. *The Burmese "Hitopadesa" translated by R. F. St. A. St. John.* [1886.] 8°. 11103. d.

— *A Burmese Reader. Being an easy introduction to the written language and companion to Judson's Grammar, etc.* pp. xxxii. 256. Oxford, 1894. 8°. 12907. bb. 43.
Part of "The Oxford Oriental Series."

SAINT-JOHN (SAINT ANDREW) *On the equilibrium of roofs.—Note on dialling.—On the equilibrium of the arch.* See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Army.—Corps of Royal Engineers. Papers, etc. New series. vol. 1. 1851, etc. 8°. P.P. 4050. i.

SAINT JOHN (SAMUEL) *Elements of Geology intended for the use of students.* New York, 1851. 12°. 1254. a. 14.

— *An Introductory Address, delivered at the opening of the Annual Course of lectures of the College of Physicians and Surgeons...in the City of New York, ...October 19th, 1857.* New York, 1858. 8°. 7680. de.

SAINT JOHN (Sir SPENSER BUCKINGHAM) *G.C.M.G.* Hayti; or, the Black Republic. pp. xiv. 343. Smith, Elder & Co.: London, 1884. 8°. 10470. e. 28.

— Second edition. pp. xxiv. 389. Smith, Elder & Co.: London, 1889. 8°. 2374. b.

— *Life in the Forests of the Far East. With numerous illustrations.* 2 vol. London, 1862. 8°. 10056. cc.

— Second edition, revised. 2 vol. London, 1863. 8°. 10056. cc.

— *The Bishop of Labuan. A vindication of the statements respecting the Bornean Mission, contained in the last chapter of "Life in the Forests of the Far East," by Spenser St. John. [Being a reply to the Bishop's "Letter addressed to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel."]* London, 1862. 8°. 4193. cc. 26.

— *The Life of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak, from his personal papers and correspondence.* W. Blackwood and Sons: Edinburgh and London, 1879. 8°. 2406. c.

SAINT JOHN (THEOPHILUS) *LL.B., pseud.* [i.e. SAMUEL CLAPHAM.] See MASSILLON (J. B.) *Bishop of Clermont.* A translation of the Charges of P. Massillon; addressed to his Clergy... By Theophilus St. John. 1805. 8°. 4498. bb. (1.)

— — 1806. 8°. 4499. d.

— *Practical Sermons on several important subjects for the use of families... Second edition revised, etc.* London, 1804. 8°. 4455. l. 1.

— Third edition...corrected. 2 vol. Vernon, Hood & Sharpe: London, 1808. 8°. 4455. i. 12.

SAINT-JOHN (THEOPHILUS J.) No. 1. *An Exhortation to the Sacrament.* [A collection of original sermons, printed in imitation of manuscript. no. 1-52.] London, 1790. 8°. 1024. g. 15.

SAINT JOHN (VANE IRETON) *The Chain of Destiny: a novel.* London, 1862. 8°. 12602. c. 20.

— *St. Eustace; or, the Hundred-and-one. A novel.* 3 vol. London, 1857. 8°. 12625. e. 4.

— *Under-Currents; a novel of our day.* 3 vol. London, 1860 [1859]. 8°. 12635. e. 9.

SAINT JOHN (WARREN) *The Quaker Partisans, etc.* [By W. Saint John.] 1869. 8°. See QUAKER PARTISANS. 12707. bbb.

— *The Scout.* London, [1864.] 16°. 12706. a.

— [Another edition.] See AMERICAN STANDARD LIBRARY. American Standard Library. [1868, etc.] 8°. 12705. bbb. 5.

— [Another edition.] pp. 112. G. Routledge and Sons: London, [1890.] 8°. 012631. e. 22.

— *Single Eye: a story of King Philip's war.* London, [1864.] 16°. 12706. a.

— [Another edition.] See AMERICAN STANDARD LIBRARY. American Standard Library. [1868, etc.] 8°. 12705. bbb. 5.

SAINT JOHN-BRENON (EDWARD) See BRENNAN (EDWARD JOHN)

SAINT JOHN DE CRÈVECŒUR (JEAN HECTOR) See CRÈVECŒUR (M. G. J. DE)

SAINT JOHNS () *Lord of the Manor of Sapert.* See SAINT JOHN ()

SAINT JOHNS (OLIVER) *Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.* See SAINT JOHN.

SAINT JOHNSTON (ALFRED) See BIRMINGHAM. — *Museum and Art Gallery. Official Catalogue...* Compiled by W. Wallis... and A. St. Johnston. [1885.] 8°. 7808. b. 39.

— *Camping among Cannibals.* pp. vi. 327. Macmillan & Co.: London; Edinburgh printed, 1883. 8°. 10492. bbb. 12.

— *Charlie Asgarde: the story of a friendship.* pp. vii. 265. Macmillan & Co.: London; Edinburgh printed, 1884. 8°. 12805. t. 32.

— *In Quest of Gold; or, Under the Whanga Falls ... [A tale.]* With... illustrations, etc. pp. vii. 280. Cassell & Co.: London, 1885. 8°. 12811. c. 12.

— *A South Sea Lover: a romance.* pp. 321. Macmillan & Co.: London, 1890. 8°. 012631. f. 20.

— *Twycross's Redemption: a story of wild adventure, etc.* pp. 306. J. W. Arrowsmith: Bristol, 1888 [1887]. 8°. 012633. f. 13.

SAINT-JORIOZ (ALESSANDRO BIANCO) *Count.* See BIANCO SAINT-JORIOZ.

SAINT-JORY (LOUIS RUSTAING DE) See RUSTAING DE SAINT-JORY.

SAINT-JOSEPH (ANTHOINE DE) *the Elder.* Concordance entre les Codes civils étrangers et le Code Napoléon. (Codes civils étrangers et titres divers des codes étrangers non compris dans la Concordance.) 2 pt. Paris & Leipzig, 1840. 4°. 708. i. 12.

— Deuxième édition, entièrement refondue et augmentée de la Concordance de la législation civile de plus de quarante pays. Par M. A. de Saint-Joseph. ... Ouvrage terminé et publié par M. A. de Saint-Joseph son fils. [With the co-operation of MM. Amyot and Bergson.] 4 tom. Paris, 1856. 8°. 5405. ee.

— Concordance entre les Codes de Commerce étrangers et le Code de Commerce français. Paris, 1844. 4°. 1238. g. 3.

— Concordance entre les lois hypothécaires étrangères et françaises. Paris, 1847. 8°. 6825. d.

SAINT-JOSEPH (ANTHOINE DE) *the Younger.* See SAINT-JOSEPH (A. DE) *the Elder.* Concordance entre les Codes civils étrangers et le Code Napoléon... Ouvrage terminé et publié par M. A. de Saint-Joseph, etc. 1856. 8°. 5405. ee.

SAINT-JOSEPH (IGNACE ANTOINE) *Baron de.* See ANTHOINE (A. I.)

SAINT-JOSEPH (PIERRE DE) *Feuillant.* See PIERRE [COMAGÈRE], *de Saint-Joseph.*

SAINT-JOSEPH (THÉRÈSE DE) See MAUPEOU (M. M.) called *Thérèse, etc.*

SAINT-JOSSE (OSCAR DE) *La Belgique Bivac! Réponse à M. le Baron Chazal au sujet du système prussien.* Bruxelles, [1871.] 8°. 8829. g. 32. (7.)

SAINT-JUAN (MARIE DE) *Conversations littéraires avec les jeunes personnes, ouvrage composé selon les principes chrétiens.* Paris, 1859. 12°. 10909. d. 4.

SAINT-JUIRS () *Le Fils et l'Amant. [A novel.]* pp. 236. Paris, 1887. 8°. 12491. p. 18.

— *La Mauviette. Deuxième édition.* pp. 438. Paris, 1883. 18°. 12517. dd. 35.

— *La Seine à travers Paris. Illustrée de... dessins... et de... compositions en couleurs par G. Fraipont.* pp. vi. 298. Paris, 1890. 4°. 10172. f. 9.

SAINT JULIAN (CHARLES) *The International Status of Fiji, and the political rights ... of British subjects, and other foreigners, residing in the Fijian Archipelago.* Sydney, 1872. 8°. 8154. ee. 7.

SAINT JULIAN (CHARLES) *Notes on the latent resources of Polynesia.* Sydney, 1851. 12°. 10491. a. 52.

— and SILVESTER (EDWARD KENNEDY) *The Productions, Industry, and Resources of New South Wales.* Sydney, 1853. 12°. 10491. a. 53.

SAINT JULIAN (FRANÇOIS DE) *Seigneur de Veniers.* See SAINT JULIEN.

SAINT JULIEN () *of Coblentz.* Krankheit der Kartoffel von 1829 bis 1845, oder Anleitung zur Sicherung der künftigen der Aerndte; Veredelung der Kartoffel überhaupt und Bewahrung der diesjährigen Crescenz. Coblenz, [1845.] 8°. 1252. b. 42.

SAINT-JULIEN () *Poet.* Le Courier burlesque de la Guerre de Paris. Envoyé à Monseigneur le Prince de Condé pour divertir son Altesse durant sa prison. [In verse. Signed, A. B. C. D. E., i.e. Saint Julien.] 1650. 12°. See E., A. B. C. D. 11475. a.

— [Another edition.] See GONDI (J. F. P. DE) *Cardinal de Retz, Archbishop of Paris. Mémoires, etc.* tom. 4. 1820. 8°. 10659. c. 4.

— *Les Courriers de la Fronde en vers burlesques ... revus et annotés par M. C. Moreau.* 2 tom. Paris, 1857. 8°. Part of the "Bibliothèque Elzévirienne." 12234. b. 13.

SAINT-JULIEN () *Vicomte.* Suite au Biographe de 1836. Goddes de Liancourt. [By Le Vicomte S. J., i.e. Saint Julien.] 1865. 8°. See J., s., *Vicomte.* 10663. e.

SAINT-JULIEN () *BERNARD* See BERNARD SAINT JULIEN.

SAINT-JULIEN () *BOLLIOND DE* See BOLLIOND DE SAINT-JULIEN.

SAINT-JULIEN () *GARNIER DE* See GARNIER DE SAINT-JULIEN.

SAINT-JULIEN (A. DE) *Directeur des droits d'Entrée et d'Octroi de Paris,* and BIENAYMÉ (G.) *Histoire des droits d'entrée et d'octroi à Paris. (Tableaux.)* pp. 148. iv. 148. Paris, 1887. 8°. 8228. h. 30.

SAINT-JULIEN (ANTOINE DE) *Knight of Malta.* La Forge de Vulcain, ou l'appareil des machines de guerre, etc. La Haye, 1606. 8°. 58. f. 25.

SAINT-JULIEN (CHARLES DE) *Voyage pittoresque en Russie par M. C. de Saint-Julien. Suivi d'Un voyage en Sibérie par M. R. Bourdier. Illustrations de MM. Rouargue, Outwaith et Kernot.* Paris, [1853?] 8°. 10290. f.

SAINT-JULIEN (ÉDOUARD DE) *De la Néphrite albumineuse causée par l'impression du froid ... avec complication d'anasarque. Thèse, etc.* Montpellier, 1869. 4°. 7379. h. 9. (4.)

SAINT-JULIEN (FRANÇOIS DE) *Seigneur de Veniers.* L'Ordre du Combat de deux gentilz hommes [i.e. Helyon de Barbançois and F. de Saint-Julien] faict en la ville de Moulins, accordé par le Roy nostre Sire. See FOURNIER (E.) *Variétés historiques et littéraires, etc.* tom. 3. 1855, etc. 16°. 12234. aa. 8.

SAINT-JULIEN (HENRI DE SURREL DE) See SURREL DE SAINT-JULIEN.

SAINT-JULIEN (L. GUILLAUME BAILLET DE) See BAILLET DE SAINT-JULIEN.

SAINT-JULIEN (PIERRE DE) *De l'origine des Bourgongnons et antiquité des estats de Bourgongne, deux Livres; plus des antiquitez d'Autun livre 1.; de Chalon, 2; de Mascon, 3; de l'Abbaye et ville de Tournus 1.* Paris, 1581. fol. 795. m. 9.

— [Another copy.] 184. d. 13.

SAINT-JULIEN POTIER () *Circuli Quadratura* . . . exposita cum notis necnon dilucidata a D^{as} de la Motte. [*Utrecht?* 1700?] 4°. 529. g. 4. (9.)

SAINT-JULLIEN () *Mémoire au Roi et aux deux Chambres, sur la nécessité de réformer le Code de procédure civile et de réprimer la chicane.* Paris, [1815.] 8°. 1141. h. 3. (7.)

SAINT IVORIO (F. ALISIO DE) *pseud.* See LUCCA (G. DI) *pseud.* *The Adventures of Signor G. di Lucca, etc.* [With an introduction signed, F. A. de Saint Ivorio.] 1798. 12°. 12470. bbb. 6.

SAINT-JURE (JEAN BAPTISTE DE) See BERTHIER (G. F.) *Doctrine spirituelle des Pères Berthier, Surin, Saint-Jure, etc.* 1861. 12°. 4405. cc.

— See BIBLE.—New Testament. — *Gospels.* — Appendix. *Le Maître Jésus-Christ enseignant les hommes. . . Par. . . J. B. St.-Jure.* 1853. 12°. 3224. aa.

— *Le Chrétien réel ou la vie du Marquis de Renty, servant de modèle à la vie vraiment chrétienne, et d'apologie effective aux maximes . . . de la vraie théologie mystique . . . (tom. 11, contenant la vie de la vénérable mère Élisabet de l'Enfant Jésus, etc.) Nouvelle édition . . . augmentée d'une préface.* [Edited by P. Poiret.] 2 tom. Cologne, 1701, 2. 12°. 1112. a. 20, 21.

— [Another copy.] 1121. b. 29.
Imperfect; wanting the "Preface" and "Table" of tom. 1.

— *The Holy Life of Mons^r De Renty, a late nobleman of France, and sometimes councillor to King Lewis the 13th. Faithfully translated into English by E. S. Gent.* London, [November,] 1658 [1657]. 8°. E. 1587. (2.)

— [Another edition.] London, 1684. 8°. 4903. ccc. 27.

— *An Extract of the Life of Monsieur de Renty, etc.* [Written in French by J. B. de Saint-Jure.] 1741. 12°. See RENTI (G. J. B. DE) *Baron de Renti et Landelle.* 4920. aa. 6.

— [Another edition.] 1746. 12°. 4866. a.

— *The Life of the Baron de Renty, etc.* See THOMPSON (E. H.) *Library of Religious Biography, etc.* vol. IV. 1867, etc. 8°. 4824. bb.

— *Vita del Signore de Renti, scritta in lingua Francese, . . . e trasportata nell'Italiana dal Signore F. A. Prosperi.* Lucca, 1714. 12°. 4867. a.

— *La Science des Sciences; ou, l'Amour de Jésus, ses motifs, sa pratique.* [Extracted from Saint-Jure's "La Connaissance de l'Amour du Fils de Dieu." . . . Publié par le père Pottier, etc. 2 vol. Paris, 1871. 16°. 4402. aa. 30.

— *The Spiritual Man; or, the spiritual life reduced to its first principles. Translated [and abridged] from the French [L'Homme spirituel] . . . by a member of the Order of Mercy, authoress of "The Life of the Mother M^r Cauley," etc.* London, 1878. 8°. 4403. dd. 13.

SAINT-JUST (ANNE JEANNE FÉLICITÉ D'ORMOY DE MÉRARD) See ORMOY, afterwards ORMOY DE MÉRARD SAINT-JUST.

SAINT-JUST (ANTOINE LOUIS LÉON DE) See SAINT-JUST (LOUIS ANTOINE DE)

SAINT-JUST (CLAUDE DE) See GODARD D'AUCOUR DE SAINT-JUST (C.) *Baron.*

SAINT-JUST (CLÉMENT) *Esquisse historique de la Révolution d'Avignon et du Comté Venaissin et de leur réunion à la France, etc.* pp. 157. Paris, 1890. 8°. 9226. bbb. 20.

SAINT-JUST (FRANÇOIS LETELLIER DE) See LETELLIER DE SAINT-JUST.

SAINT-JUST (HORTENSE DE) See LUZIGNI, *Marquis de.* *Correspondance d'un jeune militaire, ou mémoires du Marquis de Luzigni et d'H. de Saint Just.* 1778. 12°. 12510. ee. 5.

SAINT-JUST (JEAN) *Baron de.* See BIENCOURT (J. DE) *Sieur de Poutrincourt, etc.*

SAINT-JUST (JEAN LOUIS MARIE DUGAS DE BOIS) See DUGAS DE BOIS SAINT-JUST.

SAINT-JUST (LOUIS ANTOINE DE) See BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC (B.) *Convention Nationale.* *Rapport . . . sur la conjuration de Robespierre, Couthon, St Just, etc.* [1794.] 8°. F. 854. (8.)

— See BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC (B.) *Convention Nationale.* *Rapport sur la conspiration ourdie contre la représentation nationale par Robespierre, Couthon, St.-Just, etc.* [1794.] 8°. F. 854. (4.)

— See BÉGIS (ALF.) *Curiosités révolutionnaires.* *Saint-Just, . . . son emprisonnement sous Louis XVI. . . . Documents inédits, etc.* 1892. 8°. 010662. ff. 26.

— [Life.] See FLEURY (E.) *Etudes révolutionnaires.*

— *Histoire.* See HAMEL (E.) *Histoire de Saint-Just, etc.*

— [Biography.] See LOUDUN (E.) *Saint-Just.*

— See ROBESPIERRE (F. M. J. I.) *Détail de l'horrible conspiration formée par Robespierre, Couthon et Saint-Just, etc.* [1794.] 8°. F. 850. (9.)

— See ROBESPIERRE (F. M. J. I.) *Papiers inédits trouvés chez Robespierre, Saint-Just, Payan, etc. supprimés ou omis par Courtois.* 1828. 8°. 804. d. 4.

— See ROUX (L.) *Member of the National Convention.* *Relation de l'événement des 8, 9 10 thermidor, sur la conspiration des Triumvirs Robespierre, Couthon et St. Just.* [1794.] 8°. F. 853. (1.)

— See TREUTTEL (J. G.) *Tyrannie exercée à Strasbourg par Saint Just et Lebas.* [1794.] 8°. F. 959. (5.)

— *Biographie.* See Y., J. *Les Hommes de la Terreur, etc.*

— *Convention Nationale.* *Discours [on municipal juridictions. 24th May, 1793].* [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F.R. 88. (6.)

— *Convention Nationale.* *Discours commencé par St Just, en la séance du 9 Thermidor, dont le dépôt sur le bureau a été décrété par la Convention Nationale, et dont elle a ordonné l'impression, etc.* pp. 19. [Paris, 1794.] 8°. F.R. 65. (2.)

— *Convention Nationale.* *Discours prononcé le 26 Décembre à la Convention Nationale par le Citoyen Saint-Just [concerning the trial of Louis XVI.].* [Paris, 1792.] 8°. F. 922. (14.)

— *Convention Nationale.* *Discours sur la Constitution de France, prononcé dans la Séance du 24 Avril, etc.* [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F. 805. (11.)

— *Convention Nationale.* *Essai de Constitution, etc.* [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F. 805. (15.)

— *Convention Nationale.* *Opinion du citoyen Saint-Just . . . concernant le jugement de Louis XVI., séance du 13 Novembre, 1792.* [Paris, 1792.] 8°. 935. b. 8. (22.)

— [Another copy.] F. 922. (11.)

— *Convention Nationale.* *Opinion du Citoyen Saint-Just, sur les subsistances.* [Paris, 1792.] 8°. F. 476. (1.)

— *Convention Nationale.* *Rapport au nom du Comité de Salut Public, par Saint-Just. Séance du 9 Août, 1793. (Pour l'approvisionnement des subsistances des armées de la République.)* [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F. 1255. (2.)

- SAINT-JUST** (LOUIS ANTOINE DE) Convention Nationale. Rapport de Saint-Just, au nom des comités de Salut Public et de Sûreté Générale, et décret de la Convention Nationale relatif aux personnes incarcérées. Du 8 ventôse, l'an 2, etc. [Paris, 1794.] 8°. F. 843. (13.)
- [Another edition.] [Paris, 1794.] 8°. F. 1242. (15.)
- Convention Nationale. Rapport fait à la Convention Nationale au nom des Comités de Sûreté Générale et de Salut Public, par Saint-Just, sur la police générale, sur la justice, le commerce, la législation, et les crimes des factions. Séance du 26 germinal, l'an 2, etc. Paris, [1794.] 8°. F. 1247. (3.)
- Convention Nationale. Rapport fait à la Convention Nationale au nom de ses Comités de Sûreté Générale et de Salut Public, sur la conjuration ourdie depuis plusieurs années par les factions criminelles pour absorber la Révolution française dans un changement de dynastie, et contre Fabre d'Églantine, etc. Paris, an II. [1794.] 8°. 935. b. 8. (29.)
- [Another edition.] Paris, l'an deuxième, [1794.] 8°. F. 1248. (9.)
- Convention Nationale. Rapport fait... au nom des Comités de Sûreté Générale et de Salut Public, par St. Just, sur la police générale, sur la justice, le commerce, la législation et les crimes des factions. Séance du 26 germinal, l'an 2. Paris, [1794.] 8°. F. 1191. (13.)
- Convention Nationale. Rapport fait au nom du Comité de Salut Public dans la séance du 9 juillet sur les trente-deux membres de la Convention, détenus en vertu du Décret du 2 juin, par Saint-Just. Paris, 1793. 8°. F. 847. (10.)
- [Another copy.] F. 1234. (1.)
- Convention Nationale. Rapport [on the situation of the Republic] fait au nom du Comité de Salut Public par... Saint-Just le 19 du premier mois, an second, etc. [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F. 1247. (4.)
- Convention Nationale. Rapport fait le 13 Ventos [sic], par Saint-Just au nom du Comité de Salut Public, sur le mode d'exécution du décret contre les ennemis de la Révolution. [Paris, 1794.] 8°. F. 1247. (5.)
- Convention Nationale. Rapport sur le mode d'exécution du Décret contre les Ennemis de la Révolution fait au nom du Comité de Salut Public, par Saint-Just, le 13 ventôse, l'an second, etc. [Paris, 1794.] 8°. F. 1198. (6.)
- Convention Nationale. Rapport sur les factions de l'étranger, et sur la conjuration ourdie par elles dans la République française, ... fait à la Convention, ... le 23 ventose, de l'an II. ... par Saint-Just, au nom du Comité de Salut Public. pp. 27. [Paris, 1794.] 8°. F. 1194. (7.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 27. [Paris, 1794.] 8°. F. 1252. (2.)
- Esprit de la Révolution et de la Constitution de France. Paris, 1791. 8°. F. 1263. (11.)
- Fragmens sur les Institutions républicaines. Ouvrage posthume. Paris, [1795?] 8°. F. 499. (15.)
- [Another edition.] Précédé d'une notice par C. Nodier. Paris, 1831. 8°. T. 2014. (3.)
- Notice des pièces authentiques, relatives aux principaux agens de la faction de l'étranger, etc. (Rapport... par Saint-Just, au nom du comité de Salut Public.) Paris, l'an deux [1794.] 8°. F. 1196. (1.)
- Société des Amis de la Liberté et de l'Égalité; séante aux... Jacobins... Discours sur la proposition d'entourer la Convention Nationale d'une garde armée, prise dans les 83 départemens; prononcé, en substance, à la tribune de la Société... 22 octobre, 1792, an 1^{er}. [Paris, 1792.] 8°. 935. b. 10. (24.)
- [Another copy.] F. 337. (2.)

- SAINT-JUST** (LOUIS LÉON ANTOINE FLORELLE DE)
See SAINT-JUST (LOUIS ANTOINE DE)
- SAINT-JUST** (SIMON PIERRE DE MÉRARD)
See MÉRARD SAINT-JUST.
- SAINT-JUST** (VICTOR ERNEST MARIE DE) Historique du 5^e Régiment de Dragons. pp. ix. 420. Paris, 1891. 8°. 8824. k. 9.
- SAINT-JUST DE COLMONT** (LOUIS AUGUSTE DE)
See FRANCE.—Committees and Commissions.—Commission pour étudier les questions relatives à la refonte des monnaies. Commission, etc. Rapport. [By J. B. Dumas and Saint-Just de Colmont.] 1840. fol. 7756. g.
- Fables en vers, divisées en six livres. Paris, 1863. 12°. 12304. bbb. 10.
- SAINT-L *****, Abbé de. Lettres de M. l'Abbé de St.-L[eger, Barthélemy Mercier] de Soissons, à M. le Baron de H[eiss] sur différentes éditions rares du xv^e siècle. Paris, 1783. 8°. 117. n. 51.
- SAINT-L *****, M. de. Notice de la vie et des ouvrages d'A. R. Mengs. See WINCKELMANN (J. J.) Lettres familières de M. Winckelmann, etc. tom. 3. 1784. 12°. 1085. k. 24.
- SAINT-LAGER** (JEAN BAPTISTE) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Lyons.—Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts. Table des Matières contenues dans les Mémoires publiés de 1845 à 1881, ... par le Dr. Saint-Lager. 1882. 8°. Ac. 364*.
- See CARIOT (A.) Étude des Fleurs... Huitième édition (augmentée par le Dr. Saint-Lager), etc. 1888. 8°. 07028. e. 24.
- See HERVIER (P.) and SAINT-LAGER (J. B.) Guide aux Eaux minérales du Département de l'Isère, etc. 1861. 8°. 7470. bbb.
- De la mélanose. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1850, tom. 11. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. d. 6.
- La Priorité des noms de plantes. pp. 31. Paris, 1890. 8°. 7074. k. 12. (8.)
- SAINT-LAGER** (MARCEL JUILLET)
See JUILLET SAINT-LAGER.
- SAINT-LAMBERT** (CHARLES FRANÇOIS DE)
See SAINT-LAMBERT (JEAN F. DE)
- SAINT-LAMBERT** (JACQUES LE ROY) Seigneur de.
See LE ROY (J.) Baron.
- SAINT-LAMBERT** (JEAN FRANÇOIS DE)
See DAMIRON (J. P.) Mémoire sur Saint-Lambert, etc. 1855. 8°. 10660. c.
- See LAIS. Laïs et Phriné, poème, etc. [An allegorical poem upon the amours of Madame Du Châtelet with Voltaire and Saint-Lambert.] 1767. 8°. 11475. bbb. 2.
- See LA LIVE D'ÉPINAY (L. F. P. DE) Mémoires et Correspondance de Madame d'Épinay, où elle donne des détails sur ses liaisons avec Du Clos, J. J. Rousseau ... Saint-Lambert, etc. 1818. 8°. 1086. i. 26-28.
- Œuvres. 3 tom. Paris, 1798. 32°. 12236. a. 14.
- Contes ... publiés par le Bibliophile Jacob [i.e. Paul Lacroix]. Eau-forte par A. Lalauze. pp. xi. 74. Paris, 1883. 8°. 12510. p. 4.
Part of "Les chefs-d'œuvre inconnus."
- Discours... dans l'Académie Française... à la réception de M. de Boufflers [by S. J. de Boufflers and J. F. St.-Lambert]. 1789. 4°. See BOUFFLERS (S. J. DE) Marquis. 733. g. 12. (16.)

SAINT-LAMBERT (JEAN FRANÇOIS DE) Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. Helvétius. See HELVÉTIUS (C. A.) *Le Bonheur, etc.* 1773. 12°. 11481. b. 28.

— Mémoires du Maréchal Prince de Beauvau, recueillis et mis en ordre par Madame Standish.

See BEAUVAU (M. C. DE) *Princess. Souvenirs de la Maréchale Princesse de Beauvau, etc.* 1872. 8°. 10658. h. 8.

— Principes des Mœurs chez toutes les nations, ou Catéchisme universel. 3 tom. Paris, 1798. 8°. 715. e. 22.

— Les Saisons, poème. (L'Abenaki, Sara Th. ... Zimeo, Contes.—Pièces fugitives.—Fables orientales [translated from the Persian. By J. F. de Saint-Lambert].) 1769. 8°. See SAISONS. 86. c. 11.

— Cinquième édition, etc. 1773. 8°. See SAISONS. 1065. k. 9.

— Septième édition. 1775. 8°. See SAISONS. 11474. h. 22.

— Nouvelle édition. 1782. 12°. See SAISONS. 1065. d. 28.

— Nouvelle édition. pp. xxiv. 399. Paris, 1785. 12°. 11474. bbb. 19.

— [Another edition.] Paris, 1796. 4°. 1871. d.

— Nouvelle édition. Lyon, 1823. 12°. 11474. a. 47.

— Nouvelle édition, etc. [With a notice of the author, signed, D.] Paris, 1823. 8°. 11474. c. 30.

— [Another edition.] Paris, 1825. 16°. 11482. aa. 31.

— [Another edition.] See PANTHÉON. Panthéon littéraire. (Poésie—Petits Poètes Français. tom. 1.) 1835, etc. 8°. 2043. g.

— Les Quatre Ages de la Nature. (Fragments du Poème des Saisons, par Saint-Lambert, etc.) Paris, [1830?] 12°. 11475. a. 44.

— Spring: a descriptive poem. From the French of St. Lambert [by Mrs. E. Steele?]. London, [1787?] 4°. 643. k. 17. (8.)

SAINT-LAMBERT (N. DE) Nouveau traité de l'accompagnement du clavecin, de l'orgue, et des autres instruments. Amsterdam, [1725?] 8°. 1042. k. 13. (1.)

SAINT-LANDRI () Le Roman d'un Imbécile. Deuxième édition. pp. 275. Paris, Orléans [printed], 1885 [1884]. 12°. 12510. r. 31.

— Les Inconscients. pp. 311. Paris, Saint-Quentin, [printed], 1885. 12°. 12511. q. 23.

SAINT-LARI (CESAR AUGUSTE DE) Baron de Thermes. See ORLÉANS (F. D') *Count de Saint-Paul. La défaite des troupes Huguenottes ... Ensemble la prise de Bisseul & la honteuse retraite du Baron de Thermes.* 1589. 8°. 1192. g. 4. (18.)

SAINT-LARY (FRANCIS DE) Les Chutes fatales. Paris, Châteauroux [printed], 1859. 12°. 12514. cc. 27.

SAINT-LARY ET DE TERMES (ROGER DE) Duke de Bellegarde. [For anonymous editions of the Histoire des amours du Grand Alcandre, sometimes attributed to the Duke de Bellegarde:] See ALCANDRE.

— [For editions of the Histoire des amours du Grand Alcandre, sometimes attributed to the Duke de Bellegarde, assigning this work to Louisa Margaret de Bourbon, Princess de Conti:] See LOUISA MARGARET [DE BOURBON], *Princess de Conti, etc.*

— See JANMART DE BROUILLANT (L.) La Liberté de la Presse en France ... Histoire de P. du Marteau imprimeur à Cologne ... suivie d'une notice d'un livre intitulé: Histoire des amours du Grand Alcandre [attributing this work, usually assigned to Louisa Margaret, Princess de Conti, to the Duke de Bellegarde], etc. 1888. 4°. 11851. i. 8.

SAINT-LARY ET DE TERMES (ROGER DE) Duke de Bellegarde. Vie. See SECOUSSE (D. F.) *Memoire historique, etc.*

— Relation de ce qui s'est passé depuis le 6 Februrier jusques à présent [Feb. 26, between the Duke de Bellegarde and King Louis XIII.]. [Paris? 1631.] 8°. 8050. bb. (6.)

— [Another copy.] 8052. aaa. 17. (4.)

SAINT-LAUMER (A. DE) Sur les Médailles orientales conservées au Musée de Chartres et dans les collections particulières de la ville. Extrait des Mémoires de la Société Archéologique d'Eure-et-Loir. tom. IX. pp. 9. Chartres, 1887. 8°. 7757. e. 13. (3.)

SAINT-LAURENS () CYR See CYR SAINT-LAURENS.

SAINT-LAURENS (C. B.) Essai sur l'étude des épimémies, etc. Montpellier, 1811. 4°. 1180. g. 4. (11.)

SAINT-LAURENT [NOMBRET]. Le Bandit, pièce ... par Théaulon, Saint-Laurent, etc. 1829. 8°. See THÉAULON DE LAMBERT (M. E. G. M.) 11738. o. 10. (8.)

— Bonaparte, Lieutenant d'Artillerie, ou 1789 et 1800, comédie historique, en deux actes, par Xavier, Duvert et Saint-Laurent. 1830. 8°. See XAVIER [i.e. Joseph Xavier Boniface]. 11738. m. 41. (3.)

— Les Cartes de Visite, ou Une Fête de Famille, vaudeville en un acte, par Xavier et Saint-Laurent. 1827. 8°. See XAVIER [i.e. Joseph Xavier Boniface] and SAINT-LAURENT [NOMBRET]. 11738. m. 41. (4.)

— Le Coiffeur et le Perruquier, comédie-vaudeville, en un acte, par Scribe, Mazères et Saint-Laurent. See FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 5. 1841. 8°. 2296. f.

— Les Couturières, ou le Cinquième au-dessus de l'entresol, tableau-vaudeville ... par Désaugiers, St-Laurent, etc. 1823. 8°. See DESAUGIERS (M. A. M.) 11738. d. 11. (4.)

— [Another edition.] See FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 18. 1841. 8°. 2296. f.

— Les Dames Peintres, ou l'Atelier à la mode, tableau en un acte, etc. 1827. 8°. See GABRIEL (J. J.) and SAINT-LAURENT [NOMBRET]. 11738. f. 22. (2.)

— Le Halle au Blé, ou l'Amour et la Morale, tableau grivois en un acte, de MM. Francis, Dartois et Saint-Laurent, etc. 1827. 8°. See FRANCIS, pseud. 11738. f. 8. (8.)

— John Bull au Louvre, vaudeville ... par Théaulon, Saint-Laurent, etc. 1827. 8°. See THÉAULON DE LAMBERT (M. E. G. M.) 11738. e. 36. (9.)

— Le Mardi-gras et le Lendemain, ou Vivent la Joie et les Pommes de Terre, esquisse en un acte et demi [in prose], par St. Laurent, Durand et Florentin, etc. Paris, 1830. 8°. 11738. bbb. 34. (5.)

— Le Mari par Intérim. Comédie-vaudeville, ... par Fulgence, Saint-Laurent, etc. 1827. 8°. See FULGENCE. 11738. e. 36. (8.)

— Pinson Père de Famille, ... folie-vaudeville ... par Désaugiers, Saint-Laurent, etc. 1824. 8°. See DESAUGIERS (M. A. M.) 11738. e. 36. (6.)

— Le Roman de la Pension, comédie [in prose], mêlée de vaudevilles, par Bayard et Saint-Laurent. See FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 13. 1841. 8°. 2296. f.

— Le Séducteur Champenois ... comédie-vaudeville en un acte, par MM. Dartois, Saintine et St. Laurent, etc. 1820. 8°. See ARTOIS DE BOURNONVILLE (F. V. A. D') 11738. cc. 8. (4.)

SAINT-LAURENT (CHARLES) Dictionnaire encyclopédique usuel, publié sous la direction de C. Saint-Laurent. Seconde édition. Paris, 1843. 8°. 1158. l. 1.

— Quatrième édition. pp. 1487. Paris, Saint-Cloud [printed], 1858. 8°. 736. e. 6.

— Quatrième édition. Paris, 1862. 8°. 2107. c.
A duplicate of the preceding, with a new titlepage.

SAINT-LAURENT (CHARLES L. J.) Relation des cas de diphthérie et de plusieurs autres maladies aiguës observés à l'Hôpital Sainte-Eugénie, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1860, tom. 8. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. c. 16.

SAINT-LAURENT (HENRI JULIEN GRIMOUARD DE) Count. See GRIMOUARD DE SAINT-LAURENT.

SAINT-LAURENT (JACQUES VINCENS) See VINCENS SAINT-LAURENT.

SAINT-LAURENT (JEAN CÉSAR VINCENS) See VINCENS SAINT-LAURENT.

SAINT-LAURENT (JOANNON DE) Description abrégée du fameux cabinet de M. le Chevalier de Baillon, pour servir à l'histoire naturelle des pierres précieuses, métaux, minéraux, et autres fossiles. Luques, 1746. 4°. 457. b. 3.

— [Another copy.] 726. c. 6.

— Description et explication d'un Camée de lapis-lazuli, fait ... par M. Louis Siries ... orfèvre du Roi de France ... Ou, lettres de deux amis sur diverses productions de l'art, avec des notes. On a joint ... la description d'un Camée en onyxe travaillé fort singulièrement, etc. Florence, 1747. 4°. 787. h. 3.

SAINT-LAURENT (JULES HENRI NOGENT) See NOGENT SAINT-LAURENT.

SAINT-LAURENT (P. L. EDMÉ FRÉDÉRIC CHAPPOTIN DE) See CHAPPOTIN DE SAINT-LAURENT.

SAINT-LAZARE (CLAUDE MALINGRE DE) See MALINGRE (C.) Sieur de Saint-Lazare.

SAINT-LAZARE (NICOLAS BERTHOLON DE) See BERTHOLON (N.)

SAINT-LÉBÉ (JULIEN) De l'hémorrhagie puerpérale. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1869, tom. 12. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. l. 6.

SAINT LEGER. Saint Leger; or, the Threads of Life. [By Richard B. Kimball.] London, 1850. 8°. 12622. g. 21.

SAINT-LEGER, Family of. Stemmata St. Leodegaria. [Compiled by E. F. Saint-Leger?] Kirton-in-Lindsay, 1867. s. sh. fol. Tab. 455. a.

SAINT-LÉGER () Compte rendu à l'Assemblée Nationale, par M. Saint-Léger, commissaire civil pour l'isle de Saint-Domingue, le 2 juin 1792. Paris, 1792. 8°. F. 706. (10.)

SAINT-LEGER (DE) Abbé. See SAINT-L * * *, Abbé de.

SAINT-LÉGER (A. DE) Nos Actrices, etc. [Biographies, with photographic portraits.] no. 1-3. Paris, 1874. 16°. 979.

SAINT-LEGER (Sir ANTHONY) A Prospective Glasse for the Revolters at Sea, and new Malignants at Land: being a letter sent from Sir Anthony Saintleger, an attendant on the Prince, to a person of quality in Colchester, whereby may bee clearly discerned how the Prince doth intend to land the Sea-men, etc. London, [August 25,] 1648. 4°. E. 460. (39.)

SAINT-LEGER (Sir ANTHONY) Sr. Anthony St. Leger, his letter from aboard the Downes to Mr Wareham Horsemanden a Cavilier in Colchester, intercepted and brought to the Committee of Kent, setting forth their true intentions, etc. London, [August 26,] 1648. 4°. E. 461. (3.)

SAINT LEGER (BARRY) Colonel. See STONE (WILLIAM L.) the Younger. The Campaign of Lieut. Gen. John Burgoyne and the expedition of Lieut. Col. Barry St. Leger. 1877. 8°. 9603. bb. 7.

SAINT LEGER (BARRY) Esq. See SAINT LEGER (FRANCIS B. BOYLE)

SAINT-LEGER (BARTHÉLEMY MERCIER DE) See MERCIER (B.) Abbé, etc.

SAINT-LEGER (CAROLUS GEILLE DE) See GEILLE DE SAINT-LEGER.

SAINT-LEGER (EDWARD F.) See SAINT-LEGER, Family of. Stemmata St. Leodegaria. [Compiled by E. F. Saint-Leger?] 1867. s. sh. fol. Tab. 455. a.

SAINT-LÉGER (F. DE) See LEBRUN (C.) Madame, pseud., and SAINT-LÉGER (F. DE) Contes moraux. 1863. 8°. 12510. ff. 23.

SAINT LEGER (FRANCIS BARRY BOYLE) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London. The Album. Edited by F. B. B. Saint Leger. 1822, etc. 8°. P.P. 5830.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London. The Brazen Head. [By F. B. B. Saint-Leger and others.] 1826. 8°. P.P. 5692. b.

— Froissart and his times. [Edited by S. B.] 3 vol. London, 1832. 8°. 596. c. 1.

— Mr. Blount's mss., being selections from the papers of a Man of the World. [By F. B. B. St. Leger.] 1826. 12°. See BLOUNT (P.) pseud. N. 429.

— Some Account of the life of the late Gilbert Earle, Esq. [A fiction, by F. B. B. Saint Leger.] 1824. 12°. See EARLE (GILBERT) Esq. N. 263. (1.)

— Tales of Passion. By the author of "Gilbert Earle." 1829. 12°. See TALES. N. 688, 89.

SAINT LEGER (FRANÇOIS) Essai sur la phthisie pulmonaire; thèse, etc. Paris, 1833. 4°. 1184. e. 12. (16.)

SAINT LEGER (HUGH) Sou' Wester and Sword: a story, etc. pp. 320. Blackie & Son: London, 1895 [1894]. 8°. 012807. ff. 57.

SAINT-LEGER (JOAN) Under a Delusion. A novel. 2 vol. W. Blackwood & Sons: Edinburgh and London, 1887. 8°. 12620. f. 4.

SAINT LEGER (JOHN) Captain. The Case of J. Barret, appellant, from a decree made by the High Court of Chancery in Ireland, in a cause there depending, wherein J. St. Leger, esq., is plaintiff against the said J. Barret, defendant. See BARRET (A.) The Pedigree, etc. [1678.] fol. 816. m. 5. (11.)

SAINT LEGER (Sir JOHN) The Manager's Pro and Con: or, an account of what is said at Child's and Tom's Coffee-Houses for and against Dr. Sacheverell. [By Sir J. Saint Leger.] 1710. 8°. See SACHEVERELL (H.) D.D. T. 777. (9.)

— [Another edition.] See SOMERS (J.) Baron Somers. A fourth Collection of scarce ... Tracts, etc. vol. 3. 1752, etc. 4°. 184. a. 15.

— [Another edition.] See SOMERS (J.) Baron Somers. A Collection of scarce ... Tracts, etc. vol. 12. 1809, etc. 4°. 2072. e.

— A Letter ... to the Author of The Managers Pro and Con, in answer to his account, etc. 1710. 8°. See SACHEVERELL (H.) D.D. T. 1761. (5.)

SAINT-LÉGER (THÉOTIME PHILIPPE HILAIRE DUCHESNE DE)
See DUCHESNE DE SAINT-LÉGER.

SAINT-LEGER (WARHAM) See STEPHENS (H. P.) and
SAINT-LEGER (W.) The Basilisk, a story of to-day.
1886. 8°. 12625. g. 1.

— Ballads from "Punch" and other poems. pp. viii. 323.
D. Stott: London, 1890. 8°. 011653. e. 113.

— A new light romantic opera entitled Cigarette [in three
acts]. Plot by Barry Montour, libretto by W. St.
Leger. [Argument and words of songs and choruses
only.] pp. 20. R. Cocks and Co.: London, [1892.] 8°.
Pam. 51.

— A Practical Bachelor. pp. 132. Webster & Cable:
London, [1891.] 8°. 12330. f. 50.

SAINT LEGER (Sir WILLIAM) See IRELAND. [Appendix.
—History.] Two famous and victorious battels fought
in Ireland, the 1. by Sir. W. Saint Leger ... neer Cork,
etc. 1842. 4°. E. 145. (9.)

— See LONDON.—III. Tower of London. Divers remarkable
Occurrences ... in the Tower ... Whereunto is added
... the death of Sir W. Saint Leger, etc. 1642. 4°. E. 154. (20.)

— A Certificate [in favour of T. Whetcombe] under the
hand and seal of Sir W. Saint-Leger. See WHETCOMBE (T.)
A true relation, etc. 1642. 4°. E. 151. (9.)

— True and happy news from Ireland, being the copy of a
Letter written from Sir W. Saintliger, Lord President
of Munster, to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, relating
severall vallorous defeats given to the Rebels, etc.
London, [April,] 1642. 4°. E. 144. (21.)

SAINT-LEGER (WILLIAM NASSAU)
See LEGER, afterwards SAINT-LEGER.

SAINT-LÉGER DE COLLEVILLE (A. DE)
See KELLY (H.) Dramatic Writer. Les Dangers d'un
Tête-à-Tête, ou Histoire de Miss Mildmay, traduite ...
par A. Colleville. [1800?] 12°. 12808. r. 28.

— Alexandrine de Ba **, ou lettres de la Princesse
Albertine, contenant les aventures d'Alexandrine de
Ba ** ... traduites ... [or rather, written] par
Mademoiselle de *** [i.e. A. de Saint-Léger de Colle-
ville]. 1786. 12°. See ALBERTINE, Princess, pseud.
12618. a. 5.

— Le Bouquet du Père de Famille, divertissement en un
acte et en prose, etc. Paris, 1783. 8°. 11738. i. 33. (6.)

— Les Deux Sœurs, comédie en un acte et en prose, etc.
Paris, 1783. 8°. 11738. i. 33. (4.)

— The Mother and Daughters ["Les Deux Sœurs"]: a
comedy in one act [and in prose], translated from the
French. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London. The
Theatrical Recorder, etc. vol. 2. 1805, etc. 8°. P.P. 5203.

— Sophie et Derville, comédie, etc. [By A. de Saint-
Léger de Colleville.] 1788. 8°. See SOPHIE.
11738. i. 33. (5.)

SAINT-LEGIER (LAURENTIUS DE) See PEYSSONEL (J. A. DE)
Quæstiones medicæ, theoretico-practicæ propositæ a cl.
viris ... F. de Saint Martin et ... L. de Saint Legier,
etc. [1718.] 4°. 1179. d. 1. (3.)

— See POISSON (N. A. DE) Resp. Quæstiones II. medico-
practicæ, propositæ ... F. de St. Martin ... et L. de St.
Legier, etc. 1718. 4°. 1179. d. 20. (1.)

SAINT-LEIDIER (GUILLAUME DE) See SAINT-DIDIER.

SAINT-LÉON, pseud. See MARTIN (A.) Miscellaneous
Writer. Le Retour, à propos-vaudeville ..., par Martin
St. Ange et St. Léon, etc. 1825. 8°. 11738. o. 26. (7.)

SAINT-LÉON, pseud. Le Chien du Régiment, ou l'Exé-
cution militaire. Mélodrame en un acte [and in prose]
de Saint-Léon, Franconi jeune et Adolphe Franconi, etc.
Paris, 1825. 8°. 11738. f. 12. (12.)

SAINT-LÉON (A. DUFRESNE DE)
See DUFRESNE DE SAINT-LÉON.

SAINT-LÉON (ARTHUR MICHEL) See MEILHAC (H.) Néméa,
ou l'Amour vergé, ballet-pantomime par MM. St. Meilhac,
L. Halévy, et Saint-Léon, etc. 1864. 12°. 11739. bb. 12. (6.)

— See NUITTER (C.) pseud., and SAINT-LÉON (A. M.) Cop-
pélia, ou La Fille aux yeux d'émail. Ballet, etc.
1870. 12°. 11740. b. 3. (5.)

— Le Danseur du Roi, opéra-ballet en deux actes, etc.
[Paris, 1853.] 8°. 11735. g. 1. (11.)

— Diabolina, ballet-pantomime en un acte, etc.
Paris, 1863. 8°. 11739. ff. 26. (8.)

SAINT-LÉON (AUGUSTIN) Moyens de conserver la Santé
des Européens, qui se destinent à passer aux colonies;
et observations sur la fièvre jaune des Antilles.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Strasburg.—École spéciale de Méde-
cine, etc. Collection générale des dissertations, etc.
vol. 17. [1799, etc.] 4°. 7381. a. (15.)

SAINT-LÉON (CHARLES VICTOR ARTHUR) Biographie.
See S., J. D. D. Biographie de M. et Mme. Cerrito-Saint-
Léon, etc.

SAINT-LÉON (F. L. MARTIN) See MARTIN SAINT-LÉON.

SAINT-LÉON (HENRI DE) L'Internationale et ses
mystères. Paris, Toulouse [printed], 1872. 16°. 8277. a. 7. (2.)

SAINT-LÉON (L. C. A. DUFRESNE DE)
See DUFRESNE DE SAINT-LÉON.

SAINT-LÉON (LOUISE B. DE) See POUGENS (M. C. J. DE)
Mémoires ... continués par M^{me} L. B. de Saint-Léon.
1834. 8°. 1450. g.

SAINT LEON (REGINALD DE) Count. See DE SAINT LEON.

SAINT LÉON (VITTORE DI) Count. Dopo la guerra.
Riforma dal sistema militare Italiano.
Bassano, 1867. 8°. 8824. e. 48. (4.)

SAINT LEONARDS, EDWARD BURTENSHAW, Baron.
See SUGDEN.

SAINT LEONARDS (EDEN) Oberon Spell. A novel.
3 vol. London, 1869. 8°. 12627. f. 13.

SAINT LEU () L'Éleve d'Alfort et le Chirurgien
de Vaisseau, pièces nationales et anecdotiques. [The
first in three acts and the second in two, both in prose.]
[Marseilles? 1791.] 8°. 11738. aaa. 5. (5.)

— [Another copy.] 164. d. 60.

SAINT-LEU () DE pseud. [i.e. THÉOPHILE IMARIGEON
DUVERNET.] See DUVERNET (T. I.)

SAINT-LEU () DE SAINT-MAURICE DE)
See SAINT-MAURICE DE SAINT-LEU.

SAINT-LEU (LOUIS BONAPARTE) Count de.
See LOUIS [BONAPARTE], King of Holland, afterwards
Count de Saint-Leu.

SAINTLIGER (Sir WILLIAM) See SAINT LEGER.

SAINT LO (GEORGE) See GASELEE (R.) To the Honour-
able the Commons of England ... Captain G. Saint Lo
his proceedings against me [R. Gaselee], etc.
[1698.] fol. 816. m. 7. (53.)

— [England's Interest; or, a discipline for Seamen.]
[London, 1694.] 4°. 103. g. 32.
Imperfect; wanting the titlepage.

- SAINT LO** (GEORGE) *England's Safety: or a Bridle to the French King. Proposing a . . . method for encouraging navigation, and raising qualified seamen, etc.* London, 1693. 4°. 8807. aaa. 40.
- Second edition. London, 1693. 4°. 103. g. 28.
- [Another edition.] London, 1693. 4°. 533. d. 2. (2.)
- [Another edition.] *Britannia Triumphans: or, an effectual method wholly to destroy the Power of France, by encouraging Navigation in all its branches, etc.* London, 1694. 4°. 8247. e. 23.
- [Another edition.] *England's Safety, etc.* See SOMERS (J.) *Baron Somers. A Collection of scarce and valuable Tracts, etc.* vol. 4. 1748. 4°. 184. a. 4.
- [Another edition.] See SOMERS (J.) *Baron Somers. A Collection of scarce . . . Tracts, etc.* vol. 11. 1809, etc. 4°. 2072. e.
- To the Right Honorable the Knights . . . and Burgesses in Parliament assembled. Reasons humbly offer'd by . . . G. St. Lo for bringing down the exorbitant rates of seamen's wages from 50s. and 3l. a month, to 30s. and 35s. a month. MS. NOTES. [London, 1694?] s. sh. fol. 816. m. 7. (51.)
- SAINT-LONG** () *pseud.* [i.e. — MONTAULT?] *Les Amours de Coals [sic, i.e. Colas], comédie loudunoise [in five acts and in verse, in the dialect of Loudun], etc.* pp. 36. Loudun, 1732. 8°. 11498. bb. 50.
- [Another edition. Edited by G. Brunet.] *Paris, Bordeaux [printed], 1843. 8°. 1464. f. 28.* Only 55 copies printed.
- SAINT-LOUIS** (PIERRE DE) *a Carmelite.* See PIERRE [BARTHÉLEMY], *de Saint-Louis.*
- SAINT-LOUP** (J. L.) *Réflexions et observations pratiques sur l'emploi des exutoires dans quelques maladies chroniques de la poitrine. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Strasbourg.—École spéciale de Médecine, etc. Collection générale des dissertations, etc.* vol. 44. [1799, etc.] 4°. 7381. b. (14.)
- SAINT-LOUP** (LOUIS) *Discours sur les progrès de l'Astronomie, etc.* Strasbourg, 1861. 8°. 8562. c. 46. (6.)
- *Géométrie dans l'espace, etc.* Paris, 1868. 8°. 8529. aaa. 28.
- *Géométrie plane . . . Ouvrage rédigé conformément aux programmes officiels de 1866 pour l'Enseignement secondaire spécial. (Année préparatoire.)* Paris, 1867. 8°. 8529. aaa. 26.
- *Géométrie plane, etc. (Première Année.)* Paris, 1868. 8°. 8529. aaa. 27.
- *Théorie des Miroirs tournants.* Strasbourg, [1869.] 8°. 8715. b. 65. (8.)
- *Thèses présentées à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris pour obtenir le grade de docteur ès sciences.* Paris, 1857. 4°. 8562. e. 28. (5.)
- and BACH () *Traité des surfaces du second ordre, et développements de géométrie analytique à trois dimensions, etc.* Paris, Strasbourg [printed], 1859. 8°. 8529. c. 23.
- SAINT-LOUP** (RÉMY) *Les Oiseaux de basse-cour.* pp. xi. 368. Paris, 1895. 8°. 7293. b. 45.
- SAINT-LUC** () See JOURS. *Huit Jours de Sagesse, comédie vaudeville, etc.* [by M. A. M. Désaugiers, Poncy and Saint-Luc], etc. 1818. 8°. 11738. d. 9. (4.)
- SAINT-LUC** (ADRIEN JOSEPH D'ESPINAY) *Marquis.* See ESPINAY SAINT-LUC.

- SAINT-LUC** (JACQUES DE) [Life.] See STRAETEN (E. VANDER) *Jacques de Saint-Luc, etc.*
- SAINT-LUC**, TIMOLÉON D'ESPINAY, *Marquis de.* See ESPINAY SAINT-LUC.
- SAINT-LUC** (TOUSSAINT DE) See TOUSSAINT [LE BIGOT], *de Saint-Luc.*
- SAINT-LUC** (TOUSSAINT FRANÇOIS JOSEPH CONEN DE) *Bishop of Quimper.* See CONEN DE SAINT-LUC.
- SAINT-LUC DE LA CORNE** () *Journal du voyage de M. Saint-Luc de La Corne, Écr. dans le navire l'Auguste en l'an 1761. Seconde édition.* pp. 28. Québec, 1863. 8°. 10470. bbb. 38. (5.)
- SAINT-LUCIEN** (ROCH HENRI PREVOST DE) See PREVOST DE SAINT-LUCIEN.
- SAINT-M** See SHERIDAN (*Right Hon. R. B. B.*) *L'École du Scandale, pièce . . . imitée de Sheridan, par Crosnier, Jouslin de la Salle et Saint-M. [i.e. C. R. E. de Saint-Maurice].* 1824. 8°. 11738. c. 29. (11.)
- *Marthe, ou le Crime d'une Mère, mélodrame, en trois actes [and in prose].* Par M. Saint-M. [i.e. C. R. E. de Saint-Maurice]. Paris, 1823. 8°. 11738. l. 32. (2.)
- SAINT-M.** (M. V.) *Adresse à MM. les députés des Gardes nationales et des troupes de ligne de l'Empire Français par M. V. St. M. [Paris, 1790.]* 8°. F. 252. (26.)
- SAINT-M** * * * * * (VICTOR DE) *Catalogue de la Bibliothèque de M. Victor de Saint-M * * * * * . . . La vente aura lieu le 15 janvier 1849, etc.* Paris, 1848. 8°. 822. b. 35.
- SAINT-MACARY** (ACHILLE NAPOLÉON) *Thèse sur la péricardite, etc.* Paris, 1835. 4°. 1184. g. 3. (15.)
- SAINT-MACLOU** (F. DUNOT DE) *Baron.* See DUNOT DE SAINT-MACLOU.
- SAINT MAGNA** (HILARY) *Hilary S. Magna; or the nearest duty first.* pp. iv. 324. *Joseph Masters:* London, 1863. 8°. 4414. cc.
- SAINT-MARC** () *Dramatist.* See SIMONNIN (A. J. B.) and SAINT-MARC () *La Chevalière d'Éon, ou une Heure de Méprise, comédie-vaudeville, etc.* 1823. 8°. 11738. bbb. 29. (9.)
- See THÉAULON DE LAMBERT (M. E. G. M.) *Le Naturaliste, ou l'Homme fossile, folie-vaudeville . . . , par Théaulon . . . et * * * [i.e. Saint-Marc], etc.* 1824. 8°. 11738. o. 11. (11.)
- SAINT-MARC** (AGRICOLE BEYNET) See BEYNET SAINT-MARC.
- SAINT-MARC** (AMÉDÉE DE) *pseud.* [i.e. AUGUSTIN EUGÈNE SCRIBE.] *Koulikan, ou Les Tartares, mélodrame en trois actes, en prose, par M. A. de Saint-Marc.* Paris, 1813. 8°. 11738. n. 10. (10.)
- SAINT-MARC** (ANTOINE DU PUGET) *Sieur de.* See DU PUGET.
- SAINT-MARC** (BEYNET) See BEYNET SAINT-MARC (AGRICOLE)
- SAINT-MARC** (C. DE) See SOURBETS (G.) and SAINT-MARC (C. DE) *Précis de Fauconnerie . . . suivi de l'éducation du cormoran.* 1887. 8°. 7906. ccc. 22.
- *Dénombrement de la seigneurie de Mons-en-Prahecq, du 14 février 1620, publié et annoté par M. C. Saint-Marc.* 1889. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Niort.—*Société de Statistique du Département des Deux-Sèvres. Mémoires . . . 3^e série. tom. 6. [1884, etc.]* 8°. Ac. 316.
- SAINT-MARC** (CHARLES MEAUX) See MEAUX SAINT-MARC.

SAINT-MARC (CHARLES HUGUES LEFEBVRE DE)
See LEFEBVRE DE SAINT-MARC.

SAINT-MARC (GODEFROY) *Cardinal. Notice biographique.*
See TIERCELIN (L.) *Le Cardinal Godefroy Saint-Marc,*
etc.

SAINT-MARC (HENRI) *Étude sur l'enseignement de*
l'économie politique dans les Universités d'Allemagne
et d'Autriche. pp. 140. Paris, 1892. 8°. 8206. h. 21.

SAINTMARC (J. J.) *Plan and description of J. J. Saint-*
marc's patent West India still. pp. 13.
J. Robins and Co.: London, 1829. 8°. 7945. bbb. 12. (6.)

SAINT-MARC (J. M. SOURIGUÈRE DE)
See SOURIGUÈRE DE SAINT-MARC.

SAINT-MARC (JEAN PAUL ANDRÉ DES RAISINS) *Marquis de.*
See DES RAISINS.

SAINT - MARC (JEAN SÉBASTIEN) *Dissertation sur*
l'ophtalmie, etc. Paris, 1814. 4°. 1182. i. 15. (1.)

SAINT-MARC (MARC CLAUDE GUENIN) *calling himself*
Abbé de. See GUENIN (M. C.)

SAINT-MARC (URBAIN CORNEILLE)
See CORNEILLE SAINT-MARC.

SAINT-MARCEAUX (DE) See WATELET (A.) *L'Age*
de Pierre et les Sépultures de l'âge de bronze dans le
département de l'Aisne, par ... A. Watelet ... avec le
concours de Saint-Marceaux, etc. 1866. 4°. 7707. f. 35.

SAINT-MARCEAUX (PAUL DE) *Notes et documents*
pour servir à l'histoire de la ville de Reims pendant les
quinze années de 1830 à 1845. Reims, 1853. 4°. 10170. h. 1.

SAINT-MARCEL, *Chevalier de.* See DU *** (JULIE)
Mademoiselle. Commerce de lettres entre Mademoiselle
*Julie Du *** et le Chevalier de S. Marcel, etc.*
1723. 12°. 10909. bb. 5.

SAINT-MARCEL (A. P. H. TARDIEU)
See TARDIEU SAINT-MARCEL.

SAINT-MARCEL (C. J. CABIN)
See CABIN SAINT-MARCEL.

SAINT-MARCEL (LOUIS FONTAINES) *Sieur de.*
See FONTAINES (L.)

SAINT-MARCEL-FRANFORT (BALTHASAR? DE MAY-
NIER DE) See MAYNIER DE SAINT-MARCEL-FRANFORT.

SAINT-MARCELLIN (J. VICTOR FONTANES DE)
See FONTANES DE SAINT-MARCELLIN.

SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN [MARC GIRARDIN].
See ARNOULD (E.) *Sonnets et Poèmes.... Avec une pré-*
face de M. Saint-Marc Girardin. 1861. 12°. 11481. bb.

— See AROUET DE VOLTAIRE (F. M.) [*Separate Works.*]
Lettres inédites.... Précédées d'une préface de M. Saint-
Marc Girardin. 1856. 8°. 10910. f.

— See BARTHÉLEMY, *Salle.* *Conférences littéraires de la*
Salle Barthélemy ... Discours d'ouverture par M. Saint-
Marc Girardin. 1864. 12°. 12237. bb.

— See CARON DE BEAUMARCHAIS (P. A.) *Œuvres com-*
plètes de Beaumarchais, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie
et ses ouvrages [by St.-M...., i.e. Saint-Marc Girardin],
etc. 1828. 8°. 12236. c.

— See CARON DE BEAUMARCHAIS (P. A.) *Théâtre de Beau-*
marchais, précédé d'une notice par Saint-Marc Girardin,
etc. 1861. 8°. 2298. e.

— See EDWARDS (A.) *M. Saint-Marc Girardin et sa*
Polémique orientale, etc. 1861. 4°. 8022. g.

SAINT-MARC GIRARDIN [MARC GIRARDIN].

See RACINE (J.) *Œuvres complètes. Avec une vie de*
l'auteur et un examen... de ses ouvrages [tom. 1-3] par
M. Saint-Marc Girardin. 1869, etc. 8°. [*Chefs-d'œuvre*
de la Littérature Française. tom. 20-27.] 2332. e.

— See GANS (E.) *Histoire du Droit de Succession en*
France au moyen-âge ... Précédé d'une notice sur ...
Gans par Saint-Marc Girardin. 1845. 12°. 1376. b.

— See JOUBERT (J.) *Conseiller de l'Université de Paris.*
Pensées ... précédées ... des jugements littéraires de
MM. Saint-Marc Girardin, etc. 1862. 12°. 8403. g.

— See NOGUÈS (F.) *Examen des Affaires de Crète, suivi*
d'une réponse à Saint-Marc Girardin [i.e. to an article
by him in the "Journal des Débats"], etc. 1866. 8°. 8028. f.

— See RIGAULT (A. H.) *Œuvres complètes ... précédées*
d'une notice biographique... par M. Saint-Marc Girardin.
1859. 8°. 830. f.

— See TROCHU (L. J.) *Pour la Vérité et pour la Justice.*
Pétition à l'Assemblée Nationale et réponse aux Rapports
de MM. Saint-Marc Girardin, Chaper et de Rainneville,
Membres de la Commission d'Enquête. [1873.] 12°. 9230. bb. 2.

— *Affaires de Pologne. See POLAND. Trois Mémoires sur*
la Pologne, etc. 1861. 8°. 8093. d.

— *Cours de Littérature dramatique, ou de l'usage des*
passions dans le drame. Deuxième édition. 2 tom.
Paris, 1845-49. 12°. 1343. g. 26.

— *Quatrième édition... corrigée.* 4 tom.
Paris, 1852-60. 12°. 11795. cc. 39.
Tom. 1, 2 only are of the fourth edition.

— *Lectures on Dramatic Literature; or, the employment*
of the passions in the drama... First series. Translated
from the French by R. G. Barnwell.
New York, 1849. 8°. 11795. e. 58.

— *De la Formation du Public en France.*
Paris, Coulommiers [printed], 1869. 8°. 8052. bb.
Forming part of the "Bibliothèque libérale."

— *De la Situation de la Papauté au 1^{er} janvier 1860.*
Paris, 1860. 8°. 8032. f.

— *De l'Instruction intermédiaire et de ses rapports avec*
l'instruction secondaire. pp. viii. 168.
Paris, 1847. 8°. 8305. d.

— *Des Traités de Commerce selon la Constitution de 1852.*
Paris, 1860. 8°. 8244. d. 33. (6.)

— *Du Décret du 24 Novembre 1860, ou de la réforme de*
la Constitution de 1852. Paris, 1860. 8°. 8052. e.

— *Éloge de Bossuet.* Paris, 1827. 4°. 733. g. 10. (36.)

— *Essais de Littérature et de Morale.* 2 tom.
Paris, 1845. 12°. 11825. c. 36.

— *Nouvelle édition, revue par l'auteur.* 2 tom.
Paris, 1853. 12°. 11851. b. 16.

— *Les Fables de la Fontaine. See BARTHÉLEMY, Salle.*
Conférences littéraires de la Salle Barthélemy. série 2.
1864, etc. 12°. 12237. bb.

— *Jean-Jacques Rousseau, sa vie et ses ouvrages. Avec*
une introduction par M. E. Bersot. 2 tom.
Paris, 1875. 12°. 10663. b. 1.

— *La Fontaine et les Fabulistes. [A series of lectures*
delivered in 1858, 59.] 2 tom. Paris, 1867. 8°. 12304. f. 23.

— [Another copy.] 12304. f.

SAINT-MARC-GIRARDIN [MARC GIRARDIN]. Notices politiques et littéraires sur l'Allemagne. Paris, 1835. 8°. 10235. bb. 2.

— Les Prix de Vertu fondés par M. de Montyon. Discours ... à l'Académie Française. 1848. See LOCK (F. A. A.) and COULY D'ARAGON (J.) Les Prix de Vertu, etc. tom. 2. 1858. 12°. 8407. d. 30.

— Souvenirs de Voyages et d'études. 2 séries. Paris, [1852.] 12°. 12235. c. 17.

— Souvenirs et Réflexions politiques d'un Journaliste. Paris, 1859. 8°. 8051. f.

— La Syrie en 1861. Condition des Chrétiens en Orient. Paris, 1862. 12°. 8028. a.

— Tableau de la marche et des progrès de la Littérature française au XVI^e siècle, etc. Paris, 1828. 4°. 733. g. 10. (40.)

— [Another edition.] Tableau de la Littérature française au XVI^e siècle; par M. S^t Marc-Girardin et par M. Ph. Charles, etc. 2 pt. Paris, 1829. 8°. 11852. ccc. 14.

— [Another edition.] See LA HARPE (J. F. DE) Cours de Littérature ancienne et moderne, etc. tom. 3. 1840. 8°. 11826. h. 34.

SAINT-MARD (TOUSSAINT RÉMOND DE) See RÉMOND DE SAINT-MARD.

SAINT-MARIE () Count. Algeria in 1845. A visit to the French possessions in Africa. London, 1846. 12°. 1425. i. 5.

SAINT-MARIE (DUPEYREL) See DUPEYREL SAINT-MARIE.

SAINT-MARIE (ANTOINE DE) a Franciscan. See ANTONIO, de Santa Maria.

SAINT-MARIËNGRAT (J. W. BR. DE) La Néerlande à Victor Hugo.—Darwin et Spinoza. Poème comique-sérieux. Amsterdam, 1877. 4°. 11482. l. 6.

SAINT-MARS (DE) Essai d'un Dictionnaire d'étymologies gauloises... Seconde édition. Rouen, [1785?] 8°. 12950. c. 1.

SAINT-MARS (BÉNIGNE D'Auvergne DE) See AUVERGNE DE SAINT-MARS.

SAINT-MARS (GABRIELLE ANNA DE) Viscountess. See POILLOW (G. A.)

SAINT-MARSAL (RAYMOND MARC-ANTOINE GUIRAUD DE) Baron. See GUIRAUD DE SAINT-MARSAL.

SAINT-MARSAULT (EDMOND DE) Count. Traité pratique des Baux à ferme, avec des commentaires à la suite du texte. Paris, La Rochelle [printed], 1847. 12°. 3405. a.

SAINT-MARTHE (CHARLES DE) [Selected poems.] See FRENCH POETS. Les Poètes François... jusqu'à Malherbe. tom. 3. 1824. 8°. 1065. g. 15.

SAINT-MARTHE (SCÉVOLE DE) See SAINTE-MARTHE.

SAINT-MARTIAL (CALVIMONT) Viscount. See CALVIMONT SAINT-MARTIAL.

SAINT-MARTIAL (LOUIS DE) Count. See CALVIMONT SAINT-MARTIAL.

SAINT-MARTIN () Juge de Paix du Mans. Les Caisses d'Épargne et la franchise postale. Pétition au Sénat. Paris, Le Mans [printed], 1866. 8°. 8225. ee. 36. (9.)

— Guide pratique des Conseils de Prud'hommes et de leurs justiciables. Le Mans, 1863. 18°. 5424. aa.

SAINT-MARTIN (BAILLOT DE) See BAILLOT DE SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (COMPAIN DE) See COMPAIN DE SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (DE) Viscount de Briouze. La Pierre philosophale, ... ou projet d'un plan d'administration convenable à la France et à tout État, etc. Domfront, [1789?] 8°. F. 370. (3.)

SAINT-MARTIN (FILLEAU DE) See FILLEAU DE SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (LEBRET DE) See LEBRET DE SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (MENARD) See MENARD DE SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (TOULOUZAN DE) See TOULOUZAN DE SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (VIVIEN DE) See VIVIEN DE SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (A. F. C. DE) Essai sur la rage; thèse, etc. Paris, 1816. 4°. 1183. d. 4. (9.)

SAINT-MARTIN (A. P. GONTIER) See GONTIER SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (ALFRED GONTIER) See GONTIER SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (ANTOINE JEAN) See SAINT-MARTIN (J. A.)

SAINT-MARTIN (B. DE) L'Art du Cultivateur et du Fabricant de Tabacs. Seconde édition, revue et augmentée. [With copious additions in ms.] Paris, 1807. 8°. 723. f. 28. (2.)

SAINT-MARTIN (C. G. DUBREUIL DE) See DUBREUIL DE SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (E. DE) La Marseillaise et Rouget de Lisle. pp. 30. Besançon, 1892. 12°. 011850. f. 9. (9.)

SAINT-MARTIN (E. F. DE) 1789-1793-1804-1815-1830-1848-1852. Soixante ans de la vie d'un peuple. Grande Galerie Française des personnages célèbres ... Portraits en pied ... Accompagnés d'un texte historique rédigé par E. F. de Saint-Martin. Paris, [1876, etc.] 4°. 168. In progress.

SAINT-MARTIN (ERNEST) De la nature et du traitement des calculs vésicaux. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris. —École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1845, tom. 12. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. f. 13.

SAINT-MARTIN (FRANCISCUS DE) See BOURET (B.) Quæstiones medicæ propositæ a F. de Saint-Martin, etc. 1725. 4°. 1179. d. 20. (2.)

— See DAUTANE (G.) Quæstio ... an fiat seminis virilis regressus ad sanguinem? 1718. 4°. 1179. d. 20. (7.)

— See PEYSSONEL (J. A. DE) Médecin Royal à la Guadeloupe. Quæstiones medicæ, theoretico-practicæ propositæ a Cl. viris ... F. de Saint-Martin, etc. [1718.] 4°. 1179. d. 1. (3.)

— See POISSON (N. A. DE) Resp. Quæstiones II. medico-practicæ propositæ a ... F. de St. Martin, etc. 1718. 4°. 1179. d. 20. (1.)

SAINT-MARTIN (FRANÇOIS JÉRÔME RIFFARD) See RIFFARD SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (FRÉDÉRIC) Université de France. Faculté de théologie protestante de Strasbourg. Dissertation sur le refus de Jésus-Christ de faire un miracle du ciel. Matt. xii.-xvi., Marc. viii., Luc. xi. Thèse, etc. Strasbourg, 1856. 8°. 3678. bb.

SAINT-MARTIN (FRÉDÉRIC JEAN JACQUES PEAU-) See PEAU-SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (GONTHIER MARCELIN) See MARCELIN SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (GRÉGOIRE DE) *a Carmelite.* See GRÉGOIRE, de Saint-Martin.

SAINT-MARTIN (GUILLAUME DE) Œuvres choisies. See MIGNE (J. P.) Collection intégrale et universelle des Orateurs Sacrés, etc. tom. 9. 1844, etc. 4°. 3676. a. 5.

— Octave du S. Sacrement preschée par G. de S. Martin. Paris, 1683. 8°. 4428. aaa.

SAINT-MARTIN (J. B.) Juvenilia, poésies. Aix, 1864. 12°. 11482. b. 48.

SAINT-MARTIN (I. C. Z.) De la coqueluche, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1840, tom. 16. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. b. 17.

SAINT-MARTIN (J. DE) *Ancien Officier de Cavalerie.* L'Art de faire des Armes réduit à ses vrais principes... Ou y a joint un Traité de l'Espadon, etc. 2 pt. Vienne, 1804. 4°. 810. i. 7.

SAINT-MARTIN (J. GONTIER HORTUSSOL) See GONTIER HORTUSSOL SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (JACQUES JOSEPH JUGE DE) See JUGE DE SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (JEAN) *Orientalist.* See SAINT-MARTIN (J. ANTOINE)

SAINT-MARTIN (JEAN) *Topographical Writer.* La Fontaine de Vaucluse et ses souvenirs. Dessins, etc. pp. 240. Paris, 1891. 8°. 10171. de. 2.

SAINT-MARTIN (JEAN) *pseud.* [i.e. PAUL CAPMAL?] F. V. Raspail (sa vie et son œuvre). Paris, Lagny [printed], 1877. 12°. 10602. g. 3. (11.)

SAINT-MARTIN (JEAN ANTOINE) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Société Asiatique. Journal Asiatique... Rédigé par MM. Clézy... Saint-Martin, etc. 1822, etc. 8°. Ac. 8808.

— See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Société Asiatique. Choix de fables de Vartan. [Edited and translated by J. S.-M., i.e. J. A. Saint-Martin.] 1825. 8°. 637. g. 18.

— See JOHN VI., called the *Historian, Patriarch of Armenia.* Histoire d'Arménie... traduite... par... J. Saint-Martin. 1841. 8°. 1434. c.

— See LEBEAU (C.) Histoire du Bas-Empire... augmentée... par M. de Saint Martin. 1824, etc. 8°. 9135. b.

— See MARDIROS, *Bishop of Arzendjan.* Relation d'un voyage fait en Europe et dans l'Océan Atlantique... Traduite de l'arménien... par M. J. Saint-Martin, etc. 1827. 8°. 10107. f. 11.

— *Funérailles.* See SILVESTRE DE SACY (A. I.) *Baron.* Funérailles de M. Saint-Martin, etc.

— Fragments d'une Histoire des Arsacides, ouvrage posthume de M. J. Saint-Martin. [Edited by J. B. F. Lajard.] 2 tom. Paris, 1850. 8°. 2386. c.

SAINT-MARTIN (JEAN ANTOINE) Mémoires historiques et géographiques sur l'Arménie, suivis du texte arménien de l'histoire des Princes Orpélians, par E. Orpélian, Archevêque de Siounie, et de celui des Géographies attribuées à Moïse de Khoren et au Docteur Vartan, avec plusieurs autres pièces relatives à l'histoire d'Arménie; le tout accompagné d'une traduction française et des notes. F. P. 2 tom. Paris, 1818, 19. 8°. 280. k. 12, 13.

— [Another copy of tom. 2.] 793. e. 33.

— Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. Tôchon. See TÔCHON (J. F.) Recherches sur les Médailles des nomes ou préfectures de l'Égypte. 1822. 4°. 602. h. 29.

— Notice sur le zodiaque de Denderah. Paris, 1822. 8°. 8561. b. 11. (1.)

— Nouvelles recherches sur l'époque de la mort d'Alexandre, et sur la chronologie des Ptolémées, ou examen critique de l'ouvrage de Champollion-Figeac, intitulé Annales des Lagides. Paris, 1820. 8°. 802. i. 11. (1.)

— Observations sur un opuscule de Champollion-Figeac intitulé Annales des Lagides. Supplément, contenant la Défense de la Chronologie de cet ouvrage. Paris, 1820. 8°. 802. i. 11. (2.)

— Recherches sur l'Histoire et la Géographie de la Mésène, et de la Characène... Ouvrage posthume, etc. [Edited by F. Lajard.] (Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Saint-Martin par Silvestre de Sacy.) Paris, 1838. 8°. 1298. d. 4.

SAINT MARTIN (JOSEPH) See MARTIN (JOSEPH)

SAINT-MARTIN (LOUIS CLAUDE DE) See ANGELUS (J.) *Silesius, pseud.* Angelus Silesius und Saint-Martin, etc. 1849. 16°. 11517. a.

— See CARO (E. M.) Du Mysticisme au XVIII^e siècle. Essai sur la vie et la doctrine de Saint-Martin, etc. 1852. 8°. 10663. ee.

— See FRANCK (A.) La Philosophie mystique en France à la fin du XVIII^e siècle. Saint-Martin et son maître Martinez Pasqualis. 1866. 8°. 8464. aaa.

— See MATTER (A. J.) Saint-Martin le Philosophe inconnu, sa vie et ses écrits, etc. 1862. 8°. 10660. dd.

— La Correspondance inédite de L. C. de Saint-Martin, dit le Philosophe inconnu, et Kirchberger, Baron de Liebistorf... du 22 mai, 1792, jusqu'au 7 novembre, 1797. Ouvrage recueilli et publié par L. Schauer et A. Chuquet. Amsterdam, etc., Paris [printed], 1862. 8°. 10909. k. 12.

— Mystical Philosophy and Spirit-Manifestations. Selections from the recently published correspondence between L. C. de Saint-Martin... and Kirchberger, Baron de Liebistorf... during... 1792-97. Translated and edited by E. B. Penny. Exeter, 1863. 8°. 4865. aa.

— Le Cimetière d'Amboise. Poème, par le Philosophe inconnu [L. C. de Saint Martin]. 1801. 8°. See AMBOISE. 1005. l. 43. (20.)

— Des Erreurs et de la Vérité... Par un Ph[ilosophe] Inconnu, i.e. L. C. de Saint-Martin. 1781. 8°. See ERREURS. 231. f. 47.

— [Another edition.] 1782. 8°. See ERREURS.

8407. e.

— See PHILANTHROPOS, *Citoyen du Monde, pseud., etc.* Le Diadème des Sages; ou démonstration de la nature inférieure; dans lequel on trouvera une analyse raisonnée du livre des Erreurs et de la Vérité, etc. 1781. 12°. 8466. aa.

SAINT-MARTIN (LOUIS CLAUDE DE) *L'Homme de désir.* Par le Philosophe inconnu [i.e. L. C. de Saint-Martin], etc. 1802. 8°. See HOMME. 4400. b. 28.

— [Le Ministère de l'Homme-Esprit.] Man: his true nature and ministry. Translated from the French . . . by E. B. Penny. London, 1864. 8°. 4378. bb.

— Des Nombres, par L. C. de Saint-Martin dit le Philosophe inconnu. Œuvre posthume, suivie de l'Éclair sur l'association humaine; ornée du portrait inédit de l'auteur et d'une introduction par M. Matter. . . Ouvrages recueillis et publiés par L. Schauer. Paris, 1861. 8°. 8465. i. 1. (2.)

— Poésies par L. C. de Saint-Martin, nommé le Philosophe inconnu. [With an "Avant-propos" signed, "V. and J."] Leipzig, 1860. 8°. 11481. bb. 38.

— L. C. de St Martin's Dichtungen. Uebersetzt und erläutert von F. Beck. München, 1863. 8°. 11481. bb. 44. (4.)

— Portrait historique et philosophique de M. de Saint-Martin fait par lui-même.—Pensées. See SCHEFFLER (J.) Angelus Silesius and Saint Martin. 1833. 16°. 11517. b. 30.

— Tableau naturel des rapports qui existent entre Dieu, l'Homme, et l'Univers. [By the Marquis L. C. de Saint-Martin.] 1782. 8°. See TABLEAU. 4374. k. 7.

— Leben und Schicksale des unbekannten Philosophen Saint Martin. [Translated from the French.] 3 Bde. Erfurt, 1805. 16°. 10662. b. 11.

SAINT-MARTIN (LOUIS DE) De l'état des sels acides en dissolution, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1870, tom. XII. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. m. 9.

SAINT-MARTIN (LOUIS PIERRE) See LOUIS IX., *King of France, Saint.* Les Établissements de Saint Louis. . . rendus dans le langage actuel, avec des notes, par l'Abbé de Saint-Martin. 1786. 12°. 284. b. 16.

— Considérations sur l'organisation judiciaire, et améliorations dont elle peut être susceptible. Paris, an 9 [1801]. 8°. 879. b. 19. (8.)

— Discours prononcé pendant une cérémonie funèbre, consacrée à la mémoire des citoyens morts pour le salut de la patrie. Paris, 1789. 8°. F. 1084. (10.)

— Réfutation de l'ouvrage de M. l'Évêque-Duc de Langres, ayant pour titre: Sur la forme d'opiner aux États-Généraux, par M[onsieur] L[']Abbé D[e] S[aint] M[artin] C. A. C. [1789.] 8°. See C., M. L. D. S. M. C. A. F. 28. (6.)

SAINT-MARTIN (LOUIS VIVIEN DE)
See VIVIEN DE SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (MICHEL) *Physician.*
See SAINT-MARTIN (SEBASTIEN J. M.)

SAINT-MARTIN (MICHEL DE) *of Caen.*
See CHAUMONT () *Chevalier, etc.* Lettre de Monsieur le Chevalier de Chaumont par laquelle il prie Monsieur de Saint Martin de lui donner les instructions touchant tout ce qui regarde son voyage au Royaume de Siam. Ensemble la lettre et la reponce de . . . Saint Martin, etc. 1685. 12°. 1050. a. 27. (2.)

— See PHILALETES (CENSORINUS) *pseud.* La Mandarinade, ou histoire comique du mandarinat de Monsieur l'Abbé de Saint-Martin, etc. 1738, etc. 12°. 12314. e. 43.

— Moyens faciles et éprouvés dont M. de Lorme . . . s'est servy pour vivre près de cent ans. Caen, 1683. 12°. 1039. d. 21.

— Relation d'un voyage fait en Flandres, Brabant, Hainaut, Artois, Cambresis, &c. en l'an 1661, etc. Caen, 1667. 12°. 157. a. 10.

SAINT-MARTIN (MONDESIR J. B. PAU)
See PAU SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (NICOLAS FRANÇOIS LE BLOND DE)
See LE BLOND DE SAINT-MARTIN.

SAINT-MARTIN (P. N.) Avis fraternels aux Ultramontains Concordatistes. [By P. N. Saint Martin.] 1809. 8°. See AVIS. 859. e. 12. (6.)

SAINT-MARTIN (SÉBASTIEN JACQUES MICHEL) Dissertation sur la Médecine expectante et la Médecine agissante dans les Maladies en général, et dans quelques-unes en particulier, etc. Montpellier, 1808. 4°. 1180. f. 11. (5.)

SAINT-MARTIN (SIMPLICIAN) Histoire de la Vie du glorieux père S. Augustin, . . . Evêque d'Hippone, et de plusieurs SS. BB. et autres hommes illustres de son ordre des Hermites. (Histoire des grands progrès de l'Église Catholique en Orient, par le soin, la peine, & les charitables devoirs du très révérend . . . A. de Menezes, etc.) Tolose, 1641. fol. 704. k. 11.
The "Histoire des grands progrès de l'Église catholique en Orient" has a distinct pagination and register.

SAINT-MARTIN (THOREL) Au Général Cavaignac sur la guerre d'Italie. [In verse.] Paris, 1848. 8°. 11481. f. 37. (7.)

SAINT MARTIN (TRISTRAM) The Christ in London, and other poems. pp. 162.
Authors' Co-operative Publishing Co.: London, [1890.] 8°. 011653. f. 85.

SAINT-MARTIN CAVIGNE (PIERRE GONTIER)
See GONTIER SAINT-MARTIN CAVIGNE.

SAINT-MARTIN DE CHASSONVILLE () Les Délassements d'un Galant-Homme, ou fruits agréables de la lecture et de la conversation. . . Par l'Abbé S. M. D. C. [Saint-Martin de Chassonville.] 1742. 8°. 12331. aaaa. 21.
See C., s. m. d.

SAINT-MARTIN LE GAILLARD (JEAN DE BETHENCOURT) Baron de. See BETHENCOURT (J. DE)

SAINT-MARTINIEN, *Sœur, Religieuse de la Congrégation de St. Charles, à Angers* [AIMÉE DEBILLOT]. Lettres, etc. [Edited by P. Letellier.] 2 tom. Angers, 1863. 12°. 4410. k.

SAINT-MARTIN-SOUVERBIE (P. B. M.) De l'ascite. Thèse, etc. Montpellier, 1841. 4°. 1182. c. 8. (10.)

SAINT-MASSAL (L. P. VITAL) Essai sur la gale et son acarus, chez l'homme. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1854, tom. 16. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. g. 16.

SAINT-MATHURIN (L. CASSOU DE)
See CASSOU DE SAINT-MATHURIN.

SAINT-MAUR () *Count.* L'Entrée de la Duchesse de Montmorency à Montpellier. . . Publiée par le C. de St. Maur. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Montpellier.—Société des Bibliophiles Languedociens. Collection des Cent-quinze, etc. 1873, etc. 8°. Ac. 8925.

SAINT-MAUR () *RAYMOND DE*
See RAYMOND DE SAINT-MAUR.

SAINT-MAUR () *VERNINAC DE*
See VERNINAC DE SAINT-MAUR.

SAINT-MAUR (ADRIEN MICHEL HYACINTHE BLIN DE)
See BLIN DE SAINMORE.

SAINT MAUR (Mrs. ALGERNON)
See SAINT MAUR (SUSAN MARGARET) *Duchess of Somerset.*

SAINT MAUR (ALGERNON PERCY BANKS) 14th Duke of Somerset. Driving. By . . . the Duke of Beaufort . . . (Old Coaching Days. By Lord Algernon Saint Maur.) 1889. See SOMERSET (H. C. F.-R.) *Duke of Beaufort.* The Badminton Library, etc. 1885, etc. 4°. 7905. f.

SAINT-MAUR (AUGUSTE ALFRED ERNEST LEFÉBURE DE)
See LEFÉBURE DE SAINT-MAUR.

SAINT-MAUR (E. M. FRANÇOIS) See HUA (E. A.) Mémoires d'un Avocat au Parlement de Paris. député à l'Assemblée Législative (E. A. Hua) publiés par son petit-fils E. M. F. Saint-Maur. 1871. 8°. 10664. cc. 1.

SAINT MAUR (EDWARD) 1st Duke of Somerset.
See SEYMOUR.

SAINT MAUR (EDWARD ADOLPHUS) 12th Duke of Somerset.
See WILLIAMS (C. J. B.) Authentic Narrative of the case of the late Earl St. Maur. With the shorthand notes of the retraction and apology [of the Duke and Duchess of Somerset]. 1870. 8°. 7679. aaa.

— Christian Theology and Modern Scepticism.
London, 1872. 8°. 4014. ff.

— See BACHE (K.) The Duke of Somerset's Scepticism, etc. [1872.] s. sh. 4°. 1892. d. (86.)

— — 1886. 8°. 4018. aa. 33. (2.)

— See CAZENOVE (J. G.) Modern Theism: being brief notes upon a recent publication by the Duke of Somerset. 1872. 8°. 4017. e.

— See MACCAUL (J. B.) The Duke of Somerset's recent attack upon the Bible criticised, etc. 1872. 8°. 4017. b.

— Letters, remains, and memoirs of E. A. Seymour, twelfth Duke of Somerset, K.G. In which are also included some extracts from his two published works on Christianity and Democracy. Edited and arranged by W. H. Mallock and Lady Guendolen Ramsden. pp. x. 547.
R. Bentley & Son: London, 1893. 8°. 10815. e. 14.

— Monarchy and Democracy. Phases of modern politics. pp. ii. 192. J. Bain: London, 1880. 8°. 2238. b. 18.

SAINT MAUR (EDWARD ADOLPHUS FERDINAND) Earl St. Maur. See MARINI SERRA (G.) Memoria per Lord F. Seymour contro C. A. Scott imputato di libello famoso, etc. 1861. 4°. 5359. f.

— See SCOTT (C. A.) Why is Lord Seymour called to the House of Lords? 1863. 8°. 1414. e. 58. (10.)

— See WILLIAMS (C. J. B.) Authentic Narrative of the case of the late Earl St. Maur. With the shorthand notes of the retractation and apology. 1870. 8°. 7679. aaa.

SAINT MAUR (HARRY) Actor, pseud. A Railway Mystery. [A novel]. pp. viii. 116. Simpkin & Marshall: London, 1891. 8°. 012631. e. 142.

SAINT-MAUR (HECTOR DE) See BIBLE.—Old Testament.—Job. Le Livre de Job. Traduction en vers par H. de Saint-Maur. 1861. 8°. 11481. e.

— See BIBLE.—Old Testament.—Psalms. [French.] H. de Saint-Maur. Le Psautier. 1865. 8°. 3090. bb.

SAINT MAUR (Lady JANE ANNE WILHELMINA) Sacred Songs for British Seamen. Privately printed: London, 1836. 8°. 11646. cc. 28.

— [Another edition.] London, 1837. 12°. 994. b. 28.

— Sacred Songs, for the School at Teignrace. Privately printed: London, 1836. 8°. 11642. bbb. 42.

SAINT-MAUR (RAIMOND VERNINAC DE)
See VERNINAC DE SAINT-MAUR.

SAINT-MAUR (JULES DU PRÉ DE)
See DU PRÉ DE SAINT-MAUR.

SAINT-MAUR (NICOLAS FRANÇOIS DUPRÉ DE)
See DUPRÉ DE SAINT-MAUR.

SAINT MAUR (SUSAN MARGARET) Duchess of Somerset. Impressions of a Tenderfoot during a journey in search of Sport in the Far West, etc. pp. xv. 279. J. Murray: London, 1890. 8°. 10470. dd. 24.

SAINT-MAURE (CHARLES DE)
See SAINTE-MAURE (C. DE) de Beaulieu.

SAINT-MAURE (P. J. EMILE DUPRÉ DE)
See DUPRÉ DE SAINT-MAURE.

SAINT-MAURICE (PELÉE DE)
See PELÉE DE SAINT-MAURICE.

SAINT-MAURICE (ALCIDE DE) Fleurs, Fleurettes et Passe-temps, ou les divers caractères de l'amour honnête. Paris, 1666. 12°. 1079. d. 12.

SAINT-MAURICE (ALPÉE DE) See ADAM (J.) Jesuit. Examen d'un projet présenté par le P. Adam . . . à ceux de la Religion Reformée, etc. [By A. de Saint-Maurice.] 1663. 8°. 3902. aa. (2.)

SAINT-MAURICE (CHARLES R. E. DE)
See SHERIDAN (Right Hon. R. B. B.) L'École du Scandale, pièce . . . imitée de Sheridan par Crosnier, Jouslin de la Salle et Saint-M. . . . [i.e. C. R. E. de Saint-Maurice]. 1824. 8°. 11738. c. 29. (11.)

— Le Caissier, drame, etc. 1826. 8°. See JOUSLIN DE LA SALLE () and SAINT-MAURICE (C. R. E. DE) 11738. l. 32. (6.)

— Le Contumace, mélodrame, etc. 1826. 8°. See JOUSLIN DE LA SALLE () and SAINT-MAURICE (C. R. E. DE) 11738. l. 32. (7.)

— Éloge de Vauvenargues. See CLAPIERS (L. DE) Marquis de Vauvenargues. Œuvres complètes, etc. tom. 3. 1821. 8°. 1340. f. 3.

— Éloge de Xavier Sigalon. Paris, 1848. 8°. 10662. g. 32. (6.)

— Histoire de la Légion-d'Honneur. Deuxième édition. Paris, 1833. 8°. 1328. d. 1.

— Histoire de Napoléon-le-Grand. 4 tom. Paris, 1830. 12°. 1449. b. 18.

— [Histoire des Campagnes d'Allemagne et de Prusse, etc.] Die Feldzüge in Teutschland seit dem Frieden von Amiens, etc. aus dem Französischen, mit Anmerkungen und Zusätzen. See FRENCH. Allgemeine Geschichte der Kriege der Franzosen, etc. 1826, etc. 16°. 1435. a.

— Die Geschichte der Kreuzzüge. Nach dem Französischen des Herrn de Saint-Maurice von J. H. G. Heusinger. 3 Bdchn. 1826. See TASCHENBIBLIOTHEK. Allgemeine historische Taschenbibliothek für Jedermann. Th. 7. 1826, etc. 8°. 12209. d.

— Marthe, ou le Crime d'une Mère, mélodrame en trois actes. Par M. de Saint-M. . . . [i.e. C. R. E. de Saint-Maurice]. 1823. 8°. See SAINT-M. . . . 11738. l. 32. (2.)

SAINT-MAURICE (F. M. JOLEAUD DE)
See JOLEAUD DE SAINT-MAURICE.

SAINT-MAURICE (FAUCHER DE)
See FAUCHER DE SAINT-MAURICE.

SAINT-MAURICE (JOSEPH DE BARBEYRAC DE)
See BARBEYRAC DE SAINT-MAURICE.

SAINT-MAURICE (LOUIS ANTOINE CLEMARON DE)
See CLEMARON DE SAINT-MAURICE.

SAINT-MAURICE (REMY) Les Arlequinades, etc. [Poems.] pp. 174. Paris, 1892. 12°. 11483. d. 17.

— L'Inutile Pêché. Roman. pp. 250. Paris, 1894. 12°. 012550. g. 35.

SAINT-MAURICE (ROBERT ALCIDE DE BONNECASE DE)
See BONNECASE DE SAINT-MAURICE.

SAINT-MAURICE CABANY (E.)

See SCOTT (Sir WALTER) Bart. [*Supposititious Works.*] Moredun ... précédé d'une Introduction par E. de Saint Maurice. 1855. 8°. 12604. f.

— Galerie Nationale des notabilités contemporaines ... de la France. Par une Société de gens de lettres. ... Sous la direction de E. St. Maurice Cabany. 3 tom. Paris, 1850, 51. 8°. 2036. e.
No more published.

— [Another copy.] 10659. e. 1.

— Le Nécrologe universel du XIX^e siècle. Revue générale biographique et nécrologique ... Par une Société de Gens de Lettres, ... sous la direction de M. E. Saint-Maurice Cabany. tom. 1-9. Paris, 1845-54. 8°. 2035. f.

SAINT-MAURICE DE SAINT-LEU (DE)

See CHINA. État actuel de l'art ... militaire à la Chine. [By — De Saint-Maurice de Saint-Leu and J. F. M. de Chastenot, Marquis de Puységur.] 1773. 12°. 8827. e.

SAINT-MAURIS (ALEXANDRE MARIE LÉONOR DE) *Prince de Montbarey*. Mémoires autographes de M. le Prince de Montbarey ... Avec un fac-simile de son écriture, etc. (Notice sur M. le Prince de Montbarey [by J. B. B. Eyriès], extraite de la Biographie Universelle.) 3 tom. Paris, Versailles [printed], 1826, 27. 8°. 10661. ee. 21.

SAINT-MAURIS (RÉNÉ DE) Ban et Arrière-Ban du bailliage de Bresse en 1693 et 1694. Documents inédits, publiés et annotés par R. de Saint-Mauris. Paris, Angers [printed], 1873. 8°. 9905. f.

SAINT-MAURIS (VICTOR DE) See DANTE ALIGHIERI. [*Divina Commedia.*—French.] La Divine Comédie ... Traduction nouvelle, accompagnée de notes ..., par V. de Saint-Mauris. 1853. 8°. 11422. f.

— Études historiques sur l'ancienne Lorraine. 2 tom. Nancy, 1861. 8°. 9200. f. 3.

SAINT-MAUX (CHARLES FRANÇOIS VIEL DE)
See VIEL DE SAINT-MAUX.

SAINT-MAWE (JOHN) Selections from the Papers of John St. Mawe. Privately printed: London, 1821. 8°. 12272. c. 4.

— [Another copy.] 1340. k. 13.

SAINT-MAXENT () Le Gnotiseauton. Paris, Saint-Germain [printed, 1878]. 8°. 8410. ccc. 6.

— Les Pays inconnus. [Tales.] Paris, 1858. 12°. 12514. c. 20.

— [Another edition.] Paris, Saint-Germain [printed], 1876. 12°. 12517. bbb. 29.

— Les Projets de Sévérus (Homme de lettres inédit). Paris, 1856. 12°. 12513. c. 6.

SAINT-MÉARD (FRANÇOIS DE JOURGNIAC)
See JOURGNIAC SAINT-MÉARD.

SAINT-MEMIN (CHARLES BALTHASAR JULIEN FEVRET DE)
See FEVRET DE SAINT-MEMIN.

SAINT-MÉRAND () *Comte de*. Le Comte de Saint-Mérand; ou les Nouveaux Égaréens du Cœur et de l'esprit. [By Charles de Maimieux.] 4 pt. Londres, 1788. 12°. 12512. bb. 16.

SAINT-MÉRI (MÉDÉRIC LOUIS ÉLIE MOREAU DE)
See MOREAU DE SAINT-MÉRY.

SAINT-MESMIN (E. MENU DE)
See MENU DE SAINT-MESMIN.

SAINT-MÉZARD (GUIRAUDEZ DE)
See GUIRAUDEZ DE SAINT-MÉZARD.

SAINT-MICHEL () GUYOT DE)
See GUYOT DE SAINT-MICHEL.

SAINT-MICHEL (J. P. LA COMBE)
See LACOMBE SAINT-MICHEL.

SAINT-MICHEL (MAURILE DE) Voyage des Isles Cameranes en l'Amerique, qui font partie des Indes Occidentales, et une relation diversifiée de plusieurs pensées pieuses, & d'agréables remarques ... Avec l'établissement des RR. PP. Carmes Reformez de la Province de Touraine esdites Isles: et un discours de leur Ordre. Mans, 1652. 8°. 1052. b. 1.

SAINT-MICHON (DE) Abbé. Narrative of a Religious Journey in the East in 1850 and 1851. London, 1853. 8°. 10075. d.

SAINT-MIHIEL (DE) Le véritable homme dit an Masque de fer. Ouvrage dans lequel on fait connoître, sur preuves incontestables, à qui ce célèbre infortuné dût le jour, quand et où il naquit. pp. xxiv. 238. Strasbourg, 1791. 8°. 1058. h. 28.

SAINT-MIRABELLES (DE) Marquis, pseud.? Hyæne-Jagden. Komédie i fem Handlinger, oversat efter Marquis de Saint-Mirabelles: Les gros mangent les petits. Kjøbenhavn, 1771. 8°. 1391. a. 1. (8.)

SAINT-MORYS (BOURGEVIN DE) Countess de.
See BOURGEVIN DE SAINT-MORYS.

SAINT-MORYS (CHARLES ÉTIENNE BOURGEVIN VIALART DE)
See BOURGEVIN VIALART DE SAINT-MORYS.

SAINT-MOULIN (VINCENTIUS JOSEPHUS DE) Commentatio botanico-oconomica de quibusdam arboribus in Belgio cultis. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Utrecht.—Academia Rheno-Trajectina. Annales, etc. 1826-27. 1817, etc. 8°. Ac. 936.

— Quercus Roboris historia naturalis, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Leyden.—Academia Lugduno-Batava. Annales, etc. vol. 13. 1817, etc. 4°. Ac. 940.

SAINT-MUR (O. LAFOND DE)
See LA FOND DE SAINT-MUR.

SAINT-NEXANT DE GAGEMON (A. CHARLES DE) De la Réforme du régime hypothécaire, ou des principales améliorations à introduire dans la loi projetée sur cette matière. Niort, 1845. 8°. 882. b. 22.

— La Délivrance de la Pologne. Paris, 1863. 8°. 8093. g.

— Des événements qui ont amené la fin du règne de Napoléon I^{er}. Paris, 1863. 8°. 9220. d. 6.

— Des Six Cents Millions et plus dus par l'Angleterre à la France. Bruxelles, 1865. 8°. 8225. eee. 42. (1.)

— Le Duc de Wellington devant l'histoire. Paris, 1853. 8°. 10817. a. 17.

— Examen du projet de loi sur la liberté de l'enseignement secondaire. Paris, 1858. 8°. 8307. dd. 46. (14.)

— La Spoliation du Danemark. Bruxelles, 1865. 8°. 8092. aaa.

— Traité des Faillites et Banqueroutes, d'après la loi du 28 mai 1838. 3 tom. Paris, [Poitiers printed,] 1840, 43. 8°. 1376. i. 4.

SAINT NICHLAS (THOMAS) The Case in law and equity of T. Woodward ... for the Mannors of Tuddington, Harlington and Tyngrith ... reported to the Commissioners of obstructions by ... St Nichlas, etc. [London, 1652.] 4°. 518. i. 4.
Without titlepage. Last leaf mutilated.

SAINT-NICOLAS. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris.

SAINT-NON (JEAN CLAUDE RICHARD DE)
See RICHARD DE SAINT-NON.

SAINT-OBYN (E. A.) Sowing and Reaping. [A tale.]
London, 1860. 16°. 4414. a.

— [Another edition.]
London, Edinburgh [printed], 1872. 16°. 4413. aaa.

SAINT-OGAN (LEFEBVRE) See LEFEBVRE SAINT-OGAN.

SAINTOIN-LEROY () Mémorial de l'Agriculteur, remplaçant tous les livres auxiliaires nécessaires à la tenue d'une comptabilité agricole, etc. (Rapport fait par M. Ménard.) Orléans, 1860. obl. fol. 1823. a.

SAINT-OLIVE (PAUL) See JUVENALIS (D. J.) Imitation de la iv^e Satire de Juvénal, Le Turbot, par P. Saint-Olive. 1866. 8°. 11385. c.

— See JUVENALIS (D. J.) Imitation de la vi^e Satire de Juvénal... par P. Saint-Olive. 1871. 8°. 11386. g. 1.

— [Life.] See VINGTRINIER (A.) P. Saint-Olive, etc.

— Les Coups de Plume. [A series of satires, etc. in verse.]
Lyon, 1858. 8°. 11481. f. 30.

— L'Hôtel de Luxembourg dans le Quartier de Vaise et les Chevaliers Tireurs. Lyon, 1861. 8°. 7707. c. 30. (11.)

— Lyon.—Vieux Souvenirs... précédés d'une notice sur l'auteur par A. Vingtrinier. Lyon, 1877. 8°. 10174. g. 4.

— Mélanges historiques sur Lyon. Privately printed:
Lyon, 1864. 8°. 10173. dd.

— Notice sur le territoire de la Tête-d'or.
Lyon, 1860. 8°. 10172. e.

— Un Original. [A satire in verse.] Lyon, 1866. 8°. 11482. d. 44. (10.)

— Une Réminiscence du De Viris à Rome, etc.
Roanne, [1862?] 8°. 9040. ccc. 16.

— Revue de 1861. Mélanges sur Lyon. Lyon, 1862. 8°. 10173. ee.

— Souvenirs de Bélisaire à Rome. [With etchings.]
Lyon, 1862. 8°. 7708. aaa. 37. (9.)

— Variétés littéraires. Lyon, 1872. 8°. 12350. h. 18.

SAINT-OLMONT (JULIE DE) Julie de St. Olmont: ou les premières illusions de l'amour. Par Madame **** [i.e. de Fourqueux]. 3 tom. Paris, 1805. 12°. 12512. aa. 23.

SAINT-OLON (FRANÇOIS PIDOU DE)
See PIDOU DE SAINT-OLON.

SAINT-OMER () de la Section du Muséum. Graphométrie, ou l'art de démontrer l'écriture par le moyen du cercle. (Gravée par Lefrançois.)
Paris, an septième [1799]. fol. 1881. c. 13.

— Jugement du peuple souverain, qui condamne à mort la queue infernale de Robespierre. [Paris, 1794.] 8°. 935. b. 17. (13.)

— [Another copy.] F. 353. (4.)

— [Another copy.] F. 851. (11.)

— Saint-Omer au citoyen Olivier, homme de loi, salut et fraternité. [In which Saint-Omer defends himself from the charge of employing terrorism, and attacks Olivier.] [Paris, 1795.] 8°. 936. c. 35. (26.)

— [Another copy.] F. 1018. (16.)

SAINT-OMER () Redemptorist. Le Thaumaturge du xviii^e siècle, ou, la vie, les vertus et les miracles du bienheureux Gérard Majella... Troisième édition.
Bruges, 1893. 8°. 4829. f. 3.

SAINT-OMER (ED.) of the Congregation of the most Holy Redeemer. See ALPHONSO MARIA [DE' LIGUORI], Saint, etc. The Sacred Heart of Jesus according to St. Alphonsus... taken from the works of the Holy Doctor, by... Father St. Omer, etc. [1884.] 16°. 4401. aaaa. 39.

SAINT-OMER (ÉLISE) Les deux Visions.
Paris, Saint Cloud [printed], 1864. 12°. 4418. ee.

— L'Obole au profit des réfugiés polonais.
Paris, 1865. 12°. 12352. bbb. 19.

— Travail et Famille. Études critiques, philosophiques et littéraires. (Bathilde.—Saint-Réal. 2 vol.) 3 vol.
Paris, [1863-65.] 12°. 12515. de. 29.

SAINT-OMER (MATHIAS DE) See MATHIAS, de Saint-Omer.

SAINT-OMER (ROSE) The Boy Friends: or more than brothers. London, 1877. 8°. 12809. ccc. 16.

SAINT-OMER-DUBRULE-BRANDICOURT (C.) Du croup. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1851, tom. 2. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. d. 9.

SAINTON (ANTOINE THÉODORE) De l'hystérie, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1843, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. e. 4.

SAINTON (HIPPOLYTE) Essai sur la dermatologie française. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1860, tom. 8. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. c. 16.

SAINTONGE. See PARIS.—Parlement. Catalogue des pièces les plus importantes contenues dans les registres du Parlement de Paris concernant... la Saintonge. 1865. 8°. 9200. g.

— See POITOU. Roolles de Bans & Arrière-Bans de la Province de Poictov, Xaintonge et Angoumois, etc. 1883. 4°. 9916. de. 34.

— Observations des députés de Saintonge contre les prétentions de la ville de la Rochelle. pp. 39.
Paris, [1789.] 8°. F.R. 111. (24.)

— Pièces pour servir à l'histoire de Saintonge et d'Aunis, etc. Saintes, St. Jean d'Angély [printed], 1863. 8°. 10169. c.

— L'Usance de Saintonge entre Mer et Charente. Colligée des anciens manuscrits... Avec deux traités, des secondes noces, & du droit de reversion. Seconde édition augmentée... Par M^e C. Bechet. Saintes, 1647. 4°. 5403. eee. 6.

— Troisième édition, augmentée de... notes... Par Me. C. Bechet, etc. pp. 394. Bourdeaux, 1701. 4°. 5405. f. 4.

SAINTONGE, Sénéchaussée de.—Noblesse. Pouvoirs de la noblesse de la sénéchaussée de Saintonge à ses députés aux futurs États-Généraux. pp. 31.
Saintes, 1789. 8°. F.R. 40. (8.)

SAINTONGE CONSCRIPT. La Jacagerie d'ein Conscrit Saintonjoais qu'amait meux borer son bezot que non pas son fusille. [In verse.] pp. 4.
[Saintes?] 1816. 12°. 11498. bb. 14.

SAINT-ONGE () See SAINTONGE.

SAINTONGE (LOUISE GENEVIÈVE) See SAINTONGE.

SAINTONGEOISE. La Saintongeoise, comédie en un acte, et en prose [by Savin], etc. Paris, 1788. 8°. 11738. d. 15. (4.)

SAINTONGES (J. C.) See BERNARD (A. H.) Sagas rhénanes... traduites... par J. C. Saintonges. [1863?] 8°. 12450. bb. 6.

- SAINTORENS** (ALBERT) Du pemphigus aigu.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1867, tom. 13.
1839, etc. 4°. 7373. i. 3.
- SAINTOT** (DE) See CASSIUS (J. J. J.) Précis succinct des principaux phénomènes du Galvanisme . . . Par Cassius, . . . Larcher Daubancourt . . . et de Saintot.
1803. 8°. 1395. d. 31. (2.)
- SAINT-OUËN** (LAURE DE) See STANISLAUS I. [LESZYŃSKI], *King of Poland*. Œuvres choisies de Stanislas . . . précédées d'une notice historique par M^{de} de St Ouën.
1825. 8°. 1207. f. 10.
- Histoire de France depuis l'établissement des Francs dans les Gaules jusqu'à nos jours . . . Nouvelle édition.
Paris, 1860. 12°. 10172. a.
- SAINT-LOULPH** (ELLIOT DE)
See ELLIOT DE SAINT-LOULPH.
- SAINTOUR** (ADRIEN) Fables morales : ouvrage français et anglais à l'usage des jeunes étudiants, etc.
Londres, 1861. 12°. 12304. c. 30.
- Miel et Fiel : mélanges poétiques.
Londres, 1862. 12°. 11481. b. 49.
- SAINTOUR** (J.) De la thérapeutique en général et des spécifiques en particulier. Thèse, etc.
Paris, 1837. 4°. 1184. h. 11. (8.)
- SAINTOYANT** (J. F. VICTOR) Faire l'histoire de l'anasarque symptomatique d'une interruption incomplète ou absolue de l'influx nerveux, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1844, tom. 14. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. e. 19.
- SAINT-P. . . .**, Chevalier de. L'Heureuse Délivrance : ou, la Catastrophe du Chevalier de St. P. . . . Critico-comédie en un acte et en prose. Bruxelles, 1780. 8°. 11738. aa. 34. (3.)
- SAINT-P.** (R.) Le Difficultueux, comédie en un acte et en prose. Par M. R. St.-P. [i.e. — Rousseau Saint-Phal.]
Paris, 1806. 8°. 11738. a. 27. (9.)
- SAINT-PAER** (L. E. DE) See R., G. La Victoire remportée . . . Traduit de l'Anglais . . . par L. E. de Saint-Paer. [1860?] 8°. 4906. aaa. 26.
- SAINT-PAIR** (A. C.) Essai sur la dysenterie. Thèse, etc.
Montpellier, 1843. 4°. 1182. c. 19. (7.)
- SAINT-PAIR** (GUILLAUME DE) Le Roman du Mont-Saint-Michel . . . publié pour la première fois par Francisque-Michel ; avec une étude sur l'auteur par M. E. de Beaurepaire. Caen, 1856. 12°. 11475. c. 37.
- SAINT-PAIR** (ROBERT DE) See DELISLE (L. V.) Note sur R. de Saint-Pair, etc. [1867.] 8°. 4867. ee. 14. (4.)
- SAINT-PALAYE** (JEAN BAPTISTE DE LA CURNE DE)
See LA CURNE DE SAINT-PALAYE.
- SAINT-PARDOUX** () Baron. Campagnes de Portugal en 1833 et 1834 . . . Par un officier français attaché au service de Don Miguel (Le Baron de St. Pardoux). pp. viii. 311. Paris, 1835. 8°. 9195. cc. 8.
- [Another copy.] 9195. bb. 19.
Imperfect ; wanting all after p. vi. of the dedication.
- SAINT-PARDUS**, Bishop and Confessor. See PARDUS.
- SAINT-PASTOU** (GUILHEM) See CHAUVEAU-LAGARDE (C. F.) A Sa Majesté l'Empereur et Roi, en son Conseil d'État. Pour la dame P. E. Coraze du Taur . . . contre le Sieur de G. Saint-Pastou, etc. [1810?] 4°. 5403. a. 4. (47.)

- SAINT-PATRICE**, pseud. [i.e. Baron JAMES LOUIS HARDEN-HICKEY.] Lettres d'un Yankee . . . Deuxième édition. Paris, 1879. 12°. 12316. h. 13.
- Mémoires d'un Gommeux. Paris, 1877. 12°. 12517. ccc. 4.
- Plagiats bibliques : Brahmanisme de Moïse : Bouddhisme de Jésus. pp. ix. 115. Paris, 1891. 12°. 4018. df. 16.
- SAINT-PAU** (DE MÉTIVIER) Viscount.
See MÉTIVIER SAINT-PAU.
- SAINT-PAU** (HENRI) Des corps étrangers articulaires.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1861, tom. 10.
1839, etc. 4°. 7373. d. 11.
- SAINT-PAVIN** (DENIS SANGUIN DE)
See SANGUIN DE SAINT-PAVIN.
- SAINT-PAUL**, HENRY D'ORLÉANS, Count de. See HENRY.
- SAINT-PAUL** (DE) Député au Corps Législatif. Session de 1868. La Situation financière. [By M. de Saint-Paul.] 1868. 4°. See FRANCE. 8225. ff.
- SAINT-PAUL** (DE) Substitut du Procureur-Général à Montpellier. Thalamus Parvus. Le petit Thalamus de Montpellier, publié etc. [by de St.-Paul, etc.]
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Montpellier.—*Société Archéologique de Montpellier*. Thalamus Parvus, etc.
1840. 4°. Ac. 5317/2.
- SAINT-PAUL** (DE BEAUVAIS DE)
See BEAUVAIS DE SAINT-PAUL.
- SAINT-PAUL** (MÈRE AGNES DE) See AGNES, de Saint-Paul.
- SAINT-PAUL** (AMBROISE) Étude sur la médication thermale sulfureuse appliquée à la syphilis.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collections des thèses, etc. an 1873, tom. 18.
1839, etc. 4°. 7373. o.
- SAINT-PAUL** (ANTHYME) See EPHEMERIDES. Annuaire de l'Archéologie Française, publié . . . par A. Saint-Paul, 1877, etc. 8°. P.P. 2401. ca.
- Le cas de la cathédrale d'Évreux. 1876.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Caen.—*Société Française pour la Conservation et Description des Monuments historiques*. Séances générales, etc. Session 42. 1846, etc. 8°. Ac. 5296/2.
- Du Célibat au Mariage. Lettre à M. l'Abbé Bolo [occasioned by his work entitled: Du Mariage au Divorce]. pp. 30. Paris, 1891. 8°. Pam. 37.
- Histoire monumentale de la France. pp. 302.
Paris, Motteroz [printed], 1883. 8°. 7814. ccc. 2.
Part of the "Bibliothèque des Écoles et des Familles."
- Viollet-le-Duc, ses travaux d'art et son système archéologique . . . Deuxième édition. pp. 361. Paris, Tours [printed], 1881. 8°. 7708. de. 18.
- SAINT-PAUL** (ANTOINE DE) Marshal of France.
See LOUIS [GONZAGA], Duke de Nevers. Lettre d'un Gentil-Homme étant en l'armée de Monseigneur le Duc de Nevers . . . sur la défaite des troupes du Capitaine S. Pol par M^{dit}seigneur, etc. 1590. 8°. 9200. aaa.
- SAINT-PAUL** (C.) Diverses Idées sur la législation et l'administration. Paris, 1817. 8°. 1141. h. 7. (11.)
- Pétition à la Chambre des Députés. Paris, 1817. 8°. 1141. h. 18. (4.)
- SAINT-PAUL** (CALLEY DE) See CALLEY DE SAINT-PAUL.
- SAINT-PAUL** (E.) Université de France. Faculté de Théologie Protestante de Strasbourg. La Rédemption dans Saint Paul. Thèse, etc. Strasbourg, 1867. 8°. 3678. bb.

SAINT-PAUL (ÉMILE) Paraboles nouvelles, etc. pp. 224. Paris, 1892. 8°. 4399. i. 15.

SAINT-PAUL (FRANCISCO BARLETTI DE)
See BARLETTI DE SAINT-PAUL.

SAINT-PAUL (FRANÇOIS MARIE MAYER DE)
See MAYER DE SAINT-PAUL.

SAINT PAUL (FRANÇOIS PIERRE BARLETTI DE)
See BARLETTI DE SAINT-PAUL.

SAINT-PAUL (FRIEDRICH WILHELM LEOPOLD VON) Neues militairisches Handbuch. 2 Bde. Bresslau und Leipzig, 1802, 3. 8°. 1398. d. 1.
Each Bd. is in 2 pt. Part 2 of Bd. 2 has a distinct pagination, together with a special titlepage which reads, "Ueber die Kenntnis und Behandlung des Soldatenpferdes."

SAINT-PAUL (G. A. DE) De l'atrophie graisseuse progressive des muscles. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1861, tom. 10. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. d. 11.

SAINT-PAUL (GASPARD NOIZET) See NOIZET SAINT-PAUL.

SAINT PAUL (Sir GEORGE) Bart. Funeral.
See CHADWICK (J.) A Sermon, etc.

— Oratio funebris. See COLMORE (M.) Oratio...in obitum ...G. Saint Paul, etc.

SAINT-PAUL (HENRI DE) Count.
See HENRY [D'ORLÉANS], Count de Saint-Paul.

SAINT-PAUL (JEAN DE) Chronique de Bretagne de Jean de Saint-Paul, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Nantes.—Société des Bibliophiles Bretons et de l'Histoire de Bretagne. SAINT-PAUL (J. DE) Chronique, etc. 1881. 8°. Ac. 8926/7.

SAINT PAUL (MARIA) Miss. The Mischievous Six. pp. 149. Printed for private circulation: Wolverhampton, 1881. 8°. 12643. aaa. 9.

SAINT-PAUL (P.) Methodus Hebræa ad Bythnerianam Grammaticam accommodata; una cum paradigmatis verborum perfectorum et imperfectorum, tam quiescentium quam defectivorum, quæ apud Bythnerum desiderantur. MS. NOTES. Londini, 1741. 4°. 12903. ee.

SAINT PAUL (WILHELM VON) Kurze Uebersicht der Geschichte Altpreußens. Königsberg i. Pr., 1870. 16°. 9385. aaa.

SAINT-PAULET (PIERRE LOUIS DOMINIQUE GAUTIER DE) Marquis. See GAUTIER DE SAINT-PAULET.

SAINT PAUL ILLAIRE (WALTER VON) Suaheli Handbuch. pp. xxvi. 202. 1890. See SACHAU (C. E.) Lehrbücher des Seminars für orientalische Sprachen, etc. Bd. 2. 1890, etc. 8°. 12906. h.

SAINT-PAULIN () BAILLY DE)
See BAILLY DE SAINT-PAULIN.

SAINT-PELAIE (JEAN BAPTISTE DE LA CURNE DE)
See LA CURNE DE SAINTE-PALAYE.

SAINT-PÉRARY () LEMAISTRE DE)
See LEMAISTRE DE SAINT-PÉRARY.

SAINT-PERAVI (JEAN NICOLAS MARCELLIN GUERINEAU DE) See GUERINEAU DE SAINT-PERAVI.

SAINT-PÈRE (EDME RAMEAU DE)
See RAMEAU DE SAINT-PÈRE.

SAINT-PÈRE (G.) Étude historique sur les armoiries de la Ville de Dijon. pp. 39. Paris, [1883?] 4°. 9915. de. 11.

SAINTPÈRE (JULES) Dissertation sur le choléra morbus, épidémique. Thèse, etc. Paris, 1836. 4°. 1184. h. 1. (32.)

SAINT-PERÉS (I. DE) See BIBLE.—Old Testament.—Apocrypha.—Tobit. La vie du Saint Patriarche Tobie ...fidèlement paraphrasée & mise en vers François, etc. [By I. de Saint-Perés.] 1648. 12°. 4955. a. 32. (3.)

— See RINUCCINI (G. B.) Archbishop of Fermo. Le Capucin Ecossois, etc. [The preface signed De Saint-Perés.] 1664. 12°. 4955. a. 31.

— Histoire miraculeuse de Nostre-Dame de Liesse, avec l'instruction pour les Pelerins qui vont rendre leurs voeux dans sa Sainte Chapelle. Ensemble un exercice journalier tiré des dévotions du Reverend Pere Bernard. Paris, 1657. 12°. 4632. aa. 30.

— La Vie de Joseph, Viceroy d'Égypte, écrite en vers François, conformément au texte de la S^{te} Bible, etc. Paris, 1648. 12°. 4955. a. 32. (2.)

— Le Vray Tresor de l'histoire sainte, sur le transport miraculeux de l'Image de Nostre-Dame de Liesse. Nouvellement composé [in verse] par (de St Peres, sous le tiltre de) quatre Pelerins, faisant ce saint voyage, en l'année 1644. Ensemble une instruction tres-salutaire aux voyageurs... Enrichy de plusieurs belles figures en taille douce, etc. pp. 46. [Antoine Estienne:] Paris, 1647. 4°. C. 37. e. 51.

SAINT-PERNE (B. H. A. GOUREL DE)
See GOUREL DE SAINT-PERNE.

SAINT PETER, Sister.
See MARIE DE SAINT-PIERRE, Carmelite Nun.

SAINT-PH. (R.) Le Directeur d'un Petit Théâtre, comédie en un acte, en prose, par R. St. Ph. [i.e. Rousseau-Saint Phal.] Paris, 1804. 8°. 11738. a. 27. (8.)

SAINT-PHAL () ROUSSEAU) See ROUSSEAU SAINT-PHAL.

SAINT-PHALE, Mademoiselle de. The History of Mademoiselle de St. Phale, giving a full account of the miraculous conversion of a noble French Lady and her daughter to the reformed religion. With the defeat of the intrigues of a Jesuite their confessor. Translated out of the French by B. Star...The 2d edition. London, 1702. 12°. 1373. a. 5.

— Seventh edition. London, 1738. 12°. 1373. c. 4.

— Eighth edition. London, 1761. 12°. 1373. c. 30.

— Ninth edition. London, 1787. 12°. 1126. a. 21.

— De Gevalen en Levensloop van Mejuffrouw de St. Phale. Zynde een volkomen Verhaal der Wonderbaare bekeering van een Edele Fransche Iuffer, van de Roomsche tot de Gereformeerde Religie... Een waarachtige Geschiedenis uit het Fransch vertaald. Tweede druk. Amsterdam, 1763. 8°. 12510. aa. 17.

SAINT-PHALIER D'ALIBARD (FRANÇOISE THÉRÈSE AUWERLE DE) See AUWERLE DE SAINT-PHALIER D'ALIBARD.

SAINT-PHILIPPE (J. A. LÉON ROUSSEAU)
See ROUSSEAU SAINT-PHILIPPE.

SAINT-PIERRE, Sœur.
See MARIE DE SAINT-PIERRE, Carmelite Nun.

SAINT-PIERRE () Abbé. See NECESSITÀ. Della necessità...del matrimonio degli ecclesiastici, ...e il progetto dell'abate di Saint Pierre. 1770. 8°. 1356. d.

SAINT-PIERRE () Agrégé à la Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier. See ESTOR (A.) and SAINT-PIERRE () Agrégé, etc. Analyse des Gaz du Sang, etc. 1872. 8°. 7306. bb. 7. (9.)

— See LEBON (E.) Rapport sur un mémoire intitulé Étude sur l'hygiène des Ouvriers qui travaillent le verdet, par MM. Pecholier et Saint-Pierre. 1864. 12°. 7390. aaa.

- SAINT-PIERRE** () *Agrégé à la Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier.* See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Montpellier.* Revue scientifique hebdomadaire . . . Par MM. Béchamp . . . Pécholier et Saint-Pierre. 1866, etc. 12°. P.P. 1466. k.
- See PLANCHON (J. E.) and SAINT-PIERRE () *Agrégé, etc.* Premières Expériences sur la destruction du puceron de la vigne, etc. 1868. 8°. 7074. cc.
- SAINT PIERRE** () *Regierungs-Assessor.* See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Berlin.* Handels-Archiv, etc. . . 1850, etc. Redaktoren Von Viebahn und Saint Pierre. 1847, etc. 8°. P.P. 1423. n. & 596.
- SAINT-PIERRE** (PUGET DE) See PUGET DE SAINT-PIERRE.
- SAINTPIERRE** (AUGUSTE) Essai sur l'analyse des eaux minérales en général, et sur celle des eaux minérales du Département de l'Hérault, en particulier, etc. *Montpellier*, 1809. 4°. 1180. f. 14. (8.)
- SAINT-PIERRE** (BERNARDIN DE) See SAINT-PIERRE (J. H. B. DE)
- SAINTPIERRE** (CAMILLE) Des médicaments incompatibles au point de vue de l'art de formuler. *Montpellier*, 1859. 8°. 7509. d.
- Études théoriques et pratiques sur les maladies réputées utiles. Thèse, etc. *Montpellier*, 1857. 4°. 7379. d. 8. (3.)
- L'Industrie du Département de l'Hérault. Études scientifiques, économiques et statistiques. *Montpellier*, 1865. 8°. 7943. aaa. 26.
- SAINT-PIERRE** (CHARLES IRÉNÉE CASTEL DE) *Abbé de Tiron.* See CASTEL DE SAINT-PIERRE.
- SAINT-PIERRE** (E. GERMAIN DE) See GERMAIN DE SAINT-PIERRE.
- SAINT-PIERRE** (EUSTACHE DE) *Mémoires historiques.* See BUIRETTE DE BELLOY (P. L.) *Mémoires historiques.*
- SAINT-PIERRE** (F. E. BOLLATI DI) See BOLLATI DI SAINT-PIERRE.
- SAINT-PIERRE** (FRANÇOIS GONZALES DE) See GONZALEZ DE SAN PEDRO.
- SAINT-PIERRE** (HENRI BERNARDIN DE) See SAINT-PIERRE (JACQUES H. B. DE)
- SAINT-PIERRE** (HENRI JACQUES BERNARDIN DE) See SAINT-PIERRE (J. H. B. DE)
- SAINT-PIERRE** (J. B. MILLET) See MILLET-SAINT-PIERRE.
- SAINT-PIERRE** (JACQUES BERNARDIN HENRI DE) See SAINT PIERRE (J. H. B. DE)
- SAINT-PIERRE** (JACQUES HENRI BERNARDIN DE) See DUPLESSIS DE RICHELIEU (A. J.) *Cardinal, etc.* Recueil des Testaments politiques du Cardinal de Richelieu, etc. [With observations by J. H. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.] 1749. 12°. 231. d. 16.
- See LAUJON (P.) Discours prononcés dans la séance publique tenue à l'Institut . . . pour la réception de MM. Laujon, etc. (Réponse de Bernardin de Saint-Pierre aux discours, etc.) [1807.] 8°. 733. d. 7. (1.)
- Œuvres complètes . . . Mises en ordre et précédées de la vie de l'auteur par L. Aimé-Martin. 12 tom. *Paris*, 1818. 8°. 12237. d.
- Romans, contes et opuscules . . . Œuvres posthumes, publiées par L. Aimé-Martin. *Paris*, 1834. 12°. 12237. aaa.
- Œuvres posthumes . . . Mises en ordre et précédées de la vie de l'auteur par L. Aimé Martin. See PANTHÉON. *Panthéon Littéraire.* (Polygraphie.) 1835, etc. 8°. 2043. e.

- SAINT-PIERRE** (JACQUES HENRI BERNARDIN DE) *La Chaumière Indienne, Le Café de Surate, etc.* (Voyage en Silésie. Immensité de la Nature.) Nouvelle édition suivie de notes et précédée d'une notice par L. T. Ventouillac. *Londres*, 1824. 12°. 839. b. 12. (2.)
- Paul et Virginie. (La Chaumière Indienne.—Notice historique et littéraire sur J. H. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre [by C. A. Sainte-Beuve].) L. P. *Paris*, 1838. 8°. 1458. k. 9.
- La Chaumière Indienne, suivie du Café de Surate; publiés par A. Piedagnel. *Paris*, 1875. 8°. 12238. a. 10.
- Paul and Virginia; and the Indian Cottage. From the French. [Translated by Miss H. M. Williams.] See TALES. *Classic Tales, etc.* 1851. 8°. 12410. e. 14.
- [Another edition.] 1853. See LIBRARY. The Universal Library. Fiction. vol. 1. 1853, etc. 8°. 12204. e. 7.
- [Another edition.] *London*, 1855. 32°. 12610. a. 4.
- Paul and Virginia, and the Indian Cottage . . . Edited, with a memoir of the author, by . . . E. Clarke. pp. xxiii. 192. *Chatto & Windus: London*, 1875. 16°. 12209. bbb. 5.
- Paul und Virginie, und die Indische Hütte . . . übersetzt von K. Eitner. pp. 175. 1866. See BIBLIOTHEK. *Bibliothek ausländischer Klassiker, etc.* Bd. 26. 1865, etc. 8°. 12209. e.
- [L'Arcadie.] Voyages of Amasis . . . Translated by M. M * * * * [from "L'Arcadie," an extract, separately published from the "Études de la Nature."] See infra: Études de la Nature.
- La Chaumière Indienne. pp. xlvii. 130. *Paris*, 1791. 12°. 12518. aaa. 19.
- La Chaumière Indienne . . . (La Capanna Indiana . . . Tradotta dal Francese da A. Bruner . . . Seconda edizione, riveduta, etc.) *Fr. & Ital. Paris*, 1806. 12°. 12511. aaa. 22.
- The Indian Cottage; translated [by R. A. Kendall], etc. pp. 132. *J. Bew: London*, 1791. 12°. 635. c. 31. (1.)
- [Another edition.] See CHATEAUBRIAND (F. R. DE) *Viscount. Atala, etc.* 1817. 12°. 12206. aaa. 18.
- [Another edition.] See MASTERPIECES. Masterpieces of Fiction, etc. [1868.] 8°. 12612. g. 21.
- The Indian Cottage, or, a Search after Truth. Translated from the French. pp. 124. *J. Richardson: Workington*, 1797. 8°. 12512. aa. 16.
- A different translation from the preceding.
- [Another edition.] pp. xxvii. 94. *W. Lane: London*, 1799. 12°. 012807. de. 39.
- The Indian Cottage. [Translated from the French.] With numerous illustrations. pp. 124. *G. Routledge & Sons: London*, [1879.] 8°. 12517. d. 20.
- A different translation from either of the preceding.
- [A portion of a translation of Saint Pierre's Indian Cottage, printed according to Mr. Bennett's "Method."] See BENNETT (J.) of Ipswich. Second edition, revised. A Short Method of Writing. 1832. 8°. 1043. l. 65.
- Correspondance de J. H. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, précédée d'un supplément aux Mémoires de sa vie. Par L. Aimé-Martin. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1826. 8°. 010661. f. 33.
- Études de la Nature. 3 tom. *Paris*, 1784. 12°. 7206. b. 3.
- Seconde édition. 4 tom. *Paris*, 1787. 12°. 724. b. 1.
- Quatrième édition. 5 vol. *Paris*, 1791, 92. 12°. 724. b. 5.

- SAINT-PIERRE** (JACQUES HENRI BERNARDIN DE) *Études de la Nature*. Nouvelle édition... Avec... planches, etc. 5 tom. Paris, an XII., 1804. 8°. 727. i. 17.
- Manifestation de la Providence dans la nature d'après les *Études de la Nature* de Bernardin de Saint-Pierre; avec des notes par M. l'Abbé Orse. Paris, [1856?] 12°. 4014. c.
- Voyages of Amasis. In French and English. Translated [from "L'Arcadie," an extract, separately published from the "*Études de la Nature*"] by M. M*****. Boston [Mass.], 1795. 12°. 12512. ee. 28.
- Studies of Nature, translated by H. Hunter. 5 vol. London, 1796. 8°. 723. g. 1.
- First American edition. [With plates.] 3 vol. Worcester [Mass.], 1797. 8°. 7005. ccc. 1.
- Studies of Nature, translated from the French, ... Carefully abridged, with a copious index, by L. T. Rede. pp. xvi. 448. J. W. Myers: London, 1798. 8°. 7207. dd.
- [Another edition.] pp. v. 424. W. Porter: Dublin, 1800. 12°. 7207. d.
- [Another edition.] pp. 496. Scott & Webster: London, [1830?] 12°. 7005. a.
- Botanical Harmony delineated; or applications of some general Laws of Nature to Plants. Illustrated with plates... Translated [from the eleventh of the "*Études de la Nature*"] by H. Hunter. ... First American edition. pp. 179. J. Nancrede: Worcester [Mass.], 1797. 8°. 7028. cc.
- Theory of Tides, translated from the French. [An extract from the "*Études de la Nature*."] Bath, 1795. 8°. 537. g. 25.
- Vœux d'un Solitaire, pour servir de suite aux *Études de la Nature*. (Suite des Vœux, etc.) 2 pt. Paris, 1793. 12°. 713. a. 33.
- [Harmonies de la Nature.] Harmonies of Nature. With an account of the author by L. Aimé-Martin. Translated by W. Meeston. 3 vol. London, 1815. 8°. 723. g.
- Mémoire sur la nécessité de joindre une ménagerie au Jardin national des Plantes de Paris. Paris, 1792. 8°. F. 527. (3.)
- La Mort de Socrate, drame, précédé d'un essai sur les journaux, et suivi d'un discours académique. Paris, 1808. 12°. 636. b. 23.
- Paul et Virginie... Avec figures. Paris, 1789. 18°. C. 44. a. 6.
- [Another edition.] Boston [Mass.], 1796. 32°. 12512. a. 11.
- [Another edition.] Londres, 1797. 8°. 12511. f. 23.
- [Another edition.] Londres, 1811. 12°. 12510. df. 17.
- [Another edition.] See FRENCH LANGUAGE. A new Method for studying the French Language, etc. 1820. 12°. 1211. g. 38.
- [Another edition.] Édition suivie de notes par L. T. Ventouillac. Londres, 1824. 12°. 839. b. 12.
- [Another edition.] Illustré de... vignettes par Bertall [pseud., i.e. Charles Albert d'Arnoux]: précédé d'un essai philosophique et littéraire par d'Albanès [pseud., i.e. Jean Alexandre Havard]. pp. 164. Paris, 1845. 8°. 12511. g. 4.
- [Another edition.] Préface par Jules Janin, etc. Paris, 1875. 8°. 12510. ee. 9.

- SAINT-PIERRE** (JACQUES HENRI BERNARDIN DE) [Another edition.] Paul et Virginie... Avec notices et notes par Anatole France. Paris, 1877. 16°. 12239. aaa. 8.
- Sept eaux-fortes... dessinées... par E. Hédouin. 8°. 12239. c. 7.
Part of the "*Petite Bibliothèque littéraire*."
- [Another edition.] Préface de Jules Claretie, eaux-fortes de Fr. Regamey. Variantes et bibliographie. Paris, 1878. 8°. 12239. d. 4.
- [Another copy.] Avec une introduction par A. Piedagnel. Orné de figures, ... et vignettes... par A. Lalauze. Paris, 1879. 8°. 12517. ee. 9.
- [Another edition.] Edited with grammatical and explanatory notes, by A. J. Dubourg. pp. vi. 126. Hachette et Cie: London, 1883. 8°. 12954. df. 11.
- Paul and Mary, an Indian story. [Translated from the French of "Paul et Virginie."] 2 vol. J. Dodsley: London, 1789. 8°. N. 1657.
A different translation from the following.
- Paul and Virginia. Translated... by H. M. Williams. [Paris,] 1795. 8°. 12511. g. 11.
- [Another edition.] London, 1796. 12°. 892. k. 22. (2.)
- Sixth edition. London, 1802. 8°. 634. c. 6.
- [Another edition.] The Shipwreck; or, Paul and Virginia, etc. pp. 133. S. Cheyne: Edinburgh, 1806. 12°. 12516. de. 30.
- Ninth edition. Paul and Virginia. With... engravings. London, 1814. 8°. 12514. b. 35.
- [Another edition.] Shipwreck: or, Paul and Virginia, etc. pp. 146. W. Falconer: Glasgow, 1818. 12°. 12510. dd. 27.
- [Another edition.] pp. 114. Edinburgh, 1820. 8°. 12516. aa. 26.
- [Another edition.] Paul and Virginia. See ELIZABETH. Elizabeth, or the Exiles of Siberia, etc. [1821?] 8°. 12517. l. 1.
- [Another edition.] See BRITISH NOVELIST. The British Novelist, etc. 1823, etc. 8°. 12613. h. 12.
- [Another edition.] With an original memoir of the author [signed: Sarah Jones], and... illustrations. pp. xxix. 306. W. S. Orr & Co.: London, 1839. 8°. 12510. g. 26.
- [Another edition.] See STANDARD NOVELS. Standard Novels. [1853.] 8°. 12430. g. 24.
- [Another edition.] pp. 123. W. P. Nimmo: Edinburgh, 1864. 12°. 12805. cc. 42.
- [Another edition.] See MASTERPIECES. Masterpieces of Fiction, etc. [1868.] 8°. 12612. g. 21.
- [Another edition.] Paul and Virginia. By Bernardin St Pierre.—Elizabeth; or, the Exiles of Siberia. By Madame Cottin. pp. 224. T. Nelson & Sons: London, Edinburgh & New York, 1872. 16°. 12512. aaa. 16.
- [Another edition.] Paul and Virginia. See LIBRARY. A Library of Famous Fiction, etc. 1873. 8°. 12706. i. 26.
- [Another edition.] Illustrated. pp. 132. J. R. Osgood & Co.: Boston [Mass.], 1877. 12°. 12206. aaa. 55.
- [Another edition.] With an original memoir of the author. Three hundred and sixteen illustrations. pp. xxxv. 306. G. Routledge & Sons: London, 1879 [1878]. 8°. 12517. i. 9.

- SAINT-PIERRE** (JACQUES HENRI BERNARDIN DE) [Another edition.] Paul and Virginia. pp. vi. 126. *G. Routledge & Sons: London, 1880.* 8°. 12518. l. 3.
- [Another edition.] With a memoir [by S. J.]. Illustrated by A. Lalauze. pp. xxviii. 230. *W. Paterson: Edinburgh, 1881.* 8°. 12518. bbb. 4.
- [Another edition.] pp. 64. [1882.] See ROUTLEDGE (G.) and SONS. Routledge's Sixpenny Series. [1882, etc.] 4°. 12205. l.
- [Another copy.] See ROUTLEDGE (G.) and SONS. Routledge's Book of Travel and Adventure, etc. [1885.] 4°. 12269. k. 1.
- [Another edition.] With an original memoir of the author. pp. 109. See GOLDSMITH (O.) *the Poet*. The Vicar of Wakefield, etc. pt. 3. [1882.] 8°. 12601. h. 4.
- [Another edition.] pp. 44. *J. Dicks: London, [1883.]* 8°. 12518. d. 25.
- [Another edition.] pp. 253. *G. Routledge & Sons: London, 1890.* 16°. 12208. aaa. Part of "Routledge's Pocket Library."
- [Another edition.] Illustrated with etchings by La-guillermie. pp. vi. 191. *Gay & Bird: London, 1893.* 8°. 012550. h. 4.
- [Another edition.] Illustrations by Gambard and Marold. pp. 253. 1894. See GUILLAUME (E.) Guillaume's Nelumbos. 1894, etc. 24°. 012207. g.
- The History of Paul and Virginia; or, the Shipwreck. pp. 48. *A. Lemoine: London, 1802.* 12°. 12315. aaa. 39. (3.)
A different translation from the preceding.
- Paul and Virginia, from the French of St. Pierre, and Elizabeth, by Madame Cottin. New translations. With prefatory remarks by J. McDiarmid. pp. 282. *Oliver & Boyd: Edinburgh, 1824.* 12°. N. 262.
A different translation from the preceding.
- Paul and Virginia. A tale. [With a memoir of the author, and introductory remarks by D'Albanes, i.e. J. A. Havard.] pp. xxii. 153. *H. Lea: London, 1855.* 8°. 12510. d. 14.
A different translation from any of the preceding.
- The History of ... Paul and Virginia. Translated and abridged. 1824. 12°. See PAUL. 12513. a. 22.
- Paul und Virginie, und die Indische Hütte ... Neue Uebertragung durch G. Fink. [Illustrated.] pp. xxxii. 458. *Pforzheim, 1840.* 8°. 12517. l. 18.
- Paul und Virginie ... Frei bearbeitet von P. Schanz. Mit 8 Illustrationen in Farbendruck ... von T. Hosemann. *Dresden, [1871.]* 8°. 12515. ccc. 30.
- Pál és Virginia ... Francziából fordította Ács Zs. pp. 144. 1883. See KÖNYVTÁR. Olesó Könyvtár. Sz. 158. 1875, etc. 16°. 12215. aa.
- Paolo e Virginia. *Firenze, 1795.* 12°. 12512. a. 26.
- Paolo e Virginia, ossia i Figli dell' Infortunio ... Traduzione dal Francese. *Venezia, 1812.* 18°. 12510. aaa. 3. (1.)
A different translation from the preceding.
- I. E. B. Σαμπιερρον τα κατα Παυλον και Βιργινιαν, μεταφρασθεντα (υπο Ν. Σ. Πικκολου) εκ του Γαλλικου. pp. 12. 206. εν Παρισιοις, αωκδ' [1824]. 12°. 1459. a. 39.
With a second titlepage, which reads: "I. E. Βερναρδινου Σαμπιερρον 'Ηθικα Διηγηματα τεσσαρα," etc., but containing "Paul and Virginia," only.

- SAINT-PIERRE** (JACQUES HENRI BERNARDIN DE) Pablo y Virginia ... traducido en Español por J. M. Aléa. pp. v. 233. *Perpiñan, 1816.* 12°. 12512. a. 27.
- Pablo y Virginia ... Ilustrada con laminas. pp. 147. *Barcelona, [1875?] 8°.* 12513. k. 12. (7.)
A different translation from the preceding.
- Extracto de la Historia de Pablo y Virginia. 1843. 4°. See PAUL. 12330. h. 23. (1.)
- [Another copy, with a new titlepage bearing the date 1848.] See SPANISH CHAPBOOKS. [A collection of Spanish chapbooks, etc.] 1762, etc. 4°. 12330. l. 10. (2.)
- See BARBIER (P. J.) and CARRÉ (M.) Paul et Virginie. Opéra, etc. [Founded on the story by J. H. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.] 1877. 8°. 11740. b. 8. (4.)
- See BARBIER (P. J.) and CARRÉ (M.) Paul and Virginia. Opera, etc. 1877. 8°. 11740. b. 8. (5.)
- See LÉMONTEY (P. E.) Étude littéraire sur la partie historique du roman de Paul et Virginie, etc. 1823. 12°. 11824. aa. 26. (1.)
- See PASTOR (J. F.) Pablo y Virginia; drama ... sacado de la historia que escribió ... S. B. E. de Saint Pierre. [1795?] 4°. 1342. e. 13. (41.)
- — 1800. 8°. [Teatro Nuevo Español. tom. 1.] 242. i. 35.
- See TOMEO Y BENEDICTO (J.) Pablo y Virginia. Drama ... basado sobre la ... novela del célebre Bernardin St. Pierre, etc. 1862. 8°. 11726. bb.
- Paolo e Virginia; ballo semiserio in tre atti composto e diretto dal Signore A. Montecini. [Founded upon the story by J. H. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.] pp. 15. *Firenze, [1825?] 12°.* 11715. b. (1.)
- Paul and Virginia. A musical entertainment. [Adapted from the story by J. H. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.] 1865. See BRITISH DRAMA. The British Drama. Illustrated. vol. 3. 1864, etc. 8°. 11770. bbb.
- Paul et Virginie. Comédie en trois actes, en prose, mêlée d'ariettes, etc. [Adapted from the story by J. H. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.] 1791. 8°. See PAUL. 164. f. 69.
- Pensées et maximes sur la Noblesse. See BRITTANY.—Tiers-État. Avis au Tiers État, etc. 1788. 8°. 911. c. 6. (21.)
- Theory of Tides; translated, etc. [An extract from the "Études de la Nature."] See supra: Études de la Nature.
- La Vieillesse de Jean-Jacques. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Geneva.—Institut National Genevois. Jean-Jacques et le pays romand, etc. 1878. 8°. 010661. e. 22.
- Vœux d'un Solitaire, pour servir de suite aux Études de la Nature. See supra: Études de la Nature.
- Voyage à l'Isle de France, à l'Isle de Bourbon, au Cap de Bonne Espérance ... Par un Officier du Roi [J. H. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre]. 1773. 8°. See MAURITIUS, Island of. 978. g. 22.
- A Voyage to the Island of Mauritius ... By a French officer [J. H. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre], etc. 1775. 8°. See MAURITIUS, Island of. T. 146. (2.)
- A Voyage to the Isle of France, the Isle of Bourbon and the Cape of Good Hope; with observations and reflections upon nature and mankind. Translated from the French. To which is added some account of the author. pp. xxiv. 334. *Vernor & Hood: London, 1800.* 8°. 1047. g. 12.
A different translation from the preceding.

SAINT-PIERRE (JACQUES HENRI BERNARDIN DE) *Voyages of Amasis*... Translated by M. M***** [from "L'Arcadie," an extract from the "Études de la Nature"]. See supra: *Études de la Nature*.

— *Viaggio di Bernardin de Saint-Pierre*. (Traduttore G. A. Montalera.) See MARMOCCHI (F. C.) *Raccolta di Viaggi, etc.* tom. 17. 1840, etc. 8°. 1424. i.

— *Beauties of Saint Pierre: selected [and translated] from his Studies of Nature*... (The Children of the Cottages... an abridgement of... Paul and Virginia.) By E. A. Kendall. pp. iv. 203. *Vernor and Hood: London*, 1799. 8°. 12239. b. 7.

— [Selected passages from Saint-Pierre's works.] See PEINTRES. *Peintres de la Nature, etc.* 1886. 12°. 011840. g. 41.

— *Vie*. See AIMÉ-MARTIN (L.) *Mémoire, etc.*

— See BARINE (ARVÈDE) *pseud.* Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. 1891. 8°. 10661. e.

— *Vie*. See FLEURY (A.) *of Paris. Vie, etc.*

— [Biography.] See LESCURE (M. F. A. DE) Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, etc.

— See LESSING (G. E.) *Lessing, Bernardin de Saint-Pierre und ein Dritter. Eine Trilogie von Bekenntnissen, etc.* 1846. 8°. 3911. b. 51.

— See MAURY (F.) *Étude sur la vie et les œuvres de Bernardin de St. Pierre*. 1892. 8°. 010662. h. 22.

— *Funeral oration*. See PARSERAL-GRANDMAISON (F. A. DE) *Institut Impérial de France. Funérailles de M. de Saint-Pierre, etc.*

— *En Amatör af Robinson, eller en dag ur Förf:s till "Paul och Virginie" barndom. Berättelse för barn och ungdom.* *Stockholm*, 1864. 8°. 12805. aaa. 2.

SAINT-PIERRE (IVAN DE) *Le Président Du Paty, sa vie et son temps. Discours, etc.* *Bordeaux*, 1862. 8°. 10663. g. 20. (5.)

SAINT-PIERRE (JULIA) *Julia St. Pierre. A tale of the French Revolution.* *London*, [1848.] 8°. 12621. g. 38.

SAINT PIERRE (LOUIS DE) *The Art of planting and cultivating the Vine; as also, of making, fining, and preserving wines, etc.* *London*, 1772. 12°. 234. c. 10.

— A proposal for the further encouragement of the production of Silk and growing of Vines at the Colony of New Bourdeaux in South Carolina, settled by French Protestants, etc. [*London*,] 1772. fol. 215. i. 2. (134.)

SAINT-PIERRE (PAUL DE) *The Sufferings and Death of Henry Roberts Esq. Translated from the French... by a Member of the University of Dublin.* pp. 63. *Dublin*, 1748. 8°. 1414. b. 34.

— [Another copy.] G. 13786. (5.)

SAINT-PIERRE (SANTIAGO BERNARDINO ENRIQUE DE) See SAINT-PIERRE (J. H. B. DE)

SAINT-PIERRE JONES (C. H. DE) See JONES (C. H. DE SAINT-PIERRE)

SAINT-PIEVE () *Napoléon au Peuple Français.* [A pamphlet advocating General Cavaignac's claims to the Presidency.] *Paris*, [1848.] fol. 1850. c. 1. (27.)

SAINTPLANCAT (H.) *De la luxation sacro-iliaque. Thèse, etc.* *Montpellier*, 1852. 4°. 7379. b. 9. (13.)

SAINT-PLANCHEZ (S. DE) *Musée du Louvre. Galerie de Rubens, dite du Luxembourg, composée des vingt-quatre tableaux de la vie de Marie de Médicis gravés sur acier...* avec... portrait de Rubens... Ouvrage accompagné d'un texte descriptif par S. de Saint-Planchez. pp. 40. *Paris*, [1882.] fol. 1759. b. 10.

SAINT-POIS (E. D'AURAY DE) *Count.* See AURAY DE SAINT-POIS.

SAINT-POL (ANTOINE DE) *Marshal of France.* See SAINT-PAUL.

SAINT-POL LIAS (BRAU DE) See BRAU DE SAINT-POL LIAS.

SAINT-POL-ROUX () *Les Reposoirs de la Procession.* *Paris*, 1893, etc. 8°. 012356. ff. *In progress.*

SAINT-PONCY () *of Bordeaux? La Gabelle, épisode de l'histoire de Guienne en 1548; par M. S. P...* [Saint-Poncy]. 1844. 8°. See P..., M. S. 1206. i. 9.

SAINT-PONCY (LÉO DE) *Count. Les Fruits de la Révolution.* pp. 160. *Paris*, 1893. 12°. 8050. cc. 16.

— *Histoire de Marguerite de Valois, reine de France et de Navarre.* 2 tom. *Paris*, 1887. 12°. 10658. b. 34.

SAINT-PONCY (THOMAS DE) *Viscount. La Poésie au dix-neuvième siècle, et impressions d'un poète, etc.* *Paris*, 1852. 8°. 11482. h. 27.

SAINT-PONS (DE) *Généalogie de la Maison Du Hamel, dressée sur titres originaux et monuments historiques...* par M. de Saint-Pons; ... achevée et rédigée par M. Lainé. *Paris*, 1834. 8°. 606. c. 26.

SAINT-PRÉ (DE) See KRASHENINNIKOV (S. P.) *Histoire et descriptions du Kamtchatka...* traduit du russe [by — de St.-Pré]. 1770. 8°. 571. b. 27.

SAINT-PREST (JEAN YVES DE) *Histoire des Traités de Paix et autres négociations du dix septième siècle.* [By J. Y. de St. Prest.] 1725. fol. See HISTOIRE. 589. l. 12.

SAINT-PREUX () *The Sentimental Sailor, or St. Preux to Eloisa, an elegy in two parts, with notes.* [By Thomas Mercer.] *Edinburgh*, 1772. 4°. 163. m. 81.

SAINT-PREUX (CHARLES DOQUIN DE) See DOQUIN DE SAINT-PREUX.

SAINT-PREUX (X. Y. Z.) *pseud.* *Der allgemeine Kongress, oder die Herrschaft der öffentlichen Meinung.* *Leipzig*, 1860. 8°. 8008. cc.

SAINT-PRIEST (ALEXIS DE) *Count.* See GUIGNARD (A.) *Count de Saint-Priest.*

SAINT-PRIEST (ANGE DE) See BARADÈRE (H.) *Antiquités Mexicaines...* avec... de notes explicatives, et autres documents, par MM. Baradère, de Saint-Priest et plusieurs voyageurs, etc. 1834. fol. 564. h. 12.

— See ENCYCLOPÆDIAS. *Encyclopédie du dix-neuvième siècle, etc.* [Signed, Le directeur, A. de Saint-Priest.] 1842, etc. 8°. 736. b. & c.

SAINT-PRIEST (FRANÇOIS EMMANUEL GUIGNARD DE) See GUIGNARD (F. E. DE) *Count de Saint-Priest.*

SAINT-PRIX () *Novelist. Vertu païenne.* [A novel.] pp. 339. *Paris*, 1893. 8°. 012550. ee. 34.

SAINT-PRIX (AIMÉ FÉLIX JULIEN BERRIAT DE) See BERRIAT DE SAINT-PRIX.

SAINT-PRIX (CHARLES BERRIAT) See BERRIAT SAINT-PRIX.

- SAINT-PRIX** (FÉLIX BERRIAT)
See BERRIAT DE SAINT-PRIX (AIMÉ F. JULIEN)
- SAINT-PRIX** (HUMBERT DE SOUBEYRAN DE)
See SOUBEYRAN DE SAINT-PRIX.
- SAINT-PRIX** (JACQUES BERRIAT)
See BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX.
- SAINT-PROJET** (F. DUILHÉ DE)
See DUILHÉ DE SAINT-PROJET.
- SAINT-PROSPER** (ANTOINE AUGUSTIN CASSÉ DE)
See CASSÉ DE SAINT-PROSPER.
- SAINT-PROSPER** (ANTOINE JEAN CASSÉ DE)
See CASSÉ DE SAINT-PROSPER.
- SAINT-PROSPER** (AUGUSTE)
See CASSÉ DE SAINT-PROSPER (ANDRÉ AUGUSTIN)
- SAINT-PULGENT** (L. DE) Programme de réformes administratives par la décentralisation.
Saint-Étienne, 1871. 8°. 8051. e. 1. (6.)
- SAINT QUENTIN** () See PICTET () and SAINT QUENTIN () A Complete System of Geography, etc.
1811. 8°. 570. d. 15.
- SAINT-QUENTIN** (A. DE) Un Amour au pays des Mages. pp. xii. 311. *Paris*, 1891. 18°. 012547. l. 54.
- SAINT QUENTIN** (DOMINIQUE DE) A Poetical Chronology of the Kings of England from William the Conqueror to George the third, etc. *Reading*, 1792. 12°. 11643. aaa. 20.
- SAINT-QUENTIN** (RENÉ DE) Abrégé de Grammaire hindoustanie. Essai d'étude phonétique de la langue hindoustanie à l'aide de caractères romains, suivi d'un choix de phrases les plus usuelles et d'un vocabulaire. pp. 109. *Rouen*, 1890. 4°. 12907. eee. 36.
- SAINT-QUENTIN** (THÉODORE) Poésies.
Lille, [1860?] 8°. 11481. c. 43. (3.)
- SAINT QUINTIN** (GEORGE DARBY) The Duty of caring for the Souls of Sinners. A sermon [on Ps. cxlii. 4, 5], etc. *Bishopwearmouth*, 1836. 8°. 4476. bb. 80.
- SAINT QUINTIN** (PERCY) [Life].
See SAINT QUINTIN (W.) Young Percy's Passage, etc.
- SAINT QUINTIN** (WILLIAM) Young Percy's passage "from death unto life." *London*, [1870.] 32°. 4986. a. 62. (8.)
- SAINTRAIN** (HENRI) Notice sur la vie et les vertus de la Révérende Mère Julie, abbesse des Pauvres-Clares de Tournai 1810-1882, etc. pp. 112. *Bruges*, 1890. 8°. 4864. cc. 10.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Succour. A Manual of Devotion for every day in the month. Translated from the French, by... T. Livius. Third and revised edition. pp. xxxii. 351. *Burns & Oates: London*, [1886.] 16°. 3456. cc. 58.
- SAINT-RAMBERT** () Saint Rambert, or the French Royalist; a poem in five cantos. *London*, 1804. 8°. 994. b. 34. (2.)
- [Another copy.] B. 700. (6.)
- SAINT RAMBERT** (GABRIEL AUGUSTE DE) See BIBLE.—*Genesis*. Nouveaux Essais d'explication physique du premier chapitre de la Genèse par M. de St. Rambert. 1713. 8°. 689. a. 2.
- SAINT-RAYMOND** (EDMOND) See AUGUSTINE, Saint, Bishop of Hippo. [Confessiones.] Les Confessions.... Traduction nouvelle, avec introduction, par E. Saint-Raymond, etc. [1884.] 8°. 3805. bb. 4.

- SAINTRÉ** (JEHAN DE) L'hystoire 7 plaisante cronicque du petit Jehan de Saintre, etc. [By A. de La Sale.] 1523. 4°. See LA SALE (A. DE) 12450. b. 25.
- Histoire du Petit Jehain de Saintré. [Extracted from the work of A. de la Sale.] Par M. le Cte de Tressan. ON VELLUM. pp. 182. *Paris*, 1780. 12°. C. 22. a. 37.
One of four copies printed on vellum. This is part of the collection printed by order of the Count D'Artois.
- [Another copy.] ON VELLUM. C. 26. d. 16, 17.
One of four copies printed on vellum. In this copy the name and arms of the Count d'Artois have been erased from the titlepage, and a device substituted by hand bearing the initials J. J. M. V.
- [Another edition.] pp. 245. 1787. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. Bibliothèque Universelle des Dames. [Romans, tom. 14.] 1785, etc. 12°. 12206. dd. 14.
- [Another edition.] Ornée de figures... dessinées par M. Moreau le jeune. pp. 248. L. P. *Paris*, 1791. 24°. G. 17618.
- SAINT REAL** () Dissertazione... sulla quistione trovare il mezzo di rendere il cuojo impermeabile all'acqua, senza alterarne la forza e la morbidezza, e senza accrescerne sensibilmente il prezzo. (Continuazione, etc.) See AMORETTI (C.) and SOAVE (F.) Opuscoli scelti sulle Scienze, etc. tom. 14. 1778, etc. 4°. 981. h. 14.
- SAINT-RÉAL** (CÉSAR VISCHARD DE)
See VISCHARD DE SAINT-RÉAL.
- SAINT-REJANT** (PIERRE ROBINAULT)
See ROBINAULT SAINT-REJANT.
- SAINT-RÉMI** (JEANNE DE)
See LA MOTTE (J.) Countess.
- SAINT-RÉMI** (MARIE ANNE DE) See LA MOTTE (J. DE) Countess. Authentic Adventures of the... Countess de la Motte... Also memoirs of her sister under the character of Marianne. 1787. 12°. 1418. a. 11.
- SAINT-REMI** (PIERRE SURIREY DE)
See SURIREY DE SAINT-REMY.
- SAINT-RÉMY** () of Hayti.
See BOISROND-TONNERRE () Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire d'Haiti... Précédés... d'une étude historique et critique par Saint-Rémy. 1851. 12°. 1446. a.
- See L'OUVERTURE (F. D. TOUSSAINT) Mémoires..., précédés d'une étude historique et critique, suivis de notes..., par Saint-Rémy, etc. 1853. 8°. 10880. c. 37. (5.)
- Pétiou et Haïti. Étude monographique et historique. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1854. 8°. 10470. a. 11.
- Vie de Toussaint-L'Ouverture. *Paris*, 1850. 8°. 10880. e. 42.
- SAINT-REMY** () DE) pseud. [i.e. ANDRÉ RENÉ BALTHAZAR D'ALISSAU DE CHAZET.] La Cendrillon des Écoles, ou, le Tarif des Prix; comédie-vandeville en un acte, en prose, par M. de Saint-Remy [and J. B. Dubois]. *Paris*, 1810. 8°. 11738. c. 2. (4.)
- SAINT-REMY** () DE) pseud. [i.e. CHARLES AUGUSTE LOUIS JOSEPH DE MORNY, Duke de Morny.] Les Bons Conseils, comédie en un acte [in prose]. *Paris*, 1862. 4°. 11739. c. 26.
- [Another edition.] *Paris*, 1865. 12°. 11726. d.
- Les Finesses du Mari; comédie [in one act and in prose]. *Paris*, 1865. 12°. 11726. d.

SAINT-REMY () *pseud.* [i.e. CHARLES AUGUSTE LOUIS JOSEPH DE MORNY, *Duke de Morny.*] *La Manie des Proverbes. Proverbe d'après T. Leclercq. Paris, 1865. 12°. 11726. d.*

— M. Chouffleuri restera chez lui le ... Opérette bouffe, en un acte [and in prose]. *See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique, etc. 1847, etc. 8°. 2296. b.*

— *See* HOWSON (J.) *Actor*, and DREW (C. H.) *Soirée musicale. Mons. Chouffleuri "At Home" ... Adapted [from the French of Saint-Rémy]. [1877.] 12°. 11777. b. 6. (2.)*

— Pas de Fumée sans un peu de Feu. Comédie [in one act and in prose]. *Paris, 1865. 12°. 11726. d.*

— Sur la Grande Route. Proverbe [in one act and in prose]. *Paris, 1865. 12°. 11726. d.*

SAINT-REMY (JEAN LE FÈVRE DE)
See LE FÈVRE DE SAINT-REMY.

SAINT-REMY (R. LE PELLETIER DE)
See LE PELLETIER DE SAINT-REMY.

SAINT-RÉMY (JULES HENRI RÉDAREZ)
See RÉDAREZ SAINT-RÉMY.

SAINT-REMY (PIERRE SURIREY DE)
See SURIREY DE SAINT-REMY.

SAINT-REMY DE VALOIS (JEANNE DE LUZ DE) afterwards *Countess de la Motte.*
See LA MOTTE (JEANNE DE) *Countess.*

SAINT-RENÉ () *CARTIER* *See* CARTIER SAINT-RENÉ.

SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER [RENÉ GASPARD ERNEST TAILLANDIER]. *See* CASTELNAU (J.) *De la poésie descriptive ... Précède d'une introduction par M. Saint-René Taillandier. 1859. 8°. 11825. d.*

— *See* GOETHE (J. W. VON) *Correspondance entre Goethe et Schiller, traduction de M^{me} la Baronne de Carlowitz, révisée, annotée ... par M. Saint-René Taillandier. 1863. 12°. 10920. bbb.*

— *See* LA FONTAINE (J. DE) *the Poet. Fables ..., avec une introduction par Saint-René Taillandier, etc. 1873. 8°. 12304. h. 4.*

— *See* ROUMANILLE (J.) *Li Prouvençalo, — poésies ... précédées d'une introduction par M. Saint-René Taillandier. 1852. 8°. 11498. e. 74.*

— Allemagne et Russie; études historiques et littéraires. *Paris, 1856. 12°. 8010. b.*
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."

— La Chaire d'Éloquence Française, à la Faculté des Lettres de Paris. Discours prononcé à l'ouverture du Cours d'Éloquence Française, etc. *Paris, 1868. 8°. 11825. e. 41. (1.)*

— La Comtesse d'Albany. [A biographical sketch.] *Paris, 1862. 12°. 10705. bb. 35.*
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."

— Dix ans de l'Histoire d'Allemagne. Origines du nouvel Empire d'après la correspondance de Frédéric-Guillaume IV. et du Baron de Bunsen. 1847-1857. *Paris, 1875. 8°. 9327. c. 1.*

— Drame et Romans de la vie littéraire. La Comtesse d'Ahlefeldt. Henri et Charlotte Stieglitz. Henri de Kleist. pp. iv. 258. *Paris, 1870. 12°. 10602. bb. 6.*

— Histoire de la Jeune Allemagne. Études littéraires. *Paris, 1848. 8°. 816. g. 32.*

— Histoire et Philosophie religieuse. Études et Fragments. *Paris, 1859. 12°. 4376. aa.*
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."

SAINT-RENÉ TAILLANDIER [RENÉ GASPARD ERNEST TAILLANDIER]. *Littérature étrangère. Écrivains et Poètes modernes. Paris, 1861. 12°. 11826. ccc. 19.*
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."

— Maurice de Saxe: étude historique d'après les documents des Archives de Dresde. *Paris, 1865. 8°. 10703. cc. 38.*

— Die politische Lage Deutschlands im Jahre 1845 ... In's Deutsche übertragen von J. Francke. pp. 99. *Grimma, [1845.] 8°. 1391. b. 47.*

— Les Renégats de 89; souvenirs du cours d'éloquence française à la Sorbonne. pp. 176. *Paris, 1877. 8°. 8357. g. 32.*

— Rotrou, sa vie et ses œuvres. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris.—Association Polytechnique. THÉVENIN (E.) Entre-tiens populaires, etc. 5^e série. 1865. 8°. Ac. 4417/2.*

— Scot Érigène. Thèse pour le doctorat, présentée à la Faculté des Lettres de Paris. *Strasbourg, 1843. 8°. 8468. b. 1.*

— La Serbie. Kara-George et Milosch. *Paris, 1872. 8°. 9454. c. 2.*

— Souvenirs de Province pendant le siège de Paris. *Paris, 1870. 8°. 9078. g. 15. (2.)*

— Tchèques et Magyars. Bohême et Hongrie... Histoire, littérature, politique. *Paris, 1869. 8°. 9315. cc. 18.*

— Die Verfassungsfrage in Preussen. Aus der Constitut. Staatsbürgerzeitung besonders abgedruckt. pp. 71. *Grimma, 1846. 8°. 8072. a.*

SAINT-REQUIER (ALFRED) Faculté de Droit de Paris. Thèse pour la licence, etc. (Jus Romanum: De captivis, etc. Droit français. Code d'instruction criminelle.) *Paris, 1859. 8°. 5406. bb. 15. (3.)*

SAINT-RIEUL DUPOUY () *Begin.* Un écrivain de cette ville M. Saint-Rieul Dupouy, etc. [A reply, by A. Bonnet, to a criticism by M. Saint Rieul Dupouy of his pamphlet entitled, "Quelques considérations sur l'Homœopathie." [Bordeaux, 1842 ?] s. sh. 8°. 1251. d. 27. (2.)

SAINT-ROBERT () *CHEVALIER DE)*
See CHEVALIER DE SAINT-ROBERT.

SAINT-ROBERT (PAUL DE) *Count.*
See SAN-ROBERTO (P. DI)

SAINT-ROMAIN () *DE. Mlle. See* DICKENS (C.) *Novelist. Contes de Noël ... Traduits (par Mlle. de Saint Romain), etc. [1857.] 12°. 12602. e.*

— — 1887. 8°. 12604. df. 26.

SAINT-ROMAIN () *FAURE DE)*
See FAURE DE SAINT-ROMAIN.

SAINT-ROMAIN (ALPHONSE MAGDELEINE DU PELOUX DE)
Madame. See DU PELOUX DE SAINT-ROMAIN.

SAINT-ROMAIN (FRESSINAUD)
See FRESSINAUD SAINT-ROMAIN.

SAINT-ROMAIN (G. B. DE) G. B. de Saint-Romain, *Medicinæ Doctoris ... Physica, sive scientia naturalis scholasticis tricus liberator, etc. pp. 367. Abel Swalle: Londini, 1684. 12°. 445. a. 6.*
With also an engraved titlepage, bearing the imprint: "Lugd. Bat., apud Petrum van der Aa."

— La Science naturelle; dégagée des chicanes de l'École. *Paris, 1679. 12°. 1035. a. 25.*

— Methode assurée et efficace pour guerir la maladie venerienne sans salivation mercurielle. Composée en Latin par un celebre Medecin d'Angleterre [D. Abercromby], et nouvellement mise en François par le Sr G. B. de S. Romain. *Paris, 1690. 8°. 1175. b. 8. (3.)*

SAINT-ROMAIN (MARIE LOUISE ROSE PETIGNI DE)
See LEVESQUE, afterwards PETIGNI DE SAINT-ROMAIN.

SAINT-ROMAN () *Count*. Chambre des Pairs de France. Session de 1815. Séance du 20 février 1816. Opinion de M. le Comte de Saint-Roman relativement à l'article XIX. du Règlement judiciaire. [Paris, 1816.] 8°. 1141. h. 1. (7.)

— Chambre des Pairs de France. Session de 1815. Séance du 1^{er} mars, 1816. Opinion de M. le Comte de Saint-Roman relativement à l'article XIX. du Règlement judiciaire. [Paris, 1816.] 8°. 1141. h. 1. (9.)

— Lettres au Mercure de France, sur le non-sens, et la non-existence des Gouvernemens représentatifs. [Paris, 1817.] 8°. 1141. h. 14. (4.)

— Louis XVI.; tragédie, etc. [By the Count de Saint-Roman.] 1793. 8°. See LOUIS XVI., *King of France*. [Appendix.] 163. e. 30.

— Proposition faite par M. le Comte de Saint-Roman dans la séance du 18 janvier, 1816, de la Chambre des Pairs relativement à la publication d'une Déclaration de principes de M. le Comte de Lally-Tolendal, etc. pp. 135. [Paris, 1816.] 8°. 1141. h. 1. (6.)

SAINT-ROME (C. J. D. GIRAUD)
See GIRAUD SAINT-ROME.

SAINT-ROME (CHARLES FRANÇOIS GIRAUD)
See GIRAUD SAINT-ROME.

SAINT-ROMES (C. P. H. EUGÈNE DE) De l'influence de quelques maladies sur la grossesse. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1858, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. b. 11.

SAINT-ROMME () *Député*. Conférence sur les Alpes françaises... L'Oisans et la Bérarde, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Grenoble.—*Société des Touristes du Dauphiné*. Conférences, etc. 1893. 8°. Ac. 6025/2.

SAINT-ROMME (H.) Lettre d'un défenseur aux accusés d'Avril. Paris, 1835. 8°. 1131. f. 21. (9.)

SAINT-ROMUALD (PIERRE DE) See PIERRE [GUILLEBAUD], de Saint-Romuald.

SAINT-RUTH () The Battle of Aughrim, or the Fall of Monsieur St. Ruth [in five acts and in verse, by R. Ashton]: with Ireland Preserv'd, or the Siege of London-Derry [in five acts and in prose, by J. Michelburne]. To which is added the Deserted Village written by Doctor Goldsmith. The eighteenth edition, with additions. 2 pt. Dublin, [1780?] 12°. 841. a. 9.
Pt. 2 has a distinct titlepage and pagination, but the register is continuous throughout. A fragment only of "The Deserted Village" is given.

— Twenty-second edition, with additions. 2 pt. Dublin, 1814. 12°. 11774. a.

— Twenty-fourth edition, with additions. MS. NOTES. Dublin, 1839. 12°. 11774. a.

SAINT RUTH (H. M. B.) Victoria and Tennessee [i.e. Victoria C. Woodhull and Tennessee C. Claflin]. Scenes in a life's story. pp. 48. London, 1891. 8°. Pam. 7.

SAINT S**, *Abbé de*. Solution du Problème des Trois Ordres. Correspondence de l'Abbé de St. S** et de l'Évêque de P**. [Paris,] 1789. 8°. F. 117. (2.)

SAINTS. [Twelve woodcuts of various Saints.] [Madrid? 1840?] 16°. 7854. a. 12.

— Incipiūt historie plurimorū scōz nouiter... collecte ⁊ plongate. [Founded upon the "Legenda Sanctorum" of Jacobus de Voragine, Archbishop of Genoa.] 1485. fol. See HISTORIE. 4824. df. 7.

SAINTS. The Lives of Holy Saints, Prophets, etc. [The preface is signed R. M.] 1681. 4°. See M., R. G. 19859.

— Mediaeval and modern Saints and Miracles. Not ab uno e societate Jesu. New York, 1876. 8°. 4827. bbb. 10.

— Les Nouveaux Saints. [A poem by Marie Joseph de Chénier.] Seconde édition. pp. 24. Paris, an IX. [1801.] 12°. Pam. 59.

— Cinquième édition, augmentée d'observations sur le projet d'un nouveau Dictionnaire de la langue française, et sur le Dictionnaire de l'Académie. pp. 39. Paris, an IX. [1801.] 12°. 1065. a. 41.

— [Another copy.] ON VELLUM. pp. 39. C. 29. d. 22.

— I nuovi Santi. Traduzione in versi italiani sulla quinta edizione dell'autore. Parigi, 1802. 12°. 11429. aa.

— Saints and their Symbols... By E. A. G. 1881. 16°. See G., E. A. 4829. a. 25.

— The Saints Apologie; or a vindication of the Churches (which endeavour after a pure communion) from the... names of Brownists; Separatists, etc. [The preface is signed S.] 1644. 4°. See S. E. 47. (21.)

— The Saints; a satire. [In verse.] London, 1778. 4°. 11630. d. 8. (7.)

— [Another copy.] 163. l. 20.

— The Saints Cordials; as they were delivered in sundry sermons upon speciall occasions, in London, and elsewhere. [By R. Sibbes.] London, 1629. fol. 4452. g.

— The Saints Freedom from Tyranny vindicated: or, the power of Pagan Cæsars, and Antichristian Kings examined and they condemned... as no magistrates of God to be obeyed by Saints... By a Lover of Truth. [With a recommendatory preface signed A. B.] pp. 40. London, 1667. 4°. 4152. bb. 31.

— Les Saints inconnus. Lettre d'un Parisien (H. L.) à un sien ami de Provins. 1845. 12°. See L., H. 4825. a.

— The Saints' Jubilee, or the fullness of joy to the sweet singers of Sion. [A satirical poem.] [London, 1660.] s. sh. fol. Lutt. II. 197.

— Saints' Memorials: or, words fitly spoken, like apples of gold in pictures of silver. Being, a collection of divine sentences written and delivered by... E. Calamy, J. Caryl, R. Venning, J. Janeway. London, 1674. 8°. 873. e. 37.

— The Saints of God. Addresses on Saints' Days. By E. C. D. 1894. 8°. See D., E. C. 4465. f. 24.

— The Saints of Old. Being short sketches of the Holy-Days found in the Kalender of the English Church, etc. [Dedication signed C. A. J.] [1871.] 8°. See J., C. A. 4826. a.

— The Saints our example. By the author of "Letters on Happiness." London, 1852. 8°. 4376. aa.

— The Saints' Rich Treasure... By W. P. [In verse.] 1717. 8°. See P., W. 11645. de. 23.

— Topographie des Saints, où l'on rapporte les lieux devenus célèbres par la naissance... et le culte des Saints, etc. 1703. 8°. See TOPOGRAPHIE. 1370. d. 1.

— What is the Responsibility of the Saints? By J. N. D[arby]. [1892.] 8°. See D., J. N. 4422. bbb. 55. (7.)

— What Saints will be in the tribulation? London, [1867.] 12°. 3185. aa. 33.

SAINTS, *Religious Society of, in Norway*. See NORWAY.—*Religious Society of Saints*.

SAINT-SACREMENT (MARGUERITE DU)
See MARGUERITE, *du Saint-Sacrement*.

SAINT-SAËNS (CHARLES CAMILLE) See DESTANGES (E.)
Samson et Dalila de C. Saint-Saëns, etc. 1893. 8°. 7899. b. 1. (7.)

— See GOUNOD (C. F.) Ascanio de C. Saint-Saëns. Article
... extrait de "La France," etc. [1890.] 8°. 11850. aaaa. 37. (8.)

— See MALHERBE (C.) Notice sur Ascanio, opéra de C.
Saint-Saëns. 1890. 8°. 7898. k. 39.

— See NIEDERMAYER (L. A.) *Baron*. Vie d'un Compositeur
moderne, 1802-1861. Avec une introduction par C.
Saint-Saëns. 1893. 4°. 10707. f. 32.

— Charles Gounod et le Don Juan de Mozart. pp. 40.
Paris, 1894. 8°. 7898. aa. 57.

— La Crampe des Écrivains. Comédie en un acte [and
in prose]. pp. 18. Paris, 1892. 8°. 11740. cc. 5. (5.)

— Harmonie et Mélodie. pp. xxxi. 318.
Paris, 1885. 12°. 7898. aaa. 42.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."

— Problèmes et mystères. pp. 96. Paris, 1894. 12°. 8462. a. 13.

— Note sur les Décors de Théâtre dans l'antiquité
romaine. pp. 23. Paris, 1886. 8°. 7705. e. 36.

— Programme analytique de la 3me Symphonie en ut
mineur, etc. [With musical notes.] pp. 8.
Paris, [1887.] 8°. 7898. m. 6. (6.)

SAINT-SALMON (HUGELMANN GABRIEL DE VERGNY)
See VERGNY SAINT-SALMON.

SAINT-SAMSON (LOUIS LAVICOMTERIE DE)
See LAVICOMTERIE DE SAINT-SAMSON.

SAINT-SARDOS DE MONTAGU (JEAN) *Marquis de Mondenard*. Considérations sur l'organisation sociale, appliquées à l'état civil, politique et militaire de la France et de l'Angleterre, etc. [By the Marquis de Mondenard?] 1802. 8°. See FRANCE. 8009. bbb. 12.

SAINT-SAUD () *Count*. See BESSOT (P. DE) *Livre-journal de P. de Bessot ... Publié ... par ... le Comte de Saint-Saud, etc.* 1893. 8°. 010662. i. 24.

— and LABROUCHE (PAUL) *Les Picos de Europe. Monts cantabriques. Étude orographique 1890-1893 ... Partie cartographique et calculs par le colonel Prudent. 1894. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Club Alpin Français. Annuaire du Club, etc. ann. 20. 1875, etc. 8°. Ac. 6037.*

SAINT-SAVIN (P. S. DESPREZ DE)
See DESPREZ DE SAINT-SAVIN.

SAINT-SAUVEUR, *le Sieur, pseud.* [i.e. JEAN BAPTISTE THIERS.] Dissertation sur l'inscription du grand portail du Couvent des Cordeliers de Reims: Deo-Homini et B. Francisco utrique crucifixo. See CAPUCHINS. La Guerre séraphique, etc. 1740. 12°. 4785. aaa. 9.

— [Another edition.] 1765. 12°. 4783. aaa. 29.

SAINT-SAUVEUR (A. BOUCHER)
See BOUCHER SAINT-SAUVEUR.

SAINT-SAUVEUR (ANDRÉ GRASSET DE)
See GRASSET DE SAINT-SAUVEUR.

SAINT-SAUVEUR (ANTOINE BOUCHER DE)
See BOUCHER DE SAINT-SAUVEUR.

SAINT-SAUVEUR (CHARLES POYEN)
See POYEN SAINT-SAUVEUR.

SAINT-SAUVEUR (FELIX BOTOT DE)
See BOTOT DE SAINT-SAUVEUR.

SAINT-SAUVEUR (JACQUES GRASSET DE)
See GRASSET DE SAINT-SAUVEUR.

SAINT-SAUVEUR (MARIE MADELAINE VICTOIRE RAYMOND DE) See RAYMOND DE SAINT-SAUVEUR.

SAINT-SAUVEUR (REMOND DE) *Agenda des Auteurs, etc.* [By R. de Saint-Sauveur.] 1755. 12°. 72. b. 17.
See AGENDA.

SAINTSBURY (GEORGE) *East India Slavery ... Second edition, with an appendix. London, 1829. 8°. T. 1276. (7.)*

SAINTSBURY (GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN)
See AROUET DE VOLTAIRE (F. M.) [*Méropé*]. Voltaire's *Méropé*. Edited, with introduction and notes, by G. Saintsbury. 1885. 8°. [Clarendon Press Series.] 2320. aa. 14.

— See AUSTEN (JANE) *Pride and Prejudice ... With a preface by G. Saintsbury, etc.* 1894. 8°. K.T.C. 35. b. 1.

— See BALZAC (H. DE) *The Chouans ... Translated ... by G. Saintsbury. 1890. 4°. 012547. m. 20.*

— See CALENDAR. *A Calendar of Verse. With an introduction by G. Saintsbury. 1892. 8°. 11601. aa. 44.*

— See CORNEILLE (P.) *Corneille's Horace; edited ... by G. Saintsbury. 1882. 8°. [Clarendon Press Series.] 12204. b. 44.*

— See DRYDEN (J.) *the Poet*. The Works of John Dryden. Illustrated with notes ... by Sir Walter Scott. Revised ... by G. Saintsbury. 1882, etc. 8°. 2288. h.

— See FIELDING (HENRY) *The Works of Henry Fielding. Edited by G. Saintsbury. 1893, etc. 8°. 012612. ff. 2.*

— See GAUTIER (T.) *the Elder*. Scenes of Travel. Selected and edited by G. Saintsbury. 1886. 8°. [Clarendon Press Series.] 2320. aa. 6.

— See GOLDSMITH (O.) *the Poet*. The Vicar of Wakefield ... With prefatory memoir by G. Saintsbury, etc. 1886. 8°. 12604. k. 7.

— See HERRICK (R.) *The Poetical Works of Robert Herrick. Edited by G. Saintsbury. 1893. 8°. [Aldine Edition of the British Poets.] 11612. ecc.*

— See LE SAGE (A. R.) *The Adventures of Gil Blas ... Preceded by a ... notice of Le Sage by G. Saintsbury, etc. 1881. 8°. 12518. o. 9.*

— See MARGARET [D'ANGOULÊME], *Queen Consort of Henry II., King of Navarre*. The Heptameron ... Translated ... with an essay upon the Heptameron, by G. Saintsbury, etc. 1894. 8°. K.T.C. 11. a. 2.

— See MARMONTEL (J. F.) *Marmontel's Moral Tales. Selected, with ... translation ... and notes by G. Saintsbury, etc. 1895. 8°. 012550. g. 59.*

— See MÉRIMÉE (P.) *A Chronicle of the Reign of Charles IX. ... Translated by G. Saintsbury. 1890. 4°. 012547. m. 17.*

— See MONTAIGNE (M. DE) *The Essays of Montaigne. Done into English by John Florio. ... Edited ... by G. Saintsbury. 1892, etc. 8°. 012208. g.*

— See PEACOCK (T. L.) *Maid Marian and Crotchet Castle ... With an introduction by G. Saintsbury. 1895. 8°. 012621. h. 12.*

— See POQUELIN DE MOLIÈRE (J. B.) [*L'École des Femmes. — French.*] *L'École des Femmes ... Edited ... by G. Saintsbury, etc. 1888. 8°. [Pitt Press Series.] 2322. c. 37.*

— See QUINET (E.) *Lettres à sa Mère. Selected and edited by G. Saintsbury. 1885. 8°. [Clarendon Press Series.] 2320. aa. 20.*

— See RACINE (J.) [*Separate Plays.—Esther.*] *Racine's Esther. Edited, with ... notes, by G. Saintsbury. 1886. 8°. [Clarendon Press Series.] 2320. aa. 18.*

SAINTSBURY (GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN)

- See **SAINT-BEUVE** (C. A.) *Causeries du Lundi*. Selected and edited by G. Saintsbury. 1885. 8°. [*Clarendon Press Series*.] 2320. aa. 41.
- See **SCHERER** (E.) *Essays on English Literature*. Translated [from "Études critiques sur la Littérature contemporaine"] by G. Saintsbury. 1891. 8°. 011824. f. 13.
- See **SMOLLETT** (T. G.) *The Works of Tobias Smollett*. Edited by G. Saintsbury. 1895, etc. 8°. 012612. g. 14.
- See **STAËL-HOLSTEIN**, afterwards **ROCCA** (A. L. G. DE) *Baroness. Corinne*... With introduction by G. Saintsbury, etc. 1894. 8°. 012548. f. 49.
- See **STERNE** (LAURENCE) [*Works*.] *The Works of Laurence Sterne*. Edited by G. Saintsbury. 1894. 8°. 12272. cc. 13.
- See **SWIFT** (JONATHAN) *Dean of St. Patrick's*. *Polite Conversation*... With introduction and notes by G. Saintsbury. 1892. 8°. 012208. f. 3.
- See **SWIFT** (J.) *Dean of St. Patrick's*. *Travels into several remote nations*... by Lemuel Gulliver... With... memoir by G. Saintsbury, etc. 1886. 8°. 12410. g. 18.
- — [1887.] 16°. 012202. eeee. 3.
- *The Cookery of the Grouse*. See **MACPHERSON** (H. A.) *The Grouse, etc.* 1894. 8°. [*Watson's Fur and Feather Series*.] 7906. dd.
- *The Cookery of the Partridge*. See **MACPHERSON** (H. A.) *The Partridge, etc.* 1893. 8°. [*Watson's Fur and Feather Series*.] 7906. dd.
- *Corrected Impressions. Essays on Victorian writers*. pp. vi. 218. *W. Heinemann: London*, 1895. 8°. 011850. eee. 26.
- *Dryden*. pp. vi. 192. 1881. See **MORLEY** (Right Hon. JOHN) *English Men of Letters*. 1878, etc. 8°. 2326. b. 15.
- *The Earl of Derby*. pp. x. 223. 1892. See **REID** (S. J.) *The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria, etc.* 1890, etc. 8°. 10803. cc.
- *Essays in English Literature. 1780-1860*. pp. xxix. 451. *Percival & Co.: London*, 1890. 8°. 011840. g. 84.
- [Another copy, with a new titlepage bearing the words: Second edition.] 011824. f. 10.
- *Essays on French novelists*. pp. xi. 460. *Percival & Co.: London*, 1891. 8°. 011840. i. 72.
- [Another copy, with a new titlepage bearing the words: Second edition.] 011850. g. 9.
- *French Lyrics*. Selected and annotated by G. Saintsbury. pp. xxxv. 244. *Kegan Paul & Co.: London*, 1882. 8°. 2318. a.
- [Another copy.] L. P. 12200. k. 8.
- *A History of Elizabethan Literature*. pp. xiv. 471. 1887. See **ENGLISH LITERATURE**. *A History of English Literature*. 1887, etc. 8°. 2312. c.
- *Manchester*. [A history of the town.] pp. vi. 208. *Longmans and Co.: London*, 1887. 8°. 10351. cc. 44.
- *Marlborough*. pp. 218. 1885. See **LANG** (A.) *English Worthies*. 1885, etc. 8°. 10803. bbb.
- *Miscellaneous Essays*. pp. xi. 429. *Percival & Co.: London*, 1892. 8°. 012357. f. 61.

SAINTSBURY (GEORGE EDWARD BATEMAN) *Primer of*

- French Literature*. pp. 138. 1880. See **CLARENDON PRESS SERIES**. *Clarendon Press Series*. 1866, etc. 8°. 12205. m. 48.
- Third edition, revised. pp. 144. 1891. See **CLARENDON PRESS SERIES**. *Clarendon Press Series*. 1866, etc. 8°. 2320. b. 31.
- *A Short History of French Literature*. pp. xii. 591. 1882. See **CLARENDON PRESS SERIES**. *Clarendon Press Series*. 1866, etc. 8°. 12205. o. 27.
- Third edition. pp. xx. 608. 1889. See **CLARENDON PRESS SERIES**. *Clarendon Press Series*. 1866, etc. 8°. 2320. c. 36.
- *A Short History of the life and writings of A. R. Le Sage, etc.* pp. 50. Privately printed: [*London*, 1881.] 8°. 10601. dd. 3. (3.)
- *The Pocket Library of English Literature*. Edited by G. Saintsbury. 6 vol. *Percival & Co.: London*, 1891, 92. 16°. 012207. g.
- *Political Pamphlets*. Edited by G. Saintsbury. See supra: *The Pocket Library of English Literature, etc.* vol. iv.
- *Political Verse*. Edited by G. Saintsbury. See supra: *The Pocket Library of English Literature, etc.* vol. iii.
- *Seventeenth Century Lyrics*. Edited by G. Saintsbury. See supra: *The Pocket Library of English Literature, etc.* vol. v.
- *Specimens of English Prose Style from Malory to Macaulay*. Selected and annotated, with an introductory essay, by G. Saintsbury. pp. xlv. 367. *Kegan Paul & Co.: London*, 1885. 8°. 2308. aa. 15.
- [Another copy.] L. P. 557*. e. 33. One of 50 copies printed on large paper.
- *Specimens of French Literature from Villon to Hugo*, selected and edited by G. S. pp. xxiv. 559. 1883. See **CLARENDON PRESS SERIES**. *Clarendon Press Series*. 1866, etc. 8°. 12205. s. 6.
- Second edition. pp. xxiv. 559. 1892. See **CLARENDON PRESS SERIES**. *Clarendon Press Series*. 1866, etc. 8°. 2320. h. 20.
- SAINT-SEMMERA** () *DE* *Ecce Homo, critique impartiale de la Vie de Jésus de M. Renan*. *Paris*, 1863. 8°. 4805. g.
- SAINT SERFE** (THOMAS) See **SYDSERF**.
- SAINT-SERNIN** () *Mademoiselle. Les Jeux des Jeunes Demoiselles représentés en estampes d'après les dessins de J. Dugourc, etc.* *Paris*, 1820. obl. 8°. 1262. a.
- *Healthful Sports for Young Ladies*... Translated from the French, etc. *London*, [1822.] obl. 8°. 7915. aaa. 5.
- SAINT-SERNIN** () See **BORDEAUX**. — *École des Sourds-muets. Second exercice que soutiendront les sourds-muets, etc.* [By — Saint-Sernin?] [1791.] 4°. 936. f. 12. (16.)
- SAINT-SERNIN** (JONATAN DE) *Essais et Observations sur les Essais du Seigneur de Montagne*. [*Paris?* 1650?] 8°. 833. d. 5. (4.) Titlepage mutilated.
- SAINT-SÉVÈRE** (RAYMOND DE SANGRO) *Prince de*. See **SANGRO** (R. DE) *Prince di Sansevero*.
- SAINT-SEVIÉ**, *Family of*. See **MONTAUT SAINT-SEVIÉ**, *Family of*.

SAINT-SEVIÉ (JEAN MICHEL MONTAUT)
See MONTAUT SAINT-SEVIÉ.

SAINT-SIBUET () Nouveau Manuel... de la Tenue
des Livres commerciale et industrielle, etc. pp. 320.
Paris, [1889.] 12°. 8535. b. 26.

SAINT-SIGISMOND (CLAUDE JOSEPH DUBOIS DE)
See DUBOIS DE SAINT-SIGISMOND.

SAINT SIMON () Mrs. See HOFFMANN (ERNST T. W.)
Nutcracker and Mouse-King. Translated... by Mrs. St.
Simon. 1853. 16°. 12806. d. 17.

SAINT-SIMON, le Marquis de, Editor of the "Mémoires du
Duc de Saint-Simon." See SAINT-SIMON (H. J. V. DE) Duke.

SAINT-SIMON (ALEXANDRINE SOPHIE DE) Countess, after-
wards BAWR (ALEXANDRINE SOPHIE DE) Baroness.
See ANGELY (L.) Baron Braunthal. Lustspiel... nach
der Frau von Bawr. [1830?] 8°. 11735. e.

— See MOREAU DE RUS, afterwards GAGNE (E.) Madame
de Bawr. Étude biographique sur sa vie et ses ouvrages,
etc. 1861. 12°. 10660. aaa.

— Nouvelles. Paris, 1854. 12°. 12513. bbb. 22.

— L'Argent du Voyage, ... comédie, etc. [By Madame
de Bawr.] 1809. 8°. See ARGENT. 11738. bb. 4. (3.)

— Argent et Adresse, ou, le Petit Mensonge. Comédie
... Par le Citoyen *** [i.e. Madame de Bawr].
1802. 8°. See ARGENT. 11738. bb. 4. (1.)

— Charlotte Brown, comédie en un acte et en prose.
Paris, 1835. 8°. 11738. bb. 4. (8.)

— Les Chevaliers du Lion, mélodrame... de Madame ***
[i.e. Madame de Bawr]. 1812. 8°. 11738. bb. 4. (5.)
See CHEVALIERS DU LION.

— Le Double Stratagème. Comédie... Par l'auteur de
"La Suite d'un Bal masqué" [Madame de Bawr].
1813. 8°. See STRATAGÈME. 11738. bb. 4. (6.)

— Une Existence parisienne. 3 tom.
Paris, [1859?] 8°. 12514. i. 22.

— La Famille Récour. Roman du XIX^e siècle. 2 tom.
Paris, 1849. 8°. 12512. g. 19.

— Geschichte der Musik für Freunde und Verehrer dieser
Kunst. Nach dem französischen der Frau von Bawr
frei bearbeitet von A. Lewald. Nürnberg, 1826. 8°. 785. b. 22.

— Léon, ou le Château de Montaldi, mélodrame... de
M^{me} *** [i.e. Madame de Bawr]. 1811. 8°. 11738. bb. 4. (4.)
See LÉON.

— Nouveaux Contes pour les enfants. Paris, 1855. 8°. 12206. f. 17. (1.)

— Le Rival obligeant, comédie en un acte, en prose. Par
M. *** [i.e. Madame de Bawr]. 1804. 8°. 11738. bb. 4. (2.)
See RIVAL.

— La Suite d'un Bal masqué, comédie... par *** [i.e.
Madame de Bawr]. 1818. 8°. See BAL. 11738. bb. 4. (7.)

SAINT-SIMON (ALFRED DE) Descriptions des espèces
nouvelles du Genre Pomatias, suivies d'un aperçu syno-
nymique sur les espèces de ce genre.
Paris, 1869. 8°. 7298. dd.

— Miscellanées malacologiques. 2 pt.
Toulouse, 1848-56. 8°. 7298. c.

SAINT-SIMON (CHARLES DE) Seigneur de Saudricourt.
See BLOSIUS (F. L.) Livret... appelé la Règle de Vie
spirituelle... Fait François, par C. de Saint-Simon, etc.
1564. 8°. 849. e. 6.

SAINT-SIMON (CLAUDE DE) successively Bishop of Noyon
and of Metz. See METZ, Diocese of. Catechismus...
Aussgeben durch Befehl des... Bischoffs Furst zu Metz.
1737. 12°. 3504. a. 67. (2.)

— See METZ, Diocese of. Catechisme... Imprimé par
l'ordre de Monseigneur l'illustrissime... Évêque de Metz.
1749. 12°. 3504. a. 67. (1.)

— Memoire pour M. l'Evesque de Metz. Contre les
Abbayes de Saint-Pierre et de Sainte-Marie de la Ville
de Metz. [Paris, 1736?] fol. T. 39*. (5.)

SAINT-SIMON (CLAUDE HENRI DE) Count. Œuvres de
Saint-Simon... Précédés de fragmens de l'histoire de
sa vie écrite par lui-même, publiés en 1832 par
O. Rodrigues. Paris, 1841. 8°. 1137. e. 32.

— Œuvres de Saint-Simon et d'Enfantin, publiées par les
Membres du Conseil institué par Enfantin pour l'ex-
écution de ses dernières volontés (Arlès-Dufour, A. En-
fantin, C. L'habitant, etc.), et précédées de deux notices
historiques. Deuxième édition. 47 tom.
Paris, 1865-78. 8°. 12235. cc.

— Œuvres choisies de C. H. de Saint-Simon, précédées
d'un essai sur sa doctrine. 3 tom.
Bruxelles, 1859. 8°. 12236. aaa. 28.

— Nouveau Christianisme. Dialogues entre un conser-
vateur et un novateur. Premier Dialogue. [By C. H.
de Saint-Simon.] 1825. 8°. See CONSERVATEUR.
859. c. 21. (5.)

— New Christianity... Translated from the original
French, by the Rev. J. E. Smith. pp. x. 52.
London, 1834. 8°. 4372. df. 19. (2.)

— Paroles d'un Mort. [By C. H. de Saint-Simon.]
Publiées par O. Rodrigues. 1848. 16°. 935. i. 55.
See RODRIGUES (B. O.)

— Physiologie religieuse. See ENFANTIN (B. P.) Science
de l'Homme, etc. 1858. 4°. 7407. f.

— Fragments des plus célèbres écrits de Saint-Simon.
See HUBBARD (N. G. A.) Saint-Simon, etc. 1857. 12°. 10663. b.

— [Biography.] See BOOTH (A. J.) Saint-Simon, and
Saint-Simonism, etc.

— See CAROVÉ (F. W.) Der Saint-Simonismus und die
neuere französische Philosophie, etc. 1831. 8°. 8205. cc.

— See GALERIE. Galerie des Contemporains illustres, etc.
(Vol. 10. Saint-Simon et Fourier.) 1840, etc. 18°. 608*. a. 4.

— See HUBBARD (N. G. A.) Saint-Simon, sa vie et ses
travaux, etc. fragments des plus célèbres écrits de Saint-
Simon. 1857. 12°. 10663. b.

— See JANET (P.) Saint-Simon et le Saint-Simonisme, etc.
1878. 12°. 8463. cc. 11.

— Histoire. See LÉPINE () Le Dieu malgré lui, etc.

— See MELLO (C. J. DE) Saint-Simon considerado como
Reformador religioso, etc. 1860. 3901. aa.

— See PAGET (A. F.) Étude de la Science
sociale... précédée... par les systèmes de
Fourier, d'Owen... 1841. 8°. 8276. b. 25.

— See PARMA () Considerato in re-
lazione ai sist... cattolica.
1835. 8°. 1137. i. 28.

— See... sur les Réformateurs
cont... Simon, etc. 1842, etc. 8°. 1391. i. 2.

—... 12°. 2240. b. 17.

- SAINT-SIMON** (CLAUDE HENRI DE) *Count*.
See SAINT-SIMONIANISM. Was ist der St. Simonismus?
...Nebst Nachrichten über das Leben ihres Begründers.
1832. 8°. 3914. bb. 16. (4.)
- See VEIT (M.) Saint-Simon und der Saintsimonismus,
etc. 1834. 8°. 8205. aa.
- See WARSCHAUER (O.) Saint-Simon und der Saint-
Simonismus. 1892. 8°. 08276. g.
- See WEILL (G.) Un Précurseur du Socialisme. Saint-
Simon et son œuvre. 1894. 8°. 08275. f. 15.
- De la Religion Saint-Simonienne. Aux élèves de l'École
Polytechnique. pp. 70. (Discours.) Paris, 1830. 8°. 4372. c. 42.
- Doctrine de Saint-Simon. Exposition. Première année.
1829. [By Émile Barrault.] Seconde édition. pp. 431.
Paris, 1830. 8°. 1137. e. 22. (1.)
- Troisième édition...augmentée. pp. 432.
Paris, 1831. 8°. 1137. e. 23.
- and THIERRY (JACQUES NICOLAS AUGUSTIN) De la
Réorganisation de la société européenne, ou de la
nécessité et des moyens de rassembler les peuples de
l'Europe en un seul corps politique, etc.
Paris, 1814. 8°. 8010. b.
- SAINT-SIMON** (ÉTIENNE JULES ADOLPHE DEXMIER DE)
Viscount d'Archiac. See DEXMIER DE SAINT-SIMON.
- SAINT-SIMON** (HENRI) *Count*.
See SAINT-SIMON (CLAUDE H. DE) *Count*.
- SAINT-SIMON** (HENRI JEAN VICTOR DE) *Duke*.
See ROUVROY (L. DE) *Duke de Saint-Simon Vermandois*.
Mémoires...publiés par M. le Marquis de Saint-Simon.
1829, etc. 8°. 1441. g.
- — 1840, etc. 12°. 1443. b. 1-20.
- SAINT-SIMON** (LOUIS DE) *Duke de Vermandois*.
See ROUVROY (L. DE) *Duke de Saint-Simon Vermandois*.
- SAINT-SIMON** (LUDVIG HERBERT DE) *Dansk-Engelsk*
Søe-Lexicon. Kjøbenhavn, 1808. 8°. 1333. a. 9.
- Fransk-Dansk Ordbog for Orlogs og Sõe Udtryk.
Kjøbenhavn, 1805. 8°. 1333. a. 13.
- SAINT-SIMON** (MAXIMILIEN HENRI DE) *Marquis*.
See AMBLY (C. J. A. D') *Marquis*, and SAINT-SIMON (M. H. DE)
Marquis. Récit exact de ce que s'est passé entre M.
Castries et M. C. de Lameth. 1790. 8°. F. 836. (2.)
- Des Jacintes, de leur anatomie, reproduction et culture.
[By the Marquis de Saint-Simon.] 1768. 4°. 434. h. 17.
See JACINTES.
- Essai de traduction littérale et énergique. [Prose
translations of Pope's Essay on Man, Universal Prayer,
and Eloisa to Abelard; of portions of Milton's Paradise
Lost, Addison's Cato, and Shakspeare's Hamlet; of Prior's
"Verses to the Hon. Charles Montague Esq."; Rural
Sports, a Georgic by Gay; Eng. Fr.; Il Pastor Fido,
Ital., Fr., etc.] 2 vol. [Privately printed:]
Harlem, 1771. 8°. 11601. g. 10, 11.
The general title given above is taken from the titlepage
to vol. 2.
- [Another copy of vol. 1.] 1162. h. 9.
- Histoire de la guerre des Alpes, ou campagne de 1744,
par les armées combinées d'Espagne et de France, etc.
Amsterdam, 1770. 4°. 1318. h. 8.
- Histoire de la guerre des Bataves et des Romains,
d'après César, Corneille Tacite, &c., avec les planches
d'Otto Vænius, gravées par A. Tempesta... Accom-
pagnée de plans et de cartes nouvelles. MS. NOTES.
pp. xxxiv. 76. [Amsterdam,] 1770. fol. 1850. d. 8.

- SAINT-SIMON** (MAXIMILIEN HENRI DE) *Marquis*. Nycto-
logues de Platon. [By the Marquis de Saint-Simon.]
[1784.] 4°. See PLATO. [Appendix.] 8461. ff.
- SAINT-SIXTE** (CHARLES DE) *Bishop of Riez*. Sermon [on
Cantic. vi. 9] de l'Eglise et de nostre Dame pour son
Assumption. See GENEBRARD (G.) *Archbishop of Aix*.
Traicté de la Liturgie, etc. 1602. 8°. 1018. d. 13.
- Sermon funèbre [on Job xxx. 31] prononcé... au
service du Grand... Henry III... Roy... de France...
Seconde édition. Paris, 1610. 8°. 695. a. 24. (2.)
- SAINT-SUPERY** (EMANUEL EUGÈNE) Questions de thèse
tirées au sort. Montpellier, 1840. 4°. 1181. i. 18. (13.)
- SAINT-SURIN** () See BOILEAU DESPRÉAUX (N.)
Œuvres de Boileau Despréaux, avec un commentaire par
M. de Saint-Surin, etc. 1821. 8°. 12234. g.
- See MARMONTEL (J. F.) Œuvres complètes...Nouvelle
édition [by — de Saint-Surin]. 1818, etc. 8°. 99. d. 1.
- Notice sur Madame de Sévigné, sur sa famille et ses
amis. See SÉVIGNÉ (M. DE) *Marchioness*. Lettres de
Madame de Sévigné, etc. tom. 1. 1818. 8°. 1455. e. 1.
- Notice sur Marmontel. See MARMONTEL (J. F.) Œuvres
choisies. tom. 1. 1824, etc. 8°. 12238. c.
- SAINT-SURIN** () *Baron*. Lettre du Baron de
Saint Surin à un sien amy dans l'armée du Roy.
Ecritte de la Citadelle S. Martin de Ré, ce 10 Sept.
Paris, 1627. 8°. 1193. h. 17. (8.)
- SAINT-SURIN**, afterwards MONTMERQUÉ (C. ROSE
DE) *Madame*. L'Hôtel de Cluny au moyen âge. Suivi
des Contenances de Table et autres poésies inédites des
xv^e et xvi^e siècles. L. P. Paris, 1835. 12°. 839. h. 17.
- SAINT-SYLVAIN** (L. XAVIER AUGUET DE) *Baron de los*
Valles. See AUGUET DE SAINT-SYLVAIN.
- SAINT-SYMPHORIEN** (J. LOUIS GALTIER DE)
See GALTIER DE SAINT-SYMPHORIEN (J. L.)
- SAINT-THOMAS** () See KARAMZIN (N. M.) His-
toire de l'Empire de Russie... Traduite par MM. S^t
Thomas et Jauffret, etc. 1819, etc. 8°. 1056. e. 5-9.
- SAINT-THOMAS** () DU VERGER DE) *Count*.
See DU VERGER.
- SAINT-THOMAS** (FRANÇOIS DE) See CÆSAR (C. J.) *Emperor*
of Rome. Livre premier de Cæsar, renouvelé par le
S. G. Simeon Florentin. Reveu et diligemment corrigé
avec le second de nouveau adjousté par F. de Saint
Thomas. 1570. 8°. 586. c. 10.
- SAINT-THOMAS** (H.) Le Rêve de Paddy et le Cauchemar
de John Bull. Notes sur l'Irlande. pp. iv. 367.
Paris, 1886. 12°. 8146. aa. 4.
- [Another copy.] 8145. de. 3.
- Paddy's Dream and John Bull's Nightmare. Notes on
Ireland...Translated by E. Hatzfeld. pp. xii. 340.
G. Vickers: London, [1886.] 8°. 8146. aa. 9.
- SAINT-TORPEZ** (PIERRE ANDRÉ DE SUFFREN)
See SUFFREN SAINT-TORPEZ.
- SAINT-TROND** (JACQUES SALOMON FRANÇOIS JOSEPH LÉON
DE HERCKENRODE DE) *Baron*.
See HERCKENRODE DE SAINT-TROND.
- SAINT-TROPEZ** (PIERRE ANDRÉ DE SUFFREN)
See SUFFREN SAINT-TORPEZ.
- SAINT-TRUDON** (REGNIER DE)
See REGNIER DE SAINT-TRUDON.

SAINT-VALIER (JOLY DE)

See JOLY DE SAINT-VALIER.

SAINT-VALIER (JEAN BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERS DE)
Bishop of Quebec.

See LA CROIX DE CHEVRIERS DE SAINT-VALIER.

SAINT-VALIER (MELCH. COCHET DE)

See COCHET DE SAINT-VALIER.

SAINT-VALLIER (JEAN BAPTISTE) *Bishop of Quebec.*

See LA CROIX CHEVIER DE SAINT-VALIER.

SAINT-VALRY (GASTON DE) Souvenirs et réflexions politiques. Documents pour servir à l'histoire contemporaine. 2 vol. Paris, 1886. 12°. 8051. c. 29.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."**SAINT-VAST** (L. A. FOLLIOT DE)

See FOLLIOT DE SAINT-VAST.

SAINT-VAST (THERESE WILLEMS DE)

See WILLEMS DE SAINT-VAST.

SAINT-VEL (OCTAVE) See DEMARQUAY (J. N.) and SAINT-VEL (O.) Traité clinique des maladies du l'utérus. 1876. 8°. 7581. ee. 7.— De l'érysipèle traumatique. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris. —*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1853, tom. 14. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. f. 16.

— Hygiène des Européens dans les climats tropicaux, des Créoles et des races colorées dans les pays tempérés. Paris, 1872. 12°. 7687. a.

— Traité des maladies des régions intertropicales. Paris, 1868. 8°. 7687. b.

SAINT-VENANT (BARRÉ DE)

See BARRÉ DE SAINT-VENANT (A. J. C.)

SAINT-VENANT (BOUCRY)

See BOUCRY SAINT-VENANT.

SAINT-VENANT (DE) *Ingénieur-en-chef des Ponts et Chaussées.* De la torsion des prismes, avec des considérations sur leur flexion, ainsi que sur l'équilibre des solides élastiques en général, et les formules pratiques pour le calcul de leur résistance à divers efforts s'exerçant simultanément. Paris, 1855. 4°. 8715. f. 30.**SAINT-VENANT** (DE) *Madame.* Leopold de Circe, or, the Effects of Atheism. Translated by J. S. Byerley. 2 vol. London, 1807. 12°. 12510. b. 27.**SAINT-VÉLAN** (LOUIS JOSEPH DE MONTCALM DE) *Marquis.*
See MONTCALM DE SAINT-VÉLAN.**SAINT-VÉLAN** (JOSEPH DOMINIQUE FABRE DE)

See FABRE DE SAINT-VÉLAN.

SAINT VERONICA MANUAL. The St. Veronica Manual of Divine Love. Unitive exercises on the interior life of Jesus, etc. pp. xii. 217. W. Knott: London, 1894. 8°. 3456. df. 45.**SAINT-VICTOR** () *Chevalier.* Aquarelle-Miniature perfectionnée, reflets métalliques et chatoyans et peinture à l'huile sur velours en six leçons sans maître... Ouvrage orné de quinze sujets, dont sept peints à la main, etc. pp. 288. Milan, 1835. 8°. 7858. h. 4.**SAINT-VICTOR** (DE) See MAISTRE (J. M. DE) *Count.* Les Soirées de Saint-Petersbourg, etc. [Edited by de Saint-Victor.] [1888.] 12°. 4374. c. 2.**SAINT-VICTOR** (DE) *Engineer.* See ACADEMIES, etc. —Paris.—*Société Royale de Médecine.* Rapport... sur le mémoire de M. de Saint-Victor, relatif au dessèchement des marais de Bourgoin. [1790.] 8°. F. 486. (3.)**SAINT-VICTOR** (DE) "Passe-partout" *Maker.* Nouveau manuel complet du fabricant de cadres, passe-partout, etc. See RORET () *Encyclopédie-Roret.* 1827, etc. 18°. 12207. h. 25. (3.)**SAINT-VICTOR** (NIEPCE DE)

See NIEPCE DE SAINT-VICTOR.

SAINT-VICTOR (ADAM DE) See ADAM, de Saint-Victor.**SAINT-VICTOR** (BEAUVALET)

See BEAUVALET () called Saint-Victor.

SAINT-VICTOR (CLAUDE MARIE FRANÇOIS NIEPCE DE)

See NIEPCE DE SAINT-VICTOR.

SAINT-VICTOR (G. DE) Espagne. Souvenirs et impressions de voyage. pp. 390. Paris, 1889. 12°. 10161. b. 2.

— Portugal. Souvenirs et impressions de voyage. pp. 264. Paris, [1891.] 12°. 10162. aaa. 2.

SAINT VICTOR (HELEN) *pseud.* The Ruins of Rigonda; or, the Homicidal Father. A romance, etc. 3 vol. London, 1808. 12°. 12612. bb. 23.**SAINT-VICTOR** (HUGUES DE)

See HUGO, de Sancto Victore.

SAINT-VICTOR (JACQUES BINS DE)

See BINS DE SAINT-VICTOR.

SAINT-VICTOR (JACQUES MAXIMILIEN BENJAMIN BINS DE)

See BINS DE SAINT-VICTOR.

SAINT-VICTOR (JEAN BAPTISTE COSTER)

See COSTER SAINT-VICTOR.

SAINT-VICTOR (L. A. LAMARQUE DE)

See LAMARQUE SAINT-VICTOR.

SAINT-VICTOR (LOUIS GUILLEMAIN DE)

See GUILLEMAIN DE SAINT-VICTOR.

SAINT-VICTOR (MARIE EMILIEN CASTILLON DE)

See CASTILLON DE SAINT-VICTOR.

SAINT-VICTOR (PAUL DE)

See CARLET DE CHAMBLAIN DE MARIVAUX (P.) Théâtre de Marivaux; précédé d'une étude par P. de Saint-Victor. 1863. 12°. 11737. aaa.

— See DELZANT (A.) Paul de Saint-Victor. 1886. 8°. 1010662. ff. 14.

— See GAUTIER (THÉOPHILE) *the Elder.* Les Dieux et les Demi-dieux de la Peinture. Par M. Théophile Gautier, A. Houssaye et P. de Saint-Victor, etc. 1864. 8°. 7854. h.

— See LABRUNIE DE NERVAL (G.) La Bohème galante. [Edited, with a preface, by P. de Saint-Victor.] 1855. 8°. 12513. e.

— See REYES (E. DE LOS) Collection de M. E. de los Reyes. Tableaux anciens, etc. [With a preface by P. de Saint-Victor.] [1875.] 8°. 7857. g. 2.

— Anciens et modernes. [Essays.] pp. iii. 582. Paris, 1886. 8°. 12357. m. 17.

— Barbares et Bandits—la Prusse et la Commune. Paris, 1872. 12°. 12516. f. 19.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."

— Catalogue général des photographies inaltérables au charbon faites d'après les originaux peintures... et sculptures des principaux musées d'Europe et des collections particulières les plus remarquables par A. Braun & Cie. pp. 325. xiv. Paris, 1860. 8°. 7858. c. 8.

— Les Chansons populaires bohêmes. See FRIČ (J. V.) and LEGER (L.) of Paris. La Bohème historique, etc. 1867. 8°. 10210. cc.

— La Comédie parisienne d'Arsène Houssaye. Critique. See HOUSSAYE (A.) Lucie, etc. 1873. 12°. 12514. d.

- SAINT-VICTOR** (PAUL DE) *Les Deux Masques*, tragédie-comédie ... Troisième édition. 3 tom. [Tom. 3 edited by P. Lacroix and A. Delzant.] Paris, 1881-84. 8°. 11794. i.
- *Les Femmes de Goethe*. Dessins de W. de Kaulbach, avec un texte par P. de Saint-Victor. pp. 132. Bruxelles, 1872. fol. Tab. 1238. a.
- *Hommes et Dieux; études d'histoire et de littérature*. Paris, 1867. 8°. 11852. g. 15.
- *Les Maîtresses de Louis xv.* See DASH, *Countess*, pseud. *Les Dernières Amours de Madame Du Barry*, etc. 1864. 8°. 2514. k.
- [Another edition.] See DU BARRY (M. J.) *Countess*. *La Comtesse Du Barry*, etc. 1878. 12°. 10658. b. 1.
- *Le Théâtre contemporain*. Émile Augier. Alexandre Dumas fils. (Articles ... sur les ouvrages des deux auteurs, etc.) Paris, 1889. 8°. 011840. f. 57. Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."
- Victor Hugo. pp. iv. 388. Paris, 1892. 12°. 010662. f. 25.
- [Another copy.] 010663. f. 22.
- SAINT-VICTOR** (RICHARD DE)
See RICHARDUS, *Prior S. Victoris, Parisiensis*.
- SAINT-VIDAL** (MATH. DE) *La Vie conjugale*.—Rosette. pp. 318. Paris, 1886 [1885]. 12°. 12511. r. 1.
- SAINT-VINCENS** (ALEXANDRE JULES ANTOINE FAURIS DE)
See FAURIS DE SAINT-VINCENS.
- SAINT-VINCENS** (JULES FRANÇOIS PAUL FAURIS)
See FAURIS SAINT-VINCENS.
- SAINT-VINCENS** (JULIE FAURIS DE) *Marchioness*.
See FAURIS DE SAINT-VINCENS.
- SAINT-VINCENT** () DE *Sieur*. *Lettre à monsieur le Comte de Marbeuf, Commandant en chef dans l'île de Corse*. (Prospectus d'un plan sur l'amélioration de la Corse, relatif au Militaire, etc.) [Paris, 179*?] s. sh. 4°. 936. f. 16. (22.)
- SAINT-VINCENT** (A. C. DE) *Nouvelle Médecine des Familles à la ville et à la campagne*, etc. Paris, 1866. 12°. 7390. aa.
- SAINT-VINCENT** (C. J. PATU DE)
See PATU DE SAINT-VINCENT.
- SAINT-VINCENT** (GRÉGOIRE DE) *Jesuit*.
See SANCTO VINCENTIO (G. A.)
- SAINT-VINCENT** (J. PATU DE)
See PATU DE SAINT-VINCENT.
- SAINT-VINCENT** (JEAN BAPTISTE MARIE GEORGE BORY DE)
See BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT.
- SAINT-VINCENT** (JULIE DE) *Marchioness*.
See FAURIS DE SAINT-VINCENS (J.)
- SAINT-VINCENT** (N. L. TAXIL)
See TAXIL-SAINT-VINCENT.
- SAINT-VINCENT** (PAUL DE) *La Nationalité polonaise devant l'histoire*. Paris, 1862. 8°. 8093. e.
- SAINT VINCENT** (PHILO) pseud. *A Reply to a pamphlet intitled "A brief enquiry into the present condition of the Navy of Great Britain:"* wherein is clearly demonstrated the force of the enemy, etc. (Abstract of the enemy's force, etc.—Abstract and disposition of the ships and vessels in commission and armed for the public service, etc.) London, 1804. 8°. 8807. bb. 34. (1.)

- SAINT-VINCENT** (ROBERT DE) *Observations modestes d'un Citoyen, sur les opérations de finances de M. Necker, etc.* [By R. de Saint-Vincent.] [1781.] 8°. See CITOYEN. F.R. 95. (1.)
- SAINTVIS** (ALPHONSE) *Des maladies du col de l'utérus*. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1848, tom. 12. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. b. 15.
- SAINTVIS DE LA BONIFARDIÈRE** (J. J.) *Essai sur la fracture de la clavicule; thèse*, etc. Paris, 1817. 4°. 1183. d. 9. (28.)
- SAINTVIS DE LA BONNIFARDIÈRE** (ANTOINE DE)
Thèse médicale sur le pian et quelques autres maladies, qui y ont rapport, etc. Paris, 1805. 4°. 1182. g. 1. (3.)
- SAINT-VITAL** () See FANFERNOT (E.) and SAINT-VITAL () *A son Excellence M. le Ministre de l'Intérieur ... La Liberté de la Presse*, etc. 1863. 8°. 8052. h.
- See FANFERNOT (E.) and SAINT-VITAL () *De l'Organisation des artistes dramatiques*, etc. 1863. 8°. 11795. ee.
- SAINT-URBAIN** (FERDINAND DE) See LEPAGE (H.) *F. de Saint-Urbain... Avec un catalogue de l'œuvre de cet artiste*, etc. 1867. 8°. 10661. e. 5.
- SAINT-URBAIN** (VIDAL DE) See VIDAL DE SAINT-URBAIN.
- SAINT-URSIN** (P. J. MARIE DE)
See MARIE DE SAINT-URSIN.
- SAINT-USSAN** () DE Abbé. See MORERI (L.) *Le Grand Dictionnaire historique*, etc. (Supplément au troisième volume [principally by the Abbé de Saint-Urbain], etc.) 1688, etc. fol. 610. m. 11.
- SAINT-USSANS**, M. de, pseud. [i.e. PIERRE DE SAINT-GLAS.] *Billets en vers*, de M. de Saint-Ussans. pp. 324. J. Guignard: Paris, 1688. 12°. 11481. aa. 18.
- [Another copy, with a new titlepage reading: "Billets galants," etc., and bearing the imprint: *H. Molin: Paris*, 1596.] 11475. cc. 29.
- SAINT-YBARS** (ISIDORE LATOUR)
See LATOUR (I.) *de Saint-Ybars*.
- SAINT-YBARS** (LATOUR) See LATOUR (I.) *de Saint-Ybars*.
- SAINT-YONNE** () DE LA FONT DE)
See LA FONT DE SAINT-YONNE.
- SAINT-YON** () DE *Dramatist*. *Das bürgerliche Frauenzimmer nach der Mode*. [From the French of F. C. Dancourt and De Saint-Yon.] 1752. 8°. 11748. d.
- Mieszczeni Modne Komedya ... [By] P. D'Ancourt [and Saint-Yon]. See CARTON D'ANCOURT (F.) *Mieszczeni Modne*, etc. 1780. 8°. 11758. aa. 17. (3.)
- [Another edition.] See BOGUSŁAWSKI (W.) *Dzieła dramatyczne*, etc. tom. VI. 1820, etc. 8°. 1343. i.
- SAINT-YON** () DE *Sieur*. *Histoire du grand Tamerlan*, tirée d'un excellent manuscrit (d'Alhacent), et de quelques autres originaux ... pour le Sieur de Saintyon. See ALHACEN, pseud. 10606. aaa. 7.
- [Another edition.] 1678. 12°. 611. a. 36.
- SAINT-YON** () DE *Échevin de Paris*. *Histoire très-véritable de ce qui est advenu en ceste ville de Paris, depuis le vii. May 1588, jusques au dernier jour de Juin en suyvant audit an*. [By — de Saint-Yon?] [1588.] 8°. See PARIS. 1193. h. 9. (4.)
- [Another edition.] [By — de Saint Yon?] See CIMBER (M. L.) pseud. *Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France*. 1^{re} série. tom. 11. 1834, etc. 8°. 805. b. 4.

SAINT-YON (DE) *Échevin de Paris*. Remontrance faite en l'Assemblée générale des Colonels, Capitaines, Lieutenants, & Enseignes de la ville de de [sic] Paris, par Monsieur de Sainction l'un desditz Capitaines, ... le 5 jour de Janvier, 1590. [On the formation of a union for the maintenance of the Catholic Religion. With a preface by John Hamilton.] *Paris*, 1590. 8°. 1319. c. 27.

SAINT-YON (ALEXANDRE PIERRE MOLINE DE)
See MOLINE DE SAINT-YON.

SAINT-YON (ANTONIUS DE) *Resp. Quæstio medica... An conformatio temperici nota. Præs. C. Puyton. Parisiis*, [1670.] 4°. 1182. e. (104.)

— *Resp. Quæstio medica... An instante febrium exandescencia, accessione, purgandum? Præs. J. Robert. Parisiis*, [1671.] 4°. 1182. e. (112.)

— *Resp. Quæstio medica... Fitne puro parcoque victu vegetius corpus, expeditior animus? Præs. N. Brayer. Parisiis*, [1671.] 4°. 1182. e. (109.)

SAINT YVES () *Observations sur les arts, et sur quelques morceaux de peinture et de sculpture, exposés au Louvre en 1748. [By — Saint Yves.] 1748.* 8°. See OBSERVATIONS. 786. c. 21. (1.)

SAINT-YVES, *pseud.* [i.e. EDOUARD DÉADDÉ.]
See also SAINT-YVES (D.) *pseud.*
SAINT-YVES (D. A. D.) *pseud.*

— *L'Amour au Daguerrotypage; vaudeville en un acte par MM. Varin, Saint-Yves, et Bureau. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique. tom. 52. 1847, etc.* 8°. 2296. b.

— [Another edition.] See THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 103, 104. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

— *L'Amour d'une Reine; ou, une Nuit à l'Hôtel Saint-Paul, drame en trois actes [and in prose], par MM. Saint-Yves et Provost Raymond. Paris*, 1837. 8°. 11738. n. 3. (5.)

— *Béatrix, drame en quatre actes [and in prose] imité d'une nouvelle de M^{me} Ch. Reybaud. Par MM. Saint-Yves et L. Lefebvre. See FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 20. 1841.* 8°. 2296. f.

— *Belphégor, vaudeville fantastique [in one act and in prose]. Par MM. Dumanoir, Saint-Yves, et A. Choler. See THÉÂTRE. Théâtre choisi des auteurs contemporains. tom. 5. 1851, etc.* 8°. 11736. e.

— *Les Chevaliers Errants. Roman historique. Par MM. O. Féré et Saint-Yves. [1857.] fol. See FÉRÉ (O.) and SAINT-YVES, pseud.* 12512. k. 4. (1.)

— *Cocorico... vaudeville... par... de Villeneuve, Masson et Saint-Yves, etc. See PARIS. Magasin théâtral, etc. tom. 28. 1834, etc.* 8°. 11735. i.

— *Comme on gâte sa vie; comédie-vaudeville en trois actes. Par MM. Saint-Yves et A. Choler. See THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 510. [1852, etc.] fol.* 2296. h.

— *Le Déjeuner de Fifine, vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Saint-Yves et Delahaye. See THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 371, 372. [1852, etc.] fol.* 2296. h.

— *Détournement de Majeure, vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Siraudin, Saint-Yves, et V. Bernard. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique, etc. tom. 78. 1847, etc.* 8°. 2296. b.

— *Eva, ou le Grillon du Foyer, comédie-vaudeville en deux actes. Par MM. Saint-Yves et A. Choler. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique, etc. tom. 22. 1847, etc.* 8°. 2296. b.

SAINT-YVES, *pseud.* [i.e. EDOUARD DÉADDÉ.] *La Fabrique, drame-vaudeville en trois actes, par MM. Saint-Yves et L. de Villiers, etc. Paris*, 1838. 8°. 11738. n. 3. (6.)

— *Une Femme dégelée: vaudeville... par MM. Clairville, Saint-Yves, et A. Choler. 1865.* 8°. See CLAIRVILLE () *pseud.* 11726. d.

— *Le Fils du Diable. Drame en cinq actes [and in prose], par P. Feval et Saint-Yves, etc. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique, etc. tom. 7. 1847, etc.* 8°. 2296. b.

— [Another edition.] See THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 21, 22. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

— *Le Forgeron, drame-vaudeville en un acte, par MM. Saint-Yves et L. de Villiers, etc. Paris*, 1837. 8°. 11738. n. 3. (8.)

— *L'Héritage de ma Tante, comédie-vaudeville en un acte Par MM. Saint-Yves et A. Choler. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique. tom. 61. 1847, etc.* 8°. 2296. b.

— [Another edition.] See THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 206, 207. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

— *Une Histoire de Voleurs, drame-vaudeville en un acte, par MM. Saint-Yves et L. de Villiers. Paris*, 1838. 8°. 11738. n. 3. (10.)

— *L'Homme aux Trente Écus, comédie-vaudeville en un acte par E. Brisebarre et Saint-Yves. See FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 13. 1841.* 8°. 2296. f.

— *Madame de Brienne, drame en deux actes et en prose. Par MM. Saint-Yves et Maximilien Raoul. See FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 19. 1841.* 8°. 2296. f.

— *Les Marchands de Bois, vaudeville en un acte, par MM. Saint-Yves et Montréal, etc. Paris*, 1837. 8°. 11738. n. 3. (9.)

— *Le Mariage d'Orgueil, comédie-vaudeville... par MM. Dennery et Saint-Yves. See PARIS. Magasin théâtral, etc. tom. 20. 1834, etc.* 8°. 11735. i.

— *Le Mari d'une Jolie Femme, comédie-vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Saint-Yves et A. Choler. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique. tom. 38. 1847, etc.* 8°. 2296. b.

— *Marie Simon; drame en cinq actes [and in prose]. Par MM. Alboize et Saint-Yves. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique. tom. 45. 1847, etc.* 8°. 2296. b.

— [Another edition.] See THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 49, 50. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

— *Les Naufrageurs de Kérourgal, drame en quatre actes [and in prose], par Boulé, Chabot de Bouin et Saint-Yves. See FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 12. 1841.* 8°. 2296. f.

— *Le Nez d'Argent, vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Saint-Yves, Choler et Delacour. See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque dramatique, etc. tom. 74. 1847, etc.* 8°. 2296. b.

— *Odette, ou la Petite Reine, chronique-vaudeville... par Octo, V. Ratier et St.-Yves. 1832.* 8°. See OCTO, *pseud.* 11738. n. 3. (2.)

— *Les Oiseaux de Bocace, vaudeville en un acte. Par MM. Saint-Yves et Deléris. See FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 20. 1841.* 8°. 2296. f.

SAINT-YVES, *pseud.* [i.e. ÉDOUARD DÉADÉ.] La Perle de Morlaix, drame-vaudeville en trois actes, par Saint-Yves, Hostein et Léon Devilliers. *See* FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix neuvième siècle. tom. 11. 1841. 8°. 2296. f.

— Pianella, opérette en un acte [in verse.] Par MM. Saint-Yves et O. Féré. *See* THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 501, 502. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

— Rose et Colas; ou, Une Pièce de Sédaine. Comédie-vaudeville en deux actes, par Saint-Yves, L. de Villiers et V. Ratier, etc. Paris, 1838. 8°. 11738. n. 3. (7.)

— Le Sou de Lise, opérette en un acte. Par MM. Saint-Yves et P. Zaccane. *See* THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contemporain illustré. liv. 496, 497. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.

— Sous la Régence; comédie-vaudeville en un acte, par MM. Saint-Yves et L. de Villiers. Paris, 1838. 8°. 11738. n. 3. (1.)

— Tabarin; ou, un Bobèche d'autrefois, fantaisie en un acte, mêlée de chant, par MM. Saint-Yves et Burat de Gurgy. Paris, 1837. 8°. 11738. n. 3. (3.)

— Le Te Deum et le De Profundis; vaudeville, ... par MM. Ratier et E. D. Saint-Yves. 1832. 8°. *See* RATIER (V.) and SAINT-YVES, *pseud.* 11738. n. 3. (4.)

SAINT-YVES (ALEXANDRE) Thèse, etc. (Questions sur diverses branches des sciences médicales.) Paris, 1838. 4°. 1184. i. 7. (20.)

SAINT-YVES (ARMAND DE) Monuments et spécimens d'architecture élevés dans le Parc du Champ-de-Mars: rapport spécial. *See* PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle de 1867.* Exposition ... Rapports du Jury International, etc. tom. 1. 1868. 8°. 7956. i.

— Le Canal maritime de Corinthe. pp. 109. Rennes, 1888. 8°. 08235. f. 3.

— and **VITU** (AUGUSTE NAPOLÉON) Produits de toute sorte, fabriqués par des ouvriers chefs de métiers. *See* PARIS.—*Exposition Universelle de 1867.* Exposition ... Rapports du Jury International, etc. tom. 13. 1868. 8°. 7956. i.

SAINT-YVES (B.) *See* SAINT-YVES (P. M. B.)

SAINT-YVES (CHARLES DE) Nouveau-Traité des maladies des yeux, les remèdes qui y conviennent et les opérations de Chirurgie que leurs guérisons exigent; avec de nouvelles découvertes sur la structure de l'œil, qui prouvent l'organe immédiat de la vue. Paris, 1722. 12°. 1186. b. 16.

SAINT-YVES (D.) *pseud.* [i.e. ÉDOUARD DÉADÉ.] *See* FÉRÉ (O.) and SAINT-YVES (D.) *pseud.* Louise de Guzman. 1866. 8°. 12515. dd.

— and **FÉRÉ** (OCTAVE) Les Trabucayres. ... Nouvelle édition. Paris et Leipzig, 1862. 12°. 12514. bbb. 39.

SAINT YVES (D. A. D.) *pseud.* [i.e. ÉDOUARD DÉADÉ.] *See* FÉRÉ (O.) and SAINT-YVES (D. A. D.) *pseud.* Un Mariage Royal. [1865.] 12°. 12515. f.

SAINT-YVES (GUILLAUME ALEXANDRE) Clefs de l'Orient. [An ess.-f.] Paris, 1877. 8°. 4506. aaa. 12.

SAINTYVES (P. M. B.) *See* AUGUSTINE, Saint, Bishop of Hippo. [Works.] Sancti Aurelii Augustini operum supplementum 1 ... Opera et studio A. B. Caillau et B. Saint-Yves. 1836. fol. 694. k. 20.

— — 1849. 4°. [MIGNE. Patrologiæ Cursus Completus. tom. 47.] 2009. d.

SAINTYVES (P. M. B.) *See* HAEMMERLEIN (T.) a Kempis. Entretiens en forme de Méditations; traduits du Latin de Thomas Akempis et précédés d'une vie nouvelle de l'auteur par le P. P.-M.-B. Saintyves. 1858. 12°. 4408. f.

— Vie de Sainte Geneviève, Patronne de Paris et du Royaume de France, suivie de l'histoire de l'Abbaye, de l'Église et des Reliques de la Sainte: le tout accompagné de notices, etc. Paris, 1846. 8°. 1232. c. 29.

SAINT-YVES D'ALVEYDRE (DE) Marquis. L'Empereur Alexandre III. Épopée russe. pp. vii. 50. Paris, 1889. 4°. 11483. h. 22.

— Jeanne d'Arc victorieuse. Épopée nationale, etc. pp. 309. Paris, 1890. 8°. 010661. ff. 33.

— Maternité royale et mariages royaux. [In verse.] pp. 20. Paris, 1889. 4°. 11483. h. 23.

SAINT-YVES D'ALVEYDRE () Mission des Juifs. pp. 947. Paris, 1884. 8°. 4515. ff. 2.

SAINVILLE (GIRAULT DE) *See* GIRAULT DE SAINVILLE.

SAINZ ANDINO (PEDRO) *See* ARRAZOLA (L.) Enciclopedia Española de derecho y administracion. ... Por L. Arrazola, P. Sainz, etc. 1848, etc. 8°. 5383. g.

SAINZ DE ALFARO Y BEAUMONT (ISIDORO) Circular, que dirige el Señor Gobernador de la Sagrada Mitra á los parrocos, eclesiasticos, y fieles cristianos del Arzobispado de México, sobre ereccion de cementerios fuera de las poblaciones. México, 1809. 4°. 4183. aaa. 4. (15.)

— Circular que dirige el Sr. gobernador de la Sagrada Mitra á los parrocos y eclesiasticos del arzobispado de México, recordando la dignidad sacerdotal, y obligacion de instruir y edificar al pueblo con buen exemplo. [Mexico, 1810.] 4°. 4183. aaa. 4. (16.)

— Circular que el Señor Gobernador de la Sagrada Mitra dirige á los parrocos ... del Arzobispado de Mexico, recordando la obediencia ... a Dios y a nuestro cautivo rey Fernando VII. (26 April, 1810.) [Mexico, 1810.] 4°. 8179. aa. 56.

SAINZ DE ANDINO (EDUARDO ABELA Y) *See* ABELA Y SAINZ.

SAINZ DE BARANDA (PEDRO) *See* FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (M.) Coleccion de documentos, etc. por ... P. Sainz de Baranda. 1842, etc. 8°. 9197. f, etc.

— *See* FLOREZ (H.) España Sagrada, etc. (Tom. XLVII., XLVIII. ... autor P. Sainz de Baranda.) 1754, etc. 8°. 206. c. 23, 24.

— *See* VALLADOLID. Cronicon de Valladolid, ilustrado con notas por ... P. Sainz de Baranda. 1848. 8°. 9181. df. 19.

— Clave de la España Sagrada [of H. Florez and others], etc. 1853. FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (M.) Colección de documentos, etc. tom. 22. 1842, etc. 8°. 9197. f.

— Noticia de los Españoles que asistieron al Concilio de Trento. 1846. *See* FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (M.) Colección de documentos, etc. tom. 9. 1842, etc. 8°. 9197. f.

SAINZ DE LOS TERREROS (MANUEL) El Ejército y el Militarismo: cuestion de actualidad. Madrid, 1866. 8°. 8825. cc. 32. (3.)

SAINZ DE SALAZAR (DOMINGO) *See* VILLAMANRIQUE (A. DE) Singularidad historica, etc. [Edited by D. Salazar.] 1675. 4°. 811. e. 51. (11.)

SAINZ DE VALDIVIESO TORREJON (MIGUEL) Parentacion real... Sumptuoso cenotaphio que al augusto nombre... del... Señor Don Phelipe V. ... mandó erigir D. J. Manso de Velasco... en la Capilla Vice-Cathedral de la Ciudad de Lima, etc. (Oracion funebre... Dixola... D. J. Merlo.) 2 pt. [Lima, 1748.] 4°. 10631. bbb. 45.

SAINZ GUTIERREZ (PEDRO) Manual de Mineralogia y nociones de geología. *Granada*, 1863. 8°. 7105. dd.

SAINZ Y ROZAS (JUAN ANTONIO) Tratado completo del arte de herrar y forjar, etc. *Zaragoza*, 1859. 8°. 7295. e.

— Tratado de derecho veterinario comercial ó de los vicios redhibitorios en los animales domesticos, arreglado a la legislacion Española, etc. *Zaragoza*, 1860. 8°. 5385. d.

— Tratado de medicina legal veterinaria. *Zaragoza*, 1862. 8°. 6095. bb. 14.

— Tratado de toxicologia general veterinaria. *Zaragoza*, 1863. 8°. 7294. dd.

SAJÓ, pseud. [i.e. MOR JOKAI.] See HUNGARY. Schlachtfelderblüthen aus Ungarn. [Translated from the Hungarian of Sajó and A. Szilagyi.] 1850. 8°. 12551. f.

— Egy bujdosó naplója: novellák a forradalom utáni időkből. *Pest*, 1851. 12°. 12590. cc. 21.

— Forradalmi és Csataképek 1848 és 1849—ből. 2 kötet. *Pest*, 1850. 12°. 12590. e. 14.

SAJÓ (ALADÁR) Katonáéknál. pp. 161. *Budapest*, 1893. 8°. 012330. f. 85.

SAJÓ (KÁROLY) Peronospora Viticola. [With a coloured frontispiece and a preface by K. Baross.] *Hung.* pp. vii. 125. *Budapest*, 1890. 8°. 07076. e. 15.
No. 1 of "Borászati Lapok."

SAI-ON-ZI. Poèmes de la Libellule [by various authors] traduits du japonais d'après la version littéraire [included in the work] de M. Saionzi ... par J. Gautier. Illustrés par Yamamoto. (Préface au recueil des poésies anciennes et modernes, publié par ordre du mikado Atsou Kimi ... par Tsoura-Youki [translated into French].) *Paris*, [1885.] 4°. 11475. i. 3.

SAJOU () Album de tricographie ou recueil de Modèles de tricot avec explications. *Paris*, 1861. 4°. 7742. ee. 29.

— La Mimosculpture; ou, l'art d'imiter en cuir la sculpture sur bois. *Paris*, [1858.] 16°. 7032. a.

SAJOU (J. B.) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Paris*. Magazin encyclopédique, etc. (Table générale des matières; rédigée par J. B. Sajou.) 1795, etc. 8°. 257. h. 1, etc.

SAJOUS (CHARLES E.) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Philadelphia*. Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences ... Edited by C. E. Sajous, etc. 1888, etc. 8°. P.P. 2894. ha.

SAIS, Göttin von. Die Göttin von Sais; oder, Linas und Liane. Idyllische Oper in drei Aufzügen. pp. 42. Als Manuscript gedruckt: *Berlin*, 1866. 8°. Pam. 55.

SAISE. Saise, the Riccaree. See NIMMO (W. P.) Nimmo's Popular Tales, etc. vol. 1. [1866, etc.] 8°. 12603. aa.

SAISON MUSICALE.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Paris*.

SAISON (CONSTANT) Diagnostic des manifestations secondaires de la syphilis sur la langue. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1871, tom. 9. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. n. 6.

SAISON (F.) Droit Romain. De Sponsalibus. De ritu nuptiarum. De jure dotium.—Droit français.—Du mariage. *Paris*, 1857. 8°. 5406. aa. 14. (7.)

SAISON (F. A.) Du Bromure de Potassium et de son antagonisme avec la strychnine. *Paris*, 1868. 8°. 7509. ccc.

SAISONS. Les Saisons, poème. (L'Abénaki, Sarah Th, Ziméo, contes.—Pièces fugitives [in verse].—Fables orientales [from the Persian of Sa'di and others].) [All by Jean François de Saint-Lambert.] pp. xxx. 398. *Amsterdam* [*Paris*], 1769. 12°. 1065. c. 22.

SAISONS. [Another edition.] Les Saisons, poème, etc. [With engravings.] pp. xxviii. 369. 86. c. 11.
This edition has a list of errata.

— Cinquième édition, revue et corrigée. 2 pt. *Amsterdam* [*Paris*], 1773. 8°. 1065. k. 9.

— Septième édition. pp. 467. *Amsterdam* [*Paris*], 1775. 8°. 11474. h. 22.

— Sixième édition, etc. pp. 226. *Amsterdam* [*Paris*], 1782. 12°. 11475. a. 43.

— Nouvelle édition. pp. 187. *Londres*, 1782. 12°. 1065. a. 28.

SAISSAC, Canton de. Le Commissaire de l'Assemblée primaire du canton de Saissac à ses concitoyens. [A defence of the National Convention.] pp. 8. *Paris*, 1793. 8°. F.R. 57. (50.)

SAISSAC (J. P. CN.) Quelques mots sur les affections des voies lacrymales. Thèse, etc. *Montpellier*, 1835. 4°. 1181. g. 11. (11.)

SAISSET (A. L. H.) Notice historique sur l'hospice de la maternité de Montpellier, et nouveaux documents pour servir de complément à son histoire. (État général des sages-femmes, etc.) 2 pt. *Montpellier*, 1845. 8°. 1406. i. 12.

SAÏSSET (ADOLPHE) Dieu et son Homonyme. *Paris*, 1867. 8°. 4378. g.

— L'Origine des cultes et des mystères. *Paris*, 1870. 8°. 4505. ccc.

SAISSET (ALBERT) Grammaire catalane, suivie d'un petit traité de versification catalane. pp. 93. *Perpignan*, 1894. 8°. 12942. bb. 41.

SAISSET (AMÉDÉE) See PLATO, the Philosopher. [Works.—*French*.] Œuvres ...; traductions Dacier et Grou... révisées et complétées ... avec notes ... par ... A. Saisset, etc. 1861, etc. 12°. 8461. aaa.

SAISSET (ANTOINE) Dissertation sur la petite-vérole naturelle et inoculée, et réflexions historiques sur la vaccine, etc. *Montpellier*, 1809. 4°. 1180. f. 15. (13.)

SAISSET (ANTOINE LAURENS HIPPOLYTE) Des tumeurs humorales, connues sous le nom de loupes. Essai, etc. *Montpellier*, [1802.] 4°. 1180. d. 14. (12.)

SAISSET (ÉMILE EDMOND) See AUGUSTINE, Saint, Bishop of Hippo. [De Civitate Dei.] La Cité de Dieu ... Traduction nouvelle, avec une introduction et des notes par M. E. Saisset. 1855. 12°. 3805. aaa. 4.

— See DONEY () Bishop of Montauban. Des conditions d'une controverse amicale entre la philosophie et la religion; ou lettres à M. Saisset [in reply to certain articles written by him in the "Revue des Deux Mondes," etc.] 1847. 8°. 4015. d.

— See EULER (L.) Lettres d'Euler à une Princesse d'Allemagne ... Avec une introduction et des notes par E. Saisset. 1859. 12°. 8707. b.

— — 1866. 12°. 8705. bb.

— See JACQUES (A.) Manuel de Philosophie à l'usage des collèges ... Morale et Théodicée, par E. Saisset. 1847. 8°. 8465. d.

— See MARIN DE BOYLESVE () Problèmes contemporains. Livr. 1. (M. Saisset et le dogme fondamental du Christianisme.) 1862. 12°. 4375. bb.

— [Funeral orations.] See NAUDET (J.) Discours prononcés ... aux funérailles de M. E. Saisset, etc.

— See SPINOZA (B. DE) Œuvres de Spinoza traduites par E. Saisset, etc. 1861. 12°. 2236. a.

— L'Ame et la Vie, étude sur la renaissance de l'animisme, suivie d'un examen critique de l'esthétique française. *Paris*, 1864. 12°. 8464. bb. 12.

SAISSET (ÉMILE EDMOND) El Alma y la Vida; estudio sobre el renacimiento del animismo... traducido por ... A. A. Ramírez F. Fontecha. See BAIN (A.) Espiritu y Cuerpo, etc. 1881. 8°. 8469. bbb. 29.

— *Ænésidème*. [On his life and philosophy.] Paris, Caen [printed], 1840. 8°. 8462. cc. 1.

— Critique et Histoire de la Philosophie, fragment et discours. Paris, 1865. 12°. 8485. aaa. 13.

— [Essai de Philosophie religieuse.] Essay on Religious Philosophy... Translated, with marginal analysis, notes, critical essay, and philosophical appendix. 2 vol. Edinburgh, 1863 [1862]. 8°. 8464. b. 33.
The half-title reads: "Manual of Modern Pantheism."

— Essais sur la Philosophie et la Religion au XIX. siècle. Paris, 1845. 12°. 1249. a. 22.

— Mélanges d'Histoire, de Morale et de Critique. Paris, 1859. 12°. 12236. bb.

— Précurseurs et disciples de Descartes, etc. Paris, 1862. 8°. 8485. c. 17.

— Le Scepticisme. *Ænésidème*—Pascal—Kant. Études pour servir à l'histoire critique du scepticisme ancien et moderne. Paris, 1865. 8°. 8465. ff. 19.

— Du Christianisme de l'École normale à l'occasion d'un écrit de M. Saisset (son jugement dans la Revue des Deux Mondes sur l'Introduction à l'étude du Christianisme par M. l'archevêque de Paris). Par un ancien Professeur de Philosophie. Paris, 1845. 8°. 8305. e. 56.

SAISSET (JEAN MARIE JOSEPH THÉODORE DE) See DELPIT (A.) Huit Jours d'Histoire. Le commandement de l'Amiral Saisset du 19 au 25 Mars 1871. 1871. 12°. 9230. bb. 17.

SAISSETI (BERNARD) Bishop of Pamiers. See BONIFACE VIII., Pope. Histoire du différend d'entre le Pape Boniface VIII. et Philippe le Bel Roy de France... Ensemble le procès criminel fait à Bernard evesque de Pamiers l'an 1295, etc. 1635. fol. 186. g. 10.

SAISSEVAL (DE) Marquis. De la négociation de trente millions de rentes. Paris, 1817. 8°. 1141. h. 6. (16.)

SAISSY (JEAN ANTOINE) Recherches expérimentales anatomiques, chimiques, etc. sur la physique des animaux mammifères hybernaux, notamment les Marmottes, les Loirs, etc. Paris and Lyon, 1808. 8°. 956. i. 29.

SAITA (GIACOMO) Ragionamento [on John xv. 16] fatto... nel secondo giorno della Sinodo Trigesima sesta. See MILAN, Diocese of. Synodus Dioecessana Mediolanensis XXXVI., etc. [1669.] 8°. 5107. aa. 3.

SAITES. Τα Θυματα του Σαιτου. Ἀπορρήτων ἐπεισοδίων της ιστορίας των πατρων. Μυθιστορία. Ἀθηνηνισι, 1861. 8°. 12591. d. 30.

SAITOV (VLADIMIR) Петербургскій Некрополь; или, ... указатель лицъ родившихся въ XVII. и XVIII. столѣтїяхъ, по надгробнымъ надписямъ Александровской Лавры и упраздненныхъ Петербургскихъ кладбищъ. pp. 159. Москва, 1883. 8°. 10790. g. 27.

SAITSCHIK (R.) Beiträge zur Geschichte der rechtlichen Stellung der Juden namentlich im Gebiet des heutigen Oesterreich-Ungarn vom zehnten bis sechszehten Jahrhundert. pp. 59. Frankfurt a. M., 1890. 8°. Pam. 31.

— Meister der Schweizerischen Dichtung des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. Jeremias Gotthelf ([i.e.] Albert Bitz). Gottfried Keller. Konrad Ferdinand Meyer. Heinrich Lenthold. Dranmor ([i.e.] Ferdinand Schmid). pp. 428. Frauenfeld, 1894. 8°. 011850. eee. 27.

SAITSCHIK (R.) Die Weltanschauung Dostojewski's u. Tolstoi's. pp. xii. 107. Neuwied & Leipzig, 1893. 8°. 11852. h. 25.

SAITZEW (ALEKSYEI MIKHAILOVICH) See ZAITSEV (A. M.)

SAIVE (J. M. J. DE) Des usages agricoles du sel. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Brussels.—Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique. Mémoires des Concours, etc. tom. 1. 1847, etc. 4°. Ac. 3794/4.

— Biographie du Duc d'Orléans, etc. Niort, [1842.] 8°. 10602. i. 1. (3.)

— De l'inoculation du bétail, opération destinée à prévenir la pleuro-pneumonie exsudative des bêtes bovines, etc. Paris, 1853. 8°. 7294. e.

SAIVE (MAX. DE) Les Animaux domestiques considérés sous le rapport de leur conservation, de leur amélioration, et de la guérison de leurs maladies, ou guide théorique et pratique du propriétaire, etc. Liège, 1842. 8°. 1255. h. 11.

— Coup d'œil sur la Monarchie Prussienne. Bruxelles, [1842.] 8°. 8072. dd.

SAIX (ANTOINE DU) See DUSAIX.

SAIXPEROS. See SHAKSPERE (W.)

SAIZ (MANUEL MARIA) Begin. Al Pueblo Catolico. [An address upon the occasion of the banishment of the Archbishop of Bogotá, M. J. Mosquera, signed by M. M. Saiz, J. B. Albasanchez, etc.] [Bogotá, 1852.] 8°. 8138. e. (95.)

SAIZAU (MOTOYOSHI) Le Bouddha et le Bouddhisme. Conférence faite à la Salle des Capucines. pp. 36. Paris, 1890. 8°. Pam. 41.

SAIZ DE ANDINO (EDUARDO ABELA Y) See ABELA Y SAINZ DE ANDINO.

SAKAA THEVAN SAASTERAM. Extracts from the Sakaa Thevan Saasteram, or Book of Fate, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Oriental Translation Fund, etc. Miscellaneous Translations, etc. vol. 1. 1832, etc. 8°. 752. g. 7.

SAKAI (S.) and **YAMAGUCHI** (E.) Measurement of the Force of Gravity at Naha, (Okinawa) and Kagoshima. pp. 22. 1884. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Yedo.—Imperial University of Tokio. Memoirs of the Science Department, etc. no. 5. Appendix. 1879, etc. 8°. Ac. 2697.

SAKAIZAN, NY ANKIZY MADINIKA. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Antananarivo.

SAKAKINI, Persian Consul in Italy. La Perse, le Siam, et le Cambodge et l'Exposition de 1878. See LAMARRE (C.) Les Pays Étrangers et l'Exposition de 1878. 1878, etc. 12°. 7959. aa.

SAKARI [CAJANDER]. Den Praktiska Landthushållaren i Norrland. Af Sakari. Luleå, 1857. 8°. 7074. bb.

— Den Svenska och Skottska Plöjnings-boken. Utgifven af Sakari. Stockholm, 1861. 8°. 7076. aaa.

SAKARINPOJKA (SAKARI) See CAJANDER (Z.)

SAKATAYANA. Die Unādi-Affixe (उणादयः) [by Śakātayana?], etc. Sansk. 1844. 4°. See UNĀDISÚTRĀNI. 14090. e. 4.

SAKCINSKI (IVAN KUKULJEVIĆ) See CROATIA. Jura regni Croatiae, Dalmatiae et Slavoniae... Edidit J. Kukuljević, etc. 1861. 8°. 5604. f.

— See KAVANJIN (J.) Dra J. Kavanjina... Bogatstvo i Uboštvo, etc. [With a biographical sketch of J. Kavanjin by I. K. Sakcinski.] 1861. 8°. 11585. l. 8.

SAKCINSKI (IVAN KUKULJEVIĆ)

[Life.] See MIRKOVIĆ (S.) I. K. Sakeinski.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — Agram. Arkiv za povēstnicu Jugoslavensku... Uredio I. K. Sakeinski. 1851, etc. 8°. P.P. 4856. d.

— See SMİČIKLAS (T.) Život i djela I. K. Sakeinskoga. 1892. 8°. Ac. 741/2.

— See TOMMASÉO (N.) Iskrice od N. Tommasea. Izdao I. K. Sakeinski. 1844. 12°. 8406. b.

— See ZLATARIĆ (D.) Diela D. Zlatarića, izdana trudom I. K. Sakeinskog. 1852, etc. 8°. 11585. e.

— Bibliografija Hrvatska... Uredio I. K. Sakeinski. See SOUTH-SLAVONIC BIBLIOGRAPHY. Bibliografija Jugoslavenska. Knjiga 1. 1860, etc. 8°. 2048. a.

— Borba Hrvatah s Mongoli i Tatari: povjestno-kritična razprava... So dodatkom izvornih listinah. U Zagrebu, 1863. 8°. 9455. ee.

— Glasoviti Hrvati prošlih vjekova. Niz životopisâ... Sa redam slika. pp. 268. Zagreb, 1886. 8°. 10790. cc. 12.

— Izvjestje o putovanju kroz Dalmacija u Napulj i Rim, s osobitim obzirom na Slavensku književnost, umjetnost i starine. U Zagrebu, 1857. 8°. 4695. cc. 22.

— Jure Glović prozvan Julijo Klovio, etc. [A biography.] 1878. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc. — Agram. — Matica Ilirska, etc. SAKCINSKI (I. K.) Ac. 8967/9.

— Leben des G. J. Clovio, ein Beitrag zur slawischen Kunstgeschichte. Aus dem ilirischen übersetzt von M. P. Agram, 1852. 8°. 10795. d. 18.

— Molitva Hrvatskoga Rodoljuba. [By I. K. Sakeinski.] 1861. 16°. See MOLITVA. 11586. a.

— Monumenta Historica Slavorum Meridionalium. Povjestni spomenici južnih Slavenah. U Zagrebu, 1863, etc. 8°. 9454. g. In progress.

— Nadpisi sredovječni i novovjekni na crkvah, javnih i privatnih sgradah... u Hrvatskoj i Slavoniji. Sabrao I. K. Sakeinski. pp. 391. Zagreb, 1891. 8°. 7709. cc. 4.

— Pjesme Marka Marulića. Skupio I. K. Sakeinski. 1869. See ACADEMIES, etc. — Agram. — Jugoslavenska Akademija Znanosti i Umjetnosti. Stari pisci hrvatski. Knjg. 1. 1869, etc. 8°. Ac. 741/14.

— Pjesnici Hrvatski xv. (xvi.) vieka. [An anthology, with biographical notices.] U Zagrebu, 1856, etc. 8°. In progress. 11851. g. 2.

— Prvostolna Crkva Zagrebačka, opisana s gledišta povjestnice, umjetnosti i starinah. U Zagrebu, 1856. 8°. 4695. cc. 23.

— Putovanje po Bosni. U Zagrebu, 1858. 16°. 10126. a.

— Različita djela. u Zagrebu, 1842-44. 8°. 12265. aaa. 1.

— Slovník umjetnikah Jugoslavenskih. U Zagrebu, 1858, etc. 8°. 12976. g. In progress.

— Varašdin: kratki nacrt s gledišta historičkog. U Zagrebu, 1857. 8°. 10210. bb.

— Zwei Slaven. Eine Erzählung aus der neueren Zeit Croatiens... Aus dem Croatischen übersetzt von J. S. S—r. Agram, 1863. 8°. 12590. cc. 34. (4.)

SAKELLARIOS (ATHANASE) See SAKELLARIOS (A. A.)

SAKELLARIOS (ATHANASIOS A.) Έγχειριδιον άνωμαλων ρηματων και ονοματων... της Έλληνικης γλωσσος... Έκδοσις δευτερα όλως μετερρύθμημενη. Αθηνησι, 1862. 8°. 12924. aa. 23.

— Άνασκευη εις την εν τω γ' τομω τευχει α' του Φιλιστορος υπο Δ. Ι. Μαυροφρυδου δημοσιευθεισαν βιβλιοκρισιαν του έγχειριδιου των άνωμαλων ρηματων Α. Α. Σακελλαριου. Αθηνησι, 1862. 8°. 12924. bbb. 16. (3.)

— Άνταπαντησις εις την υπο Δ. Ι. Μαυροφρυδου εν τω γ' τομω, τευχει γ' του Φιλιστορος δημοσιευθεισαν άπαντησιν περι των άνωμαλων ρηματων Α. Α. Σακελλαριου. εν Αθηναις, 1862. 8°. 12924. ff. 4. (4.)

— Άνωμαλα και έλλιπη ρήματα πέζων συγγραφεων και ποιητων της Έλληνικης γλωσσος... Έκδοσις πεμπτη. pp. xix. 402. εν Αθηναις, 1877. 8°. 12924. ff. 15.

— Τα Κυπριακα ήτοι Πραγματεια περι γεωγραφιας, αρχαιολογιας, στατιστικης, ιστοριας, μυθολογιας και διαλεκτου της Κυπρου. Τομος πρωτος. εν Αθηναις, 1855. 8°. 10107. d.

— Τα Κυπριακα, ήτοι γεωγραφια, ιστορια, γλωσσα, κλπ., της νησου Κυπρου απο των αρχαιοτατων χρονων μεχρι σημερον. εν Αθηναις, [1890, etc.] 8°. 10076. g. In progress.

— See COLLECTION. Recueil de contes populaires grecs, etc. [Taken chiefly from the Κυπριακα of Α. Α. Sakellarios, etc.] Collection de Chansons et de Contes Populaires. vol. 1. 1881, etc. 12°. 2348. a.

— Λεξικον της Έλληνικης γλωσσος κατα το Έλληνικον λεξικον του Γ. Παπε, τη συμπραξει πολλων λογίων συνταχθεν και συμπληρωθεν εκ των Έλληνικων λεξικων Ε. Στεφανου και Φ. Πασσοβ, etc. 2 tom. εν Αθηναις, 1879. 8°. 12924. h. 12.

— Έκδοσις τεταρτη, etc. 3 tom. εν Αθηναις, 1887. 8°. 12923. ff. 15. Imperfect; wanting the titlepage of tom. 3.

— Νεον Άναγνωσματοριον, περιλαμβανον συντομους φρασεις... τας επιστημοτερας εφευρεσεις και ανακαλυψεις, τας επιστημοτερας μοχας της Αρχαιας και της Νεας Έλλαδος... Έκδοσις δευτερα. Αθηνησι, 1863. 16°. 12315. aaa. 38. (3.)

— Στοιχειωδης Έλληνικη Γραμματικη υπο τον τιτλον "Νικω δ'ό καρρῶν," etc. Αθηνησι, 1862. 8°. 12924. ff. 3. (3.)

SAKELLARIOS (GEORGIOS) Αρχαιολογια συνοπτικη των Έλλήνων. Περιεχουσα τας δογματικας, πολιτικας και πολεμικας ταξεις αμα δε και τα ήθη αυτων... Τυποις εκδοθεισα εις την απλην ήμων διαλεκτον... δια... επιμελειας Π. Λαμπανιεζωτη. Βιεννη, 1796. 8°. 868. a. 17.

— Γ. Σακελλαριου... Ποιηματα, etc. εν Βιεννη, 1817. 8°. 868. c. 36.

SAKELLARIOS (PH.) Étude sur le sarcocèle. See ACADEMIES, etc. — Paris. — École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1851, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. e. 3.

SAKELLAROPOULOS (S. K.) See CÆSAR (C. J.) [De Bello Civili.—Lat. and Gr.] C. J. Cæsaris Commentarii de Bello Civili. Γ. Ι. Καίσαρος τα περι του Έμφυλιου Πολεμου Απομνημονευματα... εκδοθεντα... υπο Σ. Κ. Σ. 1877, etc. 8°. 9041. c. 4.

SAKELLARY (NICOLAUS) De Emptione-Venditione secundum juris Romani praecepta, etc. Halis Saxonum, 1872. 8°. 6006. f. (8.)

SAKEN (DMITRY YAROSLAVOVICH OSTEN) Count, General. See OSTEN SAKEN.

SAKÉNDHÈR, Baron. Geschiedenis von Baron Sakéndhèr een Javaansch verhaal [in verse], van vertaling, aantekeningen en alphabetische woordenlijst voorzien door A. B. Cohen Stuart. Bijvoegsel, etc. Batavia, 1850, 51. 8°. 761. f. 15.

SAKER (ALFRED) See **SAKER** (A. J. S.)

SAKER (ALFRED J. S.) See **BIBLE**. — *New Testament*. [Dualla.] Kalati ya Loba, bwambu bo Dualla, etc. [Translated by A. J. S. Saker.] 1855. 8°. 1106. c. 20.

— See **DICTIONARIES**. [Vocabularies, etc., of Languages.—English—Isubu.] A dictionary of the Isubu tongue. Part 1. English and Isubu. [Edited by A. J. S. Saker.] [1854?] 8°. 12910. aa. 25.

— See **INNES** (A.) Cruelties committed on the West Coast of Africa by an Agent of the Baptist Mission (A. Saker) and others, etc. 1862. 8°. 4193. c.

— See **ISUBU TONGUE**. A Grammar of the Isubu Tongue. [Edited by A. S., i.e. A. Saker.] [1852?] 8°. 12907. bb. 22. (1.)

— See **UNDERHILL** (E. B.) Alfred Saker, missionary to Africa, a biography. 1884. 8°. 4907. bb. 32.

— Grammatical Elements of the Dualla language. With a vocabulary, etc. Cameroons, Western Africa, 1855. 8°. 12907. bbb. 30.

— [Another edition.] 1863. 8°. 12910. b. 12. (1.) See **DUALLA LANGUAGE**.

— [Two fragments of "Dualla-English," or rather English-Dualla, Vocabularies, probably by A. J. S. Saker.] [1855.] 8°. See **DICTIONARIES**. [Vocabularies, etc. of Languages.—English-Dualla.] 12910. b. 12. (2.)

SAKER (D. N.) О вывозѣ русскаго керосина за границу. pp. 47. Odessa, 1886. 8°. 8229. aa. 14.

SAKER (SYDNEY) Saker's perfected system of Builders' Book-Keeping. pp. 207. Cassell & Co.: London; Melton Mowbray [printed, 1881]. 8°. 8507. b. 37.

— [Another edition.] pp. 207. Simpkin, Marshall & Co.: London; Melton Mowbray printed, [1885.] 8°. 8529. bb. 3.

SAKES (L. A.) Christ versus Krishna: a brief comparison between the chief events, characteristics and Mission of the Babe of Bethlehem Judæa and the Babe of Brindaban Mathurapuri: with a concise review of Hindooism, proving its derivation from Christianity. pp. ii. 94. 3. F. T. Atkins: Allahabad, 1883. 8°. 4506. bb. 23.

SAKFIELD (EDWARD) Earl of Dorset. See **SACKVILLE**.

SAKHĀRĀMA RAGHOBĀ. See **PESTANJĪ DĪNSHAW**. The De Gā Conspiracy Case: trial of Pestonjee Dinshaw and Succaram Ragoba, etc. [1873.] 4°. 8022. f. 10. (4.)

SAKHAROV (IVAN PETROVICH) See **RUSSIANS**. Путешествія Русскихъ людей по Святой Землѣ. [Edited by I. P. Sakharov.] 1839. 8°. 1425. f. 16.

— Обзорѣніе Русской Археологіи. Санктпетербургъ, 1851. 8°. 7709. g. 48. Pp. 1–80. No more published?

— Пѣсни Русскаго народа. 5 част. Санктпетербургъ, 1838, 39. 16°. 1462. a. 19–21.

— Путешествія Русскихъ людей въ чужія земли. част. 1. Санктпетербургъ, 1837. 8°. 10075. cc. 2. No more published.

— Русскія Народныя Сказки. част. 1. Санктпетербургъ, 1841. 12°. 12430. bb. 26. No more published.

SAKHAROV (IVAN PETROVICH) Сказанія Русскаго народа о семейной жизни своихъ предковъ. 3 част. Санктпетербургъ, 1836. 8°. 1459. f. 14. Част. 2 is in two parts; част. 3 is imperfect, wanting кн. 1.

— Сказанія русскаго народа собранныя И. П. Сахаровымъ, etc. 2 pt. С.-Петербургъ, 1885. 8°. 12411. ee. 17.

— Записки Русскихъ людей. Событія времени Петра Великаго. Санктпетербургъ, 1841. 8°. 9455. d.

SAKHAROV (V.) Эсхатологическія сочиненія и сказанія въ древне-русской письменности и влияние ихъ на народные духовные стихи. pp. 248. Тула, 1879. 8°. 4257. dd. 3.

SAKHAWĪ, SHAMS AL-DĪN MUHAMMAD IBN IBRĀHĪM IBN SĀID AL ANSĀRĪ AL AFKĀNĪ, AL. See MUHAMMAD IBN IBRĀHĪM, *Al-Sakhāwī*.

SAKHEE BOOK. See **SĀKHĪ NĀMAH**.

SĀKHĪ NĀMAH. Sakhee Book, or the description of Gooroo Gobind Singh's religion and doctrines, translated from Gooroomukhi into Hindi, and afterwards into English, by Sirdar Attar Singh. Benares, 1873. 8°. 760. d. 33.

With a separate preface on "the cause of translating the book," on a single fol. sheet.

— The Travels of guru Tegh Bahadar and guru Gobind Singh. Translated from the original Gurmukhi, by Sirdar Attar Singh. Lahore, 1876. 8°. 760. b. 37.

SAKHKHANA, Pandita. See **ÆSOP**, the Phrygian. Begin. [Bālabodhamuktāvalī, being a translation of Æsop's fables into the Marāthī language by Sakhkhana.] [1804] 8°. 760. e. 24.

SAKHLIKIS (STEPHANOS) See **SACHLEKES**.

SAKIB, Poet. See MUṢṬAFA' CHELEBĪ.

SAKKELION (JOANNES) See **CHRISTOPHER**, Patriarch of Alexandria. Ἐκ τῶν ἀνεκδοτῶν... Ἐπιστολὴ Συνδικῆ τῶν... Πατριαρχῶν... περὶ τῶν... εἰκόνων, νυν πρῶτον ἐκδιδόντος Ι. Σ. [1864.] 8°. 3926. bb.

— See **MATTHEW** [ASANES CANTACUZENUS], Emperor of Constantinople. Τὸν... βασιλεὺς... Ματθαίου τοῦ Καντακουζηνου λόγοι δύο... ἐκδιδόμενοι ὑπὸ Ἰωάννου Σακκελιωνος, etc. 1888. 8°. Pam. 45.

— Πατριακὴ Βιβλιοθήκη ἥτοι ἀναγραφὴ τῶν ἐν τῇ βιβλιοθήκῃ τῆς κατὰ τὴν νήσον Πατμον γεγραμῶν καὶ βασιλικῆς μονῆς... Ἰωάννου τοῦ Θεολογικοῦ τεθησαυρισμένων χειρογράφων τευχῶν, παλαιὰ μὲν ἐκπονηθεῖσα ὑπὸ Ἰωάννου Σακκελιωνος, νυν δὲ... ἀναλωμασι τοῦ Φιλολογικοῦ Συλλογοῦ Παρνασσου ἐκδιδόμενη. Ἡς ἐν τελείᾳ προσετέθησαν καὶ ἑπτὰ πινάκες, etc. pp. xiv. 340. Ἀθηνῶν, 1890. 4°. 4999. k. 1.

SAKKEN (FRITZ VON) Im Reiche der Mütter. Lustspiel in 1 Akt [and in prose]. pp. 38. 1888. See **BLOCH** (E.) E. Bloch's Theater-Correspondenz. no. 218. [1871, etc.] 8°. 11745. de.

SAKKORRHAPHOS (MARKOS D.) See **BASIL**, Saint, etc. Ἐξηγησις τῶν εἰς τὴν ἑξαήμερον ἑνδεκά ὁμιλιῶν... ἀνατυπωθέντων... ἐπιμελεῖα... Μ. Δ. Σακκορραφου. 1863. 8°. 3627. bb.

SAKMIR. Сакмиръ, трагедія въ пяти дѣйствіяхъ [in verse]. See **RUSSIAN THEATRE**. Россійскій Театръ, etc. часть 7. 1786, etc. 8°. 1343. h.

SAKOLOWSKI (RICARDUS PAULUS) De Anthologia Palatina quaestiones. pp. 81. Lipsiae, 1893. 8°. Pam. 14.

SAKORRAPHOS (GEORGIOS M.) See **EURIPIDES**. [Hecuba. —Greek, Modern.] Εὐριπίδου Ἑκάβῃ μεταφρασθεῖσα ὑπὸ Γ. Μ. Σακορράφου, etc. 1885. 8°. Pam. 57.

SAKOVICH () Дѣйствія Суворова въ Турціи, въ 1773 году. *Санктпетербургъ*, 1853. 8°. 9077. g. 3. (1.)

SAKS () *Dr., pseud.* "Dead, yet speaketh." pp. 185. *J. W. Arrowsmith: Bristol*, 1887. 8°. 12621. aa. 5.

SAKSE. See SAXO, *Grammaticus*.

SAKSENSPIEGEL. See SACHSENSPIEGEL.

SAKÜNLÜNSKI (HERMANN VON SCHLAGINTWEIT)
See SCHLAGINTWEIT SAKÜNLÜNSKI.

SAKUNTALOPÁKHYĀNA.
See MAHĀBHĀRĀTRA, *Śakuntalopākhyāna*.

SAKYA-MOUNI. See BUDDHA.

SAL. See DICK. Dick and Sal... a doggerel poem.
[1845?] 12°. 1079. f. 24. (4.)

SA—L, Dr. See SACHEVERELL (H.)

SA-----L, Dr. See SACHEVERELL (H.)

SAL (ANTONIUS GUTIERREZ DE LA) See GUTIERREZ DE LA SAL.

SAL (JUAN DE LA) *Bishop of Bona.* Cartas... al Duque de Medinasidonia. See ARIBAU (B. C.) Biblioteca de Autores Españoles, etc. tom. 36. 1849, etc. 8°. 2042. f.

SALA. See UPSAL. Några ord rörande Vestra Stambanans sträckning öfver Upsala, Sala och Westerås. 1857. 8°. 8235. bbb.

— Sala eller Seville? [Reasons why the Railway from Stockholm should pass by Sala.] *Stockholm*, 1869. 8°. 8235. bb. 73. (12.)

SALA, Family of. Notice. See SALA (PIERRE) Le livre d'amitié.

SALA, BARBARA SANVITALE, Countess di. See SANVITALE.

SALA (A. AUGUSTE) De la non-idendité du typhus et de la fièvre typhoïde. Thèse, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Strasburg.—École spéciale de Médecine, etc. Collection générale des dissertations, etc. année 1855. [1799,] etc. 4°. 7381. e.

SALA (ALESSANDRO) Pitture ed altri oggetti di belle arti di Brescia. *Brescia*, 1834. 8°. 10129. aaa.

SALA (ALOYSIUS) De Nicotiana tabaco deque ejus usu medico, dissertatio inauguralis, etc. *Ticini Regii*, [1829.] 8°. 7383. c. 7. (28.)

SALA (ANASTASIUS A) Tractatus de Vita et Moribus Philosophorum veterum. *Casali*, 1603. 4°. 523. h. 1.

SALA (ANDREA) La triomphale entrata di Carlo v. . . i la inclita citta di Napoli, e di Missina, con il significata delli archi triumphali, e de le figure antiche in prosa e versi Latini. 1535. 4°. 1318. c. 7. (3.)

— [Another copy.] 9930. c.

— Kurze Summa des Triumphs und ehr erpietung Rö. Key. May. erzeugt zu Neaplis in irem einzug . . . 1535. *Ger.* See CHARLES V., *Emperor of Germany*, etc. Triumphierlich einreiten Röm. Keyserlicher Maiestät zu Messina, etc. 1536. 4°. 811. d. 37.

SALA (ANDRÉS) See POBIL (C. P. DEL) Exposicion Juridica, que los Doctores Don C. P. del Pobil, Don A. Sala, . . . y Don M. Salinas, . . . Curas Proprios de la Capilla Parroquial, sita en la Iglesia . . . Colegial de S. Nicolas de la ciudad de Alicante, hacen de la Bula Apostolica de Ereccion, expedida . . . año de 1596, etc. [1731.] fol. 5107. ff. 1. (17.)

SALA (ANGELO) See COLSON (L.) *Philosophia maturata* . . . whereunto is added the . . . Preparations of Angelo Sala, etc. 1668. 12°. 1033. d. 15. (1.)

— See LAVATERUS (H.) *Defensio medicorum Galenicorum adversus calumnias Angeli Salæ, etc.* 1610. 8°. 7509. b. (2.)

— Angeli Salæ . . . Opera . . . nunc in unum collecta Latinoque idiomate edita, etc. (Compositio et formula antidoti pretiosi, aliorumque nonnullorum medicamentorum A. Salæ, etc.) [Translated from the Italian by L. Combachius.] 2 pt. FEW MS. NOTES. *Francofurti*, 1647. 4°. 1034. k. 1. (1.)
With an additional engraved titlepage. Pt. 2 has a separate half-titlepage.

— Descriptio auri potabilis.—Anatomia vitrioli.—Tractatus de natura et proprietate vitrioli.—Antidotus pretiosa.—Ternario Triplex Hermeticorum, Bezoardicorum, Laudanorum.—Myrothecium Spagyricum.—Pulvis Rosæ vitæ.—Tractatus duo, de variis tum chymicorum, tum Galenistarum erroribus, in præparatione medicinali commissis.—Compositio et formula Antidoti pretiosi, etc. See A., J. D., *Thom.* *Collectanea Chimica Curiosa, etc.* 1693. 4°. 1033. k. 8. (1.)

— Anatomia Antimonii; id est Dissectio tam dogmatica quam Hermetica antimonii; usum, proprietatem, et vires ejus declarans. (Ad lectorem Chymiae artis amantem . . . admonitio . . . Hagæ Comitum.) *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1617. 8°. 1034. b. 5. (2.)

— Angeli Salæ . . . Anatomia Vitrioli, in duos tractatus divisa; in quibus vera ratio vitrioli in diversas substantias resolvendi . . . traditur. Accedit arcanorum complurium ex substantiis istis deductorum . . . sylva, ex Italica in Latinam linguam . . . translata, studio . . . J. P. C. R. *Aureliæ Allobrogum*, 1609. 12°. 778. a. 6. (1.)

— [Another edition.] *Aureliæ Allobrogum*, 1613. 12°. 1035. a. 5. (1.)

— Editio tertia, ab authore recognita. 2 pt. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1617. 8°. 1034. b. 5. (1.)

— Angeli Salæ Chrysologia seu examen auri chymicum in quo demonstratur, auro nec inesse substantiam aliquam potabilem, nec illud arte spagyrica transmutari posse in substantiam aquosam, oleosam vel salinam; et quid proprie intelligatur per aurum potabile. (Aphorismorum chymiatricorum synopseos sectio prima—secunda.) 2 pt. MS. NOTES. *Hamburgi*, 1622. 8°. 1034. c. 7. (2.)

— See BILICH (A. G.) Ad animadversiones, quas anonymus quidam in Angeli Salæ Aphorismos chymiatricos . . . conscripsit . . . responsio. 1622. 8°. 1034. b. 5. (3.)

— See LAURENBERG (P.) P. Laurenbergii . . . in Synopsis Aphorismorum chymiatricorum Angeli Salæ, etc. [1624.] 4°. 1033. h. 15. (1.)

— Angeli Salæ . . . Spagyrische Schatzkammer. Darinnen von unterschiedlichen, alss vorbereitenden . . . Purgirenden . . . und anderer . . . Spagyrischen Medicamenten . . . erwiesen und gelehret wird. Hierbey ist auch ein Appendix, etc. *Rostock*, 1637. 8°. 1034. c. 10.

Imperfect; wanting the last leaf of the Index.

— Angeli Salæ tractatus de peste primum Gallice conscriptus, post latinitate donatus a G. Horatio Med. D. [Edited by J. D. Horst.] *Marpurgi*, 1641. 4°. 1167. f. 19. (3.)

— Angeli Salæ . . . Tractatus duo: de variis tum chymicorum, tum Galenistarum erroribus, in præparatione medicinali commissis. Opus Italice primum . . . conscriptum, jam . . . in Latinam linguam . . . translatum, labore . . . M. A. R. [Zurich?] 1618. 8°. 1034. c. 7. (1.)

- SALA** (ANGELO) [Another edition. Edited by S. Schroederus.] *Angeli Salæ... Tractatus duo, etc.* *Francofurti*, 1649. 4°. 546. f. 1. (8.)
- [Another copy.] 1033. k. 18. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 1034. k. 1. (2.)
- *Emetologia ou enarration du naturel et usage des vomitoires, en laquelle est démontré... combien est utile... l'usage des médicaments vomitifs contre diverses... maladies du corps humain.* *Delphis*, 1613. 8°. 547. a. 19.
- *Opiologia; or a Treatise concerning... Opium.* Done into English and enlarged by T. Bretnor. *London*, 1618. 8°. 1038. b. 3.
- *Septem Planetarum terrestrium Spagirica Recensio.* Qua... declaratur ratio nominis Hermetici, analogia metallorum cum microcosmo, eorum præparatio vera et unica, proprietates et usus medicinales. *Amsterdami*, 1614. 12°. 1035. a. 5. (2.)
- *Ternarius Bezoarticorum, ou trois souverains médicaments bézoardiques, contre tous venins et empoisonnements, corruption de sang, et autres humeurs.* *Leyden*, 1616. 4°. 546. d. 20. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 42. d. 15.
- *Ternarius Bezoardicorum et Hemetologia seu Triumphus vomitoriorum, e gallico sermone latinitate κατὰ πόδας donati, cum exegesi Chymiatrica A. Tentzelii.* 2 pt. *Erfurti*, 1618. 8°. 1035. a. 8.
- [Another edition.] *Cum exegesi chymiatrica plus duplō aucta A. Teutzelii.* *Erfurti*, 1630. 8°. 1032. d. 5.
- SALA** (ANTON) *Engraver.* See AEBST (N. VAN) *Sepulchrum C. Cesti Epulonis. A. S. [i.e. Anton Sala?] excudebat, etc.* 1549. obl. fol. 809. m. 1. (43.)
- *Aedis D. Petri Orthographia ex ipso Ant. Sanctigalli Exemplari. (A. Sala excudebat.)* *Romae*, 1549. obl. fol. 809. m. 1. (40.)
- SALA** (ANTONIO) *Professore.* *Biografia di San Carlo Borromeo scritta dal Professore Antonio Sala. Edita dal Canonico Aristide Sala. Con corredo di dissertazioni et note illustrative.* *Milano*, 1858. 8°. 4827. g.
- SALA** (ARISTIDE) See SALA (ANTONIO) *Biografia di San Carlo Borromeo scritta dal Professore Antonio Sala. Edita dal Canonico Aristide Sala, etc.* 1858. 8°. 4827. g.
- See SPAIN.—*Army.* *La milizia ed il governo degli Spagnuoli nello Stato di Milano nella seconda metà del secolo XVI. Documenti pubblicati per cura del... Cavaliere A. Sala, etc.* [1860?] 8°. 9006. f. 1. (2.)
- *Documenti circa la vita e le gesta di S. Carlo Borromeo, pubblicati per cura del sacerdote A. Sala.* 3 vol. *Milano*, 1857-61. 8°. 4827. g.
- *Documenti per la storia della diocesi di Milano conservati nell'archivio della veneranda curia arcivescovile. Pubblicati per cura del canonico A. Sala... Edizione di sole centocinquanta copie, etc.* *Milano*, 1855. 8°. 4605. d.
- SALA** (BAROLOMMEO) See PIOVENE (S.) *Narrativa della querela et delle cose successe tra il Signor S. Pionene, et Messer B. Sala, etc.* [1553.] 4°. 5357. a. 2. (1.)
- SALA** (BERNARDO) *Filosofia de la confesion, o instruccion filosófico-moral para administrar el sacramento de la penitencia con regularidad y conocimiento de causa.* *Barcelona*, 1856. 12°. 4061. b.
- SALA** (C. F.) *Mededeelingen over Liberia. Resultaten van eene onderzoekingsreis door J. Büttikofer en C. F. S., etc.* See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Amsterdam.—Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap. Tijdschrift, etc. (Bijbladen.)* Dl. 3. 1876, etc. 4°. Ac. 6094.

- SALA** (CASPAR) See SALA (G.)
- SALA** (EDUARDO) See SALA Y SAURI.
- SALA** (ENRICO) *La religione cattolica esposta nella sua natura e difesa contro gli errori moderni. Opera filosofico-teologica.* *Milano*, 1884, etc. 8°. 3901. h. 3.
In progress.
- *Tomismo e Molinismo ossia breve cenno dell'importante questione sull'Azione e la Grazia Divina combinata colla libertà umana.* Lettera. pp. 31. *Parma*, 1891. 8°. 4371. b. 27. (5.)
- SALA** (ERIO) *Sullo istituto della giuria nei giudizi penali e sulla legge relativa 8 Giugno 1874. Osservazioni.* Volume primo. *Modena*, 1875. 8°. 5325. bbb.
- SALA** (FELIPE JACINTO) *Nuevas Fábulas, etc.* [In verse.] pp. xvi. 223. *Barcelona*, 1886. 8°. 11450. ee. 36.
- SALA** (FRANCESCH LLAGOSTERA Y) See LLAGOSTERA Y SALA.
- SALA** (FRIDERICUS) *Friderici Sala... prælectiones positiv-scholasticæ theologiæ generalis.* pp. 271. *Mediolani*, 1891. 8°. 3554. gg. 7.
- *Institutiones theologiæ dogmaticæ.* *Mediolani*, 1880, etc. 8°. 3560. f.
In progress.
- SALA** (GASPAR) *Epitome de los principios, y progressos de las Guerras de Cataluña en los años 1640 y 1641, y señalada vitoria de Monjuque, etc.* *Barcelona*, 1641. 8°. 9180. e. 1. (4.)
- [Another edition. Edited by L. de Queiros.] *Lisboa*, 1641. 4°. 1445. f. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 1060. c. 29. (4.)
- *Abregé du commencement et des progres de la guerre de Catalogne és années 1640 et 1641. Ensemble la signalée victoire de Monjuque... Traduit... d'Espagnol en François.* See CATALONIA. *Histoire de tout ce qui s'est passé en la Catalogne, etc.* pt. 1. 1642. 4°. 1060. i. 28.
- *Lagrimas Catalanas. Al entierro, y obsequias del illustre... P. Claris, etc.* [Barcelona,] 1641. 4°. 4867. df.
- [Another copy.] *Lagrimas Catalanas al entierro, y obsequias del Ilustre... P. Claris, etc.* *Barcelona*, 1641. 8°. 9180. e. 1. (8.)
A duplicate of the preceding, with an altered titlepage. Imperfect; wanting the woodcut representing Saint Eulalia.
- *Sermo chronologicus [on John xv. 2] del Illustre Martyr y Patro inclyt de Catalunya Sant Jordi, etc.* *Barcelona*, 1641. 8°. 9180. e. 1. (9.)
- SALA** (GASTONUS) See ARISTOTLE. [Organon.—*Categorizæ.*—*Latin.*] *Ammonii Hermæ in Prædicamenta Aristotelis Commentarii... a G. Sala recogniti.* 1542. fol. 519. i. 12. (1.)
- — 1556. fol. 527. m. 3. (2.)
- SALA** (GEORGE AUGUSTUS) See BOY. *The Boy's Birthday Book. A collection of tales, essays and narratives of adventure.* By Mrs. S. C. Hall, W. Howitt... and G. A. Sala. [1859.] 12°. 12805. f.
- See BROUGH (R. B.) *Marston Lynch... With a memoir of the author by G. A. Sala.* 1860. 8°. 12632. aa.
- See BROWNE (C. F.) *Artemus Ward: his book, or the Confessions... of a Showman. With an introduction by G. A. Sala, etc.* 1865. 8°. 12316. bbb. 10.
- See BROWNE (C. F.) *Artemus Ward; his travels. With an introduction by G. A. Sala, etc.* 1865. 8°. 12316. bbb. 10.

- SALA (GEORGE AUGUSTUS)**
See DOWNING (JACK) *Major, pseud.* Major Jack Downing of the Downingville Militia. With an introduction by G. A. Sala. 1865. 8°. 12316. bbb. 21.
- *See* HARDINGE (B. B.) *Mrs.* Belle Boyd in Camp and Prison... With an introduction by G. A. Sala. 1865. 12°. 9604. aaa.
- *See* HOLMES (O. W.) *the Elder.* The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table. ... With an introduction by G. A. Sala, etc. 1865. 8°. 12706. bbb.
- *See* HOLMES (O. W.) *the Elder.* The "Breakfast-Table" Series, etc. [With an introduction by G. A. Sala.] 1882. 8°. 12316. i. 34.
- — 1886. 8°. 12357. cc. 12.
- *See* KERR (ORPHEUS C.) *pseud.* The Orpheus C. Kerr Papers. With an introduction by G. A. Sala, etc. 1865. 8°. 12316. bbb. 9.
- *See* LAMB (C.) *the Essayist.* The Complete Correspondence and Works of Charles Lamb. With an essay on his life and genius by G. A. Sala. 1868. 8°. 12272. bbb.
- *See* LATEY (J.) The Showman's Panorama ... Introduction by G. A. Sala. [1880.] fol. 12330. m. 7.
- *See* LOWELL (J. R.) The Biglow Papers ... With an introduction by G. A. Sala, etc. 1865. 8°. 11686. aaa.
- — [1877.] 8°. 11687. e. 3.
- *See* MELMONTI (W. G.) The Dogaressa... With preface by G. A. Sala. 1887. 8°. 10629. f. 37.
- *See* NASBY (P. V.) *pseud.* The Nasby Papers. ... With an introduction by G. A. Sala. 1866. 8°. 12316. bbb. 20.
- *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London.* Temple Bar. A London magazine... conducted by G. A. Sala. 1860, etc. 8°. P.P. 6004. gm.
- *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London.* The Welcome Guest, etc. [Edited by G. A. Sala, etc.] 1858, etc. fol. and 8°. P.P. 6019. cc.
- *See* YANKEE DROLLERIES. Yankee Drolleries ... with introductions by G. A. Sala. [1870.] 8°. 12316. cc. 27.
- Accepted Addresses. *London*, 1862. 8°. 12354. bb. 28.
- [Another edition.] *London*, 1863. 8°. 12354. aa. 17.
- After Breakfast; or, Pictures done with a Quill. [Chiefly reprinted from "All the Year Round" and "Household Words."] 2 vol. *London*, 1864. 8°. 2344. c.
- America revisited... Illustrated, etc. 2 vol. *Vizetelly & Co.: London*, 1882. 8°. 2370. f.
- The Baddington Peerage: who won, and who wore it. A story of the best and worst society. 3 vol. *London*, 1860. 8°. 12634. f. 11.
- New edition. *London*, 1865. 8°. 12618. g. 19.
- The Battle of the Safes; or British Invincibles versus Yankee Ironclads. ... With appendix, containing official report of R. Mallet. . . . R. F. Fairlie, etc. [With illustrations.] *London*, 1868. 8°. 7954. d. 33. (3.)
- Breakfast in Bed, or Philosophy between the sheets. A series of indigestible discourses. *London*, 1863. 8°. 12356. bb. 17.
- [Another edition.] *London*, 1864. 8°. 12356. aaa. 22.

- SALA (GEORGE AUGUSTUS)** Charles Dickens. [An essay.] *London*, [1870.] 8°. 10854. aa. 18.
- [Another edition.] *See* DICKENS (C.) Speeches, Letters and Sayings. 1870. 8°. 12301. g. 59.
- Dead Men Tell No Tales; But Live Men Do. Nine ... stories. pp. 118. [1884.] *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London.* Bow Bells Annual, etc. 1870, etc. 8°. P.P. 6704. cc.
- [Another edition.] pp. 118. *J. Dicks: London*, [1885.] 8°. 12619. d. 2.
- Dublin Whiskey: an essay. pp. 23. *London* [printed, 1888]. 16°. 7942. a. 64. (1.)
- Dutch Pictures; with some sketches in the Flemish manner. *London*, 1861. 8°. 2344. c.
- New edition, illustrated, etc. pp. 396. *Vizetelly & Co.: London*, 1883. 8°. 12330. h. 25.
- Echoes of the year Eighteen Hundred and Eighty-Three. [Reprinted from the Illustrated London News.] ... With a portrait of the Author, etc. pp. vi. 410. *Remington & Co.: London*, 1884. 8°. 2344. f.
- From Waterloo to the Peninsula. Four months' hard labour in Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Spain. 2 vol. *London*, 1867 [1866]. 8°. 10106. cc.
- Gaslight and Daylight, with some London scenes they shine upon. *London*, 1859. 8°. 2344. b.
- Grand national, historical, and chivalric pantomime Ye Belle Alliance; or, harlequin Good Humour and ye Fielde of ye Clothe of Golde. [In eight scenes and in verse.] *London*, [1856.] 12°. 11781. d. 28. (17.)
- The Hats of Humanity, historically, humorously and æsthetically considered. A homily, etc. pp. 60. *J. Gee: Manchester*, [1880?] 16°. 7742. aa. 8.
- How I tamed Mrs. Cruiser. By Benedict Cruiser. . . . Edited by G. A. Sala... With illustrations by Phiz. *London*, 1858. 12°. 12632. a.
- India and the Prince of Wales. *Illustrated London News Office: London*, [1875.] fol. 1786. b. 3.
- A Journey due North; being notes of a residence in Russia in the summer of 1856. *London*, 1858. 8°. 10291. c.
- Second edition. *London*, 1859. 8°. 10291. c.
- A Journey due South... Second edition. pp. 413. *Vizetelly & Co.: London*, 1885. 8°. 2360. d.
- Lady Chesterfield's Letters to her Daughter. [With plates.] *London*, 1860. 8°. 8415. c. 49.
- The late M. D— and other tales. *London*, [1870.] 8°. 12600. c.
- The Life and Adventures of George Augustus Sala, written by himself... Second edition. 2 vol. *Cassell & Co.: London*, 1895. 8°. 10854. c. 20.
- Third edition. 2 vol. *Cassell & Co.: London*, 1895. 8°. 10854. c. 21.
- Living London: being "Echoes" re-echoed. (A selected republication of the 'Echoes of the Week' and 'The Playhouses' which appeared in 1882 in the Illustrated London News.) pp. xxi. 568. *Remington & Co.: London*, 1883. 8°. 2344. f.
- London Up to Date. pp. xiv. 378. *A. & C. Black: London*, 1894. 8°. 012330. g. 63.
- Looking at Life; or, thoughts and things. *London*, 1860. 8°. 12354. c. 28.

- SALA** (GEORGE AUGUSTUS) *Make your Game; or, the Adventures of the Stout Gentleman, the Slim Gentleman, and the Man with the Iron Chest: a narrative of the Rhine and thereabouts.* London, 1860. 8°. 12355. b. 29.
- Mrs. General Mucklestrap's four tall Daughters... By G. A. Sala. And other stories, etc. pp. 118. [1887.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — London. — *Bow Bells Annual*. 1870, etc. 8°. P.P. 6704. cc.
- *My Diary in America in the midst of War.* 2 vol. London, 1865. 8°. 2370. d.
- *A Narrative of the Target-Shooting at Wimbledon, ... and Distribution of Prizes at the Crystal Palace. ... Also a narrative of the Grand Volunteer Review in Hyde Park, etc.* London, [1860.] 8°. 8830. bb. 15. (1.)
- *A Narrative of the Grand Volunteer Review, in Hyde Park, ... June 23, 1860. Second edition, revised and enlarged, to which is added an account of the Target Shooting at Wimbledon, and awarding of the prizes at the Crystal Palace, July 10, 1860.* London, [1860.] 12°. 8827. b. 59. (5.)
- *Not a Friend in the World... and other stories, etc.* pp. 106. [1890.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — London. *Bow Bells Annual, etc.* 1870, etc. 8°. P.P. 6704. cc.
- *Notes and Sketches of the Paris Exhibition.* London, 1868. 8°. 7957. aaaa.
- *Paris Herself Again in 1878-9... With... illustrations ... Fourth edition.* 2 vol. Remington & Co.: London, 1880 [1879]. 8°. 10174. g. 18.
- *Sixth edition.* pp. xviii. 539. Vizetelly & Co.: London, 1882 [1881]. 8°. 2362. c.
- *Perfidy of Captain Slyboots, and other tales.* London, 1863. 8°. 12354. aa. 16.
- *Practical Exposition of Mr. J. M. W. Turner's Picture, Hail, Rain, Steam, Speed ... George Sala fecit. [A series of comic illustrations.]* [1850?] 16°. See TURNER (J. M. W.) 012314. de. 16.
- *Quite Alone. [A novel.]* By G. A. Sala. [Vol. 3 from page 185 to the end by another writer.] 3 vol. London, 1864. 8°. 12635. aa. 8.
- *Right Round the World, with some stories I found on it.* pp. 120. [1887.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — London. *The Bow Bells Annual, etc.* 1870, etc. 8°. P.P. 6704. cc.
- [Another edition.] pp. 120. J. Dicks: London, [1888.] 8°. 12315. h. 55.
- *Robson: a sketch, etc.* London, 1864. 12°. 10826. aa. 22.
- *Rome and Venice, with other wanderings in Italy, in 1866-7.* London, 1869. 8°. 2360. d.
- *The Seven Sons of Mammon: a story.* 3 vol. London, 1862. 8°. 12633. h. 9.
- *New edition.* London, 1864. 8°. 12618. f. 21.
- *The Ship Chandler and other tales.* London, 1862. 8°. 12602. c. 21.
- *Stories with a Vengeance.* By G. A. Sala and others. pp. 134. J. Dicks: London, [1883.] 8°. 12330. h. 19. (4.)
- *The Story of the Count de Chambord. A trilogy.* London, 1873. 16°. 10662. aaa. 12.
- *The Strange Adventures of Captain Dangerous ... A narrative in old-fashioned English.* 3 vol. London, 1863. 8°. 12634. k. 11.
- [Another edition.] London, [1869.] 8°. 12618. c. 22.

- SALA** (GEORGE AUGUSTUS) [Another edition.] *The Strange Adventures of Captain Dangerous, etc.* pp. viii. 376. J. & R. Maxwell: London, [1886.] 8°. 12622. n. 26.
- *Things I have Seen and People I have Known.* 2 vol. Cassell & Co.: London, 1894. 8°. 10856. de. 9.
- *Three Hundred and Four.* See HALLIDAY (A.) *The Savage-Club Papers for 1868, etc.* 1868. 8°. 12352. f. 13.
- *A Trip to Barbary by a roundabout route.* London, 1866. 8°. 10096. bbb.
- *Twice round the Clock; or the Hours of the day and night in London. ... Illustrated with a portrait of the author and numerous engravings ... from drawings by W. McConnell.* London, [1859.] 8°. 12352. f. 22.
- [Another edition.] London, 1861. 8°. 2344. a.
- *The Two Prima Donnas, and the Dumb Door Porter. (A tale imitated from the Russian of Tourguenieff.)* London, 1862. 8°. 12619. bb. 28.
- *New edition.* pp. iv. 203. Tinsley Brothers: London, [1881.] 8°. 12619. bbb. 32.
- *Under the Sun: essays mainly written in hot countries.* London, 1872. 8°. 12354. h. 11.
- [Another edition.] pp. 397. Vizetelly & Co.: London, 1884. 8°. 12356. k. 18.
- *Wat Tyler, M.P., an operatic extravaganza.* London, 1869. 8°. 11781. aaa. 41. (7.)
- *William Hogarth: Painter, Engraver and Philosopher. Essays on the man, the work, and the time ... With illustrations.* London, 1866. 8°. 2263. b.
- *Papers humorous and pathetic: being selections from the works of G. A. Sala. Revised and abridged by the Author for Public Reading.* London, 1872. 8°. 12316. ccc. 20.
- SALA** (Mrs. GEORGE AUGUSTUS) *Famous People I have met, etc.* pp. vi. 240. Osgood and McIlvaine: London, 1892. 8°. 10803. bb. 23.
- SALA** (GIOVANNI ANDREA LA) See AURIA (V.) *Dell'origine ed antichità di Cefalù, etc.* [Edited by G. A. la Sala.] 1656. 4°. 795. e. 29. (4.)
- SALA** (GIOVANNI BATTISTA) P. G. Odescalculus primum Alexandrinus, tum Viglebanensis episcopus primum Italice descriptus a I. B. Sala ... nunc ex ejusdem ... autographo Latine traductus. See PAPENBROECK (D. VAN) D. Papebrochii ... *Conatus Chronico-historicus ad catalogum Romanorum Pontificum, etc.* 1685. fol. 657. e. 16.
- SALA** (GIOVANNI DOMENICO) *Ars medica... In hac secunda editione aucta, etc.* Patavii, 1641. 4°. 544. g. 7.
- *De alimentis et eorum recta administratione.* 2 pt. Patavii, Venetiis, 1628. 4°. 1038. h. 13. (1.)
- *De natura medicinae, libellus.* Patavii, 1628. 4°. 1185. k. 5. (5.)
- [Another copy.] 544. e. 4. (1.)
- *Singraphum de febre maligna.* See FIDELISSIMUS (G.) *De febre maligna, etc.* 1628. 8°. 1166. d. 23. (1.)
- SALA** (GIUSEPPE) *La luce al popolo Italiano, suffragio universale ovvero l'elezioni elettorale.* pp. 15. Napoli, 1881. 8°. 8033. e. 7. (2.)
- SALA** (GIUSEPPE ANTONIO) *Cardinal. Vita.* See CUGNONI (G.) *Memorie della Vita... del Cardinale G. A. Sala.*
- *Scritti di G. A. Sala, publicati sugli autografi, da G. Cugnoni.* 1882, etc. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Rome.—*Società Romana di Storia Patria.* SALA (G. A.) *Miscellanea della Società ... Scritti di G. A. Sala, etc.* Ac. 6540/3.

SALA (GREGORIO) *Vita del Venerabile Servo di Dio Don G. Ghellino sacerdote secolare di Vicenza, etc.* [With a dedication by M. A. Ghellino, and a portrait of G. Ghellino.] *Vicenza*, 1683. 4°. 4867. c.

SALA (JOANNES BAPTISTA) *See* SALA (G. B.)

SALA (JOANNES DOMINICUS) *See* SALA (G. D.)

SALA (JOSÉ LLORENS Y) *See* LLORENS.

SALA (JOSÉ MONLAU Y) *See* MONLAU Y SALA.

SALA (JUAN) *of Madrid.* *Diccionario Biografico Universal, o resumen histórico de los personajes célebres de todos los países ... desde los tiempos mas remotos ... redactado ... bajo la direccion de Don J. Sala.* pp. 1051. *Madrid*, 1862. 8°. 10604. g. 9.

SALA (JUAN) *of Valencia.* *See* MORATÓ (D. R. D. DE) *El Derecho Civil Español con las correspondencias del Romano, tomadas de los códigos de Justiniano y de las doctrinas de sus intérpretes, en especial de las Instituciones y del Digesto Romano Hispano de D. J. Sala.* 1868. 8°. 5384. c.

— *Ilustracion del Derecho Real de España, etc.* 2 tom. *Valencia*, 1803. 4°. 27. i. 21.

— [Another edition.] 3 tom. *Mejico*, 1831-33. 8°. 5385. a.

— [Another edition.] *Sala* adicionado, ó *Ilustracion del Derecho Español* añadidas todas las novedades que se han introducido, por dos Jurisconsultos Españoles, bajo la direccion de V. Salva. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1844. 12°. 711. b. 31.

SALA (JUAN MARIANO DE) [For documents issued by J. M. de Sala as President of the State of Tabasco:] *See* TABASCO, *State of.*—SALA (J. M. DE) *President.*

SALA (L. J.) *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — *Paris.* *L'Espion des Sections, etc.* [Signed, L. J. Sala.] [1792.] 8°. F. 1561. (4.)

SALA (LUIGI) *Sulla struttura della fibra nervosa e dei fasci nervosi.* 1888. *See* ACADEMIES, *etc.*—*Palermo.*—*Consiglio di Perfezionamento, etc.* *Giornale, etc.* vol. xix. 1865, *etc.* 8°. Ac. 2814.

SALA (MANUEL) *Political Writer.* *L'Espagne et la République. Réponse à V. Hugo.* *Paris*, 1868. 8°. 8042. h. 1. (9.)

— *La Vérité sur l'Espagne ... Brochure politique, etc.* *Paris*, 1868. 8°. 8042. bbb.

SALA (MANUEL DE SANTURIO GARCIA) *See* SANTURIO GARCIA SALA.

SALA (MANUEL LA) *Orientalist.* *See* LASALA.

SALA (MARCO ANTONIO) *Componimenti recitati da un' adunanza di Cavalieri nel terminare il Regimento di ... G. T. M. Soranzo, Capitano di Verona.* [Edited by M. A. Sala.] ON VELLUM. *Verona*, 1728. 4°. C. 8. h. 15.

SALA (MIHÁLY) *Funeral sermon.* *See* SZÁSZ (M.) *Az egyenes lelkű hivatal-viselőnek karakter-vonásai.*

SALA (MORITZ VON) *Baron.* *Die Arbeiterbewegung der Gegenwart, Vortrag in der Katholiken-Versammlung der Linzer Diocese am 3 August 1870 in Steyr.* *Wien*, 1871. 8°. 8282. c. 1. (6.)

— *Geschichte des polnischen Aufstandes vom Jahre 1846.* *Wien*, 1867. 8°. 9475. cc.

SALA (PIERRE) *Le livre d'amitié, dédié à Jehan de Paris par l'escuyer Pierre Sala, Lyonnais. Publié pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit de la Bibliothèque Nationale par G. Guigue. (Notice sur Pierre Sala, sa famille et ses ouvrages.)* pp. xii. 86. *Lyon*, 1884. 12°. 8405. bbb. 1.
Only 104 copies printed.

SALA (PIETRO) *Avvocato.* *Capitolo per Accademia.* *See* GAMBA (B.) *Collezione delle migliori opere scritte in dialetto Veneziano. (Poeti moderni, vol. 7.)* 1817. 8°. 11431. a.

SALA (PIETRO) *Sacerdote.* *I Trionfi del Papato sulla filosofia Hegeliana. Conferenza letta ... dinanzi la Società Primaria degl' interessi Cattolici in Sicilia.* *Palermo*, 1874. 4°. 3900. f. 1. (9.)

SALA (ROBERTUS) *See* BONA (J.) *Cardinal.* *Joannis Bona Epistolæ selectæ... Collegit... brevibusque notis illustravit R. Sala.* 1755. fol. 3366. h. 10.

— *See* BONA (J.) *Cardinal.* *Rerum Liturgicarum libri duo ... studio et labore Roberti Sala.* 1747, *etc.* fol. 3366. h.

SALA (SAVERIO) *Studi di Eloquenza Sacra e trattato intorno alla medesima, etc.* *Novara*, 1857. 8°. 1355. e. 31.

SALA (UBERTINO) *Rime.* *See* DOMENICHI (L.) *Rime diverse, etc.* vol. 9. 1546, *etc.* 8°. 240. d. 12.

SALA (VINCENZO DELLA) *See* MAYO (L.) *Cento sonetti napoletani. Con prefazione di V. della Sala.* 1887, *etc.* 8°. 11429. bb. 30.

— *Profili meridionali.* pp. 119. *Roma*, 1885. 8°. 10629. a. 24.

SALABERGA, *Saint.* *Vita.* *See* GUIBERTUS, *Abbas Novigentinus.* *Venerabilis Guiberti opera omnia, etc.*

SALABERRY, CHARLES MARIE D'IRUMBERRY, *Count de.* *See* IRUMBERRY (C. M. D') *Count de Salaberry.*

SALABERRY (A.) *See* BIBLE. — *Matthew.* [Basque (of Lower Navarre).] *L'Évangile selon Saint Mathieu ... traduit en langue basque, dialecte bas-navarrais, par M. S. d'Ibarolle.* 1856. 8°. 3022. e.

— *Vocabulaire de mots basques bas-navarrais.* *Bayonne*, 1856. 12°. 1332. a. 10.

— [Another edition.] *Vocabulaire de mots basques bas-navarrais traduits en langue française.* pp. xviii. 252. *Bayonne*, 1856 [1857]. 12°. 12978. b. 38.

— *Zolferinoko ixua.* [A prize poem.] *Basque, dialect of Labourd.* *See* SARRE. *Sarako Eliza-Besta. Coplarien gudua.* [1864.] 4°. 885. l. 4.

SALABERRY (CHARLES MICHEL DE) [Life.] *See* DAVID (L. O.) *Le Colonel C. M. de Salaberry.*

— [Biography.] *See* DAVID (L. O.) *Le héros de Château-guay, etc.*

SALABERT (H.) *Les saints et les martyrs du diocèse d'Albi.* pp. xxxiii. 824. *Toulouse*, [1892.] 8°. 4825. g. 3.

SALABLANCA (DIEGO) *See* DIEGO [SALABLANCA], *de Jesus.*

SALABURG (BARBARA VON) *Baroness.* *See* AUSTRIA, *Upper.* [A collection of engravings ... with a frontispiece containing the armorial bearings, etc. of B. von Salaburg, deceased 1634.] [1640?] 4°. 789. c. 13.

SALACHAS (FRANÇOIS J.) *Sur les usages du lait.* *See* ACADEMIES, *etc.* — *Paris.* — *École de Médecine, etc.* *Collection des thèses, etc.* an 1873, tom. 18. 1839, *etc.* 4°. 7373. a.

SALACIA, *pseud.* *The Boat; and how to manage it: a treatise on the management of Rowing and Sailing Boats.* By Salacia. *London*, 1861. 8°. 7907. b. 7.

SALACROUX (ANTOINE PAULIN GERMAIN) *Nouveaux éléments d'histoire naturelle, contenant la zoologie, la botanique, la minéralogie et la géologie ... Avec 48 planches.* 2 tom. *Paris*, 1839. 8°. 727. h. 4, 5.

— *Parallèle de la commotion et de la compression cérébrales; thèse, etc.* *Paris*, 1827. 4°. 1183. i. 8. (14.)

SALAD. Salad for the Social; by the author of "Salad for the Solitary." 1856. 8°. See S., F. 12315. e. 19.

— Salad for the Solitary, etc. 1853. 8°. See S., F. 12315. e. 18.

SALADE. La Salade nouvellemēt imprimee Laquelle fait mention de tous les pays du monde et des pays de la Sybille avec la figure pour aller au mont de la belle Sibille. Et aussi la figure de la Mer et de la terre et plusieurs belles remonstrances [by A. de la Salle]. G. 1. nouvellemēt imprime en la rue saint iacqs, etc.: Paris, [1521.] 4°. 216. a. 8.

SALADEE (C. W.) A practical Treatise on Carriage Tops, etc. Columbus, Ohio, 1858. 8°. 8765. dd. 34. (5.)

SALA DEL CRIMEN. See MEXICO.—*Real Audiencia de Nueva España.* Reales Aranzales de los Ministros de la Real Audiencia, Sala del Crimen, etc. 1727. fol. 145. e. 17.

SALADIN, pseud. [i.e. WILLIAM STEWART ROSS.] Historical Pamphlets by Saladin ... The Crusades ... Religious Education, etc. 15 pt. W. Stewart: London, [1887.] 8°. 4018. aaa. 35.

— Miscellaneous Pamphlets. By Saladin. From the Valley of the Shadow of Death, etc. 9 pt. W. Stewart & Co.: London, [1887.] 8°. 4018. aaa. 34.

— Christianity and the Slave Trade. pp. 91. W. Stewart & Co.: London, [1894.] 8°. 8155. aaa. 4.

— The Confessional Exposed: as it exists in the Church of Rome and the Church of England. pp. 92. W. Stewart & Co.: London, [1887.] 8°. 4018. bb. 32. (2.)

— The Crusades ... Reprinted from "The Secular Review." pp. 14. W. Stewart & Co.: London, [1884.] 8°. 4018. e. 13. (10.)

— Did Jesus rise from the Dead? pp. 64. W. Stewart & Co.: London, [1887.] 8°. 4018. bb. 32. (1.)

— The Divine interpretation of Scripture: a reply to Cardinal Manning ... Reprinted from "The Secular Review." pp. 14. W. Stewart & Co.: London, [1884.] 8°. 4018. e. 13. (8.)

— From the Valley of the Shadow of Death. pp. 8. W. Stewart & Co.: London, [1883.] 8°. 4018. e. 13. (2.)

— God and His Book. [A criticism of the Bible.] pp. vi. 302. W. Stewart & Co.: London, [1887.] 8°. 4018. bb. 24.

— St. Mungo: being the life and adventures of the son of a Virgin. pp. 31. W. Stewart & Co.: London, [1894.] 8°. Pam. 10.

— The New Crusades: a vision and a warning. By Saladin. pp. 64. W. Satchell & Co.: London, 1882. 8°. 4136. g. 1.

— A Visit to the Grave of Thomas Carlyle. pp. 8. W. Stewart & Co.: London, [1884.] 8°. 4018. e. 13. (9.)

— The Whirlwind sown and reaped. [A story.] pp. 61. W. Stewart & Co.: London, [1894.] 8°. Pam. 19.

— Witchcraft in Christian countries ... An address, etc. pp. 16. W. Stewart & Co.: London, [1883.] 8°. 4018. e. 13. (3.)

— Woman: her Glory, her Shame, and her God. 2 vol. W. Stewart & Co.: London, [1894.] 8°. 8415. df. 29.

SALADIN, Sultan of Egypt and Syria. See MARIN (F. L. C.) Histoire de Saladin, etc. 1758. 12°. 684. c. 20, 21.

— See RADULPHUS, Abbot of Coggeshall. Radulphi de Coggeshall Chronicon Anglicanum. ... De expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ (per Saladinum), libellus, etc. [Rerum Britannicarum mediæ ævi scriptores. 66.] 1875. 8°. 2075. b.

SALADIN, Sultan of Egypt and Syria. See REINAUD (J. S.) Notice sur la vie de Saladin, etc. 1824. 8°. 610. e. 20.

— See YŪSUF IBN RĀFI 'IBN TAMĪM (BAHĀ AL-DĪN ABŪ AL-MAHĀSIN) called IBN SHADDĀD. Anecdotes et beaux traits de la vie du Sultan Youssof Salāh ed-Din. 1884. fol. [Recueil des Hist. des Croisades. Hist. Orient. tom. 3.] 1864. b.

— See YŪSUF IBN RĀFI 'IBN TAMĪM (BAHĀ AL-DĪN ABŪ AL-MAHĀSIN) called IBN SHADDĀD. Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem Leben Al Malich Al Nasir Saladins, etc. 1790. 8°. [Schiller's Sammlung historisches Memoires. Abth. 1. Bd. 3.] 1432. h. 2.

— See YUSUF IBN RĀFI 'IBN TAMĪM (BAHĀ AL-DĪN ABŪ AL-MAHĀSIN) called IBN SHADDĀD. Vita et res gestæ Saladini ... nec non excerpta ex Historia Universali Abulfedæ, ea-dem res gestas ... exhibentia. Itemque specimen ex Historia majore Saladini ... conscripta ab Amadoddino. Arab. & Lat. 1732. fol. 146. h. 13.

— Histoire de la conquête du royaume de Jerusalem sur les Chrétiens par Saladin. Traduite d'un ancien manuscrit. [Or rather written by — Cabart de Villermont. Edited by S. de Broé, Seigneur de Citri et de la Guette.] Paris, 1679. 12°. 1434. a. 10.

— Le Pas Sulhadin. Pièce historique en vers relative aux croisades, publiée ... d'après le manuscrit de la Bibliothèque du Roi par G. S. Trebutien. Paris [printed], London, 1836. 8°. 11498. f. 6.

— [Another copy.] Paris, 1836. 8°. T. 2411. (4.)

— Zur Geschichte Salāh ad-dīn's. See GOERGENS (E. P.) Arabische Quellenbeiträge, etc. Bd. 1. 1879, etc. 8°. 9055. df.

SALADIN () Abbé. Procès de l'Abbé Saladin, accusé de tentative d'empoisonnement sur la personne du Curé de Pierrelatte [M. Piolet] (supprimé par la censure de Paris). Paris, 1827. 8°. 523. e. 13. (1.)

SALADIN (A.) M.D. Questions de thèse. Quelles sont les divisions primaires qui ont été établie dans le règne végétal? etc. Montpellier, 1838. 4°. 1181. h. 16. (1.)

SALADIN (A. FERDINAND) Réflexions sur différens points de pathologie générale ... thèse, etc. Paris, 1835. 4°. 1184. g. 2. (9.)

SALADIN (AUGUSTUS) Resp. See SEBISCH (M.) the Younger. Galeni ars parva in disputationes triginta resoluta. (Resp. A. Saladin, etc.) 1633, etc. 8°. 774. b. 13.

SALADIN (CHARLES) Coup-d'œil politique sur le continent. [By C. Saladin. With notes.] 1800. 8°. See COUP-D'ŒIL. E. 2178. (8.)

SALADIN (CLÉMENTINE) Mlle. See AUSTIN (ARTHUR) pseud. Beaux jours et mélancolie ... Traduit de l'anglais [by Mlle. Saladin]. 1826. 12°. 12808. p. 19.

— See TREMAINE. Tremaine ... traduit de l'anglais [of R. Ward, by Mlle. C. Saladin], etc. 1830. 12°. 12808. p. 13.

SALADIN (ED.) L'Or ... Traitement des minerais auro-argentifères. Par MM. E. Cumenge et E. Fuchs ... Avec la collaboration de ... E. Saladin. 1892. See FRÉMY (E.) Encyclopédie chimique, etc. tom. 5. pt. 2. 1882, etc. 8°. 8907. h-i.

SALADIN (EMILE) La filature du coton. Numéros moyens et gros. Suivie du travail des déchets et cotons gras. pp. 416. Rouen, 1885. 4°. 7943. i. 29.

SALADIN (FRANÇOIS THÉODORE LOUIS GRENU) Baron. See GRENU.

SALADIN (JEAN BAPTISTE MICHEL) Compte rendu, et déclaration, ... sur les journées des 27 & 31 Mai, 1^{er} & 2 Juin 1793. Paris, [1793.] 8°. F. 1205. (1.)

— [Another copy.] F. 838. (3.)
Imperfect; wanting the half-title.

- SALADIN** (JEAN BAPTISTE MICHEL) Convention Nationale. Rapport au nom du Comité de Législation, sur la pétition du citoyen Guadet [for restitution of his confiscated inheritance]. *Paris*, Germinal, an III., [1795.] 8°. F. 1243. (18.)
- Convention Nationale. Rapport et projet de décret sur la compétence des commissions militaires pour le jugement des Émigrés pris les armes à la main, présentés, au nom du Comité de Législation, par J. B. M. Saladin. *Paris*, [1793.] 8°. F. 742. (1.)
- [Another copy.] F. 741. (11.)
- Convention Nationale. Rapport et projet de décret sur le mode de juger les exceptions particulières, non-prévues par la loi contre les Émigrés; présentés à la Convention Nationale, au nom des quatre Comités réunis de Législation, des Finances, Diplomatie, et de la Guerre; par J. B. M. Saladin. *Paris*, 1793. 8°. F. 737. (21.)
- Développement des motifs en faveur du mode de juger les exceptions particulières non prévues par la loi contre les émigrés. [*Paris*, 1793?] 8°. F. 737. (7.)
- [Another copy.] F. 740. (17.)
- Corps Législatif. Rapport .. sur les pétitions des Juifs de Metz et d'Avignon. Séance du 7 Fructidor, an v. pp. 15. *Paris*, Fructidor, an v. [1797.] 8°. F. R. 170. (31.)
- Mémoire Justificatif. [*Paris*, 1795.] 8°. F. 1031. (1.)
- Motion sur la nécessité de laisser au peuple l'élection libre de la totalité du prochain Corps Législatif, etc. *Paris*, an III^e [1795.] 8°. F. 1207. (1.)
- Rapport au nom de la commission des vingt-un créé par décret du 7 Nivôse, an 3, pour l'examen de la conduite des représentans du peuple Billaud Varennes Collot d'Herbois et Barrère, membres de l'ancien comité de salut public, et Vadier, membre de l'ancien comité de sûreté générale, fait le 12 Ventôse [March 2, 1795] par le représentant du peuple Saladin. *Paris*, 28 Ventôse, an 3, [1795.] 8°. 935. b. 18. (2.)
- [Another copy.] F. 1098. (16.)
- See BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC (B.) B. Barère à Dubois-Crancé. Réponse ... servant de réfutation à la partie du rapport de Saladin qui concerne Dubois-Crancé, etc. [1795.] 8°. 935. b. 19. (4.)
- See BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC (B.) No. I.-(VII.) Observations ... sur le rapport par Saladin [in denunciation of Barère and others.] [1795.] 8°. F. 1098. (9-15.)
- Rapport fait au nom du Comité de Législation, sur les dénonciations faites contre M. Duport, Ministre de la Justice, par M. Saladin, etc. *Paris*, 1792. 8°. F. 1184. (1.)
- Rapport fait par Saladin, au nom d'une Commission Spéciale, ... sur les élections communales faites à Toulouse, en brumaire an 4 et en germinal an 5. *Paris*, Thermidor, an v., [1797.] 8°. F. 1214. (1.)
- See TOULOUSE.—Administration Municipale. L'Administration Municipale de Toulouse, au représentant du peuple Saladin. [Repudiating his report to the Corps Législatif concerning them.] [1797.] 8°. F. 575. (10.)
- Saladin ... à ses collègues composant le Conseil des Cinq Cents. [A protest against his arrest, etc.] [*Paris*, 1795.] 8°. F. 1031. (14.)
- Saladin, Membre du Corps Législatif, au peuple français et à ses collègues. [Upon the subject of his arrest. Dated: 4 Brumaire, an quatrième. pp. 23. *Paris*, [1795.] 8°. F. R. 69. (51.)

- SALADIN** (JEAN BAPTISTE MICHEL) Saladin ... sur le décret du 21 Août, qui le met en état d'arrestation et ordonne l'apposition des scellés sur ses papiers. (Liste des représentans du peuple mis en état d'arrestation ou décrétés depuis ... le 2 juin jusqu'au 25 août 1793.) [*Paris*, 1793.] 8°. F. 848. (15.)
- [Another copy.] F. 1031. (2.)
- and POCHOLLES (PIERRE POMPONE AMÉDÉE) Au nom de la République Française Les membres de la Convention Nationale, ses Commissaires dans le Département de la Somme. [A proclamation addressed to the Municipality of Amiens, concerning their refusal to grant certificates of "civisme," signed, Saladin and Pocholles.] *Amiens*, 1793. s. sh. fol. Tab. 443. a. (79.)
- SALADIN** (JOHN HUBER) See HUBER SALADIN.
- SALADIN** (JULES) See OTWAY (G.) Don Carlos, prince d'Espagne; tragédie en cinq actes d'Otway. [Translated by J. Saladin.] 1822, etc. 8°. [Chefs-d'œuvre des théâtres étrangers. tom. 2.] 1342. h. 2.
- See LATHOM (F.) Les mystères italiens ... Traduit de l'anglais [by J. Saladin], etc. 1823. 12°. 12808. o. 24.
- SALADIN** (LOUIS PROSPER) Du choix d'une nourrice. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1856, tom. 15. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. i. 15.
- SALADINI** (F.) See TETTONI (L.) and SALADINI (F.) Teatro araldico, etc. 1841, etc. 4°. 2119. e.
- SALADINI** (GIROLAMO) See RICCATI (V.) Count, and SALADINI (G.) Institutiones Analyticae V. Riccato et H. Saladino collectae. 1765, etc. 4°. 50. k. 4.
- Compendio d'Analisi di G. Saladini. 2 tom. *Bologna*, 1775. 4°. 716. e. 6.
- Nuovo metodo delle proporzioni, geometrica, aritmetica, ed armonica. *Bologna*, 1761. 8°. 1042. e. 17. (3.)
- [Another copy.] 58. k. 20.
- SALADINI** (GIUSEPPE) Della quota di utili spettante a ciascuna azione della regia Pontificia dei Sali e Tabacchi, etc. *Firenze*, 1868. 4°. 8226. g. 35. (5.)
- SALADINIUS** (SALADINUS) Count. De Christi Domini reviviscentis gloria, oratio, etc. *Romæ*, 1818. 4°. T. 78*. (16.)
- SALADINO**, da Pavia. [Poems.] See ITALIAN PARNASSUS. Parnaso Italiano. vol. 1. 1819, etc. 16°. 11421. b.
- SALADINUS**, Asculanus. Domini Saladini de Esculo ... aromatariorum opedium feliciter incipit. G. M. Per Benedictum ethoris: in almo studio Bononiensi, 1488. fol. 7509. g.
- 30 leaves, printed in double columns, 44 lines to a full page. Without titlepage, pagination, or catchwords. Sig. a-e in sices; the last leaf blank.
- [Another edition.] Begin. Domini Saladini de esculo Serenitat principis tarenti phisici principalis compēdij aromatariorum opus feliciter incipit. G. M. MS. NOTES. A. Gallus: Ferrarie, 1488. fol. 7509. g.
- Twenty-two leaves, without titlepage or pagination. Printed in double columns.
- [Another edition.] See YŪHANNĀ IBN MĀSAWAIH. Mesue cum expositione mondini super canones vniuersales, etc. 1495. fol. 7320. h.
- [Another edition.] See YŪHANNĀ IBN MĀSAWAIH. Mesue cum expositione mondini, etc. 1497. fol. 7306. k. 17.
- [Another edition.] See YŪHANNĀ IBN MĀSAWAIH. Opera ... J. Mesue, etc. 1541. fol. 543. h. 6.

- SALADINUS**, *Asculanus*. [Another edition.] *Instructio Aromatariorum*. See YŪHANNĀ IBN MĀSAWAIH. *Mesuae...opera, etc.* 1562. fol. 435. k. 3.
- [Another edition.] See YŪHANNĀ IBN MĀSAWAIH. *J. Mesuae...opera, etc.* 1581. fol. 459. a. 1.
- [Another edition.] See YŪHANNĀ IBN MĀSAWAIH. *J. Mesuae...opera, etc.* pt. 2. 1602. fol. 543. h. 7.
- [Another edition.] See YŪHANNĀ IBN MĀSAWAIH. *Joannis Mesuae Opera, etc.* 1623. fol. 39. f. 6.
- SALADINUS**, *de Aesculo*. See **SALADINUS**, *Asculanus*.
- SALADINUS** (AUGUSTUS) *Resp.* See SEBISCH (M.) *the Younger. Exercitatio Medica, etc.* pt. 53. 1623, etc. 4°. 1179. i. 2.
- SALADO GARCES** (FRANCISCO) See **SALGADO GARCES**.
- SALAFIA** (STELLARIO) *Sul privilegio che gode la città di Messina della non estrazione delle cause commerciali di essa.* [Naples, 1848.] 8°. 5359. b.
- SALAFRANCA** (JUAN MARTINEZ) See **MARTINEZ SALAFRANCA**.
- SALAGIUS** (STEPHANUS) *Stephani Salagii... De statu Ecclesiae Pannonicae libri vii.* (J. Koller *De sacra regni Ungariae corona commentarius.*) 8 pt. *Quinque-Ecclesiis*, 1777-1800. 4°. 4695. eee. 3.
- SALAGUEIRO** (DIOGO MARQUES) See **MARQUES SALAGUEIRO**.
- SALĀĤ AL-DĪN**, *Bey.* *La Turquie à l'Exposition Universelle de 1867.* Paris, 1867. 8°. 7956. cc.
- SALAHEDDIN**, *Bey.* See **SALĀĤ AL-DĪN**.
- SALĀĤ ED-DĪN** (YOUSSEF) *Sultan of Egypt and Syria.* See **SALADIN**.
- SALAI** (VLADISLAV) See **SZALAY** (LÁSZLÓ)
- SALA JULIEN** (MANUEL) *Yo pequé, drama en un acto y en verso.* pp. 21. Madrid, 1879. 16°. 11728. bb.
- SALAK.** *De deugdelijkheid von het tegenwoordige cultuurstelsel op Java, tegenover het gewoagde en gevaarlijke van vrijen arbeid op groote schaal, etc.* Amsterdam, 1860. 8°. 8022. cc.
- SALĀLAT AL-SALĀTĪN.** See **SHAJRAT MALĀYŪ**.
- SALAMAN** (ANNETTE A.) See **BIBLE**.—*Old Testament*.—Appendix. *Footsteps in the Way of Life. A collection of...texts...from Holy Scripture.* By A. A. Salaman. 1873. 8°. 3050. bb.
- *Aunt Annette's Stories to Ada.* 4 no. Brighton, 1876, 77. 12°. 4413. dd. 24. (1.) No. 1 of the third and no. 2 of the fourth edition.
- [Another edition.] Griffith and Farran: London, 1879 [1878]. 8°. 12809. e. 34.
- SALAMAN** (CHARLES KENSINGTON) *Jews as they are.* pp. viii. 314. Simpkin, Marshall & Co.: London, 1882. 8°. 4033. df. 32.
- Second edition. pp. xvi. 314. Simpkin, Marshall & Co.: London, 1885. 8°. 4034. cc. 37.
- SALAMAN** (JOSEPH SEYMOUR) *Analytical Index to the Bankruptcy Act, 1883 (46 & 47 Vict., c. 52). With memorandum shewing the general effect of the changes in the law made by the Act.* pp. viii. 82. Stevens & Sons: London, 1883. fol. 6405. k. 3.

- SALAMAN** (JOSEPH SEYMOUR) *The Arbitrator's Manual under the London Chamber of Arbitration... With the rules and procedure of the Court of Arbitration and the forms.* pp. xii. 212. W. Heinemann: London, 1893 [1892]. 8°. 6282. aa. 24.
- *A Manual of the practice of Trade Mark Registration, being an epitome of the acts and rules, with notes and observations.* London, 1876. 12°. 6375. aa. 3.
- *A practical Guide to the Bankruptcy Law of 1869; being the Bankruptcy and Debtors Acts, 1869, ... with notes, etc.* London, 1869. 8°. 6405. aaa. 25.
- *A practical Treatise on Liquidation by Arrangement and Composition with Creditors, under the Bankruptcy Act, 1869 (32 & 33 Vict. c. 71), etc.* London, 1871. 8°. 6405. aaa. 26.
- *Reissue.* pp. xlv. 297. Stevens & Sons: London, 1882. 8°. 6405. de. 12.
- *Trade Marks: their registration and protection in the United Kingdom and abroad: also, the Merchandise Marks Act, 1887.* pp. xvi. 201. Kegan Paul & Co.: London, 1891. 8°. 6375. aaa. 51.
- SALAMAN** (MALCOLM CHARLES) *Woman—through a Man's Eyeglass... With illustrations by D. Hardy.* pp. viii. 237. W. Heinemann: London, 1892. 8°. 8416. e. 28.
- *Ivan's Love-Quest and other poems.* London, 1879. 8°. 11653. b. 21.
- See **PINERO** (A. W.) *The Plays of A. W. Pinero.* (With introductory notes by M. C. Salaman.) 1891, etc. 8°. 11779. a.
- SALAMANCA.** [For Academies and learned societies at Salamanca:] See **ACADEMIES**, etc.—*Salamanca*.
- See **TORMES, River.** *Relacion del espantoso diluvio, y crecida del rio Tormes, y del riguroso estrago que en la ciudad de Salamanca, y su tierra hizo... Lunes 26 de Enero... de 1626.* 1626. 4°. 11450. c.
- *Fuero de Salamanca.* Publicado ahora por vez primera, con notas, apéndice y un discurso preliminar por J. Sanchez Ruano. pp. xxxvi. 189. Salamanca, 1870. 8°. 8042. g. 17.
- *Begin.* *Por la ciudad de Salamanca.* [A petition to the King of Spain, Philip iv.? relating to the depressed state of the paper trade of Salamanca.] [Madrid? 1630?] fol. T. 90*. (37.)
- *Le Bachelier de Salamanque, comédie en un acte, mêlée de vaudevilles, etc.* [By A. E. Scribe, G. De La Vigne and J. H. Dupin.] Paris, 1815. 8°. 11738. n. 12. (11.)
- *Los once amores nuevos que tuvo un estudiante en Salamanca.* [In verse.] Madrid, 1859. 4°. 11450. ee. 6. (78.)
- *The Student of Salamanca.* Edinburgh, 1847. 8°. 1456. e.
- *Cathedral Church of.*—Chapter. See **ACADEMIES**, etc.—*Salamanca.*—*Universidad de Salamanca.* Por la Universidad de Salamanca. Con el Dean y Cabildo de la Santa Iglesia de aquella ciudad. [Relating to a dispute between the University and the Chapter as to the seat to be occupied by the Professor of Divinity in the Cathedral.] [1630?] fol. 1322. l. 3. (5.)
- See **ACADEMIES**, etc.—*Salamanca.*—*Universidad de Salamanca.* *Begin.* Señor. Por parte de la Universidad de Salamanca se ha presentado á V. Magestad Segundo Memorial, etc. [Relating to the observance of the ceremony of conferring degrees in the Cathedral Church.] [1631?] fol. 1322. l. 3. (4.)

SALAMANCA, Cathedral Church of.—Chapter.

See MANRIQUE (A.) *Begin.* Señor. [A memorial, signed Fray A. Manrique, on behalf of the University of Salamanca, concerning the observance of the ceremony of conferring degrees in the Cathedral Church.]

[1631?] fol. 1322. l. 3. (1.)

— See MANRIQUE (A.) *Begin.* Señor: Tres puntos son los que por la parte de la Universidad de Salamanca, etc. [A memorial relating to the observance of the ceremony of conferring degrees in the Cathedral Church.] [1631?] fol. 1322. l. 3. (3.)

— See TORRES (M. DE) *Begin.* Señor. [A memorial, addressed to the King of Spain on behalf of the Chapter of Salamanca, relating to the observance by the University of the ceremony of conferring degrees in the Cathedral Church.] [1631?] fol. 1322. l. 3. (2.)

— See TORRES (M. DE) *Begin.* Señor. La Iglesia de Salamanca ha entendido, etc. [A memorial addressed to the King of Spain relating to a suit between the Chapter of Salamanca and the University, "acerca de la residencia i silla de la Dignidad de Maestrescuela."] [1630?] fol. 1322. l. 3. (6.)

— *Begin.* En el pleyto que V.m. tiene visto entre el Dean y Cabildo de la ... yglesia de Salamanca, y el Abad y Clerecia de San Marcos de la dicha ciudad: sobre si en los ... valores de los beneficios y ietas Ecclesiasticas ... se deve contar lo q̃ se reparte en manuales ... a los prebendados de la dicha ... iglesia ... Por parte de los dichos Dean y Cabildo se suplica a V. m. trayga a la memoria los fundamentos siguientes, etc. [By Doctor Roche de Vergas.] [1630?] fol. 1322. k. 14. (20.)

— Por el Dean y Cabildo de la ... Iglesia de Salamanca ... Con el Colegio de San Bartolome del Estudio, y Universidad de la dicha ciudad de Salamanca. [A pleading by Doctor Roche de Vergas.] [1630?] fol. 1322. k. 14. (22.)

— Por la Santa Yglesia de Salamanca. Con las Santas Yglesias de Toledo, Sevilla, y las demas que contradizen se hagan valores de las rentas eclesiasticas, para la paga del subsidio y escusado. [By Doctor Roche de Vergas.] [1640?] fol. 1322. k. 14. (12.)

— *Colegio de San Bartolome. Begin.* En la causa que trata el Colegio de San Bartolome de la ciudad de Salamanca, con el Clero de aquel Obispado, pretendiendo que no se le ha de repartir subsidio de la hazienda temporal que tiene, sino solamente de los frutos y rentas de beneficios. Para que se entienda la claridad de la justicia del Clero, se suplica a V. m. se consideren los fundamentos siguientes. [A pleading by Roche de Vergas.] [1630?] fol. 1322. k. 14. (23.)

— Por el Colegio vieio de S. Bartolome de la ciudad de Salamanca. Con el Dean, y Cabildo de la Santa Yglesia de la dicha ciudad. Sobre el subsidio y escusado. [A pleading by El licenciado D. G. de Cuenca y Contreras.] [1630?] fol. 1322. k. 14. (24.)

Colegio Real de la Compañía de Jesus.

See ACADEMIES, etc.—Salamanca.—*Universidad de Salamanca. Begin.* En el pleyto que V. M. tiene visto, etc. [An address to the King of Spain ... with reference to a suit between the University and the College of Jesuits in the matter of certain lectures in Theology.]

[1603?] fol. 1322. l. 3. (13.)

— *Begin.* Acerca del pleyto que passa entre la Universidad, y el Colegio de la Compañía de Jesus de Salamanca, sobre ciertas Lecciones de Theologia: el qual está cõcluso para determinarse en reuista por todo el Cõsejo. Suplico a V. m. por parte del dicho Colegio sea seruido de aduertir lo que se sigue en que se funda su justicia. [By "El licenciado Maestro Molina."]

[Salamanca? 1603?] fol. 1322. l. 3. (16.)

The Author's name occurs in MS. at the end.

SALAMANCA.—Colegio Real de la Compañía de Jesus. Begin. El Colegio de la Compañía de Jesus con la Universidad de Salamanca. [A statement of the case of the Jesuits in support of their right to lecture before Members of the University of Salamanca. By "El licenciado maestro de Molina."]

[Salamanca? 1603.] fol. 1322. l. 3. (14.)

The Author's name occurs in MS. at the end.

— *Begin.* En el Pleyto del Colegio de la Compañía de Jesus de Salamanca con la Universidad, sobre los argumẽtos y cõclusiones de Theologia: suplico a V. M. de parte del dicho Colegio se sirua de aduertir lo que se sigue. [By de Molina.] [Salamanca? 1603?] fol. 1322. l. 3. (17.)

The Author's name occurs MS. in at the end.

— *Begin.* La Universidad de Salamanca, ha tenido pleyto cõ el Rector y Conuento de la Cõpañia de Jesus, etc. [A memorial on the part of the Jesuits in support of their right to lecture on Theology before the members of the University of Salamanca.] [Salamanca? 1603?] fol. 1322. l. 3. (15.)

— Pretension del Colegio Real de la Compañía de Jesus de Salamanca. [Salamanca? 1622?] fol. T. 90*. (12.)

— La Juventud triunfante, representada en las Fiestas, con que celebró el Colegio Real de la Compañía de Jesus de Salamanca la Canonizacion de San Luis Gonzaga, y San Stanislao Kostka ... Obra escrita por un ingenio de Salamanca [or rather, by J. F. de Isla and L. Lossada]. Salamanca, [1727.] 4°. 811. e. 27.

— *College of Saint James the Greater.*

See JAMES, Saint and Apostle, the Greater.

— *Comision Provincial de Monumentos históricos y Artísticos.* Extracto del espediente seguido por la Comision Provincial de Monumentos ... a fin de encontrar y exhumar los restos mortales del Maestro Fray Luis de Leon. Publicase por acuerdo de la misma. Salamanca, 1856. 8°. 4865. bb.

— *Confradia de la Cruz.* Orden del descendimiento de la Cruz, y procession del entierro de Nuestro Señor Jesu Christo Viernes Santo despues de mediodia [by the Confraternity of the Cross, of Salamanca]. [Salamanca, 1616.] fol. 593. h. 22. (84.)

—, DIOCESE OF. [For Liturgies used in the diocese of Salamanca:] See LITURGIES.—Rome, *Church of.*—Salamanca, *Diocese of.*

— Constitutiones synodales del obispado de Salamanca. Copiladas, hechas, y promulgadas por ... Pedro Carrillo de Acuña, Obispo de Salamanca, ... en la Synodo, que se celebó ... el mes de Abril, de 1654. Salamanca, 1656. fol. 5107. f.

— *Bishops.*

CHRISTOVAL. [1635–41.] See CÁMARA Y MURGA (C. DE LA) successively *Bishop of the Canaries, etc.*

FELIPE. [1763–83.] See BERTRAN.

JUAN BAUTISTA. [1641–45.] See VALENZUELA VELASQUEZ.

PEDRO. [1649–55.] See CARRILLO DE ACUÑA.

SEBASTIANUS. [880.] See SEBASTIANUS.

SALAMANCA, Little. Biskopsvalet i lilla Salamanca den 24 November gamla st. år 1754. Biographiska Skizzer efter Spanskt original bearbetade af ett upplöst Prestsällskap. [A satire in verse.] Helsingborg, 1855. 8°. 11565. aa.

SALAMANCA DOCTOR. The Stolen Heiress; or, the Salamanca Doctor outwitted. A comedy [in five acts and in prose. By S. Carroll, afterwards Centlivre]. London, [1704.] 4°. 11778. g.

SALAMANCA STUDENT. Entremes del hijo del zapatero, y estudiante Salmanquino [in verse]. See ARCADIA. Arcadia de Entremeses, etc. 1723. 8°. 11725. a.

- SALAMANCA** (ALEXIUS) F. A. Salamancæ Zamorensis ordinis minorum regular... De Republica Christi dialogi tres. *Lugduni*, 1556. 8°. 4378. aa.
- SALAMANCA** (ANTONIO) See ERRARD (C.) Recueil de divers vases antiques, etc. [Engraved by A. S. and others.] [1680?] fol. 564. i. 14.
- SALAMANCA** (FELIX DE) *pseud.* [i.e. J. H. INGRAM.] The Philosophy of Handwriting... With 135 autographs [in facsimile]. pp. xv. 123. *Chatto & Windus: London*, 1879. 8°. 10921. bbb. 9.
- SALAMANCA** (JOSÉ DE) See PUENTES (A. M.) Los Derechos del Ferro-Carril del Norte y la admirable concepcion del Sr. D. J. de Salamanca. 1864. 8°. 8235. h.
- SALAMANCA** (JUAN VELEZ DE GUEVARA Y) See VELEZ DE GUEVARA Y SALAMANCA.
- SALAMANCA** (RAFAEL HUMARA Y) See HUMARA Y SALAMANCA.
- SALAMANDER**. A Fable. The Salamander and the Peacock Butterfly, etc. [1864.] 12°. See S., M. E. T. 4406. g. (73.)
- SALAMANDER**, *pseud.* A new Song [begin:] "Ye authors sage of every coat,
To you my tale's address:
I sing how Salamander wrote," etc. [1730?] s. sh. fol. See SONG. 1876. f. 1. (101.)
- SALAMANDRA**. Istoria bellissima, nominata la Salamandra... in forma di dialogo [and in verse]. *Roma*, 1811. 12°. 1071. c. 27. (20.)
- SALAMÉ** (ABRAHAM) See DENHAM (D.) Narrative of Travels, etc. Translations from the Arabic of various letters and documents... By A. Salamé. 1826. 8°. 10095. g.
- A Narrative of the expedition to Algiers in the year 1816, under the command of... Admiral Lord Viscount Exmouth. (Itinerary, and continuation of the introduction.) 2 pt. *London*, 1819. 8°. 980. k. 15.
Pt. 2 is separately paged.
- SALAMEN**, Sultan of the Turks. See SULAIMÁN.
- SALAMIN-NOVARHOL** () *pseud.*? Parallelen aus Anlas des Leipziger Attentates vom 12ten August 1845. *Magdeburg*, 1846. 8°. 8072. e.
- SALAMINA**, in Cyprus. See CONSTANTIA.
- SALAMINA** (ALPHONSUS DE) See ALPHONSUS, de Salamina.
- SALAMIS**, in Cyprus. See CONSTANTIA.
- SALAMITTO** (GIUSEPPE) L'Opera di Bismarck. pp. 27. *Mondovì*, 1890. 8°. 8026. ee. 24. (11.)
- Thiers, la Francia, e l'Italia. *Teramo*, 1873. 8°. 8051. e. 21. (8.)
- SALAMÓ** (SIMON) and **GELABERT** (MELCHIOR) Manual de cantichs que se cantan en les Missions que se fan lo Bisbat de Elna, disposat per S. Salamó y M. Gelabert. *Avinio*, 1755. 12°. 886. i. 3.
- Regla de Vida molt útil als pobres y al menut poble, y molt saludable als richs y a las personas iluminadas... Nova edició, en la qual se han corregit los... erros de imprenta que contenian las precedents. *Catalan*. pp. 366. *Perpinya*, 1802. 12°. 886. f. 19.
- Regula Cleri, ex sacris literis, sanctorum patrum monumentis ecclesiasticisque sanctionibus excerpta... Juxta exemplar Parisiense cui accessit praeeparatio proxima ad mortem, novam editionem curavit M. Sintzel. Cum tribus appendicibus, quarum I. S. Vincentii... Tractatum de Vita Spirituali; II. Triduum Sacrum auctore... A. Bellecio... III. Regulas seu Constitutiones communes Congregationis Missionis a S. Vincentio de Paulo fundatae—continet. 2 tom. *Ratisbonæ*, 1841. 12°. 1219. e. 13.

- SALAMON**, Bishop of Constance. See SALOMON III.
- SALAMON**, ibn Gabirol. See SOLOMON, ben Juda Aben Gabirol.
- SALAMON** (FERENCZ) Bede Ádám... Irta Eliot Gy... Fordította Salamon F., etc. 1888. See KÖNYVTÁR. Olcsó Könyvtár. sz. 246. 1875, etc. 16°. 12215. aa.
- Az első Zrínyiek. *Pest*, 1865. 8°. 9315. bb. 24.
- Irodalmi tanulmányok. 2 köt. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Pest*. — *Kisfaludy-Társaság*. SALAMON (F.) Irodalmi tanulmányok. 1889. 8°. Ac. 8983/21.
- Két Magyar Diplomata a tizenhetedik századból (1627). Közli Salamon F. *Pest*, 1867. 8°. 9315. cc. 19.
- A magyar hadi történethez a vezérek korában. pp. 160. *Budapest*, 1877. 8°. 9314. g. 12.
- A Magyar királyi szék betöltése és a Pragmatica Sanctio története. *Pest*, 1866. 8°. 9315. ee. 22.
- Magyarország a Török hódítás korában. *Pest*, 1864. 8°. 9315. bbb. 28.
- Ungarn im Zeitalter der Türkenherrschaft... Ins Deutsche, übertragen [from the Hungarian] von G. Jurany. pp. xiv. 407. *Leipzig*, 1887. 8°. 9314. h. 20.
- Salamon F. összegyűjtött kisebb művei. köt. 1. *Budapest*, 1875. 8°. 12264. c.
There is also a second titlepage as follows: "Salamon F. kisebb történelmi dolgozatai."
- Salamon F. kisebb történelmi dolgozatai. Új kiadás. pp. vii. 430. *Budapest*, 1889. 8°. 9004. g. 20.
Köt. 67 of the collection "A család és olvasó egyletek könyvtára."
- Rendi Országgyűléseink jellemzéséhez. pp. 36. 1869. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Pest*. — *Magyar Tudományos Akadémia*. Értekezések a történettudományi osztály köréből, etc. köt. 1. 1867, etc. 8°. Ac. 825/11.
- SALAMON** (JOHANN JACOB) See CAHUSAC (L. DE) Zeneide, ein Lustspiel... Nach dem Französischen des Herrn von Cahusac [by J. J. Salamon]. 1760. 8°. 11747. g. 7. (3.)
- SALAMON** (JOSEPHUS) De statu ecclesiae evangelico-reformatae in Transsilvania, commentatio theologico-historica, etc. *Claudiopoli*, 1840. 8°. 4695. d. 5.
- SALAMON** (JOSEPHUS BASILIUS) See VEDRES (I.) S. Vedres. Dissertatio de fundo publico in commodum Regni Hungariae, et provinciarum eidem adnexarum erigendo ex Hungarico Latine reddita... per J. B. Salamon. 1809. 8°. 8206. b.
- SALAMON** (L. JULIEN) De la nouvelle formule des émissions sanguines, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*. — *École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1855, tom. 13. 1837, etc. 4°. 7372. h. 13.
- SALAMON** (LOUIS SIFFREIN JOSEPH DE) Bishop of Sami Flour. Panegyrique de Sainte Jeanne Françoise de Chantal. See MIGNE (J. P.) Collection intégrale et universelle des Orateurs Sacrés, etc. tom. 69. 1844, etc. 4°. 3676. d.
- Mémoires inédits de l'internonce a Paris pendant la révolution, 1790–1801 (Mgr. de Salamon). Avant-propos, introduction... par l'abbé Bridier. pp. lvi. 376. *Paris*, 1890. 8°. 4629. e. 26.
- [Another copy.] 4629. e. 33.
- SALAMON** (N.) The History of the Sewing Machine, from the year 1750. With a biography of E. Howe, Jun. *London*, 1863. 8°. 7954. aa. 60. (10.)

SALAMON (ÖDÖN) Józan szerelmesek. Elbeszélések.
pp. 128. Budapest, 1893. 8°. 012590. l. 23.

SALAMONE, *King of Israel*. See SOLOMON.

SALAMONE (GIOSEPPE ESCALONA E)
See ESCALONA E SALAMONE.

SALAMONI (FRANCESCO) See MARTELLI (L.) Stanze e
Canzoni. [Edited by F. Salamoni.] 1531. 8°.

1071. d. 7.

SALAMONIUS (MARIUS) M. Salamonii...de Principatu,
libri septem. Romæ, 1544. 8°.

230. k. 45.

SALAN (PETRUS) See EGILL, *Einhendi*. Fortissimorum
pugilum Egilli et Asmundi historiam, antiquo Gothico
sermone exarata transl. notis...illustravit P. Salan.
1693. 4°.

132. a. 15.

— See RUDBECK (O.) *the Elder*. Olf Rudbäcks Atlands
eller Manheims Fjerde Del...O. Rudbeckii Atlanticae
...pars quarta, etc. [The Latin translation being by
P. Salan.] 1863. fol.

9435. i.

— *Resp.* B. C. D. Ægeriam Nympham, Atlanticam non
Romanam...sub mod...A. Goedings...asserere
nititur P. Salan, etc. *Holmiæ*, [1694.] 12°.

277. a. 18. (3.)

— *Resp.* Pro veris et antiquis gentis Gothicae sedibus
asserendis, dissertatio academica...Præs. P. Lagerlöfz,
etc. *Upsalæ*, [1691.] 8°.

1090. d. 7. (6.)

— [Another copy.]

T. 1928. (4.)

SALANAVE (PIERRE AUGUSTIN) Considérations sur les
hémorrhagies en general; thèse, etc.
Paris, 1826. 4°.

1183. i. 2. (9.)

SALANCY.—*Syndics and Inhabitants*. See VERGÈS (DE)
and LACROIX (J. V. DE) Mémoire pour les syndics et
habitans de Salancy, [en] faveur de la Rosière, contre
le Sieur Danré, etc. 1774. 8°.

9930. c.

SALANDER (ERIK) Tal, om slögder, hållit för Kongl.
Vetenskaps Akademien af E. Salander...då han lade af
sit Præsidium, etc. *Stockholm*, [1754.] 8°.

965. i. 18. (15.)

— Rede von Manufacturen, etc. (Aus dem Schwedischen.)
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Berne.—*Schweizerische Gesellschaft*.
Kleine Schriften, etc. 1762, etc. 8°.

971. a. 5.

SALANDER (FRANZ HEINRICH) Kern verschiedener
Rechte, absonderlich des Jungfern Rechts.
Frankfurth & Leipzig, 1724. 8°.

1127. b. 12.

— Salanders...Recht der Fuhr-Leute...Worzu noch
beygefüget ist ein Anhang unterschiedener Curieusen
Fragen aus dem Pfand-Recht. See BEHAM (J. F.) J. F.
Behamb...Ross-Tauscher-Recht, etc. pt. 2.
1745. 8°.

5605. df. 14. (1.)

SALANDER (JONAS GEORG) *Resp.* See AFZELIUS (P. W.)
De Imperio Trapezuntino Dissertatio ejus partem
(secundam) p.p. P. W. Afzelius et (J. G. Salander), etc.
pt. 2. [1824, etc.] 4°.

9135. d.

SALANDER (NILS) Beskrifning öfver Åslede Församling
i Skaraborgs Län. *Stockholm*, 1811. 8°.

1299. f. 18.

SALANDRA (ANTONIO) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—
Naples. Giornale Napoletano di filosofia, etc. (Vol. 5,
etc. compilato dai professori C. M. Tallarigo e A. Salan-
dra.) 1875, etc. 8°.

P.P. 4253. b.

— See SPENCER (H.) Principii di sociologia di Herbert
Spencer. Prima traduzione...del professore A. Salandra.
1881. 8°. [Biblioteca dell' economista. ser. 3, vol. 8.]

8205. l.

— Il divorzio in Italia. pp. viii. 190. Roma, 1882. 8°.

5176. bb. 12.

SALANDRA (SERAFINO DELLA) See ZICARI DA PAOLA (F.)
Sulla scoperta dell' originale italiano da cui Milton
trasse il suo poema del Paradiso Perduto [i.e. the
"Adamo caduto" of Serafino della Salandra].
1844. 12°.

1162. f. 40.

SALANDRI (ENRICO) Architectural and ornamental
Guide, or collection of the best specimens taken from
the Greek, Roman, Byzantine, Mediæval, and Re-
naissance. Drawn...by E. Salandri. 'no. 1-7.
London, [1865, 66.] fol.

7816. e.

No more published.

SALANDRI (G.) See BRIEUX (E.) and SALANDRI (G.)
Bernard Palissy; drame, etc. 1880. 12°.

11740. f. 15. (7.)

SALANDRI (PELLEGRINO) Le invettive contro Ibi, i Liscj
e la Pescagione [of Ovid] tradotti dall' abate P. Salandri.
See MALATESTA (G. R.) Corpus omnium veterum poetarum
Latinorum, etc. tom. 30. 1731, etc. 4°.

77. c. 30.

— Elogio in morte di C. I. Frugoni.

See ITALIAN CLASSICS. Collezione de' Classici Italiani.
vol. 350. 1804, etc. 8°.

2042. a.

— [Another edition.] See GAMBA (B.) Elogi di Italiani
illustri, etc. 1839. 12°.

10630. a. 14.

— La Guarigione: poemetto. See ITALIAN POEMS.
Poemetti Italiani. vol. 12. 1797. 12°.

1062. f. 12.

— Rime. (Notizie intorno alla vita dell' Ab. P. Salandri
estratte dalla Biblioteca Modenese del Sgnor...G.
Tiraboschi.) [With annotations.]
Nizza, 1783. 12°.

1063. d. 28.

— [Sonnets, etc.] See RUBBI (A.) Parnaso Italiano, etc.
tom. 53. 1784, etc. 8°.

240. h. 13.

SALANI (ADRIANO) Canzonette amoroze cantate dal popolo
italiano, raccolte da A. Salani. pp. 397.
Firenze, 1889. 8°.

11436. e. 37.

— Il canzoniere del popolo. Raccolta delle migliori
canzonette Italiane, etc. pp. 400.
Firenze, 1882. 8°.

11429. cc. 6.

— Cento canzoni amoroze Italiane. [Edited, with a
preface by A. Salani.] pp. 128. Firenze, 1886. 8°.

11436. aa. 24.

— Inaugurazione dell' officina tipografica di A. Salani...
1888. [Edited by G. Baccini.] pp. 20.
[Firenze, 1888.] fol.

11899. i. 35.

— Raccolta d'inni nazionali cantati dal popolo dal 1848
fino alla liberazione di Roma, avvenuta nell' anno 1870.
[Edited by A. Salani.] [Florence? 1878?] 16°.

11436. aa. 13. (5.)

— Scelta delle migliori Canzonette amoroze cantate dal
popolo Italiano. [Edited with preface by A. Salani.]
Firenze, 1872. 12°.

11436. aaa. 1.

— [Another edition.] pp. 128. Firenze, 1890. 8°.

11436. aaa. 35.

— Scelta di canzoni popolari in dialetto Napolitano.
pp. 127. Firenze, 1887. 8°.

11431. bbb. 15.

SALANI (EUGENIO) See GIOCONDO, *Fra*, pseud. Il vero
Paradiso dell' Amore...E. Salani Editore.
1870. 16°.

12314. a. 45. (7.)

SALANI (PAOLO) Il Canzoniere di P. Salani raccolto da
F. M. Zanotti colla vita dell' autore scritta da lui
medesimo [or rather, by G. P. Zanotti]. ... Seconda
edizione, etc. In Colle, 1801. 4°.

11431. ee.

— Poesie diverse, etc. (Brevi memorie intorno alla vita
del padre...P. Salani...descritta da G. Zanotti.)
Bologna, 1761. 8°.

11431. cc.

- SALANIO**, *Lusitano, pseud.* [i.e. ANTONIO DE ESCOBAR.] Discursos políticos y militares en la vida del Conde Don Nuño Alvarez Pereyra, Condestable del Reyno de Portugal. Escrivelos Salanio Lusitano, etc. *Iuan de Ibar: Zaragoza*, 1670. 4°. 12301. e. 31.
- SALANOVA** (ANTONIO) Oracion panegirica gratulatoria [on Cantic. iii. 11] en las fiestas que celebrò la ... Villa de Alcira en la proclamacion de ... Fernando VI. ... que dixo... A. Salanova. *Valencia*, [1746?] 4°. T. 1304. (7.)
- SALANSON** (JOSEPH EUGÈNE) Essai sur la coqueluche. *Montpellier*, 1820. 4°. 1180. i. 9. (16.)
- SALANSON** (URBAIN) De la contribution aux avaries communes. pp. 171. *Paris*, 1893. 8°. 6835. ee. 11.
- SALANT** (SAMUEL) See AUERBACH (M. BEN T.) and SALANT (S.) סיר משה מונטיפיורי... מכתב גלוי אל... An open letter addressed to Sir M. Montefiore... by ... M. Auerbach ... and S. Salant, etc. 1875. 8°. 4034. dd.
- SALANUS** (JOANNES) Resp. Dissertatio ... exhibens solennes rei jure judicioque convincendi modos. See NETTELBLADT (C.) Themis Romano Svecica. 1729. 4°. 707. a. 10.
- SALANUS** (NICOLAUS) Resp. Gladius Scythicus. Præs. A. Goeding. [Upsal, 1691.] 8°. 1090. d. 8. (8.)
- SALANUS** (PETRUS) See SALAN.
- SALAR** (SALMO) Esq. The Autobiography of the late Salmo Salar, Esq., comprising a narrative of the life, personal adventures, and death of a Tweed Salmon. Edited by a Fisherman. [By G. Rooper.] *London*, 1867. 8°. 7907. aaa. 44.
- (Third edition.) *London*, 1867. 8°. 7906. bbb. 38. (11.)
- SALAREV** (SERGYEI GAVRILOVICK') *Босномунаніе*. See DAVUILOV (I. I.) BOCHOMUNHANIE, etc.
- SALARGUE**, ANTOINE DU PERIER, *Sieur de la*. See DU PERIER (A.)
- SALARIAT**. Le Saliariat. [By Prince P. A. Kropotkin.] pp. 35. *Paris*, [1890?] 16°. 8282. aaa. 56. (3.)
- SALARICH** (JOAQUIN) Lo Castell de Sabassona. Narració de costums de la Edat Mitjana. pp. viii. 390. *Vich*, 1879. 8°. 12489. cc. 39.
- Higiene del tejedor ó sean medios físicos y morales para evitar las enfermedades y procurar el bienestar de los obreros ocupados en hilar y tejer el algodón. *Vich*, 1858. 12°. 7686. a.
- Vich, su historia, sus monumentos, sus hijos, y sus glorias. *Vich*, 1854. 4°. 10160. d.
- SALARIO** () Thresor des Secrets nécessaires à un chacun en sa maison. *Saumur*, 1624. 12°. 547. a. 37. (5.)
- SALARIS** (F.) Allegato nella causa di 35 proprietarii di Settimo S. Pietro contro la direzione delle tasse intorno all'imposta sull' macinato, etc. *Cagliari*, [1869.] 8°. 8226. bbb. 34. (9.)
- SALAR JUNG**, Sir. See TURAB ALI, Khan Bahadur [called Sir SALAR JUNG].
- SALAROLI** (CARLO) See LASAROLLA (C.) pseud.
- SALAS** (FELIPE I.) Espocion de la vacuna, etc. *Bogota*, 1843. 8°. 8179. b. 65. (3.)
- SALAS** (FRANCISCO DE) Por la sagrada religion del Carmelo, con Fray J. Cancer, y Fray J. Metge ... sobre la execucion de la correccion regular con que fueron corregidos ... y por ... F. Tapiolas ... sobre la firmeza y validacion del capitulo Provincial. [Madrid? 1670.] fol. 4783. e. 1. (22.)

- SALAS** (FRANCISCO GREGORIO DE) See BIBLE.—*Lamentations*. [Latin.] Version parafraseada de las Lamentaciones de Jeremias ... dispuesta en verso Castellano. Por F. G. de Salas. 1778. 8°. 11451. a.
- Coleccion de los epigramas y otras poesias críticas, satíricas y jocosas de Dom F. G. de Salas, corregidas en esta tercera edicion. *Madrid*, 1816. 12°. 11451. a.
- Observatorio rustico. ([A poem.] Septima edición.) pp. 161. *Madrid*, 1802. 12°. 11450. a. 34.
- [Another edition.] *Madrid*, 1816. 12°. 11450. aa.
- Parábolas morales, políticas, literarias y de otras varias clases. Segunda edicion. *Madrid*, 1803. 8°. 12305. e. 3.
- Poesías. 2 tom. *Madrid*, 1797. 8°. 11451. b.
- Poesías volantes de ... F. G. de Salas y ... D. A. Cernadas, Cura de Fruime, cogidas al vuelo por un cazador de gangas. *Barcelona*, 1799. 12°. 11451. aa.
- SALAS** (FRANCISCO JAVIER DE) See SALAS Y RODRIGUEZ.
- SALAS** (JAVIER DE) Biografia de D. A. de Navia Osorio, etc. See NAVIA OSORIO Y VIGIL (A.) *Marquis de Santa Cruz de Marcenado*. Reflexiones militares. 1885. 8°. 8824. i. 6.
- Portugal; nociones geográficas, reseña histórica, organizacion política, etc. pp. 263. *Barcelona*, 1880. 8°. 10162. aa. 2.
- and GARCÍA SOLÁ (FRANCISCO) Memoria sobre la industria y legislacion de pesca, que comprende desde el año 1870 al 1874. pp. lxi. 741. *Madrid*, 1876. 8°. 7907. i. 1.
- SALAS** (JOANNES DE) R. P. J. de Salas ... Commentarii in secundam secundæ [of the Summa Theologica] D. Thomæ [Aquinas] de Contractibus. Sive Tractatus quinque, de emptione, ... de ludo. Nunc primum in lucem emissi, etc. [by D. Muñoz]. *Lugduni*, 1617. 4°. 3832. cc.
- Disputationum R. P. J. de Salas ... in Primam Secundæ [of the "Summa Theologica"] Divi Thomæ, tomus primus-(secundus), etc. *Barcinone*, 1607, 09. fol. 4051. ff.
- R. Patris J. de Salas ... tractatus de Legibus, in primam secundæ S. Thomæ, etc. *Lugduni*, 1611. fol. 473. h. 10.
- SALAS** (JOSE ANTONIO GONZALEZ DE) See GONZALEZ DE SALAS.
- SALAS** (JOSÉ HIPÓLITO) Memoria sobre el servicio personal de los indígenas i su abolicion, etc. pp. 140. *Santiago*, 1848. 4°. 8180. g. 16.
- SALAS** (JOSÉ MARIANO DE) *President of Mexico*. [For decrees, etc. issued by J. M. de Salas as President of the Republic of Mexico:] See MEXICO.—SALAS (J. M. DE) *President*.
- SALAS** (JOSÉ NICOLÁS DE) [For reports and other official documents issued by J. N. de Salas as Chief of the Seccion de Fomento of the Province of Madrid:] See MADRID, Province of.—*Seccion de Fomento*.
- SALAS** (JOSEF IGNACIO DE) pseud. [i.e. JUAN JOSÉ TOLRA.] Compendio historico de la vida, caracter moral y literario del ... P. J. F. de Isla, con la noticia analítica de todos sus escritos ... Dalo a luz D^a M. F. de Isla y Losada, etc. *Madrid*, 1803. 8°. 4865. aa.
- SALAS** (ISMAEL) Étiologie et prophylaxie de la pellagre. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1863, tom. 8. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. e. 11.
- SALAS** (JUAN DE) Primera (segunda) parte de una relacion, y curioso romance, en que se dà cuenta, y declara el maravilloso successo, que le sucedió à vn cavallero llamado Don J. de Salas, y a su esposa Doña Maria Ignacia, etc. [1650?] 4°. 1072. g. 25. (10.)

SALAS (JUAN YAGUE DE) See YAGUE DE SALAS.

SALAS (LUIGI) *La Cattività de' Giudei in Babilonia spiegata in lezioni sacre e morali, etc.* 2 pt. Venezia, 1760. 4°. 3155. h. 46.

— *Vita del P. S. Fiorillo. Napoli, 1759. 4°. 4867. e.*

SALAS (MIGUEL DE SICHAR Y) See SICHAR Y SALAS.

SALAS (PEDRO DAVILA) See DAVILA SALAS.

SALAS (PEDRO DE PAZ) See PAZ SALAS.

SALAS (PETRUS DE) See BRAVO (B.) *Thesaurus Hispano-Latinus a P. B. Bravo inventus; redactus per P. P. de Salas. 1662. 4°. 627. e. 3.*

SALAS (RAMON) *Doctor de Salamanca. See BENTHAM (J.) Tratados de Legislacion Civil y Penal, obra... traducida al castellano, con comentarios, por R. Salas, etc. 1821, etc. 4°. 6025. cc. (2.)*

SALAS (RAMON DE) *Capitan de Artillería. Memorial historico de la Artillería Española, etc. Madrid, 1831. 4°. 1397. g. 12.*

SALASAR SANCHES (CAETANO ANTONIO) See SALAZAR SANCHES.

SALAS BARBADILLO (ALONSO GERÓNIMO DE) *Casa del Plazer honesto, etc. [Six Novelas.] Barcelona, 1624. 8°. 1075. e. 11.*

— *El Cavallero perfecto, etc. [Primera parte.] Madrid, 1620. 16°. 523. a. 1. (2.) Incomplete; wanting pt. 2.*

— *El Cavallero puntual. Madrid, 1614. 12°. 8403. aa. 4.*

— *Los Comicos Amantes. See COLECCION. Coleccion de novelas, etc. tom. 4. 1794, etc. 8°. 243. e. 20.*

— *Coronas del Parnaso y Platos de las Musas, etc. Madrid, 1635. 8°. 1072. b. 1.*

— *Correccion de vicios. En que Boca de todas verdades toma las armas contra la malicia de los vicios, y descubre los caminos que guian a la virtud. [With an address to the reader by F. de Lugo y Davila.] Madrid, 1615. 8°. 1072. f. 14.*

— *El Cortesano Descortes. [A comedy in one act and in prose.] ff. 143. Por la viuda de C. Delgado: Madrid, 1621. 12°. 11726. a. 2.*

— *El curioso, y sabio Alexandro, Fiscal y Juez de Vidas ajenas... Sacala a luz nuevamente... J. Garcia Lanza, etc. Madrid, 1753. 16°. 1072. f. 15.*

— *[Another edition.] See SPANISH AUTHORS. Coleccion de los Mejores Autores Españoles. tom. 37. 1835, etc. 8°. 12230. h.*

— *[Another edition.] See ARIBAU (B. C.) Biblioteca de Autores Españoles, etc. tom. 33. 1849, etc. 8°. 2042. f.*

— *Don Diego de Noche. [A romance, partly in verse.] Madrid, 1623. 8°. 12490. a. 2.*

— *[Another copy.] 12490. b. 16. Imperfect; wanting the last three leaves, numbered 213-215.*

— *[Another edition.] ff. 202. E. Liberòs: Barcelona, 1624. 8°. 245. f. 38.*

— *[Another copy.] G. 10167.*

— *Fiestas de la boda de la incurable mal casada. Madrid, 1622. 8°. 1072. f. 8.*

SALAS BARBADILLO (ALONSO GERÓNIMO DE) *Comedia famosa titulada Galan Tramposo y Pobre [in three acts and in verse]. See ARIBAU (B. C.) Biblioteca de Autores Españoles, etc. tom. 45. 1849, etc. 8°. 2042. f.*

— *La Hyia de Celestina... Impresa por la diligencia... del Alferez F. de Segura. Caragoça, 1612. 12°. 12490. a. 16.*

— *La Ingeniosa Elena... Agora de nuevo ilustrada y corregida, etc. ff. 154. Por Juan de Herrera: Madrid, 1614. 12°. 12489. a. 16.*

— *Aora nuevo ilustrada y corregida en esta segunda impresion por su autor. Tercera impresion. [With an address to the reader by F. de Lugo y Davila.] Madrid, 1737. 8°. 1072. f. 9.*

— *El Necio bien afortunado. Madrid, 1621. 12°. 12490. a. 24.*

— *The Fortunate Fool written in Spanish by... A. G. de Salas Barbadillo... Translated into English by P. Ayres. London, 1670. 8°. 1074. d. 29.*

— *Patrona de Madrid restituyda, poema heroyco. Madrid, 1609. 8°. 1064. b. 8. (2.)*

— *Segunda impresion, añadida. Madrid, 1750. 8°. 11451. a.*

— *El Pescador venturoso. El gallardo Montañes y filosofo christiano. See COLECCION. Coleccion de novelas, etc. tom. 5. 1794, etc. 8°. 243. e. 21.*

— *Rimas Castellanas, etc. [Madrid?] 1618. 8°. 1072. d. 12.*

— *La Sabia Flora Malsabidilla. [A drama in three acts, prose and verse.] Madrid, 1621. 8°. 1072. f. 7.*

— *El Sagaz Estacio marido examinado. [A comedy in three acts and in prose.] Madrid, 1620. 12°. Imperfect; wanting pp. 12, 13. 11725. a.*

— *[Another edition.] ff. 155. L. Sanchez: Madrid, 1621. 12°. C. 63. a. 31. The date in the colophon is 1620.*

— *Le Matois Mary, ou la courtizanne attrapée. Comédie en prose [in three acts]. Imitée d'un livre Espagnol, intitulé El sagaz stacio marido examinado [by A. G. de Salas Barbadillo]. Paris, 1634. 8°. 164. a. 68.*

— *El subtil Cordoves Pedro de Urdemalas [partly in verse]. (El Gallardo Escarraman, comedia.) Madrid, 1620. 8°. 12490. b. 17.*

— *[Another copy.] 1074. d. 20.*

— *Comedia famosa. El Tramposo con las damas de Don A. Cubillo de Aragon [or rather by A. G. de Salas Barbadillo], etc. 1734. 4°. See CUBILLO DE ARAGON (A.) 11728. i. 1. (9.)*

SALAS BARBADILLO (ALONSO JÉRÓNIMO DE) See SALAS BARBADILLO (A. G. DE)

SALAS CALDERON (JUAN DE) *Gabinete de antigüedades y humanidades, en que imitando la idea de Macrobio en sus Convites Saturnales, se tocan y explican varios puntos de antigüedad y humanidad, y se tratan otras especies divertidas y curiosas. 3 tom. Madrid & Valladolid, 1802-1807. 8°. 8405. e. 36.*

SALAS Y GILAVERT (ANDRÉS DE) *Influencia del Catolicismo en las ciencias y en las artes, ó articulos filosóficos y morales en contra de los incrédulos. Madrid, 1877. 16°. 4050. aa. 6.*

SALAS Y QUIROGA (JACINTO DE) See COXE (W.) *Archdeacon of Wilts.* España bajo el reinado de la casa de Borbon ... traducida ... por J. de Salas y Quiroga. 1846, etc. 12°. 1444. b.

— Del Casamiento de la Reina. Madrid, 1845. 8°. 9180. ccc. 8. (19.)

— El Dios del Siglo. Novelo original de costumbres contemporáneas. 2 tom. Madrid, 1848. 8°. 12491. aa. 16.

— Viages de D. J. de Salas y Quiroga. Isla de Cuba. tom. 1. Madrid, 1840. 8°. 1431. b.
No more published.

SALAS Y QUIROGA (JOSÉ MARÍA DE) Compendio de historia antigua, aprobado por la inspeccion de estudios, etc. Primera parte. Habana, 1846. 8°. 9006. c. 26.
No more published.

SALAS Y RODRIGUEZ (FRANCISCO JAVIER DE) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madrid.—*Real Academia de la Historia.* SALAS Y RODRIGUEZ (F. J. DE) Informe sobre la obra intitulada Les Mariages Espagnols sous le règne de Henri IV. et la régence de Marie de Médicis. escrita en francés por M^r J. T. Perrens que emite ... F. J. de Salas. 1871. 8°. Ac. 6630/5.

— Marina Española de la edad media: bosquejo historico de sus principales sucesos en relacion con la historia de las coronas de Aragon y de Castilla. Madrid, 1864. 8°. 8805. eee.

SALAS Y TOVAR ABARCA (JOSÉ PELLICER DE) See PELLICER DE SALAS Y TOVAR ABARCA.

SALÁT. كتاب صلاة السواعي [Melchite Book of Hours.] See LITURGIES.—Greek Church.—*Horologium.*

SALAT (HANS) H. Salat, ein Schweizerischer Chronist und Dichter aus der ersten Hälfte des XVI. Jahrhunderts. Sein Leben und seine Schriften herausgegeben von Dr J. Baechtold. Basel, 1876. 8°. 12250. g. 4.

— Ein schöner spruch von dem Krieg zwischen den Fünff Orten, und der andern örtern der Eydnoschaft verlauffen hatt, Anno, etc. In dem M.D.XXXI. [In verse.] [1531.] 4°. 11517. d. 37. (3.)

SALAT (JACOB) Auch die Aufklärung hat ihre Gefahren! ... Zweyte, vermehrte und verbesserte Ausgabe. München, 1804. 8°. 8307. ee. 12.

— Aufschluss über den Ultrakatholicismus. Auch unter Protestanten! Ein Aufruf zur Menschlichkeit, etc. München, 1833. 8°. 3913. bbb. 21.

— Beytrag zur Emancipation der Philosophie. Veranlasst durch ein vielgelesenes Literatur-Blatt für Gebildete, etc. Stuttgart, 1835. 8°. 8468. bbb. 17.
The half-title reads "Versuche zur Befreyung der Philosophie aus den Banden der Scholastik und Phantastik."

— Die Hauptgebrechen der deutschen Philosophie als Wissenschaft, und wie dieser Zustand dem neu-aufstrebenden Geiste der Verfinsterung zu Statten gekommen. Stuttgart, 1834. 8°. 8468. c. 15.
The half-title reads "Von dem gegenwärtigen Zustande der Philosophie in Deutschland, und von den Folgen desselben, betreffend wie das Höchste der Menschheit, so auch die höchsten Bildungsanstalten derselben."

— Schelling in München: eine literarische und akademische Merkwürdigkeit. Mit Verwandtem. 2 Hft. Freiburg im Breisgau: Heidelberg, 1837-45. 8°. Hft. 2 was published at Heidelberg. 10705. gg. 14.

SALAT (JACOB) Schelling und Hegel, oder Rückblicke auf die höhere Geistesbildung im deutschen Süden und Norden, nebst vielen den neuesten Gang derselben charakterisirenden Aufklärungen; zugleich eine Rechtfertigung gegen Professor Rosenkranz. Heidelberg, 1842. 8°. 8468. cc. 28.

The half-title is as follows: "Geschichtliches und Wissenschaftliches betreffend das Höchste der Menschheit."

— Ueber die Feyer der Kirchweihen im Königreiche Bayern... von einem... Pfarrer [J. Salat]. 1837. 8°. See BAVARIA. [Appendix.—Miscellaneous.] 3913. bb.

SALAT (JOHANNES) See SALAT (HANS)

SALAT (JOSEF) Tratado de las Monedas labradas en el Principado de Cataluña, con instrumentos justificativos. (Apendice.) 2 tom. Barcelona, 1818. fol. 811. m. 14.

SALATHÉ (CHARLES AUGUSTE) Du rhumatisme en général et de celui de la matrice en particulier. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Strasburg.—*École spéciale de Médecine, etc.* Collection générale des dissertations, etc. année 1838. [1799, etc.] 4°. 7381. d.

SALATHÉ (F.) See DIELMANN () Panorames de Francfort s/M., Mayence ... gravés par ... Salathé. 1837. obl. fol. 789. d. 5.

SALATHÉ (J. C.) Dissertation pathologique sur le ténia. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Strasburg.—*École spéciale de Médecine, etc.* Collection générale des dissertations, etc. vol. 7. [1799, etc.] 4°. 7381. a. (2.)

SALATHIEL. Salathiel. A story of the past, the present, and the future. [By G. Croly.] New edition. 3 vol. London, 1829. 12°. N. 1557.

SALATS () Détermination de la longitude de l'observatoire de Bordeaux, par G. Rayet, Salats. 1890. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*Bureau des Longitudes.* Annales, etc. tom. 4. 1877, etc. 4°. 8752. i.

SALAVAS (MATTHIEU MERLE DE) Baron. See MERLE (M. DE) Baron de Salavas.

SALAVERRIA (N.) See SPANISH PASSIVE BONDS. Spanish Passive Bonds ... With an exposition of the policy and conduct of N. Salaverria. 1864. 4°. 8225. f.

SALAVERRIA (PEDRO) See GÜELL Y FERRER (J.) Observaciones á la Reforma Arancelaria ejecutada y á la propuesta á las Córtes por el ... Ministro de Hacienda ... P. Salaverria, etc. 1863. 8°. 8227. i.

— Las Deudas Amortizables, y los certificado de cupones. Don J. Bravo Murillo y la Administracion de los cinco años. Madrid, 1864. 8°. 8226. bbb. 34. (6.)

SALAVERRY (FELIPE SANTIAGO) General. Historia. See BILBOA (M.) Historia de Jeneral Salaverry.

SALAVERT () Société de Médecine Vétérinaire de Libourne (Gironde). Infécondité des vaches. Recherche de moyens propres à la faire disparaître. Bordeaux, 1864. 8°. 7295. bbb.

SALAVILLE (JEAN BAPTISTE) See MILTON (J.) [Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio.] Théorie de la royauté, etc. [Translated by J. B. Salaville?] 1789. 8°. 713. d. 25. (5.)

— See RIQUETTI (H. G.) Count de Mirabeau. Lettre du Comte de Mirabeau à ses commettans. 10 Mai 1789. [With a letter on the costume of the orders in the States-General signed Salaville.] [1789.] 8°. F.R. 53. (24.)

— De la Révolution Française, comparée à celle de l'Angleterre; ou lettre au Représentant du Peuple Boulay (de la Meurthe) sur la différence de ces deux révolutions; pour servir de suite à l'ouvrage publié par ce Représentant sur celle de l'Angleterre, etc. Paris, an septième [1799]. 8°. F. 555. (4.)

SALAVILLE (JEAN BAPTISTE) De l'organisation d'un état monarchique, etc. [By J. B. Salaville.] 1789. 8°. See FRENCH MONARCHY. 910. b. 7. (2.)

SALAUN (ALEXANDRE) Considérations sur les corps étrangers en général. Thèse, etc. Montpellier, 1851. 4°. 7379. b. 4. (21.)

SALAUN (JULES GUSTAVE) De l'éclampsie puerpérale. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1868, tom. 12. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. k. 4.

SALAUN PENQUER (AUGUSTE CHARLES FRANÇOIS) De quelques maladies communes en Basse-Bretagne et de leurs causes; thèse, etc. Paris, 1835. 4°. 1184. g. 6. (22.)

SALAUN-PENQUER (GABRIEL) Dissertation sur la teigne, etc. Paris, 1806. 4°. 1182. g. 6. (10.)

SALAVY (GUSTAVE) Le Livre du Peuple. [A tale.] pp. 126. Paris, [1880.] 8°. 12516. k. 14.

SALAŁAWA (WŁADYSŁAW) Piekło zwyciężone. Legenda alegoryczna. [In verse.] pp. 107. w Poznaniu, 1890. 8°. 011586. e. 32.

SALAYA (SANCHO DE) Maldiciones de Salaya contra un criado suyo llamado Misancho: sobre una cupa q̄ le hurto. Con las lamentaciones de Garcisanchez de Badajoz que comienzan: Lagrimas de mi consuelo. G. H. [1540?] 4°. 1072. g. 20. (3.)

— Repertorio de tiēpos nuevamente corregido por...S. de Salaya...: el qual tambien añadio en el lunario xxij. años sobre lo que andava impresso hasta agora. [With numerous woodcuts.] G. H. Granada, 1542. 8°. 80 leaves, without pagination. C. 38. b. 2.

SALA Y DE CARAMANY (BENITO DE) Cardinal. Epistolario...Anotado por D. E. C. Girbal. pp. viii. 484. Gerona, 1889. 4°. 10910. k. 10.

SALA Y FERRER (J.) See MAÑÉ Y FLAQUE (J.) and SALA Y FERRER (J.) La Bolsa, etc. [1859.] 16°. 8226. aa. 27. (3.)

SALA Y FUGURULL (RAMON) Exercici per lo mes de Maig, o prácticas de devoció per honrar á Maria Santíssima durant los dias de aquest mes, ordenadas per D. R. Sala y Fugurull. Catalanian. Vich, 1856. 16°. 4405. aa. 70.

SALA Y SAURI (EDUARDO) El Barbero afeitá al burro. Sainete bilingüe, etc. Span. & Catalan. pp. 8. Barcelona, 1859. 4°. 11726. g. 11. (39.)

— Historia de Aurelia y Florinda. pp. 24. Madrid, 1875. 4°. 12330. l. 5. (4.)

— Lo tossut escarmentat, ó siga segona part del escombrariáire. See ALTIMIRA (F. DE A.) Qui no vulga pols, que no vaigi a l'era, etc. pt. 2. 1859. 4°. 11726. g. 11. (28.)

SALA Y VILLARET (PEDRO) Materia, forma y fuerza. Diseño de una filosofía. pp. x. 348. Madrid, 1891. 8°. 8470. f. 25.

SALAZAR. Salazar, ou la Chapelle Expiatoire du Très Saint Sacrement de Miracle à Bruxelles. Bruxelles, 1855. 8°. 4632. cc. 12.

SALAZAR () Count. Manifiesto del Conde de Salazar, á consecuencia de la Exposicion leida á las Cortes generales del Reino por el... Secretario de Estado y del Despacho de Marina en los dias 11 y 13 de agosto de 1834. pp. 44. Madrid, 1834. 4°. 1444. e. 8. (7.)

SALAZAR (A. E.) and **NEWMAN** (C.) of Valparaiso. Examen químico y bacteriológico de las aguas potables... Con un capítulo del Dr. R. Blanchard... sobre los animales parásitos introducidos por el agua en el organismo. Obra ilustrada, etc. pp. xix. 513. Burns & Oates: Londres, 1890. 8°. 8777. cc. 28.

SALAZAR (ALONSO DE) Fiestas que hizo el insigne colegio de la Compañía de Jesus de Salamanca a la Beatificación del glorioso Patriarcha S. Ignacio de Loyola. Con los sermones y poesias que uvo en alabança del Santo. Dedicadas al... Señor Maximiliano de Austria... por Alonso de Salazar. ff. 225. Artus Taberniel: Salamanca, 1610. 4°. 4829. bb. 5.

SALAZAR (AMBROSIO DE) See FARET (N.) L'honeste homme, ou l'art de plaire à la court... Traduit en Espagnol, par A. de Salazar. Span. & Fr. 1660. 8°. 527. e. 22.

— See SPAIN. Discours veritable du grand... deluge arrivé en Espagne, au Comté de Barcelonne... traduit... par le Sieur de Salazar, etc. 1618. 12°. 8050. aaa. (1.)

— Almoneda general de las mas curiosas recopilaciones de los Reynos de España. FEW MS. NOTES. Paris, 1612. 8°. 574. e. 2.

— Las Clavellinas de Recreacion... en dos lenguas, Francesa y Castellana. Les Oeuillets de Recreation, etc. Fr. and Span. pp. 336. A. Morront: Rouen, 1614. 12°. G. 16470.

— Espexo general de la gramática en diálogos, para saber la... pronunciacion de la lengua castellana... Miroir général de la grammaire en dialogues, etc. Span. & Fr. pp. 521. H. Morront: Rouen, 1615. 8°. 1212. c. 50. With a second titlepage, engraved.

— [Another edition.] pp. 506. Adrian Oryn: Rouen, 1636. 8°. 12942. aaa. 27.

— Inventaire general des plus curieuses recherches des Royaumes d'Espagne. Nouvellement... composé en langue Castillane par A. de Salazar et mis en François par luy mesme. Paris, 1612. 8°. 574. e. 3.

— [Another copy.] Paris, 1615. 8°. 574. e. 5. This is a duplicate of the preceding, with a different titlepage and prefatory matter.

— Libro Curioso, lleno de recreacion y contento, en el qual se contienen muy notables sentencias con muchos quentos y dichos graciosos... que servian de doctrina y de passatiemps a los tristes y melancolicos. (Secretos de la gramatica.) Paris, 1635. 12°. 1080. e. 25.

— [Another edition.] Secretos de la gramatica Española, o abreviacion della, etc. (Libro curioso lleno de recreacion y contento, etc.) Rouen, 1640. 16°. 829. a. 29.

— Thesoro de diversa Lecion... en el qual ay xxii. historias... y otras cosas tocantes a la salud del cuerpo humano... Con una forma de gramatica... Tresor de diverses lecons, etc. Span. & Fr. Paris, 1637. 8°. 627. a. 22.

— Tratado de las cosas mas notables que se veen en la gran Ciudad de Paris, y algunas del Reyno de Frãcia. (Genealogia y decendencia de la muy illustre casa de Lorena, hasta el Excelentissimo Señor Duque de Guisa, que oy vive, etc.) Diego Bessin: Paris, 1616. 12°. C. 63. d. 8.

SALAZAR (ANGEL ALLENDE) See ALLENDE SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (ANTONIO MARTINEZ) See MARTINEZ-SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (ANTONIO MUÑOZ Y) *See* MUÑOZ Y SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (BENIGNO) *See* SALAZAR (J. M.) *the Elder*. La Colombiada ó Colon, etc. [Edited by B. Salazar, etc.] 1852. 8°. 11450. e.

SALAZAR (BENITO AMADO) *See* GARCIA DUARTE (E.) Discursos [by G. Garcia Duarte and B. A. Salazar] leídos ante el Claustro de la Universidad de Granada en el acto solemne de la recepcion del catedrático de patología quirúrgica... E. Garcia Duarte, etc. 1860. fol. 8355. g.

SALAZAR (CÓNCEPCIÓN GALARRAGA DE) *See* GALARRAGA DE SALAZAR (C.)

SALAZAR (DECIUS FERDINANDUS FRIAS) *See* FRIAS SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (DIDACUS) *Elogium*. *See* BOËMUS (J.) *Aubanus*. Orbis terrarum epitome; cum H. Farnesii castigatione; item ejus accedit elogium ad D. Salazar, etc.

SALAZAR (DIEGO BUENO DE ZARATE Y) *See* BUENO DE ZARATE Y SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (DIEGO DE) *See* APPIAN, of *Alexandria*. Historia de todas las guerras civiles... Traduzida [by D. de Salazar], etc. 1536. fol. 9040. h. 24.

— *See* LEONARDA, Doña. Nueva relacion... que... declara como yendo à caza un Cavallero, hallò en lo retirado del monte à una... señora, llamada Doña Leonarda, la qual le contò como... Don D. de Salazar la avia sacado de su casa, à titulo de casarse con ella, etc. [1760?] 4°. T. 1957. (34.)

— *See* SANNAZARO (J.) *Arcadia*... traduzida... en prosa y metro, etc. [The verse translated by D. de Salazar.] 1547. 4°. 011451. ee. 27.

— Tratado de re militari. Tratado de cavalleria hecho a manera de dialogo q̃ passo entre... Gonçalo Fernandez de Cordova llamado Gran Capitan... y Don P. Mâriq̃ de Lara duq̃ de Najara, etc. G. M. FEW MS. NOTES. M. de Eguja: [Logroño,] 1536. fol. 718. i. 27.

SALAZAR (DIEGO DE VICTORIA) *See* VICTORIA SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (DIEGO EMILIO) *See* SALAZAR (J. M.) *the Elder*. La Colombiada ó Colon, etc. [Edited by D. E. Salazar, etc.] 1852. 8°. 11450. e.

SALAZAR (DOMINGO SAINZ DE) *See* SAINZ DE SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (ESTEVAN DE) Genealogia Jesu Christi... secundum Mattheum accuratissime explicata, etc. pp. 175. *Apud C. Presnot: Lugduni*, 1584. 8°. 4807. bbb. 14.

— Veynte discursos sobre el Credo, en declaracion de nuestra Sancta Fe Catholica, etc. Granada, 1582. 4°. 855. b. 36.

SALAZAR (EVARISTO LLORENTE) *See* LLORENTE SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (EUGENIO DE) Cartas, etc. 1866. 8°. *See* ACADEMIES, etc. — Madrid. — Sociedad de Bibliófilos Españoles. SALAZAR (E. DE) 10910. i. 12.

SALAZAR (FERNANDO CHIRINOS DE) *See* CHIRINOS DE SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (FERNANDO GOMEZ DE) *See* GOMEZ DE SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (FRANCISCO DE) *Bishop of Salamis*. Remedio contra la peste, y testimonio de F. de Salazar, etc. [1635?] fol. *See* REMEDIO. 593. h. 17. (142.)

SALAZAR (FRANCISCO DE) *Jesuit*. Affectos & considerações devotas sobre os Quatro Novissimos; acrescentados aos Exercícios da Primeyra Semana do... S. Ignacio de Loyola... escritos pelo Padre Doctor F. de S...; traduzidos da lingua Hespanhola por Fr. Agostinho de S. Maria... Novamête acrescentados com as Quatro Maximas da Eternidade (pelo P. J. B. Manni), & as Decimas ao dezengano do Mundo (pelo Doutor Dom J. de Barzia y Zambrana, &c.) Undecima impressao. Coimbra, 1731. 12°. 4412. aaa.

— La conversion d'un pêcheur reduite en principes... Traduite de l'Espagnol sur la treizième édition. Nouvelle édition. pp. 288. Douay, 1760. 12°. 4401. g. 23.

— Meditaciones, cum manã mahal na pagninilay na sadia sa Santong pag Eexercicios. Ang may cat-ha sa uicang Castila, y, ang... F. de Salazar... Ang onang nag Tagalog nitong Libro, y, ang... P. de Herrera... ama natin na linimbag din nang taong 1645, etc. Reimpreso en Sto. Thomas de Manila, 1843. 8°. 4403. dd. 30.

SALAZAR (FRANCISCO CERVANTES) *See* CERVANTES SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (FRANCISCO GOMEZ) *See* GOMEZ SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (FRANCISCO LOBON DE) *pseud.* *See* LOBON DE SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (FRANCISCO LOPEZ) *See* LOPEZ SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (FRANCISCUS) *Franciscan*. Oratio habita ad patres Synodi Bononiæ congregatos in festo Penthecostes, etc. Romæ, 1547. 4°. 4424. aaa.

SALAZAR (H.) of *Mexico*. Calendario de H. Salazar. *See* EPHEMERIDES. Primer Calendario, etc.

SALAZAR (HERNANDO DE) *Doctor*. Las yglesias y indulgencias de Roma, con las reliquias y estaciones dellas. Añadidos de nuevo los nombres de los Pontifices y Emperadores, en vulgar Castellano. Nuevamente corregidas, etc. Medina del Campo, 1551. 8°. 10135. a.

SALAZAR (HERNANDO DE) *Writer on Spanish Finance*. *See* NUÑEZ CORREA (I.) Resolucion y resumen del estado en que se hallava el averia antes del assiento que se tomò con J. Nuñez Correa y de los daños y quiebra que del resultaron... conforme a quatro relaciones particulares... de... F. de Salazar, etc. [1612?] fol. 1324. k. 5. (56.)

— and ALAMOS (BALTASAR DE) Discurso sobre el consumo de la moneda de vellon. MS. NOTES. [1635?] fol. 1322. l. 12. (58.)

SALAZAR (IGNACIO GOMEZ DE) *See* GOMEZ DE SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (JOANNES TAMAIO DE) *See* TAMAYO DE SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (JOSÉ ANTONIO LOPEZ) *See* LOPEZ SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (JOSÉ CAVERO Y) *See* CAVERO Y SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (JOSÉ MARIA) *the Elder*. *See* EPHEMERIDES. Calendario manual para el año... de 1834... por... J. M. Salazar. 1833. 16°. P.P. 2589. h. (7.)

— *See* EPHEMERIDES. Kalendario dispuesto ([1835] por J. M. Salazar). 1761, etc. 16°. P.P. 2589. aaa.

— Obras escojidas de J. M. Salazar. (Editor, V. Coronado. Entrega primera.) Caracas, 1864. 8°. 12230. e. 12.

— La Colombiada ó Colon, el Amor de la Patria y otras poesias liricas, etc. [Edited by J. M., D. E., B. and R. Salazar.] Caracas, 1852. 8°. 11450. e.

- SALAZAR** (JOSÉ MARIA) *the Elder*. Dedicatoria. Al modesto ... poeta ... I. A. Maitin, dedica este humilde ensayo literario sobre ... S. Bolivar ... J. M. Salazar. [Caracas, 1857.] 8°. 10882. bb. 44. (7.)
- SALAZAR** (JOSÉ MARIA) *the Younger*. See SALAZAR (J. M.) *the Elder*. La Colombiada ó Colon, etc. [Edited by J. M. Salazar, etc.] 1852. 8°. 11450. e.
- Ofrenda al ... General J. T. Monagas. [Six poems, edited by J. M. Salazar.] Caracas, 1858. 8°. Title from wrapper. 11450. d.
- SALAZAR** (JOSÉ MARÍA AMADO) See AMADO SALAZAR.
- SALAZAR** (JOSEPH DE MAZARREDO) See MAZZAREDO SALAZAR.
- SALAZAR** (JOSEPH MARTINEZ DE) See MARTINEZ DE SALAZAR.
- SALAZAR** (JUAN BAUTISTA SUAREZ DE) See SUAREZ DE SALAZAR.
- SALAZAR** (JUAN DE) Política Española. Contiene un discurso cerca de su Monarquía, materias de Estado, etc. Logroño, 1619. 4°. 574. f. 1. (1.)
- SALAZAR** (JUAN DE CASTAÑEDA VELAZQUEZ Y) *Bishop of Panama and Cusco*. See CASTAÑEDA VELAZQUEZ Y SALAZAR.
- SALAZAR** (JUAN DE DIOS) La Matematica Peruana; ó, manual de matematicas. Obra póstuma del Dr. D. J. de Dios Salazar publicada por su viuda G. Caceres, etc. (Tom. II. arreglado de los manuscritos del autor por M. Delgado de la Flor.) 2 tom. Callao, Lima, Arequipa, 1861-63. 8°. 8532. cc. 9.
- Opusculo de la Medicina Peruana. pp. 16. P. Benavides: Arequipa, 1839. 8°. 7321. aa. 6.
- SALAZAR** (JUAN FRANCISCO REGIS) See REGIS SALAZAR.
- SALAZAR** (JUAN ONOFRE DE) See ONOFRE DE SALAZAR.
- SALAZAR** (JUAN SANCHEZ DE URIBE) See SANCHEZ DE URIBE SALAZAR.
- SALAZAR** (JULIAN DE PINEDO Y) See PINEDO Y SALAZAR.
- SALAZAR** (LEOCADIO CANTON) See CANTON SALAZAR.
- SALAZAR** (LOPE GARCIA DE) See GARCIA DE SALAZAR.
- SALAZAR** (LUIS DE) Anti-defensa de L. de Salazar, y continuacion de la crisis Ferrerica. Zaragoza, 1720. 4°. 1060. i. 31. (2.)
- SALAZAR** (MANUEL M.) Bosquejo de la Historia Eclesiástica, etc. Lima, 1865. 8°. 4532. aa.
- Bosquejo de la Historia Santa. ... Segunda edicion. Lima, 1864. 12°. 3129. a.
- Compendio de la Historia Antigua de Oriente, etc. Lima, 1866. 16°. 9006. aa. 2.
- Compendio de la Historia Griega, etc. Lima, 1866. 16°. 9025. aa. 6.
- Compendio de Mitologia, etc. Lima, [1867.] 16°. 4505. aa.
- Gramatica Castellana... Tercera edicion... aumentada. Lima, 1867. 12°. 12941. a. 10.
- Compendio de la Gramática Castellana para los niños ... Tercera edicion. Lima, 1867. 16°. 12941. a. 14.
- SALAZAR** (MANUEL RUIZ DE) See RUIZ DE SALAZAR.
- SALAZAR** (MARIA DE) Aquí se contiene una curiosa Xacara, en que da cuenta de los hechos de M. de Sal, etc. [Madrid, 1681.] 4°. T. 22*. (24.) Without titlepage; two leaves.

- SALÁZAR** (MATÍAS) [Public conduct.] See LANDAETA (J. D.) El Ilustre Americano ... General A. Guzman Blanco. El Gral. M. Salázar, etc.
- Proceso del General M. Salázar. Publicacion oficial. pp. 26. Carácas, 1872. 8°. 6784. f. 2. (4.)
- Publicacion de "El Caradobeño [sic] ... Biografía del Jeneral M. Salázar. pp. 48. Valencia [Carabobo], 1872. 8°. 10881. eee. 14. (3.)
- SALAZAR** (MICHAEL PORRES DE) See PORRES DE SALAZAR.
- SALAZAR** (NICOLÁS ANTONIO DE) Por Don M. Perez de Santa Cruz, actual Marquez de Buena-Vista, en el pleyto, que le ha movido Don M. de Morales Chofre, ... pretendiendo se rescinda la transaccion, otorgada ... en el litigio, q se seguia cerca de la herencia, ó fundacion de mayorazgo de todos los bienes del Marquez Don J. Fernandez de Santa Cruz, etc. México, 1714. fol. 6785. h. 1. (8.)
- Por la Fabrica espiritual de la Sancta Iglesia Metropolitana de esta Corte [of Mexico]. En el pleyto ... con D. A. Patiño Castellanos, albacea, y heredero del ... Doctor Don J. de Ortega Montañez, Arçobispo que fué de esta Metropoli. Sobre que se declaren por nullas las que llama donaciones hechas por su Excellencia, entregando á la parte de la Fabrica, como heredera de los expolios, todo lo que consta haver entrado en su poder, etc. México, 1714. fol. 362. b. 8. (17.)
- SALAZAR** (OCTAVIO) See PINILLOS (M. A.) Acusacion contra ... J. M. de La Torre Uribe, Majistrado ... y O. Salazar, Conjuez (llamado para dirimir la discordia acaecida entre los ... Majistrados J. E. Zamorra i J. M. de La Torre Uribe en el juicio de responsabilidad que ... se siguió al señor Dr. F. E. Alvarez como Majistrado ... por haber absuelto al Teniente Coronel ... Sr. A. R. de Narvaez, del pago de la suma que me debe, etc.) 1858. 8°. 8179. e.
- SALAZAR** (PAULUS PALACIOS DE) See PALACIOS DE SALAZAR.
- SALAZAR** (PEDRO DE) Hispania Victrix.—Historia en la qual se cuentan muchas guerras succedidas entre Christianos y infieles ... desde el año de mil y quinientos y quarenta y seys hasta el de sessenta y cinco. Con las guerras acontecidas en la Berberia entre el Xarife y los reyes de Marruecos, Fez y Velez. Medina del Campo, 1570. fol. 593. h. 2. Imperfect; wanting one leaf at the end containing "Tabla de los titulos."
- Historia en la qual se cuentan muchas Guerras succedidas entre Christianos y Infieles, desde 1540 hasta 1565. Medina del Campo, 1570. fol. 593. f. 5. Imperfect; wanting a leaf, next the titlepage, containing the dedication; titlepage mutilated.
- Historia de los successos de la guerra che ... Don Carlos v. hizo contra los Principes y Ciudades rebeldes de Alemania. G. H. Napoles, 1548. fol. 173. h. 3.
- Hystoria de la guerra y presa de Africa: con la destruccion de la villa de Monazter, y ysta del Gozo, y perdida de Tripol de Berberia; con otras muy nuevas cosas. G. H. ff. 120. Mastre Matia: Napoles, 1552. fol. 1311. k. 2. Printed in double columns; with woodcut borders to every page.
- [Another copy.] 583. i. 1. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 9061. f. 22.
- [Another copy.] 179. e. 17.
- [Another copy.] G. 6408.
- SALAZAR** (PEDRO DE CASTRO FIGUEROA Y) *Duke de la Conquista*. See CASTRO FIGUEROA Y SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (PEDRO GUTIERREZ Y) *See* GUTIERREZ Y SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (PETRUS) *Jurist.* Petri Salazar... de Usu et Consuetudine Tractatus... omnibus jurisconsultis... necessarius, etc. *Francofurti*, 1661. 8°. 878. g. 19.

SALAZAR (RAFAEL) *See* SALAZAR (J. M.) *the Elder.* La Colombiada ó Colon, etc. [Edited by R. Salazar, etc.] 1852. 8°. 11450. e.

SALAZAR (STEPHANUS DE) *See* SALAZAR (E. DE)

SALAZAR (THOMAS DE VICTORIA) *See* VICTORIA SALAZAR.

SALAZAR (VICENTE DE) *Historia de la Provincia de el Santissimo Rosario de Philipinas, China y Tunking, de el Sagrado orden de Predicadores. Tercera parte, etc. Manila*, 1742. fol. 4765. g. 2.
Imperfect; wanting pt. 1 and 2.

— *Relacion de el martyrio de los VV. PP. ... F. Gil de Federich, y ... M. A. Leziniana, etc. [Manilla? 1750?] 4°. 4867. b. 4.*

— and **PALLAS** (FRANCISCO) *Bishop of Sinopolis.* Breve compendio de las tareas y glorioso martyrio de ... F. Gil de Federich y de ... M. A. Leziniana. *See* SERRANO (FRANCISCO) *Bishop of Tipasa.* La Christianidad de Fogan, etc. 1750. 4°. 9180. dd. 12. (7.)

SALAZAR DE LA CANA (JOSEPH) *Origen de la Renta del Servicio, y Montazgo ... Sacado de las leyes del reyno, con arreglo a las del quaderno de la Mesta.* pp. 219. *Madrid*, 1746. 4°. 5384. aaa. 35.

SALAZAR DE MENDOZA (PEDRO) *Chronico de el Cardinal Don Juan Tavera.* *Toledo*, 1603. 4°. 1125. h. 14.

— *Compendio de lo mas substancial que escribe el Doctor Salazar de Mendoza, en los cinco libros de la Monarchia de España. [Madrid? 1620?] 4°. 620. e. 24. (2.)*

— *Cronica de el gran Cardenal de España, Don Pedro Gonçalez de Mendoza, Arçobispo de la muy santa Yglesia Primada de las Españas, etc.* pp. 479. *M. Ortiz de Saravia: Toledo*, 1625. fol. 181. e. 11.

— [Another copy.] G. 6401.

— *Cronico de la excellentissima Casa de los Ponces de Leon.* *Toledo*, 1620. 4°. 1327. f. 11.

— *Monarquia de España. (Historia de la vida y hechos del inclito monarca D. Felipe Tercero: obra posthuma del maestro G. Gonzalez Davila.) Publicala B. Ulloa.* 3 tom. *Madrid*, 1770, 71. fol. 181. f. 4.

— *Origen de las Dignidades Seglares de Castilla y Leon. Con relacion summaria de los Reyes de estos Reynos: de sus acciones: casamientos: hijos: muertes, etc.* MS. NOTES. *Toledo*, 1618. fol. 593. h. 12.

— [Another copy.] FEW MS. NOTES. 1328. i. 9.

— [Another edition.] *Con un resumen al fin de las mercedes que su Magestad ha hecho de Marqueses y Condes, desde el año de 1621 hasta fin del de 1656.* *Madrid*, 1657. fol. 180. e. 8. (1.)

— *Vida y sucesos prosperos y adversos de don Fr. B. de Carranza y Miranda, arzobispo de Toledo ... Dala á luz D. A. Valladares de Sotomayor.* pp. 209. *Madrid*, 1788. 8°. 4864. aaa. 17.

SALAZAR I MORALES (JUAN ANTONIO) *See* LHOMOND (C. F.) *Traduccion literal e interlineal del Compendio de la Historia Santa por C. F. Lhomond, i vertido al Castellano por J. A. Salazar i Morales.* 1857. 8°. 3128. a.

— *See* SALVA (V.) *Compendio de la Gramatica Castellana ... corregido i aumentado por ... J. A. Salazar i Morales, etc.* 1865. 8°. 12942. aaa. 22. (3.)

SALAZAR MARDONES (CHRISTOVAL DE)

See GONGORA Y ARGOTE (L. DE) *Ilustracion y defensa de la fabula de Piramo y Tisbe ... escrivalas C. de Salazar Mardones.* 1636. 4°. 11451. e.

SALAZARO (DEMETRIO) *Gli Affreschi del Monastero di Donna Regina descritti dal Comm^{re} D. Salazaro.* fasc. 1. *Napoli*, 1879. fol. 145.

— *L' Arco di Trionfo con le Torri di Federico II^o a Capua. Notizie storico-artistiche.* *Caserta*, 1877. 8°. 7807. f. 7. (9.)

— *L' Arte della Miniatura nel secolo XIV. Codice della Biblioteca Nazionale di Napoli messo a stampa per cura di D. Salazaro.* *Lat., It., & Fr.* *Napoli*, 1877. 8°. 7858. k. 1.

— *Brevi considerazioni sugli affreschi del Monastero di Donna Regina del XIII. secolo.* pp. 11. *Napoli*, 1877. 8°. 4534. c. 15. (6.)

— *Cenni sulla Rivoluzione Italiana del 1860.* *Napoli*, 1866. 8°. 8033. cc.

— *Conclusioni sulla Architettura classica e quella del Medio-Evo.* *Napoli*, 1875. 8°. 7807. f. 9. (4.)

— *Pensieri Artistici ... Quarta edizione.* *Napoli*, 1877. 8°. 7807. e. 18. (5.)

— *Poche parole dette sul sepolcro di L. Vanvitelli.* pp. 22. *Caserta*, 1879. 8°. 10601. d. 7. (15.)

— *Relazione su la Esposizione Storica nel Trocadero di Parigi.* *Napoli*, 1878. 4°. 7957. ee. 10.

— *Studi sui Monumenti della Italia meridionale dal IV^o al XIII^o secolo. (L' Arte Romana al Medio Evo: appendice agli Studi sui Monumenti della Italia meridionale, etc.)* 3 pt. *Napoli*, 1871-81[-86]. fol. 1707. d. 11.

— *Studi sui Monumenti medievali della Sicilia, etc.* [Napoli? 1877?] 4°. 7707. h. 8.

— *Sulla coltura artistica dell' Italia Meridionale dal IV. al XIII. secolo. D' scorso, etc.* *Napoli*, 1877. 8°. 7807. f. 9. (8.)

— *Sulla necessità d' istituire in Italia dei Musei Industriali Artistici con le Scuole di applicazioni. Pensieri e proposte.* *Napoli*, 1878. 4°. 7954. f. 2.

— [Another copy.] 7957. g.

SALAZAR REAL RODRIGUEZ (PATRICIO DE) *Curso de historia natural aplicado á la medicina. (Programma de historia natural médica.)* 2 pt. *Madrid*, 1855. 8°. 7481. d.

SALAZAR SANCHES (CAETANO ANTONIO) *Preludios. Collecção de poesias.* *Maranhão*, 1865. 8°. 11452. ee.

SALAZAR Y BOLEA (JUAN DE) *See* GODINEZ (M.) *Practica de la Theologia Mystica ... sacala a luz ... J. de Salazar y Bolea.* 1682. 8°. 3559. aa. 16.
— 1690. 8°. 3560. a. 1.

SALAZAR Y CASTRO (LUIS DE) *See* BOURROUSSE DE LAFFORE (J. DE) *Généalogie historique de la maison de Lar et de Lara ... dres-ée ... d'après Don L. Salazar y Castro.* [1879.] s. sh. fol. 9904. i. 19.

— *Advertencias Historicas sobre los Obras de algunos doctos escritores modernos.* *Madrid*, 1688. 4°. 281. e. 17.

— *Examen Castellano de la crisis Griega, con que el R. P. Fr. M. B. de Castro intentò establecer el Instituto Bethlemitico. Obra posthuma de ... L. de Salazar y Castro, etc. (Memorias para la vida de D. L. de S.)* *Madrid*, 1736. 4°. 4784. ee. 31.

— *Historia genealogica de la Casa de Lara justificada con instrumentos y escritores de inviolable fe.* 4 tom. *Madrid*, 1696-97-94. fol. 605. i. 12.

SALAZAR Y CASTRO (LUIS DE) Historia genealogica de la Casa de Silva, etc. 2 pt. Madrid, 1685. fol. 1327. k. 1, 2.

— Indice de las Glorias de la Casa Farnese, o resumen de las heroicas acciones de sus Principes. Madrid, 1716. fol. 1327. k. 7.

SALAZAR Y HONTIVEROS (JUAN JOSEPH DE) Poesias varias . . . Con un epilogo . . . de noticias y puntos historiales sobre la provincia de la Rioja, y sucesos de España, etc. pp. 316. Madrid, [1732?] 8°. 011451. ee 4.

SALAZAR YLARREGUI (JOSÉ) Datos de los trabajos astronomicos y topographicos . . . practicados . . . pour la Comision de Limites Mexicana en la linea que divide esta republica de la de los Estados Unidos . . . Edicion de la Civilizacion. Mexico, 1850. 8°. 10480. dd. 21.

— [Another copy.] 10481. g. 28. (2.)
Imperfect; wanting the "Plano de la confluencia de los rios Gila y Colorado," etc.

SALAZAR Y LUNA (BARTOLOME DE) Los dos Monarcas de Europa, comedia [in three acts and in verse]. See SPAIN. Primera parte de comedias escogidas, etc. vol. 22. 1652, etc. 4°. 11725. c. 1.

SALAZAR Y MAZARREDO (EUSEBIO DE)
See CERRUTI (F. E.) Perú y España. Narracion de los acontecimientos que precedieron y siguieron á la toma de las islas de Chíncha, con el análisis del despacho del St. Salazar y Mazarredo, etc. 1864. 8°. 8179. aa.

— See CERRUTI (F. E.) Peru and Spain . . . With an analysis of the despatch of Señor Salazar y Mazarredo . . . detailing his adventurous voyage homewards. 1864. 8°. 8179. c.

— See PAZ-SOLDAN (J. G.) Contestacion al memorandum del Señor E. de Salazar y Mazarredo en los puntos que se refiere a J. G. Paz Soldan, etc. 1864. fol. 8179. h.

SALAZAR Y MENDIZAVAL, afterwards **SANDOVAL** (JOSEPHA DE) See SANDOVAL (JOSEPHA DE)

SALAZAR Y MENDOÇA (PEDRO)
See SALAZAR DE MENDOZA.

SALAZAR Y OLARTE (IGNACIO DE) Historia de la Conquista de Mexico. Segunda parte. [A continuation of the history of A. de Solis y Ribadeneira.] Cordoba, 1743. fol. 146. e. 16.

SALAZAR Y QUINTANA (FRANCISCO) Poesía del porvenir, etc. pp. 200. Madrid, Barcelona, [1890.] 8°. 11450. cc. 21.

SALAZAR Y TORRES (AGUSTIN DE) Comedia famosa. El amor mas desgraciado, Cefalo, y Pocris. MS. NOTE [by J. R. Chorley]. Sevilla, [1730?] 4°. 11728. i. 2. (13.)

— [Another edition.] [Madrid? 1735?] 4°. 87. b. 1. (7.)

— [Another edition.] Barcelona, [1760?] 4°. 1342. f. 1. (40.)

— Auto al Nacimiento del Hijo de Dios, intitulado: Olvidar por querer bien. Madrid, [1750?] 4°. 11728. i. 2. (19.)

— Cythara de Apolo, varias poesias divinas y humanas que . . . saca à luz D. J. de Vera Tasis y Villarroel. 2 vol. Madrid, 1681. 4°. 11451. e.

— [Another edition.] 2 pt. Madrid, 1694. 4°. 1464. h. 3.

— [Another edition.] pt. 1. Madrid, 1694. 4°. 87. b. 20.
Incomplete; wanting pt. 2.

SALAZAR Y TORRES (AGUSTIN DE) Elegir al Enemigo, comedia. See SPAIN. Primera parte de comedias escogidas, etc. vol. 22. 1652, etc. 4°. 11725. c. 1.

— [Another edition.] Valencia, 1766. 4°. 1342. f. 1. (42.)

— [Another edition.] Valencia, 1766. 4°. 11728. i. 2. (14.)

— [Another edition.] See ARIBAU (B. C.) Biblioteca de Autores Españoles, etc. tom. 49. 1849, etc. 8°. 2042. f.

— El Encanto es la Hermosura, y el hechizo sin hechizo. Comedia famosa, de Don A. de Salazar y Torres [continued by J. de Vera Tassis y Villarroel]. Sevilla, [1720?] 4°. 11728. f. 32.

— [Another copy.] MS. NOTE [by J. R. Chorley]. Sevilla, [1720?] 4°. 11728. i. 2. (15.)

— Los Juegos Olympicos, fiesta . . . de dos jornadas. See SPAIN. Primera parte de comedias escogidas, etc. vol. 41. 1652, etc. 4°. 11725. c. 20.

— [Another edition.] Sevilla, [1750?] 4°. 11728. i. 2. (17.)

— [Another edition.] Valencia, 1782. 4°. 1342. f. 1. (43.)

— La Mejor Flor de Sicilia, comedia. See SPAIN. Primera parte de comedias escogidas, etc. vol. 42. 1652, etc. 4°. 11725. d. 1.

— El Merito es la Corona, fiesta, etc. See SPAIN. Primera parte de comedias escogidas, etc. vol. 41. 1652, etc. 4°. 11725. c. 20.

— Poesias. See ARIBAU (B. C.) Biblioteca de Autores Españoles. tom. 42. 1849, etc. 8°. 2042. f.

— Loa para la Comedia de la Segunda Celestina (La gran Comedia de la segunda Celestina). [Madrid, 1676?] 4°. 11728. f. 33.

— [Another edition.] Comedia famosa; La segunda Celestina. [Seville? 1700?] 4°. 11728. i. 2. (16.)
This edition is without the "Loa," or prologue.

— [Another edition.] See ARIBAU (B. C.) Biblioteca de Autores Españoles, etc. tom. 49. 1849, etc. 8°. 2042. f.

— Tambien se ama en el abismo, fiesta de zarzuela. See SPAIN. Primera parte de comedias escogidas, etc. vol. 38. 1652, etc. 4°. 11725. c. 17.

— [Another edition.] Madrid, 1754. 4°. 1342. f. 1. (41.)

— [Another copy.] 11728. i. 2. (18.)

— Relacion de la Comedia: Tambien se ama en el Abismo. Valencia, [1760?] 4°. T. 1953. (31.)
Without titlepage.

— and **VERA TASSIS Y VILLARROEL** (JUAN DE) La gran Comedia. Mas triunfa el Amor rendido, etc. [in three acts and in verse.] [By A. de Salazar y Torres and Vera Tassis y Villarroel.] [1750?] 4°. See AMOR. T. 1734. (26.)

— [Another edition.] Valencia, 1763. 4°. 1342. f. 1. (44.)

— [Another copy.] 11728. i. 2. (20.)

— [Another copy.] T. 1487. (17.)

SALAZAR Y VENEGAS (MANUEL PEREZ)
See PEREZ SALAZAR Y VENEGAS.

SALAZAR Y ZEVALLOS (ALONSO EDUARDO DE)
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Lima.—Real Universidad de San Marcos. Constituciones y ordenanzas . . . de la Real Universidad . . . Recogidas . . . por A. E. de Salazar y Zevallos. 1735. fol. 128. f. 13.

SALB (JOSEF). See ACADEMIES, etc.—Vienna.—*Kaiserlich-Königlich Österreichisches Museum für Kunst und Industrie*. SITTE (C.) Die Initialen der Renaissance nach den Constructionen von A. Dürer, herausgegeben von C. Sitte... unter Mitwirkung von J. Salb. 1882. fol. Tab. 1800. d.

SALBACH (B.) Entwässerung und Reinigung der Gebäude. . . . Entfernung der Fäcalstoffe aus den Gebäuden. Von M. Knauff, B. Salbach, etc. 1883. See DURM (J.) Handbuch der Architektur, etc. Theil 3, Bd. 5. 1880, etc. 8°. 7815. bb. 12.

— Wasserversorgung der Gebäude. 1881. See DURM (J.) Handbuch der Architektur, etc. Thl. 3. 1880, etc. 8°. 7815. bb. 12.

— Das Wasserwerk der Stadt Dresden erbaut in den Jahren 1871 bis 1874. Halle a/S., 1874. 8°. 8777. b. 29.
— Tafeln. 1874. fol. 14001. f. 13.

SALBACH (JOHANN CHRISTOPH) Zwofache Seule philologischer merck-würdiger Curiositäten: deren die Erste den heidnischen Götzen-Tempel, durch Beschreibung aller heidnischen Weissagungs-Götter und Zeichen-Deuter: die Andre, das alte historische Rom, durch Erklärung der vornehmsten Römischen Antiquitäten... unterstützt... Auss der Latein- und Englischen in die Hoch-Deutsche Sprach... gebracht. 2 pt. Ludwig Bourgeat: Franckfurt, 1678. 4°. 1363. h. 34.

SALBACH (LUDOVICUS) See SALBACH (L. F.)

SALBACH (LUDOVICUS FRIDERICUS) De Hydrocephalo acuto. Dissertatio inauguralis. . . . Opp. R. Schweitzer, etc. Berolini, [1834.] 8°. T. 2307. (3.)

SALBANK (JOSEPH) [Voyage and adventures.] See AA (P. VAN DER) Bookseller. Naaukeurige Versameling der... Zee- en Land Reysen, etc. vol. 94.

SALBERG (CAROLUS HENRICUS) Resp. See THUNBERG (C. P.) Nova Genera Plantarum, etc. pt. II. [1781, etc.] 4°. 7031. f. 19. (2.)

— Resp. Dissertatio de novis generibus plantarum. pt. II. 1782. See THUNBERG (C. P.) Dissertationes academicae, etc. vol. 1. 1799, etc. 8°. 957. b. 11.

SALBERG (G.) pseud. [i.e. GOTTHOLD SALOMON.] See FREDAN (M.) and SALBERG (G.) pseud. Teutona, eine Auswahl vorzüglicher Gedanken aus den besten original-deutschen Schriften, etc. 1816. 8°. 12252. aa.

SALBERG (JOANNES) Resp. Fructus esculenti. See LINNÆUS (C.) C. L. amœnitates academicae, etc. vol. 6. 1749, etc. 8°. 45. c. 6.

— [Another edition.] Upsaliæ, [1763.] 4°. B. 425. (4.)

— [Another edition.] See LINNÆUS (C.) Selectæ ex amœnitatibus academicis... dissertationes. vol. 3. 1764, etc. 4°. 461. a. 6.

SALBERG (JOHAN JULIUS) Erfindung und Versuch Wanzen zu tödten, und ihre Eier unfruchtbar zu machen. See LINNÆUS (C.) afterwards LINNÉ (C. VON) Abhandlung über die Schädlichkeit der Insekten, etc. Bd. 2. 1783. 8°. B. 587. (5.)

— Åminnelse Tal. See RIBE (C. F.) Åminnelse-tal öfver... J. J. S.

— J. J. Salberg's... Tal, hvaruti de inkast förläggas som äro gjorde emot des Rön om det i Sverie funna sal natron. Hållit för Kongl. Vetenskaps Akademien... då han lade af sitt... Præsidium. Stockholm, [1745.] 8°. 965. i. 16. (17.)

SALBERG (JOHAN JULIUS) [Another edition.] Tal, hvaruti de inkast förtäggas, som äro gjorde emot dess Rön om det i Sverige fundna Sal Natron, etc. Stockholm, 1762. 8°. B. 607. (2.)

— See WALLERIUS (J. G.) J. G. Wallerii... försvars skrift, hvarullnann J. J. Salberg's... tal... besvaras, angående en del saltarter. [1746.] 8°. 965. i. 16. (18.)

— Ytterligare åter-svar på Herr Doct. G. Wallerii nyligen utgifne försvars skrift, etc. Stockholm, 1746. 8°. 965. i. 16. (19.)

SALBEY (ROBERT) Ueber die Structur und das Wachsthum der Fischeschuppen. Inaugural-Dissertation, etc. Berlin, [1868.] 8°. 7385. c. (12.)

SALBIGOTON QUESNÉ (JACQUES) See DUMONT (P. J.) Histoire de l'Esclavage en Afrique... de P. J. Dumont... rédigée... par J. Salbigoton Quesné, etc. 1820. 8°. 10077. c.

— See DUMONT (P. J.) Narrative of thirty-four years slavery and travels in Africa by P. J. Dumont. Collected from the account delivered by himself by J. Salbigoton Quesné. [New Voyages and Travels. vol. 2.] 1820. 8°. P.P. 3904. i.

— See LANDOLPHE (J. F.) Mémoires du Capitaine Landolphe... rédigés... par J. Salbigoton Quesné, etc. 1823. 8°. 10025. bbb.

— Lettre à L. S. Mercier... sur les Loteries nationales de France. [Criticising a speech made by him in the Conseil des Cinq-Cents, in November, 1796.] Paris, an IX. [1801.] 8°. F. 179. (16.)

SALBRAY (DE) See HEMRICOURT (J. DE) Miroir des nobles de Hasbaye... mis du vieux en nouveau langage... par le Sr. de Salbray. 1673. fol. 138. f. 3.

SALBRIGGIO (FILDORO) See SALBRIGGIO (M. C.) Le Politiche Malattie della Republica di Genova, etc. [With a dedication by F. Salbriggio.] 1655. 24°. 8033. a.

SALBRIGGIO (MARCO CESARE) Le Politiche Malattie della Republica di Genova, e loro medicine, etc. [With a dedication by F. Salbriggio.] Francoforte, 1655. 24°. 8033. a.

SALBURG-FALKENSTEIN (EDITH) Countess. Neue Gedichte. pp. 239. Graz, 1890. 12°. 11527. e. 5.

SALCAMAYHUA (JUAN DE SANTA CRUZ PACHACUTI-YAMQUI) See SANTA CRUZ PACHACUTI-YAMQUI SALCAMAYHUA.

SALCEDA (INOCENCIO DE) Auto llamado Lucero de nuestra salvacion, etc. See ARIBAU (B. C.) Biblioteca de Autores Españoles, etc. tom. 35. 1849, etc. 8°. 2042. f.

SALCEDE (DE) Seigneur. See CHARLES [DE LORRAINE], Cardinal, etc. La guerre Cardinale... contre le Sieur de Salcede. 1565. 8°. 596. a. 9. (1.)

SALCEDO (AUGUSTINA DE) Estanto del memorial que se dio al señor virrey, conde de Leinos, en que se le ofrecieron quatrocientos mil pesos, seguir el socabon, y labrar la mina, y mas descubrir otra riqueza de no menos estimacion, que la que oy tiene, de donde se han sacado tantos millones, porque la determinacion de esta causa se remitiesse a su magestad, y real consejo de Indias, etc. [Madrid? 1670?] fol. 1324. i. 3. (29.)

SALCEDO (FRANCESCO UGARTE DE HERMOSA Y) See UGARTE DE HERMOSA Y SALCEDO.

SALCEDO (FRANCISCO ORTIZ DE) See ORTIZ DE SALCEDO.

SALCEDO (FRANCISCO XAVIER DE GARMA Y) See GARMA Y SALCEDO.

SALCEDO (GASPAR DE) *See* BAEZA (D. DE) Compendio del hecho ... de los derechos ... en la causa contra G. de Salcedo sobre las sediciones ... del Assiento de Minas de Laycacota. [1670?] fol. 1324. i. 3. (26.)

— *See* NAVARRE [SPAIN]. Memorial y relacion que el ... reyno de Navarra, y las ... provincias de Guipuzcoa, Viscaya, etc. presentan a la reyna ... satisfaciendo a los siniestros informes, que con titulo de defensa de G. de Salcedo, se han esparcido, etc. [1670?] fol. 1324. i. 3. (27.)

— *Begin.* Aviendose visto el pleito de G. de Salcedo en el Consejo, etc. [A memorial in reference to certain charges against him.] [Madrid? 1670?] fol. 1324. i. 3. (30.)

— Breve apuntamiento, en que se advierten los engaños, è imposturas, con que los agentes de G. de Salcedo injurian nuevamente a los Bascongados, que signieron contra el la voz de su magestad. [Madrid? 1670?] fol. 1324. i. 3. (28.)

SALCEDO (HERNANDO CAMARGO Y)
See CAMARGO Y SALCEDO (F.)

SALCEDO (IGNATIUS LOPEZ DE)
See LOPEZ DE SALCEDO.

SALCEDO (JUAN) and **CARRILLO DE ALBORNOZ** (LEOPOLDO) La Beata de Tafalla, apropósito cómico en un acto y en verso. Madrid, 1876. 8°. 11728. bbb. 11. (6.)

SALCEDO (JUAN CASTAÑO DE)
See CASTAÑO DE SALCEDO.

SALCEDO (JUAN JOSÉ DE VÉRTIZ Y) *Viceroy of Buenos Aires.* *See* VÉRTIZ Y SALCEDO.

SALCEDO (LEOPOLDO DE ALBA)
See ALBA SALCEDO.

SALCEDO (MANUEL) *See* PERU, Republic of. El Peru y los Españoles. Refutacion á un folleto de Madrid y otros escritos. (Apendice.—Esposicion de Don M. Salcedo [on the Talambo Question].) 1864. 4°. 8179. aaa.

SALCEDO (MANUEL DE AYALA Y)
See AYALA Y SALCEDO.

SALCEDO (MANUEL GIL DE) *See* GIL DE SALCEDO.

SALCEDO (MIGUEL DE) *Sitio que D. M. De Salcedo poz no anno de 1735 à Praça da nova Colonia do Sacramento.* *See* FERREIRA DA SYLVA (S.) Relação, etc.

SALCEDO (NICOLAS) Discours tragique et veritable de N. Salcedo sur l'empoisonnement par lui entrepris en la personne de Monseigneur le Duc de Brabant ... Avec les jugements et arrêts, données contre icelui. *See* L'ESTOILE (P. DE) Journal de Henri III., etc. tom. 3. 1744. 8°. 680. b. 15.

— [Another edition.] *See* CIMBER (M. L.) *pseud.* Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France. 1^{re} série. tom. 10. 1834, etc. 8°. 805. b. 4.

SALCEDO (PEDRO DE) Por el licenciado Don P. de Salcedo ... con Don A. Rodriguez de Cespedes, pagador que fué del Ejército de Ciudad-Rodrigo: sobre diferentes partidas de que no se hizo cargo, y otras que estando pagadas antes de la baxa de la moneda del año de 1642 las dió en data despues della, en perjuyzio de la Real Hazienda. (Cargos que resultan contra Don A. de Temiño, etc.) [1660?] fol. 1322. l. 5. (8.)

SALCEDO (PEDRO GONZALEZ DE)
See GONZALEZ DE SALCEDO.

SALCEDO (SEBASTIAN VENTURA DE VERGARA)
See VENTURA DE VERGARA SALCEDO.

SALCEDO CORONEL (GARCIA DE)
See SALZEDO CORONEL.

SALCEDO Y CASTAÑOS (PEDRO NOVIA DE)
See NOVIA DE SALCEDO Y CASTAÑOS (P.)

SALCEDO Y GINESTAL (ENRIQUE) Discurso sobre la cremacion cadavérica ... Va ilustrado con un aparato crematorio. Valencia, 1876. 8°. 7391. f.

SALCEDO Y RUIZ (ANGEL) Víctor. Novela madrileña. pp. vii. 360. Madrid, 1887. 8°. 12489. cc. 8.

SALCES (ANTONIO) *See* SALCES GARCÍA.

SALCES GARCÍA (ANTONIO) Explicación de la Bula de la Santa Cruzada [in its relation to Spain]. pp. xiv. 434. Madrid, 1881. 8°. 5018. aa. 19.

SALCETTE (JACQUES BERNARDIN COLAUD DE LA)
See COLAUD DE LA SALCETTE.

SALCETTE (JOSEPH CLAUDE LOUIS COLAUD DE LA)
See COLAUD DE LA SALCETTE.

SALCHLI (EMMANUEL) Le Mal, poème philosophique en neuf chants. ... Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée par l'auteur. Lausanne, 1813. 8°. 1161. h. 33.

SALCHLI (JEAN JACOB) *Præs.* *See* SECRETANUS (J.) Exercitatio ... de quonam vaticinium Esaiæ cap. LIII., sit intelligendum?, etc. 1734. 8°. T. 2173. (22.)

— Recueil des dernières heures de Messieurs Du Mornay du Plessis, Gigord, Rivet, Du Moulin, Drelincourt, et Fabri. Nouvelle édition, augmentée d'un Discours préliminaire sur l'utilité de cet ouvrage, et sur le fondement de nôtre salut et de nos espérances dans la vie et dans la mort. Lausanne, 1740. 8°. 4865. aa.

— Vita D. Constantii, etc. 1746.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Zurich. Museum Helveticum, etc. pt. 2. 1746, etc. 8°. *248. c. 26.

SALCHLINUS (JOANNES JACOBUS) *See* SALCHLI.

SALCHLUS (JOANNES RODOLPHUS) De eo quod Salvator Paulo dicatur 'Αποστολος και 'Αρχιερεus της όμολογιας ήμων. Heb. iii. 1. *See* HASE (T.) and IKEN (C.) The-saurus novus, etc. tom. 2. 1732. fol. 3105. d.

— Dissertatio de Fœdere operum ex mente Judæorum. *See* ALTMANN (J. G.) Tempe Helvetica, etc. tom. 3. 1737, etc. 8°. 95. c. 3.

SALCHMANN (FRIEDRICH) Historischer Bericht von den Hornhausischen Gesund-Brunnen, etc. 2 Thle. F. Salchmann: Halberstadt, 1646, 47. 4°. 1428. h. 5.

SALCHMANUS (FRIDERICUS) *See* SALCHMANN.

SALCHOW (ERNST) *See* PRUSSIA, Frederick William IV., King. Gefahr im Verzuge! das Monstrum des Entwurfs zum Verfassungsgesetz ... von E. Salchow. 1848. 8°. 8072. d.

SALCHOW (GUSTAV) Der Uebergang der Mark Brandenburg an das Haus Wittelsbach. pp. 85. 1893.
See LINDNER (T.) Hallische Beiträge zur Geschichtsforschung, etc. Heft 4. 1892, etc. 8°. 9007. g.

SALCHOW (GUSTAV ADOLPH) Numantias. Heldengedicht ... Herausgegeben von G. H. pp. viii. 383. Hamburg, 1890. 8°. 11528. l. 20.

SALCHOW (ULRICUS CHRISTOPHORUS) U. C. Salchow ... Explicatio separationis auri ab argento per aquam fortem factae et modi vilioris haec duo metalla a se invicem segregandi. Petropoli, [1755.] 4°. Ac. 1124/3. (4.)

— Erklärung der Scheidung des Goldes vom Silber durch das Scheidewasser ... Aus dem Lateinischen. *See* PFINGSTEN (J. H.) J. H. Pfingsten ... Bibliothek Ausländischer Chemisten, Mineralogen, etc. Bd. 4. 1781, etc. 8°. 973. a. 12.

SALCIZZA (ZAN) *da Buffetto*. Il Pulice, canzone ridiculosa et bella ... Novamente data in luce. Verona, 1593. 8°. 11426. a.

SALCOMBE. See **KINGSBRIDGE**, *Devon*. Kingsbridge and Salcombe ... historically and topographically depicted. 1819. 12°. 578. d. 33.

SALCONI (NICOLAUS) See **HEYTOUM**, *Prince of Gorigos*. Liber historiarum partium Orientis, etc. [Written from the dictation of Heytoun by N. Salconi.] 1529. 4°. 801. h. 6. (2.)

— *Histoire Orientale, ou des Tartares de Haiton* [translated from the Latin of Salconi]. See **RECUEIL**. Recueil de divers voyages curieux, etc. tom. 2, 1729. 4°. 212. e. 7.

SALCYMANUS, *Sultan of the Turks*. See **SULAIMÁN I.**, called *the Magnificent*, etc.

SALDAGNA (ANTONIO DE) See **SALDANHA**.

SALDAÑA (DAVID VALLE) See **VALLE SALDAÑA**.

SALDAÑA (IGNACIO) La penitente Paloma, ó gemebunda Maya. Sermon fúnebre [on Song of Solomon ii. 14] en las exequias ... á ... la venerable madre sor Sebastiana Josepha de la Santissima Trinidad ... Sácalo á luz ... su hermano ... Fr. M. J. de Maya, etc. México, 1758. 4°. 4985. de. 2. (4.)

SALDAÑA (JOSÉ ANTONIO DE) See **ZACATECAS**, *City of*. Acta general de la comision militar, nombrada por la guarnicion de esta plaza, etc. [Signed by J. A. de Saldaña as President of the Commission.] [1823.] fol. 8180. m. 1.

SALDAÑA (TOMAS MIGUEL) *Bishop of San Salvador*. Vindicacion. See **MUÑOZ** (M.) Vindicacion del Ilmo. Sr. Obispo de San Salvador, etc.

SALDANHA (ANTONIO DE) *Scheeps Togt van A. de Saldanha ... na d'Oost-Indien in Jaar 1517, etc.* See **AA** (P. VAN DER) *Bookseller*. De ... Aanmerkenswaardigste ... Zee- en Landreizen der Portugeezen, etc. Deel 1. 1727, etc. fol. 566. l. 5.

SALDANHA (ANTONIO DO SANTISSIMO SACRAMENTO THOMAZ DE ALMEIDA E SILVA) See **ALMEIDA E SILVA SALDANHA**.

SALDANHA (FRANCISCO) *Cardinal*. See **SALDANHA DA GAMA**.

SALDANHA (JOÃO CARLOS DE) *Count*. See **SALDANHA DE OLIVEIRA E DAUN** (J. C. DE) *Duke*.

SALDANHA (JOSÉ DA NATIVIDADE) Discurso teologico politico [on Matt. v. 44] sobre la tolerancia en que se acusa y refuta el escrito titulado La Serpiente de Moises, etc. Caracas, 1826. 8°. 4380. e.

— Odes. See **FERNANDEZ PINHEIRO** (J. C.) *Meandro poetico*, etc. 1864. 12°. 11452. bb.

— Poesias ... Collecionadas, ... e precedidas de um estudo historico-biographico por J. A. Ferreira da Costa, etc. Pernambuco, 1875. 8°. 11452. bbb. 1.

SALDANHA DA CAMARA (ANTONIUS ARMANDUS) *Historicae, et juridico-canonicae selectae positiones, quas ... Præs. M. Pinto Ribeiro Pereira de Sampaio, ... propugnandas suscipit D. A. A. Saldanha da Camara, etc.* Conimbricæ, 1797. 4°. 5061. b.

SALDANHA DA GAMA (ANTONIO DE) *Count de Porto Santo*. Débarquement du Comte de Saldanha dans l'Île Terceira empêché par la marine anglaise. Traduit du Portugais. Paris, 1829. 8°. 8042. bbb.

— Memoria historia e politica sobre o commercio da Escravatura, entregue no dia 2 de Novembro ... 1816 ao Conde Capo d'Istria, ministro do Imperador da Russia. pp. 39. Fr. and Port. Lisboa, 1880. 8°. 8156. c. 2. (5.)

SALDANHA DA GAMA (ANTONIO DE) *Count de Porto Santo*. Memoria sobre as colonias de Portugal situadas na costa occidental d'Africa, mandada ao governo pelo antigo governador e Capitão General do reino de Angola A. de Saldanha da Gama, em 1814. Precedida de um discurso preliminar, augmentada de alguns additamentos e notas ... pelo antigo Ajudante d'ordens d'aquelle governador. Pariz, 1839. 8°. 10095. e.

SALDANHA DA GAMA (FRANCISCO DE) *Cardinal*. [Appointment to be Reformer of the Jesuits.] See **ROME**, *Church of*.—Benedict XIV., *Pope*. Lettres en forme de Bref de ... Benoist XIV. par lesquels ... il établie ... F. de Saldanha ... Visiteur et Réformateur des clercs réguliers de la Compagnia de Jésus, dans les royaumes de Portugal et des Algarves, etc. (1 Avr. 1758.) 1758. 12°.

— *Begin*. Nos Dom Francisco Cardeal Saldanha, etc. [Ordinance forbidding ecclesiastics of the Society of Jesus to engage in secular occupations. May 15th 1758.] [Lisbon, 1758.] fol. 710. k. 2. (117.)

— Decret du Card. Saldanha pour la Réforme des Jésuites de Portugal et des Domaines qui en dépendent. Du 15 Mai, 1758. [With an Avertissement by the translator.] Ital. and Fr. pp. v. 17. [Paris?] 1758. 12°. 4092. b.

— Décret du Card. Saldanha, pour la reforme des Jesuites de Portugal et des domaines qui en dépendent, du 15 Mai 1758. Amsterdam, 1759. 8°. 860. d. 10. (11.)

— [Another copy.] 860. c. 17. (2.)

— [Another copy.] 860. d. 20. (3.)

— *Begin*. D. Francisco Cardeal Patriarca de Lisboa, Visitador apostolico, e reformador geral da religião da Companhia de Jesus nestes reinos, e todos os seus dominios, etc. (Inqueira, 8 de Agosto de 1759.) [A declaration of his powers as Reformer-General of the Jesuits, etc.] [Lisbon, 1759.] fol. 4783. e. 5. (2.)

— *Begin*. Franciscus I. Cardinalis Patriarcha Lisbonensis. [Document giving the Royal decree ordering the expulsion of the Jesuits, and forbidding the regular clergy under his jurisdiction to hold any communication with them. October 5th 1759.] [Lisbon, 1759.] fol. 710. k. 2. (159.)

This is No. 21 of a collection entitled "Collecção dos Breves Pontificios e Leys Regias ... sobre a liberdade das pessoas ... dos Indios do Brasil."

— Mandement de S. E. Monseigneur le Cardinal de Saldanha ... au sujet de l'expulsion des Jésuites. (5 Oct., 1759.) 2 pt. Port. & Fr. [Paris? 1759.] 12°. 4092. b.

— *Begin*. Franciscus Cardinalis Patriarcha Primus Lisbonensis. A todas as pessoas ... do nosso Patriarcado, saude, etc. [A pastoral letter, dated March 2, 1770.] [Lisbon, 1770.] fol. 9181. e. 4. (53.)

— *Begin*. Franciscus I., Cardinalis Patriarcha Lisbonen. a todas as pessoas ... deste nosso Patriarcado saude, e benção. [A pastoral letter, dated June 29, 1776.] [Lisbon, 1776.] fol. 9181. e. 4. (60.)

SALDANHA DA GAMA (JOÃO DE) See **ACADEMIES**, etc. —Rio de Janeiro.—*Bibliotheca Nacional*. Catalogo da Exposição permanente dos cimelios ... Publicado sob a direcção do Bibliothecario J. de Saldanha da Gama. 1885. 8°. 7957. bbb. 10.

— *Escriptos ao povo*. Rio de Janeiro, 1868. 8°. 8179. c. 40. (7.)

SALDANHA DA GAMA (JOSÉ DE) Configuração e descripção de todos os órgãos fundamentaes das principaes madeiras de cerne e brancas da provincia do Rio de Janeiro e suas applicações, etc. 3 pt. Rio de Janeiro, 1864-72. 8°.

— [Plates.] Caderno 1. [1867.] 4°. 7030. ccc.

SALDANHA DA GAMA (JOSÉ DE) Synonymia de diversos vegetaes do Brasil, feita segundo os dados colhidos no imperio e na Exposição Universal de Paris, em 1867. *Rio de Janeiro*, 1868. 4°. 7055. l.

— Tableau résumé des richesses de l'Empire du Brésil. pp. 20. *Bruzelles*, 1887. 4°. Pam. 86.

— and **COGNIAUX** (ALFRED DE) Boquet de mélastomacées brésiennes dédiées à Sa Majesté Dom Pedro II., Empereur du Brésil... Extrait du Flora Brasiliensis. *Verviers*, 1887. 4°. 7033. k. 10.

SALDANHA DE OLIVEIRA DAUN (JOSÉ SEBASTIÃO DE) Diorama de Portugal nos 33 mezes constitutionaes, ou golpe de vista sobre a revolução de 1820—a Constituição de 1822—a restauração de 1823, etc. *Lisboa*, 1823. 4°. 8042. c.

— Memoria historica sobre a Origem, Progresso, e Consequencias da famosa cauza de Denuncia, da Coutada e Morgado de Pancas; que no juizo da Regia Corôa de Portugal, offereceo a viuva D. M. B. de Souza Coutinho contra os actuaes Senhores de Pancas D. M. L. M. de Vilhena Costa Freire, e seu Marido. *Londres*, 1811. 8°. 1131. g. 24.

— Quadro historico-politico dos acontecimentos mais memoraveis da historia de Portugal desde a invazão dos Francezes no... 1807 até á exaltação de... Miguel I. ao throno, etc. *London*, 1829. 4°. 9195. c. 33.

SALDANHA DE OLIVEIRA E DAUN (JOÃO CARLOS DE) *Duke de Saldanha*. See BONANÇA (J) Contra a carta do sr Duque de Saldanha sobre o casamento civil. 1865. 8°. 8042. aa. 20.

— *Historia*. See COSTA (A. DA) *Historian*. Historia do Marechal Saldanha.

— See COSTA-CABRAL (A. B. DA) *Count de Thomar*. A Letter from Count Thomar to the Duke of Saldanha [on the political conduct of the latter, and especially on his Manifesto dated from Leiria.] 1851. 8°. 8042. e.

— See DESABAFO. Desabafo contra alguns publicistas soisidant liberaes, etc. [Directed in particular against General Saldanha.] [1830?] 8°. Pam. 71.

— See MAGALHAENS (J. A. DE) and GAMA LOBO BOTELHO (F. DA) Analyse as Observações do General Saldanha. 1830. 8°. 8042. g.

— See PORTUGUESE. Curtissima exposição de alguns factos. [Concerning the political conduct of the Duke of Saldanha after his return to Portugal in 1846.] 1847. 8°. 8042. c.

— See SILVA PASSOS (J. DA) and (M. DA) Réponse aux accusations publiées... contre le général Comte de Saldanha. 1832. 8°. 8042. aaa. 17.

— *Memoirs*. See SMITH (JOHN A.) *Count da Carnota*. Memoirs of... the Duke de Saldanha, etc.

— Concordancia das sciencias naturaes e principalmente de geologia com o Genesis... Extrahida de um trabalho do Marechal Marquez de Saldanha sobre a philosophia de Schelling. pp. 58. *Vienna d'Austria*, 1845. 8°. 4016. e. 9.

— [Another copy.] *Vienna d'Austria*, 1845. 8°. 4377. cc.

— Estado da Medicina em 1858, etc. *Lisboa*, 1858. 8°. 7679. b.

— Segunda edição. *Lisboa*, 1859. 7391. c.

— Observações... sobre a carta, que os membros da Junta do Porto dirigirão a S. M. o Imperador do Brazil, etc. [Paris, 1829.] 8°. 8042. c.

— Observations... to a Letter which the Members of the Oporto Junta addressed to... the Emperor of Brazil, on the 5th of August, 1828... Translated from the Portuguese. *London*, 1830. 8°. 1137. d. 37.

SALDANHA DE OLIVEIRA E DAUN (JOÃO CARLOS DE) *Duke de Saldanha*. Requerimento a Correspondencia do Duque de Saldanha com o Ministro da Guerra [Count de Thomar] por occasião de ser demittido do officio de Mordomo Mór da Caza Real. *Lisboa*, 1850. 8°. 8042. g.

— O Senhor Dr. B. A. Gomes e o seu Folheto [entitled, "O Sr. Duque de Saldanha e os Medicos."] *Lisboa*, 1859. 8°. 7391. aaa.

— Sessões do Tribunal na querela do Duque de Saldanha contra o editor do "periodico dos pobres no Porto" (J. G. d'Almeida Pinto). Historia d'este processo, etc. *Porto*, 1855. 8°. 5384. bbb.

— The Truth. ... Translated from the Portuguese by W. J. C. Henry. *London*, 1872. 16°. 4402. h. 27.

SALDANHA OLIVEIRA DAUN (JOSÉ SEBASTIÃO) See SALDANHA DE OLIVEIRA DAUN.

SALDAPENNA (LOUIS DEBRAUZ DE) See DEBRAUZ DE SALDAPENNA.

SALDAU (ERNST) Die Chocolate-Fabrikation. Eine Darstellung der verschiedenen Verfahren zur Anfertigung aller Sorten gewöhnlicher und Luxus-Chocoladen, etc. pp. xvi. 232. *Wien* [printed], *Pest*, *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. 7945. bbb. Part of "A. Hartleben's Chemisch-technische Bibliothek."

SALDE (JUAN OCHOA DE LA) See OCHOA DE LA SALDE.

SALDEN (WILLEM) See LIBERIUS (C.) *pseud.*

— *Resp.* See VOET (GISBERTUS) Disputationis... de persona Christi... pars prima, etc. pt. 1. 1647. 4°. 4226. bbb. (17-19.)

— G. Salden... de libris varioque eorum usu et abusu, libri duo, etc. FEW MS. NOTES. *Amstelodami*, 1688. 8°. 271. a. 12.

— Otia Theologica, sive exercitationum subeivarum, varii argumenti, libri iv. *Amstelodami*, 1684. 4°. 220. g. 21.

SALDERN (LEOPOLD DE) Histoire de la vie de Pierre III. Empereur de toutes les Russies, etc. [A reply to Rulhière's "Anecdotes sur la révolution de Russie."] *Metz*, 1802. 8°. 1200. f. 11.

— Biographie Peters des Dritten... Nach dem Französischen übersetzt, etc. *Petersburg*, 1800. 8°. 10790. c. 14.

SALDERN (FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH VON) *General*. Characterzüge. See KUESTER (C. D.) Characterzüge, etc.

SALDERN (HENRICUS DETLEFF DE) *Resp.* Dissertatio philosophica de eo, quod licet secundum legem naturae summa necessitate urgente, etc. *Præs.* G. A. Tittel, etc. *Jenae*, 1763. 4°. T. 1069. (11.)

SALDÍAS (ADOLFO) Historia de Confederación Argentina. Rozas y su época... Segunda edición, corregida y considerablemente aumentada, etc. 5 tom. *Buenos Aires*, 1892. 8°. 9772. dd. 6. The first edition was entitled "Historia de Rozas."

— Del Matrimonio. Estudio sobre los capítulos III., IV. y V. del Título 1º secc. 2, lib. 1 del Código Civil, etc. pp. 35. *Buenos Aires*, 1873. 8°. 6784. g. 1. (2.)

— La Politique italienne au Rio de la Plata. Les étrangers résidents devant le droit international. pp. 108. *Paris*, *Lagny* [printed], 1889. 12°. 8180. aaa. 7.

SALDINI (BARTOLOMEO) La Carità; album artistico letterario pubblicato a beneficio dei poveri di Milano. [Edited by B. Saldini.] *Milano*, [1854-62.] 4°. 1861. b.

- SALDIS** (HERMANNUS DE) See SCHILDIS (H. DE)
- SALDIVAR** (DIEGO DE) See FRANCISCANS. Constituciones de la Provincia de San Diego do México de los Menores Descalços de la . . . Observancia Regular do . . . S. Francisco . . . Dalas á la estampa . . . D. D. de Saldivar, etc. 1698. 4°. 4785. dd. 14.
- SALDIVAR** (JOSÉ MATHEO) Quelques observations pour servir à l'histoire de la leucocythémie. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1870, tom. XII. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. m. 9.
- SALDÍVAR** (VICENTE DE LA ROSA Y) See ROSA Y SALDÍVAR.
- SALDKELD** (T.) See GRACIAN (B.) The Compleat Gentleman. . . Translated . . . by T. Saldkeld. 1730. 8°. 8409. ee. 5.
- — — 1760. 12°. 8405. c.
- SALDOERFFER** (CONRAD) See NICOLAY (N. DE) Der Erst Theil. Von der Schiffart . . . in die Türckey. . . Mit schönen Figuren [designed by C. Saldoerffer], etc. 1572. fol. 791. l. 20.
- See TURKEY. [Forty-two plates illustrating the costumes . . . of the Turkish Empire . . . from the designs of C. Saldoerffer?] Begin. Vorrede. Hernach steht, etc. 1572. fol. C. 32. m. (2.)
- SALDONI**. Sainete nou del casament den Saldoni y la Margarida. Primera part. Novena edició. (Sainete en vérs, titulat divorsi den Saldoni y la Margarida. Segona part.) Barcelona, 1858, 59. 16°. 11452. aaaa. 1. (61.)
- SALDONI** (BALTASAR) Cuatro Palabras sobre un folleto escrito por el maestro compositor . . . F. Asenjo Barbieri [in answer to the "Proyecto-memoria para la Creacion de una Academia de Música" of R. Hernando]. Madrid, 1864. 8°. 11726. bbb.
- Diccionario biográfico-bibliográfico de Efemérides de Músicos Españoles, etc. 4 tom. Madrid, 1868-81. 8°. 10632. cc. 32.
- Efemerides de Musicos Españoles, asi profesores como aficionados. Madrid, 1860. 8°. 7896. bb. 8.
- [Another copy.] 9180. ccc. 10. (7.)
- Reseña histórica de la escolania ó colegio de música de la Virgen de Montserrdt en Cataluña desde 1456 hasta hoy día; con un catalogo de los maestros que ha habido, y de varios alumnos, etc. Madrid, 1856. 8°. 7896. c. 42.
- SALDÖRFFER** (CONRAD) See SALDOERFFER.
- SALDUEÑA**, ALONSO DE SOLIS FOLCH DE CARDONA RODRIGUES DE LAS VARILLAS, Count de. See SOLIS.
- SALDUS** (JOANNES FRANCISCUS) De natura aquæ vitæ libri duo, etc. Genevæ, 1620. 4°. 1033. h. 6. (7.)
- SALE**. A General Sale of rebellious household-stuffs. [A song.] To the tune of Old Simon the King. London, 1682. s. sh. fol. 839. m. 22. (16.)
- SALE AND BARTER**. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.
- SALE-ROOM**. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Edinburgh.
- SALE** (A. BRIGNOLE) Marquis. See BRIGNOLE SALE.
- SALE** (ANTOINE DE LA) See LA SALE.
- SALE** (ANTON GIULIO BRIGNOLE) See BRIGNOLE SALE.
- SALE**, afterwards MOCENIGO, afterwards CODEMO (CORNELIA) See CODEMO.

- SALE** (FLAMINIO DA) Fundamenti principali della lingua Retica, o Griggiona . . . all'uso di due delle principali Valli della Rezia, cioè di Sapraselva e di Sorset . . . Coll'aggiunta d'un vocabolario Italiano e Reto di due lingue Romancie. pp. 328. Disentis, 1729. 4°. 12943. c. 27.
- Imperfect; wanting pp. 327-8 and the appendix, which are supplied in MS.
- SALE** (FLORENTIA) Lady. A Journal of the disasters in Affghanistan, 1841-2. London, 1843. 12°. 1434. f. 7.
- Lady Sale's narrative of her prison and fellow prisoners. See SALE (Sir R. H.) The Defence of Jellalabad, etc. [1846.] fol. 1263. i.
- SALE** (GEORGE) See ABDULLA MAHUMED OMAR, pseud.
- See BAUMGARTEN (S. J.) Uebersetzung der allgemeinen Welthistorie, die in Engeland durch eine Gesellschaft von Gelehrten [G. Sale and others], ausgefertigt worden, etc. 1744, etc. 4°. 897. f. 1-i. 2.
- See BAYLE (F.) A General Dictionary, historical and critical . . . The articles relating to oriental history by G. Sale. 1734, etc. fol. 10603. k.
- See HISTORY. An Universal History, from the earliest account of time to the present: compiled from original authors [by G. Sale, G. Psalmanazar and others], etc. 1736, etc. fol. 213. e. 1-14. & 214. e. 1-12.
- — — 1747, etc. 8°. 2067. b.
- — — 1779, etc. 8°. 799. i. 1-l. 10.
- See HISTORY. Die allgemeine Welthistorie die in England durch eine Gesellschaft von Gelehrten [G. Sale, G. Psalmanazar, pseud., and others] ausgefertigt worden, etc. 1767, etc. 8°. 194. h. 1-20. & 195. i. 1-17.
- See KUR'ÂN. The Koran . . . translated into English . . . with explanatory notes. To which is prefixed a preliminary discourse. By G. Sale. 1734. 4°. 678. e. 13.
- — — 1795. 8°. 4506. bb. 13.
- — — 1801. 8°. 696. g. 14, 15.
- — — 1826. 8°. 14512. d. 1.
- — — 1870. 8°. 14512. d. 5.
- — — 1876. 8°. 4506. c. 4.
- — — [1877.] 8°. 4512. b. 3.
- See KUR'ÂN. A comprehensive commentary on the Qurân: comprising Sale's translation and preliminary discourse, etc. 1882, etc. 8°. [Trübner's Oriental Series.] 2318. f. 1.
- See KUR'ÂN. The Koran . . . Translated . . . by G. Sale. 1892. 8°. [Sir John Lubbock's Hundred Books. no. 22.] 012207. l. 22.
- — — [1893.] 8°. [Chandos Classics.] 12204. g. 21.
- See KUR'ÂN. L'Alcoran de Mahomet . . . Nouvelle édition . . . augmentée des observations . . . sur le Mahometisme, ou traduction du discours . . . mis à la tête de la version angloise, . . . publiée par G. Sale. 1770. 8°. 14512. b. 7.
- See KUR'ÂN. Der Koran, . . . aus dem Arabischen Original in das Englische übersetzt . . . von G. Sale . . . ins Teutsche verdollmetschet von T. Arnold. 1746. 4°. 14512. d. 6.
- See KUR'ÂN. [Selections.] Selections from the Kur-an . . . to which is prefixed, an introduction taken from Sale's Preliminary Discourse, etc. 1843. 8°. 14512. c. 2.

- SALE (GEORGE)** *See* LIVES. The Lives... of many illustrious persons of the Eastern nations, etc. [Partly translated from Oriental sources by G. Sale.] 1739. 16°. G. 13690.
- Observations historiques et critiques sur le Mahometisme, ou traduction du discours préliminaire mis à la tête de la version angloise de l'Alcoran, publiée par G. Sale. pp. 510. Genève, 1751. 8°. 14514. b. 20.
- [Another edition.] *See* PANTHÉON. Panthéon Littéraire. (Théologie.) 1835, etc. 8°. 2043. b.
- [Another edition.] *See* PAUTHIER (J. P. G.) Les Livres sacrés de l'Orient, etc. 1875. 8°. 752. k. 10.
- Introduction à la lecture du Coran ou discours préliminaire de la version anglaise du Coran de G. S. Traduction nouvelle par Ch. Solvet. Alger [printed], Paris, 1846. 8°. 14514. b. 7.
- SALE (GIOVANNI FRANCESCO BRIGNOLE)**
See BRIGNOLE SALE.
- SALE (J. T.)** Sale's plan and description of the route of Queen Victoria, through Manchester, and Salford, Oct. 10th 1851. Manchester, 1851. s. sh. fol. 806. k. 15. (43.)
- SALE (MARION)** Childhood and School-days.—True Friends in sickness. *See* EVERY-DAY LIFE. Every-day life, etc. 1858. 8°. 4414. d.
- SALE (PAUL PERROT DE LA)**
See PERROT (P.) *Sieur de la Sale.*
- SALE (ROBERT CAVELIER DE LA)**
See CAVELIER (R. R.) *Sieur de la Salle.*
- SALE (Sir ROBERT HENRY) G.C.B.** *See* GLEIG (G. R.) Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan, etc. 1846. 8°. 1155. b. 9. (1.)
- The Defence of Jellalabad by... Sir R. H. Sale; drawn on stone by W. L. Walton. (Lady Sale's narrative of her prison and fellow prisoners. Also descriptions of several views.) London, [1846.] fol. 1263. i. 24.
- SALE (THOMAS)** A Sermon [on Is. lix. 19] preached before the Church Pastoral-Aid Society... 2nd May 1866. *See* ENGLAND, Church of.—Church Pastoral Aid Society. Report of the Committee, etc. 1836, etc. 8°. P.P. 1025.
- *See* TREVOR (G.) Party Spirit; a serious expostulation with... the Vicar of St. Peter's, Sheffield [T. Sale], etc. 1851. 8°. 4107. cc. 49. (7.)
- SALE (VALERIO)** *See* SALL.
- SALECETO (GULIELMUS PLACENTINUS DE)**
See GULIELMUS, de *Saliceto.*
- SALEE.** *See* NETHERLANDS, United Provinces of the.—*Staten Generaal.* Tractaet van vrundschap ende verbintenis besloten... tusschen de Staten Generael... ende de Gouverneurs ende Superieuren vande Steden van Salé, etc. 1651. 4°. 106. e. 24.
- Newes from Sally of a strange delivery of foure English Captives from the slavery of the Turkes. [London,] 1642. 4°. E. 134. (10.)
- SALEE CAPTIVES.** A list of Sally captives' names, etc. *See* DUNTON (J.) *Mariner.* A true journall of the Sally fleet, etc. 1637. 4°. J.R. 5.
- SALEE.**—'ABD ALLAH IBN MUHAMMAD, Prince. *See* NETHERLANDS, United Provinces of the.—*Staten Generaal.* Nader Tractaet van Vrede ende Vrundschap... tusschen de... Heeren Staten Generael... ende den Prince... van Salé, etc. 1659. 4°. 113. m. 29.
- *See* NETHERLANDS, United Provinces of the.—*Staten Generaal.* Tractaet tusschen de Heeren SS. Generael ende den Prins van Salee, etc. 1659. 4°. 113. m. 28.

- SALEEM KASSAB.** *See* SALIM KASSAB.
- SALEFRANQUE (LÉON)** Le Timbre à travers l'histoire. pp. 126. Rouen, 1890. 4°. 7709. i. 18.
- SALEILLES (RAYMOND)** Essai d'une théorie générale de l'Obligation d'après le projet de code civil allemand. pp. ix. 460. Paris, 1890. 8°. 6006. f. 24.
- SALEIUS BASSUS.** *See* BASSUS.
- SALEL (HUGUES)** *See* HOMER. [*Iliad.*—French.] Les Dix Premiers Livres de l'Iliade d'Homere... Traduits en vers François par M. Hugues Salel. 1545. fol. 74. f. 12.
- — 1555. 8°. 996. c. 14. (1.)
- Les Unzieme & douzieme Livres de l'Iliade d'Homere traduits... par feu Hugues Salel, etc. 1554. 8°. 996. c. 14. (2.)
- *See* HOMER. [*Iliad.*—French.] Les Iliades [Books I.-XII.] d'Homere..., traduit de Grec en vers François par M. H. Salel, etc. 1570, etc. 8°. 11315. aaa. 2.
- *See* HOMER. [*Iliad.*—French.] Les XXIII. Livres de l'Iliade d'Homere... Traduits... en vers François, les XI. premiers par M. H. Salel, etc. 1580. 12°. 1349. a.
- — 1599. 12°. 11315. a. 6.
- Les Oeuvres de Hugues Salel, valet de chambre ordinaire du Roy, etc. [In verse.] ff. 64. Estienne Roffet, dit le faulxheur: Paris, [1539.] 8°. C. 38. b. 30.
- Recueils d'aucunes oeuvres de Monsieur Salel, Abbé de Saint Cheron, non encore imprimées. [In verse.] *See* MAGNY (O. DE) Les Amours d'O. de Magny, etc. 1553. 8°. 11475. a. 52. (1.)
- Chasse royale, contenant la prise du grand sanglier Discord par le treschrestien et trespuissant Roy François premier de ce nom. [In verse.] 1882. *See* JULLIEN (E.) and LACROIX (P.) Cabinet de Venerie. tom. v. 1880, etc. 8°. 7908. e.
- De la nativité de Monseigneur le Duc [afterwards Frances II., King of France] fils premier de Monseigneur le Dauphin [by Salet or H. Salel?]. *See* MONTAIGLON (A. DE) Recueil de poésies françaises, etc. tom. 1. 1855, etc. 16°. 12234. aaa.
- Dialogue nō moīs utile que delectable: auquel sont introduitz les dieux Jupiter et Cupido disputans de leurs puissances. *See* DUPRÉ (J.) Le palais des nobles dames, etc. [1534.] 8°. C. 8. c. 6.
- SALEL (PIERRE HENRI)** Dissertation sur l'érysipèle du poulmon, etc. Montpellier, 1808. 4°. 1180. f. 12. (6.)
- SALELES (JEAN)** Erreurs débitées le 6 prairial à la Tribune du Conseil des Cinq Cents sur les élections du Lot. [Signed, Saleles and others.] pp. 4. Paris, [1797.] 8°. F.R. 104. (13.)
- Les nouveaux députés du Lot, au Corps Législatif. [Signed, Saleles, Galtie, Selves. On a pamphlet entitled: "Observations décisives pour l'Assemblée électorale du Lot," etc.] pp. 20. Paris, [1797.] 8°. F.R. 104. (12.)
- SALELLES (C. A. DE)** Le Groupe de la Danse de M. Carpeaux, jugé au point de vue de la morale, ou, essai sur la façade du nouvel Opéra, etc. Paris, 1869. 8°. 7896. aaa. 36. (11.)
- SALEM.** Salem and Bizance. (A Dialogue betwixte two englyshe men, wherof one was called Salem and the other Bizance.) [By C. Saint Germain.] B. 1.
- FEW MS. NOTES. In ædibus T. Bertheleti: Londini, 1533. 8°. C. 21. b.

SALEM, Cistercian Abbey of [*near Überlingen*]. Codex Diplomaticus Salemitanus. Urkundenbuch der Cisterzienserabtei Salem herausgegeben von...F. von Weech. Karlsruhe, 1883, etc. 8°. 4662. f. 2.
In progress.

SALEM, Massachusetts. [For Periodicals issued at Salem:]
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Salem.

— Impressed seamen from Salem. From the Salem Gazette of March 30, 1813. [*Salem?* 1813.] s. sh. fol. 1250. i. 15. (4.)

— Impressed seamen from Salem. From the Salem Gazette of April 27, 1813. [*Salem?* 1813.] s. sh. fol. 1250. i. 15. (3.)

— Memorial of the Inhabitants of . . . Salem [on the violation by Great Britain of the rights of neutrals.] Jan. 20, 1806. Washington, 1806. 8°. 9635. b. (13.)

— Pocket Guide to Salem, Mass. 1883. pp. 104.
H. P. Ives: Salem, Mass., [1884.] 16°. 10409. a. 16.

— Visitors' Guide to Salem. pp. 103. *H. P. Ives: Salem, Mass.,* 1888. 8°. 10409. bbb. 40.

— Regulations for the superintendence, government and instruction of the public schools...of Salem. Salem, 1842. 8°. 8365. e. 25.

— Salem Witchcraft...Extracts from the records of the church in Danvers...relative to the Dissensions which were occasioned in that church by the prosecutions for witchcraft, while...it was within the bounds of Salem. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Boston, Massachusetts.—Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections, etc. Third series. vol. 3. 1792, etc. 8°. Ac. 8400.*

— Records of Salem Witchcraft, copied from the original documents [by W., i.e. W. E. Woodward]. 2 vol. *See WOODWARD (W. E.) Woodward's Historical Series. no. 1, 2. 1864, etc. 4°. 9602. ee.*

— *Athenæum.* Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Salem Athenæum, etc. pp. 95. Salem, 1826. 8°. 823. g. 38.

— *North Church and Society.* The First Centenary of the North Church and Society in Salem, Massachusetts. Commemorated July 19, 1872. pp. vi. 222. Salem, 1873. 8°. 4744. ee. 19.

— *Ohio Women's Convention.* Proceedings of the Ohio Women's Convention held at Salem, April 19th and 20th, 1850. With an Address by J. Elizabeth Jones. MS. NOTE. Cleveland, 1850. 8°. 8415. g. 49.

— *Public Library.* Finding-List. . . July, 1889. (First supplement, etc.) Salem, Mass., 1889, etc. 8°. *In progress.* 011902. f. 3.

— First [etc.] Report of the Trustees, etc. Salem, 1890, etc. 8°. 011902. g. 31.
In progress.

— *Salem Hospital.* First Report of the Salem Hospital. Salem, Mass., 1876. 8°. 7687. eee. 5.

— *School Committee.* Annual Report of the School Committee of the City of Salem. Salem, 1851. 8°. 8366. c.

SALEM ADVERTISER.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Salem, Massachusetts.

SALEM APIARY. Apiarium Salemitanum, oder Salmanssweylischer Bienen-Stock, worinnen die der . . . Reichs-Prælatur Salmanssweyl...Cistercienser Ordens, im Schwäbischen Reichs-Creyse . . . auss dem . . . all-dortigen Reichs-Stiftis Archiv extrahirte...Fundations-Acta, Privilegia, Exemptiones, Immunitates, Gerechtsamkeiten, Vorzüge, Series Abbatum, und andere allda befindliche Denckwürdigkeiten...zufinden, etc. pp. ccxviii. Prag, 1708. 4°. 7297. aa. 16.

SALEM ATHENÆUM.

See ACADEMIES, etc.—Salem, Massachusetts.

SALEM DIRECTORY.

See DIRECTORIES.—I. Salem, Massachusetts.

SALEM EAST INDIA MARINE SOCIETY.

See ACADEMIES, etc.—Salem, Massachusetts.

SALEM GAZETTE.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Salem.

SALEM OBSERVER.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Salem.

SALEM REGISTER.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Salem.

SALEM BEN UZÄIR, of Bassora. *pseud.* [i.e. RICHARD HENGIST HORNE.] *See SITHRON.* Sithron . . . Translated . . . by Salem ben Uzäir, etc. 1883. 8°. 12355. ff. 29.

SALEM (AHAB) *pseud.* The New Maid of the Oaks: a tragedy [in four acts and in verse] as lately acted near Saratoga by a company of tragedians under the direction of the author of the Maid of the Oaks, a comedy [i.e. General Burgoyne. A satire on his surrender at Saratoga]. By Ahab Salem. London, 1778. 8°. 11777. f.

SALEM (ENRICO) Ricordi della distrutta parrocchia di San Giacomo la Marina in Palermo. [With plates.] pp. 24. [Palermo, 1885.] 8°. 10131. h. 8.

SALEM (MOHAMMED) *See MUHAMMAD SALIM.*

SALEM (SOLOMON BEN JOHIEL) Sermon reprehensible [on Jerem. iii. 24]...corregido...por R. I. de E. H. Acohen Belinfante, etc. Amsterdam, 1765. 4°. 4033. b. 17.

SALEMANN (CARL) Ueber eine Parsenhandschrift der Kaiserlichen Oeffentlichen Bibliothek zu St. Petersburg. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Europe.—International Oriental Congress.* Travaux de la troisième session du Congrès International, etc. tom. 2. 1879, etc. 8°. Ac. 8806/3.

— Bericht über die Ausgabe des Mi'jâr i Ĵamâlî. 1888. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Petersburg.—Academia Scientiarum Imperialis. Bulletin, etc. tom. xxxii. 1860, etc. 4°. Ac. 1125/44.*

— Neue Erwerbungen des Asiatischen Museums. [1887.] *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Petersburg.—Academia Scientiarum Imperialis. Bulletin, etc. tom. 32. 1860, etc. 4°. Ac. 1125/44.*

— *See KHĀKĀNĪ (AFZAL AL-DĪN BADĪL)* Четверостишія Хакани. Издаѣ и перевелъ К. Залеманъ. 1875. 8°. 757. g. 41.

— Noch ein mal die Seldschukischen verse. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Petersburg.—Academia Scientiarum Imperialis. Bulletin. N. S. vol. 2. no. 2. 1889, etc. 8°. Ac. 1125/44.*

— and **OL'DENBURG (SERGYEI)** Böhrling's Druck-schriften. [A list.] pp. 247–256. St. Pétersbourg, 1892. 8°. 11901. d. 25. (6.)
One of "Mélanges asiatiques tirés du Bulletin de l'Académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg."

— and **ROSEN (VICTOR) Baron.** Indices alphabetici codicum manu scriptorum persicorum turcicorum arabicorum qui in bibliotheca Imperialis Literarum Universitatis Petropolitane adservantur. [Reprinted from the Memoirs of the Oriental Division of the Imperial Russian Archaeological Society.] pp. 50. Petropoli, 1888. 8°. 14598. e. 10.

— and **SHUKOVSKI (VALENTIN)** Persische Grammatik; mit Litteratur, Chrestomathie, und Glossar. 2 pt. 1889. *See PETERMANN (J. H.) Porta Linguarum Orientalium, etc. pt. 12. 1864, etc. 8°. 12904. de.*

SALEMANN (CARL) and **ZHUKOVSKY** (VLADIMIR ALEKSYEYEVICH) Краткая грамматика повоперсидского языка съ приложением метрики и библиографии. pp. vii. 100. *Санктпетербургъ*, 1890. 8°. 12906. e. 47.

SALEMBIER (L.) Le B. Edmond Campion et ses compagnons martyrs... Triduum solennel de béatification célébré dans l'église paroissiale de Saint-Jacques [by J. Didiot, Father Marcilly, and E. Jaspar. Edited by L. S.]. pp. 101. *Douai*, 1888. 8°. 4829. aa. 39.

— See **TOUPET** (A.) Examen du Socialisme. [With a biography of the author by L. Salembier.] 1893. 8°. 08276. f. 80.

SALEMI (JEAN) Mémoire sur les inconvénients de l'amputation de la jambe, pratiquée quatre doigts au-dessous du genou, comparés à ceux de la même amputation pratiquée au-dessus des malleôles; suivi du procédé opératoire qu'il faut préférer et de la description d'une jambe artificielle adaptée à ce procédé, avec une planche. (Extrait du Journal Analytique.) *Paris*, 1829. 8°. 7481. c.

SALEMINI (FABRITIO) Il solenissimo Convito fatto... dalla Santità di... Leone XI. nel giorno della sua coronatione, etc. *Venetia*, 1605. 4°. 9930. e.

SALEMI PACE (BERNARDO) Saggio di Patologia Generale sui morbi infettivi acuti miasmatici e miasmatico-contagiosi, etc. pp. 211. *Palermo*, 1869. 4°. 7441. g.

SALEMI PACE (G.) Sulla determinazione degli sforzi molecolari ammissibili nelle costruzioni metalliche in base alle esperienze di Wöhler. Conferenze, etc. pp. 40. *Palermo*, 1880. 8°. 8768. g. 11.

SALEMON, *Bishop of Constance*.
See **SALOMON** III. [RAMSCHWAG], etc.

SALEMON (PIERRE) See **SALMON**.

SALEMYNDONIS, *pseud.* [i.e. DIONYSIUS LESMANN.] See **VIRGILIUS MARO** (P.) [*Æneis*.] Neu eingekleideter Deutscher Virgilius... übersetzt von D. Salemyndonis. 1658. 12°. 11386. a.

SALENCY. Le prix de la rose de Salency aux yeux de la Religion. Avec le véritable esprit de celle de Réchicourt-le-Château, institutée sur le modèle de la première. [By J. B. Marquis.] pp. viii. 146. *Metz*, 1780. 8°. 10171. c. 4.

— La Rosière de Salency, pastorale en trois actes [and in prose and verse. By — Masson de Pezay], mêlée d'ariettes. See **RECUEIL**. Recueil général des opéra bouffons, etc. tom. 9. 1777, etc. 8°. 11735. b.

SALENDINE-NOOK, *Dissenting Ministers of the Baptist Denomination met in Association at*. Christian Benevolence. The Dissenting Ministers of the Baptist Denomination, being met in Association at Salendine-Nook, June 15 and 16, 1791, send their Christian salutation to the several Churches with which they are connected. *London*, 1791. 8°. 4135. b.

SALENDRE (PIERRE JULES) Quelques conseils aux jeunes mères, etc. *Montpellier*, 1819. 4°. 1180. i. 8. (26.)

SALENGRE (A. H. DE) See **ROTGANS** (L.) L. Rotgans Poëzy, van verscheide Mengelstoffen. [Edited by A. H. de Salengre.] 1735. 4°. 69. a. 11.

SALENIUS (ANDREAS GUSTAVUS GOTTHARD) *Resp.* See **CARLSON** (F. F.) De albis et nigris factionibus Florentinis, dissertatio P. III. [1837.] 4°. 1316. f.

— *Latinsk-Svensk Ordbok*, af A. G. G. Salenius [assisted by I. T. Ruus]. *Stockholm*, 1873. 8°. 12934. bbb. 18.

SALENIUS (JOHAN MAGNUS) Historiallinen kertomus Muolan eli Pyhäristin pitäjästä. See **ACADEMIES**, etc.—*Helsingfors*.—*Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura*. Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seuran Toimituksia. Osa 47. pt. 3. 1835, etc. 8° & 4°. Ac. 9080.

— Rantasalmen trivialikoulu vv. 1749–1788. 1889. See **ACADEMIES**, etc.—*Helsingfors*.—*Suomen Historiallinen Seura*. Historiallinen Seura. x. 1856, etc. 8°. Ac. 7814/3.

— Walkjärwen pitäjän kertomus. See **ACADEMIES**, etc.—*Helsingfors*.—*Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura*. Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seuran Toimituksia. Osa 47. pt. 2. 1835, etc. 8° & 4°. Ac. 9080.

— Tietoja Kuopion tienoista vuodesta 1627 alkain. pp. 29. *Kuopiossa*, 1883. 8°. 10106. i. 1. (3.)

— Tietoja Tavisalmen eli Kuopion pitäjästä vuosilta 1548–1626. pp. 41. *Kuopiossa*, 1882. 8°. 10106. i. 1. (2.)

SALENIUS (JOANNES) *Præs.* See **GEZELIUS** (J.) Dissertationem de cruce...submittit...J. Gezelius, etc. (Continuationem...submittit...J. Gezelius, etc.) [1692, etc.] 8°. 8403. bb. (3.)

SALENS, *Countess de*. The Rival Mother: or, the History of the Countess De Salens, and her two daughters. 2 vol. *London*, 1755. 12°. 12614. eee. 18.

SALENSKY (W.) Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Synascidien. 1894. See **ACADEMIES**, etc.—*Naples*.—*Zoologische Station*. Mittheilungen, etc. Bd. 11. 1878, etc. 8°. Ac. 3552/2.

SALÉON (JEAN D'ISE DE) successively *Bishop of Rodez* and *Archbishop of Vienne*. See **COLONIA** (D. DE) Réponse à la Bibliothèque Janseniste, avec...des éclaircissemens sur les lettres de M. de Saléon, Evêque de Rhodés, à M. Bossuet, Evêque de Troies. 1740. 12°. 4091. aa. (1.)

SALEON (FRANÇOIS ANDRÉ) Considérations sur le rhumatisme et la goutte...thèse, etc. *Paris*, 1823. 4°. 1184. e. 15. (10.)

SALERI (BARTHOLOMÆUS) De enuresi aut urinae incontinentia inauguralis disceptatio, etc. *Patavii*, 1828. 8°. 7306. b. 6. (3.)

SALERI (GIUSEPPE) Della importanza delle investigazioni archeologiche specialmente intorno ai municipi italiani. See **ACADEMIES**, etc.—*Brescia*.—*Accademia di Scienze*, etc. Museo Bresciano illustrato. vol. 1. (Discorso proemiale.) 1838. fol. 1266. k. 5.

— Ragionamento intorno la Istruzione, specialmente del popolo e le sue condizioni richieste dalla età nostra dell'avvocato G. Saleri...Con appendice sulle scuole infantili, del Barone Degerando. *Brescia, Milano* [printed], 1843. 8°. 1388. d. 3.

SALERNA (VINCENTIUS BARRALIS)
See **BARRALIS** **SALERNA**.

SALERNE. See **SALERNO**.

SALERNE (FRANÇOIS) See **M*****, *Docteur en Médecine*. Suite de la matière médicale de M. Geoffroy. Par **M*****, Docteur en Médecine [i.e. L. D. Arnauld de Nobleville, assisted by F. Salerne]. 1750. 12°. 547. c. 28.

— Suite de la matière médicale de M. Geoffroy. Par Mrs. Arnauld de Nobleville et Salerne; Règne animal. See **GEOFFROY** (E. F.) Traité de la matière médicale, etc. [vol. 11–16.] 1757, etc. 12°. 957. k. 11–16.

— See **RAY** (JOHN) *F.R.S.* L'Histoire Naturelle, éclaircie dans une de ses parties principales, l'Ornithologie... Ouvrage traduit du Latin du Synopsis Avium de Ray, augmenté..par M. Salerne. 1767. 4°. 461. l. 4.

SALERNE (LUC ANTOINE DE) See GERARDUS, *Sablonetanus*.
Geomancie astronomique de Gerard de Cremona. . . .
Traduite par le Sieur de Salerne, etc. 1669. 12°. 718. c. 27.

SALERNI (DOMINICUS) See MARCELLO (B.) B. Marcello
...ad Deum epigrammata, quæ...in Latinum sermonem
deduxit D. Salerni, etc. *Ital. & Lat.* 1745. 8°. T. 2284. (6.)

SALERNI (JOANNES BAPTISTA) Specimen Orientalis
Ecclesiæ ab origine ad Concilium Nicænum primum.
Ab alumni Collegii Græcorum exhibitum: in quo . . .
paucis exponitur quæ fuerit Orientalis Ecclesia primus
tribus a Christo sæculis, et quid senserit de primatu
Petri, et Romani Episcopi. Adjuncta brevi Parænesi, qua
Photiani Orientales ad catholicam unionem sub Clemente
XI. Græcæ nationis amantissime revocantur.
Romæ, 1702. 8°. 4570. b.

— Specimen Orientalis Ecclesiæ a Concilio Nicæno primo
usque ad Constantinopolitanum generale secundum:
in quo exponitur, quæ qualisve fuerit eo tempore
orientalis ecclesia, et quid senserit de primatu Romani
Episcopi. Pars prima historica: sectio prima.
Romæ, 1706. 8°. 4570. b.

SALERNITAN. Anonymi Salernitani chronicon.
See PELLEGRINO (C.) of *Capua, the Younger*. Historia
Principum Langobardorum, etc. tom. 2.
1749, etc. 4°. 662. f. 12-16.

SALERNITANO (BONAVENTURA) See SALERNITANUS.

SALERNITANUS, ANDREAS. See GUARNA (ANDREAS)

SALERNITANUS (BONAVENTURA) De Fontibus Artium:
sive de radicibus sapientiæ. [With an epistle to the
reader by V. Silvester.] *Cantabrigiæ*, 1641. 8°.
Imperfect; wanting all after p. 48. 527. e. 3. (6.)

SALERNITANUS (JOSEPH) See SALERNITANUS (T. A.)
Decisiones Supremorum Tribunalium Regni Neapolitani,
etc. [Edited by J. Salernitanus.] 1631. fol. 5309. f.

SALERNITANUS (THOMAS ANELLUS) Decisiones Supre-
morum Tribunalium Regni Neapolitani, Regii Collateralis
Consilii, et S. R. C. Capuanae, nec non Regiæ Camerae
Summariae. Auctore T. A. Salernitano . . . Accesserunt
nonnullæ Allegationes diversorum . . . Jurisconsultorum.
...Cum additionibus . . . J. B. de Thoro, etc. [Edited by
J. Salernitanus.] *Neapoli*, 1631. fol. 5309. f.
*The "Allegationes," etc. have a separate pagination and
register.*

SALERNO. Chronicon Salernitanum. See PERTZ (G. H.)
Monumenta Germaniæ Historica, etc. tom. 5.
1826, etc. fol. Cat. Desk. K.

— The British Prisoners at Salerno. By a late Member
of Parliament. pp. 28.
T. Hatchard: London, 1858. 8°. Pam. 68.

— Caso occorso nel Porto di Salerno, di un dottore, il quale
ammazzò la moglie, con due figliuole per una cortigiana.
[In verse.] *Todi*, [1810?] 12°. 11429. b. (12.)

— [Another edition.] [*Lucca?* 1815?] 12°. 1071. c. 22. (15.)

—, *Diocesan Synod of*. Constitutiones editæ a M. A.
Marsilio Columna, Archiepiscopo Salernitano, in Dioe-
cesana Synodo, celebrata Salerni . . . 1579. Adiectis
praeterea summorum Pontificum Constitutionibus et
Concilii Tridentini decretis . . . His, praeter statuta
Ecclesiæ Salernitanæ, Ritus Curiae Archiepiscopalis, ac
alia plura . . . adiunctus est Libellus de vita, et gestis
B. Matthæi Apostoli, . . . ab eodem Archiepiscopo . . . Con-
scriptus. *Neapoli*, 1580. 4°. 5018. a. 5.

*The "Vita B. Matthæi" has a separate titlepage, register
and pagination.*

SALERNO, Prince of. Lamento del S. Principe di Salerno
per la sua partita, con la risposta fattali dalla sua diva,
condolendosi della sua disgratia. E una canzona ridicu-
losa del ragno, e mosca mora. Con una Barzelletta che
fanno i falliti, o veramente macinati.
[*Florence?* 1560?] 8°. 11427. b.

—, *School of*.
See ACADEMIES, etc — Salerno.—*Schola Salernitana*.

SALERNO, ALPHANUS, Archbishop of. See ALPHANUS.

—, CASIMIRO, Archbishop of. See ROSSI.

—, GIROLAMO, Archbishop of. See SERIPANDIO (G.) Cardinal.

—, MICHELE ARCANGELO, Archbishop of. See LUPOLI (M. A.)
successively Bishop of Montepeluso, etc.

SALERNO (FRANCESCO) Matrimonii Valor, a Francorum
oppugnationibus vendicatus. MS. NOTES.
Matriti, 1636. 4°. 1375. g. 11.

SALERNO (GIOVANNI DA) See GIOVANNI, da Salerno.

SALERNO (GIOVANNI NICOLA) Due sonetti di G. N.
Salerno 1379-1426. [Edited by G. Biadego.] (Estratto
dal Periodico "Studi Filologici, Storici e Bibliografici
Il Propugnatore." Vol. xv.) pp. 6.
Bologna, 1882. 8°. 11429. g. 5. (2.)

SALERNO (GIUSEPPE RICCA) See RICCA SALERNO.

SALERNO (NICCOLA MARIA) Novelle. [Edited by N.
Giliberti.] pp. xxii. 417. *Napoli*, 1760. 4°. 12470. g. 27.

— [Another copy.] G. 18059.

— Rime di N. M. Salerno . . . in morte di A. M. C. Doria,
sua moglie. pp. 220. *Napoli*, 1732. 8°. 11429. bb. 19.

SALERNO GATTO (GIUSEPPE) Canto unico sullo stato
di servizio di G. Garibaldi. pp. 19.
Sciaccia, 1882. 8°. 11431. de. 14. (7.)

SALERNUM. See SALERNO.

SALERNUS (FRANCISCUS) See SALERNO.

SALERNUS (PETRUS) See CAIETANUS (P.) Vitæ Sanc-
torum . . . Opus posthumum . . . cui perficiendo operam
contulit P. Salernus, etc. 1657. fol. 487. l. 7, etc.

SALERS. Résumé des motifs qui doivent déterminer le
gouvernement à maintenir la commune de Salers dans
la possession d'avoir un tribunal de première instance,
etc. pp. 3. *Paris*, [1800?] 8°. F.R. 111. (31.)

SALES, Family of. Généalogie de la famille de Sales.
[Signed, A. D., i.e. Alphonse Despine.]
[1870?] s. sh. fol. See D., A. 1856. d. 1. (9.)

SALES (AGUSTIN) See SEGURA (J.) Dissertacion historica
I. que excluye la existencia de Monges Basilius en . . . el
Santo Sepulcro de Valencia. Contra las noticias falsas
...del Dr A. Sales, etc. [1750.] 4°. 4625. c.

— Dissertacion historica, critica, i expositiva, del sagrado
Caliz en que Christo, Señor Nuestro, consagrò en la
noche de la Cena, en qual se venera en la Santa Metro-
politana Iglesia de Valencia. . . . Vã aãadida al fin la
Respuesta a cierta consulta sobre unos Monumentos
Antiguos. pp. 200. xxxiv. *Valencia*, 1736. 4°. 1365. g. 15.

— El Examinador confirmado en su mismo Examen, de
ser fabulosa, . . . la permanencia del Oratorio de las Vir-
tudes en tiempo de Moros . . . Se desvanecen . . . los funda-
mentos, . . . sobre que la apoyò J. B. Vergara, etc.
Valencia, 1746. 4°. T. 1304. (10.)

SALES (ASSENSIO) Oracion á la Divina Sabiduria patrona
de la Academia Valenciana. *Valencia*, 1746. 4°. 272. g. 26. (5.)

- SALES (B. F. DE)** Dissertation sur les rétrécissemens organiques de l'urètre, considérés comme cause de la retention d'urine....Thèse, etc. *Paris*, 1824. 4°. 1183. h. 7. (18.)
- SALES (BERNARD)** Essai sur la péritonite par propagation au début de la fièvre typhoïde. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1875, tom. 20. 1839, etc. 4°. 7374. d.
- SALES (CASIMIR)** Essai sur les émissions sanguines artificielles considérées comme moyen thérapeutique....Pour obtenir le grade de docteur en médecine. *Montpellier*, 1826. 4°. 1181. d. 9. (7.)
- SALES (CHARLES AUGUSTE DE)** *Prince-Bishop of Geneva*. I. E. R. D. C. A. Salesii... de vita et rebus gestis... Francisci Salesii, Episcopi et Principis Gebennensis libri decem. *Lugduni*, 1634. 4°. 1124. i. 16.
- Vie de la Mère M. A. de Blonay, religieuse de l'ordre de la Visitation. *Nancy* [printed], *Paris*, 1848. 12°. 4865. c.
- SALES (CHARLES LOUIS DE)** *See* FRANCIS [DE SALES], *Saint, Bishop of Geneva*. Les epistres spirituelles de Saint François, etc. (Les Epistres en Latin et Italien... traduites en François par C. L. de Sales.) 1676. 12°. 4407. de. 18.
- SALES (CYPRIEN PIERRE LOUIS JULES)** Dissertation sur les affections cancéreuses de l'utérus. Tribut académique...pour obtenir le grade de docteur en médecine. *Montpellier*, 1835. 4°. 1181. g. 10. (8.)
- SALES (EUSÈBE FRANÇOIS DE)** *Count*. *See* SALLES.
- SALES (FIRMIN)** De l'allaitement. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1855, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. h. 13.
- SALES (FLORENT DE)** *pseud.?* *See* LASPIDI, *pseud.* Vrai système du Monde, etc. (Voyage de Laspidi,...traduit de l'Indien par F. de Sales.) 1797. 8°. 715. e. 21.
- SALES (FRANCIS)** *Bishop of Geneva*. *See* FRANCIS [DE SALES], *Saint*, etc.
- SALES (FRANCIS)** *of Harvard University*. *See* CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (M. DE) El ingenioso hidalgo Don Quijote de la Mancha... Novisima edicion clasica, ilustrada con notas...por F. Sales, etc. 1850. 8°. 12490. k.
- *See* VEGA CARPIO (L. F. DE) Selecccion de obras maestras dramaticas de L. de Vega y Calderon de La Barca; con indice y observaciones...Preparado...por F. Sales. 1844. 8°. 11726. b.
- Spanish Hive: or, select pieces from various Spanish authors... With the various signification in English of the particles, words and idiomatic phrases at the bottom of each piece....Sixth edition.—Colmena Española, etc. *Boston* [Mass.], 1846. 12°. 12230. aa. 10.
- SALES (FRANCISCO DE)** *of Lisbon*. Memoria do descobrimento e achado das sagradas reliquias do antigo santuario da igreja de S. Roque, etc. [By F. de Sales.] 1843. 8°. *See* ROCHE, *Saint, Church of, at Lisbon*. 4827. aaa.
- SALES (FRANCISCO JOSÉ DE)** *See* ELISIO. Elisio e Serrano: dialogo em que se defende e illustra a Bibliotheca Lusitana, etc. [Edited by F. J. de S.] 1782. 8°. 618. a. 34.
- SALES (FRANÇOIS DE)** *Saint, Bishop of Geneva*. *See* FRANCIS [DE SALES], *Saint*, etc.
- SALES (H.)** Wintergarten. Erzählungen aus der Familie und dem Leben. 2 Bde. *Mainz*, 1865. 8°. 12550. bb. 28.
- SALES (J. B. PROSPER)** Faire connaitre les causes... de la fièvre miliaire. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1845, tom. 12. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. f. 13.

- SALES (JEAN DE)** *See* ISOARD DELISLE (J. B. C.) called also DELISLE DE SALES.
- SALES (JOSEPH CARRERES Y)** *See* CARRERES Y SALES.
- SALES (LOUIS DE)** *See* FRANCIS [DE SALES], *Saint, Bishop of Geneva*. Les epistres spirituelles de Saint François... Recueillies par... L. de S., etc. 1676. 12°. 4407. de. 18.
- SALES (M. C.)** De la marche et du traitement de l'ostéopériostite dia-épiphysaire suppurée de l'adolescence. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1871, tom. 9. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. n. 6.
- SALES (MARIA J.)** *Madame*. Land Nationalization Hymn. [1892.] [Land Nationalisation Society: London, 1892.] 8°. 1865. c. 8. (12.)
- The Master-Key of Social Reform; or, the gradual abolition of hereditary property, etc. pp. xiv. 99. *W. Reeves: London*, [1886.] 8°. 8277. c. 45.
- [Another copy.] *W. Reeves: London*, [1888.] 8°. 8275. ee. 20.
- SALES (P. J. DE)** Apperçu raisonné des causes et des effets de la Révolution française. *Carcassonne*, an v. [1797?] 8°. F. 573. (6.)
- SALES (PAUL FRANÇOIS DE)** *Count*. Notice historique sur le Comte P. F. de Sales. *Paris*, 1853. 8°. 10663. cc. 7.
- SALES (PIERRE)** Aventures parisiennes. L'Américaine. pp. 424. *Paris*, 1890. 18°. 012547. g. 77.
- Aventures parisiennes. Un Drame financier. pp. 384. *Paris*, 1889. 18°. 012547. i. 32.
- Aus dem Pariser Leben. Das goldene Kalb. Roman in zwei Büchern. [Translated from "Un Drame financier" and "Robert de Campignac."] 2 Bde. *Mannheim*, 1892. 8°. 012554. i. 39.
- Aventures parisiennes. La Femme endormie. pp. 365. *Paris*, 1886. 8°. 12511. s. 44.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."
- Aventures parisiennes. La Mèche d'Or. pp. 362. *Paris, Saint-Armand (Cher)* [printed], 1887. 12°. 12491. s. 16.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."
- Aventures parisiennes. Le Puits mitoyen. pp. 390. *Paris*, 1885. 18°. 12511. q. 15.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."
- Aventures parisiennes. Robert de Campignac. pp. 329. *Paris*, 1889. 18°. 012547. i. 33.
- Aventures parisiennes. Le Sergent Renaud. pp. 428. *Paris*, 1890. 12°. 012547. k. 58.
- Aventures parisiennes. Pierre Sandrac. [A novel.] pp. 356. *Paris*, 1891. 12°. 012548. df. 59.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."
- La comédie parisienne. Jeanne de Morœur. [A novel.] pp. 327. *Paris*, 1886. 12°. 12511. u. 22.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."
- Le Corso rouge. pp. 406. *Paris*, [1894.] 12°. 012550. g. 48.
- Louise Mornans. [A novel.] pp. 326. *Paris*, 1885. 18°. 12511. k. 15.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."
- Mariage manqué [and other tales]. Deuxième édition. pp. 310. *Paris*, 1888. 12°. 012548. df. 60.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."
- Marquis de Trevenec. [A novel.] pp. 402. *Paris*, [1893.] 12°. 012550. df. 22.
- Marthe et Marie. [A novel.] pp. 428. *Paris*, [1894.] 12°. 012550. f. 28.

SALES (VICTOR) Najnowsze tajemnice Paryża; czyli, sceny z ostatnich dni trwogi. Romans historyczny... przełożył B. Pobóg. 2 tom. *Lwów, w Samborze* [printed], 1881. 8°. 12510. s. 18. Tom. 15, 16 of the "Biblioteka Nowości."

SALES (WILLIAM) Truth or not Truth; or a discourse on prophets: with a testimony of one (R. Brothers) recommended to all men... By a Well-wisher towards the Souls of all (W. Sales). *London*, 1795. 8°. 3183. f. 1. (5.)

SALESBURI (WILLIAM) See SALESBURY.

SALESBURY (THOMAS) See SALISBURY.

SALESBURY (WILLIAM) See BIBLE. [Welsh.] [Y Beibl Cyssegr-Lan—The New Testament translated by... W. Salesbury, etc.] 1588. fol. 1. b. 13.

— See BIBLE. — New Testament. [Welsh.] Testament Newydd... Gwedy ei dynnu... 'air yn ei gylydd or Groec a'r Llatin [by W. Salesbury and R. Davies, Bishop of St. Davids; edited by the former]. 1567. 4°. C. 36. d. 3.

— See BIBLE.—New Testament.—Epistles.—Appendix.—Epistles and Gospels. [Kynniver llith a ban or yscrythur ac a ddarlleir yr Ecclis pryd Commun y Sulieu a'r Gwiliu trwy'r vlyddyn; o Cambereiciat W. Salesbury.) [1551.] 4°. C. 36. c. 1.

— See PROCLUS, Diadochus. [Sphaera.] The Description of the Sphere or frame of the worlde. (Englysshed by... W. Salesbury.) [1550.] 12°. 717. a. 50.

— The baterie of the Popes Botereulx, commonly called the high Altare. Compiled by W. Salesbury in the yere of oure Lorde 1550. *R. Crowley: London*, 1550. 8°. Without pagination. C. 25. b. 17.

— A Dictionary in Englyshe and Welshe moche necessary to all suche Welshemen as wil spedly learne the englyshe tōgue... whereunto is p̄fixed a little treatyse of the englyshe pronūciacion of the letters. 3l. 4l. FEW MS. NOTES. *J. Waley: London*, 1547. 4°. C. 54. c. 10.

— [Another copy.] 3l. 4l. MS. NOTES. 872. k. 19. Imperfect; wanting titlepage, dedication, sig. 11-2, and sheet s. The leaf b1 is mutilated.

— [Another copy.] G. 7512.

— [Another edition of the introduction.] 1871. See ACADEMIES, etc. — *London*. — Philological Society. ELLIS (A. J.) On early English Pronunciation, etc. pt. 3. 1869, etc. 8°. Ac. 9930/4.

— [Another edition.] [1877.] 4°. See ACADEMIES, etc. — *London*. — Cymmrodorion Society. SALESBURY (W.) Ac. 8227/2.

— A playne and a familiar Introductiō, teaching how to pronounce the letters in the Brytishe tongue now commonly called Welshe... set forth by W. Salesbury 1550 and now 1567, perused and augmēted by the same, etc. 3l. 4l. H. Denham, for H. Toy: *London*, 1567. 4°. Without pagination. 628. f. 26.

— [Another copy.] G. 7513.

— [Another edition.] 1871. See ACADEMIES, etc. — *London*. — Philological Society. ELLIS (A. J.) On Early English Pronunciation, etc. pt. 3. 1869, etc. 8°. Ac. 9930/4.

— Rhethoreg neu Rheitheg, a ddechreuwyd gan W. Salisbury, a anghwanegwyd ac a orphenwyd gan... H. Perri... Egluryn Fraethineb, etc. Argraffedig... yn Llundain, 1595—ac a ailargraffwyd yn Llundain, 1807. 8°. 827. h. 32.

— [Another edition. With a postscript subscribed O. Myfyr, i.e. Owen Jones and G. O. o Feiron, i.e. Gwilym Owen.] *Llanrwst*, 1829. 12°. 875. e. 18.

SALES FERRÉ (MANUEL) See SALES Y FERRÉ.

SALES-GIRONS (JEAN) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Paris*. Revue Médicale historique et philosophique; par... Bellanger, etc. [Subsequently edited by Sales-Girons, etc.] 1820, etc. 8°. P.P. 2904.

— See THOMAS, Aquinas, Saint. [Summa Theologica.] La Somme Théologique de Saint Thomas d'Aquin, etc. [Translated and abridged by J. S.-G.] 1845. 8°. 3553. a.

— De l'inspection médicale des eaux minérales près les établissements thermaux, etc. *Paris*, [1864?] 8°. 7470. cc.

— Étude médicale... des eaux minérales sulfureuses d'Enghien-les-Bains, etc. *Paris*, 1851. 12°. 7470. aa.

— Étude médicale sur les eaux minérales de Pierrefonds. See MOISAND (C.) Pierrefonds-les-Ruines, etc. 1856. 12°. 10173. b.

— [Another edition.] *Paris*, 1864. 8°. 7470. aa.

— La phthisie et les autres maladies de la poitrine traitées par les fumigations de Goudron et le médicinal naphtha. *Paris*, 1846. 8°. 1187. g. 14.

— Thérapeutique respiratoire. Instruction sur l'instrument pulvérisateur des liquides médicamenteux, ses applications au traitement des maladies de poitrine et la manière de s'en servir. *Paris*, 1861. 8°. 7461. e.

— Thérapeutique respiratoire. Traité théorique et pratique des salles de respiration nouvelle (à l'eau minérale pulvérisée) dans les établissements thermaux pour le traitement des maladies de poitrine. *Paris*, 1858. 8°. 7615. c.

— Traitement de la phthisie pulmonaire par l'inhalation des liquides pulvérisés et par les fumigations de goudron. *Paris*, 1860. 8°. 7615. c.

SALESIANS. See BARBERIS (G.) La Repubblica Argentina e la Patagonia. Lettere dei Missionari Salesiani. [Edited by G. Barberis.] 1877. 16°. 4767. aa. 3.

— See CHIALA (C.) Da Torino alla Repubblica Argentina. Lettere dei Missionari Salesiani. [Edited] pel Sac. C. Chiala. 1876. 16°. 4767. aa. 2.

SALESIUS (CAROLUS AUGUSTUS) Bishop and Prince of Geneva. See SALES (C. A. DE)

SALESIUS (FRANCISCUS) Saint. See FRANCIS [DE SALES], Saint, etc.

SALESIUS (JACOBUS) Synopsis vitae ac mortis... J. Salesii et G. Saltamochii, e Societate Jesu, qui ab haereticis Albernaci... interempti sunt. [1650?] 8°. Imperfect; wanting the titlepage. 701. b. 10. (4.)

SALES LA TERRIERE (PIERRE DE) A dissertation on the puerperal fever. *Boston*, 1789. 8°. T. 365. (1.)

SALES MAYO (FRANCISCO DE) El Gitanismo. Historia, ... y dialecto de los Gitanos... Con un epítome de gramática gitana... y un diccionario caló-castellano, ... por D. F. Quindalé. Novísima edición. 2 pt. *Madrid*, 1870. 8°. 12906. aaa. 41.

SALES RIBEIRO (JOSÉ MARIA DE) See SCOTT (Sir W.) Bart. [The Abbot.] O Abbade... traduzido... por J. M. de Sales Ribeiro. 1844. 8°. 012611. h. 8.

— See SCOTT (Sir W.) Bart. [The Monastery.] O Mosteiro... Traduzido por J. M. de Sales Ribeiro. 1842. 8°. 012611. h. 2.

SALESSE () Abbé. La Vierge d'Israel, ou mois de Marie des personnes vivant dans le monde. pp. 259. *Lyon*, 1883. 18°. 3457. df. 35.

SALESSE (ANTOINE ÉMILIEN) Dissertation sur l'hématurie ... thèse, etc. Paris, 1834. 4°. 1184. f. 14. (19.)

SALESSE (I.) Un Coin de la Champagne et du Valois au xvii^e siècle. Jean de la Fontaine-Marie Héricart. pp. 118. Château-Thierry, 1894. 8°. 010171. i. 2.

SALES Y FERRÉ (MANUEL) See SANZ DEL RIO (J.) Filosofía de la muerte, estudio hecho sobre manuscritos de ... J. Sanz del Rio por M. Sales y Ferré. 1877. 8°. 8411. b. 17.

— Catecismo de Agricultura por V. van den Broeck, traducido por M. Sales y Ferré.—Abonos químicos, conferencias agrícolas dadas ... por M. G. Ville, traducidas ... por M. Sales y Ferré.

See YAHYÁ IBN MUHAMMAD IBN AHMAD IBN AL'AWÁMM (A. Z.) *Al Ishbili*. Libro de Agricultura, etc. tom. 2. 1878. 8°. 7078. b. 40.

— El Descubrimiento de América según las últimas investigaciones. pp. 255. Sevilla, 1893. 8°. 9551. b. 5.

— Estudios arqueológicos é históricos. pp. 205. Madrid, 1887. 8°. 7706. a. 23.

— Historia general ... Obra premiada, etc. pp. 462. Madrid, 1884. 8°. 9009. b. 25.

SALET () Poetical Writer. De la nativité de Monseigneur le Duc [afterwards Francis II., King of France] fils premier de Monseigneur le Dauphin. [Signed, Salet, perhaps a misprint for Hugues Salet?] See MONTAIGLON (A. DE) Recueil de poésies françaises, etc. tom. 1. 1855, etc. 16°. 12234. aaa.

SALET (GEORGES) See WURTZ (C. A.) Introduction à l'étude de la Chimie, etc. [Edited by C. Friedel and G. Salet.] 1885. 8°. 8908. bbb. 6.

— Traité élémentaire de Spectroscopie ... Avec ... planches gravées. Paris, 1888, etc. 4°. 8715. i. In progress.

SALET (J. T.) De la congestion cérébrale, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1864, tom. 8. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. f. 5.

SALET (JEAN JACQUES) Considérations pratiques sur les avantages du bain tiède dans plusieurs maladies, etc. Montpellier, an XII. [1803.] 4°. 1180. e. 5. (1.)

SALET (L.) Essai sur les congestions sanguines de l'encéphale; thèse, etc. Paris, 1827. 4°. 1183. i. 13. (28.)

SALETA (F.) Exposé sommaire de l'idée d'espace au point de vue positif, ou remarques sur les principes de la géométrie et notamment sur le postulat d'Euclide. Paris, 1872. 8°. 8507. e. 2. (8.)

— Principes de Logique positive, ou traité de scepticisme positif. pt. 1. Paris, 1873. 8°. 8463. dd. 5.

SALETA (JACOBUS HYACINTHUS) See SALETTA (GIACOMO GIACINTO)

SALETA Y JIMENEZ (MANUEL) Las Faltas. Ensayo sobre los hechos que son objeto del libro III. del Código Penal de España, comentados y clasificados para facilitar su inteligencia, etc. Madrid, 1868. 8°. 5384. aa.

SALETTA (GIACOMO GIACINTO) J. H. Saletæ...decretorum Montisterrati ... collectio. Opus quatuor libris comprehensum, nunc primum ... editum, etc. [Mantua?] 1675. fol. 5322. g. 1. Lib. 2-4 are in Italian.

SALETTE. See LA SALETTE.

SALETTE (ARNAUD DE) See BIBLE.—Old Testament.—Psalms. [French.—Béarnais.] Ung floquetot coelhut hens los Psalmes de David metutz en rima bernesa per A. de Salette, etc. 1878. 8°. 11498. ccc. 31.

— See BIBLE.—Old Testament.—Psalms. [French.—Béarnais.] Segond flouquetot coelhut hens los Psalmes de David metutz en rima Bernesa per A. de Salette, etc. 1880. 8°. 886. l. 5.

SALETTE (PIERRE JEAN JOUBERT DE LA) See JOUBERT DE LA SALETTE.

SALETTES (ARNAUD DE) See SALETTE.

SALEVERT DE FAYOLLE (LÉONARD ALEXANDRE) De l'appropriation en général, ou introduction à la philosophie médicale. Thèse, etc. Montpellier, 1846. 4°. 1182. d. 17. (15.)

— Principes de la doctrine médicale homœopathique. Paris, 1853. 8°. 7391. c.

SALEZYUSZ (FRANCISZEK) Saint, Bishop of Geneva. See FRANCIS [DE SALES], Saint, etc.

SALFELD (A.) De ontginning der nederlandsche heiden en het gebruik der hulpmeststoffen ... Vertaald en ... vermeerderd door J. Lorié, etc. pp. viii. 176. Arnhem, 1890. 8°. 07076. e. 12.

SALFELD (C.) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Berlin. Journal für die neuesten Land- und Seereisen, etc. [Bd. 1-30 edited by C. Salfeld, etc.] 1808, etc. 8°. P.P. 3957.

SALFELD (ERNST) Luther's Lehre von der Ehe. Synodalarbeit. pp. 83. Leipzig, 1882. 8°. 5176. bbb. 23. (3.)

— Predigt [on Matt. 22, 1-14] gehalten zur Feier des Erntedankfestes, etc. Wismar und Ludwigslust [printed], 1858. 12°. 4426. aa.

— Predigt [on John v. 24-29] zum Gedächtniss der ... Grossherzogin Auguste von Mecklenburg-Schwerin, etc. Ludwigslust, 1862. 8°. 10703. bbb. 43.

— Rede zum Gedächtniss der ... Jungfrau E. F. D. W. Passow bei ihrem Begräbniss ... gehalten, etc. Ludwigslust, 1859. 8°. 4426. dd.

— Wie Meklenburg ein christlicher Land geworden ist. Wismar und Ludwigslust, 1854. 8°. 4660. b. 18.

SALFELD (FRIEDRICH KÖDIZ VON) See KOEDIZ VON SALFELD.

SALFELD (JOHANN CHRISTOPH) Geschichte des königlichen Schullehrer-Seminarii und dessen Freyschule zu Hannover. L. P. Hannover, 1800. 8°. 273. d. 35.

SALFELDT (L.) See BALTZER (E.) Das Deutsche Reichs-Büchlein für Jedermann ... Herausgegeben von L. Salfeldt. 1866. 16°. 5606. a.

SALFI (FRANCESCO) See CHÉNIER (M. J. DE) Fénélon, ovvero le Monache di Cambrai. Tragedia del Signor Chenier, tradotta dal Signor F. Salfi. 1806. 8°. [Il Teatro moderno, etc. Anno Teatrale, etc. Anno terzo. tom. 9.] 639. c. 11.

— See FILANGIERI (G.) Cavaliere. Œuvres ... Nouvelle édition accompagnée ... de l'éloge de Filangieri par M. Salfi. 1822. 8°. 12227. ee. 1.

— See GINGUENÉ (P. L.) Histoire littéraire d'Italie (continuée par F. Salfi). 1811, etc. 8°. 2044. b.

— — 1824, etc. 8°. 11851. ee.

SALFI (FRANCESCO) See GIRAUD (G.) *Count. Commedie scelte*. [Edited by F. Salfi.] 1829. 12°.

11715. aaa.

— See KRUILOV (I. A.) *Fables russes ... précédées ... d'une préface italienne de ... Salfi*. 1825. 8°.

12305. g. 14.

— See RAYNOUARD (F. J. M.) *I Templarij, tragedia*. [Translated by F. Salfi.] 1805. 8°.

640. g. 28.

— — 1806. 8°. [*Il Teatro moderno, etc.—Anno Teatrale, etc. Anno terzo. tom. 4.*]

639. c. 8.

— See RENZI (A.) *Vie politique et littéraire de F. Salfi*. 1834. 8°.

1450. e.

— *Elogio di A. Serra, etc. Milano, 1802.* 8°.

8207. e. 4. (2.)

— *Elogio di G. Gervino con un breve saggio del metodo normale dell'abbate Salfi*. [Venice?] 1789. 8°.

1386. c. 12. (2.)

— *Ristretto della storia della Letteratura Italiana, etc.* 2 tom. *Lugano, 1831.* 8°.

11852. b. 13.

— [Another edition.] *Manuale della storia della Letteratura Italiana.* 2 vol. *Milano, 1834.* 16°.

818. a. 3.

— *Saggio storico critico della Comedia Italiana.*

Parigi, 1829. 12°.

T. 1364. (4.)

— [Another edition.] See ITALIAN CLASSICAL THEATRE. *Teatro classico Italiano, etc.* 1829. 8°.

1464. k.

— [Another edition.] See NOTA (A.) *Commedie di A. Nota, etc.* tom. 1. 1829. 12°.

640. c. 35.

— *Virginia Bresciana. Tragedia* [in five acts and in verse]. L. P. *Brescia, vi. R. F.* [1798.] 8°.

839. i. 30.

SALFI (FRANCESCO SAVERIO) *Allocuzione dal Cardinale N. N.* [i.e. Francesco Saverio Salfi] al Papa [Pius VI.—A pamphlet in favour of the Court of Naples, on the question of the "Chinea."] [1789?] 4°.

See N., N., *Cardinale*.

663. f. 25. (14.)

— [Another copy.]

1356. k. 10. (5.)

— *Nuova allocuzione del Cardinale N. N.* [i.e. Francesco Saverio Salfi] al Papa Pio VI. See FORMA. *La Nuova Forma della Chinea, etc.* 1788. 4°.

663. f. 25. (8.)

SALFI (FRANCO) See SALFI (FRANCESCO)

SALFINGER (J. B.) *Der Hausknecht beim Adlerwirth. Ein Volksroman. ... Mit einigen Bildern.* 2 Thle. *Wels, [1867.]* 16°.

12547. ccc. 25.

— *Rundschau in kirchlichen Lebensgebieten Deutschland's, Helvetien's, Frankreich's und Belgien's.* *Regensburg, 1846.* 8°.

3911. d. 19.

SALFORD. [For Periodicals published at Salford:]

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Salford*.

— See MANCHESTER. *The Co-operative and General Guide to Manchester and Salford, etc.* 1878. 8°.

10360. dd. 4.

— See MANCHESTER. *Guide to Manchester and Salford, etc.* 1879. 8°.

10360. aaa. 43.

— See MANCHESTER. *The Manchester Guide. A brief historical description of the towns of Manchester and Salford.* 1804. 8°.

10349. e.

— See MANCHESTER. *The New Manchester Guide, ... containing a brief historical account of the towns of Manchester and Salford, etc.* 1815. 12°.

10358. c.

— See MANCHESTER.—*Council.* *By-laws and Fares for Hackney Carriages licensed to ply for hire by the Councils of the City of Manchester and the Borough of Salford, etc.* 1867. obl. 8°.

10349. aa. 19.

SALFORD. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Manchester.* *The Official Manual and Diary, for the City of Manchester, the borough of Salford, etc.*

— *The annual report of the receipts and expenditure of the surveyors of the highways of the township of Salford, etc.* *Salford, 1849.* 8°.

10350. e. 15. (2.)

— *Borough of Salford. Bye Laws as to new streets, buildings, etc.* (as to Hackney Carriages, etc.—as to Peel Park—as to Pleasure Boats on the river Irwell, etc.) 5 pt. *W. F. Jackson: Salford, 1865.* 8°.

010358. g. 17. (4.)

— *The report of the General Purposes Committee of the Council of the borough of Salford in reference to a correspondence between ... the Mayor of Salford, on the subject of the toll bar erected in the township of Hulme by the trustees of the Hulme and Eccles turnpike road.* (The second and third reports, etc.) 2 pt.

Salford, 1849. 8°.

10350. e. 15. (4.)

— *Corporation of Salford. The annual report of the receipts and expenditure of the several committees of the council on account of the township fund... Together with the annual reports of the proceedings of the several committees for the year 1849.* *Salford, 1849.* 8°.

10350. e. 15. (1.)

— *Corporation of Salford. The annual report of the receipts and expenditure of the several committees of the council on account of the township fund; also of the improvement committee ... of the paving and southing committee ... and of the gas committee for the year June 30, 1849 to June 30, 1850, etc.*

Salford, 1850. 8°.

10350. e. 15. (6.)

— *Corporation of Salford. The annual report of the several committees of the Council ... for the year June 30, 1850, to June 30, 1851, etc.*

Salford, 1851. 8°.

10350. e. 15. (7.)

— *Corporation of Salford. The annual report of the receipts and expenditure of the several committees of the council ... for the year June 30, 1851, to June 30, 1852, etc.* *Salford, 1852.* 8°.

10350. e. 15. (8.)

— *The History of Salford, etc.* pp. 16.

Salford, [1873?] 8°.

Pam. 90.

— *Free Museum and Library, Peel Park. Free Museum and Library, Peel Park, Salford... Guide to the general collections in the Museum, and Catalogue of the Paintings and Works of art contributed to the Summer Exhibition, 1860.* [Compiled by J. Plant.] pp. 23. *Cave & Sever: Manchester, 1860.* 8°.

7956. f.

— *Friends of the Rational System of Society. Social Hymns for the use of the Friends of the Rational System of Society.* *Salford, 1838.* 16°.

3435. b. 24.

—, *Hundred of.* *Three Lancashire Subsidy Rolls, viz., for the Hundred of Salford, 1541, the Hundred of Salford, 1622 ... Edited by J. P. Earwaker.* 1885. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Manchester.—Record Society, etc.* [Publications.] vol. XII. 1875, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8121.

— *Manchester and Salford District Committee of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.* See MANCHESTER.—*Manchester and Salford District Committee, etc.*

— *National Community Friendly Society. Rules, etc.*

Manchester, [1837.] 8°.

1391. c. 57.

—, *R. C. Diocese of.* *Diocese of Salford. Religious Instruction for Standard IV.* pp. 128. *T. Walker: Manchester; Salford [printed, 1883].* 16°.

3504. cc. 52.

— *Salford Borough Royal Museum and Library. Salford Borough Museum and Library Association.* [Proposals respecting its formation, etc.] [*Salford, 1849.*] 4°.

717. m. (40.)

- SALFORD.**—*Salford Borough Royal Museum and Library.* Salford Borough Museum and Library Association. [Report of a Meeting on its behalf, from the Manchester Guardian.] [Salford, 1849.] 4°. 717. m. (39.)
- Salford Borough Royal Museum and Library ... First (Second, etc.) Report of the Executive Committee. [Together with some other documents relating to the Museum and Library, such as a "Statement of receipts and disbursements," "Subscription List," etc.] Manchester, Salford, 1850, etc. 8°. 11903. cc. 14.
In progress. The first report has the imprint of "Manchester," the others of "Salford." Imperfect; wanting Reports 5, 14, 16, 21, 22, 25-27, 29, 30.
- Eighth(-Tenth) Annual Report, etc. Salford, 1856-58. 8°. 11902. e. 18. (4.)
- Descriptive catalogue of pictures, portraits, and sculpture in the Art Galleries and Museum ... Compiled by J. Plant, Curator. pp. 63. J. Roberts & Sons: Salford, 1883. 8°. 11905. e. 22.
- *Salford Sunday School Union.* Hymns for Whitsuntide or other special occasions, 1893. Salford Sunday School Union: Manchester, [1893.] s. sh. 16°. Pam. 30.
- Hymns for Whitsuntide or other special occasions, 1894. Manchester, [1894.] 16°. Pam. 30.
- *Salford Working Men's College.* First annual Report of the Council of the Salford Working Men's College, with the Reports of the Teachers, etc. Salford, 1859. 8°. 8364. d.
- *Town Hall.* Gentlemen's New Concert, Salford Town-Hall... 5th... April, 1832. [Book of the Words.] H. Smith: Manchester, [1832.] 4°. 7898. m. 13. (7.)
The last page is mutilated.
- *Unitarian Chapel.* A Report of Addresses delivered at the ninth anniversary of the opening of the Salford Unitarian Chapel in the Exchange Dining-Room, ... December 30, 1833. Taken in short hand by J. Harland. London, Manchester [printed], 1834. 12°. T. 1743. (5.)
- SALFORD, HERBERT,** *Bishop of.* See VAUGHAN.
- SALGADA (JACOBUS)** See SALGADO.
- SALGADO ()** *Dramatist.* See S., I. L. Al respectable público. [A criticism on a dramatic writer and actor named Salgado.] 1827. 4°. 11795. dd. 38.
- SALGADO (EDUARDO AUGUSTO)** *Litteratura de Amanhan.* Duas palavras acerca de um livro do Snr. A. do Quental [i.e. his Odes modernas]. pp. 14. Porto, 1866. 8°. 011840. k. 39.
- Versos e fantasias. Porto, 1863. 8°. 11452. aaa.
- SALGADO (HELIDORO)** See PEIXOTO (A.) and SALGADO (H.) John Bull-Pirata, etc. 1890. 8°. Pam. 71.
- A Insurreição de Janeiro. Historia... e justificação do movimento revolucionario do Porto. pp. 224. Porto, 1894. 8°. 9195. de. 5.
- SALGADO (J. RAMON TALANCON Y)** See TALANCON Y SALGADO.
- SALGADO (JACOBUS)** A brief description of the nature of the basilisk or cockatrice. [Stated in a ms. note at the end to be by J. Salgado.] [1680?] 4°. See DESCRIPTION. 1256. d.
- Gerardus Lisardo de Regimine Morali. Amstelodami, 1684. 12°. 524. c. 25. (3.)
- An impartial and brief description of the Plaza, or sumptuous market-place of Madrid and the Bullbaiting there: together with the history of the famous ... Placidus, etc. London, 1683. 4°. 1060. h. 32.

- SALGADO (JACOBUS)** [Another edition.] An impartial and brief description of the Plaza, etc. See HARLEIAN MISCELLANY. The Harleian Miscellany, etc. vol. 7. 1744, etc. 4°. 185. a. 11.
- [Another edition.] See HARLEIAN MISCELLANY. The Harleian Miscellany, etc. vol. 7. 1808, etc. 4°. 2072. d.
- The Romish Priest turn'd Protestant: with the reasons of his conversion, etc. London, 1679. 4°. T. 1924. (8.)
- Συμβωσις, or the intimate converse of Pope and Devil attended by a Cardinal and Buffoon. To which is annexed the portrait of each, with a brief explication thereof.—Symbiosis Papæ et Diaboli, etc. (An Appendix wherein the hellish machinations of the Pope are further searched into, on the occasion of the ... death of Sir E. Godfrey, etc.) Eng. & Lat. 2 pt. London, 1681. 12°. 1020. b. 22.
- A True and Genuine Picture of Popery exhibited in the intimate converse of Pope and Devil, etc. pp. 8. J. Pratt: Manchester [reprinted], 1823. 8°. 4452. cc. 7. (8.)
- SALGADO (JOZE AUGUSTO)** *Bibliotheca Lusitana excolhida ou catalogo dos escriptores Portuguezes de melhor nota, ... com a relação de suas principaes obras, etc.* Porto, 1841. 8°. 11902. b. 16.
- SALGADO (PEDRO)** Alfredo, ó la unidad católica en España. Madrid, 1863. 8°. 4415. cc.
- Observaciones sobre las cartas dirigidas por ... E. Castelar al ... Obispo de Tarazona, acerca de la Libertad de la Iglesia, ilustradas con notas y seguidas de la Encíclica publicada por Su Santidad el 8 ... Diciembre ... 1864, etc. Madrid, 1865. 8°. 3901. bbb.
- SALGADO (PERO)** *da villa de Peniche.* Dialogo gracioso dividido em tres actos [and in verse], que contem a entrada que o Marques de Terracuca... fez na campanha da Cidade de Elvas, tratando de a conquistar, e o forte chamado de Santa Luzia junto a dita Cidade, e a retirada que fez a de Badajos com perda de muita gente sua, etc. Lisboa, 1645. 4°. 9195. c. 24. (22.)
- SALGADO (SANTIAGO)** See AGUIRRE (A.) of Madrid, and SALGADO (S.) Manual de Recandadores, etc. 1860. 8°. 5385. aa.
- SALGADO (TOMÁS)** See ESTEVA (J. I.) Apuntaciones que el ciudadano J. I. Esteva al separarse del despacho del Ministerio de Hacienda entrega á su sucesor el escmo. Senor D. T. Salgado. 1827. 4°. 9770. aaa. 2. (9.)
- Acusacion á las Cámaras contra el ministro de hacienda (T. Salgado). [Signed, El amigo de los guardas.] pp. 8. México, 1827. 4°. 8180. bb. 11.
- SALGADO (VICENTE)** *Compendio historico da Congregação da Terceira Ordem de Portugal.* Lisboa, 1793. 8°. 4625. c. 3.
- Conjecturas sobre huma Medalha de Bronze com caracteres desconhecidos, e com os Latinos Vetto, achada no lugar da Troya defronte da villa de Setuval. Lisboa, 1784. 8°. 7755. aa. 16.
- Memorias ecclesiasticas do reino do Algarve. tom. 1. Lisboa, 1786. 8°. 4625. c. 4.
No more published.
- SALGADO DE ARAUJO (JOAM)** *Ley Regia de Portugal. (Primera parte.) FEW MS. NOTES.* Madrid, 1627. 4°. 5383. e.
No more published.
- Marte Portugues, contra emulaciones Castellanas; o iustificaciones de las armas del Rey de Portugal contra Castilla ... Traduzido de Portugues en Castellano [or rather, written] por ... I. Salgado de Araujo. pp. 252. L. de Anberes: [Lisbon,] 1642. 4°. 8042. bb. 11.

SALGADO DE ARAUJO (JOAM) Successos militares das armas Portuguesas en sus fronteiras depois da Real aclamação contra Castella. *Lisboa*, 1644. 4º.

1323. c. 5.

— Successos victoriosos del exercito de Alentejo, y relacion summaria de lo que por mar, y tierra obraron las armas Portuguesas contra Castilla el año de 643 [sic]. *Lisboa*, 1644. 4º.

9195. c. 21. (11.)

Mutilated.

— [Another copy.]

1060. c. 29. (10.)

— Sumario de la familia ilustrissima de Vasconcelos, historiada, y con elogios. ff. 68. *J. Sanchez: Madrid*, 1638. 4º.

9905. bbb. 29.

SALGADO DE LA SOLEDAD (PEDRO) Escritos religiosos. *Madrid*, 1859. 8º.

4404. ccc. 8.

SALGADO DE SOMOZA (FRANCISCO) D. F. Salgado de Somoza ... Tractatus de Regia Protectione vi oppressorum appellantium a causis et iudiciis ecclesiasticis, etc. 2 tom. *Lugduni*, 1626. fol.

5308. h.

— Por la religion del gran patriarca San Benito, contra la religion del glorioso patriarca San Basilio Magno; sobre que se confirme, y con efecto se cumpla, y execute el edicto del santo oficio, en que mandò recoger la estampa, y pintura del glorioso San Basilio, nuevamente inventada y divulgada. [Madrid? 1670?] fol.

4783. e. 2. (15.)

SALGADO GARCES (FRANCISCO) A lo que obliga el desden, comedia. See SPAIN. Primera parte de comedias escogidas, etc. vol. 35. 1652, etc. 4º.

11725. c. 14.

— Amar, y no agradecer, comedia. See SPAIN. Primera parte de comedias escogidas, etc. vol. 22.

1652, etc. 4º.

11725. c. 1.

— Araspas y Pantea, comedia. See SPAIN. Primera parte de comedias escogidas, etc. vol. 36. 1652, etc. 4º.

11725. c. 15.

— Nuestra Señora de la Luz, comedia. See SPAIN. Primera parte de comedias escogidas, etc. vol. 29.

1652, etc. 4º.

11725. c. 8.

SALGADO SOMOSSA (JOSÉ) Dedicacion de el Oraculo Salomonico para permanente culto de el Arca Santa, y sus Misterios, etc. [a sermon on Luke 19.]

See PUEBLA DE LOS ANGELES.—Archicofradia del Santissimo Rosario. Octava Maravilla del nuevo mundo, etc. 1690. 4º.

862. l. 11.

SALGADO Y GUILLERMO (JOSÉ) Monografia de las aguas sulfo-, selenido-hidricas arseniadas, bicarbonatadas alcalino-terreo-metalicas de Carratraca.

Madrid, 1860. 8º.

8905. dd. 8.

SALGAR (J.) Impuesto único i directo.

[Bogota,] 1857. 8º.

8227. c. 72. (5.)

SALGE (JOANNES) Exercitii militaris et artis aureae principia, das ist: Kriegsübung. Darunter etwas merckliches von der gülden Kunst vermischt, etc. [A religious tract.] *J. Gössel: Hildessheimb*, 1637. 4º.

4374. aaa. 6.

SALGUERO (DOROTHEA) Causa. See LOYO (M. C. DE) Defensa hecha a favor de D. Salguero en la causa criminal que se le ha formado a mocion del protomedicato, etc.

SALGUERO (PEDRO) Vida del ... Fr. D. Basalenque Provincial que fué de la Provincia de San Nicolas de Mechoacan ... Nuevamente impressa con los Autos de su Translacion al Convento de Santa María de Gracia de la ciudad de Valladolid en la Nueva España, por ... L. Centeno, etc. *Roma*, 1761. 4º.

4985. de. 18.

SALGUES (JACQUES ALEXANDRE) Hygiène des vieillards, ou conseils aux personnes qui ont passé l'âge de cinquante ans. pp. xxii. 364. *Paris*, 1817. 12º.

7404. aaa. 43.

SALGUES (JACQUES ALEXANDRE) Rules for preserving the health of the aged. ... Translated from the French. ... Second edition. *London*, 1834. 8º.

7406. aa.

— Propositions sur l'utilité de la douleur, considérée dans les rapports qu'elle peut avoir avec la physiologie, l'hygiène la pathologie, et la thérapeutique; thèse, etc. *Paris*, 1819. 4º.

1183. e. 9. (23.)

SALGUES (JACQUES BARTHÉLEMY) See GRIMM (F. M. VON) Baron. Correspondance littéraire, philosophique et critique (depuis 1770 jusqu'en 1782 [edited by J. B. Salgues]), etc. 1813, etc. 8º.

91. b. 1-16.

— — 1829. 8º.

1209. i. 5-12.

— See LA HARPE (J. F. DE) Mélanges inédits de Littérature, ... recueillis par J. B. Salgues, etc. 1810. 8º.

1086. c. 18.

— See LEBER (J. M. C.) Collection des meilleurs dissertations, notices et traités particuliers relatifs à l'histoire de France ... Par MM. C. Leber, J. B. Salgues, etc. 1826, etc. 8º.

910. d. 4-23.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — *Paris*. L'Oriflamme, Journal de Littérature. (Par J. B. Salgues, etc.) 1824, etc. 8º.

P.P. 4307.

— L'Antidote de Mont-Rouge, ou six questions adressées à Monseigneur l'Evêque d'Hermopolis, sur le projet de rétablir ou de tolérer les Jésuites, et suivies de l'examen de leurs modernes apologistes, MM. Tharin, De Bonald, etc. *Paris*, 1827. 8º.

4092. e.

— [Another edition.] *Paris*, 1845. 8º.

4092. g.

— Courtes observations sur la Congrégation, les Jésuites, et les trois discours de M. le Ministre des Affaires ecclésiastiques ... Par M. S***** [i.e. J. B. Salgues]. 1826. 8º. See S***** M.

4092. g. 5.

— De la Littérature des Hébreux, ou des Livres saints considérés sous le rapport des beautés littéraires. *Paris*, 1825. 8º.

617. e. 6.

— De Paris, des mœurs, de la littérature et de la philosophie, etc. *Paris*, 1813. 8º.

12354. bbb. 16.

— Des Erreurs et des Préjugés répandus dans la Société. ... Seconde édition, revue et corrigée. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1811. 8º.

233. i. 19.

— Des Erreurs et des Préjugés répandus dans les dix-huitième et dix-neuvième siècles. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1828. 8º.

1134. d. 12.

— Des Libertés publiques à l'occasion de la censure.

pp. 73. *Paris*, 1824. 8º.

8006. ee. 3. (4.)

— Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de France, sous le gouvernement de Napoléon Buonaparte, et pendant l'absence de la Maison de Bourbon; contenant des anecdotes particulières sur les principaux personnages de ce temps. 9 tom. *Paris*, 1814-26. 8º.

1195. i. 15-19.

— Notice sur les divertissemens et les jeux d'exercice des Français.—Notice sur l'habillement et les modes des Français. See LEBER (J. M. C.) Collection des meilleurs dissertations, ... traités, etc. tom. 10. 1826, etc. 8º.

910. d. 13.

SALGUES (L. A. G.) Desarrois de l'Empire de Satan. Preuves ... que les esprits ne sont pas des démons. En réponse aux entretiens sur les esprits du Jésuite, le P. X. Pailloux, etc. *Angers* [printed], *Paris*, 1865. 8º.

8631. cc. 10.

SALGUEZ (JOANNES JOSEPHUS MARIA) Tentamen de condendo systemate medico, etc. *Monspeliu*, 1811. 4º.

1180. g. 3. (9.)

SALGUEZ (P. A.) Quelques observations sur la péritonite spontanée. Thèse, etc. Montpellier, 1847. 4°. 7379. a. 3. (18.)

SALGUOD, Doctor, pseud. See BLAS (GIL) de Santillane, pseud. Don Ricardo Honeywater vindicated, in a letter to Doctor Salguod [i.e. John Douglas, Surgeon, F.R.S.], reputed author of a scurrilous pamphlet, entitled, The Cornutor of Seventy five, wherein the malice, ignorance ... of that author are fully display'd, in several diverting particulars of his life, etc. 1748. 8°. 1080. i. 33. (2.)

SALHADIN, Sultan of Egypt and Syria. See SALADIN.

SALHAUSEN (FRIDERICUS DE) Oratio de summo hominis bono, contra Epicureos voluptuarios, etc. Giessæ Hassorum, [1608.] 4°. 525. e. 23. (6.)

SALHAUSEN (FRIEDRICH WOLFF VON) See WOLFF VON SALHAUSEN.

SALHAUSEN (JOHANNES VON) Bishop of Meissen. [Life.] See PASIG (J. L.) Johannes VI. Bischof von Meissen, etc.

SALÍ, Territory of. See SALEE.

SALI (VALERIO) Rime. See MARUCINI (L.) Rime de diversi autori Bassanesi, etc. 1576. 4°. 84. b. 22.

— Rime. See VERCI (G. B.) Rime scelte d'alcuni Poeti Bassanesi, etc. 1769. 8°. 84. b. 23.

— Parafrasi delle Leggi, ... ove discorrendo da i principii e dalle rivoluzioni de gli stati, si pruova la necessaria introduzione delle leggi humane, et divine per la conservazione universale de' popoli. Venetia, 1580. 4°. 115. a. 43.

SALIAN (JACQUES) Ars chronologica... explicata. See MENOCHIO (G. S.) R. P. J. S. Menochii... Commentarii totius Sacrae Scripturae, etc. tom. 3. 1758. fol. 3105. g.

— Annales Ecclesiastici Veteris Testamēti: quibus conexi sunt, Annales Imperii Assyriorum, Babyloniorum, Persarum, Græcorum atque Romanorum. 6 tom. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1620-24. fol. 1229. k. 6-8. The titlepage to vol. 1 is engraved.

— [Another edition.] Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1641. fol. 3105. h.

— [Another copy.] 1227. i. 5-7. Imperfect; wanting the engravings of the Temple.

— Annalium Ecclesiasticorum Veteris Testamenti epitome. Ab ipsomet eorum auctore J. Saliā... confecta. In qua, sicut et in ipsis Annalibus, res sacrae prophanæque quintuplicis Imperii, al orbe condito ad Christi Domini nativitatem et receptum in cœlum, per annos fere singulos digeruntur et explicantur. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1635. fol. 1229. i. 3, 4.

SALIANUS (JOANNES) Opusculum; in quo sylva Hercynia, et civitas montis divi Annæ... carmine describuntur. See BARTH (MICHAEL) Annæberga, etc. 1557. 8°. 1213. i. 34.

SALIAS (E. A.) Count. Die Hütte auf Hühnerfüßen. [Translated from the Russian.] See MEYER VON WALDECK (F.) Russische Erzählungen, etc. 1878. 8°. 12591. dd. 17.

— Eine Million. [A novel.]... Aus dem Russischen übersetzt von E. von Glehn. pp. 282. Berlin, Insterburg [printed], 1887. 8°. 12589. n. 23.

— Графъ С. Избуиска на курьихъ ножкахъ. Сказъ. Москва, 1876. 16°. 12411. e. 8.

— Поетъ-Намѣстникъ. 1785-1788. [An account of Derzhavin's life at the Court of Catharine II.] pp. 196. С.-Петербургъ, 1885. 8°. 10790. d. 18.

SALIAS (EV.) Пугачевцы: исторический романъ. 4 том. Москва, 1874. 8°. 12591. e. 16.

SALIASS (E. A.) Count. See SALIAS.

SALIAT (PIERRE) See HERODOTUS, the Historian. Les trois premiers Livres des Histoires d'Herodote... Nouvellement mis de Grec en François par P. Saliat. 1552. fol. 585. k. 6.

— See HERODOTUS, the Historian. Les Neuf Livres des Histoires de Herodote... Le tout traduit de Grec en François par P. Saliat. 1556. fol. 585. i. 5.

— — 1575. 16°. 9025. aa. 1.

— — 1580. 16°. 9025. a.

— — 1864. 8°. 9025. ff.

— See SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.) Loraion que fait Crispe Saluste contre M. Tul. Ciceron. Plus l'oraion de M. Tul. Ciceron... Avec deux aultres oraions dudict Crispe Saluste... Le tout translaté... par P. Saliat. 1537. 8°. C. 48. c.

— Declamation cōtenant la maniere de bien instruire les enfans, des leur commencement. Avec ung petit traicte de la civilité puerile. [By D. Erasmus.] Le tout translaté nouvellement de Latin en François, par Pierre Saliat. ff. 73. Simon de Colines: Paris, 1537. 8°. 8306. aaa. 3.

SALIBENUS (NICOLAUS) See SALIMBENI.

SALIC LAW. Liber Legis Salicæ. Glossarium sive Interpretatio Rerum et Verborum obscuriorum quæ in ea Lege habentur. Ex bibliotheca F. Pithoei. [Edited by F. Lindebrog.] Parisiis, 1602. 8°. 499. a. 31. (2.)

— Lex Salica. See LINDENBROG (F.) Codex legum antiquarum, etc. 1613. fol. 503. i. 1.

— Liber legis Salicæ. See MARCULFUS, Monachus. Marculfi Monachi aliorumque auctorum formulæ veteres, etc. 1665. 4°. 496. e. 3.

— Lex Salica ut e F. Pithoei exemplari edita est a F. Lindenbrogio et H. Bignonio, cum additionibus Childeberti, Chlodarii, Caroli M.,... omnia... emendata, aut primum partim publicata, notis illustravit J. G. Eccardus. See ECKHART (J. G. VON) Leges Francorum Salicæ et Ripuariorum, etc. 1720. fol. 503. h. 1. (1.)

— Pactus Legis Salicæ quemadmodum a B. J. Heroldo primam, et deinde a G. Wendelino publicatus est, emendatus, et notis illustratus a J. G. Eccardo. See ECKHART (J. G. VON) Leges Francorum Salicæ et Ripuariorum, etc. 1720. fol. 503. h. 1. (1.)

— Antiquissimæ Legis Salicæ Textus vetustior. Recensuit et editioni paravit J. Schitterus... Accedit seorsim Pactus Legis Salicæ textus recentior. See SCHILTER (J.) of Strasburg. J. Schilteri Thesaurus Antiquitatum Teutonicarum, etc. tom. 2. 1728, etc. fol. 828. k. 4.

— Lex Salica. See GEORGISCH (P.) Corpus Juris Germanici antiqui, etc. 1738. 4°. 503. f. 7.

— Lex Salica. J. Georgij Eccardi præfatio. See BOUQUET (M.) Recueil des Historiens des Gaules, etc. tom. 4. 1738, etc. fol. Cat. Desk.

— Traité de la loi salique. Liber legis salicæ. Code de la loi salique. Recapitulatio legis Salicæ. Recapitulation de la loi salique. Lat. & Fr. See FRANCE.—États Généraux. Des États-Généraux, etc. tom. 2. 1788, etc. 8°. F. 70.

— Geschichte und Auslegung des Salischen Gesetzes und der Malbergischen Glossen von T. D. Wiarda. [With the text. Lat.] Bremen und Aurich, [1809.] 8°. 5606. c.

— Lex Salica. Ex variis quæ supersunt recensitionibus una cum Lege Ripuariorum synoptice edidit, glossas veteres variasque lectiones adjecit E. A. T. Laspeyres. Halis Saxonium, 1833. 4°. 501. f. 6.

SALIC LAW. Lex Salica, herausgegeben von J. Merkel. Mit einer Vorrede von J. Grimm. pp. civ. 111. Berlin, 1850. 8°. 5307. b. 8.

— Prawo Salickie, podług textu rękopisu Biblioteki głównej Warszawskiej. Wydał [with an introduction in Polish] R. Hube. Lat. Warszawa, 1867. 8°. 6005. bb.

— Forschungen über das Recht der Salischen Franken... Lex Salica und Malbergische Glossen... nebst erstem Versuch einer... hochdeutschen Uebersetzung Nachgelassenes Werk von Dr. K. J. Clement. See BIBLIOTHEK. Bibliothek für Wissenschaft und Literatur, etc. Bd. 3. 1876, etc. 8°. 12209. g.

— De Salische wet.—Pactus legis Salicæ. Haar oorsprong, voortgang en werking, vertaling en vertolking. Door Mr. F. J. E. van Zinnicq Bergmann. [With the text, Lat. and Dutch.] 's Hertogenbosch, 1877. 8°. 8026. g. 3.

— Lex Salica emendata nach dem Codex Vossianus Q. 119 herausgegeben von A. Holder. pp. 62. Lat. Leipzig, 1879. 8°. 5307. b. 3.

— Lex Salica mit der Mallobergischen Glosse nach den Handschriften von Tours—Weissenburg—Wolfenbüttel und von Fulda—Augsburg—München herausgegeben von A. Holder. pp. vi. 90. Lat. Leipzig, 1879. 8°. 5307. b. 4.

— Lex Salica emendata. Nach dem Codex von Trier-Leijden [Vossianus Lat. Oct. 86], herausgegeben von A. Holder. pp. 42. Leipzig, 1880. 8°. 5307. h. 10. (4.)

— Lex Salica, mit der Mallobergischen Glosse. Nach dem Codex Lescurianus (Paris 9653), herausgegeben von A. Holder. pp. 30. Leipzig, 1880. 8°. 5307. b. 10. (1.)

— Lex Salica, mit der Mallobergischen Glosse. Nach den Handschriften von Besançon, Sanct-Gallen 731, und Johannes Herold, herausgegeben von A. Holder. pp. 95. Leipzig, 1880. 8°. 5307. b. 10. (3.)

— Lex Salica, mit der Mallobergischen Glosse. Nach der Handschrift von Sens-Fontainebleau Paris 4627, herausgegeben von A. Holder. pp. 43. Leipzig, 1880. 8°. 5307. b. 10. (2.)

— Lex Salica: the ten texts with the glosses, and the Lex Emendata. Synoptically edited by J. H. Hessels. With notes on the Frankish words in the Lex Salica, by H. Kern. Lat. pp. xlv. col. 692. John Murray: London; Dublin [printed], 1880. 4°. 5309. f. 1.

— La loi salicq Première loy des francoys faicte par le Roy pharamon premier roy de france faisant mention de plusieurs droitz cronicques et hystoires desditz roys de france. G. V. G. nyverd: paris, [1505?] 4°. G. 4487.

— See CLEMENT (K. J.) Die Lex Salica... germanisch nicht keltisch, etc. 1843. 8°. 1233. d.

SALICATH (PETER GOTTMANN HENRIK LUDVIG) See INTREPIDUS, pseud.

SALICE (ANGELO) Vita di Rè Carlo Alberto il Magnanimo. Tortona, 1867. 8°. 10630. aaa. 14.

— Urbano Rattazzi. Commemorazione, etc. (In morte di U. Rattazzi Canto di G. Prati.) Tortona, 1883. 8°. 10604. g. 5. (3.)

SALICE (GIUSEPPE) Annali Tortonesi, ossia compendio storico-cronologico dei principali avvenimenti occorsi nella città, contado, e diocesi di Tortona, dal principio dell'era Cristiana fino al 1300. Raccolti, ... e pubblicati con documenti inediti da G. Salice. Torino, 1874. 8°. 9166. d. 5.

SALICE (JOANNES BAPTISTA A) Propositiones peripateticæ de ortu et interitu, selectiores breviter... explicatæ. Paris, 1642. 4°. 537. k. 21. (2.)

SALICE (JOANNES BAPTISTA A) Propositiones peripateticæ de physico auditu et de Cælo selectiores, breviter... explicatæ. Patavii, 1640. 4°. 537. k. 2. (1.)

SALICESTES (TLPUSIANUS) pseud. See TLPUSIANUS.

SALICET (GUILLAUME) See GULIELMUS, de Saliceto.

SALICETI (CRISTOFORO) See BUTTAFUOCO (M.) Count. Observations sur la réponse de M. Salicet. [1791?] 8°. F. 994. (5.)

— See NAPLES, Kingdom of.—Polizia. Rapporto del Ministro della Polizia generale [Sig. C. Saliceti] sulla congiura ordita... contro l'Armata francese, etc. [1807.] 4°. 1316. f.

— Compte rendu à la Convention Nationale par Saliceti (pour ses cinq missions). Paris, an III. [1795.] 8°. F. 1551. (32.)

— Convention Nationale. Salicetti... à la Convention Nationale. [Giving an account of his mission.] [Paris,] Messidor, l'an III. [1795.] 8°. F. 1018. (15.)

— Réponse... aux faits calomnieux contenus dans la lettre du 15 Mai dernier, écrite par les membres du Conseil du Département de Corse rebelles, etc. Paris, 1793. 8°. F. 1017. (5.)

SALICETI (GUGLIELMO) See GULIELMUS, de Saliceto.

SALICETO (ANGELUS DE) See UBALDIS (B. DE) [In Justiniani Institutiones.] [Sig. a 2] Accutissimi Juris vtriusq; doctoris... Baldi δ perusio sup Institutionibus cōmentū; Incipit: Cum quibusdam eiusdē Baldi cōsiliis: et repetitiōibus... Angeli: τ Bartholomei de saliceto. 1489. fol. 5255. h. 1.

— See UBALDIS (B. DE) [In Justiniani Institutiones.] Baldus... super Institutionibus... Cum... Repititionibus... A. et B. de Saliceto. 1543. fol. 5305. h. (2.)

SALICETO (BARTHOLOMÆUS DE) See CICERO (M. T.) [Letters.—Two or more Collections.] Begin. [A iii. recto:] Ad Brutum. M. T. Ciceronis Epistolarum ad Brutum liber. [Edited by B. de Saliceto and L. Regius.] 1490. fol. C. 5. c. 12.

— See CICERO (M. T.) [Letters.—Two or more Collections.] Hoc in uolumine hæc continentur. Epistola ad A. Mapheum per B. salicetū... & L. Regiū Corneliensem. M. T. Ciceronis Epistolæ ad brutū liber unus. M. T. Ciceronis epistolæ; ad Q. Ciceronem fratrem libri tres, etc. [1490?] fol. 10902. h. 7.

— See CICERO (M. T.) [Letters.—Two or more Collections.] Hoc in uolumine hæc continentur. Epistola ad A. Mapheum per B. salicetū... & L. Regiū Corneliensem. M. T. Ciceronis epistolarū ad brutū liber unus, etc. 1499. fol. 10902. h. 6.

— See UBALDIS (B. DE) [In Justiniani Institutiones.] Begin. Incipiunt Rubrice Institutionū. [Fol. a 3:] Lectura Baldi super Instituta Incipit. [Fol. n 2:] Incipit Repetitio Bartholomæi de Saliceto. 1477. fol. 5063. c. (2.)

— See UBALDIS (B. DE) [In Justiniani Institutiones.] [Sig. a 2] Accutissimi Juris vtriusq; doctoris... Baldi δ perusio sup Institutionibus cōmentū; Incipit: Cum quibusdam eiusdē Baldi cōsiliis: et repetitiōibus... Angeli: τ Bartholomei de saliceto. 1489. fol. 5255. h. 1.

— See UBALDIS (B. DE) [In Justiniani Institutiones.] Acutissimi... Baldi de perusio super institutiōibus, cum... repetitionibus... B. de Saliceto, etc. 1522. fol. 502. k. (6.)

— See UBALDIS (B. DE) [In Justiniani Institutiones.] Baldus... super Institutionibus... Cum... Repititionibus... A. et B. de Saliceto. 1543. fol. 5305. h. (2.)

SALICETO (BARTHOLOMÆUS DE) See UBALDIS (B. DE) [*In Justiniani Corpus Juris Civilis.*] Baldi Perusini Commentaria (in Instituta . . . Cum repetitionibus [to the Institutiones] D. Angeli et B. de Salyceto), etc. 1562. fol. 501. k. 12, etc.

— [Lectura super quarto Codicis.] *Begin.* De rebus creditis rica. [Sig. ũ 7:] Impressa est presens lectura. D. Bartolomei de saliceto sup. 4^o C., etc. [Followed by one leaf containing Tabulatura pñtis opis.] MS. NOTES. p . . . Joannem Vurster de kampidona: Mutine, 1476. fol. 5305. h.

Without titlepage. 310 leaves, printed in double columns. Register a-ũ, of which Sig. a, b, c, f, g, m, n, o, p, p, r, t, u, z, &, ã are in tens; d, e, h, i, k, l, q, f, s, v, x, y, ², ē, ī, ō, ũ, in eights, and p̃ in six.

— Lectura excellentissimi legum interpretis: domini Bartholomei de Salyceto Bononiensis super secunda parte. ff. veteris. Qua nō soluz omnes leges: ac titulos omnes enodauit: sed et infrascriptas Repetitiones admoduz necessarias dilucidauit, etc. G. V. per Angelum Britannicum de pallazolo: Brixie, 1499. fol. 5306. h. 2.

204 leaves, of which the last is blank, without pagination or catchwords. Printed in double columns, 74 lines to the full column. Register, a-z, 7, p, 7.

— Textus et glose singulares et speciales . . . Saliceti secundum ordinem librorum Juris civilis. See AMANELLUS, de Claris Aquis. Incipiunt casus speciales domi Amanelli, etc. [1475?] 4^o. 5306. b. (2.)

— Tractat⁹ de Mora per modum Repetitionis, etc. See TRACTATUS. Primum Volumen Tractatum, etc. vol. 5. 1549. fol. 5305. i.

— [Another edition.] See TRACTATUS. Tractatus universi juris, etc. tom. 6. pt. 2. 1584. fol. 499. f. 8.

SALICETO (GUILHELMUS DE) See GULIELMUS, de Saliceto.

SALICETO (NICOLAUS DE) See NICOLAUS, de Saliceto.

SALICETTI (CRISTOFORO) See SALICETI.

SALICETUS (GRATIANUS LEOSTHENES) pseud. [i.e. JOHANN LEONHARD WEIDNER.]

See also P., J. W. L. O. W., JOH. L.

— Elixir Jesuiticum, sive quinta essentia Jesuitarum, ex variis, imprimis Pontificiis authoribus, alembico veritatis extracta . . . Collectore Gratiano Leosthene Saliceto. pp. 67. [1640?] 4^o. 4091. g.

— [Another edition.] pp. 137. 1641. 12^o. 864. b. 8. (2.)

SALICETUS (HIPPOPHILUS) pseud. 't Cabinet der Fransche en Nederlandtsche Gesanten tot Ceulen vergadert op de Vrede-Handeling. Door Hippophilus Salicetus. Ceulen, 1673. 4^o. 106. g. 33.

— Das Cabinet oder geheime Zimmer der Frantzösisch- und Niederländischen Gesanten, zu Cöllen versamblet bey der Friedens Handlung . . . Auss der Niederländischen . . . Sprache übersetzt. [1673.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — Frankfort on the Main. Philemeri Irenici Elisii Diarium Europæum, etc. Th. 27, pt. 2. 1659, etc. 4^o. 301. f. 13.

SALICETUS (JOANNES) *Eckius.* Elegia contra P. Lempergii Gorlicensis calumniam. Ex officina Alex. Weissenhorn: Ingolstadt, 1544. 4^o. 11409. g. 54.

SALICETUS (JOANNES) *M.D.* De variolis et morbillis sequentibus febres pestilenciales. See GRUNER (C. G.) De variolis et morbillis fragmenta, etc. 1790. 4^o. 1166. h. 30.

SALICETUS (JOANNES) dictus MECHINGER. See WIDMAN (J.) called MEICHINGER.

SALICETUS (NICOLAUS) See NICOLAUS, de Saliceto.

SALICHIUS (SIMON) Mnemosynon Biblicum: hoc est, Monosticha Characteristica in libros sacrae Scripturae, miro artificio excogitata, ordineq; literarum alphabetico ita distincta, ut ad primum statim intuitum, non solum librorum nomina et summam, sed etiam quotus quilibet liber biblico sit in ordine et quot habeat capita, suggerant. Magdaeburgi, 1613. 12^o. 3149. a.

SALICI (GIOVANNI ANDREA) Compendio d' utilissime osservationi nella lingua volgare . . . Opera nuovamente data in luce . . . Alla quale . . . si ha ancor' aggiunta in fine l' Ortografia Latina d' Aldo Mannuccio. ff. 167. A. Salicato: Vinegia, 1607. 8^o. 12941. aaa. 45.

— [Another edition.] See GALESI (P.) Il perfetto Dictionario, etc. 1659. 8^o. 627. c. 3.

— [Another edition.] See GALESI (P.) Il perfetto Dictionario, etc. 1684. 8^o. 627. c. 4, etc.

— Historia della famiglia Conti da Padova, di Vicenza, e delle discendenti da essa, con l' albero, etc. FEW MS. NOTES. L. P. Vicenza, 1605. 4^o. 9903. g.

SALICINO (ALESSANDRO) La prima parte de' soggetti poetici d' A. Salicino. Fiorenza, 1566. 4^o. 84. c. 18.

SALICIO (IAYME) See DELITALA Y CASTELVI (I.) Cima del Monte Parnaso español, con las tres musas Castellanas Caliope, Urania, y Euterpe . . . ilustradas con unas diacrisis, que preceden por Don I. Salicio, etc. 1672. 4^o. 11451. c.

SALICIO (MUSTAPHATO) *Renegat, pseud.?* Neu und wundersame Erfindung eines Kűpfernen Műrsels, welcher, vermittels des Windes, so grosse Bomben wirfft, dass man darein 25 Mann verstecken und selbige ohne Schaden in eine feindliche Stadt . . . werfen kann . . . erfunden durch . . . Mustaphato Salicio, der Zeit Renegaten. [With plates.] [Nuremberg?] 1686. s. sh. fol. 1750. c. 2. (26.)

SALICIS (GUSTAVE) De l'Enseignement . . . en Allemagne . . . Rapport à M. le Ministre de l'Instruction publique sur une mission relative à l'enseignement du travail manuel dans divers pays étrangers, etc. pp. 55. 1887. See PARIS.—Musée Pédagogique, etc. Mémoires, etc. fasc. 14. 1884, etc. 8^o. 8310. f.

— Enseignement du travail manuel. pp. 74. 1889. See PARIS.—Musée Pédagogique, etc. Mémoires, etc. 2^e série. fasc. 33. 1884, etc. 8^o. 8310. ff.

— Jeanne et Jean. Histoire bretonne. pp. 310. Paris, 1886. 12^o. 12511. u. 15. Part of the "Bibliothèque contemporaine."

— See SALOMON (O.) Le Travail manuel. . . Étude pédagogique traduite du suédois sous la direction de G. Salicis, etc. [1885.] 12^o. 8310. aaa. 31.

— and JOST (G.) De l'enseignement manuel et professionnel en Allemagne et dans les pays du Nord. 1^o Rapport à M. le Ministre de l'Instruction publique sur une mission relative à l'enseignement du travail manuel dans divers pays étrangers, par M. G. Salicis . . . 2^o Notes sur quelques écoles professionnelles d'Allemagne, par M. G. Jost. pp. 104. Paris, 1887. 8^o. 8304. bb. 1. (9.)

Fasc. 14 of the "Mémoires et documents scolaires publiés par le Musée Pédagogique et Bibliothèque Centrale de l'Enseignement primaire."

SALIDA, Colorado. Salida, gem of the Rockies. A brief description of its resources, etc. [Illustrated.] Salida, 1892. obl. 8^o. 10413. a. 13.

SALIDO (AGUSTIN) See SALIDO Y ESTRADA.

SALIDO Y ESTRADA (AGUSTIN) La Langosta. Compendio de todo cuanto más notable se ha escrito, sobre la . . . vida . . . de este insecto, y de los remedios que se han empleado . . . hasta el día para combatirlo, etc. Madrid, 1874. 8^o. 7297. b. 4.

SALIEN (PIERRE) Notes et Pensées. [A collection of aphorisms.] pp. 332. *Paris*, 1890. 18°. 12305. i. 16.

SALIENUS (PETRUS) See SALLIENUS.

SALIÈRES (AUGUSTE) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Paris*. Le Peuple Souverain. [Edited by A. S.] [1848.] fol. 1851. c. 2. (1.)

SALIÈRES (BARTHÉLEMI) Dissertation sur l'apoplexie, etc. *Montpellier*, 1820. 4°. 1180. i. 11. (12.)

SALIÈRES (N.) See MIR (A.) Lou Sermou dal Curat de Cucugna . . . Illustracius de N. Salières. [1885.] 8°. 11498. k. 13.

SALIERI (ANTONIO) Axur . . . Opera . . . z Francuzkiéy de Beaumarchais na Włoski ięzyk przerobiona [by . . . A. Salieri] a z tego na Polski przelożona. See BOGUSŁAWSKI (W.) Dzieła dramatyczne, etc. tom. IX. 1820, etc. 8°. 1343. i.

SALIERI (ANTONIO) See MOSEL (J. F. VON) Ueber das Leben und die Werke des A. Salieri. 1827. 8°. 1400. c.

— Beethoven's Unterricht bei Joseph Haydn . . . und Salieri. See NOTTEBOHM (G.) Beethoven's Studien, etc. Bd. 1. 1873, etc. 8°. 7897. h. 49.

SALIES-DE-BÉARN. Aperçu sommaire sur l'efficacité thérapeutique des eaux de Salies-de-Béarn, Basses-Pyrénées. pp. 8. *Toulouse*, 1877. 8°. 7462. e. 10. (5.)

SALIES (ALEXANDRE DE) Histoire de Foulques-Nerra, Comte d'Anjou . . . suivie de l'Office du Saint-Sepulcre de l'Abbaye de Beaulieu. . . Avec 12 planches et une . . . carte. *Paris, Angers, Tours* [printed], 1874. 8°. 10660. aa. 5.

— Monographie de l'antique ville de Troo (Loir-et-Cher). Étude topographique, historique, archéologique et pittoresque, etc. *Mamers*, 1878, etc. 8°. 10168. i. 13. *In progress*.

SALIEZ (ANTOINETTE DE SALVAN DE) See SALVAN DE SALIEZ.

Cat. 167 C

BRITISH MUSEUM.

CATALOGUE

OF

PRINTED BOOKS.

SALIG — SAMTIDEN.

London:

PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
STAMFORD STREET AND CHARING CROSS.

1895.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1910

1910

1910

1910

1910

SALIG (CHRISTIAN AUGUST) Christiani Augusti Salig de diptychis veterum tam profanis quam sacris liber singularis, etc. *Halæ Magdeburgicæ*, 1731. 4°. 1124. g. 29*.

— C. A. Salig's vollständige Historie der Augspurgischen Confession und derselben Apologie, etc. (C. A. Salig's vollständige Historie des Tridentischen Conciliums, etc.) [Pt. 1 edited by J. A. Ballenstedt; pt. 2 and 3, edited by S. J. Baumgarten.] 4 Thle. *Halle*, 1730-45. 4°. 3504. e. 18.

— [Another copy of Thl. 4.] 4650. e. 3.

SALIGNAC, JEAN DE GONTAUT BIRON, Baron de. See GONTAUT BIRON (J. DE) Baron de Salignac.

SALIGNAC () (DE) Advis et Relation de Turquie envoyé au Roy par Monsieur de Salignac de tout ce qui c'est passé en cet Empire depuis l'advenement de l'Empereur Amat, etc. *Paris*, 1608. 8°. 1048. b. 31. (3.)

SALIGNAC () (DE) Baroness. See DU MOULIN (P.) the Elder. Véritable narré de la conférence [on the Eucharist, etc.] entre ... Du Moulin et Gontier, secondé par Madame ... de Salignac. 1609. 8°. 860. d. 4. (2.)

SALIGNAC (BERNARD) See SALIGNACUS.

SALIGNAC (BERTRAND DE) Seigneur de la Motte Fénelon. See SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (B. DE) Viscount de Saint-Julien de Lanpont.

SALIGNAC (FRANÇOIS LOUIS DE) Marquis de la Motte Fénelon. Alexandre, tragédie ... en cinq actes et en vers, etc. *Paris*, 1761. 8°. 11738. aaa. 12. (2.)

SALIGNAC (GABRIEL JACQUES DE) Marquis de la Motte Fénelon. See SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (F. DE) Archbishop of Cambray. Les Aventures de Télémaque, etc. [Edited by G. J. de Salignac.] 1734. fol. 89. l. 9.

— The Speech of the Marquis de Fénelon, Ambassador from the King of France, to the Lords States General, on the 25th of April, at taking leave of their High Mightinesses, in a publick audience. *London*, 1744. fol. 8133. i.

— [Another edition.] *Dublin*, 1744. 8°. E. 2091. (4*.)

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (BERTRAND DE) Viscount de Saint-Julien de Lanpont. Correspondance diplomatique ... de 1568 à 1575. [Edited by T. H. A. Teulet.] 7 vol. *Paris et Londres*, 1838-40. 8°. 805. c. 15, 16.

— [Another copy.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Edinburgh.—Bannatyne Club. Correspondance, etc. 1838, etc. 4°. G. 271-77.

— Le siege de Metz, en l'an MDLII. *C. Estienne: Paris*, 1553. 4°. 596. f. 2.

— [Another copy.] 286. f. 18.

— [Another edition.] [Reprinted from the edition of 1553, with a preface, by P. Collignon. With a plan.] pp. 147. *P. Collignon: Metz*, 1665. 4°. 1193. l. 45.

— [Another edition.] [1823.] See PETITOT (C. B.) Collection complète des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France, etc. ser. 1, tom. 32. 1819, etc. 8°. 909. f. 10.

— [Another edition.] [1836.] See PANTHÉON. Panthéon littéraire. (Chroniques et mémoires.) 1855, etc. 8°. 2043. c.

— [Another edition.] [1838.] See MICHAUD (J.) and POUJOULAT (J. J. F.) Nouvelle collection des mémoires, etc. série 1, tom. 8. 1836, etc. 8°. 805. e. 8.

— Journal du siège de Metz en 1552. Documents relatifs à l'organisation de l'armée de l'empereur Charles Quint, et à ses travaux devant cette place ... recueillis et publiées par M. F. M. Chabert. *Metz*, 1856. 4°. 1319. k. 5.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (BERTRAND DE) Viscount de Saint-Julien de Lanpont. Le voyage du Roy [Henry II., of France] au pays bas de l'Empereur en l'an M.D.LIII, brièvement recité par lettres missives que B. de Salignac ... escripvoit du camp du Roy à Monseigneur le Cardinal de Ferrare. *Paris*, 1554. 4°. 9930. f.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) Archbishop of Cambray. See GUYON (J. M.) Lettres chrétiennes et spirituelles ... Nouvelle édition enrichie de la correspondance secrète de Fénelon avec l'auteur. 1767, etc. 12°. 4405. g.

— See KERSELAERS (P.) Begin. Heer P. Kerselaers ... Suppliant: ... den Artsbisschop van Cameryk ... Gedaegde. [Concerning a judgment on a suit for tithes.] [1713?] fol. 9915. e. (5.)

— See PERCIN DE MONTGAILLARD (P. J. F. DE) Bishop of Saint-Pons de Tomières. Nouvelle lettre de M^{sr} l'Évesque de Saint Pons, qui réfute celles de M^{sr} l'Archevesque de Cambray, touchant l'infailibilité du Pape. 1706. 12°. 4071. bbb. 19. (4.)

— Œuvres de F. de Salignac de la Motte Fénelon. (Vie de M. de Fénelon [by Y. M. M. de Querbœuf].) [With a dedication to the King by J. B. A. Salignac de Fénelon.] 9 tom. *Paris*, 1787-92. 4°. 476. d. 10-18. This edition (of which De Querbœuf was the principal editor) was undertaken and its publication partly superintended by the Abbé de Fénelon.

— Œuvres complètes de F. de Salignac de la Motte Fénelon ... Nouvelle édition, mise dans un nouvel ordre, revue et corrigée avec soin, précédée d'un Essai sur la personne et les écrits de Fénelon. (Extrait de la Vie de ce prélat par le P. Querbeuf [by J. Chas]), et suivie de son Éloge historique par La Harpe. 10 tom. *Paris*, 1810. 12°. 3677. aa.

— Œuvres de Fénelon, ... publiées d'après les manuscrits originaux, et les éditions les plus correctes; avec un grand nombre des pièces inédites [by MM. Caron and Gosselin]. (Tables des œuvres de Fénelon ... précédées d'une revue de ses ouvrages, où l'on expose en particulier ses véritables sentimens sur le fondement de la certitude, et sur l'autorité du souverain Pontife.) 23 tom. *Versailles, Paris*, 1820-30. 8°. 1122. d. 7-29.

— Œuvres. [Edited by L. Aimé Martin.] 3 tom. 1837. See PANTHÉON. Panthéon littéraire. (Éloquence.) 1835, etc. 8°. 2043. g.

— Œuvres complètes de Fénelon ... précédées de son histoire littéraire, par M. * * * [J. E. A. Gosselin], Directeur au séminaire de Saint-Sulpice. (Histoire de Fénelon [by Cardinal L. F. de Bausset].) 10 tom. *Paris*, 1848-52. 8°. 12235. l. 1.

— Œuvres complètes oratoires. 1847. See MIGNE (J. P.) Collection intégrale et universelle des Orateurs sacrés. tom. 28. 1844, etc. 4°. 3676. b. 3.

— Œuvres spirituelles. [Containing "Divers Sentimens et Avis chrétiens," "Lettres spirituelles," etc.] ... Nouvelle édition, revue et considérablement enrichie. 2 vol. *F. P. Rotterdam*, 1738. fol. 14. e. 9, 10.

— Nouvelle édition, etc. (Avis de l'imprimeur [or rather, of Cardinal A. H. de Fleury]. Avertissement [by J. I. de la Ville] pour servir d'introduction à la lecture des Œuvres spirituelles.) 4 tom. [Paris?] 1752. 12°. 4412. ccc.

— Nouvelle édition, à laquelle on a joint son traité de l'Existence de Dieu et ses lettres sur la Religion. 4 tom. *Paris*, 1822. 12°. 1122. e. 29.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. Œuvres spirituelles de Fénelon, contenant son traité de l'Existence de Dieu, et ses Lettres sur la Religion [in addition to other works]. Nouvelle édition... précédée d'un discours préliminaire par M. de Genoude. 2 tom. Paris, 1842. 12°.

1223. b. 2.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Chrétienne du XIX^e siècle," etc.

— [Another copy.] Paris, 1843. 12°. 3675. a.
This is a duplicate of the preceding, with new titlepages.

— The Archbishop of Cambray's Meditations and soliloquies on various religious subjects; with directions for a holy life. Also a letter concerning religion, in French and English, by the same author. [Translated from the "Œuvres spirituelles."] J. and T. Kendall: Ipswich, 1756. 12°. 4402. d. 13. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 4406. aaa. 20.

— Part of the Spiritual Works of the celebrated Francis Fenelon... Translated by R. Houghton, etc. 2 vol. Dublin, 1771. 8°. 3677. a.

— Pious Thoughts concerning the Knowledge and Love of God [extracted from the Œuvres spirituelles of Fénelon]... With a Letter of Christian Instruction; by a Lady. Done out of French. London, 1720. 8°.

4412. bb.

— [Another copy.] 4402. d. 13. (2.)

— [Another edition.] Glasgow, 1763. 12°. 4405. bb. 49.

— Fénelon's "Œuvres spirituelles." By... T. T. Carter. See KEMPE (J. E.) The St. James's Lectures, etc. Second series. 1875, etc. 8°.

4464. i. 1.

— [Another edition.] See KEMPE (J. E.) Companions for the Devout Life, etc. 1877. 8°. 4466. a. 12.

— Correspondance de Fénelon,... publiée pour la première fois [by — Caron] sur les manuscrits originaux, et la plus part inédits. (Lettres inédites de Fénelon au Maréchal et à la Maréchale de Noailles.) 11 tom. Paris, 1827-29. 8°.

1122. e. 1-11.

This work was intended to accompany the edition of Fénelon's Works edited by Gosselin and Caron, and the titlepage of each volume is preceded by the half-title "Œuvres de Fénelon." The "Lettres inédites au Maréchal et à la Maréchale de Noailles," form the second part of vol. 11, and have a separate titlepage and pagination.

— Lettres et opuscules inédits de Fénelon... Complément de ses œuvres et de sa correspondance. Paris, 1850. 8°. 1122. e. 16.

— Œuvres de Fénelon, savoir: sa vie, par le Cardinal de Bausset, suivie de pièces justificatives; ses lettres sur divers sujets de religion et de métaphysique; ses sermons, entretiens et plans de sermons; publiées par M. l'Abbé Migne. pp. 1083. Paris, 1861. 4°.

3678. f.

— Fables and Dialogues of the Dead... Done into English from the Paris edition of 1718... Second edition, corrected. pp. viii. 424. D. Browne & S. Chapman: London, 1723. 12°. 12304. bb. 25.

— Select Letters and Discourses. See TRACTS. Devotional Tracts, etc. 1724. 8°. 4411. i.

— [Another edition.] 1757. 12°. 4402. i. 58.

— Five Pieces written by the author of The Evidence of the Existence of God ["A Discourse on Christian Perfection," "An extract from a Discourse on Humility," etc.]; supposed to be translated by Bishop Barclay, etc. pp. 67. J. Shore and Son: London, 1779. 12°. 4406. b. 59.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. Abrégé des vies des anciens Philosophes, avec un recueil de leurs plus belles maximes. Par M. D. F. [i.e. M. De Fénelon.] 1726. 12°. See F., M. D. 8461. aa. 14.

— [Another edition.] Paris, 1740. 12°. 720. a. 8.

— Nouvelle édition. Auquel on a ajouté un abrégé de la vie des femmes philosophes de l'antiquité. Orné de portraits, etc. pp. vi. 343. Paris, 1822. 8°. 10606. c. 24.

— Nouvelle édition, ornée de... portraits. pp. 285. Paris, 1823. 12°. 10606. a. 5.

— The Lives and most remarkable Maxims of the Antient Philosophers. [From the French of Fénelon.] 1726. 12°. See LIVES. 10605. aaa. 15.

— Lives of the Ancient Philosophers; comprehending a selection of their best maxims. Translated from the French, illustrated with notes, and preceded by a Life of Fenelon. By J. Cormack. 2 vol. Edinburgh, 1803. 8°. 720. b. 33.

— Second edition. 2 vol. Edinburgh, 1808. 8°. 10606. b. 8.

— [Another edition.] New-York, 1844. 12°. 12205. e. 25.

— Lives of the Sages of Antiquity. Translated from the French, etc. London, 1819. 12°. 10605. c. 23.

— Lives of the Ancient Philosophers. With a life of the author. London, 1825. 12°. 720. a. 9.

— The Life of Plato. [Extracted from "Abrégé des vies des anciens philosophes."] See PLATO. [Phædo.—Eng.] Phædon, etc. 1833. 12°. 8461. bb. 16.

— [Another edition.] 1873. 12°. 8460. bbb. 1.

— Ἐπιτομή των βίων των ἐνδοξῶν φιλοσοφῶν της ἀρχαιοτητος... Μεταφρασις Α. Ποθητου. ἐν Ἀθηναῖς, 1837. 8°. 720. e. 35.

— The Adventures of Aristonous; translated into heroic verse from the French of Fenelon. ... By J. Falla. London, 1799. 8°. 11481. f. 38. (1.)

— Les Aventures de Télémaque fils d'Ulysse, ou suite du quatrième livre de l'Odyssée d'Homère. 3 tom. A. Moetjens: La Haye, 1699. 12°. 634. a. 2-6.
Tom. 1 is of the fifth edition, tom. 2 of the fourth, and tom. 3 of the second. Tom. 2 is in three parts.

— [Another edition.] [1699.] 12°. See TELEMACHUS. 12511. aaa. 7.

— Dernière édition... augmentée. 2 vol. Bruxelles, 1699. 8°. 12510. df. 27.

— Aventures de Télémaque, fils d'Ulysse. (Les Aventures d'Aristonous.) pp. xxviii. 480. La Haye, 1708. 12°. 634. a. 7.

— Nouvelle édition, augmentée et corrigée, etc. Rotterdam, 1717. 12°. 12511. cc. 13.

— Nouvelle édition, conforme au manuscrit original. Avec des remarques pour l'intelligence de ce poème [by H. P. de Limiers]. (Discours de la poésie épique, [et de l'excellence du poème de Télémaque [by A. M. Ramsay].) [Edited by J. A. Dubourdieu.] Londres, 1719. 12°. 634. b. 17.

— [Another edition.] Rotterdam, 1725. 12°. 634. b. 18.

— Nouvelle édition conforme au manuscrit original. Enrichie d'un grand nombre de figures en taille-douce. Avec des remarques pour l'éclaircissement de cet ouvrage. Londres, 1726. 12°. 12510. aaa. 16.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. Aventures de Télémaque ... Nouvelle édition enrichie de figures en taille-douce. 2 tom. Paris, 1730. 4°. 634. i. 20.

— Nouvelle édition ... enrichie des imitations des anciens poètes, de nouvelles notes [by J. A. Fabricius] et de la vie de l'auteur [by D. Durand. Edited by A. B. V. D. H. M. C. G. D. M. V. W. R.]. 2 tom. Hambourg, 1731. 12°. 12510. ee. 16.
The pagination is continuous.

— Nouvelle édition ... enrichie ... de figures en taille-douce. Avec des remarques pour l'éclaircissement de cet ouvrage. [Edited, with a dedicatory epistle, by J. A. Dubourdieu.] pp. 468. J. Brotherton: Londres, 1732. 12°. 12518. aa. 6.

— Nouvelle édition, conforme au manuscrit original, et enrichie de figures en taille-douce. (Discours de la poésie épique, et de l'excellence du poème de Télémaque [by A. M. Ramsay].) [Edited by G. J. de Salignac, Marquis de Fénelon.] F. P. Amsterdam, 1734. fol. 89. l. 9.

— [Another edition.] 2 tom. F. P. Londres, 1738. 8°. 680. d. 27.

— [Another copy.] F. P. 243. k. 15.

— Quatrième édition, etc. 2 tom. Paris, 1740. 12°. 1208. i. 29.

— Nouvelle édition, etc. Rotterdam, 1741. 12°. 634. e. 36.

— Nouvelle édition ... enrichie de figures en taille-douce. Glasgow, 1746. 12°. 12510. b. 28.

— Nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée avec soin par M^r Chambaud. Londres, 1755. 12°. 12510. aa. 26.

— [Another edition.] pp. xlvii. 422. Paris, 1762. 12°. 012548. ee. 35.

— Les Aventures de Télémaque. 2 tom. Paris, 1769. 12°. 012548. ee. 14.

— Nouvelle édition ... enrichie de belles remarques allemandes et de figures, oder Deutliche ... Wunderbare Begebenheiten Telemachs, worinnen durch teutsche Anmerkungen die einzelne Wörter, Redensarten, ... Antiquitäten, ... Historie und Geographie deutlich erklärt ... werden. Nebst schönen Kupfern ... von J. A. von Ehrenreich ... an das Licht gestellt von J. L. K., etc. (Zweyter Register, welches eine Erklärung der in diesem Werk vorkommenden Fabeln ... Namen ... in sich hält, etc.) 2 tom. Ulm [printed], Frankfurt und Leipzig, 1773. 8°. 12512. ee. 29.

— Les Aventures de Télémaque, fils d'Ulysse. 2 tom. Genève, 1777. 24°. 12510. de. 5.

— [Another edition.] 4 tom. Didot l'ainé: Paris, 1781. 18°. 634. a. 8-11.
Part of the collection printed by order of the Comte d'Artois.

— [Another copy.] ON VELLUM. C. 26. a. 10-17.
Only three copies printed on vellum. This copy does not contain the arms of the Comte d'Artois upon the titlepage.

— [Another edition.] Imprimé par ordre du Roi pour l'éducation de Monseigneur le Dauphin. 2 pt. F. P. F. A. Didot, l'ainé: Paris, 1783. 4°. 86. l. 18.
The pagination is continuous.

— [Another edition.] 2 tom. F. P. Didot, l'ainé: Paris, 1784. 8°. 89. b. 19, 20.
Part of the "Collection des auteurs classiques et latins."

— [Another copy.] ON VELLUM. C. 42. c. 9-12.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. [Another edition.] Les Aventures de Télémaque, etc. Avec des figures (gravées d'après les desseins de C. Monnet par J. B. Tilliard). F. P. [Paris,] 1785. 4°. 87. l. 10.

— Les Aventures de Télémaque, fils d'Ulysse, ... et Télémaque, poème [by J. E. Hardouin]. 6 tom. Paris, 1792, 93. 12°. 1456. b. 4-6.

— Les Aventures de Télémaque ... Nouvelle édition. Londres, 1795. 12°. 12511. b. 20.

— Edition stéréotype. 2 tom. Paris, an VII. [1799.] 12°. 12511. a. 18.

— Nouvelle édition, enrichie de variantes, de notes critiques, etc. Paris, an VII. [1799.] 12°. 12510. aaaa. 23.

— [Another edition.] [With engravings.] 3 tom. Bruxelles, Aug. [1801.] 12°. 12515. de. 6.

— Nouvelle édition, augmentée et corrigée sur le manuscrit original de l'auteur; avec des notes, etc. Lyon, 1807. 12°. 12510. aa. 25.

— Nouvelle édition, avec la signification des mots les plus difficiles en Anglois. ... Le tout revu et corrigé. ... par N. Wanostrocht. Londre, 1811. 12°. 12511. d. 19.

— [Another edition.] 2 pt. Bodoni: Parme, 1812. fol. 312. d. 10.

— Nouvelle édition, avec figures, etc. 2 tom. Londres, 1812. 8°. 839. d. 38, 39.

— [Another edition.] 2 tom. Paris, 1824. 16°. 1088. b. 30.

— Nouvelle édition: enrichie des imitations d'après les anciens poètes grecs et latins; suivie de notes et précédée d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur, par L. T. Ventouillac. 2 tom. Londres, 1825. 12°. 839. b. 10.

— Les Aventures de Télémaque, suivies des aventures d'Aristonous; précédées d'un essai sur la vie ... de Fénelon par M. Jules Janin. Édition illustrée par MM. T. Johannot, E. Signol, etc. Paris, [1842.] 4°. 12512. k. 12.

— [Another edition.] Les Aventures de Télémaque. Soigneusement revues par G. Surenné. 2 tom. Edimbourg, 1853. 12°. 12512. b. 28.

— Aventures de Télémaque ... With notes by C. J. Delille. 1854. See CLASSICS. Foreign Classics. 1854, etc. 8°. 12209. b.

— Les Aventures de Télémaque ... A new edition, with an English vocabulary ... by M. Bertrand. 1859. See BERTRAND () *Teacher of French*. Bertrand's French School Classics. no. III. 1855, etc. 16°. 10760. a. 30.

— Les Aventures de Télémaque. Suivies des Aventures d'Aristonous. ... Nouvelle édition. Accompagnée de notes philologiques et littéraires. Ornée de gravures sur bois, et précédée de l'éloge de Fénelon par La Harpe. London, Corbeil [printed, 1869]. 12°. 12511. bbb. 9.

— Aventures de Télémaque, suivies des Aventures d'Aristonous. Nouvelle édition avec des notes ... les passages des auteurs anciens traduits ou imités par Fénelon, et des observations générales sur chaque livre par M. A. Mazure. Paris, 1871. 8°. 12510. dd. 8.
Part of the "Nouvelles éditions de Classiques Français imprimées en gros caractères."

— Les Aventures de Télémaque suivies des Aventures d'Aristonous. ... Nouvelle édition ... précédée de l'éloge de Fénelon par La Harpe. Paris, 1872. 12°. 12512. cc. 1.

— Les Aventures de Télémaque ... Nouvelle édition ... abrégée par Marin de la Voye. 1839. 8°. 12511. de.
See TELEMACHUS.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. [Another edition.] *Les Aventures de Télémaque* . . . Abrégé par Marin de la Voye. *London*, [1878.] 8°. 12511. dd. 10.

— *Les Aventures de Télémaque*. Books 1, 2, 3 [4, 5, 12-14]. Edited, with . . . notes, . . . by . . . H. Testard. 3 pt. *Hachette & Cie.: London*, 1888 [1887]-82. 8°. 12518. aaa. 14.

— *Les Aventures de Télémaque en vers français* par M. Pendaries. 2 tom. *Toulouse*, 1863. 8°. 11481. h. 33.

— *Télémaque polyglotte*, contenant les six langues européennes les plus usitées: le français, l'anglais, l'allemand, l'italien, l'espagnol, et le portugais. *Paris*, 1837. obl. fol. 1871. b. 7.

— *Seconde édition*. *Paris*, 1852. 4°. 837. e. 37.

— *The Adventures of Telemachus* . . . In French and English, . . . the translation . . . revised by Mr Des Maizeaux. (Discours de la poésie épique, et de l'excellence du poème de Télémaque. A Discourse of Epic Poetry, etc. [by A. M. Ramsay].) *Fr. and Eng.* 2 vol. *London*, 1742. 12°. 634. b. 19.

— *Third edition, corrected*. 2 vol. *London*, 1767. 12°. 634. c. 25.

— *The Adventures of Telemachus* . . . in French and English. [With A. M. Ramsay's "Discours sur la poésie épique."] 2 vol. *London*, 1802. 12°. 12512. aaa. 32.

— A new and expeditious Method for learning the French Language, exemplified by an interlined translation of words, in English, on the first six books of the *Adventures of Telemachus*; and by a literal version of ideas: to which is prefixed, a complete system of the French pronunciation and prosody. . . . By J. T. Carré. *Fr. and Eng.* *Philadelphia*, 1822. 12°. 12513. d. 33.

— The first two books of *Telemachus*, in French and English. See TOURRIER (J.) *A Treatise on Jacotot's method of teaching languages, etc.* 1830. 12°. 722. e. 19.

— The first seven books of *Les Aventures de Télémaque*: . . . Arranged on a new and easy plan of interlinear and collateral translation. By Mariot de Beauvoisin. *Fr. and Eng.* pp. 157. *C. H. Law:* *London*, 1848. 8°. 12952. b. 36.

— *The Adventures of Telemachus*, books 4 and 5, etc. *Fr. & Eng.* 1880. See INTERMEDIATE EDUCATION SERIES. *Intermediate Education Series*. 1880, etc. 8°. 12200. aa.

— *Les trois premiers livres de Télémaque en allemand* . . . et le texte français . . . du troisième, etc. *Fr. & Germ.* [1830.] 12°. See TELEMACHUS. 12517. dd. 3.

— *Les Aventures de Télémaque* . . . Nouvelle édition d'après celle de Didot. (Avventure di Telemaco . . . nuovamente tradotta da S. Buonaiuti.) *Fr. & Ital.* 2 vol. *C. Clarke: Londres*, 1805. 8°. 12548. g. 12.

— *The Adventures of Telemachus* . . . from the French . . . by J. Hawkesworth. *Las Aventuras de Telémaco, etc.* *Eng. & Span.* 2 vol. *Paris*, 1804. 8°. 12512. aaa. 31.

— *The Adventures of Telemachus the Son of Ulysses*. Translated from the French [by I. Littlebury]. pt. 1. pp. 152. *Awnsam and John Churchill:* *London*, 1699. 12°. 12510. c. 9.

— *The Adventures of Telemachus the son of Ulysses*. In five parts. *London*, 1703. 12°. 634. a. 12.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. *The Adventures of Telemachus, the Son of Ulysses*. In twenty four books. With the *Adventures of Aristonous* . . . Done into English, from the last Paris . . . edition, by Mr. I. Littlebury, and Mr. A. Boyer [and A. Oldes] . . . (A Discourse upon epick poetry and the excellence of the poem of *Telemachus* [by A. M. Ramsay].) The twelfth edition. 2 vol. *London*, 1728. 12°. 12511. aaaa. 44.

— [Another edition.] Reprinted . . . the second time according to the *London's edition, etc.* *Jena*, 1749. 8°. 12510. b. 6.

— *The Adventures of Telemachus* . . . With a poem on a Rural Retreat . . . and likewise, by another hand [or rather, really by Fénelon], the *Adventures of Aristonous*. Translated into English by . . . Mr Ozell, etc. (A discourse upon Epic Poetry [by A. M. Ramsay].) 2 vol. *London*, 1735, 34. 8°. 12510. dd. 28.

— *The Adventures of Telemachus* . . . Translated from the French, . . . with . . . notes . . . By J. Kelly, etc. 2 vol. *London*, 1743. 12°. 12512. c. 15.

— *The Adventures of Telemachus* . . . Translated . . . by W. H. Melmoth. To which are added the life of the original author, etc. (Eulogy of F. Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon. From the French of M. D'Alembert.) pp. 327. *A. Hogg: London*, [1770?] 4°. 012547. m. 48.

— *The Adventures of Telemachus* . . . Translated from the French. . . By P. Proctor. [With plates.] 2 vol. *London*, 1774. 8°. 12511. f. 27.

— *The Adventures of Telemachus* . . . Translated into English verse from the original French of Monsieur F. de Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon, by M. A. Meilan. (Some account of the life of Fénelon. A Discourse on Epic Poetry, and the excellence of *Telemachus*. Translated from the French of M. Ramsay.) In four volumes. vol. 1, 2. *London*, 1776. 8°. 634. f. 13.
Incomplete; comprising only the first two volumes.

— [Another copy of vol. 1. only.] 88. e. 9.

— *The Adventures of Telemachus*, an epic poem from the French . . . with alterations. By the Rev^d M. A. Meilan. The second edition. 2 vol. *M. A. Meilan: London*, 1792-94. 4°. 11474. k. 8.

— [Another copy of vol. 1, pp. 1-256.] 634. l. 10.

— *The Adventures of Telemachus* . . . A new translation. (A Discourse [by A. M. Ramsay] of Epic Poetry and of the excellence of the poem of *Telemachus*.) 2 vol. *J. Boyle: Aberdeen*, 1776. 12°. 12510. bbb. 11.

— *The Adventures of Telemachus* . . . Translated . . . by Mr. Des Maizeaux. The seventh edition, corrected. *London*, 1779. 12°. 12510. aa. 23.

— Seventh edition, corrected. pp. xxxi. 409. *H. Besogne: Rouen*, 1781. 12°. 012548. ee. 34.

— Eighth edition, corrected. 2 vol. *Saint-Malo*, 1784. 12°. 12512. bb. 28.

— New edition, etc. 2 vol. *Rouen*, 1788. 12°. 1459. g. 10.

— *The Adventures of Telemachus* . . . Translated . . . by J. Hawkesworth. *London*, 1784. 8°. 1207. b. 11.

— [Another edition.] 2 vol. *London*, [1794.] 12°. 12602. a. 13.
Part of Cooke's edition of Select British Novels, etc.

— [Another edition.] Corrected and revised by G. Gregory. . . . With a life of the author, and a complete index, historical and geographical. 2 vol. *L. P.* *London*, 1795. 4°. 87. l. 12.

- SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON** (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. [Another edition.] *The Adventures of Telemachus, etc.* [With engravings.] 2 vol. *C. Whittingham: London, 1800.* 12°. 12511. a. 13.
- [Another edition.] *London, 1807.* 12°. 12510. a. 3.
- [Another edition.] *London, 1819.* 12°. 12206. aa. 32.
With an engraved titlepage and frontispiece. Part of "Walker's British Classics."
- A new translation of *Telemachus* in English verse. By G. Bagnall. 2 vol. *Hereford, 1790.* 8°. 12511. i. 5.
- [Another edition.] *Dublin, 1792.* 12°. 12511. bb. 22.
- *The Adventures of Telemachus; ... a new translation, revised by F. Fitzgerald. London, 1792.* 8°. 12511. h. 3.
- *The Adventures of Telemachus, in blank verse; from the French of Fénelon... By J. Y[oung]. A.M. 3 vol. pp. 280. J. Fletcher: Chester, [1793?] 12°. The date on the titlepages has been erased. 11633. c. 39.*
- *The Adventures of Telemachus... Translated... by T. Smollett. 2 vol. Dublin, 1793.* 12°. 12510. b. 11.
The pagination and register are continuous throughout.
- [Another edition.] *With notes. By the author of the Dissertation on the Parian Chronicle [J. Robertson]. (A discourse on epic poetry and the excellence of the poem of Telemachus [translated from the French of A. M. Ramsay].) 2 vol. London, 1795.* 12°. 634. b. 21.
- *The Adventures of Telemachus... Translated [into English verse]... by E. W. S. 2 vol. London, 1857.* 8°. 11650. e. 2.
- *Telemachus: ... designed for the use of the Duke of Burgundy, Dauphin of France: rendered into English blank verse by J. L. Ross. London, 1860.* 12°. 11650. bb. 3.
- *The Adventures of Telemachus ... (Abridged). With four coloured plates [by W. Blake?]. pp. 69. B. Tabart: London, 1807.* 12°. 12403. a. 46.
- *The Adventures of Telemachus, in English verse. bk. 1. 1712.* 8°. See **TELEMACHUS**. 239. k. 1.
- *The Adventures of Telemachus: attempted in English blank verse. [Books 1, 2.] London, 1729.* 8°. 992. h. 7. (8.)
- *The Adventures of Telemachus ... in English verse from the French of Monsieur Fénelon. [The first two Books. By S. Leacroft.] F. P. London, 1785.* 8°. 88. e. 8.
- *The Adventures of Telemachus; translated into blank verse by G. Canton. [Book 1.] London, 1788.* 4°. B. 274. (3.)
- *The Adventures of Telemachus... From the French of Fénelon... Done into English blank verse, by L. Loveit. ... Book the first. Edinburgh, 1809.* 12°. 11474. aaa. 34.
- *The Adventures of Telemachus. Books 1.(-v.) Literally translated by... J. Rice. pp. 104. Sealy & Co.: Dublin, 1883.* 8°. 12518. aaa. 15.
- *Specimens of a new version of Telemachus. To which is prefixed, A Defence of Poetry... By I. D'Israeli. [In verse.] The second edition, corrected. pp. 49. Harrison & Co.: London, 1791.* 4°. 11641. h. 8. (4.)
- *De Gevallen van Telemachus zone van Ulysses, of vervolg van het vierde Buek der Odysea van Homerus ... uit het Fransch vertaalt... door J. Verburg. 2 Deel. Amsterdam, 1720.* 8°. 12510. aa. 28.

- SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON** (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. *Telemachus, uit het Fransch van den Heere Fénelon in Nederduitsche vaersen overgebragt onder de zinspreuk "Studio Fovetur Ingenium"* [by S. Feitama]. *Amsteldam, 1733.* 4°. 11556. f.
- [Another copy.] 11475. gg. 20.
- *Telemachus, ... in Nederduitsche vaersen overgebragt, en in dezen tweeden druk verbeterd, onder de zinspreuk "Studio fovetur Ingenium."* *Amsteldam, 1763.* 4°. 11556. f.
- [Another copy.] 11556. i.
With illustrations, many of which are in duplicate, the second being in several instances a proof before letters.
- *Staats-Roman, welcher unter der denckwürdigen Lebens-Beschreibung Telemachi Königl. Printzens aus Ithaca... vorstellet wie die Königl. und Fürstl. Printzen zur Staats-Kunst- u. Sitten-Lehre anzuführen... In Frantzösischer Sprache beschrieben, und aus derselben ins Deutsche übersetzt durch Talandern. 2 Thle. Breslau, 1722.* 8°. 12511. e. 15.
- *Die Begebenheiten des Prinzen von Ithaca, oder: Der seinen Vater Ulysses suchende Telemach, aus dem Französichen ... in Deutsche Verse gebracht, und mit ... Anmerkungen erläutert, von B. Neukirch, etc. [Theil 2, edited, with a dedication, by J. C. Hirsch.] 3 Thle. Onolzbach, 1727-39.* fol. 12491. m. 8.
Thl. 1 only is published and printed at Anspach.
- [Another edition.] 3 Thle. *Berlin und Potsdam, 1738, 39.* 8°. 012550. g. 12.
- [Another edition.] *Telemach, oder die Begebenheiten des Prinzen von Ithaka, etc. 3 Thle. Leipzig und Ulm, 1752.* fol. 1876. f. 2.
- *Die seltsamen Begebenheiten des Telemach ... ins Deutsche übersetzt von L. E. von Faramond [pseud., i.e. P. B. Sinold von Schütz]. pp. 782. Franckfurt und Leipzig, 1733.* 8°. 12510. cc. 26.
- *Τυχαι Τηλεμαχου υιου του 'Οδυσσεως. 'Η Συνεχεια της τεταρτης βιβλου της 'Οδυσσειας του 'Ομηρου εις βιβλια δεκα εις Γαλλικην γλωσσαν συνθεμενα ... Τωρα πρωτον μεταφρασθεντα εις την απλουστεραν 'Ελληνικην γλωσσαν παρα Α. Σ. [i.e. Athanasius Skiadas]. 2 tom. 'Ενετιησιν, 1742.* 8°. 634. c. 27.
- *Τυχαι Τηλεμαχου υιου του 'Οδυσσεως ... μεταφρασθειςαι ... πλειστοις σημειωμασιν επηξηνηθησαν παρα Δ. Π. του Γοβδελαα. 2 tom. Βουδα, 1801.* 8°. 869. b. 4.
The pagination is continuous throughout.
- *Τυχαι του Τηλεμαχου συγγραφεισαι μεν Γαλλιστι υπο Φ. Φενελωνος, μεταφρασθειςαι δε εις την ημετεραν υπο Κ. Σταματιαδου, etc. εν 'Αθηναις, 1864.* 8°. 12512. dd. 34.
- *Telemakus bujdosásának története... Magyarra fordított... Haller László, etc. pp. 363. Kassán, 1755.* 4°. G. 17759.
- *Telemakus bujdosásának története, melyeket ... Magyarra fordított Haller-kői Haller L. Gróff ... Harmadik nyomtatás. Kassán, 1770.* 4°. 12511. g. 12.
- *Il Telemaco, in ottava rima, tratto dal Francese... da F. Scarselli. 2 pt. Roma, 1747.* 4°. 86. k. 14.
- *Le Avventure di Telemacco ... di nuovo... tradotte secondo il manoscritto originale ... nel puro idioma toscano, da G. B. de' Pagani. Francoforte sul Meno, 1759.* 8°. 12510. b. 21.
- *Avventure di Telemaco ... Nuovamente tradotte da S. Buonaiuti. [With plates.] Londra, 1805.* 8°. 1074. h. 31.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambrai*. Le Avventure di Telemacco ... Tradotte nel puro idioma italiano [d]a G. B. de' Pagani; ora rivedute sull'originale francese e da per tutto emendate da L. D. L. V. Vienna, 1807. 8°. 12512. bbb. 32.

— Le Avventure di Telemaco... Nuova edizione riveduta; ... ora accresciuta di annotazioni ... Opera tradotta dal Francese in Italiano. 2 tom. Parigi, 1767. 12°. 12510. bb. 5.

— Nuova edizione, diligentemente corretta sopra le migliori edizioni di Venezia e di Firenze, da P. N. Rabaudy. 2 vol. Londra, 1801. 12°. 634. a. 14.

— Le Avventure di Telemaco, opera composta da M. di Fenelon, preceduta d'un discorso dell'epica poesia [by A. M. Ramsay]; traduzione dal Francese, riveduta da valenti professori, etc. Londra, 1825. 12°. 12511. aaa. 18.

— Le Aventure di Aristonoo e quelle di Telemaco ... recate in versi italiani [by D. A. B.]. 3 vol. Torino, 1888. 8°. 012547. k. 8.

— Summi Viri F. Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon. Fata Telemachi ... Latino carmine reddita. [With illustrations.] Berolini, 1743. 8°. 11405. e. 34.

— Telemachus ... seu exercitatio ... ex lingua Gallica in carmen heroicum translata, etc. 1764. 4°. See TELEMACHUS. 11408. bbb.

— Telemachiada e gallico sermone... in Latinum carmen transtulit Stephanus Bernardus Viel... Secunda editio. [With an "Avertissement" by A. J. E. Baconnière-Salverte.] Parisiis, 1814. 12°. 837. b. 18.

— De casibus Telemachi liber primus. 1830. 8°. See TELEMACHUS. T. 960. (16.)

— Aventuras de Telemaco, ... tradução do Capitão M. de Sousa e de F. M. do Nascimento, retocada e correcta por J. da Fonseca. Paris, 1837. 12°. 12512. aaa. 15.

— Похождение Телемакова, сына Улисса... Переведено на Россійской языкъ... Напечатано вторымъ тисненіемъ. 2 част. въ Санктпетербургѣ, 1767. 4°. 837. k. 26.

— Аптемпилъріле лѣ Телемахъ фѣл лѣ слісе ... Акѣм Лнѣтѣ традѣсе дін Францѣзе де Г. Пленіанѣл ... Едіціе Лн патрѣ томѣрі, Лнподобіть кѣ портретѣл пі віаца асторѣлѣ, кѣ харта кѣлѣторі лѣ Телемахъ, кѣ 24 де ікоане, etc. 4 том. [Bucharest?] 1831. 8°. 12515. de. 23.
Imperfect, wanting plates to tom. 3 and 4.

— Aventuras de Telémaco, hijo de Ulyses, continuacion del libro iv. de la Odisea de Homero. ... Traducido del original Francés. (Aventuras de Aristonoo.) 2 tom. Madrid, 1777. 8°. 12510. aa. 24.
Tom. 1 has a second and engraved titlepage.

— Le Télémaque des écoles; ou, résumé des aventures de Télémaque ... d'après le poème de Fénelon. Ouvrage divisé en leçons avec la version en anglais des phrases ... les plus difficiles. Augmenté de notes ... par H. C. Flory. pp. xii. 192. G. R. Burgin: Sheffield [sic], 1830. 16°. 12516. aaa. 20.

— Maximes morales et politiques tirées de Télémaque. 1766. 8°. See TELEMACHUS. 12510. d.

— La Dignité de l'Homme, etc. (Extraits [with notes] d'un livre intitulé Les Aventures de Télémaque.) 1789. 8°. See TELEMACHUS. 8079. cc. (7.)

— Le Télémaque républicain, etc. [Extracts.] pp. 14. Paris, 1848. 8°. 8009. c. 33.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambrai*. El espíritu del Telémaco: ó maximas y reflexiones políticas y morales del celebre poema intitulado Las aventuras de Telemaco: sacadas fielmente, dispuestas por orden alfabético de materias, é ilustradas con varias notas ... por ... A. Garcia de Arrieta. Madrid, 1796. 8°. 12512. a. 24.

— Bellezas de Telemaco o recopilacion selecta de máximas morales y políticas [from the work of Fénelon], etc. 1837. 12°. See TELEMACHUS. 12510. d. 32.

— See GENAY (L.) Étude morale et littéraire sur le Télémaque. 1876. 8°. 11840. d. 2.

— See JUNQUIERES (J. B. DE) L'Élève de Minerve, ou Télémaque, travesti en vers. 1759. 12°. 12510. a.

— See SCHUETZ (H.) Oberlehrer am Gymnasium zu Minden. Fénelon's Abenteuer des Telemach, etc. 1870. 8°. 11840. f. 17. (1.)

— See TELEMACHUS. Die Begebenheiten des Telemachs ... in einer Tragödie vorgestellt. [Founded on the work of Fénelon.] 1740. 8°. 11747. g. 6. (1.)

— See TELEMACHUS. Critique du premier (second) tome des Aventures de Telemaque. 1701, etc. 12°. 12511. de.

— See TELEMACHUS. La Télémacomanie, ou la censure et critique du roman intitulé: Les Avantures de Télémaque, etc. [By P. V. Faydit.] 1700. 8°. 12510. b.

— See TELEMACHUS. Le Télémaque travesti. Par M. de Marivaux. 1736. 8°. 1456. b.

— See TELEMACHUS. Telemachus vermomd ... door den Heere de Marivaux, etc. 1736, etc. 8°. 12510. aa.

— An Allusion to the Bishop of Cambray's Supplement of Homer [i.e. the "Aventures de Télémaque." In verse.] [London?] 1706. fol. 840. m. 1. (10.)

— Recherches bibliographiques sur le Télémaque, les Oraisons funèbres de Bossuet et le Discours sur l'Histoire universelle. Par M * * * [J. E. A. Gosselin], Directeur au Séminaire de Saint Sulpice. Seconde édition, revue. Paris, 1840. 8°. 11902. bb. 50. (2.)

— The Christian Pilgrimage: or a Companion for the Holy Season of Lent: being meditations upon the Passion, Death, Resurrection and Ascension of ... Jesus Christ by the late ... Mons. de Fenelon ... Made English by Mrs. J. Barker, etc. pp. vi. 152. E. Curll and C. Rivington: London, 1718. 12°. 4410. g.

— De l'Autorité du Souverain Pontife, dissertation ... Traduction française, publiée avec une introduction, des notes, un appendice, et suivie de six lettres inédites de Fénelon. Par M. L.-F. Guérin. Paris, 1854. 8°. 4051. bb.

— Démonstration de l'existence de Dieu, tirée de la connaissance de la nature, et proportionnée à la faible intelligence des plus simples. Amsterdam, 1713. 12°. 850. e. 17.

— [Another copy.] 220. a. 17.

— Seconde édition. 1713. 12°. See DÉMONSTRATION. 850. e. 18.

— Quatrième édition. [With a preface by R. J. Tournemine.] Amsterdam, 1715. 12°. 1018. d. 27.

— [Another edition.] Œuvres philosophiques, ou démonstration de l'existence de Dieu, tirée de l'art de la nature. ... Édition nouvelle, augmentée de diverses reflexions [by R. J. Tournemine]. Amsterdam, 1721. 12°. 850. e. 19.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. Œuvres philosophiques. Première partie: Démonstration de l'existence de Dieu, tirée de l'art de la nature. Seconde partie: Démonstration de l'existence de Dieu et de ses attributs, tirée des preuves purement intellectuelles, et de l'idée de l'Infini mesme. Nouvelle édition. (Réflexions du Père Tournemine... sur l'Athéisme, sur la démonstration de Monseigneur de Cambray, et sur le système de Spinoza.) Paris, 1739. 8°. 528. f. 9.

— [Another edition.] Démonstration de l'existence de Dieu, tirée de la connoissance de la nature... Nouvelle édition. 2 pt. 1754-56. 8°. 4014. b. (1.)

— Œuvres philosophiques... Nouvelle édition... précédée d'une introduction par A. Jacques... Traité de l'Existence de Dieu. Lettres sur la Métaphysique. Réfutation du système de Malebranche. Paris, 1843. 12°. 8466. aaa. 35.

— Traité de l'Existence de Dieu et de ses attributs. Nouvelle édition précédée d'une introduction, d'une analyse développée et d'appréciations philosophiques et critiques par E. Lefranc. Paris, 1856. 12°. 4014. c.

— [Another edition.] Œuvres philosophiques... Nouvelle édition collationnée sur les meilleurs textes et précédée d'une introduction par M. A. Jacques. Traité de l'Existence de Dieu.—Lettres sur la Métaphysique.—Réfutation du système de Malebranche. Paris, 1863. 12°. 8466. aaa. 11.

— Œuvres philosophiques. Démonstration de l'Existence de Dieu... Nouvelle édition. pp. xvi. 404. Paris, 1775. 12°. 4018. a. 20.

— Œuvres philosophiques. Traité de l'Existence et des attributs de Dieu, suivi de Lettres sur divers sujets de Métaphysique et de Religion. pp. 446. Tours, [1890.]. 8°. 3677. c. 1.

— A Demonstration of the Existence, Wisdom, and Omnipotence of God... Translated from the French [by A. Boyer]. London, 1713. 12°. 4014. aa.

— [Another edition.] A Demonstration of the Existence and Attributes of God... translated from the French, by A. Boyer. Glasgow, 1755. 8°. 4014. ee.

— A Demonstration of the Existence of God; deduced from the Knowledge of Nature... Newly translated from the French by S. Boyse. London, 1749. 12°. 4014. a.

— A new edition. pp. xii. 204. John Bumpus: London, 1821. 12°. 4422. e. 20. (3.)

— A Demonstration of the Existence, Wisdom, and Omnipotence of the Deity... A new translation. pp. viii. 160. B. Crosby & Co.: London, 1810. 8°. 4018. a. 22.

— A Demonstration of the Existence and Attributes of God, drawn from the knowledge of Nature, from proofs purely intellectual, and from the idea of the Infinite himself. (The Reflections of Father Tournemine... upon my Lord of Cambray's Demonstration, and upon Spinoza's System, etc.) Harrisburgh, 1811. 12°. 4014. a.

— The Existence of God. pp. 192. 1888. See CASSELL (J.) Cassell's National Library. 1886, etc. 8°. 12208. bb.

— Dialogues des Grands Hommes aux Champs Elisées, appliquez aux mœurs de ce siècle... Par l'auteur de Télémaque. 1713. 12°. See DIALOGUES. 8410. aa. 5.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. Nouveaux Dialogues des Morts: avec des contes et fables: composés pour l'éducation d'une prince... Édition nouvelle, corrigée... et augmentée. 2 tom. Amsterdam, 1719. 8°. 716. a. 15.

— Nouvelle édition... augmentée de diverses pièces. 2 tom. Amsterdam, 1745. 12°. 1458. a.

— [Another edition.] Dialogues des Morts anciens et modernes, avec quelques fables, composez pour l'éducation d'un Prince. 2 tom. Paris, 1752. 12°. 244. l. 10.

— [Another edition.] Paris, 1775. 12°. 12314. ee. 23.

— [Another edition.] pp. 427. Paris, 1819. 8°. 012330. f. 26.

— Dialogues des Morts de Fénelon, suivis de quelques dialogues de Boileau, Fontenelle et d'Alembert avec une introduction et des notes par B. Jullien. Paris, 1847. 12°. 12352. d. 31.

— Les Dialogues des Morts par Fénelon. Fr., Eng. and Gr. See THEOCHAROPOULOS (G.) Dialogues familiers précédés de quelques phrases faciles, etc. 1827. 12°. 12923. bbb. 12.

— [Another edition.] 1828. 8°. 825. a. 18.

— Dialogue entre le Cardinal de Richelieu et le Cardinal Mazarin. See RICHARD (R.) Coup d'État des Cardinaux de Richelieu et Mazarin, etc. 1723. 12°. 1390. a. 2.

— Dialogues of the Dead. ... A new translation. 2 vol. London, 1776. 12°. 8405. cc. 23.

— Dialogues of the Dead. Translated into English... Cooke's edition... With a portrait of the author. London, [1797?] 12°. 4404. aa. 56. (2.)

— Dialogues sur la Peinture. See MAZIÈRE DE MONVILLE (S. P.) La Vie de P. Mignard, etc. 1730. 12°. 10660. a. 21.

— [Another edition.] 1731. 8°. 1043. e. 25.

— Deux Dialogues sur la Peinture. [Edited by S. W. S., i.e. S. W. Singer.] pp. iv. 39. Privately printed: Londres, 1811. 12°. 7854. a. 10.

— [Another copy.] L. P. 7856. a. 37. (1.)

— Dialogues sur l'Éloquence en général, et sur celle de la chaire en particulier, avec une lettre écrite à l'Académie Française. [With a preface by A. M. Ramsay.] Paris, 1718. 8°. 1089. g. 22.

— [Another edition.] Avec les réflexions sur la poésie françoise, par le P. Du Cerceau. Amsterdam, 1718. 12°. 1090. h. 14.

— Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1740. 12°. 1161. e.

— [Another edition.] Paris, 1753. 8°. 1089. g. 23.

— Dialogues concerning Eloquence: with a letter to the French Academy, concerning rhetoric, and poetry... with a new translation of his Dialogues between Demosthenes and Cicero, etc. [Translated by W. Stevenson.] Glasgow, 1750. 8°. 11805. aaa. 19.

— [Another edition.] Dialogue concerning Eloquence in general; and particularly that kind which is fit for the pulpit: translated from the French, and illustrated with notes and quotations by W. Stevenson. Glasgow, 1760. 8°. 11826. aa. 11.

— [Another edition.] Leeds, 1806. 12°. 11826. a. 19.

— A new edition, revised and corrected, with additional notes by... J. Creighton. London, 1808. 8°. 11826. cc. 35.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. Dialogues on Eloquence. See PARK (E. A.) *The Preacher and Pastor, etc.* 1845. 12°. 1360. i.

— Hints on Preaching, being Fénelon's Dialogues on Eloquence, particularly the eloquence of the Pulpit. Translated... with a preliminary Essay having especial reference to the faults of modern preaching. By A. Jenour. London, 1847. 8°. 4498. a.

— [Another edition.] pp. vii. 192. T. D. Thompson: London, 1849. 8°. 4499. aaa. 15.

— Direction pour la conscience d'un homme qui veut examiner en lui-même, ce qu'il doit croire sur la religion. — Réflexions sur le culte de Dieu, etc. See FOLIE. La Folie des prétendus esprits-forts... dévoilée, etc. tom. 1. 1753. 8°. 4017. df.

— Directions pour la conscience d'un Roi, composées pour l'instruction de Louis de France, Duc de Bourgogne. [Edited by F. de Saint-Germain, pseud., i.e. Prosper Marchand.] La Haye, 1747. 8°. 8405. ee. 18.
With the arms of V. E. N. Raujault impressed on the cover.

— [Another edition.] La Haie, 1747. 8°. 4051. df. 11. (2.)

— [Another edition.] Examen de conscience pour un Roi; écrit pour l'usage de Mons. le Duc de Bourgogne. ... Avec la vie de l'auteur, une liste complète de ses ouvrages, et des mémoires de sa famille; pièces qui n'ont jamais été publiées auparavant. Londres, 1747. 12°. 4409. bbb.

— [Another edition.] Directions pour la conscience d'un Roi, composées pour l'instruction de Louis de France, Duc de Bourgogne. Paris, 1775. 8°. 528. f. 11.

— Principes positifs de Fénelon et de M. Necker sur l'administration. (Extraits des "Directions pour la conscience d'un Roi"), etc. pp. 37. [Paris? 1789?] 8°. F.R. 94. (6.)

— Proper heads of self-examination for a King. Drawn up for the use of the Dauphin. Together with the author's life, a complete catalogue of his works and memoirs of his family. Translated from the French. London, 1747. 12°. 8005. c.

— A new translation of the Archbishop of Cambray's Directions for the conscience of a King. ... To which are subjoined two supplements: ... the first upon the nature of offensive and defensive leagues; and the second upon other political matters. London, 1751. 8°. T. 1048. (4.)

— Two Essays on the Ballance of Europe: the first written in French by the late Archbishop of Cambray [being a Supplement to "Directions pour la conscience d'un Roi," etc.], and translated into English; the second, by the translator of the first essay [W. Grant]. London, 1720. 8°. 1093. d. 36.

— [Another edition.] See SOMERS (J.) *Baron Somers*. A fourth Collection of scarce ... Tracts, etc. vol. 4. 1752, etc. 4°. 184. a. 16.

— [Another edition.] See SOMERS (J.) *Baron Somers*. A Collection of scarce ... Tracts, etc. vol. 13. 1809, etc. 4°. 2072. e.

— The Archbishop of Cambray's Dissertation on Pure Love; with an account of the life and writings of the Lady [Madame Guyon] for whose sake the Archbishop was banish'd from Court. ... Also two letters, in French and English, written by one of the Lady's Maids, during her confinement in the Castle of Vincennes. ... Together with an apologetic preface, containing divers Letters of the Archbishop ... to the Duke of Burgundy. London, 1735. 8°. 4409. ddd.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. [Another edition.] The Archbishop of Cambray's Dissertation on Pure Love, etc. London printed, Germantown reprinted, 1750. 8°. 4409. g.

P.P. 25-30 of the "Apologetic preface" damaged by fire.

— Éducation des Filles. Paris, 1687. 12°. 8307. aa. 8.

— [Another edition.] Paris, 1696. 12°. 8307. aa. 9.

— Nouvelle édition, où l'on a joint un ouvrage de Mr de La Chetardye, intitulé, Instruction pour une jeune princesse. 2 pt. Amsterdam, 1708. 12°. 1031. a. 18. (1-2.)

— Nouvelle édition. Augmentée d'une lettre ... à une Dame de qualité sur l'éducation de ... sa fille unique. Paris, 1719. 8°. 8309. aa. 19.

— [Another edition.] (Discours préliminaire par S. J. B[ourlet de] V[auxelles].) Lyon, [1763?] 12°. 8307. aa. 10.

— [Another edition.] Paris, 1763. 16°. 722. b. 33.

— [Another edition.] Paris, 1801. 12°. 8307. aaa. 1.

— [Another edition.] Seule édition conforme à celle de Versailles, et un véritable texte de l'auteur. Lyon [printed], Paris, 1862. 12°. 8309. a. 15.

— De l'Éducation des Filles. Précédé d'une étude sur la pédagogie et les principaux éducateurs; et suivi d'une analyse critique du livre II. de l'Émile de J. J. Rousseau. Édition annotée par F. Godefroy. pp. 179. Paris, 1882. 18°. 12204. bbb.

— Éducation des Filles de Fénelon, précédée d'une introduction par O. Gréard. pp. lxxxiii. 158. Paris, 1885. 8°. 8355. aa. 13.

Part of the "Nouvelle Bibliothèque classique des éditions Jouaust."

— Instructions for the Education of a Daughter. ... To which is added, a small tract of instructions for the conduct of young ladies of the highest rank. [By J. Trotti de la Chetardye.] ... Done into English and revised by Dr G. Hickes. London, 1707. 12°. 8309. aa. 23.

— [Another copy.] 1031. e. 3.

— Third edition, corrected, with additions. London, 1713. 8°. 8415. d. 40.

— [Another edition.] Edinburgh, 1750. 12°. 8404. aa. 40.

— [Another edition.] Instructions for the Education of Daughters ... Translated ... and revised by G. Hickes. Glasgow, 1750. 12°. 8308. aaa. 15.

— Instructions for the Education of a Daughter ... Second edition. pp. 143. J. Ferraby: Hull, 1810. 12°. 10347. de. 24.

— [Another copy.] 8416. de. 36.

— On the Education of Daughters; translated from the French [by A. L. L.]. London, 1812. 8°. 8306. ccc. 7.

— The Education of Daughters, translated ... by M. B. To which is added Fénelon's Epistle, Character of Antiope, etc. Dublin, 1841. 12°. 8406. a. 25.

— The Accomplish'd Governess; or short instructions for the education of the Fair Sex; abridg'd from a ... Dissertation on that subject ... by the author of Telemachus, etc. 1752. 8°. See GOVERNESS. 4377. f. (2.)

— Herrn von Fenelon ... Gedanken von Erziehung der Töchter, etc. See LOCKE (J.) *the Philosopher*. Herrn J. Locks Unterricht von Erziehung der Kinder, etc. 1729. 8°. 8307. a.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. Fénelon. Ueber Töchter-erziehung. Uebersetzt und mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen versehen von Dr. F. A. Arnstädt. pp. 190. [1879.] See RICHTER (C.) *Educational Writer*. Pädagogische Bibliothek, etc. Bd. iv. Abth. 2. 1869, etc. 8°. 8309. df.

— A Discourse upon Christian Perfection. [Translated from the French: "Entretien sur les caractères de la véritable et solide piété."] Dublin, 1759. 12°. 4428. aa.

— Epistola . . . adversus librum [by H. Denys], cui titulus, Defensio Autoritatis Ecclesiae. pp. 62. Leodii, 1707. 12°. 3901. aa. (3.)

— Lettre . . . sur un ouvrage [by H. Denys] intitulé: Defensio Autoritatis Ecclesiae, etc. pp. 68. Liege, 1707. 12°. 3901. aa. (5.)

— An Essay founded upon arguments natural and moral, proving the Immortality of the Soul. Translated from the original manuscript of the Archbishop of Cambray. pp. 62. L. Gilliver: London, 1730. 8°. 698. f. 5. (2.)

— Estratto degli Attestati della Chiesa Universale, in favore della Bolla Unigenitus, lettera pastorale . . . Traduzione dal Francese; corredata di alcune note. Assisi, 1788. 8°. 1356. b. 22. (4.)

— Explication des Maximes des Saints sur la vie intérieure. FEW MS. CORRECTIONS. Paris, 1697. 12°. 4405. c. 50.

— [Another edition.] [To which are appended the author's letter to Pope Innocent XII., the Pope's answer, and the author's letter to a friend, on the question of the orthodoxy of this book.] Paris, 1698. 12°. C. 37. b. 1.

— The Maxims of the Saints explained, concerning the interior life . . . To which are added, Thirty-four Articles, by the Lord Archbishop of Paris, the Bishops of Meaux and Chartres (that occasioned this book); also their Declaration upon it. Together with the French King's and the Archbishop of Cambray's letters to the Pope upon the same subject. H. Rhodes: London, 1698. 12°. 4412. h.

— See APOLOGIE. Apologie de l'Amour, qui nous fait désirer . . . de posséder Dieu seul . . . Avec des remarques sur les principes et les maximes que M^r l'Archevêque de Cambrai établit, sur l'amour de Dieu, dans son livre, intitulé Explication des Maximes des SS., etc. 1698. 8°. 873. f. 16.

— See BOSSUET (J. B.) successively *Bishop of Condom*, etc. Divers écrits . . . sur le livre intitulé: Explication des Maximes des Saints, etc. 1698. 8°. 3677. a.

— See GODET DES MARETS (P.) *Bishop of Chartres*. Lettre pastorale . . . sur le livre intitulé, "Explication des Maximes des Saints," &c, et sur les explications différentes que M. l'Archevêque de Cambray en a données. [1695.] 4°. 3901. f.

— See GRIVEAU (A.) Étude sur la condamnation du livre des Maximes des Saints . . . d'après la correspondance de Bossuet et de Fénelon, etc. 1878. 12°. 4629. aa. 14.

— See LASSERRE (H.) of Camarès. Université de France. . . Explication des Maximes des Saints sur la vie intérieure, par Fénelon, etc. 1868. 8°. 3678. bb.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. See PARIS.—*Parlement*. Arrest de la Cour de Parlement, portant enregistrement des Lettres Patentes du Roy, pour l'exécution de la Constitution de N. S. Père le Pape, au sujet de la condamnation du livre intitulé, Explication des Maximes des Saints sur la vie intérieure, composé par M^r l'Archevêque de Cambray. 1699. 8°. 497. a. 7. (2.)

— See ROME, *Church of*.—INNOCENT XII., *Pope*. Sanctiss. . . Innocentii . . . Papæ XII. damnatio et prohibitio libri . . . cui titulus—Explication des Maximes des Saints sur la vie intérieure, etc. Lat. 1699. broadside fol. 5016. e. (11.)

— See ROME, *Church of*.—INNOCENT XII., *Pope*. SS. D. N. D. Innocentii . . . Papæ XII. damnatio et prohibitio [dated, March 12, 1699] libri . . . cui titulus: Explication des Maximes des Saints sur la vie intérieure, etc. Lat. & Fr. 1699. 8°. 618. b. 15.

— See ROME, *Church of*.—INNOCENT XII., *Pope*. Constitution en forme de bref [dated, March 12, 1699] de N. S. Père le Pape Innocent XII. portant condamnation du livre . . . intitulé: Explication des Maximes des Saints, avec le mandement de Mgr. l'Archevêque de Cambrai, sa lettre au Pape, etc. 1699. 8°. 497. a. 7. (1.)

— La décision du grand point et un supplément aux livres de l'Archevesque et Evêque de Cambray, Meaux, et Paris. Pour montrer par l'écriture, que la voye intérieure, est le vray culte en esprit, et servir d'introduction à la vie spirituelle. 1699. 8°. 702. b. 1. (2.)

— Recueil de lettres tant en prose qu'en vers. Sur le livre intitulé, Explication des Maximes des Saints. [Edited by J. B. Bossuet.] [Paris?] 1699. 8°. 3902. bb. 8. (2.)

— Instruction pastorale de Messire F. de Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon, touchant son livre: Des Maximes des Saints. Édition nouvelle, corrigée et augmentée. (Damnatio propositionum M. de Molinos. Epistola ad . . . Innocentium Papam XII., etc.) pp. 238. H. Wetstein: Amsterdam, 1698. 12°. 4407. bb. 7.

— The Archbishop of Cambray's Pastoral Letter concerning the love of God . . . Done into English. To which is added, a Circular Letter by G. Bull; . . . his visitation sermon, and his charge to his diocese. Published by R. Nelson. 2 pt. London, 1715-14. 8°. 4406. bb. 37.

— Première réponse . . . aux difficultez de M. l'Évêque de Chartres sur le livre "De l'Explication des Maximes des Saints." [Paris, 1696?] 4°. 475. a. 35.

— Troisième Lettre . . . à Monseigneur l'Évêque de Meaux [J. B. Bossuet]. [In reply to Bossuet's observations on the "Maximes des Saints."] [Paris? 1699?] 8°. 702. b. 11. (7.)

— Fables de Fénelon. Édition ornée de figures. Paris, 1809. 12°. 637. c. 38.

— Nouvelle édition, précédée d'un extrait de l'histoire de Fénelon par le Cardinal de Bausset, et accompagnée de notes . . . par un professeur de l'Académie de Paris. Paris, 1845. 12°. 12304. aa. 30.

— Nouvelle édition, classée dans un nouvel ordre et annotée par . . . L. C. Michel. Paris, 1871. 18°. 12305. aaa. 5.

— [Another edition.] Avec une préface par H. Fournier. pp. xii. 122. Paris, 1884. 8°. 12238. a. 21.
Part of "Les Petits Chefs-d'Œuvre."

- SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON** (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. Twenty seven Tales and Fables, French and English, invented ... by the late ... Archbishop of Cambray ... To which is prefix'd an essay on the nature of fable. Extracted from Mons. de la Motte. [The English translation by D. Bellamy.] *Fr. & Eng.* London, 1729. 8°. 88. b. 4.
- Tales and Fables invented (for the education of a Prince) by the late Archbishop of Cambray, etc. London printed, Dublin reprinted, 1736. 12°. 12304. aaa. 20.
- Fables composed for the use of the Duke of Burgundy ... Newly translated ... by Mr. Elphinstone. pp. iv. 107. *R. & A. Foulis: Glasgow*, 1760. 8°. 12304. bbb. 43.
- Ethic Tales and Fables, invented for the education of a prince. See BELLAMY (D.) *the Elder*. *Ethic Amusements, etc.* [1770.] 4°. 12512. i.
- Little Tales [abridged] ... Ninth edition. 4 no. See LILLIPUTIAN LIBRARY. Lilliputian Library. [1861.] 32°. 12805. a. 2.
- Le Avventure di Melesittone, favola, etc. See WARDER (JOSEPH) *of Croydon, Physician*. *Delle Api, etc.* 1747. 12°. 235. a. 21.
- Directions for a Holy Life and the attaining Christian perfection. [Translated from "Instructions et Avis sur divers points de la morale et de la perfection chrétienne," ch. 7.] The second edition. pp. 14. *S. Farley: Bristol*, 1747. 8°. T. 349. (3.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 12. *Darton and Harvey: London*, [1795?] 12°. 4378. aa. 6. (6.)
- Faithfulness in Little Things [forming part of ch. 8 of "Instructions et Avis sur divers points de la morale et de la perfection chrétienne"] ... And a small selection of religious poetry. See AGATE. *The Agate, etc.* 1833. 24°. 4399. a. 57.
- Advice and Consolation for a person in distress and dejection of mind. With some thoughts on the remedies of dissipation. ... Translated from the French [i.e. from "Instructions et Avis sur divers points de la morale et de la perfection chrétienne," ch. 14, 15]. pp. 37. *R. & A. Foulis: Glasgow*, 1750. 12°. 4404. bbb. 11.
- A Discourse on Christian Perfection. Written to a person of great note. [Translated from ch. 30 of "Instructions et Avis sur divers points de la morale et de la perfection chrétienne"]. See ARMAND [DE BOURBON], *Prince de Conti*. *The Works of Armand de Bourbon, etc.* 1713. 8°. 12235. c. 10.
- Gedanken über Kreuz und Leiden [extracted from "Instructions et Avis sur divers points de la morale," etc.]. See DENIS (M.) *Denkmaale der christlichen Glaubens- und Sittenlehre, etc.* Bd. 3. 1795, etc. 8°. 3622. bb. 5.
- Lettre de Fénelon à Louis XIV. [Edited, with an "Avertissement," by A. A. Renouard; with a facsimile of Fénelon's handwriting. Portraits of Fénelon and Louis XIV. are inserted.] ON VELLUM. *Paris*, 1825. 8°. C. 42. e. 6.
Interleaved. This is one of two copies printed on vellum.
- Epistola illustrissimi Archiepiscopi Cameracensis ad serenissimum ... Electorem Coloniensem, Episcopum et Principem Leod., &c. super mandato protestationis et appellationis ad sanctam sedem nuper in hac urbe publice affixo. Ex Gallico in Latinum conversa. pp. 55. *Leodii*, [1708?] 12°. 3901. aa. (2.)
- Illustrissimi Archiepiscopi Cameracensis epistola, qua ad secundam ... S. Pontii Episcopi epistolam respondet. Ex Gallica lingua ... conversa. [Liege?] 1708. 12°. 3901. aa. (1.)

- SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON** (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. *Lettres*. [Selections.] See HOUDART DE LA MOTTE (A.) *Réflexions sur la Critique. Avec plusieurs lettres de M. l'Archevêque de Cambray, etc.* 1715. 12°. 1091. a. 9. (4.)
- *Lettres à l'abbé Dubois*. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*Société des Bibliophiles Français*. *Mélanges, etc.* tom. 5. 1820, etc. 8°. 735. i. 5.
- *Lettres de Fénelon à un jeune homme sur la Piété et la manière de se bien conduire dans le monde. Avec un appendice sur les dangers des romans et des théâtres contemporains au point de vue du goût et des mœurs*. Par ... P. Huguet. *Lyon* [printed], *Paris*, 1860. 12°. 4408. ee. 12.
- *Private Thoughts upon Religion, in several Letters written to His Royal Highness the Duke Regent of France*. ... Made English from the Paris edition [by J. Delacoste]. pp. 220. *For the author: London*, 1719. 12°. 222. c. 22.
- *Letters to the Duke of Burgundy*. See WESLEY (J.) *A Christian Library*. vol. 23. 1819, etc. 8°. 495. e. 12.
- *Lettres inédites ... publiées par ... X. Barbier de Montault*. *Paris*, [1863.] 12°. 4866. aaa.
- *Lettres inédites [to P. D. Huet]*. See HENRY (C.) *Un Érudit, etc.* 1879. 8°. 10905. i. 7.
- *Spiritual Letters of Archbishop Fénelon. Letters to Men. (Letters to Women.) Translated by the author of "Fénelon, Archbishop of Cambrai," etc.* [Miss H. L. Farrer, afterwards Lear.] 2 pt. *London, Oxford and Cambridge*, 1877. 8°. 4401. dd. 21.
- *The Spiritual Letters of Archbishop Fénelon. Letters to Men. Translated by the author of "Life of S. Francis de Sales," etc.* [H. L. Farrer, afterwards Lear.] pp. x. 305. *Rivingtons: London*, 1880. 8°. 4411. df. 8.
- *The Spiritual Letters of Archbishop Fénelon. Letters to Women. Translated by the author of "Fénelon's Letters to Men" [H. L. Farrer, afterwards Lear]*. pp. xi. 311. *Rivingtons: London*, 1880. 8°. 4411. df. 7.
- *New edition*. pp. xi. 311. *Rivingtons: London*, 1883. 8°. 4401. i. 14.
- *Lettres sur divers sujets concernant la Religion et la Métaphysique*. *Paris*, 1718. 8°. 849. e. 20.
- [Another edition.] 1843. See MIGNE (J. P.) *Démonstrations évangéliques, etc.* tom. 4. 1843, etc. 8°. 1350. i. 3.
- *A Letter on Frequent Communion*. [Translated from the French by H. L. Farrer, afterwards Lear.] Edited by ... W. J. E. Bennett. *London*, 1850. 8°. 4326. b.
- [Another edition.] *Fénelon on frequent Communion*. From the French. By the author of "Tales of Kirkbeck," etc. [H. L. Farrer, afterwards Lear.] *London*, [1873.] 16°. 4327. a.
- *Fénelon on frequent Communion*. Abridged from the French. *London*, 1871. 32°. 4378. a.
No. 9 of "Manuals for the People."
- *On the Use of the Bible ... With illustrations by ... J. Fletcher*. *London*, 1837. 8°. 3127. ccc.
- *Lettera ... a Monsignor Vescovo di Arras sulla lettura della Bibbia in lingua volgare, tradotta e fornita di note* [by G. Brunati]. *Brescia*, 1824. 12°. 1217. a. 32.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. Fénelon. Lettre sur les occupations de l'Académie Française, suivie des lettres de Lamotte et de Fénelon sur Homère et sur les Anciens. Nouvelle édition collationnée sur les meilleurs textes, et accompagnée de notes ... par M. E. Despois. Paris, [1847?] 12°. **733. b. 28.**

— [Another edition.] Paris, [1852.] 12°. **11826. cc. 9.**

— Nouvelle édition, accompagnée de remarques et notes en français, et précédée d'une introduction historique, par N. A. Dubois. Paris, 1853. 12°. **11851. b. 3.**

— Édition classique, accompagnée de remarques et notes littéraires... par N. A. Dubois. pp. viii. 92. Paris, 1864. 12°. **11826. bb. 9.**

— Édition classique, précédée d'une notice littéraire par F. Estienne. pp. xx. 91. Paris, 1864. 18°. **11824. a. 7.**

— Lettre sur les occupations de l'Académie Française, suivie des Lettres de La Motte et de Fénelon sur Homère... Nouvelle édition... accompagnée de notes... par M. E. Despois. Paris, 1871. 16°. **11824. b. 22.**
Part of a series entitled: "Éditions nouvelles des Classiques Français."

— A Letter... to the French Academy; concerning rhetoric, poetry, history, and a comparison between the antients and moderns. [Translated from the French.] pp. 104. R. & A. Foulis: Glasgow, 1750. 8°. **12301. aaa. 21.**

— Des Ertzbischoffs von Cambray... Gedanken von der Tragödie [extracted from the "Lettre sur les occupations de l'Académie Française"]. See GOTTSCHED (J. C.) J. C. Gottsched's Sterbender Cato, etc. 1741. 8°. **11746. aaa. 4.**

— Gedanken von der Tragödie und Comödie [extracted from the "Lettre sur les occupations de l'Académie Française"]. See GOTTSCHED (J. C.) Die deutsche Schaubühne, etc. Bd. 1. 1742, etc. 8°. **11745. e.**

— Lettre de Monseigneur l'Archevêque de Cambray sur l'Infaillibilité de l'Église touchant les textes dogmatiques, où il répond aux principales objections. pp. 94. [Liege?] 1709. 12°. **3901. aa. (4.)**

— Manuscrit inédit de Fénelon, d'après un autographe de ce Prélat, accompagné d'une notice explicative, publié par H. R. Duthillœul. Douai, 1849. 8°. **4071. e.**

— Pious Reflections for every day of the month. [Translated from the "Manuel de Piété" by J. Clowes.] Manchester, 1797. 32°. **4409. aa.**

— [Another edition.] Translated from the French by... J. Clowes. ... To which is prefixed the life of the author. Stourport, 1810. 24°. **1121. b. 2.**

— [Another edition.] With the life of the author... Cooke's edition. London, [1797?] 12°. **4404. aa. 56. (1.)**

— [Another edition.] Translated from the French of Fénelon... With a brief sketch of his Life. London, Sleaford [printed], 1818. 24°. **4402. aa. 5.**

— Sacred Reflections for every day in the Month, with Meditations on Divers Texts of Holy Writ, etc. Translated from the French... by a Priest of the Order of Charity. London, 1851. 18°. **4405. c. 4.**

— Plan d'un traité sur la vérité de la religion chrétienne. See JENYNS (S.) De l'évidence de la religion chrétienne, etc. 1797. 12°. **4017. aaa. 2.**

— Recueil des Mandemens de Messire F. de Salignac de la Motte Fénelon... à l'occasion des Jubilez, du Carême des Prières Publiques; depuis le 16 Novembre 1701 jusqu'au 23 Février 1713. Paris, 1713. 8°. **3902. aaa.**

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. Réflexions sur la Rhétorique et sur la Poétique... avec quelques autres pièces concernant l'Académie Française. Amsterdam, 1717. 12°. **896. e. 5. (2.)**

The half-title reads: "Premier Journal de pièces concernant l'Académie Française."

— Réfutation des erreurs de Benoît de Spinoza; par M. de Fénelon, ... le P. Lami... et par M. le Comte de Boullainvilliers. Avec la vie de Spinoza écrite par M. Jean Colerus, augmentée de beaucoup de particularités, tirées d'une vie manuscrite de ce philosophe, faite par un de ses amis [— Lucas]. (Certamen philosophicum adversus J. Bredenburg... Hæc meditabatur I. Orobio.) [Collected and edited by N. Lenglet du Fresnoy.] Bruxelles, [Amsterdam,] 1731. 12°. **223. a. 23.**

— Responsio... Archiepiscopi Cameracensis ad epistolam episcopi S. Pontii [P. J. F. de Percin de Montgaillard commenting on "Epistola XIX. Episcoporum ad Pontificem"]. [Brussels? 1707?] 8°. **T. 79*. (2.)**

— Sermons choisis sur divers sujets... Nouvelle édition sur l'original de l'auteur. pp. 584. Paris, 1718. 12°. **4427. cc. 1.**

— The Saint's Converse with God. [A sermon on 1 Thess. v. 17.] See FISH (H. C.) History and Repository of Pulpit Eloquence. vol. 2. 1857. 8°. **4426. g. 2.**

— [Another edition.] See SERMONS. The Great Sermons of the Great Preachers, etc. 1858. 8°. **4463. g.**

— Sermon sur la Vocation des Gentils. See CAHOUR (A. M.) Chefs-d'œuvre d'éloquence, etc. 1859. 8°. **4426. e.**

— Tradition des SS. Pères du Désert sur l'état fixe d'oraison continuelle, ou Examen de la IX. et X. Conférence de Cassien. See GUYON (J. M.) Les Justifications de Mad. J. M. B. de la Mothe Guion, etc. 1720. 8°. **222. c. 23.**

— [Another edition.] See GUYON (J. M.) Justifications de la doctrine de Madame de la Mothe Guyon, etc. 1790. 8°. **4405. h. 30.**

— Leçons de Fénelon, extraites de ses ouvrages, ... et accompagnées de notes, par M. de Lévizac. Londres, 1802. 12°. **12239. aa. 1.**

— Nouvelle édition. pp. ix. 287. Londres, 1817. 12°. **12238. aa. 1.**

— The Beauties of Fénelon; consisting of selections from his works, by A. Howard. London, [1834?] 12°. **12270. aa. 30. (1.)**

— The Beauties of Fénelon... To which is prefixed a... memoir of his life and writings. By A. Campbell. See BEAUTIES. The Beauties of Literature, etc. vol. 2. 1804. 8°. **11852. bb. 8.**

— [Another copy.] Tegg & Castleman: London, 1804. 12°. **3677. a.**

— Christian Counsels selected from the devotional works of Fénelon... Translated by A. M. James. London, 1872. 8°. **4465. b.**

— An Extract from a Discourse on Humility. By Fenelon. Translated from the French. Dublin, [1750?] 12°. **4428. aa.**

— An Extract from a Discourse on Prayer. Dublin, 1759. 12°. **4428. aa.**

— Extracts from Fenelon. [Together with a short account of his life.] See KELTY (M. A.) Facts and feelings, etc. 1841. 8°. **1341. b.**

- SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON** (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambrai*. Extracts from the religious works of Monsr. F. Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon ... translated from the ... French by Miss Marshall. London, 1809. 8°. 3677. b.
- Second edition. London, 1815. 12°. 4410. bb.
- Third edition. London, 1816. 12°. 3677. aa.
- Fourth edition. London, 1822. 12°. 3678. b.
- Extracts from the writings of F. Fénelon... with some memoirs of his life. To which are added Letters expressive of love and friendship, the writer not known. By J. Kendall. London, 1797. 12°. 3678. a.
- Second edition. London, 1805. 12°. 3677. a.
- Third edition. London, 1816. 12°. 3677. a.
- Fourth edition. By J. Kendall. London, 1823. 12°. 3677. a.
- A Guide to true Peace; or, a method of attaining to... spiritual prayer. Compiled chiefly from the writings of Fénelon, ... Lady Guion, and M. de Molinos. Second edition, ... enlarged. York, 1815. 12°. 692. a. 19.
- A new edition. pp. 46. J. Ross: Hobart Town, 1834. 12°. 4422. h. 13. (3.)
- [Another edition.] London, [1836?] 16°. 1121. b. 32.
- Lessons of Fénelon, ... selected from his works ... By M. De Levisac. The whole translated from the most recent editions of the author's works. London, 1804. 12°. 12238. b.
- Pious Reflections, selected and translated from the works of Fénelon. Edinburgh, 1817. 16°. 4404. aa. 4.
- Reflections and meditations selected from the writings of Fénelon; with a memoir of his life by J. R. G. Hassard... and an introduction by Rev. T. S. Preston. pp. 374. P. O'Shea: New York, 1864. 12°. 3677. aa. 2.
- Selections from the writings of Fénelon, with a memoir of his life. By a Lady [E. L. Follen]. Second edition. Boston [Mass.], 1829. 12°. 1361. b. 3. (1.)
- [Fifth edition.] London, 1853. 8°. 3677. a.
- Spiritual Progress; or instructions in the divine life of the soul. From the French of Fénelon and Guyon ... Edited by J. W. Metcalf. New York, 1853. 12°. 4403. f. 26.
- Spiritual Thoughts for busy people. Compiled from the works of Fénelon, etc. pp. 88. S. P. C. K.: London, 1894. 8°. 4429. a. 92.

APPENDIX.

- De l'enseignement politique donné par Bossuet et Fénelon, précepteurs, aux Princes, leurs élèves. Par M. Druon. 1889. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Nancy.—*Société Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres*, etc. Mémoires. ser. 5, tom. 6. 1883, etc. 8°. Ac. 383/2.
- See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*Académie Française*. Choix d'Eloges couronnés, composé des éloges de ... Fénelon, etc. 1812. 8°. 1329. d.
- Une promenade de Fénelon. Anecdote mise en vers par M. Andrieux. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*Académie Française*. Morceaux de poésie ... lus ... 21 décembre 1808. 1809. 4°. 733. g. 11. (23.)
- Life. See BAUSSET (L. F. DE) *Cardinal, Bishop of Alais*. Histoire de Fénelon, etc.
- Life. See BAUSSET (L. F. DE) *Cardinal, etc.* The Life of Fenelon, etc.

- SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON** (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambrai*. [APPENDIX.]
- See BIZOS (G.) Fénelon éducateur. 1886. 8°. 11826. f. 33.
- See BOSSUET (J. B.) successively *Bishop of Condom*, etc. Remarques sur la réponse de l'Archevêque de Cambrai à la relation sur le Quiétisme. 1698. 12°. 850. e. 13.
- See BOSSUET (J. B.) successively *Bishop of Condom*, etc. Quakerism à-la-mode; or a history of Quietism, particularly that of the Lord Archbishop of Cambrai, etc. 1698. 8°. 856. f. 18. (7.)
- See BOSSUET (J. B.) successively *Bishop of Condom*, etc. Réponse ... à quatre lettres ... de l'Archev. Duc de Cambrai. 1698. 8°. 3902. c.
- See BROGLIE (E. DE) Fénelon à Cambrai, etc. 1884. 8°. 44867. g. 8.
- Life. See BUTLER (C.) *Barrister-at-Law*. The Life of Fénelon, etc.
- See CHANNING (W. E.) An Essay on the character and writings of Fénelon. 1829. 12°. 1361. b. (2.)
- See CHANNING (W. E.) Remarks on the character and writings of Fénelon. 1829. 8°. 1122. c. 25.
- — 1830. 8° [Students' Cabinet Library. vol. 7.] 4865. bb.
- See DOUEN (E. O.) L'Intolérance de Fénelon, etc. 1872. 12°. 4629. aa. 12.
- — 1875. 8°. 4867. aaa. 13.
- See GRÉARD (O.) L'Éducation des Femmes par les Femmes. Études et portraits. Fénelon, etc. 1886, etc. 8°. 8310. aa. 15.
- See GRISY (R. A. DE) Fénelon directeur de conscience. [1875.] 8°. 4864. d. 6.
- Life. See GUYON (J. M.) The Life of Lady Guion, etc.
- See JAEGER (J. W.) Examen theologiae mysticae ... in quo... Archiepiscopi Cameracensis Fenelonis de Salignac ... placita sub modestam censuram revocantur. 1709. 8°. 699. c. 9. (4.)
- [Life.] See JANET (P.) Fénelon.
- See JURIEU (P.) Principes de Messieurs Bossuet et Fénelon sur la souveraineté, tirés du 5^e Avertissement sur les lettres de M. Jurieu, et d'un Essai sur le gouvernement civil [of A. M. Ramsay]. 1791. 8°. F.R. 81. (10.)
- Éloge. See LA HARPE (J. F. DE) Éloge de F. de Salignac de la Mothe-Fénelon, etc.
- [Life.] See LAMARTINE DE PRAT (M. L. A. DE) Fénelon, etc.
- See LE GLAY (A. J. G.) Notice sur le Monument élevé à Fénelon dans l'église cathédrale de Cambrai. [1826?] 8°. 1330. f. 24. (2.)
- See LIBOUROUX (C.) Controverse entre Bossuet et Fénelon au sujet du quiétisme de Madame Guyon, etc. 1876. 8°. 3902. c. 5.
- See M., Directeur au Séminaire de Saint Sulpice. Histoire littéraire de Fénelon; ou, revue historique et analytique de ses œuvres, etc. 1867. 8°. 4866. f.
- See MANITIUS (H. A.) Fenelon's Leben und Wirken. 1867. 8°. 4867. de.
- See MARBŒUF (Y. A. DE) successively *Bishop of Autun* and *Archbishop of Lyons*. Les Malheurs actuels prédits par le prophète Isaïe et le célèbre Fénelon, etc. 1789. 8°. F. 178. (12.)

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. [APPENDIX.]

- See MATTER (A. J.) *Le Mysticisme en France au temps de Fénelon*. 1865. 8°. 8464. cc.
- See PROTESTANT. *Traité historique contenant le jugement d'un Protestant sur la théologie mystique, . . . et sur les démêlés de l'Evêque de Meaux avec l'Archevêque de Cambray, etc.* 1700. 8°. 849. d. 8.
- See ROCHELLE (P.) *Le Pape et les Ultramontains au tribunal de Fénelon*. 1860. 8°. 4051. bb.
- See TABARAUD (M. M.) *Supplément aux Histoires de Bossuet, Fénelon, composées par M. le Cardinal de Bausset*. 1822. 8°. 4863. d.
- See THOMAS (A. L.) *Lettre . . . à M. Desenfans pour servir à la défense de Fénelon contre Milord Chesterfield*. *Fr. & Eng.* 1777. 8°. 1201. g. 5. (1.)
- See VIÈLES (J.) *Université de France. . . Le Quiétisme de Fénelon dans sa controverse avec Bossuet. . . Thèse, etc.* 1864. 8°. 3678. bb.
- See UPHAM (T. C.) *Life . . . of Madame de la Mothe Guyon . . . with some account of the personal history and religious opinions of Fénelon, Archbishop of Cambray, etc.* 1847. 12°. 4865. c.
- — 1854. 8°. 4865. d.
- *Lebensbild*. See WUNDERLICH (E. R.) *Fénelon, etc.*
- *Éloge de F. de Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon, Archevêque duc de Cambray*. *Discours qui a concouru pour le prix de l'Académie Française en 1771*. [By the Marquis de Pezay.] *Paris*, 1771. 8°. 78. b. 8. (7.)
- *Fénelon, Archbishop of Cambrai*. A biographical sketch. By the author of "Life of Bossuet," etc. [i.e. H. L. Farrer, afterwards Lear]. *London*, 1877 [1876]. 8°. 4867. aaaa. 16.
- New edition. *London*, 1877. 8°. 4867. aa. 11.
- [Another copy.] See FARRER, afterwards LEAR (H. L.) *Christian Biographies*. vol. 8. 1877. 8°. 4863. bb.
- New edition. pp. xi. 473. 1884. See FARRER, afterwards LEAR (H. L.) *Christian Biographies*. 1877, etc. 8°. 4863. bb.
- *Fénelon aux États-Généraux*. [Containing a memoir of Fénelon, and extracts from his writings on the duties of Kings, etc.] *Paris*, 1789. 8°. F. 38. (14*.)
- *Fénelon dans son diocèse, pièce dramatique en trois actes en prose*. [By L. S. Mercier.] *Paris*, 1794. 8°. 11738. aa. 20. (6.)
- *Fénelon, tragédie en cinq actes [and in verse]*. See FRANCE. *La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle*. tom. 2. 1841. 8°. 2296. f.
- *Histoire de la vie de F. de Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon*. (Discours philosophique sur l'amour de Dieu.) [By A. M. Ramsay.] 2 pt. *La Haye*, 1723. 12°. 862. h. 22.
- [Another copy.] 276. f. 40.
- [Another copy.] 295. h. 27.
- [Another edition.] *Amsterdam*, 1727. 12°. 862. h. 23.
- [Another edition.] *Amsterdam*, 1729. 8°. 4867. aaa.
- *The Life of F. Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon*. [Translated from the French of A. M. Ramsay.] MS. NOTES. *London*, 1723. 12°. 294. e. 41.

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. [APPENDIX.]

- *Lettre de quelques Ecclésiastiques du Brabant à . . . l'Archevêque de Cambray, au sujet de son Mandement et instruction pastorale, . . . pour la réception de la Constitution Unigenitus, et de la Condamnation des 101 propositions*. *Ville-Dieu*, 1715. 12°. 702. c. 11. (5.)
- *The Portrait of a just and honourable Man, a poem*. See WISDOM. *Human Wisdom displayed, etc.* 1731. 8°. 722. f. 6. (1.)
- SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON** (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray, pseud.* *The Accomplished Hero: or, the Caledonian Songsters*. From the French of F. Salignac de la Motte Fénelon, etc. pp. 8. *C. Corbett: London*, 1748. fol. 11630. h. 45.
- *Les Adieux du Duc de Bourgogne, et de l'Abbé de Fénelon, son précepteur; ou dialogue sur les différentes sortes de gouvernemens*. [Purporting to be written by Fénelon, but in reality written by D. Thiébault.] pp. 332. *Stockholm*, 1788. 8°. 8005. cc. 14.
- *Characters and Criticisms upon the ancient and modern orators, poets, painters, musicians, statuarys. . . Together with a poem (in blank verse) intitled: The Age of Lewis the Great*. Made English from the French original, written by the Bishop of Cambray [or rather F. de Callières?]. *London*, 1705. 8°. 1087. i. 15.
- SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON** (J. B. A.) See SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON (F. DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. *Œuvres de F. de Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon*. [With a dedication to the King by J. B. A. Salignac de la Mothe Fénelon.] 1787, etc. 4°. 476. d. 10-18.
- SALIGNAC DE LA MOTTE FÉNELON** (BERTRAND DE) *Viscount de Saint-Julien de Lanpont*. See SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON.
- SALIGNAC DE LA MOTTE FÉNELON** (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. See SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON.
- SALIGNAC FÉNELON** (FRANÇOIS DE) *Viscount*. See BIBLE.—*Ecclesiastes*. [Polyglott.] *L'Ecclésiaste. . . Les psaumes graduels. . . Précédés d'une introduction par le Vte. F. de Salignac Fénelon*. 1894. 8°. 3166. ee. 53.
- See LE BLANC D'AMBONNE (T. P.) *Traité d'allégorie scripturale. . . Précédé d'une introduction par le Vte. F. de Salignac Fénelon*. 1892. 8°. 3127. m. 18.
- *L'Architecture du Temple de Salomon et le Cantique des Cantiques*. Réfutation de M. Renan. [A reply to an article by Renan in the *Revue des Deux Mondes* for Aug. 1, 1888.] pp. 71. *Paris*, 1889. 8°. 3129. ff. 8. (3.)
- SALIGNAC FÉNELON** (LÉON ARMAND ANATOLE DE) *Faculté de Droit de Paris*. *Thèse pour la licence*. (Jus Romanum. De alienatione judicii mutandi causa facta. —Droit français. De l'effet des obligations à l'égard des tiers.) *Paris*, 1860. 8°. 5406. cc. 10. (9.)
- SALIGNACKE** (BERNARD) See SALIGNACUS.
- SALIGNAC LA MOTHE FÉNELON** (FRANÇOIS DE) *Archbishop of Cambray*. See SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE FÉNELON.
- SALIGNACO** (BARTHOLOMÆUS DE) See SALIGNIACO.
- SALIGNACUS** (BERNARDUS) See LA RAMÉE (P.) *Rudimenta Græca e P. Rami Grammaticis præcipue collecta a B. Salignaco*. 1580. 8°. 622. b. 12. (3.)
- — 1581. 8°. 622. c. 33. (7.)

SALIGNACUS (BERNARDUS) B. Salignaci...arithmeticæ libri duo, et algebræ totidem, cum demonstrationibus. *Francofurti*, 1593. 4°. 529. c. 10.

— The Principles of Arithmetick... Together with the Art of Allegation: First written in Latine by B. Salignacke, and now Englished by W. Bedwell. *B. L.* pp. 134. *Richard Field:* London, 1616. 8°. 8535. aa. 9.

— Mesolabii expositio. *Genevæ*, 1574. 4°. 529. g. 4. (4.)

SALIGNAT (FLEURY) De la cause prochaine des éruptions dites syphilitiques, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1842, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. d. 9.

SALIGNIACO (BARTHOLOMÆUS DE) Itinerarii Terre Sancte: inibiꝝ sacrorum locorū: ac rerum clarissima descriptio. *G. L.* ff. 70. *G. de Villiers:* Lugduni, 1525. 8°. 793. c. 6.

— [Another copy.] G. 6670.

— [Another edition.] Itinerarium Sacræ Scripturæ. Hoc est Sanctæ Terræ Regionumque finitimarum descriptio. (Reverendi Fratris Borchardi Descriptio Terræ Sanctæ.) [Edited with a dedication, by R. Reineccius.] *Magdeburgi*, 1593–87. 4°. 1046. h. 1. (1, 2.)
Borchard's book is first in order, that of B. de Saligniaco has a separate title with the date 1587.

SALIGNON (J. F. TH.) Aperçu sur les eaux minérales de Montmirail, etc. *Montpellier*, 1821. 4°. 1180. i. 15. (10.)

SALIGNON (JOS DE) successively Bishop of Sion and of Grenoble. See SILENEN (JOST DE)

SALIGNON (TH.) See SALIGNON (J. F. T.)

SALIGNY (DE) Question Mexicaine. Enquête et sentence judiciaire sur la plainte de M. de Saligny, Ministre de France au Mexique. *Paris*, 1861. 8°. 8179. d. 9. (1.)

ŠĀLIḤ BEKCHURIN, *Mir*. Description de la Mosquée de Hazret, située dans la ville de Turkestan. (Traduit par L. Leger.) See ASIA, Central. Recueil d'itinéraires et de voyages dans l'Asie centrale, etc. 1878. 8°. 10058. g. 7.

SALIH GELIL. See ŠĀLIḤ JALĀLZĀDAH, *Al-Rūmī*.

ŠĀLIḤ JALĀLZĀDAH, *Al-Rūmī*. Anales de Egipto... compuestos por Salih Gelil, y...traducidos de lengua Turca...por V. Bratuti. (Añadense...sentencias filosoficas, compuestos por un doctor persa, llamado Seaid, y traducidas...por el mismo D. V. B.) *Madrid*, 1678. 8°. 583. c. 12.

ŠĀLIḤ IBN 'ABD AL ḤALĪM (ABŪ MUḤAMMAD) *Al-Gharnātī*. See 'ALĪ IBN 'ABD ALLĀH IBN ABĪ ZAR' (ABŪ AL-ḤASAN) *al-Fāsī*. Annales Regum Mauritanie...ab Abu-l Hasan Ali ben Abd Allah Ibn Abi Zer' Fesano vel ut alii malunt, Abu Muhammed Salih Ibn Abd El Halim...conscriptos...edidit...C. J. Tornberg.

كتاب الانيس المطرب روض القرطاس في احبار ملوك المغرب النخ 1843, etc. 4°. 14554. b. 12.

— See 'ALĪ IBN 'ABD ALLĀH IBN ABĪ ZAR' (ABŪ AL-ḤASAN) *al-Fāsī*. Geschichte der mauritanischen Könige. Verfasst von...Ebul-Hassan Aly Ben Abdallah, Ben Abi Zeraa [or according to others by S. ibn 'Abd al Ḥalīm]. ...Aus dem Arabischen übersetzt, etc. 1794, etc. 8°. 14555. b. 15.

ŠĀLIḤ IBN 'ABD AL ḤALĪM (ABŪ MUḤAMMAD) *Al-Gharnātī*. Roudh El-Kartas. Histoire des Souverains du Maghreb (Espagne et Maroc) et Annales de la Ville de Fès (by Salih...or according to others by 'Ali ibn 'Abd Allah ibn Abi Zar'). Traduit de l'Arabe par A. Beaumier. *Fr. Paris*, 1860. 8°. 14555. a. 2.

— Historia dos Soberanos Mohametanos das primeiras quatro dynastias e de parte da quinta, que reinarão na Mauritania, escripta em Arabe por Abu Mohammed Assaleh [or rather, by 'Alī ibn 'Abd Allah ibn Abi Zar' ...Al Fāsī]...e traduzida, e anustada por...J. De Santo Antonio Moura. *Lisboa*, 1828. 4°. 14555. d. 4.

ŠĀLIḤ IBN JALĀL, *Al-Rūmī*. See ŠĀLIḤ JALĀLZĀDAH.

SALIḤ SADE ALI, *Efendi*.

See 'ALĪ CHELEBĪ IBN ŠĀLIḤ, *Al-Rūmī*, etc.

ŠĀLIḤ SUBḤĪ. Pèlerinage à la Mecque et à Médine, précédé d'un aperçu sur l'islamisme et suivi de considérations générales au point de vue sanitaire et d'un appendice sur la circoncision... Ouvrage illustré de planches phototypiques. pp. 129. *Le Caire*, 1894. 8°. 10077. g. 37.

SALIIS (HIERONYMUS DE) See ARTICELLA. Articella nouissime per H. de Salijs recognita, etc. 1523. fol. 539. h. 20.

SALIK, *pseud.* A King of Dreams and Shadows. By Salik. pp. 211. *T. F. Unwin:* London, 1894. 8°. 012634. f. 114.

SALĪL IBN RUZAIK. History of the Imāms and Seyyids of 'Omān...from A.D. 661–1856. Translated from the original Arabic, and edited, with notes, appendices, and an introduction, continuing the history down to 1870, by G. P. Badger. With a map. 1871. 4°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Hakluyt Society*. SALĪL IBN RAZĪK. Ac. 6172/42.

SALILLAS (RAFAEL) El pacificador del Perú (P. Gasca). Conferencia, etc. pp. 28. *Madrid*, 1892. 8°. Pam. 28.

— La vida penal en España. pp. xxix. 453 *Madrid*, 1888. 8°. 6057. e. 16.

SALĪM, called JAHĀNGĪR, *Emperor of Hindustan*. See JAHĀNGĪR.

SALĪM I., *Sultan of the Turks*. See ISMAIL, *Shah of Persia*. Nouvelles bonnes lesquelles sont produictes et venuez doriēt bien briefues, entre Sophin ou Sophias nomme et le Grandt Turcq [Salim I.] et Souldan. [1517?] 4°. 1197. d. 14. (2.)

— The First part of the Tragicall raigne of Selimus, sometime Emperour of the Turkes, ... wherein is showne how hee...raised warres against his owne father Bajazet, etc. [A tragedy in verse.] *T. Creede:* London, 1594. 4°. C. 34. b. 43.

— Hienach volgt wie der Turck den Soldan vertriben vnd im vil stet angewoñen hat vñ das heylig Grab eingenomen zu Jherusalem. [Frankfort on the Main? 1517?] 4°. 1312. c. 73.

— The Tragedy of Selimus, Emperour of the Turkes, etc. 1638. 4°. See G., T. 643. c. 45.

— Von der Schlacht geschæhen dem Tureken [Salim I.] von dem grossen Sophi [Ismail Shah] in Calimania der Provintz, nach bey Lepo dem Castel. Und von dem Todt des grossen Tureken und des Sophi. Und vñ den Schlachtungen geschæhen auff dē Meer, uñ auff dem Landt. In dem 1514. An dem xvii. tag Junii. (Ge-teutsch ausz Welsch durch Peter Wernher.) durch Hieronymū Holtzel: Nuremberg, [1521?] 4°. 1312. c. 17.

SALĪM II., Sultan of the Turks. Articles accordez par le Grand Seigneur en faveur du roy et de ses subjects à mesire C. du Bourg, ... Tresorier de France, pour la liberté et seureté dut [sic] rafficq, commerce et passage es païs et mers de Levant. See CIMBER (M. L.) *pseud.* Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France, etc. 1^{re} série. tom. 6. 1834, etc. 8°. 805. b. 2.

— See CONTARINI (G. P.) J. P. Contarini Historiæ de Bello nuper Venetis a Selimo II. ... illato liber unus, etc. 1573. 4°. 592. e. 8. (1.)

— — 1584. 8°. [Lonicerus. *Chronicorum Turcicorum tomus primus.*] 1053. a. 3.

— See HOENIGER (N.) Solymani XII. et Selymi XIII. contra Christianos res gestæ, etc. 1577. 8°. 9135. aa. 1.

— Successo della guerra fatta con Selim Sultano... da F. Longo. See ITALIAN ARCHIVES. Archivio Storico Italiano, etc. Appendice, tom. 4. 1842, etc. 8°. P.P. 3557. a.

— See MAXIMILIAN II., *Emperor of Germany.* Een schoone Victorie die ôs Key. M. in Hongariën gehadt heeft... teghen... den Turcschen Keyser, etc. 1566. 8°. 9136. a. 1.

— Aviso a Sultan Selim de la Rotta de la sua Armada, & la morte dei suoi capitani [in verse], composta in lingua Vinitiana, con un sonetto, etc. [Venice? 1571?] 12°. 1071. g. 7. (96.) Four leaves, without pagination.

— De la sanguinolente et cruelle bataille nouvellement perdue par le... Sultan Selin. Ensemble, de la prinse de la forte ville de Servan, etc. pp. 22. J. d'Ongoy: Paris, 1579. 8°. 1192. e. 23.

— Narratione della Felice Vittoria, che ha conseguito l'Armata Christiana contra quella di Selim, Imperatore de' Turchi, nuovamente posta in ottava rima. (Lista delli Comiti, Capi, et altri che sono morti nella strage della rotta data a l'Armata Turchesca.) [Venice? 1575?] 12°. 1071. g. 7. (88.) Eight leaves, without pagination.

— Goleta. Warhafftige eygentliche beschreibung wie der Türck [i.e. Salim II.] ... die ... Vestung Goleta, dergleichen die neue Vestung, beyde bey Thunis in Affrica, beläget, gestürmt, endtlich erorbert [sic], und zerstöret, etc. Hans Koler: Nürnberg, 1574. 4°. 9004. c. 12. (2.) Without pagination; eight unnumbered leaves.

— [] Et ultima desperatione de Selim Gran Turco per la perdita della sua armata, il qual dolendosi di Occhiali, & di se stesso & d'altri, ... con un Dialogo di Caronte & Caracosa, & altre compositioni, etc. [In verse.] Venetia, [1575?] 12°. 1071. g. 7. (85.) Imperfect; wanting the first word of the title, and the "Dialogo."

— Nuova canzone a Selin Imperator de Turchi. In lingua Venetiana. Venetia, 1572. 4°. 11426. c. Four leaves.

— Pianto et Lamento de Selin, Drian imperador de Turchi: nella rotta & destruttion della sò armada. Con un' esortation fatta a Occhiali. Venetia, 1571. 4°. 11427. d. Four leaves.

— [Another copy.] 11426. c.

SALĪM III., Sultan of the Turks. See BEAUVOISINS (J. E.) Notice sur la Cour du Grand Seigneur, etc. 1809. 8°. 280. e. 19.

SALIMBENE, Minorite. Chronica Fr. Salimbene Parmensis, ordinis Minorum, ex codice bibliothecae Vaticanae nunc primum edita. 1857. See PARMA, *Duchy of.* Monumenta Historica ad Provincias Parmensem et Placentinam pertinentia. 1855, etc. 4°. 9150. h.

SALIMBENE, Minorite. Cronica di Fra Salimbene Parmigiano, ... vulgarizzata da C. Cantarelli sull'edizione unica de 1857, corredata di note, etc. (Discorso di A. Bertani ... premesso alla edizione del testo originale.) 2 vol. Parma, 1882, 83. 8°. 4605. bb. 8.

— De Fratres Salimbene et de ejus Chronicæ auctoritate disseruit L. Clédat. (Appendix: Codicis Vaticani 7260 prima pars [of the Chronicle of Salimbene] a Parmensi editore omisa.) Parisiis, 1878. 8°. 11840. l. 6.

— See DOVE (A.) Die Doppelchronik von Reggio und die Quellen Salimbene's, etc. 1873. 8°. 9072. cc. 2.

— See MICHAEL (E.) Salimbene und seine Chronik. Eine Studie, etc. 1889. 8°. 011840. i. 32.

SALIMBENI (BARTOLINI) See BARTOLINI SALIMBENI.

SALIMBENI (LEONARDO) Count. L'Abbate L. Spallanzani ... I suoi scritti ed altre carte che lo riguardano. Discorso, etc. pp. 32. Modena, 1879. 8°. 4867. g. 3.

— Opinioni e scritti di L. A. Muratori intorno a cose fisiche, mediche, e naturali. Saggio. (Estratto dal tomo XIV. delle Memorie della R. Accademia di Scienze ... di Modena.) Modena, 1872. 4°. 8706. h. 2.

— Sulla Eterogenia, ovvero sulla generazione spontanea. Cenni. Modena, 1863. 8°. 7004. bb.

SALIMBENI (NICCOLÒ) [Poems.] See TORTI (C.) *Begin.* C. T. Esculani, etc. [A collection of Italian poetry.] [1490?] 4°. C. 8. g. 12.

SALĪM FĀRIS. Album des Souverains Ottomans édité par Selim Faris Effendy. [A series of 34 lithographed portraits with inscriptions in French and Arabic.] Constantinople, Leipzig [printed, 1885]. 4°. 14560. a. 17.

— The Decline of British Prestige in the East. pp. viii. 192. T. F. Unwin: London, 1887. 8°. 8027. c. 5.

SALĪM KASSĀB and JIRJIS HAMMĀM. Arabic and English Dictionary by S. Kassab and G. Hammam. pp. xiv. 803. بيروت ١٨٨٨ [Beirut, 1888.] 8°. 12904. bb. 28.

SALIN (ADOLPHE) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris. Le Bon Conseil. [Edited by L. Plée, C. Taste, and A. Salin.] [1848.] fol. 1850. c. 2. (30.)

SALIN (DANIEL) Resp. See WALLIN (G.) *Bishop of Gottenburg.* Refutationis commentum de gladio Gustavi II. magico, pars prior, etc. [1728, etc.] 4°. 1056. d. 17. (4-7*.)

— Resp. See WALLIN (G.) *Bishop of Gottenburg.* Triga dissertationum de gladio magico Gustavi Adolphi Suecorum regis. 1746. 4°. 151. b. 20.

SALIN (G.) Très-humbles représentations à Nosseigneurs de l'Assemblée Nationale de France, sur un imprimé ayant pour titre, Procès-verbal d'élection de la Municipalité de Ris, constituée le 11 Janvier 1790, etc. [Signed by G. Salin and others.] Paris, 1790. 8°. F. 949. (17*.)

SALIN (HENRI) De l'Importance sociale des juges de paix en France, de la variété de leurs attributions, de la sainteté de leur ministère. Aix, 1864. 8°. 5424. d.

SALIN (PATRICE) Un coin du tableau. Mai 1871. Catalogue raisonné d'une collection d'ouvrages rares et curieux ... détruite au Palais du Conseil d'État du 23 au 24 Mai 1871, précédé d'une relation de l'incendie du Palais du Conseil d'État; d'une lettre de M. E. Fournier; d'un article de M. M. Cornudet publié dans le Contemporain; d'une notice historique et bibliographique par M. O. Noël. pp. 70. Paris, 1872. 8°. 7857. g. 17.

SALIN (PATRICE) *L'Église de Saint-Sulpice de Favières* ... Notice accompagnée de huit planches gravées, etc.
Paris, 1865. 4°. 4632. f. 14.

— Notice sur Chilly-Mazarin ... Reproduction de dalles funéraires et six eaux-fortes par K. Fichot. L. P.
Paris, 1867. 8°. 10170. h.

SALIN (RAMON SALVADOR Y) See SALVADOR Y SALIN.

SALINA (AMPELIO) *Il Carattere negli Italiani*.
Milano, 1874. 8°. 8409. b. 13.

SALINA (CAMILO) See DEANI (P.) *Elogio funebre del padre Manuel Aponte* ... escrito en Italiano por ... P. Deani... y traducido al Español por Don. C. Salina.
1817. 8°. 4865. e.

SALINA (LUIGI) See CALVI (J. A.) *Memorie della vita...* di F. Raibolini... pubblicate dal Cavaliere L. Salina.
1812. 8°. 1402. e.

SALINAS (ANTONINO) *Breve guida del Museo Nazionale di Palermo*. pt. 1. Palermo, 1875. 8°. 7704. a. 7.

— Descrizione di una raccolta di piombi antichi Siciliani detti mercantili. (Estratto dagli Annali dell' Instituto di corrispondenza Italiana.) Roma, 1864. 8°. 7707. aaa.
Pagination 343-355.

— Lettre à M. le professeur G. Ugdulena sur deux pièces d'argent portant le nom Phénicien d'Himéra et les types de Zancle et d'Agrigente. Paris, 1864. 8°. 7755. bb.

— Le Monete delle antiche città di Sicilia descritte e illustrate. Palermo, Berlin, 1867, etc. 4°. 7756. h.
In progress.

— I Monumenti sepolcrali scoperti nel mesi di maggio, giugno e luglio 1863, presso la chiesa della Santa Trinità in Atene, descritti da A. Salinas... e disegnati da A. Seveso. [With a dedicatory epistle by T. Mamiani.] Torino, 1863. fol. 7703. b.

— [Another copy.] 7703. b.
Imperfect; wanting the plates.

— Le mura fenicie di Erice. [With plates.] pp. 12. Palermo, 1883. 8°. Pam. 3.

— Notice sur deux statues nouvellement découvertes à Athènes, près de l'Hagia Trias. ... Extrait de la Revue Archéologique. Paris, 1864. 8°. 7705. c. 30. (5.)

— Osservazioni intorno a due diplomi greci riguardanti la topografia di Palermo. Estratto dall' "Archivio Storico Siciliano." pp. 27. Palermo, 1884. 8°. 7706. ee. 16. (4.)

— Studi storici e archeologici sulla Sicilia ... Con ... tavole. Palermo, 1884, etc. 8°. 7702. h.
In progress.

SALINAS (ANTONIO DE) *Licenciado*. Relacion verdadera delas causas que su Magestad ha hecho averiguar, para hechar los Moriscos de España, etc. [In verse.] L. de Robles: Çaragoça, 1611. 4°. G. 10217. (2.)

SALINAS (BERNARDO DE) *Relacion muy verdadera* ... de vn milagro que nuestro Señor Jesu Christo abro con vn Duque Luterano: en Francia, etc. Lleua vn romãce nuevo en alabança de la sancta Cruz. Cuenca, 1613. 4°. 1072. g. 26. (11.)

SALINAS (BUENAVENTURA DE) See SALINAS Y CORDOVA.

SALINAS (CANDIDO) *Poesias*. Oviedo, 1856. 4°. 11451. d.

SALINAS (DIEGO GUTIERREZ DE)
See GUTIERREZ DE SALINAS.

SALINAS (FRANCISCUS) F. Salinae Burgensis de Musica libri septem in quibus eius doctrinae veritas tam quæ ad harmoniam quam quæ ad Rhythmum pertinet ... ostenditur et demonstratur. COPIOUS MS. NOTES.

M. Gastius: Salamanticae, 1577. fol. 786. l. 25.
The titlepage is slightly mutilated.

— [Another copy.] MS. NOTES. 786. l. 24.
Imperfect; wanting the dedication and preface.

— [Another copy.] *Salmanticae*, 1592. fol. M.K. 8. e. 6.
This is a duplicate of the preceding, with a new titlepage.

SALINAS (JANUARIUS) C. Sigonii historiarum de Occidentali imperio libri xx. cum notis J. Salinae. See SIGONIO (C.) C. Sigonii opera omnia, etc. tom. 1. 1732, etc. fol. 657. h. 1.

SALINAS (IGNACIO) See COTARELO (A.) *Bocetos militares*, ... con un prólogo del Coronel D. I. Salinas. 1883. 16°. 10631. aa. 1.

SALINAS (JOANNES) See VINCENT, of *Lerins, Saint*. Sanctorum Vincentii et Hilarii opera ... notis observationibusque illustrata a Joanne Salinas. 1731. 8°. 1222. d. 6.

— De Vita ... S. Possidii ... dissertatio ex B. Augustini scriptis ecclesiasticisque monumentis concinnata, etc. Romæ, 1731. 4°. 4828. b.

SALINAS (JOSEPH DE) See SAAVEDRA FAJARDO (D. DE) *Republica literaria* ... Dase a la estampa, por J. de Salinas. 1670. 8°. 1090. k. 2. (2.)

SALINAS (JUAN CASTRO DE) See CASTRO SALINAS.

SALINAS (JUAN DE) *Licenciado*. Adicion al memorial en hecho, que ante los señores del Consejo de hazienda, en sala de justicia, està pendiente en revista: entre el señor fiscal, la dignidad Arçobispal de ... Granada, etc. con el prior, monjes, y convento de la real cartuja de aquella Ciudad sobre la paga de diezmos, etc. [Madrid, 1673.] fol. 4783. e. 2. (24.)

SALINAS (JUAN DE) *Poet*. See SALINAS Y CASTRO.

SALINAS (JUAN DE MIER Y) See MIER Y SALINAS.

SALINAS (LOPE DE) *Summa de la vida del Seraphico Padre S. Francisco*. See VILLALOBOS (E. DE) *Primera parte del Tesoro de divina Poesia*, etc. 1598. 8°. 243. a. 31.

SALINAS (MANUEL) *Cura de Alicante*. See POBIL (C. P. DEL) *Exposicion juridica*, que los Doctores Don C. P. del Pobil, ... y Don M. Salinas ... curas propios de la capilla parroquial, sita en la iglesia ... colegial de S. Nicolas de la ciudad de Alicante, hacen de la Bula Apostolica de Ereccion, expedida... año de 1596, etc. [1731.] fol. 5107. ff. 1. (17.)

SALINAS (MANUEL JOSEPH RUBIO) *Archbishop of Mexico*. See RUBIO SALINAS.

SALINAS (MARTIN DE HERIZE Y) See HERIZE Y SALINAS.

SALINAS (MIGUEL) *Libro Apologetico* que defiende la buena y docta pronüciaciõ q̃ guardarõ los antiguos en muchos vocablos y accents con las razones que tuvieron y ay para se tener, que fue buena y sabia, y no ignorante ni mala, segũ que algunos modernos hã ... condenado, etc. Alcala, 1563. 8°. 623. d. 7.

SALINAS (PABLO) *La Guerra de Egipto y la Peste*. pp. 107. Madrid, 1882. 16°. 7561. aaa. 12.
Part of the "Biblioteca del Diario Médico."

SALINAS (PEDRO) D. P. Salinas. [In verse.] Córdoba, [1850?] 4°. 11450. f. 28. (44.)
No. 71 of a series.

SALINAS (PEDRO) Nuevo, y curioso Romance, en que se declara, y da cuenta de los arrojios, muertes, y valentias de Don P. Salinas, natural de la Ciudad de Jaén, etc. [Madrid? 1760?] 4°. T. 1957. (39.) Two leaves.

SALINAS DE MOÑINO (FRANCISCO) Instrucción que se da al padre fray J. Rico, para probar los delitos que acumula en sus manifestos á Don F. Salinas de Moñino. [Signed, F. Salinas de Moñino.] Cádiz, 1811. 4°. 9180. ccc. 2. (44.)

SALINAS E RODRÍGUEZ (GALO) Filla! Coadro dramático de costumes gallegas n'un auto y ten verso, etc. pp. 46. A Cruña, 1892. 8°. Pam. 60.

— A Torre de Peito Burdelo. Drama hestórico n'un auto y-en verso. pp. 45. A Cruña, 1891. 8°. Pam. 56.

SALINAS Y CASTRO (JUAN DE) Poesías. See ARIBAU (B. C.) Biblioteca de Autores Españoles, etc. tom. 32. 1849, etc. 8°. 2042. f.

— Poesías. Segunda parte. See ARIBAU (B. C.) Biblioteca de autores Españoles. tom. 42. 1849, etc. 8°. 2042. f.

— Poesías, etc. [Edited by D. de Arroyo y Figueroa.] 1869. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Seville.—Sociedad de Bibliófilos Andaluces. SALINAS Y CASTRO (J. DE) Ac. 8890.

— Cançam do Conde de Salinas. Imitada pelo Doutor Simão Cardoso [commencing "Ufano, alegre, ativo," etc.]. See PEREIRA DA SILVA (M.) A Fenix Renascida, etc. tom. 2. 1746, etc. 8°. 11452. a.

SALINAS Y CORDOVA (BUENAVENTURA DE) Begin. Fray B. de Salinas y Cordova...calificador del consejo de la Santa y general inquisition de los reynos de España, etc. [A memorial of his services, etc. addressed to the King of Spain.] [Madrid? 1655?] fol. 1324. i. 2. (124.)

— Memorial de las Historias del Nuevo Mundo Piru: meritos, y excelencias de la Ciudad de Lima, etc. pp. 304. Geronymo de Contreras: Lima, 1630. 4°. 1061. g. 46.

The work ends abruptly on p. 304, and no more appears to have been printed. Imperfect; wanting 4 leaves of preliminary matter.

SALINAS Y LIZANA (MANUEL DE) See BIBLE.—Apocrypha.—Susanna. [Spanish.] La Casta Susana, parafrasi poetica...por...M. de Salinas i Lizana, etc. 1651. 8°. 011451. e. 9.

— See GRACIAN (LORENZO) pseud. Agudeza y Arte de Ingenio...Ilustrala...M. de Salinas y Lizana...con...traducciones de los Epigramas de Marcial, etc. 1649. 4°. 1137. d. 60.

— — 1725. 4°. 8404. e.

SALINE COUNTY, Missouri. History of Saline County, Missouri. ... Including a history of its townships, cities, towns and villages, together with a condensed history of Missouri. ... biographical sketches, etc. [Compiled chiefly from notes by J. Letcher and others.] pp. 966. Missouri Historical Co.: St. Louis, 1881. 4°. 10409. m. 9.

SALINE (CHARLES) See PHILO-RHOMA.

SALINELLES (ÉTIENNE MEYNIER DE) See MEYNIER DE SALINELLES.

SALINERO (JULIAN) Pragmatica de el tiempo, en defensa de la buena astrologia, contra el Juicio final de la Astrologia, que escribió el doctor Don Martin Martinez. Su autor. ... Don J. Salinero. pp. 6. Sevilla, [1730?] 4°. 8610. aaa. 34.

SALINES. Salines Nationales [of France]. See FRANCE.—Salines.

SALING (A.) Saling's Börsen-Papiere. Erster (allgemeiner) Teil. Vierte...vermehrte Auflage. Die Börse und die Börsengeschäfte. ... Herausgegeben von R. Siegfried. (Zweiter, finanzieller Teil. Achte Auflage. Saling's Börsen-Jahrbuch für 1884/85... Bearbeitet von W. L. Hertslet.—Ergänzungsheft zu Saling's Börsen-Jahrbuch 1884/85, etc.) Berlin, 1884-87. 8°. 8229. c. 17.

SALING (RICHARD) See BERG (A.) of Berlin. Die Straflosigkeit des Verbrechens vor Gericht, ein Produkt der Verjudung unseres Anwaltstandes. Randbemerkungen zum Saling'schen Meineidprozess. [1893.] 8°. Pam. 31.

SALINGER (EUGEN) Allerlei Herzensgeschichten. Novellen und Studien...Zweite Auflage. pp. 335. Frankfurt am Main, 1882. 8°. 12555. ccc. 22.

— Herr Frank-Pickharter. 3 Bde. Hannover, 1861. 8°. 12552. dd. 25.

SALINGER (FR. WILHELM LUDWIG) Die positive Heilkunde der directe und alleinige Weg zur radicalen Heilung der Krankheiten. St. Petersburg, 1866. 8°. 7460. aaa.

SALINGER (LUDOVICUS) De Antispasmodicorum differentia. Dissertatio inauguralis. Berolini, [1829.] 8°. T. 2307. (4.)

SALINGER (S.) L'eau froide considérée comme véhicule de la température dans le traitement de la fièvre typhoïde, etc. Montpellier, 1875. 4°. 7379. k.

SALINGRÉ (HERMANN) Abenteuer des F. G. Knickebein aus Beeskow bei der Einholung am 8 Februar, 1858. Berlin, [1858.] 8°. 12355. b. 40.

— Besorgt und aufgehoben. Posse mit Gesang in 1 Akt ... Dritte Auflage. See BLOCH (E.) E. Bloch's Theater-Correspondenz. nr. 89. [1871, etc.] 8°. 11745. de.

— Die Bretten die die Welt bedeuten. Gesammelte Possen und Schwänke. Bd. 1. Berlin, [1864.] 8°. 11745. bbb.

— Dienst- und Beschäftigungsgesuche. ... Berliner Genrebild. Berlin, 1858. 8°. 10261. bb.

— Doctor Othello. Schwanck in 1 Akt. [In prose.] pp. 12. Berlin, [1884?] 8°. 11747. de. 29. (2.)

— Dreihundert Mark Belohnung. Posse mit Gesang in 1 Akt. ... Zweite Auflage. See BLOCH (E.) E. Bloch's Theater-Correspondenz. nr. 124. [1871, etc.] 8°. 11745. de.

— Einberufen! oder: Mit Gott für König und Vaterland. Posse mit Gesang in 1 Akt...Dritte...Auflage. pp. 26. [1879.] See BLOCH (E.) E. Bloch's Theater-Correspondenz. nr. 127. [1871, etc.] 8°. 11745. de.

— Für's Theater lass ich mein Leben! Schwanck mit Gesang in 1 Akt. See BLOCH (E.) E. Bloch's Theater-Correspondenz. no. 34. [1871, etc.] 8°. 11745. de.

— Das Gespenst um Mitternacht. Posse in 1 Akt [and in prose]. ... Vierte Auflage. See BLOCH (E.) E. Bloch's Theater-Correspondenz. no. 27. [1871, etc.] 8°. 11745. de.

— Strašidlo o půl noci. Fraška v jednom jednání [and in prose]. ... Překlad od E. Peškové. 1877. See BOLESLAVSKÝ (J. M.) Divadelní Ochotník. ... Nové sbírky sv. 126. 1861, etc. 8°. 11758. cc. 5. (6.)

— Im Wartesalon dritter Klasse. Posse mit Gesang in 1 Akt, etc. Berlin, [1869.] 8°. 11745. ee. No. 27 of "E. Bloch's Volks-Theater."

— Klíčnická dírkou. Žert se zpěvem v jednom jednání [and in prose]. ... Zčeštil G. Toužil. See BOLESLAVSKÝ (J. M.) Divadelní Ochotník...Nové sbírky sv. 184. 1861, etc. 8°. 11758. cc. 11. (4.)

SALINGRÉ (HERMANN) Knickebein im Seebade Misdroy. See KNICKEBEIN (F. G.) aus Beeskow. Humoristische Reise-Abenteuer des Herrn Knickebein aus Beeskow. no. 1. [1860, etc.] 8°. 12581. b.

— Nimrod. Posse mit Gesang in 1 Akt. . . . Dritte Auflage. pp. 36. [1880.] See BLOCH (E.) E. Bloch's Theater-Correspondenz. nr. 139. [1871, etc.] 8°. 11745. de.

— Otto Bellmann auf der Leipziger Messe. Dritte Auflage. Berlin, 1859. 8°. 12355. bbb. 25. (7.)

— Vom Brandenburger Thor bis zu Kroll. Komische Scenen von H. Salingré. See BERLIN GOSSIP. Berliner Stadtklatsch, etc. no. 4. [1858, etc.] 8°. 11746. a.

— Was sich die Kaserne erzählt. Militärisches Genrebild in 1 Akt [and in prose; an adaptation of the third act of Salingré's farce: "Berliner Kinder"]. pp. 28. [1884.] See BLOCH (E.) E. Bloch's Theater-Correspondenz. no. 183. [1871, etc.] 8°. 11745. de.

— Wenn die Preussen heimwärts zieh'n. Schwank mit Gesang in 1 Akt, etc. Berlin, [1869.] 8°. No. 25 of "E. Bloch's Volks-Theater." 11745. ee.

— Zvonil si sám umíráčkem. Sólový výstup [in prose]... zčeštila E. Pešková. 1875. See BOLESLAVSKÝ (J. M.) Divadelní Ochotník... Nové sbírky sv. 106. 1861, etc. 8°. 11758. cc. 3. (6.)

SALINI (COSIMO) Trattato del ber fresco. Roma, 1609. 4°. 1038. i. 3. (1.)

SALINIS (ANTOINE LOUIS DE) successively Bishop of Amiens, and Archbishop of Auch. Oraison funèbre. See DONNET (F. F. A.) Cardinal, etc. Oraison funèbre de Mgr. A. L. de Salinis, etc.

— Vie. See LADOUÉ (T. C. F. DE) Bishop of Nevers. Vie de Monseigneur de Salinis, etc.

— See LITURGIES.—Rome, Church of.—Auch, Diocese of.—Particular Services. Officia propria Sanctorum Dioecesis Auscitanæ . . . a . . . A. de Salinis . . . edita. 1858. 12°. 3366. a.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris. L'Université Catholique. (Rédigé par M. M. A. Bonnetty, l'Abbé de Salinis, etc.) 1836, etc. 8°. P.P. 99.

— La Divinité de l'Église. [Edited by C. de Ladoue.] 4 tom. Paris, 1865. 8°. 4051. cc.

— Mandements, instructions pastorales, et discours divers de Mgr. de Salinis . . . Recueillis et publiés par M. l'Abbé Duval. Amiens [printed], Paris, 1856. 8°. 4071. d.

— and **SCORBIAC (BRUNO DOMINIQUE DE)** Précis de l'histoire de la philosophie . . . Deuxième édition. Paris, 1841. 8°. 8485. c. 8.

SALINIS (P. A. DE) Marins et Missionnaires. Conquête de la Nouvelle-Calédonie, 1843-1853. pp. 340. Paris, 1892. 8°. 4766. ff. 27.

SALINS (HUGUES DE) See SALINS (J. B. DE) Défense du vin de Bourgogne, etc. [Preceded by an "Avertissement," signed, H. de Salins.] 1704. 12°. 7075. b.

SALINS (JACQUES MARIE GUIGNET DE) See GUIGNET DE SALINS.

SALINS (JEAN BAPTISTE DE) Defensio Vini Burgundiani adversus Vinum Campanum. (Epistola Domini Le Belin . . . ad authorem, etc.) Parisiis, 1702. 4°. 1038. i. 1. (3.)

SALINS (JEAN BAPTISTE DE) Défense du vin de Bourgogne contre le vin de Champagne, par la réfutation de ce qui a été avancé par l'auteur de la thèse soutenue aux Écoles de Médecine de Reims le cinq de May 1700 dans la cinquième partie ou corollaire que l'on raporte ici tout entier. Parisiis, 1702. 4°. 1038. i. 1. (4.)

— [Another edition.] Luxembourg, 1704. 12°. 7075. b.

SALIO (GIUSEPPE) Le donne nobili debbono attendere allo studio della morale Filosofia per soddisfare alle obbligazioni della lor nascita; discorso, etc. See VOLPI (G. A.) Discorsi Accademici di vari autori viventi, etc. 1729. 8°. 731. b. 3. (4.)

— Esame critico . . . intorno a varie Sentenze d'alcuni rinomati Scrittori di Cose Poetiche, e in particolare dell'autore del Paragone della Poesia Tragica d'Italia con quella di Francia [by P. di Calepio], stampato in Zurigo l'anno 1732. [Edited by G. A. Volpi.] Padova, 1738. 8°. 240. k. 19.

— See CONTI (P. DE') Count. Paragone della Poesia tragica d'Italia con quella di Francia (Confutazione di molti sentimenti disposti da G. Salio nel libro intitolato: Esame critico intorno varie sentenze d'alcuni scrittori di cose poetiche, etc.) 1770. 8°. 840. h. 21.

— La Penelope, tragedia [in one act and in prose]. (Alcune elegie Italiane, etc.) Padova, 1724. 8°. 85. a. 30. (1.)

— Salvio Otone, tragedia [in one act and in verse], etc. Padova, 1736. 8°. 639. f. 4.

— [Another copy.] 85. a. 30. (2.)

— La Temisto, tragedia [in one act and in prose]. Padova, 1728. 8°. 85. a. 30. (5.)

— La Vita della beata Eustochio Padovana, etc. Venezia, 1734. 8°. 4867. b.

SALIS, Family of. See SALIS-SOGLIO (N. VON) Die Convertiten der Familie von Salis, etc. 1892. 8°. 4887. ee. 12.

— See SALIS-SOGLIO (N. VON) Die Familie von Salis, etc. 1891. 8°. 9916. b. 26.

— See TRAVERS (J. V. DE) Baron. Erzählung der Anlässe, welche die . . . Streitigkeiten zwischen dem Herrn Baron v. Travers . . . und einigen in Bündten wohnenden Herren von Salis verursacht haben. 1766. 8°. 9304. b. 3. (3.)

— Declaratiun provisionala. (Nov. 1766.) [Signed, De Salis, d'ils quals ei ven faig mentium enten las scartiras d'ils Travers.—In answer to alleged calumnies published by Baron J. V. de Travers.] [Coire? 1766.] 4°. 884. l. 3. (1.)

— Declaration provisionelle. (Nov. 1766.) [Translated from the Romansch. Signed, De Salis mentionnés dans les écrits de Travers.—In answer to alleged calumnies published by Baron J. V. de Travers.] pp. 4. [Coire? 1766.] 4°. 9304. dd. 9. (10.)

— Freundlicher Bericht an die . . . Vaterländischen Bundesleute wegen den Venetianischen Pensionen. [Signed, Im Namen der verleumderischerweise angegriffenen von Salis. Refuting the accusation of having appropriated part of those pensions.] pp. 4. [Coire? 1767.] 4°. 1881. c. 16. (35.)

— Migeivel Antruvidament als reclis patriots a confoederaus paramur da las Pensius da Vaniescha. (1st Feb. 1767.) [Signed, Enten num d'ils Salis, ils quals ean sin unna callumnianta furm'a guisa vangì catschai maun ad attequai.] [Coire, 1767.] 4°. 884. l. 3. (2.)

SALIS, TATIUS RODOLPHE GILBERT DE, Baron de.
See GILBERT (T. R.) *Baron de Salis.*

SALIS (A.) Pfarrer. Das Evangelium in Italien. Vortrag, etc. pp. 23. Basel, 1888. 12°. 3900. bb. 28. (6.)

SALIS (ANDREAS VON) ab Soglio. See SALIS (R. VON) *ab Soglio.* Abgetrungenene Schutz... Schrift unser unterzeichneten Gebrüder (R. ... und A.) von Salis, etc. [1712.] 4°. 9304. dd. 5. (17.)

— See SALIS (R. VON) *ab Soglio.* Nothwendig und wolbegründte Antwort, von den Herren Gebrüder (R.... und A.) von S. ab Soglio auf das von einem wohlweisen Magistrat der... Stadt Chur... eingegebenes Schreiben. [1711.] 4°. 9304. dd. 10. (8.)

SALIS (ANTON VON) Count. Beleuchtung der zwei Briefe der Lobl. Kantone Uri, Schwetz, Unterwalden und Glarus, Katholischer Religion. [Signed, Anton Graf von Salis.] (Dichiarazione degl'ufficiali Griggioni al Servizio di Napoli.) pp. 8. [Chiavenna? 1789.] fol. 9304. g. 9. (1.)

SALIS (ANTON VON) of Soglio. See SALIS SOGLIO.

SALIS (ARNOLD VON) A. d'Aubigné. Eine Hugenot-
tengestalt. pp. xii. 128. Heidelberg, 1885. 8°. 4867. bb. 34.

— Georg Jenatsch. Eine dramatische Dilogie [in verse]. Basel, 1868. 8°. 11754. aa.

SALIS (B. DE) Le Régent. pp. 30. Coire, 1768. 16°. 8009. a. 13.

SALIS (BAPTISTA DE) See TROVAMALA (B.)

SALIS (C. P. A. DE) Baron. Een Woord over de Vereiniging van het Leger in Nederland, met dat in Nederlandsch-Indië. 's Gravenhage, 1859. 8°. 8023. d.

SALIS (CARL VON) Baron. Taktik der drei Waffen... Zweite ... verbesserte Auflage, etc. Wien, 1868. 8°. 8829. dd. 30.

SALIS (CASIMIRUS DE) Generosum et nobilissimum Dominum C. de Salis ... mortuum pie ... deplorant commensales. Argentinae, 1622. 4°. 11408. f. (20.)

SALIS (E. VON) Die Schweizerischen Alpenbahnen in militärischer Beziehung. (Zugleich Kritik der Broschüre: "Die Gotthardbahn in militärischer Beziehung, von eidg. Oberst Schwarz und eidg. Oberstlieutenant Siegfried.") [By E. von Salis, J. von Salis and Hoffstetter.] St. Gallen, 1865. 8°. 8235. cc. 44. (4.)

SALIS (EFISIO) See GARELLI (F.) Lezioni popolari di economia rurale dette ... dal professore F. Garelli ... redatte da Salis, etc. 1869. 8°. 7074. bb.

SALIS (FRIEDRICH ANTON VON) ab Soglio.
See CHARLES HENRY [DE LORRAINE], *Prince de Vaudemont.* Copia Schreibens von ... den Prinzen von Vaudemont, etc. [Complaining of publications, especially by F. A. von S. ab Soglio, against the House of Austria.] [1699.] 4°. 9304. dd. 6. (2.)

— See COIRE. Widerlegung dess... Wahr- und grundhaffter Bericht der Rechts amenen so die Stadt Chur wegen dess... streits mit dem Gotts-Hauss Pundt haben thut... durch ein ungebundenen, und die Freyheit liebenden Punds-Mann [F. A. von Salis]. 1699. 4°. 9304. dd. 7. (8.)

— See COIRE.—*Burgermeister, Rath und Gemeinde.* Antwort, auff ein von Herren ... F. A. von Salis ... wider die Stadt Chur abgelassnes Schreiben. [1699.] 4°. 9304. dd. 7. (6.)

— See SALIS (H. VON) *ab Soglio, President, etc.,* and (F. A. VON) *ab Soglio.* Antwort ... auf das von dem... Herren Manning ... eingegebenes Memoriale. [1711.] 4°. 9304. dd. 5. (15.)

SALIS (FRIEDRICH ANTON VON) ab Soglio.

See SALIS (R. VON) *ab Soglio.* Abgetrungenene Schutz... Schrift unser unterzeichneten Gebrüder (R., F. A. und A.) von Salis, etc. [1712.] 4°. 9304. dd. 5. (17.)

— See SALIS (R. VON) *ab Soglio.* Nothwendig ... und wolbegründte Antwort von den Herren Gebrüder (R., F. A., etc.) von Salis ab Soglio auf das von einem wohlweisen Magistrat der ... Stadt Chur ... eingegebenes Schreiben. [1711.] 4°. 9304. dd. 10. (8.)

— *Begin.* Hochgeachte ... Herrn und getreue liebe Pundtsnossen, etc. [A protest against a publication entitled: "Wahr- und grundhaffter Bericht, der Rechtsamenen, so die Stadt Chur, wegen dess ... Streits mit dem Gottshaus Pundt, haben thut." Dated, June 4, 1699.] pp. 7. [1699.] 4°. 9304. dd. 7. (5.)

— *Begin.* Hoch, und wolgeachte ... Herren, etc. [A complaint by the Gotteshausbund against the two other confederacies for holding separate sessions.] [Coire? 1699.] fol. 9304. g. 5. (1.)

— Salische Schutz-Reed. Das ist: Abgekürtzte ... wahre Verantwortung und Sinceration ... Hn. Punds-Directoris F. A. von Salis erpresset ..., entgegen gesetzt einer in öffentlichen Truck verfertigten Copey eines von ... Herren Printz: von Vaudemont ... den 5. Sept. 1699. Unserem Stand eingegebenen Schreibens, etc. pp. 8. [Coire? 1700?] 4°. 9304. dd. 5. (3.)

— Sinceration, und Bericht an die Ehre. R. v. Gm. von mir F. A. von Salis... Director dess lobl. Gottshaus Pund über die Klägten so ... Hrn. [sic] Prinz de Vaudemont, Gubernator von Meyland, mit seinem Schreiben von 5. Septembris 1699, an unserem Standt formiert. [Coire, 1699.] s. sh. fol. 717. m. 18. (29.)

SALIS (HARRIET ANNE DE) See DE SALIS.

SALIS (HERCULES VON) ab Soglio, President of the Confederacy of the Grisons, and (FRIEDRICH ANTON VON) ab Soglio. Antwort und Defensions-Schrift [dated, Feb. 1⁸/₉ 1711] ... auf das von dem Englischen Secretario, Herren Manning, bey Lobl. Februarii Congress eingegebenes Memoriale. [In which they are accused of an affront.] [Coire, 1711.] 4°. 9304. dd. 5. (15.)

SALIS (J. VON) See SALIS (E. VON) Die Schweizerischen Alpenbahnen, etc. [By E. von Salis, J. von Salis, etc.] 1865. 8°. 8235. cc.

SALIS (JOHANN GAUDENZ VON) Baron. See SALIS-SEEWIS.

SALIS (JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAM DE) Roman Coins struck in Britain. London, [1866.] 8°. 7755. c. 28. (8.)

SALIS (LUDWIG RUDOLF VON) Leges Burgundionum. Edidit L. R. de Salis. pp. 188. 1892. See ACADEMIES, etc. — Germany. — *Gesellschaft für die ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde.* Monumenta Germaniae historica ... Legum sectio 1. tom. 2. pt. 1. 1877, etc. 4°. Ac. 7003/2.

— Die Publikation des tridentinischen Rechts der Eheschliessung. pp. 74. Basel, 1888. 8°. Pam. 37.

— Schweizerisches Bundesrecht. Staatsrechtliche und verwaltungsrechtliche Praxis des Bundesrates und der Bundesversammlung seit dem 29 Mai 1874. 4 Bde. Bern, 1891-93. 8°. 05551. f. 1.

SALIS (P. M.) Essai sur l'hydrothorax, etc. Montpellier, 1842. 4°. 1182. c. 15. (13.)

SALIS (PETER VON) ab Soglio. *Begin.* Hochgeachte getreue liebe Pundtsnossen, etc. [A defence by P. von Salis against an accusation of quarrelsome behaviour in a Congress of the Grisons Republic. Dated, 5 Mar. 1714.] [Coire, 1714.] fol. 717. m. 18. (33.)

SALIS (PETER VON) *ab Soglio*. Relation von Obrist P. von Salis, wegen seiner in Engelland und Holland gehaltenen Gesandtschafts-Commissionen ... an die ... Râth und Gmeinden [of the Republic of the Grisons] abgegeben. (Copia des zwischen ... die [sic] Herren General Staaten der Vereinigten Niederlanden und der ... Hoch-Rhætischen Republic geschlossenen und ratificierten Allianz-Tractats. [1713.] *Fr. & Germ.*) pp. 32. [Coire? 1713.] 4°. 9304. dd. 6. (16.)

SALIS (PIETRO) Sull' efficacia delle convenzioni contratte per telegrammi. 3 pt. *Palermo*, 1873-76. 8°. 5373. f. 4.

SALIS (RODOLPHE) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Paris*. Le Chat Noir ... Directeur-fondateur: R. Salis, etc. 1882, etc. fol. P.P. 9016. ab.

SALIS (RUDOLF VON) *ab Soglio*. Abgetrungenene Schutz- und Ehr-Rettungs-Schrift, unser unterzeichneten Gebrüder (R., F. A. und A.) von Salis *ab Soglio*. [Dated, Feb. 10, 1712. Against a pamphlet entitled: "In der Gerechtigkeit wolgegründete Verantwortung der Menhartischen Erben, über die von denen Herren von Salis Anno 1711 ... ausgestreuten chymærischen Schrifften."] [Coire? 1712.] 4°. 9304. dd. 5. (17.)

— Nothwendig und wolbegründte Antwort [dated, Oct. 1st, 1711], von den Herren Gebrüder (R., F. A. und A.) von S. *ab Soglio* auf das von einem wohlweisen Magistrat der ... Stadt Chur an eine hochlobl. Pundts-Tägliche Versammlung zu Ilantz unter dato 25. Augusti An. 1711. eingegebenes Schreiben. [Concerning a lawsuit carried on between them and the family Menhart about an inheritance. With documents.] pp. 23. [Coire? 1711.] 4°. 9304. dd. 10. (8.)

— Ueber die Anstände der Republik Graubünden mit dem Thal Veltlin und der Grafschaft Klefen, ihren Unterthanen. pp. 80. *Chur*, 1789. 8°. 9304. b. 3. (4.)

SALIS AB SOGLIO (ANTON VON) See SALIS SOGLIO.

SALISBURGUM. See SALZBURG.

SALISBURIUS (JOANNES) Panacrides Apes musicis concentibus advocandæ ad philosophicas theses J. Salisburii ... Franc. Card. Barberino venerabundæ se dedunt. pp. 13. *Apud F. Corbessettum: Romæ*, 1627. 4°. With an engraved titlepage. 11405. i. 16. (2.)

— [Another copy.] 837. i. 32.

SALISBURY. A Directory of the City of Salisbury. See DIRECTORIES.—I. *Salisbury*.

— See SARUM, Old. An authentic Account of Old and New Sarum, etc. 1795. 8°. 10360. bb. 49. (1.)

— City and Borough of New Sarum, 1854. The Register of persons entitled to vote in the Election of Members for the City and Borough of New Sarum. *Salisbury*, 1854. 8°. 1303. g.

— A Collection of remarkable Events relative to the City of New Sarum, with the year, and name of the mayor in whose time they occurred. Being from A.D. 1356 to 1783 ... A new edition. *Salisbury*, 1817. 12°. 10347. b. 5. (3.)

— A descriptive and historical account of Old and New Sarum, or Salisbury. pp. iii. 169. *Clapperton: Salisbury*, 1834. 8°. 10352. bbb. 28.

— More news from Salisbury: viz. I. An examination of some parts of the Bishop of Sarum's sermon and charge at his late triennial visitation. II. A vindication of Mr. Collier from his Lordship's aspersions on account of the second volume of his Ecclesiastical History. III. A view of the present state of the Church of England. ... By the author of three letters to the Bishop of Salisbury [G. Sewell]. *London*, 1714. 8°. T. 1787. (5.)

SALISBURY. The Salisbury Guide; giving an account of the antiquities of Old Sarum, and of the ancient and present state of ... New Sarum. [By J. Easton.] ... The sixth edition ... considerably enlarged. *Salisbury*, 1780. 12°. 10360. aaa. 7.

— Seventh edition ... enlarged. To which is added an accurate description of Stonehenge. *Salisbury*, 1782. 12°. 10368. bb. 2. (3.)

Slightly mutilated.

— Tenth edition ... enlarged. *Salisbury*, 1786. 12°. 577. a. 37.

— Sixteenth edition. *Salisbury*, 1792. 12°. 10368. a. 5.

— Nineteenth edition. *Salisbury*, 1797. 12°. 291. c. 1.

— Twentieth edition, etc. *Salisbury*, 1799. 12°. 10358. aaa. 40. (1.)

— Twenty-first edition, etc. *Salisbury*, 1800. 12°. T. 864. (3.)

— Twenty-third edition, with additions, etc. *Salisbury*, 1805. 12°. 10368. aa. 29.

— A new edition, corrected, etc. *Salisbury*, 1820. 12°. 10360. bb. 20.

— A new edition; ... with views, etc. *Salisbury*, 1822. 12°. 10368. bb. 51. (3.)

— A short State of the Case of the Petitioners for a Bill to consolidate the poor rates in the City of Salisbury. [London, 1770.] fol. 214. i. 5. (92.)

— Two Petitions of the Mayor, Aldermen, ... Freeholders and other inhabitants of the city of New Sarum and of the county of Wiltes: the one to the ... House of Peers, the other to the ... House of Commons ... Feb. 24, 1641 [o.s.]. *London*, 1642. 4°. E. 135. (46.)

— *Auxiliary Trinitarian Bible Society*. The first annual Report of the Salisbury Trinitarian Bible Society. *Salisbury*, [1834.] 8°. 4193. e. 57.

— *Blackmore Museum*. Notice of the Blackmore Museum, etc. [1867.] 8°. See S., E. T. 7707. aaa. 33.

— Proceedings at the inauguration of the Blackmore Museum, Salisbury, 4th and 5th Sept. 1867. Reprinted from the "Wiltshire County Mirror." pp. 71. *Salisbury*, [1867.] 12°. 7708. aa. 41.

— *Cathedral Church of*. Statuta et consuetudines Ecclesie Cathedralis Sarisberiensis. Statutes of the Cathedral Church of Sarum. Edited by E. A. Dayman and W. H. R. Jones. *Lat.* pp. iv. 135. Privately printed: Bath, 1883. 4°. 5155. cc. 1.

— A Catalogue of the Library of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury. [Manuscripts, by Sir E. M. Thompson; Printed Books, by S. M. Lakin.] pp. viii. 334. *Spottiswoode & Co.: London*, 1880. 8°. 11905. i. 38.

— A Description of that admirable Structure the Cathedral Church of Salisbury ... To which is prefixed, An Account of Old Sarum. Illustrated with copper plates. 2 pt. *R. Baldwin: London*, 1774. 4°. 7820. gg. 25.

— [Another copy.] 209. e. 2.

— [Another copy.] G. 4046.

— The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury; and the Abbey Church of Bath. (A vindication of the king's sovereign rights ... with a justification of his royal exercises thereof ... more particularly applied to the king's free chapel and church of Sarum upon occasion of the Dean of Sarum [Dr. Pierce]'s Narrative and collections. By way of reply unto the Answer of the Bishop of Sarum [Dr. Ward. By Dr. Pierce]. Connubium Regiæ Prærogativæ, cum Magna Charta Anglorum.) 3 pt. *E. Curll: London*, 1719. 8°. G. 3950.

SALISBURY, Cathedral Church of. [Another edition.] The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, etc. 3 pt. E. Curll: London, 1723. 8°. 295. l. 23.

— The Illustrated Hand-Book to Salisbury Cathedral. Compiled from the best authorities. Salisbury, [1855.] 8°. 10368. bb. 12.

— Index registri cartarum Ecclesiæ Cathedralis Sarum, penes biblioth. Interioris Templi. 1822. pp. 2. [Privately printed: Middle Hill? 1830?] fol. A fragment. 577. l. 37. (15.)

— (Licenses for Oratories.—Deans, Archdeacons, Prebendaries, &c. of Sarum. Elections of Abbots, &c.) [Privately printed: Middle Hill? 1829?] fol. 577. l. 37. (14.)

Forming pp. 5–28 of some larger work. 50 copies only printed.

— [Another copy.] 577. l. 12. (2.)

— A short description of that admirable structure, the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, etc. COPIOUS MS. NOTES. Salisbury, [1790?] 12°. C. 28. b.

Besides the MS. notes, this copy has numerous architectural sketches in ink.

— College of Matrons. A Brief account of the Charity called the College of Matrons, founded by S. Ward ... within the Close of the Canons of the Cathedral Church of New Sarum. See WARD (S.) successively Bishop of Exeter and of Salisbury. Some particulars of the Life ... of S. Ward, etc. 1879. 8°. 4902. f. 23.

— Common Council. An Address to his Majesty, from the Common Council of the City of New Sarum, April 27, 1681 [on the king's declaration]. London, 1681. s. sh. fol. T. 100*. (140.)

— Elders and Messengers of the several Baptist Churches met in Association at. The Elders and Messengers of the several Baptist Churches meeting at Loughwood, Wellington, Tiverton ... met in Association at New Sarum ... to the Churches they respectively represent. [Salisbury? 1769.] 12°. 4135. aa. (23.)

— Elders, Ministers and Messengers of the several Baptist Churches, met in Association at. The Elders, Ministers and Messengers of the several Baptist Churches meeting at Falmouth, Chacewater, Exon, met in Association at Sarum May 22 and 23, 1782, to the several Churches they represent. [Bristol? 1782.] 12°. 4135. aa. (10.)

— Elders, Ministers and Messengers of the several Baptist Churches of the Western Association, assembled at. The Circular Letter from the Elders, Ministers, and Messengers, of the several Baptist Churches of the Western Association, assembled at Salisbury, May 30 and 31, 1798. Maintaining the important doctrines of three equal persons in the Godhead; eternal and personal Election; Original Sin, etc. [Salisbury, 1798?] 8°. 4136. b.

— Mayors. See infra:—Diocese of, Bishops. A correct List of the Bishops and Mayors of Salisbury, etc. 1798. 12°. 10358. b.

— A correct List of the Mayors of New Sarum, or Salisbury With an introductory account relative to the foundation of the city. [By J. Easton?] Second edition. Salisbury, 1826. 12°. 1303. c. 24. (7.)

— Salisbury and South Wilts Museum. Catalogue of the Salisbury and South Wilts Museum. [Compiled by E. T. Stevens, etc.] Salisbury, 1864. 8°. 7707. aaa. 8.

— [Another edition.] pp. iv. 108. F. A. Blake: Salisbury, 1870. 8°. 7709. bb. 60.

— Annual report for 1884–5. Bennett Bros.: Salisbury, [1885, etc.] 8°. 7708. aa. 47. In progress.

SALISBURY.—Salisbury Field Club. Transactions. Salisbury, [1891, etc.] 8°. 07708. f. In progress.

— Salisbury Infirmary. The Statutes and Rules, for the government of the General Infirmary ... for the relief of the sick and lame Poor. [Prepared by Sir J. Stonehouse, Bart.] The third edition. pp. 86. Collins and Johnson: Salisbury, 1782. 8°. 7687. bb.

— The fifth edition. pp. 43. Brodie and Downing: Salisbury, 1827. 8°. 7305. de. 19. (3.)

— Salisbury Yeomanry Cavalry. Song, to be sung by Mr. Dodsworth, at a meeting of the Salisbury troop of Yeomanry Cavalry, and the City Association, in honor of his Majesty's birth-day, etc. [Salisbury, 1798.] s. sh. 8°. 1347. m. 8. (51.)

— Theological College. The order for the admission of students to the Theological College, Salisbury. Salisbury, 1861. 8°. 4414. cc.

— Volunteers. To the Rt. Hon. Philip Earle of Pembroke and Mountgomery ... the humble resolution of the well affected volunteers of New Sarum presented by Master Francis Dove, etc. London, 1642. 4°. E. 116. (5.)

— DEANERY OF.—Visitation Articles. Articles to be enquired of within the peculiar jurisdiction of Dr. T. Pierce, Dean of Sarum, in his primary visitation begun Anno. Dom. 1675. B. M. H. Hall: Oxford, 1675. 4°. Six leaves. 5155. c. 73.

— DIOCESE OF. [For Liturgies used within the Diocese of Salisbury:] See LITURGIES.—Rome, Church of.—Salisbury, Diocese of.

— See COTTON (HENRICUS) Bishop of Salisbury. Begin. Registrum H. Cotton, etc. [A Register of successive Bishops of Salisbury, of certain Benefices in that Diocese, their several Patrons and Incumbents, etc.] [1836?] fol. 577. l. 12. (2.)

— Are the Sarum colours lawful in the Diocese of London? [Signed J. W. L., i.e. J. W. Legg.] See L., J. W. Are the Sarum colours lawful? etc. [1881.] 8°. 3475. b. 50.

— Vetus Registrum Sarisberienae alias dictum S. Osmundi Episcopi. The Register of S. Osmund, edited by W. H. R. Jones. 2 vol. 1883, 84. In progress. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Rerum Britannicarum medii ævi scriptores, etc. 1858, etc. 8°. 2073. (78.)

— Bishops. A correct List of the Bishops and Mayors of Salisbury ... With some account of the See of Salisbury. Salisbury, 1798. 12°. 10358. b. 31.

— Bishops. BENJAMIN. [1723–34.] See HOADLY (B.) successively Bishop of Bangor, etc.

BRIAN. [1641–60.] See DUPPA.

EDMUND. [1571–77.] See GESTE.

EDWARD. [1837–54.] See DENISON.

GILBERT. [1689–1715.] See BURNET.

HENRICUS. [1598–1614.] See COTTON.

HUMPHREY. [1660–63.] See HENCHMAN.

JOHN. [1621–41.] See DAVENANT.

JOHN. [1791–1807.] See DOUGLAS.

JOHN. [1663–65.] See EARLE.

JOHN. [1807–25.] See FISHER (JOHN) successively Bishop of Exeter, etc.

JOHN. [1748–57.] See GILBERT (J.) successively Bishop of Llandaff, etc.

JOHN. [1766–82.] See HUME (J.) Bishop of Bristol, etc.

JOHN. [1559–71.] See JEWEL.

JOHN. [1577–89.] See PIERS.

JOHN. [1757–61.] See THOMAS (J.) successively Bishop of Peterborough, etc.

JOHN. [1761–66.] See THOMAS (J.) successively Bishop of St. Asaph, etc.

JOHN. [1885, etc.] See WORDSWORTH.

SALISBURY, DIOCESE OF.—Bishops.

- LAURENTIUS. [1524-34.] See CAMPEGIUS.
 MARTIN. [1618-20.] See FOTHERBY.
 NICOLAS. [1535-39.] See SHAXTON.
 RICHARD. [1217-28.] See POORE.
 RICHARD. [1722-25.] See WILLIS (R.) successively
Bishop of Gloucester, etc.
 ROBERT. [1614-18.] See ABBOT.
 ROBERT. [1761.] See DRUMMOND (Hon. R. HAY) suc-
 cessively *Bishop of St. Asaph, of Salisbury, and Archbishop*
of York.
 ROBERT. [1620-21.] See TOUNSON.
 ROGER. [1102-39.] See ROGER.
 SETH. [1667-89.] See WARD.
 SHUTE. [1782-91.] See BARRINGTON.
 SIMON. [1297-1314.] See SIMON, of Ghent.
 THOMAS. [1825-37.] See BURGESS.
 THOMAS. [1734-48.] See SHERLOCK (T.) successively
Bishop of Bangor, of Salisbury, etc.
 WALTER KERR. [1854-69.] See HAMILTON.
 WILLIAM. [1715-22.] See TALBOT (W.) successively
Bishop of Oxford, etc.

— *Martyrology.* The Martiloge in englysshe after the use
 of the chirche of salisbury, & as it is redde in Syon
 [translated from the Latin] with addicyons [by R.
 Whitford]. 3s. 4d. Wynkyn de Worde:
 London, 1526. 4°.

— Edited, with introduction and notes, by F. Procter ...
 and E. S. Dewick. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Henry
 Bradshaw Society. [Publications.] vol. 3. 1893. 8°.
 Ac. 9929/3.

— *Salisbury Diocesan Board of Education.* The Revised
 Code. Memorial to the Committee of Council from the
 Salisbury Diocesan Board of Education.
 Salisbury, 1862. 8°. 8308. c. 55.

— *Visitation Articles.* Articles of Inquire, given in charge
 by... Henrie, ... Bishop of Sarum, to be answered unto
 ... throughout the Diocese of Sarum, in his ordinary
 and trienniall visitation... Anno Dom. 1614. 3s. 4d.
 F. Kyngston: London, 1614. 4°. 5155. c. 6.
 Six leaves.

— Articles to be enquired of in the Diocese of Salisbury,
 in the visitation of... Humfry Lord Bishop of Sarum,
 Anno Domini 1662. 3s. 4d. T. Garthwait:
 London, 1662. 4°. 5155. c. 50.
 Eight leaves.

— Articles of visitation and enquiry... within the Diocess
 of Sarum, in the Episcopal visitation of... Seth... Bishop
 of Sarum. 3s. 4d. J. Collins: London, 1674. 4°. 5155. c. 72.
 Six leaves.

SALISBURY AND FISHERTON TURNPIKE. Case
 relating to the Salisbury and Fisherton Turnpike.
 [London, 1765?] s. sh. fol. 213. i. 4. (95.)

SALISBURY ANTIQUITIES. Antiquitates Saris-
 burienses; containing i. A Dissertation on the antient
 coins found at Old Sarum. ii. The Salisbury Ballad
 (by W. Pope). iii. The History of Old Sarum from the
 arrival of the Romans to its final decay... iv. Historical
 Memoirs relative to the city of New Sarum. v. The
 lives of the Bishops of Old and New Sarum... vi. The
 lives of Eminent Men, natives of Salisbury. 3 pt.
 E. Easton: Salisbury, 1771-70. 8°. 10368. ccc. 29.
 Pt. 1 and 2 have each a separate pagination, and pt. 2
 a separate titlepage.

— [Another copy.] 578. d. 8.
 — [Another copy.] G. 3918.
 — [Another copy.] G. 2965.
 This copy has the Appendix, which appeared in the edition
 of 1777, added.

SALISBURY ANTIQUITIES. [Another copy.] Anti-
 quitates Sarisburienses; or, the History and Antiquities
 of Old and New Sarum... With an Appendix (of
 original records, etc.). [By E. Ledwich.]
 Salisbury, 1777. 8°. 578. d. 9.
 This is a duplicate of the preceding, with a new titlepage.

— [Another copy.] 290. i. 37.

SALISBURY COMEDIANS. Candour: an enquiry
 into the real merits of the Salisbury Comedians. (A
 poem.) pp. 29. R. Horsfield: London, 1768. 4°.
 11642. eee. 22.

SALISBURY HOURS. Horæ Sarisburienses. [A collec-
 tion of miscellaneous pieces in prose and verse by the
 pupils of a College at Salisbury.] Second edition.
 pp. 345. K. Clapperton: Salisbury, 1829. 12°.
 12316. h. 29.

SALISBURY HOUSEHOLD ALMANACK.
 See EPHEMERIDES.

SALISBURY MILLER. The Salisbury Miller's Gar-
 land. Containing several excellent new Songs, etc.
 [Newcastle, 1790?] 12°. 11621. c. 4. (63.)

SALISBURY PLAIN. Cheap Repository. The Shepherd
 of Salisbury-Plain. [By Z., i.e. Hannah More.]
 [1795.] 8°. See Z. 4418. f. 3. (9.)

— [Another edition.] Bath, [1820?] 12°. 4422. dd. 1. (5.)

— [Another edition.] Manchester, [1835?] 12°. 11621. b. 16. (21.)

— Le Berger de la plaine de Salisbury. Traduit de
 l'Anglois par une Dame.
 Lausanne, 1815. 12°. 4413. b.

— Igl Nursêr sin la Planira da Salisbury. [By
 Hannah More.] Or d'igl Englès. Wertieus or d'igl
 Tudesc en la Rumonsch de la part sura tras F. Walther.
 Cuera, 1836. 8°. 885. f. 32. (7.)
 This is Heft 1 of a collection entitled: "Igl Collectur
 Christianeivel."

— Благочестіе въ хижинѣ, или Пастухъ Сализбургской
 Долины. ["The Shepherd of Salisbury Plain," trans-
 lated into Russian.]
 Въ Санктпетербургѣ, 1815. 8°. 4419. cc.

SALISBURY PRIMER. See LITURGIES.—Rome, Church
 of.—Salisbury, Diocese of.—Primer.

SALISBURY SCHOOL REGISTER. The Salisbury
 School Register. London, [1860.] fol. 8223. e.

SALISBURY SPELLING-BOOK. The Salisbury
 Spelling-Book for the use of Sunday Schools; with
 historical and moral extracts from the New Testament,
 and prayers... Second edition... enlarged.
 Salisbury, 1786. 12°. 12983. a. 53.

— Seventh edition. pp. 72.
 Perrin & Son: Dublin, 1810. 8°. 12981. a. 48.

SALISBURY SQUARE SONG BOOK. The Salisbury
 Square Song Book, etc. London, [1820?] 12°. 1077. g. 45. (14.)

SALISBURY, Countess of. The Countess of Salisbury;
 or, the Most Noble Order of the Garter. An historical
 novel. In two parts. [By — D'Argence.] Done out
 of French by... F. Spence. London, 1683. 12°. 837. a. 5.

— [Another edition.] See NOVELS. Modern Novels.
 vol. 3. 1692, etc. 12°. 12410. c.

— Family of. [Genealogy.] See SALISBURY (E. E.)
 Family Memorials, etc. pt. 1.

SALISBURY, JAMES, Earl of. See CECIL.

—, JAMES, Marquis of. See CECIL.

—, ROBERT, Earl of. See CECIL.

—, ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT GASCOYNE, Marquis of.
See CECIL.

—, ELIZABETH, Countess of. See CECIL.

—, WILLIAM, Earl of, called Longsword. See WILLIAM.

SALISBURY (CHARLES) A Funeral Address [on Rev. xiv. 13] delivered . . . on occasion of the death of the . . . Rev. T. M. Nicholson. London, 1852. 12°.

4903. d. 2.

SALISBURY (E. R. G.) Border Counties Worthies. (Reprinted from the Oswestry Advertiser.) . . . First and second series. Hodder & Stoughton: London, 1880. 8°.

2404. a. 14.

SALISBURY (EDWARD ELBRIDGE)

See AHMAD IBN HAMDAN KATKHUĐA, called *Suhalī*. Turkish Evening Entertainments, etc. [Edited by E. E. Salisbury.] 1850. 8°.

758. d. 19.

— See ISMAILIS. Translation of two unpublished [anonymous] Arabic documents, relating to the doctrines of the Ismā'ilis . . . by E. E. Salisbury. [1851.] 8°.

14540. a. 50. (1.)

— See KHĀLID IBN ZAID, *al-Ju'fi*. Translation of an unpublished Arabic Risālah by Khālid ibn Zeid el Ju'fy . . . By E. E. Salisbury. [1853.] 8°.

14540. a. 50. (2.)

— See SULAIMĀN, *al-Adanī*. Notice of . . . The Book of Sulaimān's First Ripe Fruit . . . With copious extracts. By E. E. Salisbury. [1866.] 8°.

14540. a. 50. (4.)

— Family Memorials. A series of Genealogical and Biographical Monographs on the Families of Salisbury, Aldworth-Elbridge, Sewall, Pyldren-Dummer, Walley, Quincy, Gookin, Wendell, Breese, Chevalier-Anderson, and Phillips, with fifteen pedigrees and an appendix. 2 pt. Privately printed: New Haven, Conn., 1885. 4°.

9904. m. 7.

— An inaugural Discourse on Arabic and Sanskrit literature, delivered in New Haven, August 16, 1843. pp. 51. Printed for private circulation: New Haven, 1843. 8°.

817. b. 45.

— [Another copy.]

011840. f. 17. (1.)

— Materials for the history of the Muhammadan doctrine of Predestination and Free Will, etc. (From Journal of the American Oriental Society.) pp. 80. [New Haven, 1866.] 8°.

14540. a. 50. (3.)

— Mr. W. Diodate (of New Haven from 1717 to 1751) and his Italian ancestry, read before the New Haven Colony Historical Society June 28, 1875 . . . Taken from the Society's Archives, etc. (Supplement, etc.) [Privately printed: New Haven, Conn.,] 1876 [77]. 4°.

Printed on one side of the leaf only.

9904. l.

— and (EVELYN McCURDY) Family Histories and Genealogies. A series of genealogical and biographical monographs on the families of McCurdy, Mitchell, Lord, Lynde, Digby, Newdigate, Hoo, Willoughby, Griswold, Wolcott, Pitkin, Ogden, Johnson, Diodati, Lee and Marvin, and notes on the families of Buchanan, Parmelee, Boardman . . . With . . . pedigree-charts, etc. 3 vol. Privately printed: New Haven, 1892. 4°.

9906. f. 5.

SALISBURY (EDWARD LISTER) The Power of the Word of God. A sermon for miners, etc. [on Jer. xxiii. 29.] (OS) Camborne, 1859. 8°.

4106. cc. 3. (4.)

SALISBURY (ELIJAH EDWARD BAYLEE) Education: a sermon [on Prov. xxii. 6]. London, 1858. 8°.

4477. e. 78.

SALISBURY (ENOCH GIBBONS) See LOMAX (J. N.) A Letter on National Education: Suggested by "A Letter on the State of Education in Wales" by E. G. Salisbury. 1849. 16°.

8365. a. 34. (4.)

— Y gwir yn erbyn Caledfryn. Sylwadau ar "Robin Ddu eto;" sef traethawd o eiddo W. Williams, Caernarfon. pp. 11. Lloyd ac Evans: Treffynnon, 1840. 8°.

872. f. 20. (12.)

SALISBURY (EVELYN McCURDY) See SALISBURY (E. E.) and (E. MC C.) Family-Histories and Genealogies, etc. 1892. 4°.

9906. f. 5.

SALISBURY (J.) Baptist Minister. "Christian Work." An address delivered at the one hundredth annual association of the New Connexion of General Baptists, held at Sheffield, . . . June 22nd, 1869. London, [1869.] 8°.

4477. aaa. 87.

SALISBURY (JAMES HENRY) Brief statement of the so-called "Salisbury Plans" of treating—by alimentation—the various diseases produced by unhealthy and indiscreet feeding. pp. 64. Baillière & Co.: London, 1887. 8°.

7461. bb. 10.

— Examination of Five Varieties of Cabbage.

[New York? 1860?] 8°.

1145. k. 42.

— Examination of the Rumex Crispus—Yellow Dock.

[Albany, N.Y.? 1850?] 8°.

7029. c.

— Malaria . . . McNaughton Prize Essay, 1882. Awarded by the Albany Medical College Alumni Association. pp. 152. W. A. Kellogg: New York, 1885. 8°.

7561. i. 12.

— Microscopic Examinations of Blood; and vegetations found in variola, vaccina, and typhoid fever. pp. 65. Moorhead, Bond & Co.: New York, 1868. 8°.

7560. f. 35.

— Original investigations in Diphtheria and Scarlet Fever, showing their kinship and cause to be the mucus malignans . . . Reprint Gaillard's Medical Journal, May, 1882. [With plates.] pp. 24. G. S. Davis: Detroit, 1883. 4°.

7560. g. 16.

— The Relation of Alimentation and Disease. pp. xi. 332. J. H. Vail & Co.: New York, 1888. 8°.

7441. h. 8.

— See M., J. Hot Water as a remedy; by Dr. Butler. A personal experience of the dietetic system of Dr. Salisbury and Dr. Butler, etc. [1887.] 8°.

7306. de. 28. (2.)

— See STUART (E.) Author of "What must I do to get well?" What must I do to get well? . . . An exposition of the Salisbury treatment. 1889. 8°.

7404. c. 25.

— Hot water as a remedy . . . The Salisbury methods of treatment of disease. Hints for the reduction of corpulence, etc. See E., c. Hot Water, etc. 1886. 8°.

7321. aa. 20. (4.)

SALISBURY (JESSE) A Glossary of words and phrases used in S.E. Worcestershire, together with some of the sayings, customs, . . . etc. common in that district. pp. xii. 92. J. Salisbury: London, 1893. 8°.

12981. f. 10.

SALISBURY (JOHN) Jesuit. See BELLARMINO (R. F. R.) Cardinal. Eglurhad helaeth-lawn o'r Athrawaeth Gristnogawl . . . o'r Italaeg a gymreigwyd . . . drwy dhiwydrwydh . . . V. R. [i.e. J. Salisbury.] 1618. 8°.

872. b. 5.

SALISBURY (JOHN) of the English College at Rome.

See SALISBURIUS.

SALISBURY (MARY) Tryal for Murder.

See KINGSTON, upon Thames. The whole . . . Tryals, etc.

SALISBURY (NORWICH) See BRADBURY (T.) Dissenting Minister. Readiness for death urg'd from our not knowing the time of it, in a sermon occasion'd by the death of Mr. N. Salisbury, etc. 1709. 8°.

1419. c. 3.

SALISBURY (R. D.) Certain extra-morainic Drift Phenomena of New Jersey.—On the Northward and Eastward extension of the pre-pleistocene Gravels of the Mississippi basin. 1892. See *ACADEMIES, etc.*—United States of America.—*Geological Society of America. Bulletin, etc.* vol. 3. 1890, etc. 8°. Ac. 3187.

SALISBURY (RICHARD ANTONY) See *STRUVE* (J. B.) *Dissertatio botanica de Erica . . . Editio altera curante R. A. Salisbury.* 1800. 4°. 449. f. 19.

— The Genera of Plants. A fragment containing part of *Liriogamæ*. [Edited by J. E. Gray.] London, 1866. 8°. 7028. bb.

— The generic Characters in the English Botany, collated with those of Linné. London, 1806. 8°. B. 77. (1.)

— *Icones Stirpium rariorum, descriptionibus illustratæ.* L. P. Londini, 1791. fol. 458. h. 18.

— [Another copy.] L. P. 10. Table. 39.

— The *Paradisus Londinensis*: containing plants cultivated in the vicinity of the metropolis: the descriptions by R. A. Salisbury, the figures by W. Hooker. 2 vol. London, 1806, 7. 4°. 447. i. 22, 23.

— *Prodromus Stirpium in horto ad Chapel Allerton vigentium.* Londini, 1796. 8°. 450. f. 17.

— [Another copy.] 36. b. 22.

SALISBURY (SALLY) [i.e. SARAH PRIDDON?] See *PRIDDON* (S.) calling herself SALLY SALISBURY.

SALISBURY (STEPHEN) See *ACADEMIES, etc.*—Worcester, Massachusetts.—*American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings, etc.* (A partial Index. 1812–1880. By S. Salisbury, Jr.) 1843, etc. 8°. Ac. 5798/2.

— See *VALENTINI* (P. J. J.) The *Katunes of Maya* history . . . Translated from the German, by S. Salisbury, etc. 1880. 8°. 7707. ee. 22.

— Antiquarian papers. Memorial of Gov. J. Endecott; reception of Gov. J. Winthrop . . . 1630, a sequel of the Memorial, etc. (From Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society.) pp. 78. [Privately printed:] Worcester [Mass.], 1879. 8°. 10882. h. 46.

SALISBURY (THOMAS) Esq. See *SALUSBURY*.

SALISBURY (Sir THOMAS) Bart. See *BIBLE.—Psalms.* [Welsh.] *Psalmæ y Brenhinol Brophwyd . . . Dafydd, etc.* [Edited by Sir T. Salisbury.] 1603. 4°. 3433. e.

— See *BIBLE.—Psalms.* [Welsh.] *Psalmu Dafydd; wedi eu cyfansoddi . . . gan . . . W. Middletons . . . ac a gyhoeddwyd . . . gan T. Salisbury yn . . . 1603.* 1827. 12°. 3434. cc.

— The History of Joseph, a poem. T. Harper, for R. Ball: London, 1636. 4°. 1077. g. 19.

SALISBURY (W. A.) Portugal and its people. A history. pp. 334. T. Nelson & Sons: London, 1893. 8°. 9195. de. 2.

SALISBURY (WILLIAM) Antiquary. See *SALESBURY*.

SALISBURY (WILLIAM) B.D. See *BULLET* (J. B.) The History of the Establishment of Christianity, compiled from Jewish and Heathen Authors only . . . Translated from the French by W. Salisbury, etc. 1776. 8°. 1113. k. 8.

SALISBURY (WILLIAM) B.D. A Sermon [on Prov. xiv. 24] preach'd before the Archdeacon of Essex . . . May 21, 1772. London, 1773. 8°. 695. g. 15. (15.)

— A Sermon [on Deut. viii. 10] preached in Charter-House Chapel . . . Dec. 12, 1737 . . . the day appointed for the commemoration of the Founder. London, 1738. 8°. 225. g. 14. (8.)

SALISBURY (WILLIAM) *Horticulturist.* The Botanist's Companion; or, an Introduction to the knowledge of Practical Botany and the uses of Plants . . . growing . . . in Great Britain. 2 vol. London, 1816. 4°. 443. a. 16.

— The Cottagers Agricultural Companion, comprising a complete system of Cottage agriculture, intended to instruct the poor of Great Britain in the best art of cottage Husbandry. London, 1822. 12°. 967. e. 23. (4.)

— Second edition. London, 1822. 12°. 968. h. 18.

— Hints addressed to Proprietors of Orchards, and to Growers of Fruit in general. Comprising observations on the present state of the apple trees in the cider countries . . . also the natural history of the *Aphis Lanata* or American Blight and other insects destructive to fruit trees. London, 1816. 12°. 966. b. 16.

— *Hortus Paddingtoniensis*; or a catalogue of plants cultivated in the garden of J. Symmons Esq., Paddington-house. London, 1797. 8°. B. 32. (1.)

SALISBURY (WILLIAM) of Brompton. Hints to Magistrates, the Clergy and Parish Officers, on the advantages of setting to work the Laboring Poor, etc. on an improved method of cultivating and preparing hemp and flax, etc. London, 1819. 16°. 7074. b.

— A Treatise on the practical means of employing the Poor, in cultivating and manufacturing articles of British growth, etc. London, 1820. 8°. 1027. h. 30. (10.)

SALISBURY (WILLIAM) of Wells. Narrative. (The autobiography of W. Salisbury.) South Petherton, [1840?] 8°. 4903. bbb.

SALISBURY (WILLIAM) Rector of Morton. An Epistle from a Country Parson, to a Residentiary of St. Paul's. [In verse. Signed, W. S., i.e. William Salisbury.] [1750?] 4°. See S., W. 11643. bbb. 20. (4.)

SALISCHE WET. See *SALIC LAW*.

SALIS DE COURTADE (JOSEPH DE) Plan del diario enciclopédico establecido en Lieja por una sociedad de literatos . . . compuesto por l'abbé de Courtade. Madrid, 1758. 16°. 11826. a. 8.

SALIS DI SILS (RUDOLF VON) See *SALIS SILS*.

SALIS-MARSCHLINS (ANTON VON) *Lieutenant-General.* See *SALIS-MARSCHLINS* (U. VON) *Minister, etc.*, and (A. VON) *Lieutenant-General.* *Nachricht für das wahrheitliebende Publikum.* [1798.] s. sh. 4°. 717. m. 18. (52.)

— See *SWITZERLAND.* Wörtliche Abschrift des Briefs des Regierungsstatthalters des Kantons Zürich, an den Herrn . . . A. von Salis von Marschlins. [Recalling the grant of citizenship to him.] [1798.] s. sh. fol. 717. m. 18. (48.)

— Einlage, etc. [Dated, Oct. 25, 1798. Containing the conditions under which he is willing to advance certain sums to the Government.] [Coire, 1798.] fol. 9304. g. 7. (20.)

SALIS-MARSCHLINS (CARL ULYSSES VON) See *GRATET DE DOLOMIEU* (D. G. S. T. DE) *Briefe . . . über den Basalt . . . Uebersetzt von C. U. von Salis-Marschlins, etc.* 1792. 8°. 972. h. 31.

SALIS-MARSCHLINS (CARL ULYSSES VON)

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Winterthur. Alpina* . . .
Herausgegeben von C. U. von Salis, etc. 1806, etc. 8°. P.P. 1995. f.

- Beiträge zur natürlichen und ökonomischen Kenntniss des Königreichs beider Sicilien (Hrn. Abbate Fortis Beschreibung einer Reise nach den Inseln Ponza, Ventotiene, St. Stefano, etc. übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von C. U. von Salis-Marschlins.) Bdchn. 1, 2. *Zürich*, 1790. 8°. 440. l. 9.
No more published.

- [Another copy.] 575. b. 24.

- Reisen durch einzelne Gegenden von Graubünden. See SWITZERLAND. Archiv kleiner zerstreuter Reisen, etc. Bd. 1. 1796. 8°. 1048. f. 16.

- Reisen in verschiedene Provinzen des Königreichs Neapel. Bd. 1. *Zürich und Leipzig*, 1793. 8°. No more appears to have been published. 1049. k. 10.

- Travels through various provinces of the kingdom of Naples, in 1789, by Charles Ulysses, of Salis Marschlins, translated from the German; by A. Anfrere. Illustrated with engravings. *London*, 1795. 8°. 175. c. 6.

- Streifereyen durch den französischen Jura während den Jahren 1799 und 1800. 2 Hälften. *Winterthur*, 1805. 8°. 10195. bb.

- SALIS-MARSCHLINS** (M. VON) Agnes von Poitou, Kaiserin von Deutschland. Eine historisch-kritisch-psychologische Abhandlung. pp. 91. *Zürich*, 1887. 8°. 10601. d. 25. (6.)

- SALIS-MARSCHLINS** (RUDOLPH ANTON HUBERT VON) Baron. Einlage über den Vorschlag einer Anwerbung mehrerer Bataillone durch den General, Baron von Salis, in der Schweiz. Diese Einlage des Herrn von Salis ist an Bord des englischen Paketboots, der Prinz von Oranien, gefunden worden, etc. [1796?] 4°. 9304. g. 12. (3.)

- SALIS-MARSCHLINS** (ULYSSES VON) *Maréchal de Camp*. Des Maréchal de Camp U. von Salis-Marschlins Denkwürdigkeiten. Nach dem Italiänischen . . . bearbeitet von C. v. Mohr. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Coire*. Archiv für die Geschichte der Republik Graubünden, etc. Heft 25–27. 1848, etc. 8°. P.P. 3550. s.

- SALIS-MARSCHLINS** (ULYSSES VON) *Minister of France to the Grisons*. See BAHRDT (C. F.) Philanthropinischer Erziehungsplan, etc. [With a preface by U. von Salis-Marschlins.] 1776. 8°. 8305. aaa. 3.

- See TSCHARNER (J. B. VON) Gründliche Darstellung der landesherrlichen Rechtsamen der . . . Republik Graubünden über die Provinzen Veltlin und Clefen; als eine Beleuchtung des "Ragionamento . . . sopra la Costituzione della Valtellina e del Contado di Chiavenna," etc. [of U. von Salis-Marschlins.] 1789. 8°. 9304. b. 4.

- Abhandlung über das dem Landesfürsten zuständige Recht, wegen dem Uebergange der liegenden Güter an Geistliche Hände; welche . . . in das Deutsche gebracht worden [by U. von Salis-Marschlins]. 1764. 4°. See GRISONS. 1192. l. 8. (4.)

- Beantwortung der Frage: Was für ein Nutzen dem Freystaate der dreyen Bündten, aus einer Verordnung wegen dem Uebergange liegender Güter an todte Hände, in unterthanen Landen zuflüsse. [By U. von Salis-Marschlins?] 1764. 4°. See GRISONS. 8074. b. 19.

- Erweis. . . dass keine liegende Güter ohne Erlaubnis des Landesfürsten in todte Hände kommen können. [By U. von Salis-Marschlins.] 1764. 4°. See ERWEIS. 1192. l. 8. (2.)

- SALIS-MARSCHLINS** (ULYSSES VON) *Minister of France to the Grisons*. Fragmente der Staats-Geschichte des Thals Veltlin und der Graffschaften Clefen und Worms, etc. 4 Bde. [*Zürich*,] 1792. 8°. 9305. aa. 17.

- Frammenti dell'Istoria politica e diplomatica della Valtellina, e contadi di Chiavenna e Bormio. Tradotto dal . . . Tedesco, etc. 4 tom. [*Zürich*,] 1792. 8°. 9305. aa. 16.

- *Begin*. Hochgeachte . . . liebe Bundsgenossen. Sobald das von verschiedenen Herren Hauptleuten . . . des Regiments von Salis unterschriebene Memorial, etc. [A letter concerning a memorial signed by several officers of the regiment "von Salis."] [*Coire*? 1764.] 4°. 1881. c. 16. (99.)

- Memorial an die Herren Häubter [of the Grisons. Concerning an accusation brought against the Regiment von Salis, of using a seal bearing the arms of the Grisons]. [*Coire*, 1764.] fol. 9304. g. 4. (3.)

- Patriotische Gespräche. [By U. von Salis-Marschlins? etc.] 1764. 4°. See GESPRÄCHE. 1192. l. 8. (7.)

- Schreiben des Hrn. U(lysses) V(on) S(alis) M[arschlins] an die Herren Verfasser des Journals für Aufklärung, enthaltend eine ausführliche Recension des Buchs [written by himself and subsequently published] Staatsgeschichte des Thals Veltlin und der beyden Grafschaften Klefen und Worms, etc. pp. 144. [*Coire*? 1789.] 8°. 9304. cc. 3.

- Unvorgreiflicher Entwurf einer Verbesserung des Justizwesens, in den unterthanen Landen. (Erläuterung des . . . Entwurfes, etc.) pp. 40. *Chur*, 1791. 4°. 9304. dd. 6. (22.)

- U. von Salis von Marschlins Schutzschrift. Eingereicht den . . . Räten und Gemeinden der Republik Graubünden im Herbstmonate 1794. [A protest against the alleged unconstitutional legislation of an Assembly at Coire in March 1794, and against an action brought against him, followed by a decree of outlawry.] pp. 79. [*Zürich*? 1794.] 8°. 9304. b. 3. (5.)

- and (ANTON VON) *Lieutenant-General*. Nachricht für das wahrheitliebende Publikum. [In answer to assertions made in the "Maschenbauerische Augsburgische Zeitung" of Feb. 5, 1798.] [*Zürich*? 1798.] s. sh. 4°. 717. m. 18. (52.)

- SALIS SAMADEN** (VON) Baron. Détail des événements survenus à Nancy au régiment Suisse de Lullin de Chateauvieux depuis l'époque du dix Août, au premier Septembre 1790. [*Paris*, 1790.] 4°. F. 58*. (3.)

- SALIS SCHWABE** (JULIE) *Madame*. Richard Cobden. Notes sur ses voyages, correspondances et souvenirs, recueillies par M^{me} Salis Schwabe, avec une préface de M. G. Molinari. pp. xvi. 384. *Paris*, 1879. 8°. 10920. ee. 14.

- Reminiscences of Richard Cobden. Compiled by Mrs. Salis Schwabe. With a preface by Lord Farrer. pp. xvi. 340. *T. Fisher Unwin: London*, 1895. 8°. 10815. e. 18.

- SALIS SCHWABE** (MARY J.) See JAMES (Right Hon. Sir WILLIAM M.) *Lord Justice of Appeal*. The British in India . . . Edited by . . . M. J. Salis Schwabe. 1882. 8°. 9057. b. 8.

- SALIS-SEEWISS** (JOHANN GAUDENZ VON) Baron. See GOETHE (J. W. VON) [*Poems.—English.*] The Song of the Bell, and other poems, from the German of Goethe, Schiller . . . Salis, etc. 1836. 8°. 1064. d. 21.

- Gedichte . . . Neue Auflage. *Köln*, 1815. 16°. 11527. de. 49.

- Neue Auflage. *Zürich*, 1821. 12°. 11522. bb. 36. (2.)

- Neueste vermehrte Auflage. *Zürich*, 1823. 12°. 11526. a. 53.

SALIS-SEEWIS (JOHANN GAUDENZ VON) *Baron*. Gedichte. Neueste vermehrte Auflage. Zürich, 1835. 12°. 11528. aa. 40.

— Ausgewählte Gedichte. See GERMAN CLASSICS. Miniatur-Bibliothek der Deutschen Classiker. vol. 12. 1829, etc. 16°. 12206. a.

— See FREY (ADOLF) Die Helvetische Armee und ihr Generalstabschef J. G. v. Salis-Seewis im Jahre 1799. 1888. 8°. 8831. bbb. 28. (7.)

— [Life.] See FREY (ADOLF) J. G. von Salis-Seewis, etc.

SALIS-SEEWIS (JOHANN ULRICH DIETEGEN VON) *Baron*. Gesammelte Schriften. 1858. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Coire. Archiv für die Geschichte der Republik Graubünden, etc. Heft 28–33. 1848, etc. 8°. P.P. 3550. s.

— [Another copy.] Chur, 1858. 8°. 12249. h. 7.

SALIS SILS (RUDOLF VON) *Begin*. Hochgeachte... Herren, getreue liebe Bundsgenossen! etc. [Dated, July $\frac{3}{4}$, 1792. A petition for the restitution of property seized in execution by the Podesta of Tirano. With appendices.] pp. 16. [Samaden? 1792.] fol. 9304. g. 6. (2.)

— Racconto di quanto é successo al Sigr. Governatore R. de Salis di Sils... nel suo viaggio da Sils a Coira intrapreso... 24 Genajo 4 Febrajo 1767. nelle signorie di Razuns e di Reichenau, assieme alli legittimi documenti a cio attinenti. pp. 18. [Coire? 1767.] 4°. 9304. dd. 9. (11.)

SALIS SOGLIO (ANDREAS VON) Behelligung [of different charges brought against him]... eingereicht, und... vor einem... Rath und Gericht Lobl. Stadt Chur, abgelesen, bei derselben Versammlung den 1ten Merz [1790], befördert. [Coire, 1790.] fol. 9304. g. 8. (6.)

— Widerhall aus den Helvetischen, in die Rhätische Gebirge, oder eines alt schweizerisch-denkenden Eids-genossen (A. von Salis), wohlmeinender Zuruf an die bidern... Männer der drey Bünde, alten hohen Rhätians, etc. [Exhortation to unanimity. Dated, Feb. $\frac{13}{2}$, 1790.] [Coire, 1790.] fol. 9304. g. 8. (4.)

SALIS SOGLIO (ANTON VON) Dritte Antwort des regierenden Herrn Kommissari von Klefen [A. von Salis Soglio], über die drei wiederholten Einlagen, so seine Jurisdiktion in Ansehung des Ferrarischen Voti und der präten-dierten Vorrechte der Assessoren, wider ihn eingereicht hat. [Dated, May 4, 1789.] pp. 16. [Coire? 1789.] fol. 9304. g. 9. (2.)

— Einlage der Herren Inspektoren der reformirten Kirche von Klefen, an die... Räte und Gemeinden, evangelischer Religion. [Signed by A. von Salis Soglio for himself and J. Prevosti. Dated, Dec. 18, 1793. Being a protest against the action of the Synod of the Evangelical Church in the Grisons, in removing J. B. Bottagiso from the ministry at Chiavenna and bestowing it on R. Sparagnapan.] pp. 8. [Coire? 1793.] fol. 9304. g. 6. (3.)

— *Begin*. Hochgeachte... Herren und Oberen! etc. [Dated, Jan. 10, 1789. A complaint against the Council of Chiavenna for refusing him the fees accruing from the trial of F. Ramada.] [Coire? 1789.] fol. 9304. g. 5. (10.)

— *Begin*. Hochgeachte... Herren und Oberen, etc. [Dated, Jan. 10, 1789. Defence for having released F. M. Ferrari from imprisonment.] [Coire? 1789.] fol. 9304. g. 5. (9.)

— Nothwendige Erläuterung über die von... R. Sparagnapane eingerichte Einlage. [Dated, July 4, 1795.] [1795.] fol. 9304. g. 7. (12.)

SALIS SOGLIO (ANTON VON) Vertheidigung des Commissars A. von Salis von Soglio gegen die Einlage, welche der Notar, F. M. Ferrari dem Löbl. Standes-Tribunale den 23sten Jul. 1794 eingereicht haben soll... Enthaltend die Gründe die er vor dem... Tribunale angeführt hat, etc. pp. 39. [1794.] 8°. 9304. bbb. 7. (2.)

— Vertheidigung des Hrn. Commissars A. von Salis-Soglio gegen die wider ihn geführten Klagpunkten. Den 21. July einem Löbl. Standtribunal eingereicht. pp. 16. [Coire, 1794.] 8°. 9304. dd. 17.

— and (DANIEL VON) Ergänzung der Auszüge, die Zölle Löbl. Gemeiner Lande betreffend, mit Anmerkungen über die denselben beigefügten Anmerkungen, aus authentischen Urkunden... gezogen. pp. 23. [Coire? 1794?] fol. 9304. g. 4. (16.)

SALIS SOGLIO (DANIEL VON) See SALIS SOGLIO (A. VON) and (D. VON) Ergänzung der Auszüge, die Zölle Löbl. Gemeiner Lande betreffend, etc. [1794?] fol. 9304. g. 4. (16.)

SALIS SOGLIO (FRIEDRICH ANTON VON) Denkschrift an die... Räte und Gemeinden der drei Bünde. [Dec. 1798. Refusing any rehabilitation unless the criminal sentence passed against him be legally rescinded.] [Coire, 1798.] fol. 9304. g. 9. (14.)

— *Begin*. Hochgeachte... Herren und Obere! etc. [Two petitions to the Heads of the Grisons against the expulsion of the Protestants from Chiavenna. Signed by F. A. von Salis Soglio and the Firm of Ruffetti, Cantieni & Comp. May 19, Aug. 26, 1789.] [Coire, 1789.] fol. 9304. g. 4. (10.)

SALIS-SOGLIO (NICOLAUS VON) Die Convertiten der Familie von Salis, etc. pp. 134. Luzern, 1892. 8°. 4887. ee. 12.

— Die Familie von Salis. Gedenkblätter aus der Geschichte des ehemaligen Freistaates der drei Bünde in Hohenrhätien, Graubünden. pp. xiii. 368. Lindau i. B., 1891. 8°. 9916. b. 26.

SALIS TAGSTEIN (ANTON VON) Des Vikarius A. von Salis von Tagstein freymüthige Erzählung und Bemerkungen über die Thatsachen die ihn betreffen und über die Urtheile die wider ihn ergangen sind. Von der Volksversammlung so sich im Frühjahr 1794 in... Chur zusammengezogen hat. pp. 79. 1795. 8°. 9304. b. 3. (6.)

SALIS VON HALDENSTEIN (RAOUL) *Baron*. Vers sur la mort du Grand Haller, adressées à son fils, etc. [Berne? 1778.] 8°. T. 2471. (3*). Two leaves.

SALIS VON MARSCHLINS (KARL ULYSSES VON) See SALIS-MARSCHLINS (C. U. VON)

SALIVAS (GEORGES) Études sur la tache jaune et ses altérations. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1872, tom. 16. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. o. 8.

SALIVET (LOUIS GEORGES ISAAC) See BERGERON (L. E.) Manuel du tourneur par L. E. Bergeron [or rather, L. G. I. Salivet], etc. 1816. 4°. 61. e. 25–27.

SALIUS (PANAGIUS) P. Salii... Orationes, etc. Parisiis, 1589. 8°. 11405. aaa. 47. (2.)

— P. Salii... Varia Poemata, etc. Parisiis, 1589. 8°. 11405. aaa. 47. (1.)

— P. Salii... Vedastiados, seu Galliae Christianae libri quinque. Duaci, 1591. 4°. 11403. b. 46.

SALIUS DIVERSUS (PETRUS) See HIPPOCRATES. [*De Morbis.—Latin.*] Commentaria in Hippocratis libros quatuor de morbis...P. Salii Diversi, etc. 1602. fol.
539. i. 10. (1.)

— P. Salii Diversi . . . de febre pestilenti tractatus, et curationes quorundam particularium morborum; . . . atque annotationes in artem medicam de medendis humani corporis malis a D. A. ab Altomari. . . conditam. FEW MS. NOTES. Bononiae, 1584. 4°. 1167. h. 6.

— [Another edition.] Francofurti, 1586. 8°.

1167. b. 3.

— Editio tertia, etc. Hardevici, 1656. 8°. 7560. a.

— [Another copy.] 1167. a. 8.

— P. Salii Diversi . . . in Avicennæ librum tertium de morbis particularibus totius Corporis, et eorum Curatione Annotationes. . . opus posthumum, nunc primum in lucem editum. Patavii, 1673. fol. 542. h. 13.

SALIX, pseud. Kunst en Adeltroots. Drama voor rederijkers, in vijf bedrijven [and in prose]. Amsterdam, 1866. 8°. 11754. h.

SALIZ (C. W.) Exposé du projet de création d'un port à Saint-Paul (Île de la Réunion), etc. [With two plans.] Paris, 1867. 4°. 8776. eee. 1.

SALIZANES (ALONSO DE) Bishop of Oviedo. [*Retention of the Generalship of the Franciscan Order, after having become Bishop.*] See CASTILE.—Franciscans of the province of. Causa de S. Francisco, etc.

— Por la obediencia de la religion de S. Francisco à su ministro general. . . A. Salizanes electo y confirmado obispo de Oviedo, contra la inobediencia del Provincial y Definitorio de la Provincia de Castilla de la misma orden, etc. [Madrid, 1669.] fol. 4783. e. 3. (10.)

SALIZBURSKAYA DOLINA. See SALISBURY PLAIN.

SALKELD (EDWARD) Court of Chancery. Salkeld, clerk. v. Johnston and others [claim to tithes in the parish of Crosby-upon-Eden]. Report of the case, with the Lord Chancellor's judgment and construction of 2 and 3 Wm. 4, c. 100, with notes, in reference to Tithe Commutation. By W. R. Ripley. London, 1849. 8°. 5175. d.

SALKELD (JOHN) A Treatise of Angels: of the nature, essence, place, power, . . . and all other proprieties of Angels, etc. pp. 365. T. S., for N. Butler: London, 1613. 8°. 1019. i. 12. (1.)

— [Another copy.] G. 20029.

— A Treatise of Paradise . . . and the principall contents thereof, etc. E. Griffin, for N. Butler: London, 1617. 8°. 1019. i. 12. (2.)

SALKELD (JOSEPH) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—New York. The Evergreen, an offering for all seasons, a repository of literary and entertaining knowledge. Edited by J. Salkeld. 1850. 8°. P.P. 6328. ca.

— Buds, Blossoms, and Fruit of the Church. By a Candidate for Orders in the Church (J. Salkeld). New-York, 1843. 12°. 1355. a. 10.

SALKELD (ROBERT) The Godly Sincerity of the Common Prayer Book vindicated. A letter to the Rev. Mr. Ryle. [In reply to his tract—"Are you Regenerate?"] London, 1855. 8°. 4327. c.

SALKELD (WILLIAM) See ENGLAND.—King's Bench, Court of. Modern Reports, or select cases adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench, Chancery, etc. [Vol. 6 compiled by W. Salkeld.] 1700, etc. fol. 510. k. 8-17.

SALKELD (WILLIAM) See LEVINZ (Sir C.) one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas. The reports of Sir C. Levinz . . . translated into English by Serjeant Salkeld and others, etc. 1722. fol. 21. c. 9.

— 1793, etc. 8°. 1243. b.

— Reports of cases adjudg'd in the Court of King's Bench, with some special cases in the Courts of Chancery, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, from the first year of K. William and Q. Mary, to the tenth year of Queen Anne. . . With two tables, etc. 2 vol. 15. 11. In the Savoy, 1717, 18. fol. 6126. k. 1.

— Third edition, etc. MS. NOTES [by F. Hargrave]. 3 vol. London, 1731, 32-24. fol. 513. i. 7. Vol. 1 and 2 only are of the third edition.

— [Another copy of vol. 1, 2 only.] 21. d. 12.

— Sixth edition, including the notes and references of K. D'Anvers and Serjeant Wilson, & large additions of notes & references by D. Evans. 3 vol. London, 1795. 8°. 25. b. 9.

SALKELD-COOKE (HENRY) Lancelot: a family history. (A novel.) pp. viii. 68. Published by the Author: London, [1889.] 8°. 4411. ee. 2.

SALKIN (LÉON) Manuel du Candidat aux écoles spéciales. Bruxelles, 1872. 8°. 8530. i. 6.

SALKINSON (ISAAC ELIEZER) See BIBLE.—New Testament. [Hebrew.] הברית החדשה בהעתקה חדשה מלשון יון ללשון עבר מאת י' ס' 1885. 8°. 3005. a. 17.

— See BIBLE.—New Testament. [Hebrew.] הברית החדשה העתק מלשון יון מאת י' ס' 1886. 8°. 3005. aa. 13.

— See BIBLE.—Romans. [Hebrew.] The Epistle . . . to the Romans, translated into Hebrew from the original Greek by I. Salkinson. 1855. 12°. 3005. b.

— A Letter in Self-defence, being a refutation of the charges brought by "Dr." Joseffy . . . Addressed . . . to the Moderators of the Presbyterian Church of England, etc. pp. 91. G. Brög: Wien, 1880. 8°. Pam. 46.

— Mr. W. Carruther [sic] and his Client "Dr." Joseffy. An examination of his "Narrative and Statement." pp. 35. C. Fromme: Vienna, [1880?] 8°. Pam. 46.

SALKOWSKI (CARL) Institutes and History of Roman private law with catena of text . . . Translated . . . by E. E. Whitfield. pp. xxviii. 1048. Stevens & Haynes: London, 1886. 8°. 5205. a. 7.

— Lehrbuch der Institutionen für den akademischen Gebrauch. Leipzig, 1868. 8°. 5207. df.

— Zweite Auflage. Leipzig, 1875. 8°. 5254. b. 1.

— Zur Lehre vom Sklavenerwerb. Ein Beitrag zur Dogmatik des römischen Privatrechts. pp. ix. 256. Leipzig, 1891. 8°. 5207. df. 16.

— Zur Lehre von der Novation nach Römischen Recht. Ein Beitrag zum Römischen Obligationenrecht. Leipzig, 1866. 8°. 5255. aaa.

SALKOWSKI (E.) Practicum der physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie, nebst einer Anleitung zur anorganischen Analyse für Mediciner . . . Mit 10 Abbildungen, etc. pp. xii. 314. Berlin, 1893. 8°. 8907. c. 16.

- SALKOWSKI** (ERNST LEOPOLD) De centro budgii cilio-spinali. Dissertatio inauguralis physiologica, etc. *Regimonti Pr.*, [1867.] 8°. 7386. e. (14.)
- Ueber das Fleisch als Nahrungsmittel. See VIRCHOW (R.) and HOLTZENDORFF-VIETMANS DORF (F. VON) Sammlung gemeinverständlicher wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, etc. Ser. IX., Hft. 216. 1866, etc. 8°. 12249. l.
- Zur Kenntniss der Fettwachsbildung, etc. pp. 23. See VIRCHOW (R.) Festschrift, etc. 1891. 4°. 7391. i. 1.
- and **LEUBE** (WILHELM OLIVIER) Die Lehre vom Harn. Ein Handbuch... Mit 36 Holzschnitten. pp. xiii. 564. Berlin, 1882. 8°. 7461. ff. 25.
- SALKOWSKI** (HEINRICH OTTO) Ueber einige arsensaure Salze und eine neue Bestimmungsmethode des Wismuths. Inaugural-Dissertation, etc. Königsberg, [1868.] 8°. 8363. i. 3. (16.)
- SALL** (ANDREW) A Sermon [on Matt. xxiv. 15-18] preached at Christ-Church in Dublin before the Lord Lieutenant and Council... 5 July 1674. With a declaration... and a preface shewing the reasons for deserting the Communion of the Roman Church, and embracing that of the Church of England. pp. 120. B. Tooke: Dublin, 1675. 8°. 693. e. 10. (2.)
- [Another copy.] G. 20013.
- [Another edition.] Dublin printed, 1675; Nottingham reprinted, 1840. 8°. 1358. e. 47.
- [Another copy.] London, Nottingham [printed], 1840. 8°. 4476. aaa. 98.
A duplicate of the preceding, with a different titlepage and the addition of a preface.
- See S., 1. The Unerring and Unerrable Church, or, an answer to a sermon preached by Mr. A. Sall, etc. 1675. 8°. 3939. aaa. 40.
- True Catholic and Apostolic faith maintain'd in the Church of England. By Andrew Sall... being a reply to several books published under the names of J. E., N. N. [i.e. N. French], and J. S. against his Declaration for the Church of England, etc. 2 pt. At the Theater: Oxford, 1676. 8°. G. 20072.
- See S., J. An Unerrable Church or None, being a rejoinder to the Unerring Unerrable Church against Dr. A. Sall's Repley entituled The Catholic Apostolic Church of England, etc. 1678. 8°. 3938. aa. 50.
- The Dolefull Fall of A. Sall, a Jesuit... from the Roman Catholick Apostolick faith; lamented by his coustant frind [N. N., i.e. N. French]. 1674. 8°. See N., N. G. 5505.
- SALLABA** (MATTHIAS VON) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — Vienna. Medicinische Chronik, herausgegeben von J. Eyerel (und Sallaba). 1793, etc. 8°. P.P. 3065.
- M. de Sallaba... de morbis variolarum posthumis commentatio. Viennae, 1788. 8°. 1174. e. 32.
- SALLABERRY** (J. D. J.) Chants populaires du Pays Basque. Paroles et musique originales, recueillies et publiées avec traduction française par J. D. J. Sallaberry. Basq. and Fr. Bayonne, 1870. 8°. 11498. m. 1.
- SALLAERT** (ANTON) See ANDRIES (J.) Het ghederigh Kruys ofte passie Jesu Christi. Verciert met viertich copere beelden [from designs by A. Sallaert]. 1650. 12°. 555. a. 18. (4.)
- See ANDRIES (J.) La Croix perpetuelle... représentée en XL. images de taille douce [from designs by A. Sallaert]. 1650. 12°. 555. a. 18. (2.)

- SALLAERT** (ANTON) See JESUS CHRIST. The perpetual crosse... of Jesus Christ..., set forth in fourtie pictures [from designs by A. Sallaert], etc. 1649. 12°. 555. a. 18. (1.)
- See JESUS CHRIST. La perpetua cruz o passion de Jesu Christo... Representada en quarenta estampas [from designs by A. Sallaert], etc. 1650. 12°. 555. a. 18. (3.)
- SALLAMBIER** (EDGAR) Faculté de Droit de Paris. Thèse, etc. (Jus Romanum. De inofficioso testamento. — Droit français. Des donations entre vifs et des testaments.) Paris, 1860. 8°. 5406. cc. 10. (10.)
- SALLANDRE** (ARSÈNE) See VINCENT (A.) Abbé. A. Sallandre, souvenir d'un élève de l'Institution Saint-Charles de Chauny, etc. 1861. 12°. 4866. bb.
- SALLANDROUZE DE LA MORNAIX** (CH.) See LEFEBVRE LABOULAYE (C. P.) Encyclopédie technologique. Dictionnaire des arts et manufactures... Par... Alcan, ... Sallandrouze, etc. 1853, etc. 8°. 1396. k.
- Lettres industrielles.—Conseils généraux de l'Agriculture, des Manufactures et du Commerce, Session de 1846. Exposition des produits de l'industrie à Berlin, à Madrid et à Vienne, par C. Sallandrouze de la Mornaix. Paris, 1846. 8°. 1391. b. 10.
- SALLANDROUZE DE LA MORNAIX** (JEAN CHARLES ALEXANDRE) Admiral. Inauguration au Collège de Juilly du buste de l'amiral de France Duperré. Éloge de l'Amiral. pp. 31. Paris, 1894. 8°. Pam. 8.
- SALLARD** () Les lettres meslées de Sallard. pp. 797. P. Billaine: Paris, 1629. 8°. 94. c. 26.
- SALLARÉS Y PLA** (JUAN) Las ocho horas. Algo sobre la cuestión obrera. pp. 117. Barcelona, 1890. 8°. 8277. a. 54.
- El Trabajo de las Mujeres y de los Niños. Estudio sobre sus condiciones actuales. pp. 211. Sabadell, 1892. 8°. 08276. i. 15.
- SALLAUD** (ÉMILE ALEXIS) Des oreillons, de leur nature, de leurs soi-disant métastases, etc. Montpellier, 1868. 4°. 7379. h. 2. (8.)
- SALLE**, ROBERT CAVELIER, Sieur de la. See CAVELIER (R.) Sieur.
- SALLE** () Jurist. Faculté de Droit de Paris. Thèse pour la licence, etc. (Jus Romanum. De appellationibus et relationibus, etc. Droit français. De l'appel.) Paris, 1859. 8°. 5406. bb. 15. (4.)
- SALLE** () Menuisier, and OTHERS. Moyens de distribuer les travaux de tous genres de bâtiments, tant à entretenir que construction, dépendans de la municipalité, pour être répartis par égales portions, autant que faire se pourra. [Signed by Salle and others.] [Paris, 1790?] 8°. F. 623. (12.)
- SALLÉ** () Private Secretary to Count Maurepas. See PHÉLYPEAUX DE MAUREPAS (J. F.) Count. Mémoires du Comte de Maurepas (rédigés par M. Salé), etc. 1792. 8°. 285. i. 35.
- Léandre, fiacre. La Confiance des Cocus. La chaste Isabelle. Le Doigt mouillé. Caracataca & Caracataqué. Ah que voilà qui est beau! Le Remède à la mode. Isabelle double. Léandre, magicien. Les Deux Doubles. La Vache & le Veau. Le Bon-homme Cassandre aux Indes. Léandre, ambassadeur. La Pomme de Turquie. Le Courier de Milan. Le Mauvais Exemple. Le Muet, aveugle, sourd & manchot. Le Chapeau de Fortunatus. [By — Sallé.] See GILLES (M.) pseud. Théâtre des Boulevards, etc. 1756. 12°. 11735. aaa.

- SALLE** (BOISSON DE LA) *See* BOISSON DE LA SALLE.
- SALLE** (DE DAMPIERRE DE LA) *See* DAMPIERRE DE LA SALLE.
- SALLE** (JOUSTIN DE LA) *See* JOUSTIN DE LA SALLE.
- SALLE** (LAISNEL DE LA) *See* LAISNEL DE LA SALLE.
- SALLE** (SALLES DE LA) *See* SALLES DE LA SALLES.
- SALLÉ** (A.) *Entomologist*. Liste des coléoptères de la Guadeloupe et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Par... E. Fleutiaux et A. Sallé. 1890, etc. *See* ACADEMIES, etc. —Paris.—*Société Entomologique de France*. Annales... Sixième série. tom. 9. 1881, etc. 8°. Ac. 3609.
- SALLE** (A. N. DE LA) *See* LA SALLE.
- SALLE** (ACHILLE ÉTIENNE GIGAULT DE LA) *See* GIGAULT DE LA SALLE.
- SALLE** (AIMÉ CHARLES HORACE HIS DE LA) *See* HIS DE LA SALLE.
- SALLÉ** (ALEXANDRE) Vie politique du Prince Charles Maurice de Talleyrand. Précédée du discours du Duc de Barante sur M. de Talleyrand. Seconde édition. Berlin, 1838. 8°. 1200. a. 25.
- SALLE** (ALFRED) Des divers traitements du rhumatisme articulaire aigu. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1854, tom. 16. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. g. 16.
- SALLE** (ANTOINE DE LA) *See* LA SALE.
- SALLE** (E.) *See* SERRE (H.) Essai sur les phosphènes... Orné de... figures gravées... par E. Salle. 1853. 8°. 7610. bb.
- SALLE** (EUSÈBE DE) *See* BYRON (G. G. N.) *Baron Byron*. [Works.—French.] Œuvres complètes... traduites... par... A.-P. et E. D. S. [i.e. E. de Salle], etc. 1821, etc. 12°. 11612. a.
- Essai sur l'unité de l'espèce humaine, etc. Montpellier, 1816. 4°. 1180. h. 7. (21.)
- Médecine légale, etc. *See* BAYLE (A. L. J.) Encyclopédie des sciences médicales. Par M. M. Alibert, ... (de Salle), etc. 1834, etc. 8°. 7305. c.
- Pérégrinations en Orient ou voyage pittoresque, historique et politique en Égypte, Nubie, Syrie, Turquie, Grèce pendant les années 1837–38–39. 2 tom. Paris, 1840. 8°. 789. b.
- SALLE** (FÉLIX DE LA) *See* LA SALLE.
- SALLÉ** (GILBERT EUGÈNE) Dissertation sur l'hépatite, etc. Paris, 1820. 4°. 1183. f. 3. (21.)
- SALLE** (JEAN BAPTISTE) *the Girondist*. *See* GUILLERMIN (C. N.) Convention Nationale. Réfutation de plusieurs objections de Salle et de Vergniaud, sur le procès de Louis Capet, etc. 1793. 8°. F. 917. (2.)
- *See* LOUIS XVI., *King of France*. Histoire du départ du Roi, ... les opinions de MM. Péthion, Salles, etc. 1791. 8°. F. 891. (1.)
- *Notice biographique*. *See* SALLE (J. B. V.) Notice historique et biographique sur J. B. Salle, etc.
- Charlotte Corday; tragédie en cinq actes et en vers... Publiée pour la première fois, d'après le manuscrit original, avec une lettre inédite de Barbaroux, par M. G. Moreau-Chaslou. Paris, 1864. 4°. 11739. h. 1.
- Convention Nationale. Déclaration de Salle... dans l'affaire du ci-devant Roi [Louis XVI.]. [Paris, 1792.] 8°. F. 922. (23.)

- SALLE** (JEAN BAPTISTE) *the Girondist*. Convention Nationale. Discours de Salle... sur la division constitutionnelle du territoire de la République, prononcé le 15. Mai 1793, etc. pp. 20. [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F. 785. (26.)
- [Another copy.] F.R. 88. (7.)
- Convention Nationale. Lettre du Citoyen Salle... au Citoyen Biquilley, Vice-président du département de la Meurthe. [Concerning the alleged Orleanist conspiracy in the National Convention, etc.] [Paris, 1793?] 8°. F. 576. (9.)
- [Another copy.] F. 1025. (13.)
- [Another copy.] F. 586. (14.)
- Observations de Salle sur sa lettre [addressed to Biquilley] dénoncée à la Convention par les Commissaires Antoine & Levasseur. pp. 16. [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F. 1025. (11.)
- [Another copy.] F. 1008. (16.)
- [Another copy.] F. 808. (5.)
- Convention Nationale. Opinion de Salle... dans l'affaire du ci-devant Roi [Louis XVI.]. [Paris, 1792.] 8°. F. 922. (24.)
- Déclaration de Salle, du 3 Juin 1793, l'an deux de la République. [Upon various accusations made against him.] pp. 7. [1793.] 8°. F.R. 65. (4.)
- Des moyens de maintenir la Constitution; ou examen de la différence des conventions nationales et des législatures... Par M. Salle, etc. pp. 90. Paris, 1791. 8°. F.R. 81. (15.)
- L'Entrée de Danton aux Enfers, poème inédit, publié d'après le manuscrit original par G. Moreau-Chaslou. Paris, 1865. 18°. 11475. bb. 28.
- Examen critique de la Constitution. Par Salle. [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F. 795. (3.)
- Lettre écrite par Salle, ... à son épouse, au moment de son exécution. [Dated, "Bordeaux, 30 prairial, an II."] [Paris, 1794.] 8°. F. 980. (4.)
- [Another copy.] F. 845. (5.)
- Opinion de M. Salle... contre la division du Corps Législatif en deux sections. pp. 26. Paris, 1791. 8°. F.R. 75. (28.)
- Opinion de M. Salle... sur la sanction royale, à la séance du premier Septembre 1789. pp. iv. 30. Paris, 1789. 8°. F.R. 76. (15.)
- Opinion de M. Salle... sur les Conventions Nationales pp. 32. Paris, 1791. 8°. F.R. 75. (29.)
- Opinion... sur les événements du 21 Juin 1791 prononcée... 15 Juillet [1791]. pp. 15. *See* FRANCE.—Assemblée Nationale. Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée... Nationale. tom. 63. 1789, etc. 8°. 284. k. 33.
- [Another copy.] F.R. 119. (27.)
- Plan suivi par Robespierre et les Jacobins pour donner un Roi à la France. Par feu Salle, député de la Meurthe... Suivi de sa déclaration au peuple Français. Paris, an III. [1795.] 8°. 935. i. 19.
- [Another copy.] F. 853. (16.)
- Rapport fait... à l'occasion des événements qui ont eu lieu à Colmar les 21... 23 Mai dernier, au nom des comités réunis... par M. Salle. *See* FRANCE.—Assemblée Nationale. Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée... Nationale. tom. 57. 1789, etc. 8°. 284. k. 27.
- Recherches de Salle... sur les Agens et les moyens de la Faction d'Orléans. [Paris, 1792.] 8°. F. 263. (2.)

SALLE (JEAN BAPTISTE) *the Girondist*. Réponse de Salle ... aux calomnies prononcées contre lui, par Robespierre à la Tribune de la Convention. [Paris, 1793?] 8°. F. 853. (6.)

— Salle à Dubois de Crancé son collègue. [In reply to an attack by the latter.] [Paris, 1793!] 8°. F. 1020. (21.)

— Sallé, Député de la Meurthe, à Guffroi, député du Pas de Calais. [Defending himself against the charge preferred against him of wishing to set the Duke of Orleans on the throne.] pp. 3. [1793.] 8°. F.R. 65. (3.)

SALLE (JEAN BAPTISTE) *of Mirecourt*. See JANDEL (N.) Justification de N. Jandel, J. B. Salle, etc. [1794?] 4°. F. 35*. (1.)

SALLE (JEAN BAPTISTE DE LA) *Abbé*. See LA SALLE.

SALLE (JEAN BAPTISTE VICTOR) Notice historique et biographique sur J. B. Salle... publié par J. B. V. Salle [with analyses of "Charlotte Corday," a tragedy, and "L'Entrée de Danton aux Enfers," a poem, by J. B. Salle]. pp. 208. Paris, 1893. 8°. 010661. g. 50.

— Recherches sur la nature des affections typhoïdes du cheval. ... Ouvrage couronné, etc. Paris, 1873. 8°. 7293. c. 3.

SALLE (JEAN DE LA) See LA SALLE.

SALLE (JEAN DÉMOTZ DE LA) See DEMOZ DU COIN (J.)

SALLE (JEAN MARIE CHARLES SERINDON DE LA) See SERINDON DE LA SALLE.

SALLE (JEAN PIERRE LA) See LASALLE.

SALLE (JOSEPH HENRI LA) See LA SALLE.

SALLÉ (JULES VICTOR) Des anévrysmes de l'aorte abdominale. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1869, tom. 12. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. l. 6.

SALLE (L. J. LÉGAL LA) See LÉGAL LA SALLE.

SALLÉ (LAURENT MARIE) Dissertation sur la pleurésie, etc. Paris, 1814. 4°. 1182. i. 14. (20.)

SALLE (LÉANDRE) Dissertation sur l'étiologie, etc. Paris, 1824. 4°. 1183. h. 2. (5.)

SALLE (LOUIS CHARBONNEL) See CHARBONNEL-SALLE.

SALLÉ (LOUIS MARIE) Dissertation sur la dysenterie aiguë, etc. Paris 1826. 4°. 1183. i. 1. (28.)

SALLE (M. CHARBONNEL) See CHARBONNEL-SALLE.

SALLE (O.) Die Weltliteratur der Elektrizität, ... von G. May. Mit Sachregister, von... O. Salle. 1884. See BIBLIOTHEK. Elektro-technische Bibliothek. Bd. xx. 1883, etc. 8°. 8757. b.

SALLE (RENÉ ROBERT CAVELIER DE LA) *Sieur*. See CAVELIER (R. R.)

SALLEBRAY () La Belle Égyptienne; tragédie-comédie. [In five acts and in verse.] Paris, 1642. 4°. 164. e. 60.

— La Troade, tragédie [in five acts and in verse]. Paris, 1640. 4°. 164. e. 59.

SALLECRUP (A. B. DE) L'événement du jour. Affaire Ponet. Deux mois à la "Comédie Politique." Curieuses révélations. pp. viii. 131. Lyon, 1887. 8°. 11852. gg. 30.

SALLÉ DE CHOUX (ÉTIENNE FRANÇOIS) *Baron*. Du Veto Royal. pp. 15. Paris, [1789?] 8°. F.R. 84. (25.)

— Motion... à la séance du Mercredi 14 Avril 1790. [On the property of the Church and the payment of tithes.] pp. 16. Paris, [1790.] 8°. F.R. 140. (10.)

— Projet de déclaration des droits de l'homme en société. pp. 4. Versailles, [1789.] 8°. F.R. 73. (26.)

SALLE DE L'ÉTANG (SIMON PHILIBERT DE LA) See LA SALLE DE L'ÉTANG.

SALLE DE ROQUEFORT (DE LA) See LA SALLE DE ROQUEFORT.

SALLEE, *Town of*. See SALEE.

SALLÉES (FRÉDÉRIC) Des injections médicamenteuses dans les veines, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1874, tom. 15. 1839, etc. 4°. 7374. b.

SALLE ESTRADÈRE (JOSEPH) De l'hydropisie enkystée de l'ovaire. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1854, tom. 16. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. g. 16.

SALLÈLES (JEAN FÉLIX) Convention Nationale. Projet de décret présenté au nom du Comité de Liquidation sur différentes créances de l'arrière des départemens de la marine, des finances, des maisons et bâtimens du ci-devant roi, ... par Sallèles, etc. [Paris, 1794?] 8°. F. 221. (4.)

— Convention Nationale. Projet de décret présenté au nom du Comité des Finances, relativement à la liquidation de différens offices supprimés antérieurement au premier mai 1789, par Sallèles. [Paris,] Prairial, an III. [1795.] 8°. F. 229. (17*.)

SALLENAVE (L. P.) La fièvre considérée sous un nouveau point de vue, etc. Paris, 1835. 4°. 1184. g. 4. (25.)

— Traité des espèces méconnues et curables des maladies chroniques. Bordeaux, [1847.] 8°. 7440. c.

SALLENGRE (ALBERT HENRI DE) See CUPERUS (G.) Illustrissimi viri G. Cuperi ... de elephantis in nummis obviis exercitationes duæ. Nunc primum editæ [by A. H. de Sallengre]. 1719. fol. 456. g. 18.

— See DESMOLETS (P. N.) Mémoires de littérature et d'histoire. [A continuation of the "Mémoires de littérature" by A. H. Sallengre.] 1749. 12°. 1088. g. 4-14.

— See LAFAYE (P. B. DE) Catalogue Complet des Républicques, etc. (Avant-propos par Sallengre.) 1854. 12°. 11900. a.

— See MATANASIUS (C.) *pseud.* Le chef d'œuvre d'un Inconnu. Poème [by H. Cordonnier de Saint Hyacinthe, A. H. de Sallengre], etc. 1716. 8°. 1081. f. 11.

— — 1732. 8°. 12350. aaa. 40.

— — 1745. 12°. 1081. f. 12.

— — 1754. 8°. 12314. bb. 36.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*The Hague*. Journal littéraire [by G. J. s'Gravesande, A. H. Sallengre, etc.]. 1715, etc. 8°. 262. d. 12, etc.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*The Hague*. Mémoires de littérature par M. de Sallengre. 1715, etc. 8°. P.P. 4420.

— See PIÈCES. Pièces échappées du feu. [Edited by A. H. de Sallengre.] 1717. 8°. 12237. aaa. 4.

- SALLENGRE** (ALBERT HENRI DE) *L'Éloge de l'Yvresse* [by A. H. de Sallengre], etc. Seconde édition. 1715. 8°. See ÉLOGE. 12330. bb. 41.
- Troisième édition. 1715. 8°. See ÉLOGE. 12314. b. 36.
- Nouvelle édition. 1734. 12°. See ÉLOGE. 12314. b. 40.
- Nouvelle édition. [1798.] 12°. See ÉLOGE. 8436. aa. 17.
- *Ebrietatis Encomium, or the praise of drunkenness, etc.* [A translation of the "Éloge de l'Yvresse" of A. H. de Sallengre.] 1723. 12°. See OINOPHILUS (B.) *de Monte Fiascone, pseud.* 238. b. 6.
- Second edition. 1743. 12°. See OINOPHILUS (B.) *de Monte Fiascone, pseud.* 12330. aaa. 24.
- [Another edition.] 1812. 8°. See OINOPHILUS (B.) *de Monte Fiascone, pseud.* 8436. a. 35.
- [A reprint of the edition of 1723.] [1823?] 12°. See OINOPHILUS (B.) *de Monte Fiascone, pseud.* 12330. bbb. 35.
- [Another edition.] pp. 96. 1873. See PEARCE (J.) *Editor of "Reprints on the Drink Question."* Reprints, etc. no. 1. 1873, etc. 8°. 8436. bb. 7.
- *Essai d'une histoire des Provinces-Unies, pour l'année M.D.C.XXI où la trêve finit, & la guerre recommença avec l'Espagne. Ouvrage posthume. (Preuves de l'histoire des Provinces-Unies de l'an 1621.)* 2 pt. La Haye, 1728. 4°. 591. b. 4.
- *Histoire de P. de Montmaur.* [With a collection of satires against him by various authors.] 2 tom. La Haye, 1715. 8°. 1081. l. 8.
- [Another copy.] F. P. 276. g. 9.
- [Another edition.] 2 tom. Amsterdam, 1717. 8°. 684. d. 28, 29.
- *Novus Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanarum ... cum figuris aeneis.* 3 tom. Hagae-Comitum, 1716-19. fol. 588. l. 14-16.
- [Another edition.] 3 tom. Venetiis, 1735. fol. 145. i. 2.
- See POLENI (G.) *Marquis. Catalogi duo, primus auctorum omnium, alter rerum antiquarum, ex quibus ... volumina Antiquitatum Græcarum, Romanarum et Italicarum* [of Grævius, Gronovius, Sallengre, etc.] ... congesta sunt. 1839. 12°. 2067. a.
- SALLEGROS** (ANTOINE BAPTISTE FRANÇOIS) *Convention Nationale. Compte rendu par Sallegros* [of the expense of his missions]. [Paris,] an 3 [1795]. 8°. F. 1551. (31.)
- *Convention Nationale. Motion d'ordre, etc.* [On a project for uniting the Sambre to the Oise by a canal.] Paris, Pluviôse, an III. [1795.] 8°. F. 789. (4.)
- See POULTIER D'ELMOLTE (F. M.) *Convention Nationale. Rapport ... sur le projet de Sallegros, relatif à la jonction de l'Oise à la Sambre.* [1795.] 8°. F. 486. (8.)
- *Convention Nationale. Motion d'ordre ... Séance du 19 Messidor an III. sur une égale et juste distribution du territoire de la République par les administrations départementales, des cantons et municipales.* pp. 3. [Paris,] Messidor, an III. [1795.] 8°. F.R. 107. (39.)
- *Convention Nationale. Rapport et projet de décret, concernant le premier Bataillon du 34^e Régiment d'infanterie ci-devant Angoulême, présentés à la Convention Nationale, au nom du Comité de la Guerre, par Sallegros, etc.* [Paris, 1792?] 8°. F. 952. (7.)
- *Sur les indemnités à accorder aux fonctionnaires publics et par qui? Et sur la longueur excessive du département du Nord.* Paris, [1795?] 8°. F. 1265. (14.)

- SALLENTIN** () *de l'Oise. L'Improvisateur Français.* 21 tom. Paris, 1804-06. 12°. 1092. a. 1-7.
- SALLER** (ANTON) *Predigt* [on Acts i.]. (Auf den ersten hochheiligen Pfingst-Tag.) See HUNGARI (A.) *Muster-Predigten, etc.* Bd. III. 1845, etc. 8°. 4426. c.
- SALLER** (GAETANO) See FORNASINI (C.) *Relazione di* [C. Fornasini and G. Saller] *professori orologiaj deputati intorno al grande orologio pubblico di Ferrara, etc.* 1789. 4°. 1400. i.
- SALLER** (WILLIAM) and **SPITTLEHOUSE** (JOHN) *An appeal to the consciences of the chief magistrates of this commonwealth, touching the Sabbath day, etc.* [London,] 1679. 4°. 117. f. 19.
- SALLERON** (CHARLES SOSTHÈNE) *De la Cacherie.* See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1849, tom. 11. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. c. 11.
- SALLERON** (EUGÈNE ROMAIN) *Essai sur la phlébite traumatique, etc.* Paris, 1834. 4°. 1184. f. 8. (28.)
- *Mémoire sur l'emploi du perchlorure de fer contre la pourriture d'hôpital et l'infection purulente.* Paris, 1859. 8°. 7460. e.
- SALLERON** (FRANÇOIS) *Fables, Contes, et Epigrammes.* Vitry le François, 1859. 12°. 11481. d. 42.
- SALLERS** (JOHN) See SALLOWS.
- SALLES**, *Family of.* *Histoire de la Maison des Salles originaire de Bearn. Avec les preuves de la genealogie de cette maison* [by A. Calmet]. Nancy, 1716. fol. 605. i. 7.
- SALLES** () *Abbé. Notice sur Notre-Dame de Piétat en Béarn.* Pau, 1874. 16°. 10196. aaaa. 17.
- SALLES** () *Syndic des Officiers du Sénéchal de Bigorre.* Adresse au Roi de plusieurs habitants de Tarbes, etc. [Concerning the election of Deputies for the États-Généraux and other matters. Signed by Salles and others.] [Paris? 1789.] 8°. F. 869. (1.)
- SALLES** () *Verse Writer.* *La reprise de la ville infâme de Toulon, par les braves soldats de la République Française.* [In verse.] [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F. 938. (3.)
- [Another copy.] F. 349. (27.)
- SALLES** (DES) See DES SALLES.
- SALLES** (AIMABLE FRANÇOIS) *Dissertation sur la péritonite puerpérale, etc.* Paris, 1827. 4°. 1183. i. 8. (17.)
- SALLES** (ALBERTO) *Politica Republicana.* pp. 573. Rio de Janeiro, 1882. 8°. 8008. f. 3.
- SALLES** (ALEXANDRE) *Des complications de la colique de plomb, etc.* See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1841, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. c. 13.
- SALLÈS** (ANTOINE) *Le Cardinal Lavigerie et l'influence française en Afrique, etc.* pp. 58. Lyon, 1893. 12°. Pam. 40.
- SALLES** (E.) *Antoine Giroust ... Étude biographique ... par E. S. [i.e. E. Salles], etc.* 1888. 8°. See S., E. 010661. ff. 14.
- SALLES** (EUSÈBE FRANÇOIS DE) *Count. Œuvres choisies d'E. de Salles. Poésies. (L'Anéurysme ou le Devoir.)* Paris, 1865-68. 8°. 12236. bbb.
- *Histoire générale des races humaines ou philosophie ethnographique.* Paris, 1849. 12°. 7405. a.

- SALLES (F.)** La Bavière depuis 1866 et la Question Allemande. *Bruxelles*, 1869. 8°. 8074. ee. 1.
- Lettres sur le bombardement de Strasbourg en 1870, etc. *Tours*, 1870. 12°. 9077. bb. 48. (1.)
- SALLES (FÉLIX DE)** See ARZRUNI (K.) Les Arméniens de Turquie, etc. [Translated, with a prefatory note, by F. Salles.] 1881. 8°. 8028. ee. 22. (3.)
- Chapitres nobles d'Autriche. Annales, preuves de noblesse, listes des chanoinesses, documents, portraits, joyaux, médailles, sceaux et décorations. pp. 56. *Vienne*, 1889. 4°. 4784. h. 5.
- Ordres Religieux de Chevalerie. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1887-89. 8°. 4783. dd. 6.
- SALLES (FRANÇOIS EUGÈNE)** Exposer les causes, décrire la marche, les symptômes et le traitement de l'erysipèle phlegmoneux, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*École de Médecine*. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1842, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. d. 9.
- SALLES (HENRI DES)** See DES SALLES.
- SALLES (J.)** Avocat. Varia. Poésies. *Darmstadt*, 1864. 8°. 11482. c. 52. (3.)
- SALLES (J. M. C. B. M.)** Considérations hygiéniques sur la grossesse. *Montpellier*, 1839. 4°. 1181. i. 9. (11.)
- SALLES (JEAN BAPTISTE)** See SALLE.
- SALLES (JEAN DE COURTENAY DES)** See COURTENAY DES SALLES.
- SALLES (ISIDORE)** Gascounhe. Le Brabe yent de noste. Nabets debis. Prefaci de V. Lespy. pp. xvi. 474. *Paris*, 1893. 8°. 11498. k. 20.
- SALLES (JULES)** Du Portrait. *Nîmes*, [1859.] 8°. 7854. e. 27. (5.)
- Notice sur l'Eglise. St. Paul de Nîmes. *Nîmes*, 1849. 8°. 4632. i. 3.
- Un nouveau bienfaiteur de l'humanité. Souvenir d'Interlaken. *Nîmes*, 1863. 8°. 7305. c. 2. (1.)
- SALLES (L.)** Physician. Établir la marche, etc. de la teinte bronzée de la peau à la suite de l'emploi du nitrate d'argent, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1841, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. c. 13.
- SALLES (LOUIS)** Pasteur. Cherchez la Vérité. [Sermon on John xviii. 38.] See CHRISTIAN PULPIT. Echo de la Chaire Chrétienne. 1866. 8°. 4424. bb.
- SALLES (LOUIS)** Poet. Les Amours de Pierre et de Léa. . . Deuxième édition, augmentée d'une préface par J. Levallois. *Paris*, 1870. 8°. 12516. cc. 26.
- SALLESBURY (EDWARD)** The Children of the Lake. [A poem.] *London*, 1867. 8°. 11647. bbb. 45.
- SALLES DE LA SALLE ()**
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Paris*. Journal des Impartiaux. Rédigé par M. Salles de la Salle. 1790. 8°. F. 1520. (5.)
- See ABONNÉ. Lettre [subscribed, Un Abonné] au rédacteur du Journal des Impartiaux [— Salles de la Salle, relating to the conduct of the Journal]. [1790.] 8°. 8050. cc. 8. (4.)
- SALLES-JOURDANET (JACQUES DENIS)** Considérations pratiques sur le tétanos. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1846, tom. 11. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. a. 7.

- SALLET (ALFRED VON)** See BERLIN.—*Königliche Museen*. Beschreibung der antiken Münzen. [Edited by A. von Sallet.] 1888, etc. 8°. 7757. aaa. 2.
- See FRIEDLAENDER (J.) and SALLET (A. VON) Das Königliche Münzkabinet, etc. 1877. 8°. 7757. d. 9.
- See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Berlin*. Zeitschrift für Numismatik. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. von Sallet. 1874, etc. 8°. P.P. 1922.
- Asklepios und Hygeia, die sogenannten Anathemata für heroisirte Töchter... Mit 6 Abbildungen. (Aus dem v. Bande von Sallet's "Zeitschrift für Numismatik.") *Berlin*, 1878. 8°. 7704. g. 17. (17.)
- Beiträge zur Geschichte und Numismatik der Könige des Cimmerischen Bosporus und des Pontus, etc. *Berlin*, 1866. 8°. 7755. aaa. 48. (7.)
- Die Duten des Alexandrinischen Kaisermünzen. *Berlin*, 1870. 8°. 7756. c. 29. (15.)
- De Asandro et Polemone, Cimmerii Bospori regibus, quaestiones chronologicae et numismatae. Dissertatio inauguralis. *Berolini*, [1865.] 8°. 8363. aa. 5. (10.)
- Die Fürsten von Palmyra unter Gallienus, Claudius und Aurelian. [With an annotation by T. Mommsen.] *Berlin*, 1866. 8°. 7755. aaa. 49. (6.)
- Die Künstlerinschriften auf Griechischen Münzen. *Berlin*, 1871. 8°. 7756. c. 29. (16.)
- Luther als Junker Georg. Holzschnitt von L. Cranach ... Separatabdruck aus dem 52. Bande des "Neuen Lausitzischen Magazins." *Görlitz*, 1876. 8°. 7807. h. 1. (13.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 11. *Berlin*, 1883. 4°. 4888. bb. 8.
- Die Nachfolger Alexanders des Grossen in Baktrien und Indien. *Berlin*, 1879. 8°. 9056. gg. 2.
- Untersuchungen über A. Dürer . . . Mit zwei Holzschnitten. *Berlin*, 1874. 8°. 10708. f. 41. (7.)
- SALLET (FRIEDRICH VON)** See SCHWEITZER (L.) Bestrebungen . . . Breslauer Publicisten. . . Sechzig Aufsätze von O. Behusch . . . F. von Sallet, etc. 1844. 8°. 1390. i. 30.
- Gesammelte Gedichte. *Königsberg i. Pr.*, 1843. 8°. 11527. de. 48.
- Die Atheisten und Gottlosen unserer Zeit. *Leipzig*, 1844. 8°. 4015. cc.
- Gedichte. *Berlin*, 1835. 12°. 11521. cc. 36. (1.)
- Laien-Evangelium. Iamben . . . Vierte Auflage in Octav. [With preface by T. Paur.] *Breslau*, 1847. 8°. 11517. bbb. 5.
- Évangile de Sallet. Traduit de l'Allemand, en vers Français par J. G. Dessi. *Londres, Bruxelles*, 1864, etc. 8°. 11527. e. 71. In progress.
- Leben und Werken F. von Sallet nebst Mittheilungen aus dem literarischen Nachlasse desselben. Herausgegeben von einigen Freunden des Dichters (R. Gottschall, J. Moecke, T. Paur, T. Jacobi, Nees v. Esenbeck, E. Duller), etc. *Breslau*, 1844. 8°. 1451. d. 9.
- Die wahnsinnige Flasche. Heroisches Epos in zwei Sitzungen. *Trier*, 1838. 16°. 11525. a. 54. (1.)
- Zur Erläuterung des zweiten Theiles vom Goethe'schen Faust. Für Frauen geschrieben. *Breslau*, 1844. 8°. 11745. b.
- Nachträge zu den Schriften von F. von Sallet. See MUELLER (A.) Moderne Reliquien. Bd. 2. 1845. 8°. 12251. c.

SALLET (FRIEDRICH VON) F. von Sallet. [Biographical and critical notice, with selections from his works.] See GERMAN LITERARY HISTORY. Moderne Klassiker, etc. Bnd. 8. 1852, etc. 8°. 816. a. 2.

SALLET (LOUIS FRANÇOIS) Essai sur la phthisie pulmonaire, etc. Paris, 1825. 4°. 1183. h. 14. (7.)

SALLEY, Town of. See SALEE.

SÄLLHET. Om Sällheten af en Ministerial-Styrelse. Beträktelser i anledning af förhållandena i Frankrike och England. Upsala, 1841. 8°. 1390. i. 59.

SALLIENUS (PETRUS) Quæstiones iatricæ cardinales, pro suprema Daphne Apollinea consequenda propositæ Petro Sallieno. His subdidit positionum iatricarum heptade distinctarum. Monspelii, 1611. 8°. 1180. b. 2. (4.)

SALLIER (CLAUDE) See JOINVILLE (JEAN DE) Histoire de St Louis par Joinville, etc. [Begun by Melot and continued by Sallier.] 1761. fol. 186. f. 3.

— See MOERIS, *Atticista*. Μοιριδος Ἀττικιστου λεξεις Ἀττικων και Ἑλληνων . . . Moeridis Atticistae lexicon Atticum, cum . . . C. Sallierii . . . notis, etc. 1759. 8°. 682. b. 1.

— — 1830. 8°. 624. f. 17.

— See THOMAS, *Magister*. Θωμα του Μαγιστρον κατ' ἀλφαβητον ὀνοματων Ἀττικων ἐκλογαι . . . cum . . . C. Sallierii . . . animadversionibus, etc. Gr. 1757. 8°. 671. e. 6.

— — 1833. 8°. 827. f. 16.

— Histoire abrégée du procès qui s'éleva, au commencement du quatorzième siècle, entre le roi de France et le roi d'Angleterre, et du jugement rendu à ce sujet; d'après deux manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi.

See LEBER (J. M. C.) Collection des meilleurs dissertations, . . . traités, etc. tom. 17. 1826, etc. 8°. 910. d. 20.

— Notice de deux ouvrages manuscrits de Christine de Pisan. See GUINEMENT DE KÉRALIO, afterwards ROBERT (L. F.) Collection des meilleurs ouvrages françois, composés par des femmes françoises. tom. 2. 1789, etc. 8°. 98. b. 16.

SALLIER (GUY MARIE) Annales françoises, depuis le commencement du règne de Louis XVI., jusqu'aux États-Généraux, 1774 à 1789 . . . Seconde édition. Paris, 1813. 8°. 9230. dd. 13.

— Annales françoises. Mai 1789—Mai 1790. 2 tom. Paris, 1832. 8°. 9230. dd. 14.

— Essais pour servir d'introduction à l'histoire de la Révolution française . . . Seconde édition. Paris, 1819. 8°. 9220. d. 16. (1.)

SALLIER (JEAN) Vie. See DOREAU (V. M.) Vie du Père Dom J. Sallier, etc.

SALLIER DE LA TOUR (VITTORIO) Count. Spedizione nell'interno del Giappone. See SAVIO (P.) La prima Spedizione Italiana, etc.

SALLIÈRE (PIERRE LUCAS) See LUCAS SALLIÈRE (P.)

SALLIERIUS (CLAUDIUS) See SALLIER.

SALLIETH (M.) See AA (C. VAN DER) Atlas van de Zeehavens der Bataafsche Republiek . . . In een en dertig kunstplaat . . . afgebeeld door D. de Jong en M. Sallieth, en . . . beschreven door C. van der Aa. 1805. fol. 1781. a.

SALLIGNAC () DE) See SALIGNAC.

SALLIGNY (NICOLAS LOUIS) Corps Législatif. Rapport fait . . . au nom de la Commission administrative. Séance du 3 frimaire an 10. pp. 12. Paris, Frimaire, an 10 [1801]. 8°. F.R. 72. (45.)

SALLING (M. C.) Min Sag med forhenv. Cultusminister . . . D. G. Monrad . . . angaaende Spørgsmaalet om min Pensionsberettigelse. Paadømt i den kongelige Lands-over-samt Hof-og Stadsret i Kbhvn, den 10^{de} Octbr. 1864, etc. Aarhus, 1865. 12°. 1414. b. 66. (12.)

SALLION (B.) Ancien Secrétaire de la Chambre des Comptes de Nantes. Sylla, tragédie en cinq actes et en vers. Paris, 1821. 8°. 11738. aaa. 29. (8.)

SALLION (BERNARD) Essai sur la structure et la fonction des mamelles. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Strasbourg.—École spéciale de Médecine, etc. Collection générale des dissertations, etc. vol. 17. [1799, etc.] 4°. 7381. a. (20.)

SALLION (EUGÈNE BERNARD) Des causes de la gravelle. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1844, tom. 14. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. e. 19.

SALLIOR (E.) La Vérité sur l'Isthme de Suez, lettre à Messieurs les actionnaires de la Société anonyme du percement de l'Isthme de Suez. Deuxième édition. Paris, 1864. 12°. 8235. aa. 52. (5.)

SALLIOR (MARIE FRANÇOIS) See DANTE ALIGHIERI. [Divina Commedia.—French.] La Divine Comédie de Dante Alighieri, etc. [Translated by Colbert d'Estouteville. Edited by M. F. Sallior.] 1796. 8°. 1062. h. 10.

— Bureau d'assurance et verifications des assignats. . . . Proposé par M. F. Sallior, etc. [Paris,] 1792. 8°. F. 217. (7.)

SALLIS (JOHANN G.) Der tierische Magnetismus (Hypnotismus) und seine Genese . . . Eine Warnung an die Sanitätsbehörden. pp. 108. Leipzig, 1887. 8°. 7410. dh. 54.

Band 16 of "Darwinistische Schriften," Erste Folge.

— Ueber hypnotische Suggestionen, deren Wesen, deren klinische und strafrechtliche Bedeutung. pp. 53. Berlin, Neuwied, 1888. 8°. 7306. cc. 24. (9.)

SALLMANN (CARL) Die Deutsche Mundart in Estland. Ein Versuch. Cassel, 1873. 8°. 12962. ccc. 4. (9.)

— Neue Beiträge zur deutschen Mundart in Estland. pp. 159. Reval, 1880. 8°. 12963. cc. 25.

SALLMAYER (HERMANN) Die Frauen und die Mode . . . Zweite Auflage. Königsberg, 1871. 8°. 8415. ee. 24. (3.)

— Die Lebenden an den Todten Sammlung der auf dem Friedhofe zu Klagenfurt errichteten Denkstein-Inschriften. Nebst einem Anhang neuer Grabschriften. Klagenfurt, 1860. 16°. 10705. aa. 12.

— Philippine Welser. Original-Schauspiel in fünf Akten [and in verse]. Augsburg, 1854. 8°. 11748. bb.

— Schutt und Kitt aus den Mauern von Wien. Bilder aus der Geschichte Wiens [in verse]. Wien, 1861. 8°. 11527. bb. 67. (3.)

— Der Sieg des Geistes, oder Krieg dem Kriege. Dramatisches Märchen in einem Prologe, Vorspiel und drei Akten [and in verse], etc. Königsberg i. Pr., 1870. 8°. 11745. g.

SALLO (DENIS DE) Sieur de la Coudraye. See HEDOUVILLE, Le Sieur de, pseud.

— Des noms et surnoms. See LEBER (J. M. C.) Collection des meilleurs dissertations, . . . traités, etc. tom. 11. 1826, etc. 8°. 910. d. 14.

SALLONY (JULES) Du progrès de l'idée chrétienne dans la littérature. Paris, 1864. 8°. 11825. g. 24.

SALLOT (LOUIS) Essai sur la cancérisation des rétrécissemens de l'urètre, etc. Paris, 1825. 4°. 1183. h. 12. (17.)

SALLOWAY (RICHARD?) See SALWAY.

SALLOWS (JOHN) *Trial for High Treason.*
See HILL (W.) *A Political Informer.* A brief narrative,
etc.

— See TONGUE (T.) *Captain.* A true . . . relation of the
arraignment, tryal, and condemnation of T. Tongue, . . .
J. Sallows . . . for High Treason. 1662. 4°. 1132. f. 35.

SÄLLSKAP. Sällskap för Antropologi och Geografi.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Stockholm.

— Sällskap pro Fauna et Flora Fennica.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Helsingfors.

— Sällskap Småfoglarnas Vänner.
See GOTTENBURG.—Sällskap Småfoglarnas Vänner.

— Sällskapet för Finlands Geografi.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Helsingfors.—Suomen Maantietee-
linen Seura.

— Sällskapet för inhemsk Silkesodling.
See STOCKHOLM.—Sällskapet, etc.

— Sällskapet Par Bricolle.
See SWEDEN.—Sällskapet Par Bricolle.

SALLUA (VINCENZO) Orazione panegirica del Volto Santo
detta nella Metropolitana di Lucca, etc.
Lucca, 1848. 8°. 4380. bbb. (10.)

SALLŪM (NAJĪB) See NAJĪB SALLŪM.

SALLUST, the Historian. See SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.)

SALLUST, the Platonist. Σαλλουστιον περι Θεων και Κοσμου.
Sallustii de Diis et mundo Leo Allatius nunc primus e
tenebris eruit, et Latine vertit. [Edited by G. Naudé.]
Gr. & Lat. Romæ, 1638. 12°. 525. c. 28.

— [Another edition.] *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1639. 12°. 524. c. 14. (3.)

— [Another copy.] 232. k. 40.
Imperfect; wanting the titlepage.

— [Another edition.] See GALE (T.) *D.D., Dean of York.*
Opuscula Mythologica, etc. Gr. & Lat. 1671, etc. 8°. 704. c. 13. (1-12.)

— [Another edition.] 1688. 8°. 999. e. 1.

— Emendatius edidit, L. Holstenii et T. Galei annota-
tionibus integris, Formei autem selectis, aliorumque et
suis . . . illustravit J. C. Orellius. Gr. & Lat.
Turici, 1821. 8°. 8460. cc. 23.

— Sallust on the Gods and the World; and the Pytha-
goric sentences of Demophilus, translated from the
Greek; and five hymns by Proclus, in the original
Greek, with a poetical version. To which are added
five hymns by the translator [T. Taylor].
London, 1793. 8°. 8461. c. 19.

— [Another copy.] 31. h. 17.

— [Another copy.] 8460. cc. 26. (2.)
Imperfect; wanting the half-titlepage.

— Sallustius des Philosophen Buch von den Göttern und
der Welt. Aus dem Griechischen übersetzt von J. G.
Schulthess. Zürich, 1779. 8°. 8461. b. 9. (2.)

— Sallustios államformái és a Görögök politikai irodalma.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Pest.—Magyar Tudományok Akademia.
Értekezések a társadalmi tudományok köréből, etc.
köt. 7. 1867, etc. 8°. Ac. 825/46.

SALLUST, pseud. Political Tract for the Times, discursive,
suggestive and practical. By Sallust.
Hobart Town, 1857. 8°. 8154. cc.

SALLUSTE DU BARTAS (GUILLAUME DE)
See SALUSTE.

SALLUSTI (GIUSEPPE) Storia delle Missioni Apostoliche
dello Stato del Chile; colla descrizione del viaggio dal
vecchio al nuovo mondo fatto dall' Autore. 4 tom.
Roma, 1827. 8°. 1126. f. 22.

SALLUSTIO, Don, pseud.?

See CASANOVA DE SEINGALT (G. G.) Memorie di G. Casa-
nova . . . Drammi di Spagna. Prima edizione Italiana
completa . . . a cura di Don Salustio. 1886. 8°.

12471. bb. 47.

— See CASANOVA DI SEINGALT (G. G.) Memorie di G. Casa-
nova di Seingalt . . . Donna Ignazia. Prima edizione
Italiana completa, conforme all'edizione originale di
Lipsia a cura di Don Sallustio. 1887. 8°. 1093. g. 1.

SALLUSTIUS, Philosophus. See SALLUST, the Platonist.

SALLUSTIUS (CAIUS CRISPUS)
See SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.)

SALLUSTIUS (GULIELMUS)
See SALUSTE DU BARTAS (G. DE.)

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS)

WORKS.

Latin.

— Begin. [fol. 1 recto:] [O]mnis homines qui sese
studēt, etc. [Fol. 23 verso:] Salustii liber finit primus.
Incipit secundus de bello Jugurtino. [Fol. 71 recto:]
Quadringenta dedit formata uolumina crisperi
Nunc lector uenietis spirea uindelinus
Et calamo libros audes spectare notatos
Aere magis quando littera ducta nit&. [Vindelinus de Spira: Venice,] 1470. 4°. 682. g. 5.
Without titlepage, pagination, or signatures. 71 leaves;
30 lines to a full page.

— [Another copy.] MS. NOTES. C. 2. b. 4.

— Begin. [fol. 1 recto:] C. Salustii Crispi de Coniuratione
Catiline proemium. [Fol. 20 recto:] [F]also queritur de
natura sua genus humanum, etc. FEW MS. NOTES.
1470. 4°. G. 9127.
Without titlepage, pagination, or signatures. 55 printed
leaves and 1 blank leaf between fol. 19 and 20. 34 lines
to a full page.

— [Another copy.] C. 2. b. 5.
This copy is imperfect; wanting fol. 5 and 6.

— Begin. C. Crispi Salustii de Lucii Catilinæ coniuratione
Liber. [De bello Jugurthæ contra populum Romanum
liber.] [Edited by G. Fichet.] [U. Gering,
M. Crantz, M. Friburger: Paris, 1471.] 4°. C. 2. a. 19.

Without titlepage, pagination, or signatures. This work
when complete has 105 leaves; the present copy is imperfect,
consisting of 36 leaves only, containing the Catiline con-
spiracy, the last leaf and the verso of the preceding one
being blank.

— Begin. [fol. 1 recto:] [O]mnis Homines Qui sese
student, etc. [Fol. 22 recto:] fAlso. Queritur De
natura sua genus humanum, etc. [Fol. 64 recto:] Crispi
Salustii . . . uita. [Fol. 65 recto:] Crispi Salustii in M.
T. Ciceronem inuectiva. [Fol. 67 recto:] M. T. Cicerōis
ī Crispū Salustiū Respōsio seu inuectiva. MS. NOTES.
dedit uenietis spirea uindelinus: [Venice,] 1471. 4°. 587. h. 1.

69 leaves, without titlepage, pagination, or signatures. 32
lines to a full page.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—Latin.]

— *Begin.* [fol. 1 recto:] oMnis Homines Qui sese studēt, etc. [Fol. 28:] fAlso Queritur De natura sua genus humanū, etc. *End.* [fol. 75 verso:] Libello inscripta huic: si quispiam noscere petat. Primo Salustii crispi libros duos ei⁹ esse attingere sciat. Secūdo orōnez Catiline responsuaz in M. T. Ciceronē. Tertio Crispi Salustij . . . vitam. Quarto eiusdem in M. T. Ciceronem inuectiuam. Quinto. M. T. ciceronis ī Crispū Salustiū respōsionez seu inuectiuam, etc. *ductu & impensa Johānis Colonię agripinēsis necnon Johānis manthen de gherretshem: Venetiis, die. xxij. Martii, 1474. fol.*

9041. d. 2.

75 leaves, without titlepage, signatures, or pagination.
32 lines to a full page.

— *Begin.* [fol. 1 recto:] Salustii Crispi Historici Clarissimi de Catilinæ Cōiuratione Liber. [Fol. 21 recto:] [F]Also Queritur De natura sua genus humanum, etc.

MS. NOTES.

Per Antonium Zarotum: Mediolani, die 4 Augusti, 1474. 4^o.

C. 2. b. 6.

61 leaves, without titlepage, pagination, or signatures.
32 lines to a full page.

— *Begin.* [fol. 1 recto:] Caii Crispi Salustii, de bello Catilinario liber incipit; [fol. 29 recto:] Caii Crispi Salustii, de bello Iugurthino cōtra romanos, liber incipit; [fol. 87 recto:] Incipit prima inuectiua. M. T. Ciceronis in L. Catilinā, ī presētia eius ī senatu; [fol. 95 recto:] Incipit secūda . . . [fol. 102 verso:] Finis secūde inuectiue tullii. Incipit terciā eiusdem ī cathilinā; [fol. 110 verso:] Finit terciā. . . Sequitur quarta eiusdē ī eūdē. [P. Cæsaris & J. Stol: Paris, 1475?] 4^o.

C. 38. e. 25.

118 leaves, without titlepage, pagination, or signatures.
24, 25 & 26 lines to a full page. At the end of each book of Sallust some Latin elegiac verses occur.

— *Begin.* [fol. 1 recto:] Caii Crispi Salustii de Lucii Catiline coniuratione liber feliciter incipit. [Fol. 21 recto:] Caii Crispi Salustii de bello Iugurthe cōtra populū romanū liber feliciter incipit. *End.* C. Crispi Salustii de bello Jugurthino liber feliciter finit. De morte Jugurthe disticon.

Qui cupis ignotum Jugurthe noscere letum:
Tarpeie rupis trusus ad ima ruit.

G. H. FEW MS. NOTES.

Strasburg, 1475? fol.

[M. Flach:

587. h. 22.

60 leaves, without titlepage, pagination, or signatures.
34 lines to a full page.

— [Another copy.]

G. 9163.

— *Begin.* [sig. a 1 recto:] Crispi Salustii historici atque oratoris clarissimi vita. [Sig. a 2 recto:] oMnes Homines Qui Sese Student, etc. [Sig. c 2 verso:] fAlso. Queritur De Natura sua genus humanum, etc. [Sig. g 5 recto:] Crispi Salustii in. M. T. Ciceronem inuectiva. [Sig. g 6 recto:] M. T. Ciceronis in Crispū Salustiū Respōsio seu inuectiua. [1476?] fol.

167. c. 17.

51 leaves, without titlepage or pagination. Sig. a–g in eights, except b, which has only seven leaves, and d, e, sixes.
36 lines to a full page.

— *Begin.* [sig. a 1 recto:] oMnis Homines Qui sese student præstare cæteris animalibus, etc. *End.* [sig. f 9 recto:] Libello inscripta huic: si quispiam noscere petat. Primo Iugurthini Crispi libros duos eius esse attingere sciat. Secundo orationem Catilinæ responsiuam in M. T. Ciceronē. Tertio Crispi Jugurthini oratoris clarissimi uitam. Quarto eiusdem in M. T. Ciceronis [sic] in Ciceronem inuectivā. Quinto. M. T. Ciceronis in Crispum Jugurthinum responsionem seu inuectiuam: quæ finem eidem libello præbet, etc. *ductu & impensa Magistri J. Marliani: Mediolani, 1477. 4^o.*

9039. i. 11.

70 leaves, without titlepage or pagination. Sig. a, b, in tens, a–e, in eights, f, ten leaves. First and last leaves blank, wanting in this copy. 31 lines to a full page.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—Latin.]

— *Begin.* [sig. a 1 recto:] Crispi Salustii de Coniuratione Catilinæ liber incipit. [Sig. b. 10 recto:] Crispi Salustii. De. Jugurthino. Bello. Liber. Incipit.

MS. NOTES.

Apud, Sanctum. Jacobum. de Ripoli: Florentiae, 1478. fol.

586. i. 1. (1.)

48 leaves, without titlepage or pagination. Sig. a–f. 35 lines to a full page.

— *Begin.* [sig. a 2 recto:] Crispi Salustii historici atque oratoris clarissimi vita (compilata . . . a hieronymo Squarzafico Alexandrino). *End.* [sig. g 8 recto:] Crispi Salustii . . . Catilinarii ac Jugurtini belli finis . . . ([Sig. g 5 recto:] Crispi Salustii in M. T. Ciceronem inuectiva. [Sig. g 6 recto:] M. T. Ciceronis in Crispum Salustium responsio seu inuectiva.) *Opere . . . Philippi petri: [Venice], die xxii. Juni, 1478. fol.*

167. c. 18.

52 leaves, without titlepage or pagination. Sig. a–g 8 in eights, except d and e, sixes. First leaf blank, wanting in this copy. 36 lines to a full page.

— *Begin.* [sig. a ij:] Caii Crispi Salustii, de Lucii Catiline coniuratione liber feliciter incipit. ([Sig. d 4:] Caii Crispi Salustii, de bello Iugurthe cōtra populū Ro. liber feliciter incipit. [Sig. a 2:] Incipit prima inuectiua M. T. Ciceronis. in L. Catilinā, etc. [Sig. b 2:] Incipit secunda inuectiua, etc. [Sig. c 1:] Incipit tertia, etc. [Sig. d 1:] Sequitur quarta, etc. [Sig. e 1:] Quinta M. T. Ciceronis, pseud.]. In Lucii Catilinam inuectiua incipit. [Sig. e 3:] Lucii Catiline [pseud.] in M. Tullium respōsiua inuectiua incipit. [Sig. e 4:] Caii Crispi Salustii [pseud.] in M. Tullii inuectiua incipit. [Sig. e 6:] M. Tullii, pseud.]. in Crispum Salustium responsiua inuectiua incipit.) [Edited by P. Beroaldus.] 2 pt. p magistrum Vdalricū, cognomento Gering: Impressus Parisius, [1478?] 4^o.

587. d. 15

134 leaves, without titlepage or pagination. Register a 2–1; and a–e in eights, except the first a and b and second e, which are in tens. 27 lines to a full page. The colophon is on fol. l. 6 recto of pt. 1; fol. l. 7 is blank.

— [Another edition.] MS. NOTES. per magistrum Vdalricum, cognomento Gering: Parisius, [1479?] 4^o.

9039. bbb. 28.

116 leaves, without pagination or catchwords; register, sig. a–o in eights, except o, which has 12 leaves. 29 lines to a full page. Imperfect; wanting fol. a 1, which is blank.

— *Begin.* [fol. 1 recto:] Caii Crispi Salustii de bello Catilinario liber incipit. ([Fol. 29 recto:] Caii Crispi Salustii de bello Iugurthino cōtra romanos liber incipit. [Fol. 87 recto:] Incipit Inuectiua Marci. Tu. C. in L. Catilinā in presētia eius in Senatu. [Fol. 95 recto:] L. Catiline in M. Tullium respōsiua inuectiua. [Fol. 97 recto:] Incipit prima (–quarta) inuectiua Marci Tullii in L. Cathilina in absencia eius in senatus. [Fol. 123 recto:] Inuectiua L. Cathiline respōsiua ad inuectivas in absēcia ejus. . . incipit. [Fol. 131 recto:] C. Crispi Salustii ī M. Tullium inuectiua incipit. [Fol. 133 recto:] M. Tullii ī Crispum Salustiū responsiua inuectiua.)

[P. Cæsaris and J. Stol:] ī vico sancti iacobi in intersignio follis viridis: Parisius, 1479. 4^o.

C. 2. a. 18.

138 leaves, the last blank, without titlepage or pagination. sig. a–h in tens, i six leaves, followed by sixteen leaves without printed signatures, then c–g in eights, except e, four leaves, and a–g. 25–27 lines to a full page.

— *Begin.* [fol. a ii. recto:] O]mnis Homines Qui sese studēt præstare cæteris animalibus, etc. [Fol. c iiii. recto:] F]also quaeritur de natura sua genus humanum, etc. *End.* [fol. g vi. recto:] Crispi Salustii opus feliciter impressum Venetiis. M.CCCC.LXXX. Venetiis, 1480. fol.

1308. l. 20.

48 leaves, without pagination; 36 lines to a full page; sig. a–g, a, c, e being in eights and the rest in sixes. a 1 is blank. On the verso of the last leaf is the beginning of a life of Sallust in the same type, but it has been pasted over and cancelled, probably by the printer.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—*Latin*.]

— *Begin*. [sig. a. ii. O]mnis homines qui sese student præstare cæteris animalibus, etc. [Sig. c iv. F]also quaeritur de natura sua genus hūanū, etc. [Sig. h iii. verso:] Crispi Salustii . . . uita. [Sig. c v:] Crispi Salustii in M. T. Ciceronem inuectiua. [Sig. c vi:] M. T. Ciceronis in C. Salustium responsio seu inuectiua.) MS. NOTES. *per Baptistam de tortis: Venetiis, 1481. fol.*

9041. d. 4.

52 printed leaves, without titlepage or pagination; 36 lines to a full page. Sig. a–h in eights, except b–g sixes. First leaf blank, wanting in this copy.

— *Begin*. [fol. a ii. recto:] Omnes homines qui sese student præstare cæteris animalibus, etc. *End*. [fol. e iii. verso:] Habes hæc omnia uno uolumine complexa. Crispi Salustii Catilinā & Iugurtham. Catilinæ defensionē aduersus M. Tullii accusationē. Crispi Salustii vitam. Eiusdem in M. Tullium inuectiuam. Marci Tullii in Crispum Salustium responsum siue inuectiuam. [Edited by Justinianus Romanus.] MS. NOTES. [Joannes Rubeus Vercellensis and Franciscus de Madiis: Venice, 1486.] fol.

9041. d. 7. (2.)

28 leaves; 56 lines to a full page. sig. a–e in sixes, except e, which has four leaves, the last blank.

— *Begin*. [sig. a ii. recto:] Augustino Mafæo rerum Ro. Thesauo. Pomponius Laetus. [Sig. a iii. recto:] C. Crispi Sallusti Liber de coniuratione L. Sergi Catilinæ. [Sig. e vi. recto:] Declamatio contra L. Ser. Catilinam. [Sig. h iii. recto:] C. Crispi Sallusti de bello Jugurthino. [Sig. q iii. verso:] Ex libris historiarum C. Crispi Sallusti. *per M. Eucharium Silber alias Franck: Romæ, 1490. 4°.*

1307. h. 23. (1.)

142 leaves, without pagination; 26 lines to a full page. Sig. a–t, in eights, except d, g, k, o and r, which are in sixes. a 1 and t 8 are blank. a 1 is wanting. At the end of the volume are seven leaves of contemporary MS., containing "Leonardi Florentini ad Io. Franciscū Gonzagā p'ncipē mantuanorū de Origine Urbis Mantuæ," dated at the end "sexto kl Junias MCCCCXVIII."

— Hoc in uolumine hæc continentur. Pomponii Epistola ad A. Mapheū. C. Crispi [sic] Sallustii bellum catilinarium cū cōmento Laurentii uallensis. Portii Latronis Declamatio cōtra L. catilinā. C. Crispi Sallustii bellum iugurthinum. C. Crispi Sallustii uariæ oratiōes ex libris eiusdem historiarum excerptæ. C. Crispi Salustii uita. Romæ per Pomponium emendata, etc. FEW MS. NOTES. *Impressum . . . arte . . . philippi pincii de caneto: Venetiis, 1491. fol.*

9041. d. 3.

62 leaves, without pagination. 62 lines to a full page of commentary, 44 of text. Sig. a–i in sixes, k eight leaves, last blank, wanting in this copy.

— Hoc in uolumine hæc continentur. Pōponii Epistola ad A. Mapheū. C. Crispi Salustii bellū catilinarium cum cōmento Laurentii ualensis. Portii Latrōis Declamatio cōtra L. catilinā. C. Crispi Salustii bellum iugurthinum. C. Crispi Salustii uariæ orationes ex libris eiusdem historiarum excerptæ. C. Crispi Salustii uita. Romæ per Pomponium emēdata, etc. MS. NOTES.

Impressum per Theodorum de regazonibus de asula: Venetiis, 1492. fol.

9040. i. 3.

46 leaves, of which the last is blank. Without pagination or catchwords. 61 lines to a full page. Sig. a–g, in sixes, h, four leaves.

— Hoc in uolumine hæc continentur. Pomponii Epistola ad A. Mapheū. C. Crispi Salustii bellum catilinariū cum cōmento Laurentii Valensis. Portii latronis Declamatio contra L. catilinā. C. Crispi Salustii bellum iugurthinum. C. C. S. uariæ orationes ex libris eiusdem historiarum excerptæ. C. C. S. uita. Romæ per Pomponium emendata, etc. *per Ioannem de cereto de Tridino: Venetiis: v. di augusti, 1493. fol.*

9040. h. 10. (1.)

46 leaves, without pagination. Sig. a–g, in sixes, h, four leaves.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—*Latin*.]

— Hæc in uolumine continentur. Pomponii Epistola ad Augustinū Mapheum. C. Crispi Salustii bellum catilinarium cum cōmento Laurentii uallensis. Portii Latronis Declamatio contra L. Catilinam. C. Crispi Salustii bellum Iugurthinum. C. Crispi Salustii uariæ oratiōes ex libris eiusdem historiarum excerptæ. C. Crispi Salustii uita. Romæ per Pomponium emendata, etc. *arte . . . Vlderici Scinzenzeler: Mediolani, Januarij mensis die ultima, 1493. fol.*

9039. i. 5.

58 leaves, without pagination; 43 lines of text or 62 lines of commentary to a full page. Sig. a–k, in sixes, except k, which has four leaves. k 4, a blank leaf, is wanting.

— [Another edition.] Hoc in uolumine hæc continentur. Pomponii Epistola ad A. Mapheum. C. Crispi Salustii bellum catilinarium cum commento L. vallensis. Portii Latronis Declamatio contra L. Catilinam. C. Crispi Salustii bellum jugurthinum cum commentariis . . . J. C. Soldi . . . C. Crispi Salustii uariæ [o]rationes ex libris eiusdem historiarum exceptæ [sic]. C. Crispi Salustii uita. Romæ per Pomponium emendata Brixiaeq per J. Britannicum . . . revisa. [Simon Bevilacqua: Venice, 1495?] fol.

9040. h. 8.

110 leaves, without pagination or catchwords; sig. a–t, in sixes, except e and t, which are in fours, 43 lines to a full page. The titlepage has a woodcut at the top.

— [Another copy.] G. 9162.

— Salustius. [The dedication by the editor, T. Murchius, is dated 2 June, 1504.] [Lyons, 1504.] 8°. 803. c. 23. Without pagination; sig. a–p.

— Salustius. (C. Salustii Crispi Bellum Catilinarium. C. Salustii Crispi Bellum Jugurthum, P. Latronis declamatio contra L. Seruium Catilinam. Oratio Lepidi Con. ad Populum ex Liberis [sic] Historiarum C. Crispi Salustii [and other orations]. Invectiva C. Salustii in Ciceronem. C. Crispi Salustii uita. [Edited by Balthasar Fidelis.] Bartholomæus Trot: [Lyons,] die . . . quinta Novembris, 1504. 8°. 833. d. 15. Without pagination; sig. a–p.

— C. Crispi Salustii opera cū plusculis additamentis [edited by J. Badius Ascensius]. (C. Crispi Sallustii uita, Historiæ descriptio; Historici styli præcepta [by J. Badius Ascensius]. Portii Latronis in Catilinam declamatio; P. Beroaldi invectivæ Ciceronis commendatio. M. T. Ciceronis in Catilinam invective quinq: . . . M. Æmili Lepidi oratio; Oratio Philippi contra Lepidum, etc.) Parisiis, [1508.] 8°.

587. b. 11.

— Opera Salustiana . . . Ascensii interpretatio . . . Salustii uita . . . Coniuratio et bellum Catilinarium. Bellum Jugurthinum. P. Latronis declamatio. P. Beroaldi invectivæ Ciceronis commendatio. Ciceronis in Catilinam invective . . . Catiline responsive . . . Lepidi oratio . . . Oratio Philippi . . . Oratio Cotte . . . Epistola Pompeii. Epistola Mithridatis, etc. G. V. *per Joannē barbier, pro J. Parvo: Parrhisii, 1508. 4°.*

294. f. 4.

— C. Crispi Sallustii de Coniuratione Catilinæ. Eiusdem de Bello Jugurthino. Oratio contra Ciceronem. M. T. Ciceronis Oratio contra S. Porci Latronis declamatio contra L. Catilinam. Orationes quædam ex libris Historiarum. [Edited by A. P. Manutius.] pp. 279. *In aedibus Aldi, et Andreae Asulani: Venetiis, 1509. 8°.*

687. a. 5.

— [Another copy.] C. 16. d. 12.

— [Another copy.] G. 9051.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—Latin.]

- C. Crispi Sallustii de Coniuratione Catilinæ. Ejusdem de Bello Jugurthino. Ejusdem oratio contra M. T. Ciceronem. M. T. Ciceronis oratio contra C. Crispum Sallustium. Ejusdem orationes quatuor contra Lucium Catilinam. Orationes quædam ex libris historiarum C. Crispi Sallustii. (Ex libris P. Criniti de historicis ac oratoribus Latinis.) [Edited by A. P. Manutius.] pp. 279. [Lyons, 1510.] 8°. 803. c. 22.

A counterfeit of the Aldine edition of 1509.

- Textus Sallustii G. Crispi Sallustii Oratoris de coniuratione Catilinæ & de bello Jugurthino liber recognitus... cū crebris annotatiunculis... in marginibus a Ludovico be bosco... additis... Ejusdem oratio contra M. T. Ciceronem. M. T. Ciceronis oratio contra C. Crispum Sallustium. Ejusdem orationes quattuor cōtra L. Catilinam. Orationes quedā ex libris historiarum C. Crispi Sallustii. (Ex libris P. Criniti de Historicis ac oratoribus Latinis. C. Sallustii... vita.) G. H. S. Vincent: Lyons, 1515? 4°. C. 8. f. 14.

- Opera Sallustiana. C. Crispi Sallustii... cū J. Badij Ascēsi expositione... opera post novā limā & nōnulla nuperrime addita recēter: et subiecta continent. Pomponij leti Sallustiana recognitio & eiusdeꝯ vita et explanatio. Historieꝯ descriptio: species et utilitas ac viginti styli historici precepta... P. latronis in Catilinam declamatio. P. beroaldi invectivaru ciceronis cōmendatio. M. T. Ciceronis in Catilinam invective quinq. L. S. Catiline in Ciceronem responsive due. C. Crispi Sallustii in Ciceronem invectiva, et in eundem M. T. Ciceronis responsiva. Orationes... M. E. lepidi ad senatum. Philippi in senatu contra lepidum. Cotte consulis ad populum. Marci tribuni plebis ad plebem. C. Pompeij magni ad senatum epistola. Epistola Mithridatis ad Arsacem. et orones due ad Cesarē senē: de republica. Que postremo sunt adiectis aliquot historijs Immo verius figuris tota quibus aperitur rei series venustata. [With notes by Jacobus a Cruce, Bononiensis.—With the autograph and a few MS. notes of J. Bradford, the Martyr?] G. H.

per Joannem de Jonvelle dictū piston: Lugduni, 1517. fol. 11352. e. 11.

139 numbered leaves, preceded by six unnumbered, containing prefaces, table of contents, etc., and followed by one unnumbered leaf.

- C. Crispi Sallustii Opera cū plusculis additamentis. (Portii Latronis in Catilinam declamatio. M. T. Ciceronis in Catilinam invective quinq. L. Sergii Catiline in Ciceronem responsive due... M. E. Lepidi oratio ad populū romanum. Oratio Philippi... contra Lepidum, &c.... Opera Pomponiana... prius restituti et lucubratione ascensiana diligētius rursus recogniti.) ff. 180. J. Du Pré: Parisiis, 1521. 8°. 587. b. 13. (1.)

- C. Crispi Sallustii de coniuratione Catilinæ. Ejusdem de bello Jugurthino. Orationes quædam ex libris historiarum. Oratio contra M. T. Ciceronem. Ciceronis Oratio contra Sallustium. Ejusdem Orationes quatuor contra L. Catilinam. Porcii Latronis declamatio contra L. Catilinam... quæ omnia repurgata sunt ac... digesta [by F. Asulanus]. ff. 142. In *Ædibus Aldi, et Andreae soceri*: Venetiis, 1521. 8°. 587. b. 12.

- [Another copy.] G. 9050.
This copy has three medallion portraits added.

- [Another copy.] C. 16. d. 13.
Imperfect; wanting fol. 8.

- [Another edition.] Gregorio de' Gregori: Venice, [1521.] 8°. 803. d. 32.
A counterfeit of the Aldine Edition of 1521.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—Latin.]

- Caii Crispi Sallustii... Opus una cum infrascriptis cōmentariis videlicet: L. Vallæ: Omniboni Leonicensi: & I. Badii Ascensii in eiusdem bello Catilinario. In bello vero Jugurthino fratris I. C. Soldi... eiusdemq; Ascensii. In cæteris autē omnibus, quæ sequuntur videlicet: Portii Latronis declamatione contra L. Catilinam. P. Beroaldi invectiva Ciceronis cōmendatio. Ciceronis in Catilinā invectivis quinq. L. Catilinæ in Ciceronem responsivis duabus. Ejusdem Sallustii in Ciceronem invectiva. Ciceronis in eundem responsiva. M. Æmilii Lepidi oratione ad Po[pulum] Ro[manum]. Oratione Philippi in Senatu contra Lepidum. Oratione C. Cottæ consulis ad Po. Roma. Oratione M(arci) tribuni plebis ad plebem. Epistola Cnei Pompei... ad senatum Roma. Epistola Mithridatis ad Arsacem. Et orationibus duabus ad Cæsarem senem de Repub. eodem Ascensio interprete... Romæ per Pomponium... emendatum, etc. ff. clvii.

per Bernardinum de Vianis de Lexona: Venetiis, 1521. fol. 9040. i. 5.

- [Another edition.] Opera Sallustiana. C. Crispi Sallustii... cum J. Badii Ascēsi expositione... opera... Pomponii leti Sallustiana recognitio et ejusde vita et explanatio... P. latronis in Catilinam declamatio... M. T. Ciceronis in Catilinā invective quinq. ... L. S. Catiline in Ciceronem respōsive due. ... C. C. S. in Ciceronem invectiva. ... Et in eundem M. T. Ciceronis responsiva. Orationes... M. E. Lepidi ad senatum. ... Philippi... contra Lepidum... Cotte consulis ad populum... Marci... ad plebem... C. Pompeii... epistola. ... Epistola Mithridatis ad Arsacem, etc. [With notes by Jacobus a Cruce, Bononiensis.] G. H. FEW MS. NOTES.
per A. Plüchard: Lugduni, 1523. fol. 9039. h. 17.

- C. Crispi Sallustii de Coniuratione Catilinæ. De bello Jugurthino. Orationes... P. Latronis declamatio... Omnia repurgata ac ordine digesta [by A. Francinus]. Florentiæ, 1527. 8°. 293. a. 6.

- C. Crispi Sallustii de coniuratione Catilinæ historia, de bello Jugurthino, P. Latronis declamatio contra Catilinam; Ciceronis orationes quatuor, Sallustii in Ciceronem invectiva, Ciceronis responsio, Fragmenta, etc. COPIOUS MS. NOTES. Basileæ, 1529. 8°. 587. b. 29.

- C. Crispi Sallustii... Catilinæ... conjuratio. Bellum Jugurthinum. (In Ciceronem invectiva. Ciceronis... recriminatio. Ciceronis in Catilinam orationes... quatuor. Porcij Latronis declamatio, Fragmenta quædam. P. Criniti... Sallustii vita. Jacobi Bononiensis... annotatiunculae. Flores, selecti per H. Huttenum.) Parisiis, 1536. 8°. 294. d. 10.

- [Another copy.] 9039. bb. 6.
Imperfect; wanting the last leaf.

- C. Crispi Sallustii... L. Sergii Catilinæ contra Romanum Senatum coniuratio, seu bellum Catilinarium. Item bellum Jugurthinum, etc. (C. Crispi Sallustii in M. T. Ciceronem invectiva. M. T. Ciceronis in Sallustium recriminatio. Ejusdem Ciceronis in L. Catilinam orationes... quatuor. Porcii Latronis in... Catilinam declamatio. Fragmenta quædam ex libris historiarum C. Crispi Sallustii. Cum alphabetico flosculorum Sallustianorum ab H. Hutteno selectorum indice, etc.) pp. 273. Apud Simonem Colinaum: Parisiis, 1543. 8°. 588. c. 33.

- C. Crispi Sallustii de coniuratione Catilinæ historia, de bello Jugurthino. P. Latronis declamatio contra Catilinam. Fragmenta quædam ex libris historiarum C. Crispi Sallustii... omnia emendatiora: et variæ lectiones annotatæ. [With a life by P. Crinitus.] MS. NOTES. R. Stephanus: Parisiis, 1544. 8°. 587. b. 14. (1.)

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—Latin.]

- C. Crispi Salustii de... Catilinæ conjuratione, ac Bello Jugurthino historiae, in Ciceronem invectiva. M. T. Cic... recriminatio P. Latronis declamatio. Fragmenta quaedam ex libris historiarum, etc. *Lugduni*, 1551. 16°. 293. a. 39.
- C. Crispi Salustii de L. Sergii Catilinæ Coniuratione, ac bello Jugurthino historiae. (Ex libris Petri Criniti de Historicis, ac Oratoribus Latinis, Salustii vita. Crispi Sallustii in M. T. Ciceronem oratio. M. T. Ciceronis in Crispum Salustium oratio. Porcii Latronis declamatio contra L. Sergium Catilinam, etc.) ff. 138. *Ex officina C. Manilii: Gandavi*, 1556. 8°. 9040. aaa. 8.
- C. Salustii Crispi de Conjuratione Catilinæ et de Bello Jugurthino. Eiusdem orationes quaedam ex libris historiarum. Orationes contrariae, quarum altera Salustio tribuitur, altera Ciceroni. (Ex libris P. Criniti de Historicis ac Oratoribus Latinis.) [Edited by P. Manuzio.] ff. 143. *Venetis*, 1557. 8°. [Paulus Manutius:] 803. d. 34.
- The pagination is irregular.*
- [Another edition.] ff. 128. *Aldus. Venetis*, 1560. 8°. 803. c. 24.
- C. Sallustii Crispi Conjunctio Catilinæ et Bellum Jugurthinum: Fragmenta ejusdem historiarum, e scriptoribus antiquis ab Aldo Manutio... collecta. Scholia A. Manutii, etc. pp. 178. *Apud P. Manutium: Romae*, 1563. 8°. 803. d. 31.
- The colophon is dated 1564.*
- C. Crispi Salustii... Opera... omnia... Una cum... commentariis, catigationibus, scholiis, longe quàm antea hac emendationibus. nempe L. Vallae, J. Badii Ascensii, J. Soldi, Jacobi Bononiensis, Omniboni, Leonici, B. Zanchi, V. Castilionei, J. Rivii, H. [Loniti] Glareani. Quibus accesserunt, præter ejusdem Salustii et M. T. Ciceronis Orationes contrarias, item Ciceronis et Porcii Latronis in Catilinam invectivas, et Fragmenta quaedam ex libris historiarum Salustii... etiam C. F. Durantini Historia Conjurationis Catilinariæ:... item rerum et verborum... index copiosus. (Vita Salustii ex P. Crinito de Historicis ac Oratoribus Latinis.) col. 1182. *per Henricum Petri: Basileæ*, 1564. fol. 1307. l. 9.
- C. Salustii Crispi Conjunctio Catilinæ, et Bellum Jugurthinum. Eiusdem nonnulla ex libris historiarum. Oratio in Ciceronem et altera in Salustium Ciceroni falso attributa. Omnia nunc primum post Aldi Manutii editionem... correctæ:... His accessit liber singularis, qui inscribitur; Fragmenta Historiarum C. Salustii Crispi e scriptoribus antiquis ab Aldo Manutio Pauli F. collecta. Scholia ejusdem. *Antverpiæ*, 1564. 8°. 9040. b. 7.
- [Another copy.] 587. b. 15.
- Salustii Crispi Conjunctio Catilinæ et Bellum Jugurthinum, fragmenta ejusdem historiarum, e scriptoribus antiquis ab A. Manutio... collecta. Scholia A. Manutii, etc. MS. NOTES. *Aldus Manutius: Venetis*, 1567. 8°. 803. d. 29.
- C. Salustii Crispi Coniunctio Catilinæ, et Bellum Jugurthinum. Eiusdem alia quæ post Manutii aliorumq; omnium editiones auctiora... eduntur, etc. (Scholia A. Manutii.) pp. 373. *Apud H. Middletonum: Londini*, 1573. 8°. 9040. aaa. 3.
- C. Salustii Crispi quæ supersunt opera. Conjunctio Catilinæ. Bellum Jugurthinum. Historiarum libri. (P. Latronis declamatio. Ciceronis oratio... Aldi Manutii scholia. Cypriani a Popma emendationes. L. Carrionis Scholia, etc.) Cum annotationibus et scholiis. *Apud P. Santandream: Heidelberg*, 1574. 8°. 587. b. 16.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—Latin.]

- C. Sallustii Crispi Conjunctio Catilinæ, et Bellum Jugurthinum, e Bibliotheca Medicea. [Edited by P. Victorius.] pp. 88. *Apud Juntas: Florentiæ*, 1576. 8°. 293. d. 10.
- C. Sallustii Crispi operum quæ extant nova editio, edente et recensente L. Carrione. (Declamationes adversariæ Ciceronis et Sallustii. I. Rivii castigationum lib. II. A. Manutii... scholia. Cypriani a Popma... emendationes, etc.) 2 pt. *Ex officina C. Plantini: Antverpiæ*, 1579. 8°. 587. b. 17. (1 & 2.)
- [Another copy.] 294. d. 3. (1, 2.)
- C. Salustii Crispi Conjunctio Catilinæ. Bellum Jugurthinum. Historiarum libri a L. Carrione collecti et restituti. Porcii Latronis declamatio in Catilinam. Adversariæ Sallustij et Ciceronis incerto auctore. Cum scholijs et emendationis [sic] Aldi Manutij, Cypr. a Popma, et L. Carrionis. *Lugduni*, 1586. 8°. 587. b. 14. (2.)
- Historiæ... de L. Sergii Catilinæ conjuratione ac bello Jugurthino ex castigatione J. Rivii, etc. (M. T. Ciceronis contra Catilinam orationes quatuor. P. Latronis declaratio, oratio Lepidi, etc.) 2 pt. *Apud J. Gymnicum: Coloniae Agrippinæ*, 1586-91. 8°. 587. a. 9.
- C. Sallustii Crispi Conjunctio Catilinæ, et Bellum Jugurthinum. Fragmenta ejusdem Historiarum... ab A. Manutio... collecta. Scholia A. Manutii, etc. (Ex libris P. Criniti de Historicis ac Oratoribus Latinis Sallustii vita.) [Edited by J. Rossettus.] pp. 282. *Ex Bibliotheca Aldina: Venetis*, 1588. 8°. 803. d. 33.
- C. Salustii Crispi Conjunctio Catilinæ. Bellum Jugurthinum, Historiarum libri Porcii Latronis declamatio in Catilinam. Adversariæ Sallustij et Ciceronis. Cum scholijs et emendationibus A. Manutii Cypr. a Popma, et L. Carrionis. *Lugduni*, 1589. 16°. 587. a. 10.
- C. Salustii Crispi de conjuratione Catilinæ, et de bello Jugurthino historiae. In M. T. Ciceronem oratio. M. T. Ciceronis ad Salustium responsio. Ejusdem Ciceronis in L. Catilinam orationes quinque. L. Catilinæ in M. T. Ciceronem orationes responsivæ duæ. P. Latronis declamatio in L. Catilinam. Fragmenta quaedam ex libris historiarum Salustii cum J. Badii Ascensii in hæc omnia familiaribus explanationibus, et aliorum... commentariis... Viri autem illi qui præter... Ascensium... hoc opus interpretantur, hi sunt, L. Valla, J. C. Soldus, B. Marlianus, F. Sylvius, Ambianus, J. Crucius. *Venetis*, 1590. fol. 586. i. 2.
- C. Salustii Crispi opera quæ extant una cum fragmentis. pp. 302. *Ex officina Plantiniana, apud F. Raphelengium: Lugduni Bat.*, 1591. 32°. 587. a. 11.
- C. Sallustii Crispi opera omnia quæ extant, cum P. Ciacconii... notis. pp. 280. *Ex officina Plantiniana, apud F. Raphelengium: Lugduni Batavorum*, 1594. 8°. 589. a. 14. (2.)
- C. Salustii Crispi Conjunctio Catilinæ, et bellum Jugurthinum, fragmenta ejusdem historiarum, e scriptoribus antiquis ab Aldo Manutio... collecta; Scholia Aldi Manutii, etc. (Ex libris P. Crinitis de historicis... latinis, Sallustii vita.) [Edited by J. Rossettus] *Venetis*, 1595. 8°. 803. c. 25.
- C. Salustii Crispi... Opera, cum fragmentis. C. Colerus omnia recensuit, emendavit, et notis illustravit. *Noribergæ*, 1599. 8°. 9039. aaa. 2. (1.)
- C. Crispi Sallustii Opera omnia quæ extant. H. Putschius... correxit et notas addidit... Adjectæ P. Ciacconii notæ. pp. 299. *Ex officina Plantiniana Raphelengii: [Leyden]*, 1602. 8°. 587. b. 18.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—Latin.]

- Catilina, sive Bellum Catilinarium.—Bellum Jugurthinum.—Fragmenta. See LA ROVIÈRE (P. DE) *Historiæ Romanæ scriptores Latini veteres qui extant omnes, etc.* tom. 1. 1609. fol. 9039. k.
- C. Crispi Sallustii Opera omnia quæ exstant; ad P. Ciacconii, H. Putschii, aliorumque notas et observationes recognita. pp. 226. *Ex officina Plantiniana Raphelengii*: [Leyden,] 1612. 8°. 587. b. 19.
- C. Sallustii Crispi opera omnia quæ exstant. *Ex officina Plantiniana Raphelengii*: [Antwerp,] 1613. 16°. C. 20. f.
- C. Sallustii Crispi opera quæ exstant et L. C. Sisennæ historiarum fragmenta. A. Popma recensuit et scholiis illustravit. (Cypriani a Popma Emendationes.) *Franckaræ*, 1619. 8°. 587. b. 20.
- Catilina, seu Bellum Catilinarium.—Jugurtha, seu Bellum Jugurthinum.—Historiarum lib. i.–v. fragmenta. See ROMAN HISTORY. *Historiæ Romanæ Scriptores Latini veteres, etc.* tom. i. 1621. fol. 198. f. 5.
- C. Crispus Sallustius. (Catilina. Jugurtha historiarum lib. orationes, etc.) *Amstelodami*, 1625. 16°. 587. a. 12.
- C. Crispus Sallustius. pp. 176. *H. de Courbes: Madritii*, 1625. 24°. 9039. a. 2. *The titlepage is engraved.*
- C. Sallustius Crispus, cum veterum Historicorum fragmentis [edited by M. Q. Boxhorn]. pp. 310. *ex Officina Elzeviriana: Lugduni Batavorum*, 1634. 12°. *The titlepage is engraved.* 166. a. 23.
- [Another edition.] pp. 310. *Ex Officina Elzeviriana: Lugduni Batavorum*, 1634. 12°. 688. a. 12.
- C. Sallustii Crispi Opera omnia quæ exstant. *Parisiis*, 1637. 16°. 1067. a. 16.
- C. Crispus Sallustius ex Museo J. I. Pontani. *Amstelodami*, 1639. 16°. 9040. a. 21. (1.)
- C. Sallustius Crispus. . . cum fragmentis veterum historicorum: accesserunt monita, etc. Ciceronis oratio in Catilinam, Porcii Latronis declamatio. *Lugd. Batavorum*, 1645. 16°. 587. a. 14.
- C. Sallustii Crispi opera quæ exstant omnia, cum selectissimis variorum observationibus, et recensione A. Thysii. *Lugd[uni]. Batavorum*, 1649. 8°. 587. b. 21.
- C. Sallustius Crispus. Cum veterum historicorum fragmentis. pp. 210 [or rather, 310]. *Ex officina Elzeviriana: Amstelodami*, 1658. 12°. 9040. aa. 6. *The titlepage is engraved.*
- C. Sallustii Crispi opera quæ exstant omnia: cum selectissimis variorum observationibus, et recensione A. Thysii. Editio secunda auctior. *Lugd[uni]. Batavorum*, 1659. 8°. 999. f. 18.
- C. Sallustii Crispi quæ exstant ex recensione J. F. Gronovii, cum variorum observationibus ab A. Thysio, collectis. *Lugd[uni]. Batav[orum]. et Roterod[ami]*, 1665. 8°. 587. d. 17.
- C. Sallustii Crispi quæ exstant in usum . . . Delphini; recensuit et notulas addidit D. Crispinus. *Parisiis*, 1674. 4°. 53. d. 11.
- C. Crispus Sallustius. (Bellum Catilinarium. Bellum Jugurthinum. Historiarum fragmenta, orationes. Vita, etc.) [Amsterdam? 1675?] 16°. 587. a. 13.
- C. Sallustius Crispus, cum Veterum Historicorum fragmentis. Editio novissima. [Edited by R. Hermannides.] *Amstelodami*, 1675. 12°. 9040. a. 32. *The titlepage is engraved.*

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—Latin.]

- C. Crispi Sallustii Opera Omnia quæ exstant, cum commentariis integris J. Rivii, A. Manutii, P. Ciacconii, F. Ursini, et H. Putschii, et selectis J. Gruteri, H. Glareani, C. a Popma, L. Carrionis, J. Douzæ, et aliorum. Accedunt huic editioni J. M. Palmerii Spicilegia in eundem auctorem. Cum indice rerum . . . Editio novissima. *Lugd. Batav.*, 1677. 8°. 9040. cc. 13. *With an additional titlepage, engraved.*
- C. Crispi Sallustii opera quæ extant omnia, recognita et notis illustrata. pp. 328. *Theatro Sheldoniano: Oxonii*, 1678. 12°. 587. a. 15.
- C. Crispi Sallustii opera omnia quæ exstant, cum commentariis J. Rivii, A. Manutii, P. Ciacconii, F. Ursini, et H. Putschii, J. Gruteri, H. Glareani, C. a Popma, L. Carrionis, J. Douzæ, et aliorum. Accedunt J. M. Palmerii Spicilegia. . . Editio novissima. *Amstelodami*, 1690. 8°. 196. a. 3.
- C. Sallustius Crispus, primus in historia, seu Bellum Catilinarium et Jugurthinum: cum commentariis J. Minellii. *Roterodami*, 1695. 12°. 9040. a. 33. *There is also an engraved titlepage, bearing the date 1699.*
- C. Sallustii Crispi Opera quæ exstant omnia. *Cadomi*, 1696. 24°. 9039. a. 5.
- C. Crispi Sallustii quæ exstant; cum notis integris Glareani, Rivii, Ciacconii, Gruteri, Carrionis, Manutii, Putschii, Douzæ selectis, Castilionei, C. et A. Popmæ, Palmerii, Ursini, J. F. Gronovii, Victorii, &c. Accedunt Julius Exsuperantius, Portius Latro; et Fragmenta historicorum vet. cum notis A. Popmæ. Recensuit, notas adjecit, J. Wasse. Præmittitur Sallustii vita auctore J. Clerico. *C. Crownfield: Cantabrigiæ*, 1710. 4°. 53. c. 3.
- [Another copy.] G. 17551.
- C. Sallustii Crispi quæ exstant. [Edited by M. Maittaire.] pp. 179. *J. Tonson, & J. Watts: London*, 1713. 12°. 9040. a. 35.
- [Another copy.] G. 9087.
- C. Crispi Sallustii quæ supersunt. Cum indicibus. *Londini*, 1714. 12°. 9039. aa. 15.
- C. Crispi Sallustii quæ exstant ex optimis codd. accuratissime castigata. Accedunt Julius Exsuperantius, Porcius Latro, et Fragmenta Historicorum veterum. [Edited by C. Vulpus.] (C. Crispi Sallustii vita, auctore J. Clerico.) pp. xliii. 449. *Patavii*, 1722. 8°. 293. e. 18.
- [Another copy.] G. 17221.
- C. Crispi Sallustii quæ exstant. Item epistolæ de republica ordinanda, declamatio in Ciceronem et Pseudo-Ciceronis in Sallustium. Nec non J. Exsuperantius de bellis civilibus, ac Porcius Latro in Catilinam. Recensuit et adnotationibus illustravit G. Cortius. Accedunt fragmenta veterum historicorum, et C. F. Durantinus de Conjuratone Catilinæ. 2 tom. FEW MS. NOTES. *Lipsiæ*, 1724. 4°. 588. g. 19. *Tom. 2 is in two parts. The pagination is continuous through tom. 1 and the first part of tom. 2.*
- C. Sallustii Crispi opera omnia quæ exstant, . . . notis illustravit D. Crispinus. . . In hac editione prioris errata . . . corriguntur. pp. 234. *A. Bettesworth: Londini*, 1726. 8°. 9041. b. 32.
- C. Crispi Sallustii quæ exstant, item Epistolæ de Republica ordinanda . . . recensuit et adnotationibus illustravit G. Cortius, accedunt fragmenta, etc. 2 pt. *L. P. Venetiis*, 1737. 4°. 55. h. 1. *Each part is separately paged.*
- [Another copy.] L. P. 686. i. 7.
- [Another copy.] L. P. G. 9184.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—*Latin*.]

- C. Crispi Sallustii quæ extant cum notis integris Glareani, Rivii, Ciacconii, Ursini, Carrionis, Manutii, Coleri, C. et A. Popmæ, Palmerii, Putschii, Douzæ, Gruteri, Ruperti Graswinckelii, I. Wasse atque selectis Castilionei, Zanchii, I. F. Gronovii, I. Broukhusii, etc. accedunt Julius Exsuperantius et Portius Latro, ut et fragmenta historicorum cum notis integris A. Popmæ, Coleri Ruperti, Wasse, Bronkhusii, etc. cura S. Havercampi. (Vita Sallustii ex Petro Crinito. Vita auctore I. Clerico, etc.) 2 tom. MS. NOTES. *Amstelædami*, 1742. 4°. 587. h. 2.
- [Another copy.] 2 tom. L. P. 54. g. 1.
- C. Sallustii Crispi opera, quæ extant, omnia. [1743.] See HAURISIUS (B. C.) *Scriptores Historiæ Romanæ Latini Veteres*, etc. tom. 2. 1743, etc. fol. 198. h. 10.
- C. Sallustii Crispi quæ extant. [Edited by U. Gahagan.] *J. Brindley: Londini*, 1744. 12°. 989. a. 24.
- [Another copy.] 165. b. 4.
- C. Crispi Sallustii Belli Catilinarium et Jugurthinum Historiæ. pp. 150. *Gulielmus Ged*, ... non typis mobilibus, ... sed tabellis seu laminis fuscis, excudebat: *Edinburgi*, 1744. 12°. 989. a. 25.
- [Another copy.] C. 19. a.
- [Another copy.] G. 17195.
- C. Sallustii Crispi Opera ... illustravit D. Crispinus, in usum... Delphini. In hac editione... errata... corriguntur. *Londini*, 1746. 8°. 9039. ccc. 16.
- C. Crispi Sallustii opera. pp. 198. *E Typographia Academiæ: Dublinii*, 1747. 8°. 1307. i.
- [Another copy.] 294. h. 1.
- [Another copy.] L. P. G. 17552.
- C. Crispi Sallustii Belli Catilinarium et Jugurthinum Historiæ. pp. 250. *R. Urie: Glasgux*, 1749. 8°. 803. c. 15.
- C. Sallustii Crispi Bellum Catilinarium et Jugurthinum ... Edidit Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Presbyter [i.e. J. Wesley?] *Bristolæ*, 1749. 12°. 9039. b. 14.
- C. Crispi Sallustii Belli Catilinarium et Jugurthinum Historiæ. pp. 262. L. P. *G. Hamilton et J. Balfour: Edinburgi*, 1755. 8°. 687. b. 3.
- [Another copy.] G. 9282.
- C. Sallustii Crispi quæ exstant opera. (Colligebat et ordinabat S. A. Philippe.) *Parisiis*, 1761. 12°. 9040. aa. 2.
- C. Sallustii Crispi quæ extant. [Edited by M. Maittaire.] pp. 179. *J. & F. Rivington: Londini*, 1771. 8°. 9040. aa. 14.
- C. Crispus Sallustius et L. Annæus Florus. L. P. *J. Baskerville: Birminghamiæ*, 1773. 4°. 53. g. 12.
- [Another edition.] *J. Baskerville: Birminghamiæ*, 1774. 12°. 9039. b. 31.
- C. Sallustii Crispi quæ exstant opera. Nova editio expurgata [edited by E. A. Philippe]. (Vita Sallustii, etc.) *Parisiis*, 1774. 12°. 159. a. 15.
- C. C. Sallustii opera quæ supersunt omnia. Ex recensione G. Cortii. *Glasgux*, 1777. 4°. 1306. e.
- C. Crispi Sallustii opera novissime recognita, emendata et illustrata, præmittuntur vita a J. Clerico scripta et notitia literaria, studiis Societatis Bipontinæ. Editio secunda auctior. *Biponti*, 1780. 8°. 159. f. 1.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—*Latin*.]

- C. Crispi Sallustii Opera omnia excusa. Ad editionem Cortii, cum editionibus Havercampi et Gabrielis Antonii collatam. [Edited by H. Homer.] L. P. *Londini*, 1789. 8°. 685. g. 22.
- [Another copy.] L. P. 51. h. 15.
- C. Crispus Sallustius. *Conjuratio Catilinarum*.—Bellum Jugurthinum). Accedunt recensio novissimæ versionis Hispanicæ [of Gabriel Antonio de Borbon], examen variarum lectionum, interpretatio locorum, etc. [Edited by W. A. Teller.] L. P. *Berolini*, 1790. 8°. 195. c. 4.
- C. Crispi Sallustii belli Catilinarium et Jugurthinum Historiæ. Secundum exemplaria emendatissima. *Edinburgi*, 1795. 12°. 9039. a. 7.
- C. Crispi Sallustii Opera Omnia. 2 vol. *Typis Bodonianis, Parmæ*, 1799. 4°. 312. c. 16.
- [Another copy.] ON VELLUM. C. 19. e. 9.
This copy belonged to General Junot, and, according to a MS. note, is the only one of this edition printed on vellum.
- C. Crispi Sallustii Opera Novissime recognita... præmittitur vita a J. Clerico Scripta et notitia literaria studiis Societatis Bipontinæ. Editio Tertia, auctior. *Argentorati*, 1807. 8°. 159. f. 2.
- C. Crispi Sallustii quæ supersunt Opera: cura J. Hunter. *Cupri in Fifa*, 1807. 8°. 9040. c. 11.
- C. Crispi Sallustii Opera. (C. Crispi Sallustii vita [translated from the Italian of B. Nardini, by A. Bellini]. Lepidi Oratio, Oratio Philippi contra Lepidum, Epistola Pompeii, Oratio Licinii, Epistola Mithridatis, Oratio Cottæ, etc.) [Edited by A. Bellini.] 2 tom. L. P. *E typographæo Mussiano, Mediolani*, 1813. fol. 204. i. 7.
This edition consisted of fifty-eight copies only.
- C. Sallustii Crispi Opera Omnia quæ extant, interpretatione et notis illustravit D. Crispinus in usum... Delphini. In hac editione innumera prioris errata... corriguntur. *Londini*, 1813. 8°. 9039. e. 13.
- Sallustii et Justinii Opera. (Caii Crispi Sallustii quæ integra supersunt Opera: quibus accesserunt excerptæ aliquot e deperditis ejusdem libris, illustrium virorum epistolæ et orationes. Ex editione G. Cortii.—Justinii Historiæ Philippicæ, ex editione A. Gronovii, etc. [Edited by J. Carey.] 2 pt. *Londini*, 1818. 12°. 11312. a. 36.
Part of the Collection entitled the "Regent's Classics."
- C. Crispi Sallustii Bellum Catilinarium et Jugurthinum. Cura J. Hunter. *Cupri Fifanorum*, 1818. 12°. 9040. a. 34.
- C. Crispi Sallustii opera B. Nardini cura recensita et illustrata. pp. xxx. 307. See LATIN CLASSICS. *Classicum Latinorum nova editio*, etc. vol. 1. 1819, etc. 8°. 11304. e. 17.
- [Another copy.] *Brixia*, 1819. 8°. 1306. m. 11.
- C. Crispi Sallustii Opera Omnia. L. P. *Florentiæ*, 1820. fol. 1875. a. 2.
- C. Crispi Sallustii opera omnia, ex editione G. Cortii, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. [By D. Crispin.] 2 vol. [1820.] See VALPY (A. J.) *Delphin and variorum classics*. 1819, etc. 8°. 2055. e.
- C. Sallustii Crispi opera omnia, quæ extant, interpretatione et notis illustravit D. Crispinus in usum serenissimi Delphini. In hac editione innumera prioris errata... corriguntur. *Londini*, 1820. 8°. 1307. d.
- C. Sallustii Crispi quæ extant. [Edited by M. Maittaire.] *Londini*, 1820. 12°. 9040. b. 25.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—Latin.]

- C. Crispus Sallustius ad codices Parisinos recensitus, cum varietate lectionum et novis Commentariis. Item Julius Exsuperantius e codice nondum explorato emendatus, curante J. L. Burnouf. [1821.]
See LEMAIRE (N. E.) *Bibliotheca classica Latina, etc.* vol. 82. 1819, etc. 8°. **11305. d.**
- C. Crispi Sallustii Catilina et Jugurtha. Recognovit, et illustravit adnotationibus O. M. Müller. *Lipsiae et Züllichaviae*, 1821. 8°. **1307. d. 5.**
- C. Crispi Sallustii quæ extant, ex ... accuratissima J. L. Burnouf recensione, etc. [1822.]
See AMAR DU RIVIER (J. A.) *Scriptores Latini principes [Prose Writers], etc.* vol. 6. 1822, etc. 16°. **834. a. 8.**
- C. Crispus Sallustius. Recensuit et emendavit F. G. Potier. *Parisiis*, 1823. 8°. **9039. f. 13.**
- C. Sallustii Crispi opera omnia, quæ extant, interpretatione et notis illustravit D. Crispinus ... In hac editione prioris errata, diligentissime animadversa, corriguntur. *Londini*, 1825. 8°. **9040. e. 18.**
- C. Crispi Sallustii Opera, exceptis fragmentis, omnia; ... notulis sermone Anglicano exaratis illustrata, et indice nominum propriorum ... instructa. Studio J. Dymock. Editio altera. *Edinburgi*, 1826. 12°. **1306. a.**
- C. Sallustii Crispi Opera quæ supersunt. ... Cum selectis Cortii notis suisque commentariis edidit et indicem accuratum adjecit F. Kritzius. 3 vol. *Lipsiæ*, 1828-53. 8°. **9040. cc. 15.**
- The Bellum Catilinarium of Sallust, and Cicero's four Orations against Catiline: with English notes and introduction. Together with the Bellum Jugurthinum of Sallust. By W. Trollope, M.A. *London*, 1830. 12°. **587. b. 22.**
- C. Sallustii Crispi Catilina, Jugurtha et Historiarum fragmenta. Recensuit atque accuratius auctiusque edidit F. D. Gerlach. *Basileæ*, 1832. 8°. **587. d. 19.**
- C. Sallustii Crispi De Catilinae conjuratione deque bello Jugurthino, libri; recensuit atque adnotationibus illustravit H. E. Allen. *Londini*, 1832. 12°. **587. d. 18.**
- C. Crispi Sallustii Bellum Catilinarium atque Jugurthinum. Usibus juv. adcomm. A. Pappaur. [With life, etc., by B. Nardini.] 2 vol. *Viennæ*, 1835. 8°. **9041. bb. 28.**
- C. Crispi Sallustii Bellum Catilinarium et Jugurthinum, cura Hunter. Editio secunda. *Edinburgi*, 1838. 12°. **803. d. 14.**
- C. Sallustii Crispi Catilina et Jugurtha. Recognovit J. G. Schaefer. *Bremæ*, 1840. 8°. **9040. bbb. 14.**
- C. Salusti Crispi Catilina et Jugurtha. Aliorum suisque notis illustravit R. Dietsch. 2 vol. *Lipsiæ*, [1843-]1846. 12°. **803. c. 16.**
- C. Sallustii Crispi opera. Mit Anmerkungen von Dr E. W. Fabri ... Zweite verbesserte und vermehrte Auflage. *Nürnberg*, 1845. 8°. **1308. f.**
- Sallust's Jugurthine War and Conspiracy of Catiline, with an English Commentary and geographical and historical indexes, by C. Anthon. Ninth edition, corrected and enlarged. *New York*, 1846. 12°. **803. e. 30.**
- C. Sallustius Crispus. Sallust, from the text of Cortius and Kritzius. With copious English notes, including those of Mair. By J. Carbery. pp. viii. 319. *J. McGlashan: Dublin*, 1847. 12°. **803. c. 21.**

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—Latin.]

- C. Sallustii Crispi de Bello Catilinario et Jugurthino. [1848.] See CHAMBERS (W.) and (R.) *Publishers*. Chambers's Educational Course. Classical Section, etc. 1847, etc. 8°. **1157. g. 21.**
- The Catilina and Jugurtha of Sallust, with notes and excursus. By T. Keightley. *London*, 1849. 12°. **1308. g.**
- G. Sallustii Crispi Catilina, Jugurtha, historiarum reliquiæ. Incertorum auctorum epistolæ ad Cæsarem invectivæ, declamatio in Catilinam. Recensuit adnotatione critica indicibus historicis et grammaticis instruxit F. D. Gerlach. Accedunt historicorum veterum Romanorum reliquiæ a C. L. Roth collectæ et dispositæ. *F. P. Berolini*, 1852. 8°. **1307. k.**
- C. Sallustii Crispi Catilina et Jugurtha. An edition for schools. [With notes.] By C. Merivale. *Cambridge*, 1852. 8°. **1307. d.**
- C. Sallustii Crispi Catilina et Jugurtha. Iterum edidit et præfatus est Dr. E. F. Bojesen. *Havniæ*, 1852. 8°. **9040. d. 24. (1.)**
- C. Salusti Crispi Catilina et Jugurtha, orationes et epistolæ ex historiarum libris deperditis ... Recognovit J. C. Orellius. Additæ sunt M. T. Ciceronis Catilinaria et Epitomæ T. Livii librorum cxi. Editio altera. pp. viii. 329. *Zürich*, 1853. 8°. **9040. bb. 14.**
- C. Sallustii Crispi Opera Omnia. With short English Notes. [Edited by T. A. Buckley.] 2 pt. *J. H. Parker: Oxonii*, 1854-55. 8°. **11304. b. 45, 46.**
- Sallust's Jugurtha and Cataline. With notes and a vocabulary. By N. Butler and M. Sturgis. (The vocabulary... prepared by the late W. H. G. Butler.) *New York*, 1855. 8°. **1308. c.**
- C. Sallustii Crispi Catilina, Jugurtha, Historiarum fragmenta. Recognovit et succincta annotatione illustravit F. Kritzius. *Lipsiæ*, 1856. 8°. **9040. cc. 18.**
- G. Sallustii Crispi Operum Reliquiæ edidit F. D. Gerlach. Editio stereotypa. *Lipsiæ*, 1856. 8°. **9040. cc. 16.**
- C. Sallustii Crispi de conjuratione Catilinae et de Bello Jugurthino libri, ex historiarum libris quinque deperditis orationes et epistolæ. Erklärt von R. Jacobs. Dritte Ausgabe. pp. 272. *Berlin*, 1858. 8°. **2276. e.**
Part of the "Sammlung Griechischer und Lateinischer Schriftsteller mit deutschen Anmerkungen herausgegeben von M. Haupt und H. Sauppe."
- C. Sallustii Crispi Catilina et Bellum Jugurthinum... With notes by W. M. Donne. *London*, 1858. 12°. **11306. b. 22.**
One of "Weale's Classical Series."
- G. Sallustii Crispi quæ supersunt. Recensuit R. Dietsch. 2 vol. *Lipsiæ*, 1859. 8°. **2282. d.**
- C. Sallustii Crispi de bello Catilinario et Jugurthino. pp. xi. 176. [1859.] See CHAMBERS (W.) and (R.) *Publishers*. Chambers' Educational Course. Classical section, etc. 1855, etc. 8°. **1156. m. 3.**
- C. Sallusti Crispi Catilina et Jugurtha. With notes by G. Long. [1860.] See GRAMMAR SCHOOL CLASSICS. Grammar School Classics. 1847, etc. 8°. **11305. b. 23.**
- C. Sallustii Crispi de Conjuratione Catilinae et de Bello Jugurthino libri. Mit fortlaufenden Anmerkungen und einem Wörterbuche von F. W. Hinzpeter. *Bielefeld*, 1867. 8°. **9039. cc. 3.**
- G. Sallustii Crispi Catilina, Jugurtha, Orationes et epistolæ excerptæ de historiis. Berichtiger Text, einleitende Abhandlungen... von F. D. Gerlach. *Stuttgart*, 1870. 8°. **9039. cc. 11.**

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—Latin.]

— C. Sallusti Crispi Bellum Catilinae, Bellum Jugurthinum. Ex historiis quae extant orationes et epistulae. Recensuit A. Scheindler. Accedunt incertorum rhetorum suasoriae ad Caesarem senem de re publica, etc. pp. xvi. 130. vi. 1883. See KVIČALA (J.) and SCHENKL (C.) Bibliotheca Scriptorum Graecorum et Romanorum, etc. 1883, etc. 8°. **11305. bbb.**

— C. Sallusti Crispi de Coniuratione Catilinae liber: de Bello Jugurthino liber. Edited . . . by W. W. Capes. pp. 314. 1884. See CLARENDON PRESS SERIES. Clarendon Press Series. 1866, etc. 8°. **2320. aa. 54.**

— C. Sallustii Crispi Conjunctio Catilinae et Bellum Jugurthinum. Texte revu et annoté par le R. P. Guibert, introduction par le R. P. Bernier. pp. xxiv. 238. Paris, 1892. 12°. **9041. eee. 5.**

— C. Sallusti Crispi Bellum Catilinae, Bellum Jugurthinum. Orationes et epistulae ex historiis excerptae. Für den Schulgebrauch erklärt von T. Opitz. Leipzig, 1894, etc. 8°. **9039. dd.**
In progress.

Latin and English.

— C. Crispi Sallustii Bellum Catilinarium et Jugurthinum, cum versione libera . . . necnon et Vita Sallustii auctore . . . J. Clerico, i.e. The history of the Wars of Catiline and Jugurtha . . . with a free translation. To which is prefixed a large dissertation upon the usefulness of translations of Classick Authors . . . for the more easy expeditious attainment of the Latin Tongue . . . By J. Clarke. pp. xli. 239. A. Bettesworth and C. Hitch: London, 1734. 8°. **587. d. 14.**

— Third edition. pp. xli. 239. C. Hitch: London, 1743. 8°. **9039. bbb. 7.**

— Fifth edition. London, 1774. 8°. **9040. d. 6.**

— [Another edition.] pp. xxvi. 226. J. F. and C. Rivington: London, 1789. 8°. **9041. g. 2.**

— C. Crispi Sallustii . . . Bellum Catilinarium et Jugurthinum. History of the Catilinarian and Jugurthine Wars: translated into English by H. Lee. London, 1744. 4°. **587. h. 5.**

— C. Sallustii Crispi Opera, adapted to the Hamiltonian System by a literal and interlinear translation . . . By J. Hamilton. pp. 104. 378. Boosey & Sons: London, 1829. 8°. **9040. bb. 9.**

Latin and French.

— Les Oeuvres de Salluste traduites de latin en françois. Par V. de la Roche. Paris, 1577. 16°. **587. a. 16.**
Imperfect; wanting fol. 1-8, inclusive.

— Traduction de Salluste, avec le texte latin, la vie de cet historien, des notes critiques et des variantes, par J. H. Dotteville. Troisième édition, augmentée. Paris, 1769. 12°. **294. d. 8.**

— Quatrième édition, corrigée par J. H. Dotteville. Paris, 1782. 12°. **587. b. 25.**

— Les histoires de Salluste, traduites en François; avec le Latin revu et corrigé des notes critiques, et une table géographique. Seconde édition, revue, corrigée, et augmentée des morceaux entiers tirés des fragments. Par M. Beauzée. Paris, 1775. 12°. **294. d. 4.**

— Troisième édition. Paris, 1781. 12°. **9040. bb. 23.**

— Œuvres . . . traduction nouvelle . . . accompagnée d'une notice biographique et littéraire sur Salluste, d'observations préliminaires et d'un commentaire . . . par C. Du Rozoir. 2 tom. [1835, 38.] See PANCKOUCKE (C. L. F.) Bibliothèque Latine-Française, etc. [1826, etc.] 8°. **11306. h. 36, 37.**

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—Latin and French.]

— Salluste . . . Œuvres complètes, avec la traduction en Français [of L. G. Belèze, and of J. J. S. A. Damas-Hinard]. (Vie de Salluste par le Président de Brosses.) [1850.] See NISARD (J. M. N. D.) Collection des auteurs Latins, etc. 1850, etc. 8°. **2276. g.**

— Œuvres complètes de Salluste avec la traduction française (de la Collection Panckoucke) par C. Durozair. Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et précédée d'une nouvelle étude sur Salluste par M. J. P. Charpentier. Paris, 1857. 12°. **1308. b.**

— Salluste. Jugurtha (Catilina) expliqué littéralement, traduit en Français et annoté par M. Croiset. [1862, 63.] See LATIN AUTHORS. Les Auteurs Latins expliqués, etc. 1845, etc. 12°. **11304. ccc.**

— Œuvres complètes . . . , avec la traduction française de la Collection Panckoucke par C. Durozair. Nouvelle édition, soigneusement revue par M. J. P. Charpentier et M. F. Lemaistre, et précédée d'une nouvelle étude sur Salluste par M. Charpentier. Paris, 1865. 12°. **9039. bbb. 3.**

Latin and German.

— D. Hartnacci Erläuterter Sallustius (Catilina-Jugurtha) in welchem der Text . . . erklärt, die Redens-Arten und Sententien angezeichnet, etc. [Edited by C. L. Hartnaccius.] Hamburg, 1702. 8°. **587. b. 30.**

Latin and Hungarian.

— C. Sallustius Crispus Szent-Györgyi G. Magyarázásával. Előrebocsátotta bevezetését á classicusok ismertetébe Jankowich M. 2 köt. Budán, 1811, 12. 8°. **1307. b.**

Latin and Italian.

— Le Guerre Catilinaria e Giugurtina. . . . Tradotte in lingua Toscana e con varie note illustrate dal Dottor G. B. Bianchi, etc. Venezia, 1761. 8°. **587. d. 29.**

Latin and Portuguese.

— Sallustio (Bellum Catilinarium,—bellum Jugurthinum) em Portuguez por J. V. Barreto Feio. Paris, 1825. 12°. **587. a. 18.**

Latin and Spanish.

— La Conjuracion de Catilina y la guerra de Jugurta [translated by Don Gabriel Antonio de Borbon]. (Vida de Salustio Notas para la mejor inteligencia y justificacion de la version Española. Del alfabeto y lengua de los Fenices, y de sus colonias.) [By F. Perez Bayer.] pp. 395. L. P. Madrid, 1772. fol. **680. i. 6.**

— [Another copy.] L. P. C. 5. d. 4.

— [Another copy.] L. P. G. 9185.

— Obras de C. Salustio Crispo, traducidas por el Señor Infante D. Gabriel. 2 tom. Madrid, 1804. 8°. **803. b. 1, 2.**

English.

— The Two most worthy and Notable Histories which remain vnmained to posterity, viz. the Conspiracie of Cateline, vndertaken against the government of the Senate of Rome, and the Warre which Iugurth for many yeares maintained against the same State. Both written by C. C. Salustius. [Translated from the Latin by T. Heywood.] 2 pt. I. Iaggard: London, 1608, 09. fol. **587. h. 4.**

— The Workes of Caius Crispus Salustius, etc. [Translated by W. Crosse.] London, 1629. 12°. **1306. a.**
Titlepage engraved.

— All the Works of . . . C. Salustius Crispus . . . With all his historical fragments. To which is prefixt the Life of Salust. Made English according to the present idiom of speech. pp. 355. T. B., for R. Wild: London, 1687. 8°. **803. d. 13.**

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—*English*.]

- [Another copy.] All the works of... Salust, etc.
London, 1692. 8°. 9039. a. 20.
This is a duplicate of the preceding, with a new titlepage and an engraved frontispiece.
- C. Crispus Sallustius . . . made English, to which are prefixed, the life and character of the author and his works by J. Rowe. London, 1709. 8°. 587. d. 20.
- Second edition revised, etc. London, 1715. 12°. 9041. aa. 1.
- Third edition, etc. pp. xxiv. 250. R. Williamson: London, 1726. 12°. 9040. aa. 32.
- Third edition. pp. xxiii. 212. J. Hyde: Dublin, 1727. 12°. 9040. bbb. 5.
- Fourth edition, revised, etc. London, 1739. 12°. 9040. b. 24.
- The Works of Sallust translated into Engl. with political discourses upon that author. [By T. Gordon.] To which is added a translation of Cicero's four orations against Catiline. 2 pt. London, 1744. 4°. 197. e. 17.
- The Works of Sallust. Translated into English by T. Gordon. pp. 264. R. Urie: Glasgow, 1762. 12°. 9040. bbb. 11.
- The Works of Sallust translated into English with annotations, and a review of Roman History from the Jugurthine war to the Catilinarian Conspiracy. To which is added the life of Sallust. By W. Cooke. 2 pt. London, 1746. 8°. 587. d. 21.
- The History of Catiline's Conspiracy, and the Jugurthine War . . . With a new translation of Cicero's four Orations against Catiline. To which is prefixed, the Life of Sallust. By W. Rose. pp. xvi. 253. D. Browne, A. Millar, etc.: London, 1757. 8°. 803. d. 15.
- [Another edition.] pp. xvi. 294. R. Priestley: London, 1813. 8°. 9039. g. 4.
- The History of the Conspiracy of Catiline and the Jugurthine War, . . . translated by W. Rose. pp. viii. 67. Jones & Co.: London, 1832. 8°. 9039. g. 1. (3.)
- Sallust, translated by W. Rose, with improvements and notes. London, 1830. 16°. 11305. aa. 1. (2.)
- The Catiline and Jugurthine Wars. Translated by H. Maffett. Dublin, 1772. 8°. 587. d. 22.
- The Works of Sallust; to which are prefixed two essays on the life, literary character, and writings of the historian; with notes. By H. Steuart. 2 vol. L. P. London, 1806. 4°. 198. e. 9.
- The Works of Sallust translated into English by A. Murphy. (The life of Sallust by T. M.) London, 1807. 8°. 587. d. 23.
- The Catiline and Jugurthine Wars of Sallust: together with the four Orations of Cicero against Catiline. Translated into English, by a Graduate of the University of Oxford. Oxford, 1841. 8°. 9039. h. 16.
- The History of the Conspiracy of Catiline, and of the Jugurthine War. Translated by E. Peacock. London, 1845. 12°. 1308. f.
- The Histories of C. Crispus Sallustius, translated literally into English prose . . . By H. Owgan. [1848.] See KELLY (W. B.) Kelly's Classical Keys. vol. 1. 1848, etc. 12°. 2276. b. 26.
- Sallust literally translated, with copious notes, . . . by . . . J. S. Watson. [1852.] See BOHN (H. G.) Bohn's Classical Library. 1848, etc. 8°. 2500. g.
- Sallust. Histories of Catiline and the Jugurthine War, literally translated, with a brief memoir, by R. Mongan. Dublin, 1855. 12°. 11306. c. 7.
One of "M. W. Rooney's School and College Translations."

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—*English*.]

- The Catiline and Jugurtha of Sallust. Translated . . . by A. W. Pollard. pp. xxx. 274. Macmillan and Co.: London, 1882. 8°. 2282. b.
- Bohemian.*
- Gaia Sallustia Crispa kniha o spiknutí Catilinově. Přeložil J. Kvíčala. Gaia Sallustia Crispa kniha o válce Jugurthinské. Přeložil A. Vaníček. 2 pt. 1863. See GREEK CLASSICS. Bibliotéka klassikův řeckých a římských, etc. 1863, etc. 8°. 11304. c.
- Croatian.*
- G. Sallustija Crispa. 1. Knjiga o Catilininoj uroti. 2. Knjiga o Jugurthinom ratu. Preveo i uvodom popratio A. Veber. pp. xvi. 114. 1882. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Agram.—Matica Ilirska, etc. Prievodi grčkih i rimskih klasika, etc. svez. 2. 1882, etc. 8°. Ac. 8967/4.
- French.*
- L'histoire de C. Crispe Saluste touchant la conjuration de L. Serge Catelin, avec la première harangue de M. Tulle Ciceron contre luy: ensemble la guerre Jugurthine, et la harangue de Portius Latro contre Catelin: traduites de Latin en François par L. Meigret, etc. pp. 295. Chrestien Wechel: Paris, 1547. 8°. 587. b. 31.
- Les œuvres de C. Salluste . . . de nouveau traduites en François; et illustrées d'annotations . . . par I. Baudoin. (La première—seconde invective de Cicéron, contre Catilina.) pp. 292. J. Richer: Paris, 1616. 4°. 9041. d. 14. (1.)
- L'Histoire de la guerre de Romains contre Jugurta, roy des Numides; et l'Histoire de la conjuration de Catilina . . . nouvellement traduits en François [by J. Cassagnes]. pp. 359. L. Billaine: Paris, 1675. 12°. 1307. b.
- Nouvelle traduction de Salluste, la Conjuration de Catilina . . . et la Guerre de Jugurtha . . . contre les Romains. Par M. l'Abbé le Masson. pp. xlv. 318. Paris, 1716. 12°. 294. e. 25.
- Salluste, de la Conjuration de Catilina, et de la Guerre de Jugurtha contre les Romains. Nouvellement traduit. Seconde édition, augmentée de deux discours du même auteur, touchant le gouvernement de la république . . . Par M. l'Abbé Le Masson. Paris, 1717. 8°. 9040. aa. 31.
- Salluste, ou Histoires de la conjuration de Catilina . . . et de la guerre . . . contre Jugurtha: traduites en François: on y a ajouté la traduction de tous les morceaux, qui se trouvent en entier dans les fragments de cet historien. Le tout accompagné de dissertations, et remarques par l'Abbé Thyvon. 2 tom. Paris, 1730. 12°. 587. b. 23.
- Histoire de la République Romaine, dans le cours du VII^e siècle; par Salluste; en partie traduite du latin sur l'original; en partie rétablie et composée sur les fragmens qui sont restés de ses livres perdus [by C. de Brosses]. 3 tom. Dijon, 1777. 4°. 198. e. 3.
This copy does not contain the 76 pages at the end of tom. 3, giving different readings, fragments, etc.
- Salluste. Traduction de C. L. Mollevaut. Seconde édition. Paris, 1810. 12°. 587. b. 26.
- Œuvres de Salluste, traduction nouvelle; par Dureau de Lamalle . . . Seconde édition, revue, etc. pp. 571. Paris, 1811. 8°. 9041. b. 6.
- La Guerre de Jugurtha et la Conjuration de Catilina: traduction française de Du Rozoir, Charpentier et Lemaistre, revue et publiée par L. Humbert . . . Carte et vignettes, etc. pp. viii. 193. Paris, [1891.] 12°. 9041. aa. 11.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.]

German.

- Des hochberompten Latinischen historischreibers Salustij: zwo schon historien: Nemlichẽ von des Catilinẽ vnd auch des Jugurthen kriegem: Darbey auch die durchhächlich Oration die Cicero wider Catilinam gehalten auch des Catilinen verantwortung: volgenn, pald dar auff nach enndung des Catilinarien. Durch herrn Dieterichen von Pleningen ... getheutscht. Johan Weyssenburger: *Landshüt*, [15]15. fol. 1307. i.

- [Another copy.] 9039. i. 8.
Imperfect; wanting the first and last leaves.

- Des C. Sallustius Crispus Werke, übersetzt und erläutert von Dr. C. Cless. 2 Bde. *Stuttgart*, 1855, 56. 8°. 9040. bbb. 13.

Hungarian.

- C. Crispus Sallustius épen maradt minden Munkái. Magyarra Kazinezy F. *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—Pesth.—*Magyar Tudományok Akademia.* Romai Classicusok Magyar fordításokban. köt. 1. 1836, etc. 8°. Ac. 825/22.

Italian.

- Salustio con alcune altre belle cose: volgareggiato per A. Ortica della Porta Genovese. B. Vinitiano di Vitali: *Vinegia*, 1518. 4°. 9040. f. 15.

- [Another edition.] Z. di Rusconi: *Vinegia*, 1518. 8°. 293. a. 14.

- [Another edition.] *Vinegia*, 1523. 8°. 587. a. 17. (1.)

- [Another edition.] Novamente revisto. *Vinegia*, 1531. 8°. 587. b. 27.

- [Another copy.] 293. d. 31.

- [Another edition.] *Venetia*, 1545. 8°. 587. b. 28.

- L'Historia di C. Crispo Salustio ([i.e.] La Congiura di Catilina. La Guerra di Giugurtha) nuovamente per L. Carani tradotta, etc. L. P. Lorenzo Torrentino: *Fiorenza*, 1550. 8°. 293. e. 7.
Titlepage engraved.

- Di C. Crispo Salustio della Congiura Catilinaria, e della Guerra Giugurtina libri due: volgarizzati da Frate Bartolommeo da S. Concordio. Ora per la prima volta stampati. *Firenze*, 1790. 8°. 587. d. 26.

- C. Crispo Sallustio tradotto da V. Alfieri, etc. *See ALFIERI (V.) Count.* Opere postume. tom. 4. 1804. 8°. 1342. i. 7-17.

- [Another copy.] *Londra*, 1804. 8°. 9041. b. 3.

- [Another edition.] *See ALFIERI (V.) Count.* Opere. vol. 5. 1805, etc. 4°. 93. f. 6.

- [Another edition.] *Parigi*, 1827. 12°. 1307. c.

- [Another edition.] *See ALFIERI (V.) Count.* Della Tirannide libri due, etc. 1860. 16°. 1451. a. 36.

- Il Catilinario ed il Giugurtino, libri due di C. Crispo Sallustio, volgarizzati per F. Bartolommeo da San Concordio, in questa seconda impressione ... a miglior lezione recati con l'aiuto di due codici Fiorentini. (Vita di Frate Bartolommeo da S. Concordio scritta da B. Puoti.) *Napoli*, 1827. 8°. 803. g. 44.

Polish.

- K. K. Sallustiusza o Woynach z Katyliną i Jugurthą przekładania X. D. Pilchowskiego. *w Wilnie*, 1767. 8°. 9040. aa. 5.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [WORKS.—Polish.]

- G. Sallustyusa Kryspa dzieła wszystkie na język Polski przełożył, uwagami Jakobsa oraz własnymi objaśnił i żywotem autora zaopatrzył F. Habura. tom. 1. *w Tarnowie*, 1877. 8°. 8908. h. 35.

Spanish.

- El Salustio Cathilinario: 7 Jugurtha en Romance. [Fol. a 2:] Este libro se llama Salustio cathilinario, el q̄l fue traduzido de latin en romance castellano por maestro Francisco vidal de Noya, etc. [Fol. c 5:] Aquí comienza la parte del Salustio: que se lama la hystoria del Jugurtha. G. M. *P. hurus de Cōstancia: Saragoça*, 1493. fol. 9040. h. 10. (2.)
60 leaves, without pagination; printed in double columns. Sig. a-i; 38 and 39 lines to the full column.

- [Another edition.] Salustio Cathilinario y Jugurta. (Traduzido ... en Romance Castellano, por F. Vidal de Noya.) *Anvers*, 1554. 12°. 587. a. 19.

- Obras de C. Crispo Sallustio; traducidas por E. Sueiro, etc. pp. 235. J. Keerberghio: *Anvers*, 1615. 8°. The titlepage is engraved. 803. b. 3.

- La Historia de la Guerra de Yugurta y Catilina, trasladado íntegro todo el Salustio, etc. *See MORA Y CASARUSA (D. DE)* Los Héroes y Maravillas del Mundo, etc. 1855, etc. 8°. 9008. f.

CATILINA.

Latin.

- The Catiline of Salust; with notes by Professor Anthon. Revised and adapted to the use of schools by J. Edwards. J. W. Parker: *London*, 1834. 8°. 1211. g. 18.

- Sallust's War of Catiline, construed literally and word for word; by Dr. Giles. *See GILES (J. A.)* Key to the Classics. 1856, etc. 16°. 2276. a.

- Sallustii Catilina. With notes by ... J. S. Watson, etc. *London*, 1865. 8°. 9039. bb. 9.

- Sallust's Catiline-War, with a vocabulary by J. T. White. *See WHITE (J. T.)* Grammar School Texts. 1871, etc. 16°. 11306. aaa. 20.

- C. Sallusti Crispi Bellum Catulinæ. Sallust's Catilinarian Conspiracy. Edited by A. M. Cook. pp. liv. 178. *Macmillan and Co.: London; Cambridge printed*, 1884. 8°. 9040. bbb. 3.
One of Macmillan's School Class Series.

- The Catiline of Sallust; with notes ... Edited by B. D. Turner. pp. xix. 131. *Rivingtons: London*, 1887. 8°. 9040. bbb. 9.

- Sallust's Conspiracy of Catiline. With ... notes, and a vocabulary. pp. 127. [1887.] *See GILL (GEORGE)* Schoolmaster. Gill's School Series. 1868, etc. 12°, etc. 12200. e.

- Sallust. Catiline. Vocabularies and exam. papers. By the Tutors of University Correspondence College. pp. 16. [1888.] *See TUTORIAL SERIES.* The Tutorial Series. [1887, etc.] 8°. 12205. c. 196.

- [Another copy.] *See TUTORIAL SERIES.* The Tutorial Series. [1887, etc.] 8°. 12205. c.

Latin and English.

- C. C. Sallustii de Catilinæ Conjuratone historia. With translation, notes ... by P. Egan. pp. 87. [1883.] *See MARGBURG (A. C.)* and EGAN (P.) Aids to the classics, etc. [1882, etc.] 8°. 11305. aaaa.

- Sallust: Catiline. Edited [and translated] by T. M. Neatby ... and B. J. Hayes. pp. iv. 104. 32. 51. [1893.] *See TUTORIAL SERIES.* The Tutorial Series. [1887, etc.] 8°. 12205. c. 166.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [CATILINA.]

Latin and German.

- C. Sallustii Crispi de Coniuratione Catilinae liber. Erklärt und übersetzt von M. C. G. Herzog. Leipzig, 1828. 8°. 9040. cc. 14.

- Die Verschwörung des Catilina . . . Uebersetzt von C. Holzer. Stuttgart, 1868. 8°. 9039. aaa. 4.

Latin and Italian.

- Guerra Catilinaria . . . volgarizzata da un Accademico Trasformato (P. Savi). Torino, [1763.] 12°. 293. a. 8. (1.)

English.

- Patriæ Parricida: or the History of the horrid Conspiracy of Catiline against the Commonwealth of Rome. Translated out of Salust by C. C. (Caleb Calle). pp. 93. J. C. and F. C., for J. Norris: London, 1683. 8°. 9040. b. 23.

- The History of Catiline's Conspiracy, etc. [by Sallust.] 1795. 8°. See CATILINA (L. S.) 9039. ccc.

- The History of Catiline's Conspiracy, translated into English. pp. xiii. 100. Sherwood, Neely, & Jones: London, 1815. 8°. 587. d. 24.

- C. Sallustii Crispi Catilina. A new translation of the Catilinarian conspiracy of Sallust. By a Graduate of the University [of Cambridge]. pp. iv. 70. W. P. Grant: Cambridge, 1839. 12°. 9039. bb. 10.

- The Roman Conduct in quashing Catiline's Conspiracy, taken from the original Latin of Salust and Cicero, and humbly recommended to the perusal of true patriots in both houses of Parliament. pp. 139. J. Roberts: London, 1715. 8°. E. 2005. (4.)

- [Another copy.] 110. d. 66.

French.

- L'Hystoire Catilinaire, composee par Salluste, . . . translée . . . en nostre vulgaire françois par I. Parmentier. G. M. Sim. du Boys: Paris, 1528. 4°. 587. d. 25.

German.

- Sallustius von der Zusammenrottung des Catilina, übersetzt von weil. Herrn Thomas Abbt. pp. 151. Stadthagen, 1767. 8°. 9040. aa. 33.

- Das Vorwort zur Catilinarischen Verschwörung des C. Sallustius Crispus, übersetzt und erklärt von . . . C. W. Nauck. Königsberg i. d. N[eumark], 1850. 4°. 1307. k. 25.

Greek.

- Σαλλουστιου Κατιλινας. Griechische Uebersetzung zu Sallustii de Coniuratione Catilinae, mit Anmerkungen zum Uebersetzen ins Griechische herausgegeben von C. Holzer, und J. Rieckher. Stuttgart, 1869. 8°. 9039. bbb. 31. (7.)

Italian.

- La Congiura di Lucio Catilina . . . ponderata con discorsi sopra il testo di Crispo Sallustio dal Sig. Don. D. Zunica. pp. 328. G. Monti: Bologna, 1681. 12°. 1307. a. 10.

Selections.

- Orationes ex C. Sallustii Coniuratione Catilinaria, etc. See LIVIUS (T.) Patavinus. [Selections.—Latin.] T. Livii . . . Orationes, etc. [1600?] 8°. 803. d. 26.

- Sul volgarizzamento di due orazioni di Salustio [i.e. of the Catilina] fatto da B. Latini Lettera di G. G. Orti, etc. [with the text of the Italian version.] Verona, 1834. 8°. 9040. g. 6. (1.)

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [CATILINA.]

Appendix.

- See HANEGRAAT (T. C. M.) Specimen . . . de temporum computatione, quam in libri de Coniuratione, Catilinae capite 18, sequi videtur Sallustius. pt. 1. [1846.] 8°. 9040. cc.

- See THIAUCOURT (C.) Étude sur la Coniuration de Catilina de Salluste. 1887. 8°. 9039. g. 6.

- The Bellum Catilinarium of Sallust travestied. Inscribed to the Right Hon. G. Canning. London, 1809. 8°. 11642. c. 44.

JUGURTHA.

Latin.

- C. Crispi Salustii Liber de Bello Jugurthino. G. M. COPIOUS MS. NOTES. J. Thanner: Lyptzk, [15]10. fol. Forty leaves, without pagination; sig A-G. 9040. h. 7.

- C. Crispi Sallustii de bello Jugurthino liber; ad archetypō Aldi Manutii q̄ vigilatissime recognit⁹. Lypsi, 1515. 4°. 1307. d.

- C. Crispi Sallustii de bello Jugurthino liber ex secunda recognitione ad Aldi Manutii archetypō. Item C. Crispi Sallustii vita. MS. NOTES. Lipsiæ, 1519. 4°. 587. d. 16.

- C. Sallusti Crispi de Bello Jugurthino liber. . . . erklärt von M. C. G. Herzog. Leipzig, 1840. 8°. 9040. cc. 17.

- C. Sallusti C. de Bello Jugurthino Liber. Sallust's History of the Jugurthine War, explained by R. Jacobs; translated from the German by . . . H. Browne. [1853.] See ARNOLD (T. K.) Arnold's School Classics. 1847, etc. 12°. 11305. d. 4.

- Sallustii Jugurtha. With notes by . . . J. S. Watson, etc. London, 1866. 8°. 9039. bb. 8.

- Sallust's Jugurthine War. Edited, with English notes, . . . by A. Milnes . . . and A. R. Cluer. Lat. pp. ix. 169. Hirst Smyth & Son: London, 1879. 8°. 11304. bb.

One of the "University of London Matriculation Classics."

- The Jugurtha of Sallust. Edited by W. P. Brooke. pp. xvi. 206. Rivingtons: London, 1885. 8°. 11304. c. 3.

Latin and English.

- Here begynneth the famous cronycle of the warre, which the romayns had agaynst Jugurth . . . compyled in latyn by the renowned romayn Salust. And translated into englysshe by syr A. Barclay, etc. R. Pynson: London, [1520?] fol. C. 12. h. 15.

The titlepage is partly occupied by a woodcut. A perfect copy should have 86 numbered and 6 unnumbered leaves. Imperfect; wanting fols. 62 and 65. The English version is printed in Black Letter.

- [Another copy.] C. 32. m. 2.
This copy also wants foll. 62 and 65.

- [Another edition.] B. M. R. Pynson: London, [1520?] fol. G. 9128.
101 leaves, of which the first eight and the last are unnumbered. The verso of the titlepage is occupied by a woodcut of the arms of England and France.

- Sallust's Jugurthine War. Construed literally . . . by . . . Dr. Giles. See GILES (J. A.) Key to the Classics. 1856, etc. 16°. 2276. a.

Latin and French.

- Guerre de Jugurtha. Traduction nouvelle (de Salluste) par C. L. Mollevaut. Paris, 1809. 12°. 9039. aaa. 31.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [JUGURTHA.]

Latin and German.

- Der Jugurthinische Krieg... Uebersetzt von C. Holzer. Stuttgart, 1868. 8°. 9039. aaa. 5.

Latin and Italian.

- Guerra Giugurtina... volgarizzata da un Accademico Trasformato (P. Savi). Aggiuntovi un Trattatello di gentil parlare. Torino, 1761. 12°. 293. a. 8. (2.)

English.

- The historye of Jugurth written by... Salust, and translated into Englyshe by A. Barcklaye.
See FELICIUS (C.) *Durantinus*. The conspiracie of Catiline, written by C. Felicius Durantinus, etc. 1557. 4°. C. 13. a. 3.

German.

- Wail. Herrn T. Abbt... Sallust von dem Kriege der Römer wider den Jugurtha übersetzt, und vollendet von... J. F. Wagner. Lemgo, 1772. 8°. 9039. aaa. 26.

Selections.

- Intorno alcuni inediti, antichi Volgarizzamenti di C. Crispo Salustio [i.e. of the Jugurtha; the first by Bartolommeo de San Concordio]. Lettera di G. Orti, Conte di Manara. Verona, 1834. 8°. 9040. g. 6. (2.)

Appendix.

- Die stoffliche und zeitliche Gliederung des Bellum Jugurthinum des Sallust. Von H. Wörz. See ZÜRICH.—Kantonsschule. Festschrift, etc. 1887. 4°. 8385. i. 5.

FRAGMENTA HISTORIARUM.

Latin.

- *Begin.* Ex Libris Historiarum C. C. Salusti [O] Ratio Lepidi Cos. ad P. R. (Oratio Philippi in Sen. Oratio C. Cotte Cos. ad P. R. Oratio Macri. Tr. Pl. ad Prael. Epistola Cn. Pom. ad Senatum. Epistola Mitridatis ad Cæsarem senem de Re P. Ad Cæsarem oratio de republica.) Per Arnoldum pannartz: Romæ, 1475. 4°. C. 3. a. 12. (2.)

Thirty leaves, without titlepage, pagination, or signatures. 24 and 25 lines to a full page.

- [Another copy.] G. 9108.

- *Begin.* Ex libris historiarū. C. Crispi Salustii. Oratio Lepidi consulis ad . R. P. (Oratio Philippi In Sen.—Oratio. C. Cotte. Consul. ad . P. R.—Oratio [sic] Macri. Tr. Pl. Ad plebem.—Epistola Cn. Pompei Ad Senatum.—Epistola Mitridatis.—Ad Cæsarem Senem De Re Publica.—Ad C. Cæsarem. Oratio De Re Publica.) G. 9109.

[J. Schallus: Mantua, 1475?] 4°. Thirty leaves, without titlepage or pagination. 23 and 24 lines to a full page; sigs. a-d, in eights, the first and last leaves having been blank.

- C. Crispi Salustii Fragmenta ex primo Historiarum. See RICCOBONI (A.) A. Riccoboni... de Historia Commentarius, etc. 1568. 8°. 580. a. 3.

- C. Sallustii Crispi Historiarum fragmenta, prout C. Brossæus ea collegit, disposuit, scholiisque illustravit. J. Exsuperantii Historiarum Sallustii summarium. Accedit spicilegium fragmentorum Sallustianorum. 2 pt. Lunæburgi, 1828. 8°. 803. d. 16.

- Sallustii historiarum lib. III. fragmentum Vaticanum. See MAI (A.) Cardinal. Classicorum auctorum tom. I. 1828, etc. 8°. 2053. h.

- Commentatio de C. Sallustii Crispi Historiarum Lib. III. fragmentis, ex bibliotheca Christinae, Suecorum Reginae, in Vaticanam translatis, atque Carminis de Bello Actiaco sive Alexandrino Fragmenta, ex volumine Herculanensi evulgata. Iterum edidit J. T. Kreyssig. Misenæ, 1835. 8°. 587. d. 27.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [FRAGMENTA HISTORIARUM.—Latin.]

- C. Sallusti Crispi Historiarum reliquiae. Edidit B. Maurenbrecher. 2 pt. Lipsiae, 1891, 93. 8°. 9041. g. 6.

Appendix.

- See DOUSA (JAMES) *the Elder*. J. Douzæ ad C. Sallustii Crispi Historiarum libros, notæ, etc. 1580. 8°. 587. b. 17. (3.)

- See KREYSSIG (J. T.) *Memoriam anniversariam dedicatae... Scholae Regiae Afranae... celebrandam indicit* M. J. T. Kreyssig... *Commentationis de C. Sallustii Crispi Historiarum lib. III. fragmentis, ex bibliotheca Christinae, Suecorum Reginae, in Vaticanam translatis, Pars II.* [1829.] 4°. 836. i. 18. (4.)

- See KREYSSIG (J. T.) *Epistola ad F. Kritizium de C. Sallustii Crispi historiarum lib. II. reliquis, ex Palimpsesto Toletano erutis, etc.* 1852. 8°. 9039. e.

- See KRITZ (F.) *Die Fragmente des Sallust neu geordnet und erklärt, etc.* 1857. 8°. 9040. cc.

- See LORITUS (H.) *Glareanus*. M. C. Crispi Sallustii... fragmenta... annotationes. 1538. 8°. 587. b. 13. (2.)

- See ORELLI (J. C. VON) *Historia critica Eclogarum ex Salustii Historiarum libris, etc.* 1833. 8°. T. 1460. (8.)

- De C. Sallustii Crispi Fragmentis, a C. Debossio in ordinem digestis rerumque gestarum contexta narratione illustratis, commentatio; Scripsit, F. Kritizius. See STRASS (F.) *Jahres-Bericht über das königliche Gymnasium zu Erfurt, etc.* 1829. 4°. 8385. c. 12. (17.)

- See ZENO (ANTONIUS) *Policola*. A. Zeni in concionem... Lepidi ex libro primo historiarum... Sallustii commentarius. 1569. 4°. 586. e. 16. (1.)

SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS.

DECLAMATIO IN CICERONEM.

Latin.

- *Invectiva C. Sallustii in Ciceronem*. Ciceronis Responsio contra Sallustium, etc. See CICERO (M. T.) [Two or more Orations.] [Orationes xxx., etc.] 1471. fol. 167. h. 4.

- [Another edition.] *Invectiva C. Crispi Sallustii in Cicerone et Ciceronis in eundem recriminatio*. See CICERO (M. T.) [Orations.] M. T. Ciceronis orationes, etc. 1531. fol. 656. d. 13. (2.)

- C. Crispi Sallustii in M. T. Ciceronem Oratio: et Ciceronis in eundem Responsio: cū F. Sylvi Ambiani Commentariis. ff. 16. Sub prelo Ascens.: [Paris,] 1532. 4°. 834. f. 2. (8.)

- See CICERO (M. T.) [Works.] M. T. Ciceronis Opera, etc. (Declamationes duæ, una C. Sallustii in Ciceronem, altera Ciceronis illius criminationi respondentis.) 1642. 12°. 989. a. 1-10.

Latin and French.

- *Invective... contre Cicéron et Réponse de Cicéron à Salluste; traduction nouvelle par... A. Péricaud*. [1837.] See PANCKOUCKE (C. L. F.) *Bibliothèque Latine-Françoise*. (Cicéron, Tom. 36.) [1826, etc.] 8°. 11306. f. 11.

French.

- *Loraison que fait Crispe Saluste contre M. Tul. Ciceron*. Plus l'oraison de M. Tul. Ciceron responsive a celle de Saluste. Avec deux autres oraisons dudict Crispe Saluste a Jules Cesar, affin de redresser la Republique Romaine. Le tout translaté nouvellement de Latin en Francoys par P. Saliat. Parisiis, 1537. 8°. C. 48. e.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS.]
—DECLAMATIO IN CICERONEM.]

Appendix.

- See CORRADUS (S.) S. Corradi Egnatius, sive Quæstura ... Oratio Sallustii in Ciceronē confutata, et explicata. Oratio Ciceronis in Sallustiū cōfutata, et replicata, etc. 1556. 8°. 835. d. 27.

DE REPUBLICA ORDINANDA.

Latin.

- Sallustii Epistolæ duæ de Rep. ordinanda, cum brevi commentario J. Loccenii. See LOCCENIUS (J.) J. Loccenii dissertationum politicarum syntagma, etc. 1644. 12°. 8009. a. 10.
- [Another edition.] Epistolæ duæ de republica ordinanda. See LOCCENIUS (J.) J. Loccenii Dissertationum Politicarum syntagma, etc. 1649. 12°. 521. a. 11.

Latin and Italian.

- Lettere di C. Crispo Sallustio a C. Cesare sul modo di ordinar la repubblica, recate in Italiano da L. Mabil, col testo a fronte. pp. viii. 79. F. P. Brescia, 1805. 4°. 1306. m.

SELECTIONS.

- Harangues militaires, tirées ... de l'histoire de la cōjuration de Catiline, etc. Harangues ... de la guerre contre Jugurthe. See BELLEFOREST (F. DE) Harangues militaires, etc. 1573. fol. C. 47. k.
- See ESTIENNE (HENRI) 2nd of the name. Conciones Latinæ sive orationes ex Tito-Livio, Sallustio ... collectæ, etc. 1888. 12°. 12301. bb. 25.
- See GUIARD (T.) Narrationes Latinæ, ex Tito-Livio, Sallustio, ... collectæ, etc. [1864.] 12°. 9040. bbb.
- See LIVIUS (T.) Patavinus. [Selections.—French.] Conciones Rhetoricæ. Discours choisis de T.-Live, Salluste, Tacite, etc. [1869.] 12°. 11396. a.
- See TACITUS (C. C.) [Two or more Works.] Ensayo de traducciones que comprende ... trozos de Tácito, con algunos de Salustio, etc. Lat. & Span. 1798. 8°. 11312. aaa. 5.
- See VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) [Selections.—French.] Versions de quelques pièces de Virgile, Tacite, et Saluste, etc. 1619. 8°. 833. d. 4.

APPENDIX.

- See ALLEN (H. E.) H. Alani in Sallustii Catilinam et Jugurtham curae secundae, etc. 1865. 12°. 9039. bbb. 31. (5.)
- See BELLEZZA (P.) Dei fonti e dell'autorità storica di C. Crispo Sallustio, etc. 1891. 8°. 11312. b. 17.
- See BIRNBAUM (E. J.) Specimen lectionum Sallustianarum e codicibus manuscriptis Bibliothecæ Publicæ Trevirensis contulit ... E. J. Birnbaum. [1840?] 4°. 832. g. 49. (4.)
- See COLERUS (C.) Professor at Altorff. C. C. Sallustius, sive de Historia veteri oratio. 1598. 8°. 9039. aaa. 2. (2.)
- See CSERÉP (J.) Értekezés Sallustius történetirásáról, etc. 1883. 8°. 11312. n. 1. (2.)
- See DAHL (J. C. G.) and ZAEPELIEHN (P. D. F.) Notitia Codicis manuscripti C. C. Sallustii Bellum Catilinarium et Jugurthinum ... continentis ... exhibita a Joanne Christiano Gulielmo Dahl et Petro Danieli Friederico Zaepeliehn. 1791. 8°. 803. d. 24.
- See DELTOUR (N. F.) De Sallustio Catonis imitatore, seu quid in scriptis C. Crispi Sallustii, ad imitationem M. Porcii Catonis Censorii referri possit. 1859. 8°. 11352. c.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [APPENDIX.]

- See DOHRN (H.) Zu den öffentlichen Prüfungen ... ladet ... ein H. Dohrn, etc. Ueber Sallust als Geschichtschreiber, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der beiden Einleitungen zu Catilina und Jugurtha, von Dreis. 1843. 4°. 1307. d.
- See EUSSNER (A.) Exercitationes Sallustianae. 1868. 8°. [Festgruss der philologischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg.] 12901. i. 7.
- See FABRICIUS (A.) De M. Lepidi apud C. Sallustium oratione. 1848. 8°. 1308. g.
- See FREUND (J. C.) Disputationem circularem de C. Sallustio Cr. ... defendere conabitur J. C. Freund. [1684.] 4°. 836. f. 23. (16.)
- — 1726. 4°. 819. f. 9. (2.)
- See FROTSCHER (C. H.) Doctorum hominum commentaria in C. Sallustium Crispum, etc. 1828, etc. 8°. 9039. g.
- See GORDON (T.) of Kirkcudbright. Discours historiques et politiques sur Salluste, etc. 1759. 12°. 9039. b.
- — [1794.] 8°. 587. e. 19.
- See GRUENDEL (C. F. L.) Quaestiones Sallustianae, etc. 1861. 8°. 8363. i. 1. (8.)
- See HELM (F.) Quaestiones syntacticae de participiorum usu ... Sallustiano. 1879. 8°. 12933. gg. 9.
- See I., M. Саллустий, Римский Историкъ ... Изсѣдованія и предположенія. [1865?] 8°. 10605. h. 1. (2.)
- See JÁNOSI (B.) Jegyzetek C. Sallustius Crispus Catilina és Jugurtha czimü műveihöz, etc. 1882. 8°. 11312. bb. 11.
- See LECHNER (G. S.) Bericht über die königliche Studienanstalt, etc. (Observationes in nonnullos Sallustii locos.) 1828. 4°. 8385. d. 3. (22.)
- See LEHMANN (A.) De verborum compositorum quae apud Sallustium, Caesarem, ... leguntur, cum dativo structura, etc. [1863.] 8°. 8363. c. 2. (6.)
- See LOEBELL (J. W.) Zur Beurtheilung des C. Sallustius Crispus. 1818. 8°. 1307. c.
- See LOTTIN (A. M.) Liste chronologique des éditions, des commentaires et des traductions de Salluste. 1768. 12°. 1307. b. 3.
- See LUCANUS (M. A.) [Appendix.] LVcan suetoine et saluste en frācoys. [The History of Rome, compiled from the above authors.] 1500. fol. 11352. g. 11.
- See ROMAN HISTORIES. Le Sommaire et Recueil des histoires Rommaines ... Ainsi quil est amplement recite par Suetone, Saluste, etc. 1532. fol. 1308. l.
- See MOLLWEIDE (RICHARD) Über die Glossen zu Sallust. 1888. 4°. 11312. m. 24. (2.)
- See MURET (M. A.) M. A. Mureti ... commentarii in quinque libros Annalium C. Taciti, etc. (M. A. Mureti in Sallustium notae, et in proemium conjurationis Catilinariae scholia.) 1604. 8°. 9041. aaa. 29.
- See NISARD (J. M. N. D.) Les quatre grands historiens Latins (César, Salluste, etc.), etc. 1874. 12°. 11852. bbb.
- See RAMORINO (F.) De singulari Sallustii stilo dialogus. 1880. 8°. 11312. k. 30. (3.)
- See SCHNORR VON CAROLSFELD (H.) Über die Reden und Briefe bei Sallust. 1888. 8°. 11312. l. 41. (6.)
- See SELLING (C. F. G. C.) Ad Gymnasii Regii Augustani, etc. (Lectionum Sallustianarum decades tres.) [1831.] 4°. 11312. k. 17.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) [APPENDIX.]

- See SISSA (L.) I due Manoscritti di C. Sallustio Crispo conservati nella Biblioteca Municipale di Fermo. Notizia. 1872. 8°. 11312. cc.
- See SMIRNOV (YA.) Примѣчанія на двѣ книги Саллюстія: "De Conjuratone Catilinae" и "De Bello Jugurthino." 1863. 8°. 9039. h.
- See STEELE (R. B.) Chiasmus in Sallust, etc. 1891. 8°. 11312. q. 6. (9.)
- See TEUFFEL (W. S.) Abhandlung über Sallustius... 1868. 4°. [Tübinger Universitätschriften, etc.] Ac. 730.
- See VALLAURI (T.) Osservazioni Critiche... sul volgarizzamento di C. C. Sallustio fatto da V. Alfieri, etc. 1870. 16°. 9039. aaa.
- — 1875. 8°. 11824. ee. 3. (21.)
- See VOGEL (F.) Stud. Phil. Ὁμοιοτητες Sallustianæ. Scripsit F. Vogel. 1877. 8°. 11312. h. 40. (8.)
- See URI (I.) Quatenus apud Sallustium sermonis Latini plebeji... vestigia appareant, thesim proponebat... I. Uri. 1885. 8°. 12934. f. 13.
- See WIRZ (J. C.) De Fide atque Auctoritate codicis Sallustiani qui Parisiis in Bibliotheca Imperiali n. 1576 asservatur commentatio. 1867. 4°. 11312. k. 18.
- Begin. [fol. 2 recto:] Cesariano. Incomēcia el libro extracto da Salustio Historiographo ꝛ Lucano sūmo poeta: oue narra δ le pdece ꝛ officij δ li nobili antiq ꝛ virtuosi Romāi. ꝛ pꝛicipalmēte δ la Origine ꝛ facti δ Julio Cesare. End. Qui finisse il Libro Sigulare Nominado Cesariano... Stāpado... del unico exēpio vechio frācese portato da novo a Venesia, etc. G. H. Venesia, 1492. fol. 1308. l. (2.)
Twenty-two leaves, without pagination or catchwords; printed in two columns; 63 lines to a full column. Sigs. a, b in sixes, c ten leaves. The French work of which this is an abridged and altered translation is entitled, "Lucan, Suetoine et Saluste en Francoys."

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS) *pseud.*

See MEMMIUS (C.) *the Tribune, pseud.* The Speech of C. Memmius, Tribune to the People of Rome. [Translated from Sallust. [A political pamphlet.] [1708.] 4°. 106. f. 7. (1.)

SALLWIGHT (GREGORIUS ANGLUS) *pseud.* [i.e. GEORG VON WELLING.] Opus Mago-Cabalisticum et theologicum. Vom Ursprung und Erzeugung des Saltzes... da denn zugleich die Erzeugung aller Metallen und Mineralien... bewiesen wird. [Edited by S. R.]

See VALENTINI (M. B.) Viridarium reformatum, etc. 1719. fol. 450. k. 11.

— [Another edition.] Tractatus Mago-Cabbalistico-Chymicus, etc. 1729. 4°. See S., G. A. 726. k. 26.

SALLWUERK (A. VON) Die Vereinigung der Fürstenthümer Hohenzollern mit dem Königreich Preussen urkundlich dargestellt. Sigmaringen, 1850. 4°. 8072. f.**SALLWUERK (E. VON)** See LOCKE (J.) J. Locke's Gedanken über Erziehung, ... übersetzt ... von E. von Sallwuerk. 1883. 8°. 8308. dd. 19.

— Art und Bedeutung einer kulturgemässen Schulaufsicht. pp. 56. 1893. See MEYER (JOHANNES) *Lehrer in Wimmer. Pädagogische Zeit- und Streitfragen, etc.* Heft 31. 1887, etc. 8°. 8310. c.

— Das Staatsseminar für Pädagogik. pp. 40. 1890. See MEYER (JOHANNES) *of Osnabrück. Pädagogische Zeit- und Streitfragen, etc.* Bd. 3. 1887, etc. 8°. 8310. c.

SALLWUERK (E. VON) Die Syntax des Vulfila. pt. 1. Pforzheim, 1875. 8°. 12962. f. 25.

— Volksbildung und Lehrerbildung. pp. 41. 1891. See MEYER (JOHANNES) *of Osnabrück. Pädagogische Zeit- und Streitfragen, etc.* Heft 22. 1887, etc. 8°. 8310. c.

SALLY. See BETTY. A Letter from Betty to Sally, with the answer, etc. 1781. 4°. 643. k. 15. (4.)

— See JOE. Joe and Sally; or, a good Deed and its Fruits, etc. [1876.] 8°. 12804. bbb.

— See THOMAS. Thomas and Sally... a musical entertainment, etc. [1765.] 8°. 643. h. 10. (4.)

— See THOMAS. Thomas and Sally; or, the sailor's return, etc. 1761. 8°. 11777. b.

— — 1834. 8°. [The Acting Drama, etc.] 2302. f.

— See THOMAS. The Unfortunate... Couple; or, the... history of Thomas and Sally, etc. [1800?] 8°. 12611. ee. (5.)

— Black Sally: or, the power of prayer. [A religious tract.] London, [1855.] 32°. 4416. b.

— Fagg him Salley. To which is added, The Fox caught in his own Trap, etc. [Two songs.] London, 1734. fol. 163. n. 23.

— [F]agg him Sally: So I will when my month's up. Being the case of a certain famous Sussex Baronet [Sir R. Fagge]... and Miss Sally. [In verse.] [London, 1735?] s. sh. fol. 11621. i. 1. (6.)

— Little Sally of the Sabbath School. [A tract.] pp. 16. American Tract Society: New York, [1820?] 32°. 4422. aa. 49. (11.)

— Little Sally or the Good Girl. American Sunday School Union: Philadelphia, 1827. 24°. 864. a.

— Pious Sally. [A religious tract.] Birmingham, [1855?] 32°. 4416. a.

— Sally in our Alley.—Beautiful Sukey, etc. [Songs.] [London, 1850?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (182.)

— Sally in our Alley. [By H. Carey. A song. With illustrations.] Castell Bros.: London; Bavaria [printed, 1889]. obl. 12°. 11601. a. 41.

— Sally is the Girl for me.—The way to live happy together. [Songs.] [London, 1850?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (181.)

— Sally's Basket. A new song. [London, 1800?] s. sh. fol. 11621. k. 5. (185.)

— The Story of Sinful Sally told by herself, etc. [In verse.] London, [1796.] 8°. 4418. e. (20.)

— [Another edition.] Stirling, 1807. 12°. 1078. i. 20. (4.)

— Verses, addressed to Sally, at a Chop-house, in London, etc. Salisbury, [1790?] s. sh. 8°. 1347. m. 8. (53.)

— Unfortunate Sally or Billy don't you cry for me. [A song.] [London, 1850?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (183.)

— [Another edition.] London, [1850?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (184.)

SALLY, pseud. [i.e. MARIA SLOOT?] Drie novellen. Van Sally. pp. 300. Schiedam, 1886. 8°. 12580. n. 3.

— Schetsen uit het dagelijksch leven, door Sally. pp. 211. Sneek, 1883. 8°. 12582. d. 30.

SALLY, Town of. See SALEE.

SALLYUSTY (KAI KRISP) See SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS)

SALM, JOHN LOUIS, Count von. See JOHN LOUIS.

SALM (A.) See JAVA. Java naar Schilderijen en teekeningen van A. Salm, etc. [1873?] fol. 1231. h.

— Financiële beschouwingen, in betrekking tot de afschaffing der heerendiensten en eene daardoor noodzakelijke herziening van het cultuurstelsel. pp. 39. Amsterdam, 1865. 8°. 8023. f. 24. (10.)

SALM (ABRAHAM JAN JACOB) De Verzekering "vrij van beschadigheid." Academisch Proefschrift, etc. Amsterdam, 1872. 8°. 6006. i. 17. (3.)

SALM (AGNES SALM) *Princess*. See SALM-SALM.

SALM (CONSTANCE DE) *Princess*. See SALM-REIFFERSCHIED-DYK.

SALM (FELIX CONSTANTIN ALEXANDER JOHANN NEPOMUK SALM) *Prince*. See SALM-SALM.

SALM (FRANZ XAVIER DE) *Cardinal*. Epistola...F. X. de Salm...quam pro gratiarum actione, quod purpureum byrethium recepisset Sanctissimo Patri...Pio Septimo...dabat Vindobonae mense Decembri anni 1816. [Vienna, 1816.] fol. T. 79*. (15.)

— [Life.] See FEILL (F.) *Cardinal Salm, etc.*

SALM (J. G.) Tabulae Pharmacologicae conspectum medicaminum simplicium et compositorum exhibentes. Vienna, 1840. 4°. 1167. k. 25.

SALM (N.) Ornamenten Zeichnungen für Schule und Gewerbe. [Leipsic, 1853.] fol. 1759. d. Twelve lithographed designs, without titlepage or letterpress.

SALM (NICLAS ZU) *Count*. [Life.] See NEWALD (J.) *Niclas Graf zu Salm, etc.*

SALMA (BERNHARD VON) Graf Mocenigo. Social-politischer Roman. 3 Bde. Breslau, 1861. 8°. 12551. dd. 22.

SALMA (L. DE) Obock. Exploration du golfe de Tadjoura, du Gubbet-Kharab et de Bahr-Assal. pp. 153. Paris, 1893. 12°. 10076. aaa. 3.

SÁLMABÓK. Sú litla Sálma og Visna Bók, i tveimur þörtum... (Rímur af Bileams Historíu, ...qvednar af J. Magnussyni). Videyar Klaustri, 1839. 12°. 3436. g. 57.

— Sálmaþók til Kirkju- og Heimasöngs. Þriðja prentun. pp. xvi. 596. Reykjavík, 1892. 12°. 3425. e. 19.

SALMADE (A.) *Membre du Comité Central de Vaccine, etc.* See SALMADE (M. A.)

SALMADE (ALBERT) Recherches sur la leucorrhée, etc. Paris, 1834. 4°. 1184. f. 5. (19.)

SALMADE (M. A.) Dissertation, qui tend à établir, que la phthisie pulmonaire n'est pas contagieuse, etc. Paris, 1805. 4°. 1182. g. 1. (31.)

— Instruction sur la pratique de l'inoculation de la petite-vérole. Suivie d'un précis sur la nature et le traitement de la petite-verole, extrait des leçons du C. Portal. Paris, an septième [1798]. 8°. 1174. g. 24.

— Le livre des mères et des nourrices, ou instruction pratique sur la conservation des enfans. Paris, 1801. 12°. 1178. b. 35.

— Précis d'observations pratiques, sur les maladies de la lympe, ou affections scrophuleuses et rachitiques, etc. Paris, 1803. 8°. 1187. h. 5.

— Seconde édition. Paris, 1810. 8°. 1187. i. 24. (2.)

SALMAGUNDI. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Dublin.

— Salmagundi; a miscellaneous combination of original poetry, etc. [By G. Huddesford.] pp. 151. T. Bensley: London, 1791. 4°. 11631. g. 17. There is a second titlepage, engraved.

— [Another copy.] 644. k. 23. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 1346. i. 58.

— Second edition, etc. London, 1793. 8°. 11642. cc. 30. (1.)

— Third edition, etc. pp. 148. E. Hodson: London, 1793. 8°. 1164. l. 4. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 11642. ee. 19.

— Salmagundi: a Weekly Hash, prepared on board the "Light Brigade," on her voyage from London to Brisbane...1863...Edited by a Passenger. pp. 45. J. Wilson: London, 1863. 8°. Pam. 22.

— [Another copy.] Pam. 22.

— Salmagundi; or, the Whim-Whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff Esq. [i.e. Washington Irving.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—New York.

SÁLMA-KVER. Sálma- og Bæna-Kver, haldandi tvennar viku-bænir og eina viku-sálma, ásamt hátíða...og ferðabœnum, etc. pp. 69. Videyar Klaustri, 1841. 12°. 868. f. 27.

— [Another edition.] pp. 60. Reykjavík, 1846. 8°. 3425. aa. 44.

SALMANASAR V., *King of Assyria*. See SHALMANESER V.

SALMANN (JOHANNES GOTTLIEB) Resp. Dissertatio...de animæ ad restituendam sanitatem impotentia. Præs. B. Meibomio. Helmstädt, [1719.] 4°. 1179. b. 13. (10.)

SALMANO, pseud. Der Siebenbürgische Avanturier, oder seltzame... Lebens-Geschichte A. Mellwii, eines gebornen Edalmanns... Alles aus seinen eigenen Aufsätzen zusammengetragen, von...Salmano. Franckfurt und Leipzig, 1749. 8°. 12547. ccc. 26.

SALMANOV (P. A.) Голосъ Совѣсти. Драма въ пяти дѣйствіяхъ [and in prose]. С. Пемербургъ, 1863. 12°. 11758. f. 22. (1.)

SALMANSSWEYLISCHER BIENEN-STOCK. See SALEM APIARY.

SÁLMA- OG BÆNA-KVER. See SÁLMA-KVER.

SALMAR. Nokre Salmar [in the New Norse Dialect]. Tridje Utgaava. pp. 144. Bergen, 1887. 16°. 3433. de. 24.

SALMARSH (JOHN) See SALTMARSH.

SALMASIUS (CLAUDIUS) See SAUMAISE (C. DE)

SALMASIUS (LUDOVICUS) See SOLINUS (C. J.) C. Salmasii Plinianæ exercitationes...accesserunt...de homonymis Hyles Iatricæ exercitationes, etc. [With a dedication preceding the "Exercitationes de homonymis Hyles Iatricæ" by L. Salmasius.] 1689, etc. fol. 11352. i.

SALMATIA (ANTONIUS) See CYRIL, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria. Sancti patris nostri Cyrilli. Ἑορταστικοὶ Λόγοι...ex interpretatione A. Salmatiae, etc. Gr. & Lat. 1618. fol. 689. i. 5. (2.)

— J. Zonaræ expositio canonicarum epistolarum reliquarum canonum commentario subjungenda (A. Salmatia interprete). See GREGORY, Saint, Thaumaturgus, etc. SS. PP. Gregorii...Thaumaturgi, Macarii Ægyptii...opera omnia, etc. Gr. & Lat. 1621. fol. 11. e. 2.

— Breve raguaglio del Funerale fatto al sereniss. Vincenzo, che fù Duca di Mantova...il dì 18 di Febraro 1628. Mantova, [1628.] 4°. 9930. ccc. (1.)

SALM-DIJCK (JOSEPH VON) *Prince*.
See SALM-REIFFERSCHIED-DIJCK.

SALME (DIEUDONNÉ) Li Germalle. Comèdeie mèlaie di chants en' in' acte. pp. 51. *Liège*, 1883. 8°. 11740. c. 57. (6.)

— Li Houlo. Roman historique wallon. Scènes de la vie, us et coùtumes et transformations du Quartter d'Outre-Meuse. Avec préface de M. A. Body. pp. 274. *Liège*, 1888. 8°. 012547. g. 28.

— On bai Cop d'Herna. Comèdeie en' in' ake [and in prose]. pp. 56. *Liège*, 1892. 8°. 11740. c. 58. (9.)

— Paris d'vins ses lèces. Comèdeie mèlaie di chants, ès deux actes, etc. pp. 79. *Liège*, 1880. 8°. 11740. c. 57. (3.)

— Qwitte po Qwitte. Comèdeie mèlaie di chants en in' acte. pp. 50. *Liège*, 1879. 8°. 11740. c. 57. (2.)

— Les Rabrouhes ou n'Riprésintation d'Amateurs. Vaud'ville en' in' acte. pp. 45. *Liège*, 1882. 8°. 11740. c. 57. (4.)

SALMELAINEN (EERO) Suomen Kausan Satuja ja Tarinoita. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Helsingfors.—*Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura*. Suomalaisen kirjallisuuden seuran toimituksia. Osa 17. 1835, etc. 8°. Ac. 9080.

— See HERTZBERG (R.) Finska Folksagor . . . Efter "Suomen kansan satuja ja tarinoita" [by E. Salmelainen], etc. 1880. 4°. 12431. i. 17.

SALMENIUS (ANDREAS GUSTAVUS)
Resp. See THUNBERG (C. P.) Nova genera plantarum, etc. pt. 12. [1781, etc.] 4°. 451. c. 1.

SALMENIUS (CHRISTIERN) *Resp.* Historisk och oeconomisk Beskrifning öfwer Calajoki Sockn uti Österbotn. . . *Præs.* P. Kalm, etc. Åbo, [1754.] 4°. B. 588. (9.)

SALMERON () *Capitan*. Verdadera Relacion de las famosas pre-as, que . . . hizo el Capitan Salmeron con quatro galeras en la Goleta, y junto a la baxa Calabria, etc. *Sevilla*, 1624. fol. 1311. k. 5.

SALMERON (ALPHONSUS) See COLERIDGE (H. J.) The Theology of the Parables . . . With an arrangement of the parables, . . . by Father Salmeron. 1871. 8°. 4226. bb.

— A. Salmeronis . . . Commentarii in Evangelicam Historiam et in Acta Apostolorum (in . . . Epistolas B. Pauli, & Canonicas; . . . & Apocalypsim, etc.) . . . nunc primum in lucem editi. Addita est Auctoris Vita per . . . P. Ribadeneiram conscripta, etc. 16 tom. *Coloniae Agrippinae*, 1602-04. fol. 692. h. 1-8.

— [Another copy.] C. 46. k.

— A. Salmeronis . . . Doctrina de Jurisdictionis Episcopalis origine ac ratione. Ex variis ejusdem commentariis conscriptam ad comprobandum Concilii Vaticani de jurisdictione Episcopali oraculum, apto ordine disposuit, notisque illustravit J. B. Andries. *Moguntiae*, 1871. 8°. 5063. bb.

— Oratio . . . nuper in Concilio Tridentino habita, in qua ad exemplar Divi Joannis Evangelistæ vera Prælatorum forma describitur. *Romæ*, 1547. 4°. 697. g. 41. (21.)

— [Another edition.] See PERPINIANUS (P. J.) P. J. Perpiniani . . . orationes duodeviginti, etc. 1588. 8°. 1090. i. 9.

— [Another edition.] 1594. 16°. C. 47. a.

— *Vita*. See BOERO (G.) Vita del . . . P. A. Salmeron, etc.

— *Vita*. See RIBADENEIRA (P. DE) Vita P. J. Laynis . . . Alphonsi item Salmeronis, etc.

SALMERÓN (GERÓNIMO DE ZÁRATE)
See ZÁRATE SALMERÓN.

SALMERON (MARCOS) Recuerdos historicos y politicos de los servicios que los Generales, y Varones . . . de la Religion de Nuestra Señora de la Merced, . . . han hecho a los Reyes de España desde su . . . fundacion, . . . hasta el año 1640; . . . con anotaciones, etc. *Valencia*, 1646. fol. 482. d. 18.

SALMERON (NICOLÁS) See SALMERON Y ALONSO.

SALMERON (PASQUAL) La antigua Carteia, o Carcesa, hoy Cieza, Villa del Reyno de Murcia, ilustrada con un resumen historial, y unas disertaciones sobre algunas de sus antigüedades. *Madrid*, 1777. 4°. 10160. c.

— Dissertation numismatica, laberintica, sobre el descubrimiento de un laberinto en una medalla de la antigua Carteya, capital de la Olcadia: su explicacion, y la de otras medallas antiguas, etc. *Valencia*, 1784. 4°. 811. i. 5.

— Vida, virtudes y maravillas del Santo del Sacramento S. Pascual Bailon . . . Nueva edicion . . . aumentada. *Valencia*, 1858. 8°. 4826. d.

SALMERON ALONSO (FRANCISCO) Defensa oral . . . á nombre del impresor del Resumen historico de la campaña sostenida á nombre de D. Carlos. See CHARLES MARIA ISIDORE, *Infante of Spain*, etc. Resumen historico, etc. 1846, etc. 8°. 1444. e.

SALMERONE (ALFONSO) See SALMERON (A.)

SALMERON Y ALONSO (NICOLÁS)
See GARRIDO (FERNANDO) Legalidad de la Internacional. Discursos integros pronunciados en la discusion habida en el Congreso sobre la Asociacion de Trabajadores, por . . . F. Garrido, . . . N. Salmeron, etc. 1871. 4°. 8042. cc. 16. (3.)

— See GINER (H.) Filosofia y Arte . . . Con un prólogo de . . . N. Salmeron. 1878. 8°. 7805. b. 1.

— See SPAIN.—*Asamblea Federal de 1872*. Proyecto de bases de la constitucion republicano-federal de España. Presentado . . . por N. Salmeron y Alonso y E. Chao, etc. 1873. 8°. 8042. cc. 20. (12.)

— Obras . . . Discursos parlamentarios, con un prólogo por D. G. de Azcárate. tom. 1. *Madrid*, 1881. 8°. 12230. b.

— Discurso pronunciado el día 27 de Mayo de 1876 . . . en defensa del periódico El Solfeo. See SPAIN. Un caso entre mil, ó la prensa y la dictadura, etc. 1876. 16°. 8042. b. 17.

— La Forma de gobierno. Discurso, etc. pp. 27. *Madrid*, 1868. 8°. 8042. cc. 18. (1.)

SALMERON Y CASTRO (JOSEPH DE ESCOBAR)
See ESCOBAR SALMERON Y CASTRO.

SALMERÓN Y GARCÍA (NICOLÁS) See NORDAU (M. S.) El Mal del Siglo. Traducción de D. N. Salmerón y García. [1892.] 8°. 012554. i. 1.

SALMERÓN Y SANFELIZES () (DE) *Marquis*. Despedimiento que hizo el . . . Señor Victor Amadeo, Duque de Saboya, Rey de Chipre . . . de la . . . Señora Doña Maria Luisa Gabriela . . . Reyna nuestra, y de España . . . recopilado con las voces del afecto del Marqués de Salmerón y Sanfelizes. [*Madrid*, 1702?] 4°. 11451. bb. (1.)

SALM HORSTMAR (WILHELM FRIEDRICH CARL AUGUST ZU) *Prince*. Versuche und Resultate über die Nahrung der Pflanzen. *Braunschweig*, 1856. 8°. 7032. e.

— Iets over de voeding der planten, Proeven genomen door den Vorst zu Zalm Horstmar. Uit het Hoogduitsch door J. J. Pas. *Amsterdam*, 1858. 8°. 7077. g.

SALM HURTADO DE MENDOZA (PEDRO ALCÁNTARA DE TOLEDO SALM) *Duke del Infantado.*
See TOLEDO SALM SALM HURTADO DE MENDOZA.

SALMI. See BIBLE.—*Psalms.*

SALMIENTUS DE ACUÑA (DIDACUS) *Count Gondomar.*
See SARMIENTO DE ACUÑA.

SALMINCIO (ANDREA) *Il Borbone crudele, ovvero il successo della guerra d'Italia per la venuta del Duca di Borbone ... 1527. Con il sacco di Roma. [In verse.] Nuovamente ristampato & ... corretto, etc. Bologna, 1632. 12°.* 9150. a. 1.

SALMINGER (SIGISMUND) *Ausz was grund die lieb entspringt, und was grosser Krafft sy hab, und wie nutz sie sey, etc. [Nuremberg, 1522?] 4°.* 3906. d. 59.

SALMINI (VITTORIO) *Maometto II. Tragedia [in five acts and in verse]. Verona, 1877. 8°.* 11715. f. 5.

— Vittorio Alfieri. [A biography.]
See ITALIAN CONTEMPORARIES. *I Contemporanei Italiani, etc. pt. 41. 1861, etc. 16°.* 10631. a.

SALMINIO (LARISO) See CRESCIMBENI (G. M.) *Storia dell' Accademia degli Arcadi. [Edited by L. Salminio.] 1804. 8°.* 11826. b.

**SALM-KYRBURG, FRÉDÉRIC DE, Prince.
See FREDERICK OTTO FRANCIS CHRISTIAN PHILIP.**

**SALM-KYRBURG, FREDERICK III., Prince.
See FREDERICK.**

SALMON. *The Adventures of a Salmon in the River Dee. By a Friend of the Family [W. Ayrton]. Together with notes for the Fly-Fisher in North Wales. London, Chester [printed], 1853. 8°.* 7905. a. 36.

SALMON FISHERIES. *The Salmon and Sea Fisheries: containing comments upon the existing and proposed legislation, and a practical inquiry into the state of the Irish Fisheries. Extracted from the Dublin University Magazine, and carefully revised. Dublin, 1852. 8°.* 7293. d.

SALMON'S PRINTING TRADES' CIRCULAR.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Manchester.*

SALMON () *Abbé. See CATO (D.) Historia critica Catoniana, etc. [With the French metrical version of the Abbé Salmon.] Lat., Gr. & Fr. 1759. 8°.* 1001. k. 1.

SALMON () *Augustinian. Resumen historico de la Revolucion de España, año de 1808. Cadiz, 1812. 16°.* 1445. b.

— *Segunda edicion ... aumentada. 6 tom. Madrid, 1820. 16°.* 9180. aaa. 4.

SALMON () *Lieutenant-Colonel. À travers le monde. Les grands explorateurs. Au pays des nains. Le Massacre de la Mission Crampel. pp. 158. Paris, [1894.] 8°.* 10097. a. 41.

SALMON () *Marchand Potier d'Étain. L'art du potier d'étain. 1788. fol. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Académie Royale des Sciences. [Descriptions des arts et métiers, etc.] 457. f. 19.*

SALMON () *Mrs. Begin. At Mrs. Salmon's Royal Wax Work, in Fleet Street, 1st Room, is to be seen a beautiful rock enriched with pearls, etc. [A descriptive account of the same.] [London, 1785?] s. sh. 8°.* C. 18. e. 2. (71.)

— [Another edition.] [London, 1785?] s. sh. 4°.
1850. c. 10. (152.)

SALMON () *Mrs., Wife of Joseph Whittingham Salmon. See SALMON (J. W.) The Robes of the Saints washed in the Blood of the Lamb. Being the substance of a funeral discourse... on... the death of Mrs. Salmon. 1785. 8°.* 1417. g. 32.

SALMON (A.) *Artist. See ADELINE (J.) Les Illustrateurs des Vieilles Villes... Frontispice à l'eau-forte (par A. Salmon.) 1881. 8°.* 7857. i. 23.

SALMON (A. D.) *A Jewish Christian's appeal on behalf of his brethren according to the flesh. Chatham, 1844. 12°.* 10368. e. 4. (42.)

SALMON (ALEXANDER) See DAVIS (J.) *of Sydney. Mormonism, etc. [With an introduction by A. Salmon.] 1857. 12°.* 4139. c.

— *A Sermon [on Luke xii. 14]... occasioned by the Wreck of the Ship Dunbar. Sydney, 1857. 12°.* 4485. a. 65. (7.)

SALMON (ALPHONSE) See SALMON (P. A. ALPHONSE)

SALMON (ANDRÉ) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*Société de l'Histoire de France. ANJOU, Counts of. Chroniques des Comtes d'Anjou recueillies et publiées... par MM. Marchegay et Salmon, etc. 1856, etc. 8°.* Ac. 6884/32.

— See MARMOUTIER, *Abbey of. Le Livre des Serfs de l'Abbaye de Marmoutier... accompagné de notes et d'éclaircissements, par A. Salmon. 1845. 8°.* 4632. e.

— See ORLEANS. *Chronique du Siège d'Orléans... [Edited] par... A. Salmon. [1845?] 8°.* 1319. h. 3.

— *Notice historique sur l'Abbaye de Saint-Loup, près de Tours. Paris, 1845. 8°.* 4632. d. 8.

— *Recherches sur les Chroniques de Touraine. Tours, 1847. 8°.* 1319. h. 13.

— *Recueil de Chroniques de Touraine. (Supplément aux Chroniques de Touraine par A. Salmon... publié par la Société Archéologique de Touraine.) 2 pt. Tours, 1854, 56. 8°.* 10170. dd.

SALMON (ARTHUR L.) *Haunted, and other poems. pp. 28. Spottiswoode & Co.: London, 1894. 8°.* 11601. d. 24. (15.)

— *Matins. [A poem.] London, 1887. 8°.* Castell Brothers: 11602. e. 39. (4.)

— *Noon-Song. [A poem.] London, 1887. 8°.* Castell Brothers: 11602. e. 39. (5.)

— *Vespers. [A poem.] London, 1887. 8°.* Castell Brothers: 11602. e. 39. (6.)

SALMON (C. S.) See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Cobden Club. The Paddy Tax in Ceylon... Speeches by... C. S. Salmon, etc. 1890. 8°.* 8228. bb.

— *The Carribean Confederation... A plan for the union of the fifteen British West Indian Colonies, etc. 1888. 8°.* See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Cobden Club.* 8154. aaa. 29.

— *The Ceylon Starvation Question. [1890.] 8°.* See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Cobden Club.* 8228. bb.

— *The Crown Colonies of Great Britain. An inquiry into their political economy, fiscal systems, and trade. [1885.] 8°.* See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Cobden Club.* 8225. aa. 5.

— *Second edition. [1887.] 8°.* See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Cobden Club.* 8154. aaa. 23.

— *The Crown Colonies of Great Britain. An inquiry into their social condition, etc. [1887.] 8°.* See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Cobden Club.* 8154. aaa. 24.

- SALMON (C. S.)** Depression in the West Indies; free trade the only remedy. pp. 31. *Cassell & Company: London, 1884.* 8°. **8229. aaaa. 30. (3.)**
- The Grain Tax in Ceylon. Extracts from Government Administrative Reports, etc. 1890. 8°. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Cobden Club.* **8228. bb.**
- SALMON (CHARLES)** Histoire de Saint Firmin Martyr, premier Evêque d'Amiens, Patron de la Navarre et des Diocèses d'Amiens et de Pampelune. Arras [printed], Amiens, 1861. 8°. **4827. g.**
- Notice historique sur l'ancienne Abbaye et le village de Saint-Fuscien-au-bois, près Amiens. Amiens, 1857. 8°. **10170. d.**
- SALMON (CHARLES AUGUSTE)** Conférence XIX^e Devoir de Justice. Metz, 1864. 8°. **8408. c. 30. (5.)**
- De la construction des Maisons d'École, de leur conservation et de celle des Mobiliers d'École. Metz [printed], Paris, 1860. 16°. **8309. a. 34.**
- Étude sur M. le Comte de Serre. Paris, 1864. 8°. **10662. dd. 13.**
- SALMON (DANIEL E.)** Special Report on diseases of cattle and on cattle feeding. Prepared under the direction of Dr. D. E. Salmon . . . by Drs. Murray, Atkinson, Harbaugh, Lowe, Law, Dickson, Trumbower, Smith, and Prof. Henry. pp. 496. 1892. *See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—Department of Agriculture.—Animal Industry, Bureau of. [Miscellaneous Publications.] 1889, etc.* 8°. **7053. e. 6.**
- Special Report on the history and present condition of the Sheep Industry of the United States. Prepared under the direction of Dr. D. E. Salmon . . . by E. A. Carman, H. A. Heath, and J. Minto. pp. 1000. 1892. *See UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.—Department of Agriculture.—Animal Industry, Bureau of. [Miscellaneous Publications.] 1889, etc.* 8°. **7053. e. 6.**
- SALMON (DAVID)** *See COLLINS (GEORGE) and SALMON (D.)* All the Year Round Test Cards in Arithmetic, etc. [1881.] obl. 16°. **8503. cc. 8.**
- *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.* Longmans' School Magazine . . . Edited by D. S. 1892, etc. 8°. **P.P. 1187. iaa.**
- *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.* Sir Roger de Coverley. . . With notes . . . by D. Salmon. 1886. 8°. **12350. f. 28.**
- Exercises in English Grammar and composition. pp. 87. *Moffatt and Paige: London, [1882.]* 8°. **12981. c. 16.**
- Longmans' Junior School Composition. By D. S. pp. 100. *Longmans & Co.: London, 1889.* 8°. **12204. b. 13.**
- Longmans' Junior School Grammar. By D. S. pp. iv. 124. *Longmans & Co.: London, 1889.* 8°. **12981. cc. 11.**
- Longmans' Object Lessons: hints on preparing and giving them, with full notes of complete courses of lessons on elementary science. pp. viii. 280. *Longmans & Co.: London, 1891.* 8°. **12203. dd. 21.**
- Longmans' School Composition. pp. iv. 305. *Longmans & Co.: London, 1890.* 8°. **11824. c. 46.**
- A School Grammar. pp. vii. 264. *Longmans & Co.: London, 1888.* 8°. **12934. cc. 21.**
- and **OAKLEY (ALFRED JOHN COOPER)** Longmans' Junior School Grammar for India. pp. viii. 134. *Longmans & Co.: London, 1892.* 8°. **12981. cc. 40.**

- SALMON (E.) Physician.** *See BATISSIER (L.)* Traité élémentaire d'anatomie . . . Par L. et P. Batissier et E. Salmon. 1857, etc. 8°. **7420. f.**
- SALMON (E. ROSALIE)** Summer Holidays at Silversea. [With illustrations.] Edinburgh, 1872. 16°. **12803. b. 20.**
- SALMON (EDWARD) Barrister-at-Law.** *See BIBLE.—Gospels.—Harmonies.* The Parallel Gospels. . . Collated by E. Salmon. 1876. 4°. **3227. f. 1.**
- *See BIBLE.—Gospels.—Harmonies.* Analysis of the four Parallel Gospels. Collated by E. Salmon. 1876. 4°. **3227. f. 2.**
- SALMON (EDWARD) Miscellaneous Writer.** Juvenile Literature as it is. pp. 240. *H. J. Drane: London, 1888.* 8°. **011840. h. 35.**
- SALMON (ELIZABETH)** To . . . The Commons of England in Parliament . . . the . . . petition of E. Salmon, etc. [in reference to her claim to certain lands in the forest of Gualtres, Yorkshire.] [London, 1650?] s. sh. fol. **190. g. 12. (17.)**
- SALMON (EM.)** *See CHALLAMEL (J. B. M. A.)* Les Revénants de la Place de Grève . . . Avec deux eaux-fortes par Salmon. 1879. 8°. **10174. aa. 15.**
- SALMON (FRANÇOIS)** Traité de l'Étude des Conciles et de leurs collections, etc. [By F. Salmon.] 1724. 4°. *See CHRISTIAN CHURCH.—Councils.* **496. g.**
- [Another edition.] De l'utilité des Conciles. *See TRENT, Council of.* Le Saint Concile de Trente, etc. tom. 1. 1842. 8°. **1352. d. 28.**
- Tractatus de studio conciliorum, eorumque collectionibus. . . Editio prima Latina: cui nunc primum accessit Epitome Vit. Pontificum Romanorum, et series chronologica, per centurias disposita, conciliorum. pp. viii. 200. *Venetis, 1764.* fol. **5005. f. 3.**
- and **OTHERS.** Epistola ad Reverendos admodum Patres Generalem Priorem, et Monachos Coenobii San-Germanensis (de Epistola [by J. Martin] quæ nuper ex Monasterio San Germanensi prodiit . . . Dabant Doctores e Societate Sorbonica [i.e. F. Salmon and others] qui Indicem Sorbonicum adornant). [Paris,] 1735. 4°. **823. h. 9. (3.)**
- Epistola plurium doctorum (Salmon, De Saint Aubin, Delalande, Digaultray, De Villevielle) e Societate Sorbonica ad S. Maffieum de ratione Indicis Sorbonici seu Bibliothecæ Alphabeticæ quam adornant, ubi de Epistolis S^t Augustini nuperrime. . . editis [by J. Martin]. [Paris, 1734.] 4°. **823. h. 9. (1.)**
- *See BACQ (A. DE)* Epistola ad R. P. Congregationis S. Mauri Præpositum generalem qua confutantur quæcumque ab uno ex eadem congregatione scripta sunt adversus quinque Sorbonicos [F. Salmon, etc.] conficientes Indicem actorum, etc. 1735. 4°. **823. h. 9. (4.)**
- *See MONTFAUCON (B. DE)* *Begin.* Clarissimo doctissimoque viro D. Salmoni, etc. [A letter relative to the "Epistola plurium doctorum . . . de ratione Indicis Sorbonici," etc.] [1735.] 4°. **823. h. 9. (5.)**
- *Begin.* Venerando Domino Seniori et omnibus et singulis Domus Societatisque Sorbonicæ Doctoribus et Magistris. [Animadversions by J. Martin? on "Epistola plurium Doctorum (Salmon, De Saint-Aubin, Delalande, Digaultray, De Villevielle) e Societate Sorbonica ad . . . S. Maffieum de ratione Indicis Sorbonici, seu Bibliothecæ alphabeticæ quam adornant," etc.] [Paris, 1734.] 4°. **823. h. 9. (2.)**

SALMON (FRANÇOIS RENÉ) See MALLOCK (W. H.) *Vivre : la vie en vaut-elle la peine?* Traduction de F. R. Salmon, etc. 1882. 8°. 8409. c. 17.

— *Les grands Pèlerinages et leurs sanctuaires.* tom. 1, 2. Paris, 1873. 8°. 4535. b. 1.
Part of the collection "*Le Tour du Monde Religieux.*"

— *Histoire de l'Art Chrétien aux dix premiers siècles.* [Illustrated.] pp. 609. Lille, 1891. 8°. 7806. de. 21.

— [Another copy.] 7805. e. 7.

SALMON (FREDERICK) *Oration, on the necessity for an entire change in the constitution and government of the Royal College of Surgeons, delivered before the Medical Society of London, etc.* [With a postscript.] London, 1833. 8°. T. 1463. (16.)

— *A Practical Essay on ... stricture of the rectum; illustrated by cases, shewing the connexion of that disease with affections of the urinary organs ... and various constitutional complaints, etc.* London, 1828. 8°. 1188. h. 18.

— Fourth edition. London, 1833. 8°. 1188. h. 19.

— *Practical observation on prolapsus of the rectum.* London, 1831. 8°. 7440. aaa. (3.)

— [Another copy.] 1188. h. 20.

SALMON (GABRIEL RENÉ LOUIS) *Convention Nationale. Opinion motivée de G. R. L. Salmon ... sur cette question: Quelle peine sera infligée à Louis Capet? Prononcée le 17 janvier 1793, etc.* [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F. 922. (22.)

SALMON (GEORGE) See BIBLE. *The Holy Bible, etc.* (Apocrypha. [With a general introduction by G. Salmon.]) 1871, etc. 8°. 2001. d.

— See HARGREAVE (C. J.) *An Essay on the Resolution of Algebraic Equations.* [With a preface, by G. Salmon.] 1866. 8°. 8530. ee.

— See JONES (W. B.) *What has been done in the Irish Church. ... A reply to ... Dr Salmon upon Irish Church Finance.* 1875. 8°. 4165. e. 2. (24.)

— See LEE (W.) *D.D., Archdeacon of Dublin. University Sermons, etc.* [Edited by G. Salmon.] 1886. 8°. 4479. bbb. 8.

— *Sermons, etc.* Cambridge, 1861. 8°. 4464. d.

— *The Advantages of Episcopal Rule.* A sermon [on 1 Thess. v. 12, 13] preached ... at the consecration of ... S. Butcher, etc. Dublin, 1866. 8°. 4477. aaa. 120. (9.)

— *The Commencement of a College Year.* A sermon [on Heb. xii. 1]. Dublin, 1858. 8°. 4477. a. 98.

— *The Controversy with Rome.* An introductory lecture, delivered in the Divinity School of Trinity College, Dublin, etc. Dublin, 1867. 8°. 3940. bbb.

— *The Eternity of Future Punishment, and the place which this doctrine ought to hold in Christian Preaching.* Two sermons [on Matt. xxv. 46 and 2 Thess. i. 7-9], etc. Dublin, 1864. 8°. 4478. cc. 67. (2.)

— *Gnosticism and Agnosticism and other sermons.* pp. viii. 376. Macmillan & Co.: London, 1887. 8°. 4479. d. 12.

— *A Historical Introduction to the study of the books of the New Testament, etc.* pt. 2. (Non-canonical books.) pp. xxii. 692. John Murray: London, 1885, 86. 8°. 3205. e. 14.

— Second edition. xxiv. 643. John Murray: London, 1886. 8°. 3224. l. 12.

— Third edition. pp. xxiv. 643. John Murray: London; Dublin [printed], 1888. 8°. 3205. ff. 9.

SALMON (GEORGE) *A Historical Introduction to the study of the books of the New Testament ...* Fourth edition. pp. xxiv. 654. John Murray: London; Dublin printed, 1889. 8°. 3225. c. 34.

— Seventh edition. pp. xxxi. 643. John Murray: London, 1894. 8°. 2002. c.

— *How shall we rightly divide the Word of Truth? A sermon [on 2 Tim. ii. 15].* Dublin, 1852. 8°. 4445. d.

— *The Indian Mutiny and Missions.* A sermon [on Acts xxviii. 30, 31]. Dublin, 1857. 8°. 4477. d. 100.

— *The Infallibility of the Church.* A course of lectures delivered in the Divinity School of the University of Dublin. pp. xxvii. 495. John Murray: London, 1888. 8°. 3940. h. 13.

— Second edition. pp. xxxi. 500. John Murray: London, 1890. 8°. 3940. g. 10.

— *Apostlen Peters Stilling i Apostelkredsen.* [Freely translated from "*The Infallibility of the Church.*"] pp. 18. 1890. See NIELSEN (F.) *Smaaskrifter til Oplysning for Kristne, etc.* vol. 4. 1886, etc. 8°. 3605. i.

— *The Irish Church Convention ... Reprinted ... from the "Christian Advocate and Review" for June, 1870.* London, 1870. 8°. 4165. bb.

— *Lessons introductory to the Modern Higher Algebra.* Dublin, 1859. 8°. 8530. g. 34.

— Second edition. Dublin, 1866. 8°. 8530. g. 35.

— Third edition. Dublin, 1876. 8°. 8535. e. 13.

— Fourth edition. pp. xv. 360. Hodges, Figgis, and Co.: Dublin, 1885. 8°. 2242. c. 12.

— *The Lives of the Saints: a lecture, etc.* See DUBLIN.—*Young Men's Christian Association.* Lectures delivered ... during the year 1862. 1863. 8°. 4463. d.

— *Non-Miraculous Christianity, and other sermons, etc.* pp. viii. 295. Macmillan & Co.: London, 1881. 8°. 4466. bb. 28.

— Second edition. pp. viii. 372. Macmillan & Co.: London, 1887. 8°. 4479. d. 13.

— *The Propriety of Prayer for temporal blessings.* A sermon [on Dan. iv. 17]. Dublin, 1849. 8°. 3475. d.

— *The Reign of Law; and other sermons, etc.* London, Dublin [printed], 1873. 8°. 4464. f.

— *The Revision of the New Testament.* A paper, etc. pp. 27. Hodges & Co.: Dublin, 1881. 8°. 3109. de. 1. (4.)

— *The Schismatical Tendency of Ritualism.* See SUMNER (G. H.) *Principles at Stake, etc.* 1868. 8°. 4108. f. 9.

— *A Treatise on Conic Sections, containing an account of some of the most important modern algebraic and geometric methods.* Second edition ... enlarged. Dublin, 1850. 8°. 8532. d. 18.

— Third edition, revised and enlarged. London, 1855. 8°. 8532. d. 19.

— Fourth edition. London, 1863. 8°. 8530. f. 15.

— Fifth edition. London, 1869. 8°. 8529. ee. 29.

— Sixth edition. London, 1879. 8°. 2242. c. 11.

— *Analytische Geometrie der Kegelschnitte mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der neueren Methoden von G. Salmon. Unter Mitwirkung des Verfassers. Deutsch bearbeitet von Dr. W. Fiedler.* Leipzig, 1860. 8°. 8531. cc. 23.

SALMON (GEORGE) *A Treatise on the Higher Plane Curves: intended as a sequel to a treatise on Conic Sections.* Dublin, 1852. 8°. 2242. d. 19.

— Third edition. pp. xix. 395.
Hodges, Foster and Figgis: Dublin, 1879. 8°. 8531. df. 8.
Imperfect; wanting pp. 113-120.

— *A Treatise on the Analytic Geometry of Three Dimensions.* Dublin, 1862. 8°. 8529. e. 26.

— Second edition. Dublin, 1865. 8°. 8529. e. 2.

— Fourth edition. pp. xix. 612. Hodges, Figgis & Co.: Dublin, 1882. 8°. 2242. d. 20.

— *Traité de Géométrie analytique, courbes planes, destiné à faire suite au traité des sections coniques . . . Traduit . . . par O. Chemin . . . et suivi d'une étude sur les points singuliers par G. Halphen.* pp. xxiii. 667. Paris, 1884. 8°. 8535. df. 26.

— The Writings ascribed to St. John. [Introduction.] See BIBLE.—Appendix. Book by Book, etc. 1892. 8°. 3125. e. 20.

SALMON (GULIELMUS) *Professor of Physick.* See SALMON (W.) M.D.

SALMON (HENRY CURWEN) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London. The Mining and Smelting Magazine. . . . Edited by H. C. Salmon.* [1862, etc.] 8°. P.P. 2094.

SALMON (HUGELMANN GABRIEL DE VERGNY SAINT) See VERGNY SAINT SALMON.

SALMON (J.) *Antiquary.* *A Description of the works of art of ancient and modern Rome . . . to which is added, a tour through the cities and towns in the environs of that metropolis.* 2 vol. London, 1798-1800. 8°. 786. f. 5.

— *An Historical Description of ancient and modern Rome, also of the works of art, to which are added, a tour through the cities and towns in the environs of that metropolis, and an account of the antiquities found at Gabia.* 2 vol. London, 1800. 8°. 175. e. 14.

— Second edition. 2 vol. London, 1816. 8°. 574. h. 3.

SALMON (I.) *of the Hague.* See HUART (A. J. M.) and SALMON (I.) *De Militaire Wetten voor het krijgsvolk te water, . . . door . . . I. Salmon.* 1866. 8°. 6875. de.

SALMON (J. C.) *A Collection of arithmetical Tables, etc.* Highworth, [1833.] 12°. T. 1989. (3.)

SALMON (J. D.) *Flora of Surrey; or, a catalogue of the flowering plants and ferns found in the county, with the localities of the rarer species. From the manuscripts of the late J. D. Salmon and from other sources. Compiled for the Holmesdale Natural History Club, Reigate, by J. A. Brewer.* [With two maps.] London, 1863. 12°. 2252. b. 20.

SALMON (JAMES) *F.S.S.* See LONDON.—II. *Local Government and Taxation Committee.* Ten years' growth of the City of London. Report . . . compiled . . . by J. Salmon. 1891. 8°. 8223. dh. 5.

SALMON (JAMES) *of Ireland.* *Bloody news from Ireland, or the barbarous cruelty by the Papists used in that Kingdom, by putting men to the sword, deflowering women, etc.* Related by J. Salmon, lately come from thence, etc. London, 1641. 4°. E. 179. (9.)

SALMON (JAMES) *of Shoe Lane, Breeches-maker.* See COX (JOSEPH) *High Constable, etc.* *A faithful narrative of the most wicked and inhuman transactions of that bloody-minded gang of thief-takers Macdaniel . . . Salmon, etc.* 1756. 8°. 8226. c. 82. (16.)

SALMON (JAMES) *Poetical Writer.* *Gowodean: a pastoral.* Edinburgh, 1868. 8°. 11781. cc. 14.

SALMON (JEAN) called *Macrinus.* See SALMONIUS (J.) called *Macrinus.*

SALMON (JOANNES ALBERTUS) *Joannis Alberti Salmon . . . Apologeticum Tentamen pro communi Ecclesiæ persuasione, qua piè creditur Beatissimæ Virginis . . . Mariæ Immaculatum Corpus in Coelis existere: sive Synopsis eorum, quæ ejusdem Assumptioni objectavit P. J. Marant, etc.* Gandæ, 1788. 8°. 4825. bb.

SALMON (JOHN) *of Belfast.* *The Round Towers of Ireland: their origin . . . By "S. J." [i.e. John Salmon.]* 1886. 8°. See J—, s—. 7706. de. 41. (8.)

SALMON (JOHN) *of St. George's, Southwark, Gardener.* See COOKE (JOHN) *Malefactor.* *A full . . . account of the lives . . . of the four malefactors (J. Cooke, J. Salmon, etc.) that were executed . . . the 6th day of . . . April, 1739, etc.* 1739. 4°. P.P. 1349. a. 34. (5.)

SALMON (JOHN) *Schoolmaster.* *A connected View of the Morning Service of the Established Church, etc.* London, [1861.] 16°. 3456. b.

— *Salmon's improved [arithmetical] table book, etc.* Lowestoft, [1861.] 18°. 8506. a. 43. (1.)

SALMON (JOHN C.) *Leisure Hours with good authors; and musings on the book of nature . . . Second edition, enlarged.* London, 1877. 8°. 12274. aaa. 5.

SALMON (JOSEPH) *Antichrist in Man, or, a Discovery of the great Whore, that sits upon many Waters.* London, 1647. 8°. 702. b. (3.)

— *Heights in Depths and Depths in Heights: or, Truth no less secretly then sweetly sparkling out its Glory from under a cloud of Obloquie . . . And how the author hath been . . . redeemed from the unknown paths of darkness . . . Together with a sincere abdication of certain tenents, either formerly vented by him, or now charged upon him.* London, 1651. 8°. E. 1361. (4.)

— *A Rout, a Rout: or some part of the Armies quarters beaten up, by the Day of the Lord stealing upon them, etc.* London, 1649. 4°. E. 542. (5.)

SALMON (JOSEPH WHITTINGHAM) See BOURIGNON (A.) *An Abridgment of the Light of the World . . . By J. W. Salmon.* 1786. 8°. 4402. p.

— *Moral Reflections in verse, begun in Hawkstone Park, . . . and wrote whilst and after viewing the beauties of that . . . place.* pp. xxvi. 264. E. Snelson: Nantwich and Drayton, 1796. 8°. 11644. cc. 54.

— [Another copy.] 11643. bb. 28.

— *The Beauties of Hawkstone Park . . . A poem . . . , with moral reflections in verse . . . Third edition . . . improved.* pp. xv. 59. E. Hodson: London, 1817. 8°. 11643. i. 11.

— *The Robes of the Saints washed in the Blood of the Lamb: being the substance of a funeral discourse [on Rev. vii. 13-17] preached at . . . Nantwich, on occasion of the death of M^{rs} Salmon.* Leeds, 1785. 8°. 1417. g. 32.

— The third edition. Leeds, 1787. 12°. 4903. de. 1. (3.)

SALMÓN (JUAN MANUEL GONZALEZ) See GONZALEZ SALMÓN (J. M.)

SALMON (L.) *Encore un Plan de Finances.* Paris, 1818. 8°. 1141. h. 19. (8.)

SALMON (LUCY M.) *History of the appointing power of the President.* pp. 129. 1886. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*United States of America.—American Historical Association. Papers of the American Historical Association.* vol. 1, no. 5. 1885, etc. 8°. Ac. 8504.

SALMON (M. F. DOMINGO GONZALEZ)

See GONZALEZ SALMON.

SALMON (MARIE FRANÇOISE VICTOIRE) See LECARDÉ (F.)
Mémoire à consulter ... pour le Sieur Lecardé ... contre
M. Lecauchois ... pour servir de suite aux Mémoires et
Consultation dans l'affaire de la fille Salmon.
1786. 4°. 5405. ee. 6. (3.)

— See LECAUCHOIS () Justification de M. F. V.
Salmon, etc. 1786. 4°. 1127. k. 19.

— See PARIS.—Parlement. Arrêt de la Cour de Parlement,
qui décharge M. F. V. Salmon ... de toutes les plaintes
... contre elle, etc. 1786. 4°. 5405. ee. 6. (4.)

— Consultation pour une jeune fille [i.e. M. F. V.
Salmon], condamnée à être brûlée vive. (Addition à la
justification de M. F. V. Salmon.) [With portraits.]
pp. 137. 8. Paris, 1786. 4°. 5405. ee. 6. (2.)

— Mémoire justificatif pour M. F. V. Salmon, ... con-
damnée à être brûlée vive ... mais dont l'exécution a été
sursise, etc. [With a portrait.] pp. 144.
Paris, 1786. 4°. 5405. ee. 6. (1.)

SALMON (MORDAUNT BROOME)

See BHĀVASĪNGHAJĪ MODAJĪ, Jādejā. Begin. To His
Excellency the Right Honourable Baron Reay ... The
humble petition of Judeja Bhowsingji Modji ... [charg-
ing Lieutenant Salmon with assault, and the use of
abusive language]. 1886. 4°. 14146. a. 15.

SALMON (NATHANIEL) Antiquities of Surrey ... with
some Account of the present state and natural history
of the County. pp. 204. For the Author:
London, 1736. 8°. 290. a. 21.

— [Another copy.] G. 3925.

— The History and Antiquities of Essex from the
collections of T. Jekyll ... the papers of Mr Ouseley ...
and Mr Holman. By N. S. pp. 460.
J. Cooke: London, 1740. fol. 796. m. 8.
Incomplete; ending abruptly at p. 460. No more was
published.

— [Another copy.] G. 3910.

— The History of Hertfordshire; describing the County,
and its antient monuments, particularly the Roman.
With the character of those that have been the chief
possessors of the land, etc. pp. 369. FEW MS. NOTES AND
TABLE [by P. Le Neve]. London, 1728. fol.
2063. e.

— [Another copy.] 189. f. 5.

— [Another copy.] G. 7430.

— The Lives of the English Bishops, from the Restaura-
tion to the Revolution, etc. [By N. Salmon.]
1733, etc. 8°. See ENGLISH BISHOPS. 203. b. 14.

— A New Survey of England wherein the defects of
Camden are supplied ... the Roman military ways
traced and the stations settled, etc. 11 pt.
London, 1728, 29. 8°. 981. b. 11.

— [Another copy.] 2 vol. London, 1731. 8°. 796. g. 16, 17. (1.)

A duplicate of the preceding, with new titlepages.

— Roman Stations in Britain, according to the Imperial
Itinerary, upon the Watling-Street, Ermine-Street,
Ikening, or Via ad Icanos, so far as any of these Roads
lead through the following counties: Norfolk, Suffolk,
Cambridgeshire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Bedfordshire,
Middlesex. pp. 64. J. Roberts: London, 1726. 8°.

— [Another copy.] 577. e. 32.

— [Another copy.] 796. g. 16. (2.)

— [Another copy.] G. 3436.

SALMON (NATHANIEL) A Short View of the Families of
the present English Nobility. ... The second edition
enlarged and corrected, so as to exhibit a view of the
present state of the Peerage. London, 1758. 12°.

607. d. 11.

— A Short View of the Families of the Scottish Nobility,
their titles, marriages, issue, descents. ... To which are
added a list of all those Peers who have served in
Parliament since the Union, etc. London, 1759. 12°.

607. c. 9.

— A Survey of the Roman Antiquities in some Midland
Counties of England. pp. 64.
J. Wilford: London, 1726. 8°. 577. e. 27. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 141. a. 9.

— [Another copy.] G. 3435.

SALMON (NICHOLAS) See BOYER (A.) Boyer's Royal
Dictionary abridged ... corrected ... by N. Salmon.
1802. 8°. 12950. f. 35.

— — 1819. 8°. 12954. f. 12.

— See BOYER (A.) Dictionnaire Anglais-Français, et
Français-Anglais, abrégé de Boyer, augmenté ... par
N. Salmon, etc. 1821. 8°. 12950. e. 5.

— — 1827. 8°. 12954. c. 10.

— See GREEK LANGUAGE. The Primitives of the Greek
Tongue. ... Revised by N. Salmon. 1801. 8°. 12923. c. 11.

— Ἀρχαί, or the Evenings of Southill. Book 1. [With
a prospectus. Eng. & Fr.] London, 1806. 8°. 623. g. 24.
No more published.

— The Complete System of the French Language or a
course of grammatical observations, etc.
London, 1788. 8°. 626. e. 9.

— The First Principles of English Grammar, etc.
London, 1798. 12°. 1212. i. 16.

— A Footstep to the French Language, or a short
introduction to a work ... entitled: The complete
system of the French Language.
London, 1787. obl. 4°. 828. e. 9.

— Grammaire Angloise comparée avec la Grammaire
Françoise, etc. Londres, 1797. 8°. 1212. d. 24. (1.)

— Guide pour la Langue Angloise, et pour la Langue
Françoise, etc. Londres, 1797. 8°. 1212. d. 24. (2.)

— Stemmata Latinitatis, or an Etymological Latin
Dictionary. 2 vol. London, 1796. 8°. 12934. i. 8.

— [Another copy.] 68. c. 3.

SALMON (P. A. ALPHONSE) See MAUNOURY (C. A.) and
SALMON (P. A. A.) Manuel de l'art des accouchements, etc.
1850. 8°. 1176. h. 26.

— See MAUNOURY (C. A.) and SALMON (P. A. A.) Manuale
di ostetricia, etc. 1851. 8°. 1176. k. 29.

— Coup d'œil médico-philosophique sur l'emploi de l'eau
de mer. Saintes, 1862. 12°. 7460. a.

— Des solutions de continuité traumatiques des os dans le
jeune âge. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Méde-
cine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1845, tom. 12.
1839, etc. 4°. 7371. f. 13.

— Notice sur les titres et sur les travaux scientifiques de
M. le Dr. A. Salmon. Chartres, [1860?] 8°. 7679. c.

SALMON (PH.) of Sens. Catalogue des manuscrits de
l'ancienne Bibliothèque du Chapitre de Sens et note
explicative. Paris, 1859. 8°. 11900. e. 2.

- SALMON (PHILIPPE)** *L'Age de la Pierre à l'Exposition Universelle de 1889. L'industrie, l'art et les races humaines préhistoriques, etc.* pp. 66. *Paris*, 1889. 8°. 07708. f. 18.
- *Dictionnaire paléoethnologique du Département de l'Aube. (Extrait des Mémoires de la Société Académique de l'Aube.)* pp. 227. *Troyes*, 1882. 8°. 7708. de. 38.
- SALMON (PIERRE)** *See CHARLES VI., King of France.* Les demandes faites par Charles VI., touchant son état et le gouvernement de sa personne avec les réponses de P. Salmon, etc. 1833. 8°. 804. e. 8.
- SALMON (R.)** *The Progressive Historian: an introduction to the study of history, from the earliest period to the present time.* *London*, [1858]. 8°.
- *Chart.* fol. 9005. b. 28.
- *A Simple Catechism of Modern History. Adapted to the capacities of young children.* *London*, [1865.]. 16°. 9007. a. 17.
- SALMON (ROBERT)** *See PATTESON (Right Hon. Sir J.) one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench.* Charge of... Justice Patteson as delivered on the... trial of Rex v. Salmon... To which is prefixed Mr Salmon's defence, etc. 1836. 8°. 6496. bb. 1. (12.)
- SALMON (THOMAS)** *Author of "Poems," etc.* Poems, Ballads, and Ditties. [By T. Salmon.] 1853. 8°. *See POEMS.* 11647. c. 23.
- SALMON (THOMAS)** *Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin.* The Personal Union of the Divine and Human nature in... Jesus Christ... the benefits of it to mankind; and the comforts of a good conscience... In two sermons [on John i. 14 and on Job xxvii. 5, 6]. *London*, 1753. 4°. 225. i. 12. (20.)
- SALMON (THOMAS)** *Historical Writer. See BURNET (G.) Bishop of Salisbury.* Bishop Burnet's Proofs of the Pretender's illegitimacy... compared with the account given by other writers of the same fact, viz. ... Echard, Salmon, etc. 1724. 8°. 702. f. 10. (10.)
- *See BURNET (G.) Bishop of Salisbury.* An impartial examination of Bishop Burnet's History of his own times; containing an Abridgment of that History, and... Remarks on every material paragraph... by Mr. Salmon. 1724. 8°. 599. e. 24, 25.
- *The Characters of the several Noblemen and Gentlemen that have died in the defence of their... princes or the liberties of their country. Together with the characters of those who have suffer'd for treason and rebellion for the last 300 years, etc.* *London*, 1724. 8°. 10806. b. 3. (1.)
- *The Chronological Historian, containing a regular account of all material Transactions and Occurrences... relating to the English Affairs, from the Invasion of the Romans, to the death of King George I. ... Second edition, with large additions.* *London*, 1733. 8°. 598. e. 17.
- *Third edition, with large additions.* 2 vol. *London*, 1747. 8°. 2085. e.
- [Another copy.] 291. f. 22.
- *Nouvel abrégé chronologique de l'Histoire d'Angleterre, contenant les événemens qui y sont relatifs depuis l'invasion des Romains jusqu'à la quinzième année de George II. ... Traduit de l'Anglois de M. Salmon [by — Garrigue de Froment].* 2 tom. *Paris*, 1751. 8°. 9504. ccc.
- *Considerations on the bill for a general naturalization, etc.* [By T. Salmon.] 1748. 8°. *See GREAT BRITAIN.* 8205. c.
- *A Critical Essay concerning Marriage ... By a Gentleman [T. Salmon].* 1724. 8°. *See GENTLEMAN.* 8415. dd.

- SALMON (THOMAS)** *Historical Writer.* An Essay concerning Marriage... Second edition. *London*, 1724. 8°. 8415. bbb. 17.
- *The Foreigner's Companion through the Universities of Cambridge and Oxford, and the adjacent counties. Describing the several colleges and other public buildings, etc.* *W. Owen: London*, 1748. 8°. 8365. a. 3.
- *Historical Collection, relating the Originals, Conversions, and Revolutions of the Inhabitants of Great Britain to the Norman Conquest, etc.* *London*, 1705. 8°. 806. b. 1.
- *The History of Great Britain and Ireland from the first discovery of these Islands to the Norman Conquest. ... The second edition. With a preface wherein the partiality of Mons. Rapin, and some other Republican historians is demonstrated.* *London*, 1725. 8°. 9505. a.
- *The Modern Gazetteer: or, A short view of the several nations of the world, etc.* *London*, 1746. 12°. 10002. aaa. 6.
- *Third edition, with additions.* *London*, 1756. 8°. 10004. c.
- *Sixth edition, with great additions, and a new set of maps, etc.* *London*, 1759. 8°. 10002. aaa.
- *Modern History: or, the present state of all nations ... with cuts and maps ... by H. Moll. The third edition, with considerable additions and improvements ... also the history ... brought down to the present time.* 3 vol. *London*, 1744-46. fol. 10003. h.
- *Modern History, or, the present state of all Nations vol. 28-31 (being the first—the fourth vol. of America).* *London*, 1736-38. 8°. 10002. b.
- *Hedendaegsche Historie of tegenwoordige staet van alle volkeren ... Eerst in 't Engelsch beschreven door T. Salmon; nu vertaelt en merkelyk vermeerderd door M. van Goch [J. Wagenaar and others]. Met naeukeurige Landkaarten en platen versiert. (Hedendaegsche Historie ... van Groot Brittanie, etc.—Hedendaegsche Historie ... van Frankryk, etc.—Hedendaegsche Historie ... van Spanje en Portugal, etc.—Hedendaegsche Historie ... van Switzerland en Italie, etc.—Hedendaegsche Historie ... van Afrika, etc.—Hedendaegsche Historie ... van Amerika, etc. Beschrijving van Zee-land, zijnde het negende en tiende deel van den tegenwoordigen Staat der Vereenigde Nederlanden, ten deele vervolgd door Mr Z. Paspoot.)* 43 Deelen. *Amsterdam, etc.* 1729-1820. 8°. 10006. bb. and c.
- *In vol III., no. 17226, of the "Bibliotheca Hulthemiana," this work is described as having 44 Deelen.*
- *Die heutige Historie oder der gegenwärtige Staat des Türkischen Reichs [extracted from "Modern History"] ... Nach dem Englischen und Holländischen Herrn Salmons und Herrn von Goch [the Dutch Editor of T. Salmon] in deutscher Sprache ... ausgefertigt. (Anhang bestehend in einem kurzen Auszug der Turkenkriege, welche insonderheit vom sechzehenden Jahrhundert an, bis auf diese unsere Zeiten, 1749, in Europa geführt worden.)* 3 pt. *Altona und Flensburg*, 1748-49. 4°. 10027. e.
- [Another edition.] *Mit verschiedenen Zusätzen und Anmerkungen vermehrt und bis auf unsere Zeiten fortgeführt von E. C. Reichard.* *Altona und Leipzig*, 1752. 4°. 9455. c.
- *Lo stato presente di tutti i paesi, e popoli del mondo ... scritto in Inglese ... tradotto ... in Italiano. Seconda edizione ... accresciuta.* 23 vol. *Venezia*, 1740-61. 4°. 10001. a.
- *A new Abridgement and Critical Review of the State Trials and Impeachments for high treason; from the Reign of... Richard II. down to the ... Trial of Captain Porteous in the ... reign of ... George II., etc.* *London*, 1738. fol. 506. g. 3.

- SALMON (THOMAS) Historical Writer.** A New Geographical and Historical Grammar ... With a set of twenty-two maps. London, 1749. 8°. 570. d. 6.
- The second edition. London, 1751. 8°. 304. f. 13.
- Sixth edition, with very great additions, etc. London, 1758. 8°. 10002. b.
- The New Universal Geographical Grammar ... being an improvement and continuation of Mr Salmon's grammar. Brought down to the present time by I. Tytler. Edinburgh, 1778. 8°. 570. d. 7.
This is another edition of "A new geographical and historical grammar."
- Second edition. ... Brought down to the present time by J. Tytler. Edinburgh, 1782. 8°. 10001. b.
- Salmon's Geographical and Astronomical Grammar including the Ancient and Present state of the world. Thirteenth edition with corrections and additions. London, 1785. 8°. 570. d. 8.
This is another edition of "A New Geographical and Historical Grammar."
- [Another copy.] 570. d. 9.
Imperfect; wanting the map of the world.
- A New Historical Account of St George for England and the original of the ... order of the Garter, etc. 2 pt. London, 1704. 8°. 608. e. 9.
- The Present State of the Universities, ... Numb. 1 for ... July, etc. London, [1743.] 8°. 290. b. 17. (2.)
Incomplete; wanting all after page 160. The work was published in a complete form in 1744.
- The Present State of the Universities, and of the five adjacent counties, of Cambridge, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, and Oxford. pp. iv. 476. J. Roberts: London, 1744. 8°. 272. g. 24.
This work only contains an account of the County, City, and University of Oxford.
- [Another copy.] G. 3628.
- A Review of the History of England as far as it relates to the titles and pretensions of our several Kings and their respective characters from the Conquest to the Revolution, etc. London, 1722. 8°. 9505. a.
- Second edition. 2 vol. London, 1724. 8°. 598. e. 16.
- The Universal Traveller: or, a compleat description of the several nations of the world ... illustrated with a great variety of maps and cuts. FEW MS. NOTES. 2 vol. London, 1752-53. fol. 1853. c.
- SALMON (THOMAS) Rector of Mepsall.** A Discourse [on Mark x. 14] concerning the Baptism and Education of Children. ... Whereunto are annexed Proposals for the settlement of Free-Schools in all Parishes, etc. London, 1701. 4°. 694. d. 17. (2.)
- An Essay to the advancement of Musick, by casting away the perplexity of different Cliffs, and uniting all sorts of Musick ... in one universal character. London, 1672. 8°. 51. b. 21.
- See LOCKE (M.) Observations upon ... An Essay to the advancement of Musick, etc., written by T. Salmon. 1672. 8°. 1042. d. 36. (3.)
- See LOCKE (M.) The present Practice of Musick vindicated against the Exceptions and New Way of attaining musick lately publish'd by T. Salmon, etc. 1673. 8°. 7897. aa.
- A Vindication of an Essay to the advancement of Musick, from Mr M. Lock's Observations, by enquiring into the real nature and most convenient practise of that Science. [With a letter to T. Salmon on the same subject subscribed N. E.] FEW MS. NOTES. London, 1672. 8°. 1042. d. 55.

- SALMON (THOMAS) Rector of Mepsall.** A Proposal to perform Musick in perfect and mathematical proportions. Containing i. The State of Musick in general. ii. The Principles of present practice; according to which are, iii. The tables of proportions ... with large remarks upon this whole treatise, by ... J. Wallis. London, 1688. 4°. 557*. e. 25. (4.)
- SALMON (THOMAS ABRAHAMUS) See HEBREW GRAMMAR.** Hebraicae Grammatices Rudimenta ... Curavit et edidit T. A. Salmon. [1794.] 8°. 12904. bbb. 3.
- SALMON (THOMAS DEERE) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.** — London. The Weekly Reporter ... Editors T. D. Salmon, etc. [1852, etc.] 4°. P.P. 1345. ba. & N.R.
- SALMON (THOMAS STOKES)** Stonehenge, a prize poem, recited in the Theatre, Oxford ... 12 June 1823. [Oxford? 1823?] 12°. 732. b.
- SALMON (VINCENT PHILIPPE EDOUARD CLAUDE)** Du mécanisme de l'accouchement naturel, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1847, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. b. 2.
- SALMON (W.) Gent.** Memoirs of the Life of ... Frederick III., King of Prussia. Nottingham, 1758. 12°. 10703. a. 22.
- SALMON (WILLIAM) Author of Palladio Londinensis.** The London and Country Builder's Vade Mecum: or, the compleat and universal architect's assistant, etc. pp. ii. 187. J. Hodges: London, 1745. 8°. 7820. c.
- Third edition, ... corrected. London, 1755. 8°. 56. b. 9.
- Palladio Londinensis; or the London art of Building, in three parts. ... The fifth edition, with ... alterations and improvements, by E. Hoppus. pp. 132. S. Birt, etc.: London, 1755. 4°. 60. e. 22.
- SALMON (WILLIAM) M.D. See ACADEMIES, etc.**—London.—Royal College of Physicians. Pharmacopoeia Londinensis, or the New London Dispensatory ... translated ... by W. Salmon. 1678. 8°. 777. e. 1.
- — 1685. 8°. 7509. aaa.
- See BALLARD (T.) Bibliotheca Salmoneana, pars prima, etc. [1713.] 8°. 128. i. 1. (2.)
- See BATE (GEORGE) M.D. Pharmacopoeia Bateana, translated from the second edition of the Latin copy ... by W. Salmon. 1694. 8°. 777. b. 10.
- — 1700. 8°. 7509. b.
- — 1706. 8°. 7510. aa. 7.
- — 1713. 8°. 777. e. 2.
- See DIEMERBROECK (I. DE) The Anatomy of human bodies. ... Translated ... by W. Salmon. 1689. fol. 7440. h.
- See DOLÆUS (J.) M.D. Systema Medicinale. Translated ... by W. Salmon. 1686. 8°. 7306. aa. 26.
- See EPHEMERIDES. The London Almanack ... By W. Salmon, etc.
- See EPHEMERIDES. Salmon's Almanack ... by W. Salmon. 1684. 8°. P.P. 2465. (15.)
- See FRENCH POX. New method of curing the French pox ... To which is added, annotations and observations by W. Salmon. 1690, etc. 12°. 1174. b. 16.
- [Astrological Diagrams for the calculation of Nativities.] MS. NOTES. [London, 1685?] fol. 718. k. 23.
- Ars Anatomica, or the Anatomy of Humane Bodies ... illustrated with XXIX Anatomical sculptures, etc. London, 1714. 8°. 548. g. 23.

- SALMON (WILLIAM) M.D.** Bibliothèque des Philosophes [chimiques], ou recueil des Oeuvres des Auteurs les plus approuvez qui ont écrit de la Pierre Philosophale... Avec un Discours, servant de prefaces sur la verité de la science, etc. Par le Sieur S. D. E. M. [i.e. Guillaume Salmon, Docteur en Médecine.] 1672, etc. 12°. See S., *Sieur, D.E.M.* 1034. d. 14.
- Nouvelle édition, revûë, corrigée et augmentée de plusieurs philosophes, avec des figures et des notes... Par Mr J. M. D. R. [i.e. Jean Maugin de Richebourg.] 4 tom. Paris, 1741-54. 12°. 46. k. 1-4.
- [Another copy.] 1035. b. 1.
- Botanologia. The English Herbal, or history of plants... in alphabetical order. 2 vol. London, 1710, 11. fol. 451. i. 12, 13.
With a second titlepage engraved. The pagination is continuous throughout.
- [Another copy.] F. P. 37. h. 5.
- Collectanea Medica, the Country Physician, or a choice collection of physick fitted for vulgar use, etc. (Phylaxa medicinae; or a Cabinet of select... chymical preparations... Seventh edition.) 2 pt. London, 1703. 8°. 774. f. 8.
- Dictionaire Hermetique, etc. [By W. Salmon.] 1695. 12°. See HERMETIC DICTIONARY. 1033. g. 26. (1, 2.)
- A Discourse against Transubstantiation. London, 1690. 8°. 702. e. 11. (17.)
- A Dissertation concerning the Lord's Supper. By the author of the "Dissertation concerning Water-Baptism" [W. Salmon]. 1708, etc. 8°. See DISSERTATION. 4151. a. 45.
- A Dissertation upon Water-Baptism. [By W. S.] 1700. 8°. See DISSERTATION. 4151. aa. 44.
- The Family-Dictionary; or, Houshold Companion: containing in an alphabetical method, I. Directions for Cookery. II. Making all sorts of pastry-ware... III. Making of conserves... IV. The making all kinds of potable liquors... V. The making of all sorts of rare perfumes... VI. The Virtues and uses of the most usual herbs... VII. The preparations of several choice medicines... Second edition corrected, and... enlarged. London, 1696. 8°. 1037. f. 3.
Imperfect; wanting the latter portion of the preface.
- Fourth edition with... additions, etc. London, 1710. 8°. 7944. df. 3.
- Horæ Mathematicæ, seu Urania. The Soul of Astrology: containing that art in all its parts, etc. London, 1679. 8°. 718. d. 14.
- Iatrica: seu Praxis medendi. The practice of curing diseases, being a medicinal history of near two hundred... observations in the cure of diseases performed by the author hereof... Whereunto is added... Scholia, ... an appendix, etc. [With table of contents in MS.] London, 1694. 4°. 773. i. 2.
Imperfect, and mutilated.
- Medicina Practica: or the Practical Physician... with the preparation of the Præcipiolum: or the Universal Medicine of Paracelsus. To which is added, the chymical works of Hermes Trismegistus, Kalid King of Persia, Geber, King of Arabia, Artefius Longævus the Jew, Roger Bacon, N. Flammel's Hieroglyphicks, G. Ripley's marrow of Alchymie and an account of their lives. Collected... and translated by W. Salmon. With Sculptures. London, 1707. 8°. 774. f. 9.
- Παρατηρηματα: or, Select Physical and Chyrurgical Observations; containing divers remarkable histories of Cures, done by several famous Physicians and above seven hundred... cures... performed by the author hereof W. Salmon, etc. London, 1689. 8°. 1169. e. 15.

- SALMON (WILLIAM) M.D.** Doron Medicum; or, a Supplement to the New London Dispensatory, etc. London, 1683. 8°. 774. f. 5.
- Phylaxa Medicina: a supplement to the London Dispensatory, and Doron:... being a cabinet of choice medicines collected... for vulgar use. Second edition. London, 1688. 8°. 778. b. 10.
- Polygraphice; or the art of drawing, engraving, ... varnishing, ... and dying, etc. pp. 293. E. T. and R. H., for R. Jones: London, 1672. 8°. 1269. a. 25.
- Second edition, etc. pp. 352. R. Jones: London, 1673. 8°. 7857. aa. 57.
- Third edition. pp. 407. A. Clark, for J. Crumpe: London, 1675. 8°. 1043. b. 1.
The titlepage is mutilated; imperfect; wanting pp. 375-379. With a second titlepage, engraved.
- Fifth edition, enlarged, etc. London, 1685. 8°. 1043. d. 9.
- Eighth edition. 2 vol. London, 1701. 8°. 1044. g. 1, 2.
- [Another copy.] 57. d. 23.
- A Rebuke to the Authors of a blew-book call'd, The State of Physick in London, dated from the college, etc. London, 1698. 8°. 551. a. 33. (4.)
- See YOUNG (JAMES) Surgeon. Sidrophel vapulans; or, the quack astrologer toss'd in a blanket... In an epistle to W. Salmon. With a postscript reflecting on his late scurrilous libel, entitled: "A Rebuke to the Authors of a blue book." 1699. 4°. 551. a. 7. (7.)
- Seplasium. The compleat English Physician, or, the the Druggist's Shop opened explicating all the particulars of which medicines are composed, etc. London, 1693. 8°. 774. f. 7.
- Synopsis medicinae or compendium of Astrological, Galenical and Chymical physick. In three books, etc. London, 1671. 8°. 774. f. 2. (1.)
Imperfect; wanting the third book.
- Second edition. London, 1681. 8°. 774. f. 4.
- See LUCIAN, of Samosata. [Imitations, etc.] The Religious Impostor; or, the life of Alexander, a sham prophet. [A satire on W. Salmon.] [1700?] 4°. 491. c. 43.
- SALMON (WILLIAM) Naval Instructor, H.M.S. Bellerophon.** A Table for finding the Latitude from the Altitude of the Polar Star, observed at any hour in the Northern Hemisphere. London, 1850. 8°. 8805. d. 8.
- SALMON (WILLIAM) of Colchester.** The Builders' Guide, and gentleman and trader's assistant; or, a Universal Magazine of tables... Containing tables of timber, board, and plank measure, of square and cubical measure in general, either by the foot, yard, or rod, etc. pp. xvi. 155. J. Hodges: London, [1759.] 8°. 8507. bb. 3.
- The Country Builder's Estimator; or, the Architect's Companion. For estimating of new buildings, or repairing of old, etc. The third edition, carefully revised and corrected, with many large additions... by E. Hoppus. pp. 128. J. Hodges: London, 1746. 12°. 8765. aa. 34.
- Sixth edition... revised... with many large additions... By E. Hoppus. London, 1758. 12°. 8506. aa. 25.
- Eighth edition... With many large additions and alterations, by J. Green. London, 1770. 12°. 8506. b. 21.

SALMOND () *Miss, of Minster Yard, York.* [Funeral sermon.] See ROSE (CHARLES) *Incumbent of St. Michael-le-Belfrey, York.* Active Piety and its blessed end, etc.

SALMOND (CHARLES A.) See FLETCHER (ELIZA) A Woman's Work: being memorials of Eliza Fletcher, edited, with, a sketch of her life, by...C. A. Salmond. 1884. 8°. 4955. ee. 3.

— 1885. 8°. 4907. bbb. 9.

— See GOVAN (J. F.) A Defence of Righteousness... Being a letter... to... C. A. Salmond, ... in reply to his lecture entitled "Perfectionism," etc. 1889. 4°. Pam. 77.

— See HODGE (A. A.) Evangelical Theology, etc. [With a preface by C. A. Salmon.] 1890. 8°. 4377. ee. 7.

— Notes for teachers on the Scripture Lessons... First Grade, First Year, etc. pp. 69. [1888.] See SCOTLAND, Free Church of.—General Assembly. Graduated Scheme of Lessons, etc. [1888, etc.] 8°. 3125. de. 20.

— Our Christian Passover: a guide for young people, etc. pp. 94. [1894.] See SALMOND (S. D. F.) Bible Class Primers, etc. 1894, etc. 8°. 3505. de.

— Fürst Bismarck und die Ultramontanen. Erläuterung der römischen Frage in ihrer gegenwärtigen Bedeutung für Deutschland und Grossbritannien. [With a preface by J. A. Wylie.]... Autorisirte deutsche Ausgabe. Berlin, 1876. 8°. 3940. h. 1. (10.)

— Princetoniana. Charles and A. A. Hodge: with class and table talk of Hodge, the younger, etc. pp. 239. Oliphant, Anderson & Co.: Edinburgh, 1888. 8°. 4985. df. 37.

SALMOND (EDWARD) Some Account of the life and death of E. Salmond.... Second edition. London, 1822. 12°. 4903. c. 94.

SALMOND (J. B.) Silvaceas, or the Manners, Customs, Traditions and Superstitions of the Fisher folks of Scotland. pp. 9. Maconochie Bros.: Lowestoft, [1892.] 8°. Pam. 90.

SALMOND (JAMES) A Review of the Origin, Progress and Result of the... war with... Tippoo Sultaun, in Mysore; with notes... To which are added some account of Zemaun Shah... and an Appendix containing translations of the principal state papers found in the cabinet of Tippoo... together with a dedication... by M. Wood. London, 1800. 8°. 9055. c. 16.

SALMOND (JOHN WILLIAM) Essays in Jurisprudence and Legal History. pp. xi. 236. Stevens and Haynes: London, 1891. 8°. 6006. aa. 40.

— The First Principles of Jurisprudence. pp. xii. 264. Stevens and Haynes: London, 1893. 8°. 6006. b. 24.

SALMOND (STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE) See AUGUSTINE, Saint, Bishop of Hippo. [Works.] The Works of Aurelius Augustine... Edited by... M. Dods. vol. 8. (The Harmony of the Evangelists. Translated... by... S. D. F. Salmon.) 1873. 8°. 2208. d.

— 1888. 8°. [Schaff's Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers. vol. VI.] 3624. c. 5.

— See AUGUSTINE, Saint, Bishop of Hippo. [Works.] The Works of Aurelius Augustine, etc. vol. 9. (On Catechising; on Faith and the Creed. Translated by... S. D. Salmond, etc.) 1873. 8°. 2208. d.

— 1887. 8°. [Schaff's Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers. vol. III.] 3624. c. 5.

SALMOND (STEWART DINGWALL FORDYCE) I. and II. Peter. [With a commentary by S. D. F. Salmond.] 1883. See BIBLE.—New Testament. A popular commentary on the New Testament, etc. 1879, etc. 8°. 2208. f.

— See GREGORY, Saint, Thaumaturgus, Bishop of Neocæsarea. The Works of Gregory Thaumaturgus, Dionysius of Alexandria and Archelaus. Translated by S. D. F. Salmond. 1871. 8°. [Roberts and Donaldson's Ante-Nicene Christian Library, etc. vol. 20.] 3623. a.

— See HIPPOLYTUS, Saint, Bishop of the Port of Rome. The Refutation of all Heresies, by Hippolytus: translated by J. H. Macmahon. With fragments from his commentaries on various books of Scripture, translated by S. D. F. Salmond. The writings of Hippolytus. Vol. 2. Fragments of writings of third century. Translated by... S. D. F. Salmond. 1868, 69. 8°. [Roberts and Donaldson's Ante-Nicene Christian Library. vol. 6, 9.] 1867, etc. 8°. 3623. a.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Edinburgh. The Critical Review of Theological and philosophical literature. Edited by... S. D. F. Salmond. [1890, etc.] 8°. P.P. 409. c.

— See THEOGNOSTUS, of Alexandria. Fragments of seven books of Hypotyposes... A section on the writings of Pierius. [Translated by S. D. F. Salmond. 1869. 8°. [Roberts and Donaldson's Ante-Nicene Christian Library. vol. 14.] 2011. a.

— Bible Class Primers. Edited by Professor Salmond. T. & T. Clark: Edinburgh, [1884, etc.] 8°. In progress. 3505. de.

— An Exposition of the Shorter Catechism. Part first. (Q. 1 to 38), etc. [1887.] See supra: Bible Class Primers. [1884, etc.] 8°. 3505. de.

— Jude. Exposition and Homiletic by S. D. F. Salmond, etc. 1889. See SPENCE (H. D. M.) and EXELL (J. S.) The Pulpit Commentary, etc. 1880, etc. 8°. 2204. h. 2.

— The Life of Christ. pp. 107. [1887.] See supra: Bible Class Primers, etc. [1884, etc.] 8°. 3505. de.

— The Life of the Apostle Peter. pp. 95. [1884.] See supra: Bible Class Primers, etc. [1884, etc.] 8°. 3505. de.

— Martin Luther. [A biography.] See EVANGELICAL SUCCESSION. The Evangelical Succession, etc. series 1. 1882, etc. 8°. 4804. c. 5.

— The Parables of Our Lord. [1893.] pp. 192. See supra: Bible Class Primers, etc. [1884, etc.] 8°. 3505. de.

— The Risen Lord's Interdict on Mary. A discourse on John xx. 16, 17. Edinburgh, 1876. 8°. 4476. dd. 25. (11.)

— The Sabbath. pp. 110. [1894.] See supra: Bible Class Primers, etc. [1884, etc.] 8°. 3505. de.

— and BRIGGS (CHARLES AUGUSTUS) The International Theological Library. Edited by S. D. F. Salmond and C. A. Briggs. T. & T. Clark: Edinburgh, 1891, etc. 8°. In progress. 3605. k.

SALMONÉ (HABIB ANTHONY) An Arabic-English Dictionary on a new system. 2 vol. Trübner & Co.: London; Leipzig printed, 1890 [1889]. 8°. 12904. c. 25.

SALMONE (PIETRO ANTONIO) pseud. [i.e. BALDASSARE BONIFACIO.] Difesa dell' Oratione del Sig. G. Bonifaccio... per lo trasporto in Rovigo del Corpo di San Bellino, contra le Ragioni del Cavallier B. Guarino, etc. pp. 75. Parigi, [Padua?] 1609. 4°. T. 2263. (4.)

— [Another copy.] 205. c. 20. (5.)

SALMONET (ROBERT MENTET DE)
See MENTET DE SALMONET.

SALMONIUS (JOANNES) called *Macrinus*. Salmonii Macrini ... Carminum libellus. *Apud S. Colinæum: Parisiis*, 1528. 8°. G. 17480. (1.)

— Salmonii Macrini ... Carminum libri quatuor, etc. ff. 76. *Apud S. Colinæum: Parisiis*, 1530. 8°. G. 17480. (2.)

— Salmonii Macrini ... Epigrammatum libro duo. *Pictavi*, 1548. 8°. 11405. a. 43.

— S. Macrini ... Hymnorum Libri sex. *R. Stephanus: Parisiis*, 1537. 8°. 237. f. 35.

— S. Macrini ... Hymnorum selectorum Libri tres. *R. Stephanus: Parisiis*, 1540. 8°. 237. f. 31.

— S. Macrini ... Lyricorum Libri duo ... Epithalamiorum liber unus, etc. *Parisiis*, 1531. 8°. 237. f. 36.

— S. Macrini Næniarum libri tres, de Gelonide Borsala uxore charissima. (Diversorum authorum poemata, Latina, Græca, Gallica, de Gelonide.) *Lutetiae*, 1550. 8°. 1213. k. 6. (2.)

— [Another copy.] 237. f. 30.

— Salmonii Macrini ... Odarum libri sex ad Franciscum Regem, etc. MS. NOTES. *Lugduni*, 1537. 8°. Printed in Italic type. 11403. aaa. 46.

— [Various poems. Lat.] See GHERUS (R.) pseud. De litia C. poetarum Gallorum, etc. pt. 2. 1609. 12°. 1213. a. 3.

SALMONIUS (MARIUS) See SALAMONIUS.

SALMON-LEGAGNEUR (RAYMOND) De la compétence du Jury en matière de Presse. Loi du 29 juillet 1881. pp. 228. *Paris*, 1882. 8°. 5424. dd. 7.

SALMONSON (AXEL ISRAEL) *Trauerrede*. See LEWYSOHN (L.) *Rabbi, of Stockholm*. Ein würdiges Lebensbild gehalten an der Bahre des ... Herrn A. I. Salmonson, etc.

SALMONSON (M.) From the Marriage License Window. An analysis of the characteristics of the various nationalities. Observations made, and incidents told, etc. pp. 206. *J. Anderson & Co.: Chicago*, 1887. 8°. 8415. df. 22.

SALMORENC (GALLIEN DE)
See GALLIEN DE SALMORENC.

SALMOUR, CATERINA BALBIANO, *Countess di*.
See CATHARINE, *Margravine of Brandenburg*.

SALMOUR (DI) *Count*. Del Credito Fondiario e del Credito Agricolo in Francia ed in Italia, cenni e considerazioni. (Allegati.) *Torino*, 1862. 8°. 8226. bb. 54.

— Dell' Ordinamento del credito fondiario negli Stati Sardi. *Torino*, 1853. 8°. 8226. f. 52.

— Notizia sopra le principali istituzioni di credito agrario, da servire di base allo studio dell'applicazione di questo credito in Italia, e specialmente negli Stati di S. M. il Re di Sardegna. *Torino*, 1845. 8°. 1250. m. 10.

SALMOUR (JOSEPH ANTON GABALEON DE) *Count*.
See WACKERBARTH SALMUR.

SALM-REIFFERSCHIED, *House of*. *Geschichte*. See FAHNE (A.) *Geschichte der Grafen jetzigen Fürsten zu Salm-Reifferscheid, etc.*

SALM-REIFFERSCHIED (HUGO CARL VON) *Prince*.
See SALM-REIFFERSCHIED-KRAUTHEIM.

SALM-REIFFERSCHIED (NICLAS VON) *Count*. Warhaftige Neue zeyttung des Sendbriefs, Graff N. v. S., an Kü. Maie. in Hungern vnd Beham etc. Wie es jm inn Eroberung der Schlacht, mitt Graff Weyda ergangen. Geschehē in der nacht des xxvij. tags Septembris. Anno M.D.xxvii. [1527?] 4°. 1438. a. 1.

SALM-REIFFERSCHIED-DYCK (CONSTANCE MARIE VON) *Princess*. *Œuvres complètes*. 4 tom. *Paris*, 1842. 8°. 1340. n. 2.

— Mes soixante ans, ou mes souvenirs politiques et littéraires. [In verse.] *Paris*, 1833. 8°. 11481. f. 40. (1.)

— Pensées de la Princesse C. de Salm. Nouvelle édition augmentée d'une troisième partie inédite et précédée d'un avant-propos par de Pougerville. *Paris*, 1846. 8°. 8405. g. 23.

— Poésies. *Paris*, 1811. 8°. 1065. l. 34.

— Deuxième édition. *Paris*, 1814. 8°. 1065. l. 37.

— Scène héroïque sur le mariage de ... l'Empereur Napoléon, avec ... l'Archiduchesse Marie-Louise. See NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of the French*. L'Hymen et la naissance, etc. 1812. 8°. 1065. l. 35.

— Vingt-quatre heures d'une femme sensible ... par M^{me} la Princesse Constance de S. [i.e. the Princess Constance Marie von Salm-Reifferscheid-Dyck.] See S., c. DE, *Princess*. Vingt-quatre heures, etc. 1824. 8°. 932. c. 5.

SALM-REIFFERSCHIED-DYCK (JOSEPH VON) *Prince*. Cactæe in Horto Dijckensi cultae anno 1849, secundum tribus et genera digestae; additis adnotationibus botanicis, characteribusque specierum in enumeratione diagnostica Cactearum Doct. Pfeifferi non descriptarum. *Bonnae*, 1850. 8°. 7030. g.

— Hortus Dyckensis oder Verzeichniss der in dem Botanischen Garten zu Dyck wachsenden Pflanzen. *Düsseldorf*, 1834. 8°. 442. c. 2.

— Monographia Generum Aloes et Mesembryanthemi. *Bonnae*, 1836-63. 4°. 724. k. 12, etc.

SALM-REIFFERSCHIED-KRAUTHEIM (HUGO CARL VON) *Prince*. Das Mährische Trauerspiel, in fünf Handlungen [and in verse]. *Wien* [printed] und *Graz*, 1869. 8°. 11746. f.

— Plan der Geldleening van H. H. Vorst en Oudgraaf tot Salm-Reifferscheid. *Amsterdam*, [1855.] s. sh. fol. 806. k. 15. (64.)

SALM-REIFFERSCHIEDT (NICLAS VON) *Count*.
See SALM-REIFFERSCHIED.

SALM-SALM (AGNES) *Princess zu*. See SALM-SALM (F. C. A. J. N.) *Prince zu*. Queretaro... Nebst einem Auszuge aus dem Tagebuche der Prinzessin A. zu Salm-Salm, etc. 1869. 8°. 9771. d.

— See SALM-SALM (F. C. A. J. N.) *Prince zu*. My Diary in Mexico in 1867... With leaves from the diary of the Princess Salm-Salm, etc. 1868. 8°. 9771. cc.

— Zehn Jahre aus meinem Leben, 1862 bis 1872 ... Mit dem Porträt der Verfasserin. Zweite Auflage. 2 Bde. *Stuttgart*, 1875. 8°. 10704. bbb. 6.

— Ten Years of my Life. 2 vol. *London*, 1875. 8°. 10703. ee. 2.

SALM-SALM (CONSTANTIN ALEXANDER JOSEPH) *Prince zu.* Précis historique des faits qui ont eu lieu lors de la Conversion de son Altesse le Prince de Salm-Salm de la Religion Catholique Romaine au culte Chrétien Évangélique de la Confession d'Augsbourg, le 17 Mai, 1826; suivi des motifs de ce changement de Communion. Paris, 1826. 8°. 1126. g. 24.

— [Another copy.] 1126. d. 16.

— [Another copy.] 859. c. 25. (8.)

— Historical summary of facts attending the conversion of... the Prince of Salm-Salm, from the Roman Catholic Religion to the Christian Evangelical worship of the Confession of Augsburg, on May 17, 1826. With an appendix: containing the motives which induced that change of Communion. Translated from the original by the Rev. W. A. Evanson. London, 1827. 8°. 4071. d.

— [Another copy.] T. 1179. (8.)

— Review of account of the conversion of the Prince of Salm-Salm, and Stokes's Letter to a Clergyman [entitled: "Remarks upon the recent accusations against the Committee of the British and Foreign Bible Society"], also additional remarks on Platt's Letter to Wardlaw. New and important Facts—Question of inaccuracy decided against Platt and Wardlaw—Pure Bibles preferred in France—Illegal Conduct of Dr. Pinkerton and the London Committee—Mr. McGavin [extracted from the Edinburgh Christian Instructor for March 1827]. Edinburgh, 1827. 8°. T. 1198. (10.)

SALM-SALM (FELIX CONSTANTIN ALEXANDER JOHANN NEPOMUK) *Prince zu.* Queretaro. Blätter aus meinem Tagebuch in Mexico... Nebst einem Auszuge aus dem Tagebuche der Prinzessin Agnes zu Salm-Salm. Mit... Stahlstichportraits... Zweiter Abdruck. 2 Bde. Stuttgart, 1869. 8°. 9771. d.

— My Diary in Mexico in 1867, including the last days of the Emperor Maximilian; with leaves from the diary of the Princess Salm-Salm, etc. 2 vol. London, 1868. 8°. 9771. cc.

— See PEZA (I. DE LA) and PRADILLO (A.) Maximiliano... Opúsculo en que se refutan las memorias redactadas por F. de Salm-Salm, etc. 1870. 12°. 9771. bb.

SALM-SALM (GUILLAUME FLORENTIN DE) *Bishop of Tournay.* See LITURGIES. — Rome, Church of. — Tournay, Diocese of. — Ritual and Ceremonial Books. Rituale ad usum diœcesis Tornacensis... Nunc vero Guilielmi Florentini ejusdem Diœcesis Episcopi auctoritate et studio illustratum et recognitum. 1784. 4°. 1219. k.

SALM-SALM (LUDWIG OTTO) *Prince zu, Abbot of Boherie.* Gründliche Ausführung von der Ausschliessung der geistlichen und dem Vorzug der weltlichen Brüder in der Folge in teutsche weltliche zumal lehenbare Fürstenthümer, Graf- und Herrschaften... zum Beweiss, dass dem in dem geistlichen Stande befindlichen... ältesten Sohn... Ludwig Otto, Abt zu Boherie... nicht, sondern vielmehr dessen... weltlichen Bruder, dem Fürsten Maximilian Friedrich... die Erb- und Lehenfolge in den von dem Herrn Vatter verlassenen Fürstlich Salm-Salmischen Landen von rechtswegen zustehe. [By J. M. Kremer.] Mit Beilagen. Mannheim, 1770. fol. 1329. l. (2.)

SALM-SALM (MAXIMILIAN FRIEDRICH) *Prince zu.* See SALM-SALM (LUDWIG OTTO) *Prince zu.* Gründliche Ausführung von... dem Vorzug der weltlichen Brüder in der Folge in teutsche... Fürstenthümer... zum Beweiss, dass... Ludwig Otto, Abt zu Boherie... nicht, sondern vielmehr dessen... weltlichen Bruder... Maximilian Friedrich... die Erb- und Lehenfolge in den... Fürstlich Salm-Salmischen Landen von rechtswegen zustehe. 1770. fol. 1329. l. (2.)

SALM SALM HURTADO DE MENDOZA Y OROZCO PIMENTEL SILVA GOMEZ DE SANDOVAL OSORIO LUNA ARAGON LA CERDA ENRIQUEZ HARO Y GUZMAN (PEDRO ALCÁNTARA DE TOLEDO) *Duke del Infantado.* See TOLEDO SALM SALM, etc.

SALMSON (AXEL JACOB) See ARWIDSSON (A. I.) Svenska konungar... Porträtter lithograferade af A. J. Salmson, etc. Swed. and Fr. [1855, etc.] fol. 1861. d. 3.

— See ARWIDSSON (A. I.) Trettio-Åriga Krigets märkvärdigaste Personer... Porträtter af A. J. Salmson. [1844, etc.] fol. 1765. c.

— Rikssalen på Gripsholms Slott. Historiskt Porträtt-Galleri af Konung Gustaf 1^s samtida regenter, i lithocromi och tontryck. [28 plates.] Stockholm, 1847. 4°. 1261. b.
With an additional titlepage engraved.

SALMUR (JOSEPH ANTON GABALEON DE) *Count.* See WACKERBARTH-SALMUR.

SALMUTH (GOTFRIDUS HENRICUS) *Problemata... de jure belli et natura virtutum.* Præs. F. Köhnen. Bremæ, 1671. 4°. 502. e. 20. (12.)

SALMUTH (HENRICUS) *Jurist, the Elder.* See GUILANDINUS (M.) M. Guilandini papyrus. Hoc est commentarius in tria C. Plinii... de papyro capita... recensente Henrico Salmuth. 1613. 8°. 988. a. 5.

— See PANCIROLI (G.) Rerum memorabilium... libri duo... Latinitate donati et notis... illustrati per Henricum Salmuth. 1599. 8°. 1137. b. 30.

— — 1607, etc. 8°. 1137. b. 2.

— — 1612, etc. 8°. 7955. aa. 44.

— — 1622. 8°. 7942. aa.

— — [1629, etc.] 4°. 461. b. 1.

— — 1660. 4°. 88. d. 10.

— See PANCIROLI (G.) The History of many Memorable Things lost... with a... commentary... from Salmuth's... annotations, etc. 1715. 12°. 7956. aa.

— See PASSI (G.) De statu maritali... opus... ex Italico nunc primum Latine redditum, ab Henrico Salmuth. 1612. 8°. 1079. d. 2. (2.)

— See WATSON (MICHAEL) M. Watsoni... Theatrum variarum rerum exhibens excerpta et annotata in Libb. de Rebus memorialibus Pancirolli et Salmuthi. 1563. 8°. 1137. b. 6.

— Γαμολογία, Regulas seu, Leges Connubiales pro consequendo ac conservando... felicissimo Conjugio, infelici autem corrigendo, ex plurimis... theologis, jureconsultis, historicis ac poetis... excerptas continens. Francofurti, 1617. 8°. 499. a. 30. (4.)

SALMUTH (HEINRICH) *Jurist, the Younger.* Epigrammatum Legalium Decas I. II. et III. cum Commentariis Juridicopoliticis... Editio secunda, auctior, etc. Ambergæ, 1624. 4°. 878. i. 21. (2.)

— Heinrici Salmuth Responsum Juris pro matrimonio Principis cum Virgine nobili. Jenæ, 1660. 4°. 498. d. 9.

SALMUTH (JOANNES CHRISTIANUS HENRICUS) *Dissertatio inauguralis medica de Diagnosi puris, etc.* Goettingæ, [1783.] 4°. T. 529. (15.)

SALMUTH (JOANNES HENRICUS) *Resp. Dissertatio de Morbis concionatorum.* Præs. E. H. Wedelio. Jenæ, 1699. 4°. 1185. e. 8. (14.)

SALMUTH (JOANNES LUDOVICUS) *Resp. Dissertatio inauguralis ... de laboribus pharmacochemicis ... Præs.* J. H. Kniphofio, etc. *Erfordia*, [1749.] 4°.

7306. g. 4. (15.)

SALMUTH (JOHANN) *See* MARDOCHAEUS, *pseud.* [i.e. Joachim Andreas Schlick, Count of Passaun and Weisskirchen.] Gründliche Wiederlegung Calvinischer Lehre von der Person des Herrn Christi, so viel noch in dem vierden bogen des Calvinischen Büchleins (mit Namen: Hauptstück Christlicher Lehre,...) zu befinden gewesen, welchs... Salmuth..., in druck zu verfertigen,... sich verstanden, etc. 1595. 4°.

3908. d.

— Ein Gespräch und Klage drey Personen, als D. N. Krellen, D. Steinbach, der Eckersbergischen Magdt, und D. Salmuth's. *See* KRELL (N.) Ein schön Gespräch, etc. 1592. 4°.

11517. c. 58. (13.)

SALMUTHIUS (PHILIPPUS) P. Salmuthii... Observationum medicarum centuriæ tres posthumæ. Cum H. Conringii præfatione de doctrina pathologica. Accedit R. Capelluti libellus de peste, a mendis liberatus. (Editio nova emendatio cura H. Conringii.) 2 pt. *Brunsvigae*, 1648. 4°.

1165. e. 14. (9.)

— Observations chirurgiques choisies entre les observations médicales de P. Salmuthius. [From the Latin.]

See BONNET (T.) Bibliothèque de Médecine, etc. tom. IV. 1708. 4°.

549. h. 10-13.

SALNAR () An Harmony of the Confessions of the Faith of the Christian and Reformed Churches... of Europe, etc. [By — Salnar.] 1586. 8°. *See* EUROPE. — *Christian and Reformed Churches.*

853. e. 1.

— [Another edition.] 1643. 4°.

3505. e. 21.

— [Another edition.] The Harmony of Protestant Confessions, etc. 1842. 8°. *See* EUROPE. — *Christian and Reformed Churches.*

1353. k. 3.

SALNESIUS (ALFONSUS) Carmina. *See* ITALIAN POETS. Carmina illustrium Poetarum Italarum. tom. 8. 1719, etc. 8°.

657. a. 23.

— A. Salnesii de Foedere et de Victoria contra Turcas... brevis enarratio [a dialogue in verse]. *Venetis*, 1571. 4°.

592. b. 5. (1.)

SALNEUVE () Tratado elemental de topografia segun las ultimas lecciones publicadas por Mr Salneuve, arregladas... por... O. Meneses... Segunda edicion. *Caracas*, 1857. 8°.

8533. bb. 28.

SALNEUVE (AUGUSTE) *Biographie.* *See* GOMOT (H.) *Biographie de A. Salneuve.*

SALNEUVE (G. ÉMILE) De la valeur séméiologique des affections ganglionnaires. *See* ACADEMIES, etc. — *Paris. — École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1852, tom. 16. 1839, etc. 4°.

7372. f. 1.

SALNEUVE (G. H. A.) Essai sur l'ischoménié ou retention des menstrues. *See* ACADEMIES, etc. — *Strasburg. — École spéciale de Médecine, etc.* Collection générale des dissertations, etc. vol. 30. [1799, etc.] 4°.

7381. b. (19.)

SALNEUVE (H.) Essai sur les eaux minérales de Châteauneuf, etc. *Clermont-Ferrand*, 1851. 8°.

7470. cc.

SAL'NIKOV (A. N.) *See* SHAKSPERE (W.) [Selections.] Мысли Шекспира, изречения и афоризмы. Составилъ А. Н. Сальниковъ. 1889. 8°.

11763. e. 55.

— Рыхлая Почва. Драматическія сцены въ 3 дѣйствіяхъ [and in prose]... Съ иллюстраціями, etc. pp. 18. *С.-Петербургъ*, 1885. 4°.

Рам. 54.

— Лермонтовъ: его мысли и взгляды. Съ приложеніемъ статьи: "Боденштедтъ о Лермонтовѣ." pp. 161. *С.-Петербургъ*, 1889. 8°.

11586. ccc. 45.

SALNOVE (ROBERT DE) La Venerie Royale divisée en iv. parties qui contiennent les Chasses du Cerf, du Lièvre, du Chevreuil, du Sanglier, du Loup et du Renard; avec le dénombrement des forests... de France. (Dictionnaire des Chasseurs.) *Paris*, 1655. 4°.

63. d. 1.

With a second titlepage, engraved.

— [Another edition.] *Paris*, 1665. 4°.

451. f. 9.

— [Another copy.]

64. d. 22.

— [Another edition.] Précédée de la biographie de Salnove par L. Favre, de la chasse au vol avec les petites espèces, et de notions pratiques de fauconnerie. pp. xxx. 260. *Niort*, 1888. 4°.

7905. i. 3.

SALÒ. — *Ateneo.* Memorie sulla Biblioteca dell' Ateneo di Salò. [Salò, 1868.] 8°.

11902. d. 3.

SALO, *Parmensis.* [For several editions of the Fables in Latin elegiac verse, derived from Æsop or Phædrus through the Latin prose version of Romulus, ascribed variously to Gauffredus, Salo Parmensis, and others.] *See* ÆSOP. [Lat. & Ital.] from 1479. [Lat.] from 1480.

SALO (ALEXIS DE) An admirable Method to love, serve, and honour the B. Virgin Mary... Englished by R. F. [Douay?] 1639. 12°.

4402. b. 24.

SALÒ (BENITO) Los descargos de Samuel, Oracion funebre en... las exequias del... Señor... G. Goñalons. *Barcelona*, 1708. 4°.

486. g. 24. (30.)

SALÒ (GIUSEPPE BRUNATI DI) *See* BRUNATI (G.)

SALÒ (ZACHARIAS DA) La Glisch sin il Candeliè invidada... Opera nua se descriva la Legenda dels Soings... Componida per gl'emprim ent' il Lungaig, Italian, all' hura Romaunsch, dal Pader Zacharias da Salo, etc. pp. 388. 368. 120. 177. *G. G. Barbisch: Combèl*, 1685. 4°.

885. f. 37.

— Spieghel de devotiun... Cauaus ordt diuers Cudeschs Spirituals, & mess ghiù, enten il Lungaig Ramonsch della Lija Grischa, per intruudament del Cumin Pieuel, à cun zunt della Giuenteghien. 6 pt. *A. Rossi: Verona*, 1665. 8°.

C. 53. a. 25.

— Spieghel de Devotiun, diviis enten siis partz: cavans ordt divers cudeschs spirituals & mess giù enten il lungaig Ramonsch della Lija Grischa... Secunda impressione. *Bolzan*, 1676. 8°.

885. d. 13. (1.)

SALODIENSIS (MARCUS BLANCUS) *See* BLANCUS (M.) *Salodianus.*

SALODIO (ZACHARIAS DE) *See* SALÒ.

SALODIUS (HIPPOLYTUS) D. H. Salodii... Tabulæ Gnomonicae, una cum earum dilucidatione, usu et fabrica, etc. (Tabulæ ad elevationem poli Gr. 45 supputatæ.) *Brixia*, 1617. 4°.

8561. e. 28.

SALOM (SALOM HENRY) An Essay on the Physiology of the Eye. *London*, 1873. 8°.

7611. aaa.

SALOMAN (GESKEL) La statue de Milo dite: Vénus Victrix. Conférence tenue à l'Académie Royale des Beaux Arts à Stockholm. pt. 1. *Stockholm*, 1878. 4°.

7705. h. 2.

— Ueber die Plinthe der Venus von Milo. Eine archäologische Untersuchung. pp. 41. *Stockholm*, 1884. 8°.

7858. h. 21. (5.)

SALOME, *Saint.* *See* MARY SALOME.

SALOMÉ (F.) *See* DANIS (A.) Heures Perdues, retrouvées par A. Danis, D. Cacan et F. Salomé. 1852, etc. 12°.

11481. c.

SALOMÉ (JULES) Essai sur le scorbut, etc. *Paris*, 1830. 4°.

1184. d. 2. (13.)

SALOMÉ (LOU ANDREAS) Friedrich Nietzsche in seinen Werken, etc. pp. 263. Wien, 1894. 8°. 010707. f. 38.

SALOME (MARY) *Saint*. See MARY SALOME.

SALOME (S. C.) See WOOD (ROBERT) Author of "Ruins of Palmyra." Palmyrene Inscriptions... transcribed into the ancient Hebrew characters, and translated into English by S. Salome. 1830. 8°. 584. d. 28. (8.)

— מלמד לשון הקדש A Grammar of the Hebrew Tongue, on an improved plan. With exercises introductory to the writing of Hebrew. London, 1825. 8°. 12904. d. 7.

SALOMEA, *Saint, Queen Consort of Coloman, King of Hungary. Flores Vitæ*. See KOBIELSKI (F. R.) successively *Bishop of Antinæ, etc. Flores Vitæ B. Salomeæ, etc.*

SALOMEAU (PAUL) See SOLOMEAU.

SALOMO, *Bishop of Constance*. See SALOMON.

SALOMO, *King of Israel*. See SOLOMON.

SALOMO, *ben Abraham ben Adereth*. See SOLOMON.

SALOMO, *ben Isaac, Rabbi, etc.*
See SOLOMON, *ben Isaac, of Troyes*.

SALOMO (JOHAN) See SALOMON.

SALOMO (SIMON) Manual de cantichs que se cantan en les Missions que fan preberes seculars en lo bisbat de Elua, corrigit, augmentat en esta segona impressio de molts cantichs nous, de... pregaries, y de un methodo per ohir devotament la Santa Missa, etc. *Catalan. Perpinya*, 1766. 8°. 3437. aaa. 3.

SALOMON, *Al-Sadi*.
See SULAIMÂN IBN YÂKÛB, *Al-Shāmī, Al-Sāliḥānī*.

SALOMON, *ben Melech*. See SOLOMON.

SALOMON III. [RAMSCHWAG], *Bishop of Constance*. Carmina Salomonis episcopi ad Dadonem episcopum. See LA BIGNE (M. DE) *Magna Bibliotheca, etc.* tom. 9. pt. 2. 1618, etc. fol. 469. e. 10.

— [Another edition.] See LA BIGNE (M. DE) *Magna Bibliotheca, etc.* tom. 16. 1654. fol. 3624. e.

— [Another edition.] See LA BIGNE (M. DE) *Maxima Bibliotheca, etc.* tom. 16. 1677, etc. fol. 465. f.

— [Another edition.] Versus Waldrammi ad Dadonem Episcopum a Salomone Episcopo missi. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Zurich.—*Gesellschaft für Erforschung und Bewahrung Vaterländischer Alterthümer*, afterwards *Antiquarische Gesellschaft*. Mittheilungen. Bd. XII. 1841, etc. 4°. Ac. 5367.

— [Another edition.] S. Constantiensis Episcopi versus ad Dadonem Episcopum. [1853.] See MIGNE (J. P.) *Patrologiæ Cursus Completus, etc.* tom. 132. 1844, etc. 4°. 2009. g.

— Das Formelbuch des Bishofs Salomon III. von Konstanz aus dem neunten Jahrhundert, herausgegeben und erläutert von E. Dümmler. *Lat. Leipzig*, 1857. 8°. 5051. e.

— *Begin*. [fol. 1 recto, col. 2:] Salemonis Ecclesie Constantiensis Epī glosse ex illustrissimis collecte auctoribus, incipiunt foeliciter. [Preceded by an "Epistola prelibaticia in sequentis operis commendationem"; occupying the first column.]

[In the Monastery of S.S. Udalric and Afra: Augsburg, 1475?] fol. 1222. k. 1.
286 leaves, printed in double columns; 55 lines to a full column. Without pagination, signatures or catchwords.

— [Another copy.] FEW MS. NOTES [by P. Burmannus, the younger]. 167. g. 3.
Imperfect; wanting the last 50 leaves.

SALOMON, *Chalatensis, Bishop of Bassora*. Salomonis episcopi Bassorensis liber Apis. Syriacum Arabicumque textum Latine vertit, notis illustravit J. M. Schoenfelder. *Bambergæ*, 1866. 8°. 4377. ff.

SALOMON, *Frère, Instituteur Congréganiste*.
See LECLERQ (LOUIS NICOLAS GUILLAUME)

SALOMON, *King of Israel*. See SOLOMON.

SALOMON, *pseud.* Adresse à Messieurs les impartiaux, ou les amis de la paix, réunis chez Monseigneur le duc de la Rochefoucauld. [An attack upon the principles of the Club des Impartiaux, subscribed, Salomon.] [Paris, 1790.] 8°. F. 1858. (8.)

SALOMON, *Sir*. Sir Salomon; or, The Cautious Coxcomb; a comedy. [In five acts and in prose.] [By J. Caryl.] London, 1671. 4°. 644. g. 28.

— [Another copy.] 161. d. 7.

SALOMON A KAISERSTEIN, *Cosmopolita, pseud.*
See KAISERSTEIN (S. A)

SALOMON JIZCHAK.
See SOLOMON, *ben Isaac, of Troyes*.

SALOMON () *de Cambrai, pseud.* [i.e. Count A. DE RIVAROL.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris. Journal politique national, etc. (Tom. 2, publié... par M. Salomon, à Cambrai [i.e. A. de Rivarol].) 1790. 8°. F. 1441.

SALOMON () *Dr., of Ruhrmond*. See CARION (J.) Practica unnd Prognostication zweier fürnemlichen und weit berühmten inn der Mathematick M. J. Carionis und M. Salomon, etc. 1543. 4°. 8610. b.

— Ein Neue Prognostication mit wunderlichen prophecyen, von dem jar XLI. biss zum ende des L. jars. Nürnberg, [1539.] 4°. 8610. c. 41.

SALOMON () *du Finistère*. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris. L'Épilogueur... Par le citoyen Salomon. [1848.] fol. 1850. c. 2. (65.)

SALOMON () *of Cincinnati*. See BERG (F. L. D.) Kohlensäure statt Wasserdampf als bewogende Kraft. Eine Erfindung des Amerikaners Salomon in Cincinnati, etc. 1852. 8°. 8765. b.

SALOMON (*Madame ADAM*) See ADAM-SALOMON.

SALOMON (ALEXIS) Dissertation inaugurale sur l'Aphthe, considéré nosologiquement et pathologiquement, etc. Montpellier, an XII. [1803.] 4°. 1180. e. 4. (19.)

SALOMON (ALFRED) De l'emploi du nitrate d'argent dans le traitement de l'ataxie locomotrice progressive. Thèse, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Strasburg.—*École spéciale de Médecine*, afterwards *Faculté de Médecine*. Collection générale des dissertations, etc. année 1863. [1799, etc.] 4°. 7381. e.

SALOMON (ANDRÉ) Le Sintauïsme: conférence, etc. 1891. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*Société des Études Japonaises, etc. Mémoires, etc.* tom. 10. pt. 3. 1877, etc. 8°. Ac. 8810/2.

SALOMON (B.) and FORCHHEIMER (PH.) Neuere Bagger- und Erdgrabemaschinen... Mit Abbildungen, etc. pp. 77. Berlin, 1888. 8°. 1800. a. 9.

SALOMON (BERNARD) See ÆSOP. [Lat. and Fr.] Les fables, etc. [With woodcuts by B. Salomon.] 1607. 16°. 12305. a. 31.

— See BIBLE. [Latin.] Biblia sacra, etc. [With woodcuts by B. Salomon.] 1554. 8°. 1408. d. 3.

— — 1558. 8°. 1408. d. 4.

- SALOMON (BERNARD)** See BIBLE. — Appendix. Quaternos ystóricos de la Biblia. [On Genesis and Exodus, with the woodcut illustrations of B. Salomon.] 1553. 8°. 11450. b.
- See BORLUYT (G.) Historiarum memorabilium ex Exodo sequentibusq; libris descriptio. [With the woodcuts of B. Salomon.] 1558. 8°. 676. b. 31. (2.)
- See FONTAINE (C.) Figures du Nouveau Testament [by B. Salomon, etc.]. 1556. 8°. 554. a. 43. (2.)
- — 1579. 8°. 788. a. 2. (2.)
- — [1580?] 16°. 220. b. 21.
- See MARAFFI (D.) Figure del Nuovo Testamento [by B. Salomon], etc. 1554. 8°. 1214. a.
- — 1577. 8°. 554. b. 48.
- See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [Metamorphoses. — French.] Olympe; ou métamorphose d'Ovide. Traduction... enrichie de plusieurs figures [by B. Salomon]. 1597. 16°. C. 38. a. 30.
- See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [Metamorphoses. — Appendix.] La Metamorphose d'Ovide figurée. [Illustrations to the Metamorphoses. By B. Salomon.] 1583. 8°. 11388. aa.
- See PARADIN (C.) Quadrains historiques de la Bible, etc. [With the woodcuts of B. Salomon.] 1555. 8°. 554. a. 43. (1.)
- — 1583. 8°. 788. a. 2. (1.)
- See PARADIN (G.) Historiarum Memorabilium ex Genesi descriptio, etc. [With the woodcuts of B. Salomon.] 1558. 8°. 676. b. 31. (1.)
- See SCHEIDT (C.) Wol gerissnen und geschnidten figuren auss der Bibel [by B. Salomon, etc.]. 1554. 8°. 554. a. 32.
- SALOMON (BERNARDUS)** De aneurysmate aortae adscendentis in cordis ventriculum dextrum effuso. Dissertatio inauguralis medica, etc. Berolini, [1863.] 8°. 7385. b. (1.)
- SALOMON (CARL)** Nomenclator der Gefässkryptogamen, oder alphabetische Aufzählung der Gattungen und Arten der bekannten Gefässkryptogamen mit ihren Synonymen u. ihrer geographischen Verbreitung, etc. pp. x. 385. Leipzig, 1883. 8°. 7032. e. 5.
- Die Palmen nebst ihren Gattungen und Arten für Gewächshaus- und Zimmer- Kultur ... Mit ... Abbildungen. pp. 184. Berlin, 1887. 8°. 7030. f. 11.
- Wörterbuch der Deutschen Pflanzen-Namen, besonders der im Volksmunde gebräuchlichen Benennungen wichtigerer heimischer wie fremder Gewächse, etc. pp. iv. 183. Stuttgart, 1881. 8°. 7029. aa. 6.
- SALOMON (CARL HEINRICH)** Die farne für's freiland. (Mit Einschluss der Lycopodiaceen.) Würzburg, 1865. 8°. 7030. bb.
- SALOMON (CHRISTIAN) and SAVENKO (PETR)** АНАТОМИКО-ПАТОЛОГИЧЕСКІЯ И ХИРУРГИЧЕСКІЯ ТАБЛИЦЫ ГРЫЖЪ. Herniarum corporis humani Tabulae anatomico-pathologicae ac chirurgicae quas edidit C. Salomon et P. Savenko. Russ. and Lat. Санктпетербургъ, 1835. fol. Tab. 489. d.
- SALOMON (D.)** Kurzgefasste Abhandlung von der Phimosis, Paraphimosis und einigen andern Krankheiten der Vorhaut des männlichen Gliedes, mit Beschreibung der verschiedenen Operationsmethoden und der Beschneidung der Israeliten. Quedlinburg und Leipzig, 1833. 8°. 7640. c.

- SALOMON (D.)** Ueber die Heilbarkeit der Epilepsie, nebst einer kurzen Anleitung zur Behandlung derselben, etc. Quedlinburg, 1866. 8°. 7630. aa.
- Die Urinbeschauer und andere medicinische Scharlatane unserer Zeit, etc. Quedlinburg und Leipzig, 1838. 8°. 7640. aa.
- SALOMON (E.) of Samoczyn.** Welches sind die Ursachen der in neuester Zeit so sehr überhand nehmenden Selbstmorde und welche Mittel sind zur Verhütung anzuwenden? Bromberg, 1861. 8°. 7660. cc.
- SALOMON (EDUARD) M.D., and AULICH (CARL)** Atlas der Anatomie des Menschen . . . Mit 27 lithographirten Tafeln. Leipzig, 1842. fol. 1833. b. 1.
- SALOMON (EDUARDUS ALBERTUS ERNESTUS SIEGISMUNDUS RICHARDUS)** Caput, versione in pedes facta, insequens facilius quam praeivum pelvim angustam permeare. Dissertatio medico-obstetricia, etc. Berolini, [1863.] 8°. 7385. b. (2.)
- SALOMON (EDWARD)** See LAPHAM (I. A.) Addresses of . . . I. A. Lapham . . . and E. Salomon at the dedication of the rooms in the south wing of the Capitol for the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, etc. 1866. 8°. 9605. bbb.
- SALOMON (ELIAS)** E. Salomonis Scientia Artis Musicae. See GERBERT (M.) Baron von Hornau. Scriptores ecclesiastici de Musica Sacra, etc. tom. III. 1784. 4°. 557. e. 18.
- SALOMON (ERNESTUS D.)** Specimen inaugurale de Scorbuto, etc. Mod. C. à Linné, etc. Upsalae, [1775.] 4°. T. 81. (4.)
- [Another copy.] T. 571. (30.)
- [Another edition.] Scorbutus. See LINNÆUS (C.) afterwards LINNÉ (C. VON) C. a Linné amœnitates academicae, etc. vol. 9. 1787, etc. 8°. 49. b. 16.
- SALOMON (ERNST) of Stockholm.** Om de pathologiska hufvudmomenten af Allmän Paresis eller Förlamande Sinnessjukdom (Paralyse Générale): akademisk afhandling, etc. Upsala, 1861. 8°. 7441. bb.
- SALOMON (F. T.)** Le Père-Lachaise; recueil général alphabétique des concessions perpétuelles établies dans ce lieu, précédé des tarifs des pompes funèbres, du prix des terrains, des lois, décrets, ordonnances et arrêtés sur la matière, avec notes explicatives, vues et plan, etc. Paris, 1855. 8°. 10170. d.
- SALOMON (FÉLICITÉ LYSIUS)** See PAUL (E.) Les Causes de nos malheurs. Appel au peuple. (Le Miroir de la justice de M^r Salomon, ou Blanc et Noir. Sur les Événements de 1879.) 1882. 4°. 8051. aa. 35.
- SALOMON (FELIX)** Frankreichs Beziehungen zu dem schottischen Aufstand, 1637–1640. Mit einem Exkurs über die Fälschung der Briefe des Grafen d'Estrades. pp. 58. Berlin, 1890. 8°. 9072. cc. 4. (9.)
- Geschichte des letzten Ministeriums Königin Annas von England, 1710–1714, und der englischen Thronfolgefrage. pp. xii. 359. Gotha, 1894. 8°. 9525. df. 14.
- SALOMON (FREDERIK BENEDICT)** Ligbrændingsagen for Højesteret . . . Foredrag og Replik for "Forening for ligbrænding." Samt Højesterets Dom. pp. 129. Kjøbenhavn, 1891. 8°. 5725. aaa. 10.
- SALOMON (FRIEDERIKE)** See MEYER (BERTHA) The Child Physically and Mentally . . . Translated by F. Salomon, etc. [1893.] 8°. 7581. aaa. 28.
- SALOMON (GEORGES)** La Crémation en France, 1797–1889 . . . Avec 7 figures. pp. 50. Paris, 1890. 8°. 07305. e. 26. (6.)
- One of the "Publications de la Société de Crémation."

SALOMON (GIOVANNI ANTONIO) See AUTICHIO (G.) La Muta loquace, etc. [With a dedicatory epistle by G. A. Salomon.] 1657. 12°. 12470. c. 13.

SALOMON (GOTTHOLD) See COHN (A.) and DINKELSPIEL (A.) Erzählungen der heiligen Schrift für Israeliten...Nebst einer Vorrede von G. Salomon. 1834. 8°. 3125. c.

— See WOLF (J.) of Dessau, and SALOMON (G.) Der Charakter des Judenthums, etc. 1817. 8°. 4033. b.

— A. T. Hartmann's neueste Schrift: "Grundsätze des orthodoxen Judenthums," etc. in ihrem wahren Lichte dargestellt. Zweites und letztes Sendschreiben. 4033. b. 7.

— See HARTMANN (A. T.) Grundsätze des orthodoxen Judenthums, mit Beziehung auf des Herrn Dr. Salomon's Sendschreiben, etc. 1835. 8°. Altona, 1835. 8°. 4034. d.

— See HARTMANN (A. T.) Beziehungen auf Grundsätze des orthodoxen Judenthums. Zweites Antwortschreiben an...Dr. Salomon in Hamburg. 1836. 8°. 4034. d.

— Bilder und Gleichnisse. See EPHEMERIDES. Kalender und Jahrbuch für Israeliten, etc. Jahrg. 4. 1842, etc. 12°. P.P. 2377. g.

— Briefe an Herrn A. T. Hartmann...über die von demselben aufgeworfene Frage: Darf eine völlige Gleichstellung in staatsbürgerlichen Rechten sämtlichen Juden schon jetzt bewilligt werden? Altona, 1835. 8°. 4033. aa. 51. (2.)

— Bruno Bauer und seine gehaltlose Kritik über die Judenfrage. Hamburg, 1843. 8°. 4034. e. 9.

— David der Mann nach dem Herzen Gottes als Mensch, Israelit und König. Ein heiliges Lebensgemälde. In sechs und zwanzig Kanzelvorträgen, gehalten im neuen Israelitischen Tempel zu Hamburg. Hamburg, 1837. 8°. 4805. g.

— Eliah der hochbegeisterte Prophet des Herrn... Ein heiliges Lebensgemälde. In neunzehn Kanzelvorträgen, etc. pp. xii. 298. Hamburg, 1840. 8°. 4806. d.

— [Another copy.] C. 60. i. 3.
With a dedicatory letter in MS. from the author to Sir Moses Montefiore.

— Erinnerungen an das Seebad auf Helgoland im Jahr 1834. In Briefen. Hamburg, [1835.] 8°. 10250. aa.

— Die Erlösung Israels aus der Aegyptischen Knechtschaft das lehrreicherte Capitel in der Weltgeschichte. Eine Predigt. (7. Apr. 1841.) Hamburg, [1841.] 8°. 4033. b. 62. (2.)

— מועדי ה' מקראי קדש Festpredigten für alle Feiertage des Herrn gehalten im neuen Israelitischen Tempel zu Hamburg. Hamburg, 1855. 8°. 4428. d.

— Mose und Jethro. Exodus Kap. 18. Predigt. See EPHEMERIDES. Kalender und Jahrbuch für Israeliten, etc. Jahrg. 2. 1842, etc. 12°. P.P. 2377. g.

— Muth und Unerschrockenheit die Lebenspulse im Judenthume. See EPHEMERIDES. Kalender und Jahrbuch für Israeliten, etc. Jahrg. 6. 1842, etc. 12°. P.P. 2377. g.

— Das neue Gebetbuch ("Gebetbuch für die öffentliche und häusliche Andacht der Israeliten" [of Hamburg]) und seine Verketterung [by I. J. Bernays]. Hamburg, 1841. 8°. 3911. aa.

— Predigten in dem neuen Israelitischen Tempel zu Hamburg gehalten. 3 Sammlungen. Hamburg, 1820-25. 8°. 4033. b. 58.

SALOMON (GOTTHOLD) Twelve Sermons delivered in the New Temple of the Israelites, at Hamburg. ... Translated from the German by A. M. Goldsmid. pp. vi. 246. J. Murray: London, 1839. 8°. 1113. f. 13.

— Die Rabbiner-Versammlung und ihre Tendenz. Eine Beleuchtung für ihre Freunde und Feinde. Hamburg, 1845. 8°. 1363. a. 15.

— Der Segen der Armuth. See EPHEMERIDES. Kalender und Jahrbuch für Israeliten, etc. Jahrg. 3. 1842, etc. 12°. P.P. 2377. g.

— Selbst-Biographie. [With a preface by M. G. Salomon.] Leipzig, 1863. 8°. 4886. c.

— Stimmen aus Osten. Eine Sammlung Reden und Betrachtungen Maurerischen Inhalts. Hamburg, 1845. 8°. 4783. cc. 27.

— The Three Elements of Israel's Welfare. A sermon delivered in the West London Synagogue of British Jews...translated [from the German] by A. Löwy. London, 1852. 8°. 4034. d. 63. (3.)

SALOMON (GOTTLIEB) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Herborn. Journal für die neueste Holländische, medizinische und naturhistorische Litteratur. Herausgegeben von...G. Salomon. 1802, etc. 8°. P.P. 2933.

— See SOLINGEN (A. VAN) Das Mechanische der Geburt erklärt... Aus dem Holländischen Übersetzt und mit... Anmerkungen begleitet von G. Salomon, etc. 1801. 8°. 1175. e. 32.

SALOMON (GRAT.) Nomothesia Ecclesiae Christianae ex certis principiis deducta et moderate vindicata. 4 pt. 1747, 48. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Zurich. Museum Helveticum, etc. pt. 6, 9, 11, 12. 1746, etc. 8°. *248. c. 27, 28.

SALOMON (GUILLAUME) See SALMON (W.) M.D.

SALOMON (HENRICUS FRANCISCUS) De judiciis et poenis Romanorum: item de officiis vitae civilis Romanorum commentaria. See SALENGRE (A. H. DE) Novus Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum. tom. 3. 1716, etc. fol. 588. l. 16.

— [Another edition.] 1735. fol. 145. i. 4.

SALOMON (HERMANNUS) De Iodines usu externo. Dissertatio inauguralis...Opp. I. Mecklenburg, etc. Berolini, [1833.] 8°. T. 2307. (5.)

SALOMON (JEAN PIERRE ANDRÉ) Aperçu sur l'apoplexie, etc. Montpellier, 1819. 4°. 1180. i. 7. (14.)

SALOMON (JOANNES ANDREAS) Resp. Dissertatio inauguralis medica de decubitu humorum, etc. See STAHL (G. E.) G. E. Stahl's... Dissertationes medicae, etc. vol. II., pt. 1. 1704, etc. 4°. 1179. e. 9.

SALOMON (JOHANN) שלשה שושנים...Drey Blumen... das ist: drey kleine Hebräisch Tractätlein... Zum nutz der studirenden Jugend... vorgestellt, etc. (... ספר הפרקן והפרקן Ein Buch von der Erledigung und von der Erlösung des Rabbi Saadjah, etc.) Heb. & Germ. Dantzig, 1675. 8°. 4034. bb. 32. (2.)

— השך הנמחה...Die zertheilte Finsterniss, oder, Wiederlegung des Buches R. Saadjah Gaon von der Erlösung und von der Befregung, etc. Heb. & Germ. Dantzig, 1681. 8°. 4034. bb. 32. (1.)

SALOMON (JOHANN G.) Die Erbtheilung, Lustspiel... von I. Turgenjew. Autorisirte Bühnenbearbeitung von J. G. Salomon. [1880.] See BLOCH (E.) E. Bloch's Theater-Correspondenz. no. 143. [1871, etc.] 8°. 11745. de.

SALOMON (JOHANN GEORG) See MARY, *the Blessed Virgin*. Chorus Marianus, etc. [Compiled by J. G. Salomon?] 1694. 8°. 11517. bb. (1.)

SALOMON (JOHN C. FR.) Salomon's Carbonic Acid Gas Engine; together with his Memorial to Congress, and the reports of ... H. W. Adams, and ... J. Renwick ... on the same. Washington, 1853. 8°. 8766. de. 23.

SALOMON (JOSEPH) See EPHEMERIDES. Austria, oder Oesterreichischer universal Kalender ... herausgegeben von J. Salomon. [1840, etc.] 8°. P.P. 2440. a.

— Grundriss der höheren Analysis. Wien, 1844. 8°. 8533. f. 42.

— Die österreichischen Staatspapiere und insbesondere die Staats-Lotterie-Anleihen. Wien, 1846. 8°. 1391. e. 15.

— Sammlung von Formeln, Aufgaben und Beispielen aus der Goniometrie, ebenen und sphärischen Trigonometrie, nebst Anwendungen auf die Stereometrie und Polygonometrie, etc. Wien, 1843. 8°. 1394. f. 22.

SALOMON (LUCIEN) Deux années de protectionnisme en France et en Italie ... Tableaux comparatifs, etc. pp. 58. Milan, [1890.] fol. 8228. l. 6.

SALOMON (LUDVIG AUGUST) Min Opgjøvelse med Selskabet de danske Vaaben-brødrers Controlcomitee m. Fl. Kjøbenhavn, 1867. 8°. 8825. b. 27.

SALOMON (LUDWIG) Berthold Auerbach. Eine Biographie ... Aus des Verfassers "Geschichte der deutschen Nationalliteratur des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts." pp. 13. Stuttgart, 1882. 8°. 10601. a. 7. (3.)

— Deutschlands Leben und Streben im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. pp. xv. 326. Stuttgart, [1893.] 8°. 9325. c. 10.

— Geschichte der deutschen Nationallitteratur des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts... Zweite Auflage. pp. viii. 663. Stuttgart, 1887. 8°. 11826. i. 34.

SALOMON (M. G.) See SALOMON (G.) Selbst-Biographie. [With a preface by M. G. Salomon.] 1863. 8°. 4886. c.

— Die Beschneidung. Historisch und medizinisch beleuchtet, etc. Braunschweig, 1844. 8°. 4033. cc. 50. (4.)

SALOMON (MARINO) Progetto di un Codice commerciale e di Navigazione per gli Stati-Uniti delle Isole Ionie. F. P. Bologna, 1824. 8°. 1127. f. 26.

SALOMON (MARTINUS) Symbolae ad therapiam pneumoniae pertinentes, quibus comparationes quaedam statisticae adjectae sunt. Dissertatio inauguralis medica, etc. Berolini, 1866. 8°. 7385. b. (10.)

SALOMON (MATHILDE) Mlle. Premières leçons d'histoire de France. pp. vii. 224. Paris, 1884. 8°. 9210. bb. 20.

SALOMON (MAX) Die Entwicklung des Medicinalwesens in England, mit vergleichenden Seitenblicken auf Deutschland, etc. pp. 48. München, 1884. 8°. 7306. cc. 15. (11.)

— De exanthematibus artificialibus. Dissertatio. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Kiel.—Academia Christiana Albertina. Schriften, etc. Bd. 8. 1885, etc. 4°. Ac. 1030.

— Die Krankheiten des Linsensystems auf Grundlage von v. Graefe's Vorträgen bearbeitet. Braunschweig, 1872. 8°. 7611. b.

SALOMON (NICHOLAS) The Expedition Accountant: or, cyphering rendered so short that half the trouble ... is saved in most occurrences, etc. London, 1774. 8°. 8504. d. 30.

SALOMON (OTTO) See JOHANSSON (A.) Practical Directions for making the High School Series of Slöjd Models, etc. [With an introduction by O. Salomon.] [1892.] 8°. 7820. aaa. 35.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — Nääs. Slöjdundervisningsblad. Redaktör: O. Salomon. 1887, etc. 4°. 472.

— Farewell Address delivered ... 1888, 89, 91, at the Slöjd Seminarium, Nääs. Sotheran & Co.: York, [1888, 89, 91.] 8°. Pam. 17.

— Föreläsningar öfver Jean Jacques Rousseau med hänsyn till hans uppfostringsgrundsatser, etc. Göteborg, 1892, etc. 8°. 010663. g. In progress.

— Manual Training. An address, etc. pp. 16. G. Philip & Son: London, [1890.] 8°. Pam. 17.

— Om Slöjden såsom uppfostringsmedel. pp. 91. 1884. See KEY (A.) and RETZIUS (G.) Ur vår tids forskning, etc. no. 33. 1874, etc. 8°. 8709. bb.

— Le Travail manuel à l'école primaire. ... Étude pédagogique traduite du Suédois sous le direction de G. Salicis par E. Schmitt... [and] Th. Petit. pp. 148. Paris, [1885.] 12°. 8310. aaa. 31.

— The Progressive Steps taken by the Swedish Sloyd Instruction. pp. 7. College for the Training of Teachers: New York, 1890. 8°. Pam. 17.

— The Teacher's Hand-Book of Slöjd, as practised ... at Nääs... by O. Salomon ... Assisted by C. Nordendahl and A. Johansson. Translated and adapted for English teachers by M. R. Walker ... and W. Nelson ... With ... illustrations, etc. pp. ix. 213. G. Philip & Son: London, 1891. 8°. 7817. f. 20.

— Second edition ... enlarged, etc. pp. ix. 270. G. Philip & Son: London, 1894. 8°. 7817. e. 26.

— Theory of Educational Sloyd. The only authorised edition of the Lectures of O. Salomon ... Revised and edited ... by an Inspector of Schools, etc. pp. xi. 150. G. Philip & Son: London, 1892. 8°. 8304. aaa. 11.

— Second edition. pp. xii. 150. G. Philip & Son: London, [1894.] 8°. 8304. aaa. 14.

SALOMON (REMIGIO) Guia de Santander. 2ª edicion... aumentada. Santander, 1861. 8°. 10161. a.

— Manual del ferro-carril de Isabel II. Santander, 1860. 8°. 8235. a. 85. (1.)

SALOMON (RICHARDUS) See SALOMON (E. A. E. S. R.)

SALOMON (SALLY B.) Tvangfri Hefter om det danske Forsvarsvæsen. Samlet og udgivet af S. B. S. no. 1. Kjøbenhavn, 1867. 8°. 8806. bb. 23. (6.)

SALOMON (VICTORIEN LÉON JOACHIM) Quels sont les symptômes de l'inflammation traumatique du cerveau et des méninges? etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1842, tom. 14. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. d. 10.

SALOMON (W.) See BUTTERWORTH () Calligraphist, and SON. New Copies written by Butterworth and Son: engraved by W. Salomon. [1830?] obl. 8°. 787. a. 71.

SALOMON (WILHELM) Geologische und petrographische Studien am Monte Avio im italienischen Antheil der Adamellogruppe. 1890. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Berlin.—Deutsche geologische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 42. 1849, etc. 4°. Ac. 3137.

SALOMONE, King of Israel. See SOLOMON.

SALOMONE (SEBASTIANO) L'eruzione dell'Etna del 19 Maggio. 1886, etc. pp. 52. Catania, 1886. 8°. Pam. 27.

SALOMONE-MARINO (SALVATORE) See EREDIA (L. D') Rime ... stampate per cura di S. Salomone-Marino. 1875. 8°. 12226. bbbb.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Palermo. Archivio per lo studio delle tradizioni popolari. Rivista ... diretta da G. Pitre e S. Salomone-Marino. 1882, etc. 8°. P.P. 4168. b.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — Palermo. Nuove Effemeridi Siciliane. Studi storici, letterari, bibliografici, ... compilati da V. di Giovanni, ... S. Salomone-Marino, etc. 1875, etc. 8°. P.P. 4168. b.

— See TALAMANCA LA GRUA (C.) *Baroness Carini*. La Baronessa di Carini. Leggenda ... con discorso e note di S. Salomone-Marino. 1870. 8°. 11431. cc.

— — 1873. 8°. 11431. bb.

— Canti Popolari Siciliani in aggiunta a quelli del Vigo raccolti e annotati da S. Salomone-Marino. Palermo, 1867. 16°. 11431. aaa.

— Leggende popolari Siciliane in poesia, raccolte ed annotate da S. Salomone-Marino. pp. xxix. 435. Palermo, 1880. 8°. 11431. cc. 25.

— Le reputatrici in Sicilia nell'età di mezzo e moderna. Ricerche storiche. pp. 62. Palermo, 1886. 8°. Vol. 1 of the "Biblioteca Sicula." 9004. gg. 18. (3.)

— Spigolature storiche Siciliane dal sec. XIV. al sec. XIX. pp. 312. Palermo, 1887. 8°. 9167. k. 17. Only 100 copies printed.

— La Storia nei canti popolari Siciliani. Saggio (estratto dalla rivista, La Sicilia, etc.). Palermo, 1868. 12°. 11840. b. 14.

— Su la Biblioteca delle tradizioni popolari Siciliane per cura di G. Pitre. Rassegna bibliografica. pp. 23. Palermo, 1881. 8°. 11905. b. 12.

— Sulla raccolta amplissima di canti popolari siciliani di L. Vigo; rivista critica. (Estratto dall'Archivio Storico Siciliano.) Palermo, 1876. 8°. 11825. i. 19. (17.)

— See VIGO PENNISI (G.) Lettera... al Dr G. Pitre, e chiarimenti sulla Rivista Critica del Dr Salomone-Marino per la raccolta... di Canti Popolari Siciliani di L. Vigo. 1877. 8°. 11840. f. 6. (9.)

SALOMONI (ANGIOLO) Memorie storico-diplomatiche degli ambasciatori, incaricati d'affari, corrispondenti, e delegati, che la città di Milano inviò a diversi suoi principi dal 1500 al 1796. Raccolte e pubblicate da A. Salomoni. L. P. Milano, 1806. 4°. 594. f. 23.

SALOMONI (F.) Ad Ugo Foscolo pel monumento che gli viene inaugurato in Santa Croce di Firenze. [Verses.] Padova, 1871. 8°. 11436. i.

SALOMONI (G.) *Consigliere Dottore*. Bonghi ed il suo "Cattolismo Contemporaneo." pp. 54. Modena, 1879. 8°. 3902. h. 2.

SALOMONI (GENEROSO) See BIANCHI (G. A.) Tragedie, etc. [Edited by G. Salomoni.] 1761. 8°. 84. e. 15.

SALOMONI (GIACOPO) Agri Patavini Inscriptiones sacrae et prophanae ... quibus accedunt vulgatae anno 1654 a J. P. Tomasino episcopo Aemoniensi... Additis adnotationibus Italico idiomate. (Urbis Patavinae Inscriptiones sacrae et prophanae, etc. Inscriptiones ... post annum MDCCCL. inventae ac positae, etc.) 3 vol. Patavii, 1696-1708. 4°. 143. b. 1.

— [Another copy of pt. 1.] 661. d. 20.

SALOMONI (GIOVANNI DOMENICO) See HERMOGENES, the Rhetorician. L'idee, ovvero forme della oratione ... A queste s'aggiunte l'artificio della Bucolica di Virgilio ... Opere... mandate in luce da G. D. Salomoni, etc. 1594. 4°. 11805. k. 28.

— See HERMOGENES, the Rhetorician. Modo del ben orare ... con l'aggiunte di ... pensieri ... sopra la Bucolica di Virgilio, nuovamente posta in luce da G. D. Salomoni. 1608. 4°. 1086. e. 7.

— Difesa del Capitolo de' Canonici della città di Udine. Udine, 1596. 4°. 661. a. 22.

— Rime. See BRATTEOLO (G.) Rime di diversi elevati ingegni, etc. 1597. 4°. 11421. g.

SALOMONI (PETRUS) De liminibus Apostolorum disquisitio historica... in Collegio Romano habenda. Romae, 1775. 4°. C. 46. f. (1.) With the arms of Pope Pius VI. stamped on the cover.

SALOMONIUS (DOMINICUS) De S. Ivone oratio, habita in ejusdem templo ad S.R.E. Cardinales. Romae, 1627. 4°. 835. f. 18. (2.)

SALOMONIUS (JACOBUS) See SALOMONI (G.)

SALOMONIUS (JOANNES) *Macrinus*. See SALMONIUS.

SALOMONS (A.) Handbook of the Diseases of the Eye: their pathology and treatment. Boston [Mass.], 1870. 8°. 7611. aa.

SALOMONS (ALFRED) See ARNOLD (A.) *pseud.*

SALOMONS (Sir DAVID) Bart. Miscellany of Hebrew Literature. [With preface by Sir D. Salomons.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Society of Hebrew Literature. Publications, etc. pt. 1. 1872, etc. 8°. Ac. 9126.

— See BRITANNICUS, *pseud.* The Case of Mr. Salomons [i.e. Sir D. Salomons?] alderman elect of the ward of Aldgate, etc. 1836. 8°. 1245. b. 30.

— See MILLER () Report of the Case of Miller versus Salomons. 1852. 8°. 1132. f. 61.

— See PIERITZ (G. M.) An account of the recent persecution of the Jews at Damascus, with reflections thereon ... and an appendix... by D. Salomons. 1840. 8°. 802. e. 11.

— The Case of D. Salomons, Esq., being his Address to the Court of Aldermen, on applying for admission as Alderman of the Ward of Portsoken... October 15, 1844, etc. London, 1844. 8°. 1352. i. 14.

— The Corn Laws. Their effects on the Trade of the Country considered, with suggestions for a Compromise. London, 1841. 8°. 1141. d. 21.

— A Defence of the Joint-Stock Banks; an examination of the causes of the present monetary difficulties, and hints for the future management of the circulation... Second edition. London, 1837. 8°. T. 2136. (12.)

— The Monetary Difficulties in America, and their probable effects on British commerce considered. London, 1837. 8°. T. 2406. (6.)

— Railways in England and in France: being reflections suggested by Mr. Morrison's Pamphlet and by the Report drawn up by him for the Railway-Acts' Committee. London, 1847. 8°. 1396. h. 17.

— Reflections on the Connexion between our Gold Standard and the recent Monetary Vicissitudes; with suggestions for the addition of Silver as a measure of Value. London, 1843. 8°. 1390. f. 52.

SALOMONS (Sir DAVID) *Bart.* Reflections on the operation of the present Scale of Duty for regulating the importation of Foreign Corn. London, 1839. 8°. 8245. d. 95.

— Second edition, with a Supplement. London, 1840. 8°. 1391. g. 42.

— Reflections on the recent pressure on the money-market, and the means suggested to prevent monetary difficulties. pp. 82. P. Richardson: London, 1840. 8°. 8229. aaaa. 21. (7.)

— A short Statement on behalf of his Majesty's subjects professing the Jewish religion. With an appendix containing the Jews' Relief Bill, etc. London, 1835. 8°. T. 1601. (8.)

— Further Observations on behalf of his Majesty's subjects professing the Jewish Religion: with an Appendix. London, 1836. 8°. T. 2388. (1.)

SALOMONS (Sir DAVID LIONEL) *2nd Bart.* Electric Light Installations... New edition... enlarged, etc. pp. 334. Whittaker & Co.: London, 1890. 8°. 8757. bb. 24.

— Sixth edition, etc. pp. xxvi. 412. Whittaker & Co.: London, 1891. 8°. 8757. bb. 28.

— Seventh edition, etc. 1893, etc. See SPECIALIST. The Specialist's Series. 1885, etc. 8°. 8708. k. In progress.

— Management of Accumulators and private electric light installations... Third edition, etc. pp. 150. Whittaker & Co.: London, 1888 [1887]. 8°. 8757. aaa. 39.

SALOMONSEN (LOUIS WILHELM) Urinsyreinfarcten hos Nyfødte. Afhandling for den medicinske Doctorgrad, etc. Kjöbenhavn, 1859. 8°. 7580. c.

SALOMOS (DIONYSIUS) See SOLOMOS.

SALON. Salon de Córtes [Madrid]. See MADRID, City of.—Salon de Córtes.

— Le Salon de 1839. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris.

— Salon de Paris. See PARIS.—Salon.

— Le Salon de Jeux, ou règles et description des jeux de cartes les plus usités, etc. Paris, St. Denis [printed, 1859?]. 16°. 7913. b. 52.

— Der Salon für Literatur, Kunst und Gesellschaft. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Leipsic.

— Salon illustré. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris.

— Comité Central. Lettre du Comité Central établi à Salon, etc. [Charging the Sections of Marseilles with aristocratic tendencies, etc. Dated, 9 May, 1793.] [Paris, 1793.] s. sh. fol. Tab. 443. a. (56.)

SALON-ARTISTE. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris.

SALON MILITAIRE. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris.

SALON () Rapprochement des dépositions dans l'affaire du 5 ou 6 Oct. 1789, d'où l'on tire le résultat de la procédure. Paris, 1790. 8°. 935. d. 17. (4.)

SALON (MIGUEL) Libro de la santa Vida y Milagros del ... Señor ... de Villanueva, Arçobispo de Valencia ... beatificado por ... Paulo Papa v., ... 1618, etc. Valencia, 1620. 4°. 1371. d. 1.

— Vita del beato Tomaso di Villanuova ... composta in lingua Spagnuola... e Tradotta nella Toscana dal Padre F. Soto, etc. Roma, 1619. 4°. 1224. i. 6.

SALON (MIGUEL BARTOLOMÉ) Commentariorum in disputationem de Justicia quam habet D. Tho[m]as, Aquinas] secunda sectione secundæ partis suæ Summæ Theologicæ... tomus primus(—secundus), etc. 2 tom. Valentie, 1591, 98. fol. 4051. ff. Vol. 2 is without titlepage.

SALONA, *Archbishops of.* Memoriae sive series Archiepiscoporum Salontianæ et Spalatinæ ecclesiæ. See SCHWANDTNERUS (J. G.) Scriptores Rerum Hungaricarum veteres, etc. tom. III. 1746, etc. fol. 149. g. 3.

SALONA, AUGUSTINUS, *Bishop of.* See MARIUS.

SALON DE PACE (MARCUS) See SALON DE PAZ.

SALON DE PAZ (DIDACUS) See SALON DE PAZ (M.) Prima pars Consiliorum, etc. [Edited by D. Salon de Paz.] 1576. fol. 5384. gg.

SALON DE PAZ (MARCUS) Prima pars Consiliorum ... Doctoris Burgensis M. Salon de Pace ... Nunc primum ... in lucem exeunt. [Edited by Didacus Salon de Paz.] Methymnæ Campi, 1576. fol. 5384. gg. No more published.

SALONE (ÉMILE NICOLAS) Des différents traitements préconisés contre la phthisie pulmonaire. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1855, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. h. 13.

SALONE (N. A.) Quelques considérations sur la révulsion et les revulsifs, etc. Paris, 1825. 4°. 1183. h. 9. (16.)

SALONGESPRAECH. Ein Salongespräch über die Sittlichkeit von einem Gerichtsreferendar. 1892. 8°. See GERICHTSREFERENDAR. Pam. 85.

SALONI (TERENZIO) Risposta di T. Saloni ... ad una lettera di condoglianza scrittagli da un amico di F..... nell'agosto 1834. Pesaro, 1834. 8°. 899. d. 15. (5.)

SALONICA AND NEIGHBOURING PORTS CHARTER-PARTY. The Salonica and neighbouring ports charter-party. W. Brown & Co.: London, [1884.] s. sh. fol. 1881. c. 3. (48*.)

SALONINE, *Empress.* See CORNELIA SALONINA, etc.

SALONIO (ANTONIO MARÍA) [For documents issued by A. M. Salonio as Governor of Vera Cruz:] See VERA CRUZ.—SALONIO (A. M.) Governor.

SALONIUS, *Bishop of Vienne.* D. Salonii ... dialogus ... in quo Parabolæ Salomonis ... explicantur.—D. Salonii ... dialogus ... in quo Ecclesiastes ... exponitur. See MIKROPRESBUTIKON. Μικροπρεσβυτικον, etc. 1550. fol. 1010. e. 14.

— [Another edition.] See HEROLDT (J.) Basilus. Orthodoxographa, etc. 1555. fol. 692. g. 9.

— [Another edition.] See GRYNÆUS (J. J.) Monumenta S. Patrum Orthodoxographa, etc. vol. 2. [1569.] fol. 1013. e. 18.

— [Another edition.] See LA BIGNE (M. DE) Bibliothecæ ... Patrum ... tom. 2. 1609, etc. fol. 469. d. 2.

— [Another edition.] See LA BIGNE (M. DE) Magna Bibliotheca, etc. tom. 5. pt. 3. 1618, etc. fol. 469. e. 5.

— [Another edition.] See LA BIGNE (M. DE) Magna Bibliotheca, etc. tom. 1. 1654. fol. 3624. e.

— [Another edition.] See LA BIGNE (M. DE) Maxima Bibliotheca, etc. tom. 8. 1677, etc. fol. 464. f.

— [Another edition.] Salonii Episcopi in Parabolas Salomonis in Ecclesiasten expositio mystica. See MIGNE (J. P.) Patrologiæ Cursus Completus, etc. tom. 53. 1844, etc. 4°. 2009. d.

- SALONIUS** (JOANNES S.) *Resp.* Dissertatio . . . De jure venationis et aucupii. *Præs.* D. Lipstorpio. *Upsaliæ*, [1663.] 4°. 707. a. 18. (3.)
- SALONIUS** (PAAVO) *See* SINISIRKKUINEN. Sinisirkkuinen. Valittuja suomalaisten runoilijain värssyjä. [Compiled by P. Salenius.] 1884. 16°. 11585. a. 4.
- SALONIUS** (PETRUS) Deo duce: Locustas exercitio academico publicæ candidorum censuræ submittit P. Salenius. *Upsaliæ*, 1690. 8°. B. 661. (2.)
- SALONS.** Les Salons de 1894, etc. *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris.—*Journal des Débats*.
- SALOON—CABIN PASSENGER'S UNIVERSAL COMPANION.** The Maritime Commercial Saloon-Cabin Passenger's Universal Companion. London, 1871. 8°. 8244. df. 36.
- SALOP.** *See* SHROPSHIRE.
- SALOP ANNUAL.** *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Shrewsbury.
- SALOP COUNTY DIARY.** *See* EPHEMERIDES.
- SALOP INFIRMARY.** The Statutes of the Salop Infirmary. Fifth edition. Shrewsbury, 1831. 8°. 7686. b.
- SALOPIAN.** *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Shrewsbury.
- SALOPIAN JOURNAL.** *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Shrewsbury.
- SALOPIAN MAGAZINE.** The Salopian Magazine and Monthly Observer. *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Shrewsbury.
- SALOPIAN MONTHLY ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL.** *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Shrewsbury.
- SALOPIAN SHREDS.** Salopian Shreds and Patches. A garland of Shropshire specialities; or . . . notes on the history, . . . folk lore, &c. of the County. . . Reprinted, with additions, from "Eddowes's Shrewsbury Journal." vol. VII. Shrewsbury, 1885, etc. 4°. 10352. dd. 1. *In progress.*
- SALOPIENSIS.** Diotrephe admonished: or some remarks on a Letter from the author of Pietas Oxoniensis [Sir Richard Hill] to Dr. Adams . . . occasioned by the publication of his Sermon . . . entitled, A test of true and false doctrines. London, 1770. 8°. 4474. bb. 100.
- Diotrephe re-admonished: or some remarks on the second edition of a Letter from the author of Pietas Oxoniensis [Sir Richard Hill] to Dr. Adams . . . occasioned by his Sermon, entitled, A test of true and false doctrines. London, 1770. 8°. 4474. bb. 101.
- SALOV** (I. A.) Сочинения. 2 том. С.-Петербургъ, Москва, 1884. 8°. 012264. h. 4.
- SALOV** (VASILY VASIL'EVICH) Портовые Сооружения. Вып. I. Санктпетербургъ, 1868. 8°. 8806. k. 21.
- SALOVIVUS** (ANDERS) *Resp.* Anmärkningar rörande Ogräsen uti Orihvesi Socken af Tavastland. . . *Præs.* C. N. Hellenius, etc. Åbo, [1789.] 4°. B. 605. (19.)
- SALOVIVUS** (SAMUEL) *Resp.* Om det så kallade gröna Linets Plautering och Skötsel i Orihvesi Sökn . . . *Præs.* P. Kalm, etc. Åbo, [1757.] 4°. B. 430. (9.)
- SALPENZA.** Legis Salpensanæ pars superstes. *See* GIRAUD (C. J. B.) Les tables de Salpensa et de Malaga . . . 2^e édition. 1856. 8°. 7708. c. 34. (7.)

- SALPENZA.** Æris Salpensani exemplum, auctoritate Academiae editum Rerum Historicarum Regiæ Matritensis, sumptibus Georgii Lovingii, cuius in aedibus tabula aenea servatur, Malacae, ubi eruta fuit anno 1851; e revisione et . . . emendatione Doctoris Rodriguez de Berlanga. Malacae, 1858. s. sh. fol. Tab. 1850. b. (56.)
- SALPI, THOMAS, Bishop of.** *See* STELLA.
- SALPIGX TES ELEUTHERIAS.** *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Hermopolis. Σαλπὶγξ τῆς Ἐλευθερίας
- SALPIUS** (BOTHO VON) Novation und Delegation nach römischem Recht. Ein civilistischer Versuch. Berlin, 1864. 8°. 5255. aaa.
- SALPIUS** (DANIEL CONRAD) *See* LITURGIES.—Nauen, Lutheran Church at.—Particular Services. Die Passion . . . Jesu Christi, etc. [Edited by D. C. Salpius.] 1767. 12°. 3425. f. 23.
- SALPIUS** (F. VON) Paul von Fuchs, ein brandenburgisch-preussischer Staatsmann vor zweihundert Jahren. Biographischer Essay. Leipzig, 1877. 8°. 10705. gg. 12.
- SALPIUS** (U. VON) *See* SLESWICK, Duchy of. Scenen aus dem Kriegsleben in Schleswig . . . nach Zeichnungen von U. v. Salpius. 1864. fol. 1751. b.
- SALQUIN** (A.) Die militärische Fussbekleidung von A. Salquin . . . und für das Technische unter Mitwirkung der Gebrüder G. und S. Tirone. . . Mit einem Vorwort des Herrn . . . F. Lecomte, etc. pp. 125. Basel, 1883. 8°. 7743. bbb. 39.
- SALSA** (CLEMENS DE TERRA) *See* TERRA SALSA.
- SALSA BERIO** () *Di* Marchioness. *See* CAPECE ZURLO (T.) Princess. Brevissime osservazioni in occasione della causa promossa dalla Sig. Principessa Capece Zurlo contro la Sig. Marchesa di Salsa Berio. 1820. fol. 5373. i.
- SALSAC** (JEAN MARTIN) Dissertation sur les tumeurs blanches des articulations, etc. Paris, 1817. 4°. 1183. d. 12. (9.)
- SALSBURY** (J.) *See* HOWARD (R.) M.R.C.S. The Forbidden Fruit, etc. [Edited by J. Salisbury.] 1881. 8°. 7404. bb. 35.
- SALSE** (LOUIS) Du ramallissement du cerveau. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1844, tom. 14. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. e. 19.
- SALSEDO** (IGNATIUS LOPEZ DE) *See* LOPEZ DE SALCEDO.
- SALSIPUEDES** () *pseud.* [i.e. JOSÉ MARIA GUTIERREZ DE ALBA.] *See* GUTIERREZ DE ALBA.
- SALSMAN** (GULIELMUS) *See* BIBLE.—Genesis.—[Polyglott.]—Selections. Liber Genesis . . . sententiis . . . ex SS. Patribus desumptis explicatus per . . . G. Salsmannum. 1629. 4°. 3155. bb. 59.
- *See* OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [Metamorphoses.—Appendix.] P. Ovid. Nasonis xv. Metamorphoseon librorum figuræ . . . laminis æneis incisæ. Quibus subjuncta sunt Epigrammata Latine ac Germanice conscripta . . . autore G. Salsmanno. [1607.] 4°. 237. f. 3.
- Psalmo LXXXIV. Barmhertzigkeit und warheit seind einander begegnet, etc. [A complimentary poem on the accession of Archduke Albert of Austria to be Governor of the Netherlands: with an allegorical engraving by E. van den Bossche.] Ger. and Fr. [Brussels?] Anno a Vrea MeDlo CrItas [1596.] s. sh. fol. 1750. c. (20.)

SALSON (ÉTIENNE AUGUSTE) De l'hémorrhagie puerpérale utérine. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1855, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. h. 13.

SALT. Common Salt, a remedy against Small Pox, based on physiological investigation, etc. London, 1871. 8°. 7561. c.

— On Microcosmic Salt, etc. [By John Dalton.] [Manchester? 1840?] 8°. 8906. b. 18. (3.)

— Salt for the Leech, or Reflections upon Reflections. [A political satire.] London, 1712. 4°. E. 1997. (16.)

— Salt in relation to Agricultural Depression. pp. 7. [Salt Union: London? 1894.] 8°. Pam. 1.

— The Salt of the Earth. [A religious tract.] London, [1866.] 12°. 4418. ccc.

— "Worth his Salt." [A tale.] Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1872.] 16°. 4413. aaa.

SALT CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

See NORTHWICH.—Salt Chamber of Commerce.

SALT LAKE CITY. [For Periodical Publications issued at Salt Lake City:] *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Salt Lake City.

— Knutsford Hotel. The Knutsford, Salt Lake City. [A description of the hotel, city, and surrounding country.] pp. 67. [1891?] 8°. 10413. bb. 36.

— Salt Lake Chamber of Commerce. Sixth Annual Report ... Compiled by S. W. Sears. pp. 70. Salt Lake City, 1893. 8°. 8248. g. 16.

SALT LAKE HERALD. *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Salt Lake City.

SALT PETRE BANK, Glass House on.

See GLASS HOUSE ON SALT PETRE BANK [London].

SALT (ABRAHAM) Retribution: a historical poem. London, 1857. 12°. 11649. c. 51. (7.)

SALT (AYLMER) A Letter to Mr T. Goodwin, to be communicated to his friend L. M., Author of The Narrative of Count Patkul. London, 1717. 8°. 113. d. 19.

SALT (CECIL HENRY) The Seven Words from the Cross. pp. 106. J. Nisbet & Co.: London, 1891. 8°. 4479. a. 46.

SALT (EDWARD) The History of Standon: parish, manour, and church, with two hundred years of registers. pp. 274. Cornish Bros.: Birmingham, 1888. 8°. 10352. cc. 38.

SALT (HENRY) *See* ANNESLEY (G.) Earl of Mountnorris, etc. Voyages and Travels to India. ... By George, Viscount Valentia [and H. Salt]. 1809. 4°. 10058. l. 13.

— *See* ATHANASI (G. D') A brief account of the researches and discoveries in Upper Egypt, made under the direction of H. Salt, etc. 1836. 8°. 790. f. 26.

— *See* BRUCE (J.) of Kinnaid. Travels to discover the Source of the Nile in ... 1768-73 ... To which is prefixed a life of the author [by H. Salt]. 1805. 8° & 4°. 979. k. 15-21. & 454. g. 15.

— — 1813. 8° & 4°. 279. e. 1-7. & 146. g. 15.

— *See* HALLS (J. J.) Esq. The Life and correspondence of H. Salt. (Egypt, a descriptive poem.) 1834. 8°. 614. f. 20.

— *See* SAINT HELENA. Twenty-four Views in St. Helena, ... and Egypt, from drawings by H. Salt. 1809. fol. 6. Table. 74.

— Egypt, a descriptive poem with notes by a Traveller [i.e. H. Salt]. 1824. 4°. *See* TRAVELLER. 11641. e. 49.

SALT (HENRY) Essay on Dr Young's and M. Champollion's phonetic system of Hieroglyphics; with some additional discoveries, by which it may be applied to decipher the names of the ancient Kings of Egypt and Ethiopia. London, 1825. 8°. 622. e. 13.

— Essai sur le système des hiéroglyphes phonétiques du Dr Young et de M. Champollion, avec quelques découvertes additionnelles... Traduit de l'Anglais et augmenté de notes par L. Devere. L. P. Paris, 1827. 8°. 825. h. 52.

— Extract of a letter from H. Salt, Esq. to W. Hamilton, Esq. Dated, Cairo, May 1st 1819 [on an inscription of the Ptolemies at Dakki in Nubia]. [London, 1819.] s. sh. 4°. B. 465. (5.)

— A Voyage to Abyssinia, and Travels into the interior of that country, executed ... in the years 1809 and 1810. In which are included an account of the Portuguese settlements on the east coast of Africa ... A concise narrative of late events in Arabia Felix, etc. L. P. Bulmer, 1814. 4°. 455. e. 15.

— [Another copy.] L. P. 146. g. 12.

— H. Salt's neue Reise nach Abyssinien in den Jahren 1809 und 1810. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt und mit einigen Anmerkungen begleitet von F. Rühls. Mit einer Charte von Abyssinien. Weimar, 1815. 8°. 10095. bbb.

Bd. 4 of the "Neue Bibliothek der wichtigsten Reisebeschreibungen ... herausgegeben von ... F. J. Bertuch."

— Catalogue of the ... interesting ... collection of Egyptian Antiquities, the property of the late H. Salt, etc. [London, 1835.] 8°. 7807. d. 2. (6.)

— [Another edition.] *See* ATHANASI (G. D') A brief account of the researches ... in Upper Egypt, etc. 1836. 8°. 790. f. 26.

SALT (HENRY STEPHENS) *See* ADAMS (F. W. L.) Songs of the Army of the Night. [With an introduction by H. S. Salt.] 1894. 8°. 011652. e. 42.

— *See* GODWIN (WILLIAM) the Elder. Godwin's "Political Justice" ... Edited by H. S. Salt. 1890. 8°. 8276. d. 64.

— *See* MELVILLE (HERMAN) Omoo ... New edition, with a memoir of the author [by H. S. Salt], etc. 1893. 8°. 012705. h. 64.

— *See* MELVILLE (HERMAN) Typee ... New edition, with a memoir of the author [by H. S. Salt], etc. 1893. 8°. 012705. h. 65.

— *See* THOREAU (H. D.) Anti-Slavery and Reform Papers ... Selected and edited by H. S. Salt. 1890. 8°. 8157. c. 5.

— *See* THOREAU (H. D.) Selections from Thoreau. Edited ... by H. S. Salt. 1895. 8°. 12296. b. 34.

— Animals' Rights considered in relation to social progress. With a bibliographical appendix. pp. x. 162. G. Bell & Sons: London, 1892. 8°. 8425. aaa. 33.

— [Another edition.] Also an essay on Vivisection in America by A. Leffingwell. pp. x. 176. Macmillan & Co.: New York and London, 1894. 8°. 8425. aaa. 37.

— Flesh or Fruit? An essay on Food Reform. (Reprinted from the "Westminster Review.") pp. 48. W. Reeves: London, [1888.] 16°. 8436. a. 50.

— Humanitarianism: its general principles and progress ... Reprinted from the "Westminster Review." pp. 27. 1891. *See* LONDON.—Humanitarian League. The Humanitarian League's Publications. no. 1. 1891, etc. 8°. 8425. aa.

— The Life of H. D. Thoreau. pp. x. 315. R. Bentley & Son: London, 1890. 8°. 010882. h. 17.

- SALT** (HENRY STEPHENS) *The Life of James Thomson* ("B. V."). With a selection from his letters and a study of his writings. pp. vi. 335.
Reeves & Turner: London, 1889. 8°. 10826. ee. 27.
- *Literary Sketches.* pp. 235. Sonnenschein & Co.: London, 1888. 8°. 11852. bb. 17.
- *Percy Bysshe Shelley. A monograph.* pp. v. 277. Sonnenschein & Co.: London, 1888. 8°. 10855. aa. 22.
- [Another edition.] pp. v. 277. Sonnenschein & Co.: London, 1892. 8°. 10855. aa. 25.
- *A Plea for Vegetarianism, and other essays.* pp. 115. Vegetarian Society: Manchester, 1886. 8°. 7390. aa. 3.
- *Richard Jefferies, a study... With a portrait. (Bibliographical appendix.)* pp. viii. 128. Sonnenschein & Co.: London, 1894. 8°. 10856. f. 8.
- *Shelley's Principles. Has time refuted or confirmed them? etc.* pp. viii. 82. W. Reeves: London, [1892.] 8°. 011824. g. 2.
- *Songs of Freedom. Selected and edited, with an introduction, by H. S. Salt.* pp. xxvi. 345. [1893.] See CANTERBURY POETS. *The Canterbury Poets, etc.* [1884, etc.] 8°. 11604. aaaa.
- *A Study of Shelley's "Julian and Maddalo" . . . To which is added a Note on the identification of "The Aziola," by H. T. Wharton.* pp. 32. Privately printed: London, 1888. 8°. One of twenty-five copies printed. 011840. f. 42. (13.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 32. Printed for private circulation: London, 1888. 8°. 011824. h. 54.
- *Tennyson as a Thinker. A criticism.* pp. 56. W. Reeves: London, [1893.] 8°. 011824. g. 30.
- SALT** (SAMUEL) *Facts and Figures, principally relating to Railways and Commerce.* London, 1848. 8°. 1396. a. 5.
- *Statistics and Calculations essentially necessary to persons connected with Railways or Canals, containing a variety of information not to be found elsewhere.* Manchester, 1845. 8°. 1396. g. 27.
- SALT** (T. CLUTTON) *Breach of Privilege: being the evidence of Mr. John Bull . . . on the national distress [by T. C. Salt?].* 1848. 8°. See BULL (JOHN) *pseud.* 8275. c.
- *Second edition.* 1849. 8°. 8275. c.
- SALT** (T. P.) *A practical Treatise on Rupture; its causes, management, and cure. And the various mechanical contrivances employed for its relief. [Second edition.]* London, 1865. 8°. 7620. aa.
- *A Treatise on Deformities and Debilities of the lower Extremities, and the mechanical treatment employed in the promotion of their cure. Illustrated by coloured drawings, etc.* London, 1866. 8°. 7481. d.
- and SON. *A Practical Description of every form of medico-electrical Apparatus in modern Use, etc.* London, 1875. 8°. 7461. gg. 1.
- *Second edition, revised and corrected and brought down to the present time, etc.* London, 1877. 8°. 7461. h. 3.
- SALT** (THOMAS) *How to save money and to keep it safe; or, Village Clubs and their successors. Part 1. Old Clubs. Part 2. New Opportunities.* 2 pt. London, 1868. 8°. 8275. aa. 10.

- SALT** (Sir TITUS) *Bart.*
Life. See BALGARINE (R.) *Sir Titus Salt, etc.*
- [Life.] See BURNLEY (J.) *Sir Titus Salt and George Moore.*
- See HOLROYD (A.) *Saltaire and its founder Sir Titus Salt.* 1871. 16°. 10826. aaa. 23.
- *A Life of Sir Titus Salt: with an account of Saltaire in Airedale. [By A. Holroyd.]* Saltaire, 1871. 8°. 10826. aa. 33. (7.)
- SALT** (WILLIAM) *Antiquary.* *A List and Description of the Manuscript Copies of Erdeswick's Survey of Staffordshire; which . . . have been traced in public Libraries, or private Collections... 1842-3.* pp. 23. [London? 1844?] 8°. 2062. b. (2.)
Twenty copies printed in a separate form.
- SALT** (WILLIAM) *Member of the Society of Friends.* *The Light, the Way, that children ought to be trained up in, wherein the holy men of God walked.* London, 1660. 4°. 4378. c.
- SALT** (WILLIAM) *Rev., of the Methodist New Connexion.* [A Memorial of the Methodist New Connexion, being a general statement of its transactions from 1797 to 1822. Edited by W. Salt.] pp. vii. 256. Sutton & Son: Nottingham, [1822.] 12°. 4715. aaa. 49.
Imperfect; wanting the titlepage.
- SALTA.** *A Week at 56, Old Bailey (Sunday School Union).* [By Salta. Reprinted from "The Sunday School Teacher."] Chilworth, [1873.] 32°. 4193. a. 52. (5.)
- SALTAFOSSO.** *Comedia di Saltafosso e di Madonna Marcolina [in one act and in verse]. . . Aggiuntovi un dialogo in lingua Bergamasca di Maifri e Tonul, nel quale uno si lamenta de' soldati, e l' altro d' amore.* Siena, 1581. 12°. 11715. a.
Without pagination.
- SALTAIRE.**—*Royal Yorkshire Jubilee Exhibition.* *Fine Art Catalogue.* pp. 116. [Saltaire, 1887.] 16°. 7958. aa. 5.
- [Revised edition.] pp. 116. [Saltaire, 1887.] 16°. 7958. aa. 6.
- *Official catalogue.* pp. 144. [Saltaire, 1887.] 8°. 7959. b. 33.
- *The Royal Yorkshire Jubilee Exhibition, Saltaire, 1887 Official Guide.* pp. 64. Bradford, [1887.] 8°. 7959. b. 38.
- SALTAIRE NEW JERUSALEM HERALD.**
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Saltaire.*
- SALTAMOCHIUS** (GULIELMUS) See SALESIIUS (J.) *Synopsis vitæ ac mortis . . . J. Salesii et G. Saltamochii, etc.* [1650?] 8°. 701. b. 10. (4.)
- SALT-BEARER.**
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London.*
- SALT-BOX.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Eaton Hall, Cheshire. The Eaton Chronicle; or, the Salt Box.*
- SALTBURN-BY-THE-SEA.** *Saltburn-by-the-Sea. . . Its scenery and climate, and its general capabilities as a marine watering-place. Second edition.* Darlington, 1866. 12°. 10360. b. 5.
- SALTComb.** *An exact and true Relation how eightene French and Irish men . . . were apprehended at Saltcome in Devonshire . . . upon a suspicion that they had an intention to transport victuals and munition to the rebels in Ireland. Whereunto is added very Good Newes from Ireland.* London, 1641 [o.s.]. 4°. E. 137. (19.)

SALTER () *Minister of the Gospel at Haretin.* Further and more terrible warnings from God. Being a sad and dismal account of a dreadful earthquake... that happen'd between Newcastle and Durham, etc. London, 1708. 12°. 1076. l. 22. (22.)

SALTER (CHRISTOPHER) *Sal Scylla: or, a Letter written from Scilly to M^r John Goodwin [concerning his book entitled, Redemption redeemed].* London, 1653. 4°. E. 702. (5.)

SALTER (EDWARD) *Obedience to God the measure of human liberty. A sermon [on 1 Epist. Gen. of St. Peter ii. 16], preached . . . 26th of May, 1791, at the Visitation of the . . . Archdeacon of Winchester.* Winchester, [1791?] 4°. 682. e. 24. (17.)

SALTER (FRANK) *Economy in the use of Steam: a statement of the principles on which a saving of steam can best be effected.* London, 1874. 8°. 8765. bb. 24.

SALTER (GEORGE) *An Answer to R. Crabs printed Paper to the Quakers, and likewise to his principles and doctrines, whose spirit is tryed and found in the dark, etc.* London, 1659. 4°. 4151. c. 118.

SALTER (HARRIET) *Miscellaneous Poems.* Crewkerne, 1850. 8°. 11647. bb. 6.

SALTER (HENRY GEORGE) *The Book of Illustrations; or, Scripture truths exhibited by the aid of Similes, original and selected.* London, 1840. 8°. 1115. i. 12.

— *A critical Examination of Our Saviour's Discourses with regard to the evidence which they afford of His divine nature.* London, 1827. 8°. 4136. b.

— *A Manual for the daily use of those who would profess Christ and follow him. Containing a Description of Christ's Church (Serle). Private Resolutions (Beveridge). Rules of walking in fellowship with the saints (Owen). Directions for communion with departed souls, now with Christ (Baxter).* Glastonbury, 1837. 12°. 4411. aaa.

SALTER (HENRY HYDE) *An Introductory Address . . . delivered at Charing Cross Hospital, October 1, 1855, on occasion of the opening of the Session of its medical school.* London, 1855. 8°. 7305. c. 1. (14.)

— *On Asthma; its pathology and treatment.* London, 1860. 8°. 7615. d.

— *Second edition.* London, 1868. 8°. 2256. f. 11.

SALTER (J.) *Nurseryman, of Bath.* The Gardener's Kalendar; containing proper directions for the management of the flower, kitchen, and fruit gardens, etc. Bath, 1823. 8°. 7054. aaa.

SALTER (JAMES) *Esq.* Caliope's Cabinet opened; wherein gentlemen may be informed how to adorn themselves for funerals . . . with all the degrees and distinctions of honour in the realm, etc. pp. 66. G. M., for W. Crooke: London, 1665. 8°. 605. a. 10.

— [Another copy.] G. 19311.

— *The second edition, enlarged.* London, 1674. 12°. 605. a. 11.

SALTER (JAMES) *Vicar of St. Mary Church, Devon.* An Exposition, or practical Treatise on the Church Catechism . . . To which is annex'd the sacred rite of Confirmation, etc. Exon, 1753. 8°. 3505. bb. 23.

— *The Triumphs of the Holy Jesus: or, A Divine Poem of the Birth, Life, Death, and Resurrection, of our Saviour.* London, 1692. 4°. 1077. l. (2.)

SALTER (JOHN) *F.R.H.S.* The Chrysanthemum; its history and culture . . . With coloured illustrations and engravings . . . by [J.] Andrews. London, 1865. 8°. 7055. dd.

SALTER (JOHN) *Rector of Iron Acton.* The truth of the Establishment tried, by an appeal to its leading doctrines, a Sermon [on Matt. xvi. 18] preached in the Parish Church of Chipping Sodbury, . . . at the triennial Visitation of the Bishop of the Diocese, etc. London, 1835. 8°. T. 1910. (15.)

SALTER (JOHN H.) *A Guide to the River Thames, etc.* pp. 123. Field & Tuer: London, [1884.] 8°. 10352. bb. 26.

— *Third edition, enlarged.* pp. 137. Alden & Co.: Oxford, [1889.] 8°. 10350. de. 17.

— *Fourth edition, enlarged.* pp. 166. Alden & Co.: Oxford, [1891.] 8°. 10350. c. 48.

— *Together with particulars of the rivers Avon, Severn, Wye, Trent, and Ouse, and the principal Canals. With maps, illustrations, tables of distances, &c. . . Fifth edition, enlarged.* Alden & Co.: Oxford, [1893.] 8°. 10352. g. 11.

SALTER (JOHN WILLIAM) *See BELCHER (Sir E.) Admiral.* The Last of the Arctic Voyages . . . With notes on the natural history by . . . J. W. Salter, etc. 1855. 8°. 2370. g.

— *Figures and Descriptions illustrative of British organic remains [Decade II., VII. by J. W. Salter, Decade V. by S. P. Woodward, J. W. Salter, etc.]. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Geological Survey of the United Kingdom. Memoirs, etc. 1846, etc. 8°. 2248. h.*

— *The Geology of East Lothian . . . by H. H. Howell . . . Appendix on the fossils by J. W. Salter. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Geological Survey of the United Kingdom. Memoirs, etc. 1846, etc. 8°. S. 218. b. (1.)*

— *The Geology of parts of Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire. . . The . . . Lists of fossils, by J. W. Salter. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Geological Survey of the United Kingdom. Memoirs, etc. 1846, etc. 8°. S. 218. a. (43.)*

— *The Geology of the country around Bolton-Le-Moors, Lancashire . . . By E. Hull. With an appendix on the fossils; by J. W. Salter. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Geological Survey of the United Kingdom. Memoirs, etc. 1846, etc. 8°. S. 218. a. (7.)*

— *The Geology of the country around Oldham. . . By E. Hull. With an appendix on the fossils; by J. W. Salter. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Geological Survey of the United Kingdom. Memoirs, etc. 1846, etc. 8°. S. 218. a. 45.*

— *The Geology of the country around Wigan . . . By E. Hull. Second edition. With an appendix on the fossils; by J. W. Salter. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Geological Survey of the United Kingdom. Memoirs, etc. 1846, etc. 8°. S. 218. a. (57.)*

— *The Geology of the Isle of Wight. By H. W. Bristow. . . Notes on the Eocene Flora of Alum Bay, by . . . J. W. Salter. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Geological Survey of the United Kingdom. Memoirs, etc. 1846, etc. 8°. S. 218. a. (25.)*

— *The Geology of the neighbourhood of Edinburgh. . . The . . . Appendix and lists of fossils by J. W. Salter. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Geological Survey of the United Kingdom. Memoirs, etc. 1846, etc. 8°. S. 218. b. (1.)*

— *Palæontological Appendix to Professor J. Phillips' Memoir on the Malvern Hills compared with the palæozoic districts of Abberley, etc. By J. Phillips, F.R.S., etc., and J. W. Salter. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Geological Survey of the United Kingdom. Memoirs, etc. 1846, etc. 8°. 2248. g.*

SALTER (JOHN WILLIAM) *See* JOHNSON (C. P.) British Wild Flowers ... to which is now added a supplement containing 180 figures of lately discovered flowering plants. By J. W. Salter, *etc.* 1863. 8°. 2252. d.

— *See* MACCOY (F.) A synopsis of the Silurian Fossils of Ireland. Prepared by F. McCoy ... with descriptions of some additional species, by J. W. Salter. 1862. fol. 7108. h.

— Canadian Organic Remains. *See* CANADA.—*Geological Survey. Geological Survey of Canada, etc.* Decade I. 1859, *etc.* 8°. 7202. d.

— A Catalogue of the collection of Cambrian and Silurian Fossils contained in the Geological Museum of the University of Cambridge ... With a preface by ... A. Sedgwick, ... and a table of genera and index added by Professor Morris, *etc.* Cambridge, 1873. 4°. 7203. ee.

— A Monograph of British Trilobites. 1864, *etc.* 4°. *See* ACADEMIES, *etc.*—London.—*Palæontographical Society.* SALTER (J. W.) Ac. 3200.

— and BLANFORD (HENRY FRANCIS) Palæontology of Niti in the northern Himalya: being descriptions and figures of the palæozoic and secondary fossils collected by Colonel R. Strachey. ... Reprinted with slight corrections, for private circulation, from Colonel R. Strachey's forthcoming work on the Physical Geography of the Northern Himalya. Calcutta, 1865. 8°. 7203. aaa.

— and WOODWARD (HENRY) F.R.S. A descriptive Catalogue of all the Genera and Species contained in the accompanying Chart of Fossil Crustacea ... Illustrated ... arranged and drawn by J. W. Salter ... and H. Woodward ... Engraved on steel by J. W. Lowry, *etc.* London, 1865. 4°. 7107. aaa.

SALTER (JOSEPH) The Asiatic in England; sketches of sixteen years' work among Orientals. ... With a preface by ... H. Venn, ... and an introduction ... by ... R. M. Hughes. London, 1873. 8°. 4192. bb. 43.

SALTER (MARIA) Jenny's Little Black Friend. [A tale.] pp. 80. Religious Tract Society: London, [1890.] 8°. 4429. e. 15.

SALTER (MARY JULIANA) [Funeral sermon.] *See* WELCH (M. C.) A Sermon [on Job xvii. 15] preached at the funeral of Miss M. J. Salter.

SALTER (RICHARD) A Sermon [on Esth. x. 3] preached before the General Assembly of ... Connecticut, at Hartford, on the day of their anniversary election. New-London, 1768. 4°. 4485. c. 52.

SALTER (ROBERT) Angler. The Modern Angler, being a practical treatise on the Art of Fishing ... in a Series of Letters to a Friend. Oswestry, [1811.] 12°. 785. a. 71.

SALTER (ROBERT) Rev. Wonderfull Prophecies from the beginning of the Monarchy of this Land, *etc.* W. Jones: London, 1627. 4°. 1217. a. 2.

SALTER (S. JAMES A.) Dental Pathology and Surgery. London, 1874. 8°. 2256. c. 13.

— Surgical Diseases connected with the Teeth. *See* HOLMES (T.) A System of Surgery. vol. 4. 1860, *etc.* 8°. 7480. e.

SALTER (SAMUEL) the Elder. A Sermon [on Psal. cxxxii. 18] preach'd ... Oct. 20, 1714 being the day of the Coronation of King George [I.]. London, 1714. 8°. 695. g. 11. (9.)

— [Another copy.] 225. h. 10. (11.)

SALTER (SAMUEL) the Younger. *See* ATHENIAN LETTERS. Athenian Letters, *etc.* [By P. Yorke, Dr. S. Salter, *etc.*] 1781. 4°. 838. m. 3.

— — 1792. 8°. 802. g. 31.

— — 1798. 4°. 838. m. 4. 5.

— — 1800. 8°. 802. f. 16-18.

— *See* WHICHCOT (B.) Moral and Religious Aphorisms ... republished ... by S. Salter. 1753. 8°. 854. d. 21.

— A Sermon [on Prov. xvii. 14] preached before the hon. house of Commons, Jany. 30, 1762. London, 1762. 4°. 694. i. 18. (18.)

— A Sermon [on Luke xiii. 1-5] preached before the ... lord-mayor, ... 2 Sept. 1740, being the anniversary fast ... for the dreadful fire which happen'd in London in the year 1666. London, 1740. 4°. 694. d. 17. (3.)

— A Sermon [on Ezek. xxxvii. 3] preached before the Sons of the Clergy ... Apr. 17, 1755. To which is annexed a list of the annual amount of the collections for this charity, from the year 1721. London, 1755. 4°. 692. g. 2. (14.)

— [Another copy.] 225. i. 8. (21.)

— [Another copy.] 694. d. 17. (4.)

SALTER (STEPHEN) On the Ventilation of Sewers, Cess-pools, and House Drains, and the construction of healthy dwelling houses. London, 1872. 8°. 8776. bb. 60. (13.)

SALTER (THOMAS) The Contention between three brethren, *etc.* [By T. Salter.] 1608. 4°. *See* CONTENTION. C. 40. d. 33.

— A Mirrhor mete for all Mothers, Matrones, and Maidens, intituled the Mirrhor of Modestie, no lesse profitable and pleasant, then necessarie to bee read and practised. (A ... Dialogue betweene Mercurie & Vertue. Made by T. Salter.) B. M. Edward White: London, [1579.] 16°. C. 40. a. 20.

— [Another edition.] *See* COLLIER (J. P.) Illustrations of old English Literature. vol. 1. 1866. 4°. 2326. c.

SALTER (THOMAS BELL) *See* BROMFIELD (W. A.) Flora Vectensis: ... Edited by Sir W. J. Hooker, ... and T. B. Salter. 1856. 8°. 7032. e.

— *See* NEWNHAM (W.) Surgeon. Retrospect of the progress of surgical literature for the year 1838-9. By Messrs. Newnham ... and Salter. 1839. 8°. 782. m. 11.

— *See* SYDENHAM (J.) The history of the town and county of Poole, *etc.* [With an appendix illustrative of the botany of Poole and its neighbourhood by T. B. Salter.] 1839. 8°. 578. d. 23.

SALTER (THOMAS FREDERICK) The Angler's Guide, being a complete practical treatise on angling ... Third edition, with ... additions ... engravings, *etc.* London, 1815. 8°. 7907. ee. 24.

— The Angler's Guide, abridged for the use of young anglers, *etc.* London, 1816. 8°. 7905. a. 35.

— Third edition, *etc.* pp. iv. 86. Sherwood, Jones & Co.: London, [1820?] 12°. 7906. a. 68.

— Fifth edition, ... enlarged ... To which is now first added, the author's ... Treatise on Trolling, *etc.* pp. xi. 373. Sherwood, Jones & Co.: London, [1823.] 8°. 7912. aa. 19.

— The Troller's Guide ... To which is added the best method of baiting and laying lines for large eels. London, 1820. 12°. 7906. aa. 30.

— Third edition, with the author's last ... additions. pp. iv. 83. London, 1841. 12°. 7908. aaaa. 21.

SALTER (THOMAS W.) See **FIELD** (G.) *Author of "Chromatics."* Salter's edition. *Field's Chromatography, etc.* [1869.] 8°. 7954. aaa.

— See **FIELD** (G.) *Author of "Chromatics."* *Field's Chromatography. . . . Modernized by J. S. Taylor [on the basis of the edition by T. W. Salter].* 1885. 8°. 2264. b.

SALTER (W.) See **PARKER** (A. R.) *Letters.* [With memoir. Edited by W. Salter.] 1863. 12°. 4985. c. 15.

SALTER (W. A.) *Sermons and notes for sermons, etc.* pp. 175. *E. Stock: London, 1880.* 8°. 4465. dd. 13.

SALTER (WILLIAM) *Artist.* *The Waterloo Banquet at Apsley House. Painted by W. Salter, etc.* [A description of the picture.] *London, [1846?]* 8°. 9076. aaa. 9.

SALTER (WILLIAM) *of Burlington, Iowa.* *Columbian Calendar. The voyage of Christopher Columbus from the third day of August to the discovery of America on the twelfth day of October A.D. 1492.* pp. 78. *E. C. Gnahn: Burlington, Iowa, 1892.* 8°. 9551. c. 11.

— James W. Grimes, Governor of Iowa and United States Senator, 1854-1869. [A biographical sketch.] pp. 24. *E. C. Gnahn: Burlington, Iowa, 1892.* 8°. 010882. m. 25. (15.)

— *The Life of J. W. Grimes, etc.* pp. xii. 398. *New York, 1876.* 8°. 10881. df. 3.

— *Memoirs of J. W. Pickett.* pp. 150. *J. Lowe: Burlington, Iowa, 1880.* 8°. 4986. de. 34.

SALTER (WILLIAM CHARLES) See **CHASE** (D. P.) *Education for Frugal Men at the University of Oxford. An account of the experiments at St. Mary's and St. Alban's Halls. By the Principals of those Halls [D. P. Chase and W. C. Salter].* 1864. 12°. 8364. cc.

SALTER (WILLIAM DAVIS) See **WILLIAMS** () *of Hammersmith. Trial of Rights. . . . Williams and Shearly v. Salter, Surveyor of the Highways, etc.* 1843. 8°. 6425. bb. 26. (2.)

SALTER (WILLIAM MACKINTIRE) *La base du mouvement moral.—Les bons et les mauvais succès du protestantisme.—La religion de la morale.—Qu'est-ce qu'une action morale. See HOFFMANN (P.) Professeur à l'Université de Gand. La Religion basée sur la morale. Choix de discours . . . traduits . . . par P. Hoffmann.* 1891. 12°. 8409. e. 17.

— *Ethical Religion.* pp. 332. *Roberts Bros.: Boston [Mass.], 1889.* 8°. 4018. e. 24.

— *First Steps in Philosophy, Physical and Ethical. . . . Second edition.* pp. 155. *Sonnenschein & Co.: London, [1893.]* 8°. 8470. f. 26.

— *What can Ethics do for us? An address, etc.* pp. 32. *C. H. Kerr & Co.: Chicago, 1891.* 8°. Pam. 49.

SALTEREN (GEORGE) *A Treatise against Images and Pictures in Churches, and an answer to those who object that the times are changed.* *London, 1641.* 4°. E. 163. (8.)

— [Another copy.] 116. a. 65.
Imperfect; wanting titlepage.

SALTERJ (DOMENICO MARIA) See **BARUFFALDI** (G.) *the Elder. Il Libro d'Oro. Baccanale di G. Baruffaldi, etc.* [With a dedication by D. M. Salterj.] 1747. 8°. 11427. f.

SALTERIENSIS (HENRICUS) See **HENRICUS**, *Salteriensis.*

SALTERN () *General.* See **LANDMANN** (I.) *Elements of Tactics, and introduction to military evolutions for infantry: by a celebrated Prussian General [Saltern].* 1787. 8°. 534. h. 8.

SALTERN (GEORGE) *Of the Antient Lawes of Great Britaine.* *J. Jaggard: London, 1605.* 4°. 508. c. 10. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 883. h. 2. (1.)

SALTERO. *Saltero per i fanciulli. Con nuove aggiunte e correzioni.* *Firenze, 1837.* 12°. 3090. aa.

SALTERO, Don. *A catalogue of the rarities to be seen at Don Saltero's Coffee House in Chelsea. To which is added, a compleat list of the donors thereof.* *London, 1729.* 8°. 1044. c. 34. (7.)

— [Another edition.] *London, 1730.* 8°. 1044. c. 34. (8.)

— [Another edition.] *London, 1731.* 8°. 1044. c. 34. (9.)

— [Another edition.] *London, 1735.* 8°. 1044. c. 34. (10.)

— [Another edition.] *London, 1737.* 4°. 1044. c. 34. (11.)

— [Another edition.] *London, 1738.* 4°. 1044. c. 34. (13.)

— Tenth edition. *London, 1739.* 8°. 1044. c. 34. (12.)

— Twelfth edition. *London, 1741.* 4°. 1044. c. 34. (14.)

— Twenty-fifth edition. *London, [1770?]* 8°. 7004. aaa.

— Thirty-second edition. [*London, 1775?*] 8°. B. 664. (4.)

— Thirty-fifth edition. [*London, 1782?*] 8°. 7807. aaa.

— Thirty-eighth edition. [*London, 1785?*] 8°. B. 664. (5.)

— Thirty-ninth edition. [*London, 1786?*] 8°. B. 328. (4.)

— Forty-fourth edition. [*London, 1790?*] 8°. T. 1094. (9.)

— Forty-sixth edition. [*London, 1793?*] 8°. 7004. aa.

— Forty-eighth edition. FEW MS. NOTES. [*London, 1795?*] 8°. T. 1094. (8.)

SALTERS' COMPANY, London. See **LONDON.**—III.

SALTERS' HALL, London. See **LONDON.**—III.

SALTERS (W.) See **PENINGTON** (I.) *the Younger.* *The New Covenant . . . distinguished from the Old . . . in answer to some queries of W. Salters, tending to enforce upon Christians the observation of the Jewish Sabbath, etc.* 1660. 4°. T. 377. (17, 18.)

SALTFLEETBY, Parish of. See **SALTFLEET-CUM-SKIDBROOK, Parish of.** *A Statement of Proceedings which have been taken to promote the improvement of the . . . Drainage of the . . . Parishes of Saltfleet-cum-Skidbrook, Saltfleetby, etc.* 1830. 8°. 8775. bb.

SALTFLEET-CUM-SKIDBROOK, Parish of. *A Statement of Proceedings which have been taken to promote the improvement of the . . . Drainage of the . . . Parishes of Saltfleet-cum-Skidbrook, Saltfleetby, . . . and other Parishes bordering upon the Louth Navigation.* *Louth, 1830.* 8°. 8775. bb. 52. (2.)

SALTENIUS (DANIEL) [For dissertations at which D. Salthenius acted as *Præses*.] See **FISCHER** (J. T.) **GRUBE** (J. C.)

— *Bibliothecæ . . . D. Salthenii . . . libri.* *Regiomonti Borussorum, 1751.* 8°. 124. b. 18.

SALTHOLM. See AMAGER. Omstændelig og tilforladelig Beskrivelse over den liden Æ Amager, og... Æ Saltholm, etc. 1758. 4°. 155. l. 13. (3.)

SALTHOUSE (JOHN) See WOOD (EDWARD) *Conveyancer*. A compleat body of Conveyancing... digested by J. Salthouse. 1749. fol. 508. k. 14-16.

SALTHOUSE (THOMAS) See C., J. A touchstone: whereby the Protestant religion... may be tryed, etc. (An epistle, or preface, to the reader [signed, T. Salthouse].) 1660. 4°. 4375. b.

— See F., R. A loving salutation with several seasonable Exhortations contained in two general epistles [the second by T. Salthouse], etc. 1665. 4°. 4152. ee. 17. (6.)

— See FULLWOOD (F.) A true relation of a dispute between F. Fullwood... and one T. Salthouse, etc. 1656. 4°. E. 892. (12.)

— See HALHEAD (M.) and SALTHOUSE (T.) The wounds of an enemy in the house of a friend, being a relation of the hard measure sustained by M. Halhead and T. Salthouse for the testimony of Jesus, etc. 1656. 4°. E. 870. (7.)

— See WASTFIELD (R.) An Equal Ballance... Being an answer to a Libel published by (or in behalf of) T. Collier, entituled the Hypocrisie and Falshood of T. Salthouse discovered, etc. 1659. 4°. 855. f. 3. (21.)

— — [1660?] 4°. 224. a. 42. (27.)

— A Candle lighted at a coal from the Altar, whereby the King and Rulers of this nation, with the people of this present age, may see the stone on which many have stumbled, and the Rock which hath broken to pieces unfaithful men once in authority, etc. London, 1660. 4°. T. 377. (29.)

— The hidden things of Esau brought to light, and reprov'd in an answer to a book intituled: A true relation of a dispute between F. Fulwood, Minister of West Alvington... Devon, and T. Salthouse... of Westmerland... before the Congregation of them called Quakers, in the house of H. Pollexpher... By... T. Salthouse. London, 1657. 4°. E. 912. (4.)

— A Manifestation of Divine love, or some spirituall breathings, consisting of two Generall Epistles, directed in manuscript to the flock... in the West of England. [By T. Salthouse and A. Parker.]... Now... made publick by... W. H. London, 1660. 4°. 4152. b. 69.

— and OTHERS. *Begin.* To both Houses of Parliament, the General, and the Officers of the Army, Westminster Pallace Yard, the 15th day of the 3^d Month, 1660, etc. [A complaint, from T. Salthouse and other members of the Society of Friends, against J. Dover, and other soldiers of Col. Reed's Reg^t for disturbing them in the performance of their Religious Exercises in Palace Yard, etc.] [London, 1660.] s. sh. fol. 855. f. 3. (6.)

SALTIKOFF (MICHAEL) See SALTUIKOV (M. E.)

SALTIMBANQUES, *Les*. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris.

SALTINI (GUGLIELMO ENRICO) Della morte di Francesco I. de' Medici e di Bianca Cappello. Relazione storica. Firenze, 1863. 8°. 10630. bb. 30.

— Della vita e delle opere di G. Martelli... Commentario... corredato del ritratto... dal Prof. F. Livy. Firenze, 1888. 4°. 1731. a. 3.

— Tavole. 1887. obl. fol. 1731. c. 3.

— I disegni di Raffaello da Urbino... Discorso, etc. Urbino, 1874. 8°. 7857. bbb. 10.

SALTIRE (MAURICE) See AMICIS (E. DE) Holland... Translated... by M. Saltire. 1883. 8°. 2364. c.

SALTLEY. — Worcester, Lichfield and Hereford Training College. Report of the Committee of Governors for 1882, etc. pp. 50. Oldbury, Birmingham, [1883.] 8°. 8365. c. 75.

SALTMARCH (JOHN) See SALTMARSH.

SALTMARSH (C. A.) See O'REILLY (Mrs. R.) Doll World;... with... illustrations by C. A. Saltmarsh. 1872. 16°. 12808. ee.

SALTMARSH (JOHN) See BIBLE.—James. Saltmarsh returned from the dead, in amio Philaethe; or, the resurrection of James the Apostle, out of the grave of carnal glosses... in the comely ornaments of his fifth chapter [with the text], etc. 1655. 4°. E. 836. (1.)

— See GORTON (S.) An Antidote against the Common Plague of the World. Or, an answer to a small treatise... intituled Saltmarsh returned from the dead, etc. 1657. 4°. 4379. bb.

— See COLLIER (T.) [Works. vol. 1.] The Glory of Christ, etc. (The Marrow of Christianity... Whereunto is added an Epistle written by M. Saltmarsh.) 1647, etc. 16°. 3751. aa.

— See HATCH (J.) A word of peace from the Prince of Peace to the Sonnes of peace, etc. [With a recommendatory preface by J. Saltmarsh.] 1646. 16°. 4404. bb. (1.)

— See KAYES () A voice from Heaven; or, the words of a dying minister, Mr. Kayes, ... set forth by J. Saltmarsh. 1644. 4°. E. 19. (12.)

— See RUTHERFURD (S.) A Survey of the Spirituall Antichrist, opening the Secrets of familisme and Antinomianisme in the Antichristian doctrine of J. Saltmarsh, etc. 1648. 4°. E. 415.

— Dawnings of Light: wherein the true Interest of Religion is opened in generall, and in particular in this kingdome, for the establishment of Weaker Judgements... With some maxims of reformation. London, 1644 [o.s.]. 8°. E. 1168. (3.)

— The divine Right of Presbyterie, asserted by the present Assembly, and petitioned for accordingly to the hon. house of commons... with Reasons discussing this pretended Divine Right, and... pleading for a liberty of conscience... With inferences upon their late petition. London, 1646. 4°. E. 330. (29.)

— [Another copy.] 105. d. 18.

— [Another copy.] 108. b. 55. (2.)

— A Plea for Congregationall Government: or, a defence of the Assemblies Petition, against Mr J. Saltmarsh, wherein is plainly discovered, that in his Reasons against the divine right of presbytery, under pretence of opposing the Assemblies petition, he doth as much oppose the congregationall way, etc. T. Underhill: London, 1646. 4°. E. 336. (9.)

— [Another copy.] 105. d. 28.

— An End of One Controversie: being an Answer or letter to Master Ley's large last book, called, Light for Smoke, etc. London, 1646. 4°. E. 333. (17.)

— [Another copy.] 105. d. 19.

— See M., L., *a student in divinity*. An after-reckoning with Mr. Saltmarsh... against his last paper, called, An End of One Controversy, etc. 1646. 4°. E. 339. (20.)

— Englands Friend, raised from the Grave, giving seasonable advice to the lord generall, lieutenant generall, and the councill of warre: being the true copies of three letters, written by Mr J. Saltmarsh, a little before his death. [Edited by Mary Saltmarsh.] London, 1649. 4°. E. 566. (13.)

SALTMARSH (JOHN) Examinations; or, A discovery of some dangerous positions delivered in a sermon of reformation [on Heb. ix. 10] preached in the Church of the Savoy last fast day, ... by T. Fuller, and since printed. pp. 12. *L. Blaiklock: London, 1643.* 4°. E. 65. (5.)

— [Another copy.] 701. g. 4. (6.)

— The Fountaine of free Grace opened ... by the congregation ... falsly called Anabaptists. [By J. Saltmarsh?] 1645. 8°. See LONDON.—III. *Anabaptists.* E. 1181. (3.)

— Free Grace: or the flowings of Christ's Blood freely to Sinners, etc. *London, 1645.* 12°. E. 1152. (1.)

— Sixth edition, corrected. pp. 216. *G. Calvert: London, 1649.* 12°. 4399. de. 14.

— Tenth edition, corrected. *London, 1700.* 12°. 4410. g.

— Eleventh edition, corrected. *London, 1792.* 12°. 4256. aaa.

— Twelfth edition, corrected. *London, 1814.* 12°. 4411. i.

— See GATAKER (T.) *B.D.* A Mistake, or misconstruction removed ... and Free Grace, as it is held forth in Gods Word ... shewed to be other than is ... in these times maintained. In way of answer to some passages in a treatise of Mr J. Saltmarsh, concerning that subject. 1646. 4°. E. 333. (22.)

— Groanes for Liberty: presented from the Presbyterian (formerly Non-conforming) brethren, reputed the ablest and most learned among them, in some treatises called Smectymnuus, to the high and hon. court of parliament in the yeare 1641, by reason of the prelates tyranny. Now awakened and presented to themselves in the behalf of their now non-conforming brethren. With a beam of light, discovering a way to peace. Also some quæres for the better understanding of Mr Edwards last book called Gangræna. With a parallel betweene the prelacy and presbytery. *London, 1646.* 4°. E. 327. (20.)

— [Another copy.] 105. d. 20.

— See EDWARDS (THOMAS) *Author of Gangræna.* The second part of Gangræna, etc. (A reply to the most material exceptions made by Mr. Saltmarsh ... against ... Gangræna.) 1646. 4°. E. 338. (12.)

— See EDWARDS (THOMAS) *Author of Gangræna.* The third part of Gangræna. (Hints and observations on M. Saltmarshes answer to the second part of Gangræna.) 1646. 4°. E. 368. (5.)

— Holy Discoveries and Flames. *R. Y., for P. Nevill: London, 1640.* 12°. 1362. a. 2.
With a second titlepage, engraved.

— [Another edition.] pp. 216. *E. Huntington: London, 1811.* 12°. 4371. aa. 25.

— A Letter from the Army concerning the peaceable temper of the same, etc. *London, 1647.* 4°. E. 392. (6.)

— A new Quere ... viz. Whether it be fit, according to the principles of true religion and state, to settle any church-government over the kingdom hastily or not. *London, 1645.* 4°. 4103. d.

— [Another copy.] E. 303. (20.)
The titlepage of this copy differs slightly from that of the preceding.

— See DURY (J.) A Demonstration of the necessity of settling some Gospel-Government amongst the Churches of Christ in this nation ... held forth in an answer to ... Mr Saltmarsh ... Written in 1646. 1654. 4°. 4103. e.

SALTMARSH (JOHN) See LEY (J.) *Prebendary of Chester.* The new quere, and determination upon it, by Mr. Saltmarsh, lately published to retard the establishment of the Presbyteriall Government, examined, etc. 1646. 4°. E. 311. (24.)

— The Opening of Master Prynnes new Book, called "a Vindication; or Light breaking out from a Cloud of differences" ... Wherein are inferences upon the Vindication and Antiqueres to the Queres, etc. *London, 1645.* 4°. E. 305. (22.)

— A Peace but no Pacification, or an answer to that new designe of the oath of pacification and accommodation lately printed, etc. *London, 1643.* 4°. E. 71. (31.)

— Perfume against the Sulpherous Stinke of the Snuffe of the Light for smoak, called Novello-Mastix, with a check to Cerberus Diabolus, ... and an answer to the Anti-quæries, annexed to the Light against the Smoak of the temple. *London, 1646.* 4°. E. 333. (21.)

— Poemata Sacra, Latine et Anglice scripta. *Lat. & Engl. 3 pt. Ex Academiæ Typographeo: Cantabrigiæ, 1636.* 8°. 1213. c. 34.

— The Practice of Policie in a Christian Life. Taught from the Scriptures. pp. 304. *E. G., for Samuel Endarby: London, 1639.* 12°. 1350. a. 8.

— Reasons for unitie, peace, and love. With an answer (called Shadows flying away) to a book of Mr Gataker ... intituled, A Mistake, etc. and the book of the namelesse author called The Plea, both writ against me; and a very short answer ... to a book by another namelesse author, called An After-reckoning with master Saltmarsh; and to master Edwards his second part, called Gangræna directed to me, etc. 2 pt. *London, 1646.* 4°. E. 340. (30.)

— See GATAKER (T.) *B.D.* Shadowes without substance, ... in way of rejoynder unto Mr. J. Saltmarsh his reply, intituled, Shadowes flying away, etc. 1646. 4°. E. 353. (25.)

— The Smoke in the Temple, wherein is a Designe for peace, and reconciliation of Believers of the several opinions of these times about Ordinances, to a Forbearance of each other in love, and meeknesse, and humility. ... With a full answer to master Ley against my late New-quere, etc. 2 pt. *London, 1646.* 4°. E. 316. (14.)

— [Another copy.] 105. d. 21.

— Second edition corrected. *London, 1646.* 4°. 701. g. 62.

— See ANABAPTISTS. An Answer to a Scandalous Paper, ... as also A discovery of the grosse mistakes ... of Anabaptisticall Spirits in the point of Rebaptising, according to Mr. Saltmarsh, in some late exceptions here recited [from "The Smoke in the Temple"], etc. 1646. 4°. E. 355. (16.)

— See KING (D.) *Preacher near Coventry.* A Way to Sion sought out ... for believers to walke in. Or, a treatise consisting of three parts ... The 2 part containeth a full ... answer to 13 exceptions against the practice of baptizing believers (by J. Saltmarsh in his book entitled "The Smoak in the Temple," etc.), etc. 1650. 4°. E. 596. (7.)

— See KNOLLYS (H.) The Shining of a Flaming Fire in Zion: or, a clear answer unto 13 Exceptions against the grounds of new baptism; ... in Mr. Saltmarsh his book intituled "The Smoke in the Temple." 1646. 4°. E. 322. (16.)

SALTMARSH (JOHN) See LEY (J.) *Prebendary of Chester*.
Light for Smoke: or, a cleare and distinct Reply...
to...a booke...intituled The Smoke in the Temple,
by J. Saltmarsh. 1646. 4°. E. 333. (2.)

— A solemn Discourse upon the grand Covenant, opening
the divinity and policy of it. London, 1643. 24°. E. 1208. (1.)

— [Another edition.] A solemn discourse upon the sacred
League and Covenant of both kingdomes. London, 1644. 4°. E. 253. (7.)

— Some Drops of the Viall powred out in a season
when it is neither Night nor Day; or some dis-
coveries of Jesus Christ his glory in severall books,
viz., 1. The New Quære. 2. The Opening of the
Vindication. 3. The Smoke in the Temple. 4. The
Groanes for liberty. 5. The divine Right of Presbytery
discussed. 6. An End of one Controversie. 7. Reasons
for Unity, Peace, and Love; and Shadowes flying away.
All which Books are here reprinted in one Booke
entirely. 5 pt. COPIOUS MS. NOTES. G. Calvert:
London, 1646, 45, 46. 4°. 4106. e.
The third Book is of the third edition.

— [Another edition.] 5 pt. G. Calvert:
London, 1646, 45, 46. 4°. 4409. h.
Pt. 2 is of the second edition.

— See B., M. W. I. D. S. An admonition given unto
Mr. Saltmarsh wherein his great sinne in writing
those pamphlets intituled, A new quære; Smoak in
the temple; Groanes for liberty; &c. is plainly laid
open, etc. 1646. 4°. E. 350. (10.)

— Sparkles of Glory, or some Beams of the Morning-Star
... to the establishment and pure enlargement of a
Christian in Spirit and in Truth. (A postscript to
Master Gataker, authour of a book called: Shadows
without substance, writ against me. To Master Knolls,
the author of a book called The shining of a flaming
fire, etc. writ against me as to the point of baptism.)
London, 1647. 12°. E. 1114.

— [Another edition.] London, 1811. 8°. 4406. ccc. 41.

— [Another edition.] London printed, 1647;
reprinted, 1847. 12°. 4403. c. 34. (1.)

— Wonderful Predictions declared in a Message as from
the Lord to his Excellency Sir T. Fairfax and the
councell of his army. By J. Saltmarsh Preacher of the
Gospell, his several speeches, and the manner of his
death. R. Ibbitson: London, 1648. 4°. E. 421. (16.)

— [Another copy.] 100. e. 39.

— [Another edition.] The predictions of M. J. Saltmarsh
to his excellency the lord Fairfax, etc. See PROPHECIES.
Thirteen strange propheties, etc. [1648.] 4°. E. 525. (14.)

— [Another edition.] See PROPHECIES. Foureteene strange
Prophecies, etc. 1648. 4°. E. 527. (7.)

SALTMARSH (MARY) See SALTMARSH (J.) England's
Friend raised from the grave, ... being true copies of
three letters, etc. [Edited by M. Saltmarsh.] 1649. 4°. E. 566. (13.)

SALTMARSH (NICHOLAS) See JENNINGS () Locksmith.
The Information and Examination of a Smith and his
Journeyman [N. Saltmarsh] committed to Newgate ...
for conspiring the death of the King. [1680?] s. sh. fol.
T. 100*. (80.)

SALTMARSHE (JOHN) See SALTMARSH.

SALTO. Mas vale Salto de matà, que ruego de buenos.
Comedia ... [in three acts and in verse] de un Ingenio
de esta Corte [i.e. L. F. de Vega Carpio].
Sevilla, [1700?] 4°. 11728. h. 4. (16.)

SALTO, Steamship. See URUGUAY. Documentos diplo-
máticos relativos a la detencion del paquete ... "Salto,"
etc. 1863. 4°. 8179. f.

SALTÓ (JOSEPH) See PELAY Y BRIZ (F.) Cançons de la
Terra ... Col·leccionats ([Vol.] I.) per F. Pelay Briz y
C. Candi. (Vol. II. per F. Pelay Briz y J. Saltó, etc.)
1866, etc. 8°. 11451. e. 4.

SALTO (RAFAEL DELORME) See DELORME SALTO.

SALTON () Professor of Theology in the University of
Poitiers. See SALTOU.

SALTONSTAL (WYE) See SALTONSTALL.

SALTONSTALL (CHARLES) The Navigator; shewing
and explaining all the chiefe principles and parts, both
theorick and practick, that are contained in the ... art
of Navigation ... Third edition corrected, etc.
London, [1660?] 4°. 8805. aa. 14.

SALTONSTALL (GURDON) Funeral discourse.
See ADAMS (ELIPHALET) A Funeral Discourse [on Lament.
v. 16] occasioned by the death of G. Saltonstall, etc.

— Funeral sermon. See MATHER (C.) DD., F.R.S. Decus ac
tutamen. A brief essay [on Prov. xi. 11] ... in com-
memoration of ... G. Saltonstall.

SALTONSTALL (LEVERETT) Speech ... in reply to Mr
Parmenter, on the bill providing for the civil and diplo-
matic expenses of the government for ... 1840; de-
livered in the House of Representatives, April 21, 1840.
Washington, 1840. 8°. 8177. c.

— Speech ... upon the tariff bills reported by the Com-
mittee of ways and means, and the Committee on manu-
factures; delivered in the House of Representatives,
June 17, 1842. Washington, 1842. 8°. 8246. e. 44.

— [Another copy.] 8177. cc. (56.)

— Life. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Boston, Massachusetts.—
Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections. Third series.
vol. 9. (Notice of the life of Hon. Leverett Saltonstall.)

— Life. See BRAZER (J.) A discourse on the life and
character of ... Leverett Saltonstall.

SALTONSTALL (WYE) See EUSEBIUS, Pamphili, Bishop
of Caesarea in Palestine. [Historia Ecclesiastica.—English.]
The ancient Ecclesiasticall Histories. ... Whereunto is
added Eusebius, his Life of Constantine. [Translated
by W. Saltonstall.] 1636, etc. fol. 4530. ff.

— See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [Epistolæ ex Ponto.—English.]
Ovid. De Ponto ... Translated [in verse] by W.
S(altonstall). 1639. 8°. 1068. g. 20. (7.)

— — 1640. 8°. 1068. g. 29.

— See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [Epistolæ Heroïdum.—English.]
Ovid's Heroicall Epistles. Englished by W. S(altonstall).
1639. 8°. 1068. g. 15.

— — 1663. 8°. 1068. g. 30.

— See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [Tristia.—English.] Ovid's
Tristia ... Translated ... by W. S. 1633. 8°. 11388. a.

— — 1637. 8°. 11355. a.

— — 1681. 8°. 11355. a.

— The Gate of Tongues unlocked, etc. Clavis ad Portam.
... Wherein you may ... finde the Latin and French
for any English words [in the "Porta Linguarum"].
See KOMENSKÝ (J. A.) Porta Linguarum, etc. Lat., Fr.,
Eng. 1637. 8°. 12902. aa. 5.

— [Another edition.] 1639. 8°. 58. a. 33.

SALTONSTALL (WYE) *Picturæ loquentes. Or Pictures drawne forth in characters. With a poeme of a maid.* MS. NOTE [by the Rev. J. Mitford]. *T. Cotes:* London, 1631. 12°. 11626. a. 45.

— Second edition enlarged. *T. Cotes:* London, 1635. 12°. 8410. aa. 1.

SALTOU () *Professor of Theology in the University of Poitiers. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Poitiers.—Université de Poitiers. LA POYPE DE VERTRIEU (J. C. DE) Bishop of Poitiers. Compendiosæ Institutiones Theologicæ ad usum Seminarii Pictaviensis . . . Editio ultima. [Revised by S. de La Tour and — Saltou.] 1731. 12°. 3560. a. 11.*

SALTOUN, ALEXANDER, 15th Baron. *See FRASER.*

SALTREE. Reasons humbly offered why no part of the tolls to be collected at Saltree and Wandsford, or at any other place on the great post road, from London to North Britain, that lies between Alconbury-Hill and Wandsford, should be applied to repair a road between Skilton and Peterborough. [London, 1751?] s. sh. fol. 357. d. 7. (91.)

SALTS. Salts and Senna: a cathartic in seven doses. [Satires in verse.] London, 1869. 8°. 11646. bbb. 57.

SALTS (ALFRED) God-parents at Confirmation, one of the Church's appointed means for retaining her younger members, etc. *C. Kegan Paul and Co.:* London, 1879. 8°. 3476. c. 7.

SALTSMANNUS (JOANNES RUDOLPHUS) J. R. Saltsmanni . . . varia observata anatomica hactenus inedita. Edente T. Wynants. *Amstelodami*, 1669. 12°. 548. a. 13. (5.)

SALTUIKOV (ALEKSANDR) *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Petersburg.—Императорская Академія Художествъ. Рѣчь. Которою Академія Художествъ . . . Екатеринѣ Второй Императорицѣ . . . приноситъ благодареніе, говоренная . . . А. Салтыковымъ. [1765.] 4°. T.C. 9. b. 20. (2.)*

SALTUIKOV (ALEKSYEI D.) *Prince. Habitants de l'Inde, dessinés d'après nature par A. Saltuikov, lithographiés à deux teintes par J. Trayer. Paris, [1852?] fol. 568. k. 21.*

— Indian Scenes and Characters: sketched from life by Prince A. Saltuikov. Edited by Edward B. Eastwick. London, 1859. fol. 1781. d.

— Письма объ Индіи. Москва, 1851. 8°. 10055. e.

— Lettres sur l'Inde. [By Prince A. D. Saltuikov.] 1848. 8°. *See INDIA.* 1047. k. 20.

— Voyage en Perse. Paris, 1851. 8°. 10075. i.

— Voyages dans l'Inde, pendant les années 1841-46. Paris, [1848.] obl. fol. Tab. 539. b. 36 numbered plates; without text.

— Deuxième édition. 2 tom. Paris, 1851. 8°. 10055. f.

— Voyages dans l'Inde et en Perse. Paris, 1853. 12°. 10056. aa.

SALTUIKOV (MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH) *See SHCHEDRIN (N. E.) pseud.*

— Жизнь. *See KRIVENKO (S. N.) M. E. Салтыковъ, etc.*

— М. Е. Салтыковъ. [A criticism.] *See MILLER (O. TH.) Русскіе писатели послѣ Гоголя, etc. часть 2. 1887, etc. 8°. 11840. i. 12.*

— *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Saint Petersburg. Отечественныя записки П. Свинына. [Tom. 237-273 edited by M. E. Saltuikov.] 1818, etc. 12° & 8°. P.P. 4841. e.*

SALTUIKOV (MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH) *See SHCHEDRIN (N. E.) pseud. Губернскіе очерки . . . Собралъ и издалъ М. Е. Салтыковъ. 1857. 12°. 12591. g.*

— Полное собраніе сочиненій М. Е. Салтыкова. (Материалы для біографіи М. Е. Салтыкова. К. К. Арсеньева.) 12 том. С.-Петербургъ, 1891-93. 8°. 012264. i. 7.

— Благонѣренныя рѣчи. 2 том. Санктпетербургъ, 1876. 8°. 12264. g. 6.

— Дневникъ провинціала въ Петербургѣ. Санктпетербургъ, 1873. 8°. 12591. f. 5.

— 23 Сказки . . . Изданіе второе съ приложеніемъ "Рожественской сказки." pp. 244. С.-Петербургъ, 1887. 8°. 12590. k. 15.

— Господа Ташкентцы. Картины нравовъ. Санктпетербургъ, 1873. 8°. 12590. g. 3.

— Tchinovnicks. Sketches of Provincial Life. From the memoirs of the retired Conseiller de Cour Stchedrin (Saltikow). [Being selections from the "Губернскіе Очерки." Translated, with notes, from the Russian by F. Aston. London, 1861. 8°. 12355. cc. 3.

— Aus dem Volksleben Russlands. Skizzen aus dem Gouvernement. Von Schtschedrin (Saltikoff). [Being selections from the "Губернскіе Очерки," translated from the Russian.] Der Isprawnik. Das Mütterchen Maura Kusmowna. 2 pt. Berlin, 1863. 8°. 12590. bb. 9.

— Die Herren Golowljew. Roman aus dem Russischen . . . von H. Moser. pp. 392. P. Reclam: Leipzig, [1886.] 16°. 012207. f. No. 2118-2120 of the "Universal-Bibliothek."

— Исторія одного города, etc. Санктпетербургъ, 1870. 8°. 12591. g. 28.

— Мелочи жизни. 2 част. С.-Петербургъ, 1887. 8°. 12356. l. 21.

— Des Lebens Kleinigkeiten . . . Uebersetzung von J. Eckardt. pp. xxxv. 277. Hamburg, Mitau [printed], 1888. 8°. 12357. c. 39.

— Недоконченныя бесѣды. "Между дѣломъ." [Tales and sketches.] pp. 206. С.-Петербургъ, 1885. 8°. 012589. h. 15.

— Невинные рассказы . . . Изданіе третье. pp. 270. С.-Петербургъ, 1885. 8°. 012589. g. 14.

— Пестрыя письма. pp. 240. С.-Петербургъ, 1886. 8°. 10921. l. 18.

— Помпадуры и Помпадурши. [Tales.] С.-Петербургъ, 1873. 8°. 12591. f. 8.

— Изданіе четвертое. pp. 266. Санктпетербургъ, 1886. 8°. 12590. k. 22.

— Пошехонскіе рассказы. pp. 215. С.-Петербургъ, 1885. 8°. 12590. k. 16.

— Признаки времени и письма о провинціи. Санктпетербургъ, 1869. 8°. 8282. cc. 18.

— Въ средѣ умѣренности и аккуратности . . . [A novel.] Изданіе третье. pp. 301. С.-Петербургъ, 1885. 8°. 012589. g. 6.

The half-title reads: "Господа Молчаливы."

SALTUIKOV (NIKOLAI IVANOVICH) *Prince, General-Field-marshal. Жизнь. See SVIN'IN (P. P.) Записки, etc.*

SALTUIKOV (PETR) *Prince. See DUBOIS (P.) Horloger. Collection Archéologique du Prince P. Soltikoff. Horlogerie, etc. 1858. 4°. 1259. b.*

— Catalogue des objets d'art et de haute curiosité composant la célèbre collection du Prince Soltikoff . . . dont la vente aura lieu . . . 8 Avril, etc. Paris, [1861.] 8°. 7806. cc.

SALTUIKOV (PETER SEMENOVICH) *Count. Die Schlacht bei Kunersdorf...zwischen den vereinten Russischen und Kaiserlichen Truppen, unter den Befehlen der Generale Soltikow und Laudon, und den Königlich Preussischen unter dem Commands des Königs den 12ten August, 1759. [Strasburg? 1770?] 8°.*

107. c. 17. (2.)

— Bataille de Cunersdorf...entre l'armée combinée de Russes et d'Autrichiens aux ordres des généraux Soltikow et Laudon, et les Prussiens commandés par le Roi le 12 d'Août 1759. [Strasburg? 1770?] 8°.

107. c. 17. (1.)

— Die Schlacht bei Palzig...zwischen den Russisch-Kaiserlichen Truppen unter dem Feldmarschall Grafen von Soltikow, und den königlich Preussischen unter dem Generalleutnant von Wedel den 23ten Julius 1759. [Strasburg? 1770?] 8°.

107. c. 15. (2.)

— Bataille de Palzig...entre les Russes aux ordres du Maréchal Comte de Soltikow, et les Prussiens commandés par le Lieutenant-Général de Wedel le 23 Juillet 1759. [Strasburg? 1770?] 8°.

107. c. 15. (1.)

SALTUS (EDGAR EVERTSON) *The Anatomy of Negation. pp. 226. Williams and Norgate: London, 1886. 8°.*

4018. bbb. 5.

— Balzac. [A literary critique.] pp. 199. Houghton, Mifflin & Co.: Boston [Mass.], 1884. 8°.

10664. d. 25.

— Eden; an episode. pp. 187. Belford, Clarke & Co.: Chicago, [1888.] 8°.

012705. e. 26.

— [Another edition.] pp. 191. G. Routledge & Sons: London, 1889. 8°.

12629. g. 1.

— Enthralled: a story of international life, etc. Osgood, McIlvaine & Co.: London, 1894. 8°.

012705. eee. 10.

— Imperial Purple. [A novel.] pp. 234. Morrill & Co.: Chicago, 1892. 8°.

012706. g. 43.

— Love and Lore. pp. 112. Belford Co.: New York, [1890.] 8°.

012357. e. 19.

— Madam Sapphira. A Fifth Avenue story. pp. 251. F. T. Neely: New York, [1893.] 8°.

012705. i. 5.

— Mary of Magdala: a chronicle. pp. 254. Osgood & McIlvaine: London, 1891. 8°.

4420. n. 36.

— Mr. Incoul's Misadventure. A novel. pp. 216. Benjamin & Bell: New York, 1887. 8°.

12704. o. 26.

— The Philosophy of Disenchantment. pp. 233. Houghton, Mifflin and Co.: Boston [Mass.], 1885. 8°.

8468. bb. 23.

— A Transaction in Hearts. An episode. pp. 188. Belford, Clarke & Co.: New York, [1889.] 8°.

012705. ee. 23.

— [Another edition.] pp. 190. G. Routledge & Sons: London, 1889. 8°.

012705. e. 32.

— The Truth about Tristrem Varick. A novel. pp. 240. Belford, Clarke & Co.: Chicago; New York [printed, 1888.] 8°.

12704. m. 28.

— [Another edition.] pp. 191. G. Routledge & Sons: London, 1889. 8°.

012705. e. 31.

SALTUS (FRANCIS SALTUS) *The Bayadere, and other sonnets. pp. xii. 238. G. P. Putnam's Sons: New York, 1894. 8°.*

11686. dd. 6.

— The Witch of Endor and other poems. pp. xviii. 331. C. W. Moulton: Buffalo, 1891. 8°.

11688. e. 29.

— Shadows and Ideals. Poems. pp. xvi. 366. C. W. Moulton: Buffalo, 1890. 4°.

11687. h. 25.

SALTYKOW (M. J.) *See SALTUIKOV (M. E.)*

SALTYKOW-SCHTSCHEDRIN (MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH) *See SALTUIKOV (M. E.)*

SALTZ- UND BERG-GEIST.

See SALZ- UND BERG-GEIST.

SALTZA (VIGANDUS DE) *See SALZA (W. DE)*

SALTZBURG. *See SALZBURG.*

SALTZBURGISCHE EMIGRANTEN.

See SALZBURG EMIGRANTS.

SALTZBURGISCHES EMIGRATIONS - GESCHÄFFTE. *See SALZBURG EMIGRATION BUSINESS.*

SALTZBURGUM. *See SALZBURG.*

SALTZER (CARL FRIEDRICH) *Die Fabrikation des Leims in ihrem ganzen Umfang, etc. Stuttgart, [1866.] 8°.*

7944. aaa. 50. (2.)

— Neue Entdeckung das Meerwasser...mittelst der Luftpumpe trinkbar zu machen...Nouvelle découverte pour rendre l'eau de mer potable, etc. Germ. & Fr. Heilbronn en Wurtemberg, 1834. 8°.

7944. b. 22.

— Das neueste...Verfahren der Schnell-Essigfabrikation aus allen der geistigen Gährung fähigen Stoffen,... Nebst einem Anhang über das künstliche Ausbrüten der Eyer...Zweite...vermehrte...Ausgabe. Heilbronn a. N., 1835. 8°.

7944. b. 19.

— Neues Verfahren das blausaure Eisenkali auf eine ganz einfache...Weise...fabrikmässig zu bereiten, etc. Stuttgart, [1866.] 8°.

7944. aaa. 50. (3.)

— Versuche zu einer neuen Verdunstung und deren Anwendung bey Salinen, Vitriol u. Alaun-Werken, und vielen anderen Fabriken, etc. Heilbronn a. N., 1833. 8°.

8906. df. 23.

SALTZMAN (FREDRIK) *See HOWITZ (F. J. A. C.) Gynækologiske og obstetriciske Meddelelser, under medvirkning af...Doc. Saltzman...udgivne af F. Howitz, etc. 1878, etc. 8°.*

7580. de.

— Det nya kirurgiska sjukhuset i Helsingfors. [With plans.] pp. 18. 1890. *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—Helsingfors.—*Finska Universitet. Commentationes variae, etc. no. 2. 1890, etc. 4°.*

Ac. 1095.

SALTZMAN (GREGOR) *Practica teütsch auff des fünffzehenhunderst unnd Neün und dreyssigst Jare... auff das kürtest gemachet. [Nuremberg? 1539.] 4°.*

8610. b. 2. (23.)

SALTZMAN (JOHANN) *of Vienna. Ein nutzliche ordnüg und regimēt wider die Pestilentz, etc. Wienn, 1521. 4°.*

1166. g. 27.

SALTZMAN (JOHANN RUDOLPH) *See SALTZMANN.*

SALTZMAN (WILHELM) *See OCTAVIAN, Emperor, Hero of Romance. Ein schöne...Hystori von dem Keyser Octaviano...verdolmetscht [by W. Saltzman]. 1535. fol.*

1315. k. (2.)

— — 1548. 4°.

12410. dd. 10.

— — [1650.] 8°.

12555. aa. 6.

— — 1678. 8°.

12410. bb. 24. (1.)

SALTZMANN (FREDRIK) *See SALTZMAN.*

SALTZMANN (GOTTFRIEDT) *Disputatio inauguralis de oculari inspectione, etc. Altdorffii, [1673.] 4°.*

897. d. 4. (54.)

SALTZMANN (HUGO) *Der historisch-mythologische Hintergrund und das System der Sage im Cyclus des Guillaume d'Orange und in den mit ihm verwondten Sagenkreisen. pp. 30. Königsburg i. Pr., 1890. 4°.*

11850. m. 14. (12.)

SALTZMANN (JOANNES) [For dissertations at which J. Saltzmann acted as *Præses*:]

See ARNUARD (P.)
DUCONTE (J. M. S.)
FLACH (A.)
FUCHS (J. M.)
GOERITZ (J.)
HANOLD (E. C.)
HIRSCHEL (J. V.)
HONOLD (E. C.)

See KELL (J. P.)
LEITERSPERGER (J. A.)
NICOLAI (K. A.)
ORTH (G. F.)
PFÄHLER (J. G.)
SILBERRAD (J. T.)
ZENTGRAVIUS (J. M.)

SALTZMANN (JOANNES CHRISTOPHORUS) *Resp.* De propagine animæ rationalis exercitationis physicae . . . continuatio. *Præs.* A. Spruthenio. *Jenæ*, 1652. 4°. 525. d. 11. (2.)

SALTZMANN (JOANNES DANIEL) *Dissertatio* . . . de Morbo Regio, seu Ictero. *Argentorati*, [1710.] 4°. 1179. i. 10. (16.)

SALTZMANN (JOANNES LAURENTIUS) *Resp.*
See SEBIZIUS (J. A.) J. A. Sebizii . . . Exercitationum pathologicarum . . . tomus prior, etc. 1674. 4°. 776. f. 6.

SALTZMANN (JOANNES PHILIPPUS) *Resp.* De Fide miraculosa occasione Matth. xvii. 20, 21.
See SCHMID (SEBASTIAN) *Professor of Theology at Strasburg.* Tredecim Dissertationes, etc. 1682. 4°. 3109. b. (3.)

SALTZMANN (JOHANN RUDOLPH) *the Elder.* [For dissertations at which J. R. Saltzmann acted as *Præses*:]
See BERGER (J. B.)
FABER (J. R.)

— See THURNEISSER ZUM THURN (L.) Zehen Bücher von minerischen und metallischen Wassern . . . Dem ein kurtze Beschreibung des Selbacher Brunnens, oder . . . Badts . . . hinzugethan . . . Durch J. R. Saltzmann, etc. 1612. fol. 717. l. 38. (2.)

— *Resp.* See STUPANUS (J. N.) De hominis natura, etc. 1597. 4°. 1179. g. 2. (5.)

— Themata de Hydrope. *Basileæ*, 1597. 4°. 1179. g. 2. (3.)

— *Resp.* Theses de Motu, sive exercitiis, et quiete. *Præs.* I. Sprachio. *Argentorati*, 1595. 4°. 1179. i. 1. (14.)

— Leich-Gedichte bey der . . . Begräbnuss dess . . . Herren J. R. Saltzmann, etc. [*Strasburg*], 1656. 4°. 11408. ee. 2. (36.)

— Supremum Vale beatis manibus . . . J. R. Saltzmanni . . . Dictum a Dn. Collegis, Clientibus, etc. [Being short pieces in verse.] *Argentorati*, 1656. 4°. 11408. ee. 2. (37.)

SALTZMANN (JOHANN RUDOLPH) *the Younger.* [For dissertations at which J. R. Saltzmann acted as *Præses*:]

See FABRICIUS (W. A.) | See OERTEL (J.)
HUTHIUS (C.) | ROSA (J. G.)
LANGENAWER (A. C.) | RUEBNER (A.)

— *Resp.* Examinis Vulnerum partium dissimilariū pars II. See SEBISCH (M.) *the Younger.* Examen Vulnerum, etc. 1639. 4°. 1179. i. 5. (38.)

SALTZMANN (LUDOVICUS) *Disputatio* . . . qua abscessum internum insignis magnitudinis (Ein innerlich Gewächs) cum hydrope . . . in muliere *Argentorati* nuper observatum, . . . examini exhibet L. Saltzmann. *Argentorati*, [1671.] 4°. T. 537. (2.)

— [Another edition.] De abscessu interno mirae magnitudinis . . . cum hydrope et aliis notatu [dignis] in muliere *Argentorati* . . . observato. See HALLER (A. VON) *Baron.* Disputationes ad morborum historiam . . . facientes, etc. tom. 4. 1757, etc. 4°. 43. g. 10.

SALTZMANNUS (JOANNES) See BOECLER (J. H.) and SALTZMANNUS (J.) R. Saltzmanno . . . justa . . . faciunt . . . J. H. Boeclerus et J. Saltzmannus. 1667. 4°. 11408. ee. 3. (35.)

SALTZMANNUS (PHILIPPUS) See SALZMANNUS.

SALTZMANNUS (RUDOLPHUS) [Death.]
See BOECLER (J. H.) and SALTZMANNUS (J.) R. Saltzmanno . . . justa . . . faciunt . . . J. H. Boeclerus et J. Saltzmannus.

SALTZPURGISCHE UNNDERTHANEN.
See SALZBURG SUBJECTS.

SALTZSIEDER (JOACHIMUS) *Resp.* *Dissertatio* . . . de origine processus inquisitorii, . . . su[b] moderamine C. Thomasio, etc. *Halæ Magdeburgicæ*, [1711.] 4°. 897. d. 5. (6.)

SALTZSIEDERUS (MICHAEL) *Resp.* Aphorismi de rerum generatione. *Præs.* P. . . Laurembergio. [Hamburg? 1615?] 4°. 1173. k. 8. (1.)
Part of a collection, pp. 53–60.

SALTZTHAL (SOLINUS) *Discursus* . . . de potentissima philosophorum medicina universali. See ZETZNERUS (L.) *Theatrum chemicum*, etc. vol. 6. 1613, etc. 8°. 1034. d. 6.

— S. Saltzthal's . . . discours von der Grossmächtigen Philosophischen Universal-Artzney, . . . genant Lapis Philosophorum Trismegistus. 1654. 12°. 1033. c. 10. (3.)

SALTZWASSER VON BADBORN (GEORG GOLDRICH) *pseud.* Uncalvinisch Gegen Bastüblein [Badstüblein] oder Ausseckung des . . . Calvinischen Badstüfels, so newlich ein . . . Papist, so sich J. B. Badweiler nent . . . hat ausssprengen dörrffen, etc. [In verse.] [Basel?] 1589. 4°. 11517. c. 58. (9.)
Without pagination.

SALVA (ADOLPHE) Quelques considérations hygiéniques sur Alger et ses habitants, en 1832, etc. *Montpellier*, 1832. 4°. 1181. f. 12. (20.)

SALVÁ (ANSELMO) Cosas de la vieja Burgos. pp. 208. *Burgos*, 1892. 8°. 10160. cc. 9.

SALVA (ANTOINE) Essai sur le ptérygion, suivie d'une observation sur une plaie de tête compliquée de la lésion du crane, etc. *Montpellier*, 1821. 4°. 1180. i. 16. (15.)

SALVA (EDOUARD CONSTANT) De la dysenterie des Antilles, etc. *Montpellier*, 1832. 4°. 1181. f. 12. (22.)

SALVA (ERNEST) Du gaz acide carbonique, comme analgésique et cicatrisant des plaies. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1860, tom. 8. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. c. 16.

— [Another edition.] *Paris*, 1860. 8°. 7461. g.

SALVA (FÉLIX) Essai sur le rhumatisme aigu . . . Pour obtenir le grade de docteur en médecine. *Montpellier*, 1829. 4°. 1181. e. 10. (11.)

SALVÁ (FRANCISCO) See SALVÁ Y CAMPILLO.

SALVÁ (JACINTO) Opusculo acerca de la urbanidad. Reglas generales de buena educacion. Cuarta edicion. *Coruña*, 1857. 16°. 8408. e. 22.

SALVÁ (JAIME) Discurso que leyo el Doctor D. J. Salvá . . . en la apertura del Real Colegio de Medicina, . . . del Reino de Navarra. *Pamplena*, [1829.] 4°. 7680. aa.

SALVÁ (MELCHOR) See ALLER (D. E.) Estudios elementales de economía política, . . . precedidos de un discurso preliminar por . . . D. M. Salvá. 1874. 8°. 8207. b. 9.

— See OLÓZAGA Y BUSTAMANTE (J. M. DE) Tratado de Economía Política escrito . . . con el concurso y colaboración del . . . Sr. . . M. Salvá. 1885, etc. 8°. 8206. h. 13.

— El Código civil del estado de Nueva-York. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madrid.—*Real Academia de Ciencias*, etc. *Memorias*. tom. 7. 1861, etc. 8°. Ac. 142.

SALVÁ (MIGUEL) *Bishop of Majorca*. Carta al Ilmo. Cabildo de esta santa Iglesia y a todo el clero de nuestra diócesi. [Palma, 1860.] 8°. 3901. cc.

SALVÁ (MIGUEL) *Individuo de la Academia de Historia*. See BALAGUER (V.) V. Balaguer. Poesías completas versión castellana [in prose] ... por los señores Torres, Salvá, etc. 1874. 8°. 11450. c. 6.

— See FERNANDEZ DE NAVARRETE (M.) Colección de documentos ... por ... M. Salva. 1842, etc. 8°. 9197. f, etc.

SALVÁ (PEDRO) See SALVÁ Y MALLEN (P.)

SALVÁ (VICENTE) See ACADEMIES, etc. — Madrid. — *Real Academia Española*. Nuevo Diccionario de la lengua Castellana que comprende ... seis mil voces, acepciones, frases y locuciones añadidas por Don V. Salvá. 1846. 4°. 1332. k.

— See GOMEZ HERMOSILLA (J.) Arte de hablar ... Nueva edición aumentada con ... notas ... por V. Salvá. 1866. 12°. 11805. bb.

— See GOMEZ HERMOSILLA (J.) Juicio crítico de los principales poetas españoles, de la última era. Obra póstuma ... que saca á luz Don V. Salvá. 1840. 12°. 1464. b.

— See MARTINEZ LOPEZ (P.) Principios de la lengua Castellana ó Pruebo contra todos los que asienta D. V. Salvá, etc. 1841. 8°. 1331. f.

— See MARTINEZ LOPEZ (P.) Un trocito de lengua esca-
bechada ... Las Patas de un Pavus major para D. V. Salvá, etc. 1844. 8°. 12942. aaa. 23. (1.)

— See MELENDEZ VALDÉS (J.) Poesías ... reimpresas ... por Don V. Salvá. 1832. 12°. G. 18141-4.

— See RODRIGUEZ CAMPOMÁNES (P.) Tratado de la Regalia de España ... Lo publica ... V. Salvá. 1830. 8°. 711. e. 27.

— See SALA (J.) Sala adicionado ... bajo la dirección de V. Salvá. 1844. 12°. 711. b. 31.

— See VALBUENA (M. DE) Diccionario Latino-Español ... septima edición, corregida y ... aumentada por ... V. Salvá. 1832. 8°. G. 547.

— La Bruja, ó cuadro de la corte de Roma, novela, etc. pp. 148. Paris, 1830. 12°. G. 17426.

— Catalogue de Livres Anciens Espagnols et d'Ouvrages modernes relatifs à l'Histoire et à la Littérature d'Espagne, qui se trouvent à la librairie de V. Salvá. Paris, 1843. 8°. 822. c. 26.

— A Catalogue of Spanish and Portuguese Books, with occasional literary and bibliographical remarks, etc. 2 pt. [London,] 1826-29. 8°. 822. c. 25.
Pt. 2 has a distinct titlepage and pagination.

— [Another copy of pt. 1.] 821. g. 34.

— Gramática de la Lengua Castellana, etc. pp. xlv. 491. H. G. Bohn: Londres, Paris [printed], 1830. 12°. G. 16846.

— Novena edición, etc. Valencia, 1852. 8°. 12943. b. 31.

— Compendio de Gramática Castellana segun Salvá i otros autores aumentada i corregida por J. V. Gonzalez. Octava edición, etc. Carácas, 1864. 8°. 12943. bb. 18.

— Compendio de la Gramática Castellana de Don V. Salvá. Corregido i aumentado por ... J. A. Salazar i Morales ... Tercera edición ... aumentada, etc. Bogotá, 1865. 8°. 12942. aaa. 22. (3.)

SALVÁ (VICENTE) Nuevo Diccionario de la lengua castellana... Séptima edición, añadida con un suplemento... que contiene las voces de ciencias y artes, etc. Paris, 1865. 8°. 12943. g. 1.

— Nuevo diccionario Frances-Español y Español-Frances, con la pronunciación figurada en las dos lenguas, etc. 2 pt. Paris, 1856. 16°. 12943. a. 37.

— Nuevo diccionario Frances-Español y Español-Frances ... arreglado con presencia de los materiales reunidos ... por D. V. Salvá, ... compuesto ... por D. J. B. Guim. Duodecima edición. (Nouveau dictionnaire Espagnol-Français ... Rédigé ... par F. de P. Noriega. Treizième édition.) 2 pt. Paris, 1889, 90. 8°. 12942. i. 12.

— é HIJO. Catálogo de los Libros Antiguos ó Escasos ... que se hallan de venta en la Librería Hispano-Americana de ... V. Salvá é Hijo. Paris, 1834. 8°. 416. b. 21. (5.)

SALVADO (PEDRO) Nuevo, y curioso Romance, en que se dà cuenta, y declara los hechos, arrestos, y valentías de Don J. de la Tierra, natural de la Villa de Illescas, etc. 2 pt. Valencia, [1760?] 4°. T. 1958. (17.)

SALVADO (RODESINDO) *R.C. Bishop of Victoria, Port Essington, North Australia*. Mémoires historiques sur l'Australie, et particulièrement sur la mission de la Nouvelle-Nursie ... traduits de l'Italien en Français par l'Abbé Falcimagne. Avec des notes et une histoire de la découverte de l'or, rédigées par le traducteur. Paris, 1854. 8°. 4745. cc. 4.

— Voyage en Australie ... traduit de l'Italien par C. Auberive. Paris, 1861. 12°. 4765. bb. 11.
Part of the "Nouvelle Bibliothèque de voyages de romans à l'usage des familles."

SALVADOR. Salvador, the Guerilla. By the author of "The Castilian," etc. [J. de Truela y Corsio.] 3 vol. London, 1834. 12°. N. 1011-1013.

SALVADOR [TUFFET]. Panthéon grotesque des Acteurs et Actrices de Paris. Balançoires biographiques, complétées sur des airs de pont-neuf. [Paris, 1865.] 4°. 11482. l. 30.

SALVADOR, *Republica del*. See SAN SALVADOR, *State of*.

SALVADOR ALFONSO, *Don, pseud.*
See LOPEZ BENEDITO (F.) *pseud.*, and SALVADOR ALFONSO, *Don, pseud.* Las Dos Hermanas-Loa, etc. 1871. 8°. 11726. i. 5.

— See LOPEZ BENEDITO (F.) *pseud.*, and SALVADOR ALFONSO, *Don, pseud.* Hombres Mugerres y Cosas. Colección de caricaturas epigramáticas ... escritas en verso por F. Lopez Benedito y Salvador Alfonso. 1872. 8°. 11450. bbb. 4.

SALVADOR (AGUSTIN POMPOSO FERNANDEZ DE SAN)
See POMPOSO FERNANDEZ DE SAN SALVADOR.

SALVADOR (ALFONSO SANCHEZ) See SANCHEZ SALVADOR.

SALVADOR (ANTONIO) Sermon [on Matt. xxv. 1] ... en las fiestas de la Beatificación de la Madre Santa Teresa de Jesus, etc. See DALMAU (J.) Relacion de la solemnidad, etc. 1615. 4°. 4828. b.

SALVADOR (C.) Appel des événements du 31 mai, et des 1 et 2 Juin, aux contemporains et à la postérité. pp. 26. [Paris, 1793.] 8°. F.R. 57. (31.)

SALVADOR (ÉDOUARD) Les Docks Anglais et le Dock Talabot à Marseille. Paris, 1857. 8°. 8776. b. 60. (1.)

— Écrivains modernes. Paris, 1845. 8°. 10660. c. 7.

— Les Forces productives de la France. Le libre-échange et le système protecteur, lettres à un fabricant de Lyon. Paris, 1854. 8°. 8246. f. 43. (3.)

SALVADOR (ÉDOUARD) Histoire commerciale, politique et diplomatique des échelles du Levant, l'Orient, Marseille et la Méditerranée. . . Deuxième édition revue et augmentée d'une introduction et d'un chapitre sur les résultats de la guerre de Crimée. *Paris*, 1857. 8°. 8247. d. 34.

— Le Littoral de la Méditerranée. Marseille moderne et son avenir. *Paris*, 1868. 8°. 10171. ccc.

— L'Orient, Marseille et la Méditerranée; histoire des échelles du Levant et des Colonies. *Paris*, 1854. 8°. 8246. f. 34.

SALVADOR (FERNANDO FERNANDEZ DE SAN)
See FERNANDEZ DE SAN SALVADOR.

SALVADOR (GABRIEL) De l'agitation pour la défense nationale en Angleterre. Examen critique des principaux documents publiés sur cette question. *Paris*, 1848. 8°. 8826. g. 11.

— Joseph Salvador; sa vie, ses œuvres, et ses critiques. pp. 539. *Paris*, 1881. 12°. 10664. aaa. 11.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Contemporaine."

SALVADOR (JOSÉ DEL) See JOSÉ, *del Salvador, Carmelita*.

SALVADOR (JOSÉ SANCHEZ-) See SANCHEZ-SALVADOR.

SALVADOR (JOSEPH) Considérations générales sur l'application de la physiologie à la science des maladies, etc. *Montpellier*, 1816. 4°. 1180. h. 6. (24.)

— Histoire de la domination romaine en Judée et de la ruine de Jérusalem. 2 tom. *Paris*, 1847. 8°. 2212. h.

— Geschichte der Römerherrschaft in Judäa und der Zerstörung Jerusalems. . . Deutsch von Dr. L. Eichler. 2 Bd. *Bremen*, 1847. 8°. 4515. dd.

— Histoire des institutions de Moïse et du Peuple Hébreu. Deuxième édition. (Suivie de l'Examen du Procès de Jésus, par M. Dupin, aîné.) 4 tom. *Bruxelles*, 1829, 30. 12°. 1363. a. 3.

— See BERR (M.) Lettre . . . à M. le Rédacteur du Courrier des Tribunaux, sur l'ouvrage de M. Salvador (sur les lois et les institutions du peuple hébreu) et les observations de M. Dupin aîné sur cet ouvrage. [1828.] 8°. 1363. d. (9.)

— Jésus-Christ et sa doctrine. Histoire de la naissance de l'Eglise, de son organisation et de ses progrès pendant le premier siècle. (Notes et éclaircissemens.) 2 tom. *Paris*, 1838. 8°. 1120. h. 20.

— See DUPIN (A. M. J. J.) Jésus devant Caïphe et Pilate. Refutation du chapitre de M. Salvador, intitulé, Jugement et condamnation de Jésus. 1840. 12°. 1219. b.

— See BIBLE.—*Gospels*.—Harmonies. An examination of the testimony of the four Evangelists, etc. (The trial of Jesus before Caiaphas and Pilate. Being a refutation of Mr. Salvador's Chapter entitled "The trial and condemnation of Jesus." By M. Dupin, etc.) 1847. 8°. 1107. k. 16.

— See DUPIN (A. M. J. J.) The Trial of Jesus before Caiaphas and Pilate. Being a refutation of Mr. Salvador's Chapter entitled "The trial and condemnation of Jesus" . . . Translated . . . by a Member of the American Bar [J. Pickering]. 1839. 8°. 1107. b. 43.

— See DUPIN (A. M. J. J.) Jesus perante Caiphás e Pilatos. Refutação do capítulo de M. Salvador intitulado: Julgamento e condenação de Jesus, etc. 1864. 8°. 4823. d.

— See GUILLON (M. N. S.) *Bishop of Morocco*. Examen critique des doctrines de . . . M. Salvador sur Jésus-Christ, etc. 1842. 8°. 691. c. 7.

SALVADOR (JOSEPH) *Paris, Rome, Jérusalem, ou la question religieuse au XIX^e siècle.* 2 tom. [Paris,] 1860. 8°. 4376. bb.

— Vie. See SALVADOR (G.) Joseph Salvador, sa vie, etc.

SALVADOR (MANUEL VIDAL Y) See VIDAL Y SALVADOR.

SALVADOR (MOZES) See OOGGETUIGE. Jonkheer M. Salvador in Groningen, door een Ooggetuige. 1868. 12°. 8081. aa.

— Twee Brieven aan . . . J. D. Fransen van de Putte, Minister van Kolonien. [In defence of T. J. Stieltjes.] *Haarlem*, 1864. 8°. 8022. dd.

SALVADOR (PEDRO) Don Juan de la Tierra. Romance en que se da cuenta y declaran los hechos, arrestos y valentias de este heroe, natural de la villa de Illescas, etc. [In verse.] *Cordoba*, [1830?] 4°. 11451. ee. (45.)
Four leaves. No. 78 of a series.

— [Another edition.] pp. 8. *Madrid*, 1844. 4°. 11450. f. 23. (4.)
No. 114 of a series.

SALVADORA [RAMIREZ], de los Santos.

Vida. See PAREDES (A. DE) Carta edificante en que el P. A. de Paredes . . . refiere la vida exemplar de la hermana Salvadora de los Santos, etc.

SALVADORA, a Slave. See PEREZ DE LARA (J.) Por el L. D. J. Perez de Lara . . . en el pleyto con Salvadora, esclava de M. de Merida, etc. [accused of an attempt to murder M. de Merida.] 1640. fol. 1322. l. 10. (7.)

SALVADOR DU FESQ (RENÉ) Domremy-la-Pucelle; ses environs: la maison de Jeanne d'Arc. pp. 42. *Épinal*, 1890. 8°. 10106. de. 9. (7.)

SALVADOR ET DE LLADO (JOSEPHUS DE) In Coelorum reginam Virginis inaugurationem, Mariano auspicatam concepta, Parthenica oratione extollet J. de Salvador et de Llado. *Barcin[one]*, 1700. 4°. 486. g. 24. (7.)

SALVADORI (ANDREA) La Flora, ovvero il Natal de' Fiori, favola, rappresentata in musica recitativa. . . per le reali nozze del serenissimo Odoardo Farnese, et della serenissima Margherita di Toscana, etc. *Firenze*, 1628. 4°. 11715. f.

— Le Fonti d'Ardena, festa d'arme e di ballo fatta in Firenze da dodici Signori Accademici Rugginosi, etc. *Firenze*, 1623. 4°. 11427. f.

— Guerra d'Amore; festa del serenissimo Gran Duca di Toscana Cosimo Secondo. Fatta in Firenze in Carnevale del 1615. *Firenze*, 1615. 4°. 9930. d.

— Guerra di Bellezza; festa a cavallo fatta in Firenze per la venuta del . . . principe d'Urbino, l'Ottobre del 1616. (Stanze, etc.) *Firenze*, 1616. 4°. 11426. e.

— Il Medoro . . . [an opera in three acts] rappresentato in musica, etc. *Firenze*, 1623. 4°. 1342. m. 12.

— La Natura al Presepe, panegirico sacro d'A. Salvadori . . . Fiori del Calvario, sonetti del medesimo nella santissima passione. 2 pt. *Firenze*, 1623. 4°. 11429. d.

— La Regina Sant'Orsola [an opera in five acts] recitata in musica nel teatro del . . . Gran Duca di Toscana, etc. (Argomento della Regina Sant'Orsola, etc.) *Firenze*, 1625. 4°. T. 2164. (2, 3.)
The titlepage is engraved.

— Sonetti . . . in lode del Campo Imperiale, e in morte del re di Svezia. pp. 16. *Il Ceconcelli: Firenze*, 1633. 4°. 11427. c. 3.

- SALVADORI (CARLO)** See GELMETTI (L.) Appendice al libro "Roma e l'Avvenire della lingua Italiana" in occasione d'un articolo critico [by C. Salvadori] della Rivista Contemporanea, etc. 1867. 8°. 12942. bb. 21. (4.)
- See GOZZI (G.) Count. Novelle. . . Nuova edizione con osservazioni e note del Dr C. Salvadori. 1870. 8°. 12471. b. 8.
- L' Adulterio e la sua pena. Cenni critici, etc. Venezia, 1873. 16°. 8416. aa. 48. (4.)
- L' Arte Vetraria alla Esposizione Universale di Parigi, etc. Venezia, 1867. 8°. 7957. aaaa.
- La Critica e il Diritto. Venezia, 1869. 8°. 5326. c.
- Della Vita, delle Opere e degli Scritti del Cav. P. Zandomenighi lettura, etc. Venezia, 1867. 8°. 10630. dd. 9.
- Murano e la sua Esposizione. Lettura, etc. Milano, 1869. 16°. 8707. aa. 3. (5.) Vol. 80 of "La Scienza del Popolo."
- SALVADORI (CAYETANUS)** De acus punctura dissertatio inauguralis, etc. Patavii, 1830. 8°. 7306. b. 8. (35.)
- SALVADORI (FRANCESCO MARIA)** Gramatica Latina deducta dal sistema della Gramatica Universale, etc. Livorno, 1752. 4°. 12932. d. 10.
- SALVADORI (GIOVANNI)** La Congregazione della Chiesa Nazionale Italiana in Vienna. Notizie storiche, etc. pp. 300. Vienna, 1891. 8°. 4605. aaa. 23.
- SALVADORI (GIULIO)** See CAPUANA (L.) Parodie. . . Con prefazione di G. Salvadori. 1884. 8°. 11429. g. 5. (6.)
- See CASTIGLIONE (B.) Count. [Libro del Cortegiano.] Il Cortegiano. . . Con prefazione di G. Salvadori. 1884. 12°. 8410. aaa. 26.
- Nell'occasione del monumento a Giordano Bruno. [Verses.] pp. 10. Roma, 1889. 8°. 11427. bb. 19. (5.)
- SALVADORI (JACOPO)** Le lodi di cinque Santi Fiorentini esposte dal P. J. Salvadori. Perugia, 1685. 8°. 1370. a. 15.
- SALVADORI (MATTEO)** Del morbo tifico libri tre. Trento, 1787. 4°. 781. h. 16.
- Sperienze e riflessioni . . . sul morbo tifico, in conferma del nuovo sistema, etc. Trento, 1789. 4°. 781. h. 17. (1.)
- SALVADORI (TOMMASO) Count.** See BERT (P.) M.D. Il primo anno d'insegnamento scientifico. . . Traduzione. . . da T. Salvadori. 1884. 12°. 8709. b. 4.
- See HOEVEN (J. VAN DER) Professor at Leyden. Filosofia Zoologica . . . Traduzione italiana di M. Lessona . . . e T. Salvadori, etc. 1866, etc. 12°. 7207. aaaa. 2.
- Aggiunte alla Ornitologia della Papuasie e delle Molucche. 1890. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Turin.—Accademia delle Scienze. Memorie, etc. ser. 2, tom. 40. 1839, etc. 4°. Ac. 2816.
- Catalogo delle collezioni ornitologiche fatte presso Siboga in Sumatra, e nell'isola Nias dal Signor E. Modigliani.—Viaggio di L. Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. I Uccelli raccolti nella Birmania Superiore (1855-1886). 1887. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Genoa.—Museo Civico di Storia Naturale. Annali, etc. vol. 24. 1870, etc. 8°. Ac. 2809.
- Catalogo di una collezione di uccelli dello Scioa fatta dal Dott. V. Ragazzi, etc. 1888. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Genoa.—Museo Civico di Storia Naturale. Annali, etc. ser. 2^a, vol. VI. 1870, etc. 8°. Ac. 2809.

- SALVADORI (TOMMASO) Count.** Catalogue of the Columbæ, or Pigeons, in the collection of the British Museum. [With plates.] pp. xvii. 676. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—British Museum. [Department of Zoology.—Birds.] Catalogue of the Birds, etc. vol. 21. 1874, etc. 8°. 7207. f.
- Catalogue of the Psittaci, or Parrots, in the collection of the British Museum. [With plates.] pp. xvii. 658. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—British Museum. [Department of Zoology.—Birds.] Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum, etc. vol. 20. 1874, etc. 8°. 7207. f.
- Della vita e delle opere dell'ornitologo inglese J. Gould. (Estratto dal Volume XVI. degli "Atti della R. Accademia delle Scienze.") pp. 24. Torino, 1881. 8°. 10803. g. 6. (3.)
- Ornitologia della Papuasie e delle Molucche. 3 pt. Torino, 1880-82. 8°. 7284. h. 4.
- Prodromus ornithologiae Papuasie et Moluccarum. (Estratto dagli Annali del Mus. Civ. di St. Nat. in Genova. Vol. IX. X.) pt. 1-4. Genova, [1877.] 8°. 7284. cc.
- Qualche Giudizio intorno ad alcuni scritti ornitologici. pp. 11. Torino, [1885?] 4°. Pam. 42.
- Uccelli. pp. lvi. 352. [1871, 72.] See ITALY. Fauna d'Italia. pt. 2. [1870, etc.] 4°. 7208. h. 17.
- Viaggio di L. Fea nella Birmania . . . Uccelli raccolti nei Monti Carin a Nord-Est di Tounghoo, nel Pegù presso Rangoon e Tounghoo e nel Tenasserim presso Malewoon. 1889. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Genoa.—Museo Civico di Storia Naturale. Annali, etc. ser. 2, vol. 7. 1870, etc. 8°. Ac. 2809.
- SALVADOR Y SALIN (RAMON)** Copia de la Exposicion que Don R. Salvador y Salin habiendo sido expulsado de Francia, ha dirigido al Gobierno francés, etc. Ham, Surrey, 1843. fol. 814. l. 28.
- SALVAGE.** Salvage. [A tale.] pp. 293. 1880. See NO NAME SERIES. No name series. 1876, etc. 8°. 12209. de.
- SALVAGE (JEAN GALBERT)** Anatomie du Gladiateur combattant, applicable aux beaux arts, ou, traité des os, des muscles, du mécanisme des mouvemens, des proportions et des caractères du corps humain. Ouvrage orné de 22 planches. Paris, 1812. fol. 550. h. 2.
- SALVAGE DE FAVEROLLES () Madame.** See NAPOLEON I., Emperor of the French. Lettres de Napoleon à Josephine pendant la première campagne d'Italie, etc. [Edited by Madame Salvage de Faverolles.] 1833. 8°. 1086. i. 17, 18.
- SALVAGGIO (GUIDON)** Libro nouo doue si contiene le battaglie dello innamoramêto de Guidon Saluaggio che fu figliolo de Rinaldo de Mont' Albano. per Valerio & Hieronymo fratelli da Meda: Milano, [1510?] 8°. C. 62. a. 22.
- SALVAGGIO (PORCHETTO)** See SALVATICIS (P. DE)
- SALVAGNI (ANTONIO)** Dei Reati contro l'altrui buona fama. Dissertazione, etc. Torino, 1870. 8°. 5326. b.
- SALVAGNINI (ALBERTO)** Cristoforo Colombo e i Corsari Colombo, suoi contemporanei. 1893. See ROME.—Reale Commissione Colombiana. Raccolta di Documenti, etc. pt. 2. vol. 3. 1892, etc. 4°. 1856. c.
- SALVAGNINI (ENRICO)** Jacopo da Sant'Andrea e i Feudatarij del Padovano-Canizza da Romano, Pierina Scrovegna e le donne Padovane al tempo di Dante. See DANTE ALIGHIERI. Dante e Padova, etc. 1865. 8°. 11421. g.
- S. Antonio di Padova e i suoi tempi, etc. pp. xxiii. 312. Torino-Napoli, 1887. 8°. 4829. e. 21.

SALVAGNINI (ORESTE) Cinquecentisti e Razionalisti. Argomenti di studio proposti ai cultori della partita doppia. pp. 101. Firenze, 1879. 8°. 8229. df. 27.

SALVAGNINI (ULDERICO) Terme d'Albano... Statistica ed osservazioni sulle cure termali praticate... durante la stagione balneare 1887(-89), etc. 3 pt. Padova, 1888, 89. 8°. 7461. i. 7.
The cover of pt. 3 bears date 1890.

SALVAGNIUS BOESSIUS (DIONYSIUS)
See SALVAING DE BOISSIEU (DENIS DE)

SALVAGNOLI (ANTONIO) Notizie sui danni per la salubrità dell'aria che avvengono dalla miscela delle acque salse con le dolci, etc. pp. 27. [1860?] 8°. 7461. i. 8. (1.)

SALVAGNOLI (VINCENZO) Della Indipendenza d'Italia: discorso. Firenze, 1859. 8°. 8032. e.

— The Independence of Italy. Translated from the Italian, etc. London, 1860. 8°. 8033. b.

— Elogio di G. Poggi. See ITALIAN ELOQUENCE. Floi-legio di eloquenza Italiana. 1839. 8°. 1201. c. 34.

— Saggio civile sopra P. Verri. See VERRI (P.) Count. Scritti vari, etc. vol. 1. 1854. 12°. 12226. b. 25.

— Voto [in the case of F. and R. Madiai]. See MAGGIORANI (O.) Discorso... in difesa dei conjugi F. e R. Madiai, etc. 1852. 8°. 5125. d.

— [Life.] See PUCCIONI (P.) V. Salvagnoli.

SALVAGNOLI MARCHETTI (GIUSEPPE)
See VIRGILIUS MARO (P.) [Bucolica.—Polyglott.] Le dieci Egloghe di P. Virgilio Marone, ... con versione Italiana di altrettanti autori viventi (I. Pindemonte, ... G. Salvagnoli, etc.) Lat. & Ital. 1827. 8°. 11355. f.

— Intorno gl'inni sacri di A. Manzoni. Dubbi di G. Salvagnoli Marchetti, ristampati con aggiunte in forma di dialogo fatte da F. Balsimelli. pp. 357. Bologna, 1882. 8°. 3455. f. 26.

SALVAGO (GIUSEPPE GENTILE) See GENTILE-SALVAGO.

SALVAGUS (PORCHETUS) See SALVATICIS (P. DE)

SALVAI (PIETRO GIOCONDO) Count, Bishop of Alessandria. Diocesi di Alessandria. Consecrazione solenne... al sacratissimo Cuore di Gesù nel II. centenario della rivelazione di esso, e XXIX. anniversario dell'elezione del S.P. Pio IX. 1875. [A pastoral Letter.] Alessandria, 1875. 8°. 4605. ee. 1.

SALVAING DE BOISSIEU (DENIS)
See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [Works.—Latin.] P. Ovidii Nasonis opera omnia... cum... integris... notis (... D. Salvagnii Boessii), etc. 1727. 4°. 681. d. 6.

— See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [Works.—Latin.] P. Ovidii Nasonis opera, etc. (Excursus in Ovidii Ibin autore D. Salvagnio Boessio.) tom. 5. 1825, etc. 8°. 999. k. 11.

— See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [Ibis.—Latin.] P. Ovidii Nasonis... libellus in Ibin, D. Salvagnii Boessii... opera... restitutus, etc. 1633. 4°. 11386. h.

— See PHILO, Byzantius. Philonis Byzantini Libellus de septem orbis spectaculis. Græce cum versione Latina... D. S. Boessii, etc. 1816. 8°. 278. e. 11.

— D. Salvagnii Boessii... Miscella. (P. Ovidii Nasonis libellus in Ibin... commentario... illustratus... Philo Byzantius de septem mundi miraculis, etc.) 3 pt. Lugduni, 1661. 8°. 1089. i. 15.

— Septem Miracula Delphinatus, etc. Gratianopolis, 1656. 8°. 444. a. 20. (4.)

SALVAING DE BOISSIEU (DENIS) Vita.
See CHORIER (N.) De D. S. Boessii Vita, etc.

— Vie. See JACQUIER DE TERREBASSE (P. L. E. A.) Relation des principaux événements de la vie de Salvaing de Boissieu, etc.

SALVAIZON (FLAVIN FRANÇOIS DE HAUTESERE DE)
See HAUTESERE DE SALVAIZON.

SALVAN (ADRIEN) Abbé. Éloge de M^{gr} le cardinal d'Astros, archevêque de Toulouse, etc. Toulouse, 1852. 8°. 4866. e.

— Histoire du procès de J. Calas à Toulouse d'après la procédure authentique et la correspondance administrative. Toulouse, 1863. 8°. 5425. aa.

— Histoire générale de l'Église de Toulouse, etc. 4 tom. Toulouse, 1856-61. 8°. 4632. c. 47.

— Origine du pouvoir temporel du Pape, et son développement dans la durée des siècles. Toulouse, 1860. 8°. 8033. d.

— Recherches historiques sur la Liturgie en général et celle du Diocèse de Toulouse en particulier. Paris, 1850. 8°. 3504. e.

SALVAÑÁ (JOAQUÍN MARIANO) Contribución à la Fauna Malacológica de los Pirineos Catalanes, ó sea descripción de la comarca de Olot en relación con la Fauna Malacológica local, etc. 1888. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madrid. —Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Anales, etc. tom. 17. 1872, etc. 8°. Ac. 2826.

SALVAÑÁ Y COMAS (JOAQUÍN MARIANO) Elogio fúnebre del Dr. D. F. Plans y Pujol, etc. pp. 28. Barcelona, 1892. 8°. 10601. ee. 20. (11.)

SALVAN DE SALIEZ (ANTOINETTE DE)
See SCUDÉRI (M. F. DE) Lettres de Mesdames de Scudéry, de Salvan de Saliez, etc. 1806. 12°. 1085. h. 14.

SALVANDY (NARCISSE ACHILLE DE) Count. See FRANCE.—LOUIS PHILIPPE, King. Projet de loi sur la liberté d'enseignement en matière d'instruction secondaire... par M. le Ministre de l'instruction publique [N. A. de Salvandy]. 1847. 4°. 8305. f.

— See GOMEZ HERMOSILLA (J.) Réponse d'un Espagnol à deux pamphlets [i.e. "Coup d'œil sur l'Espagne" by J. M. Duvergier de Hauranne and "Du parti qu'il y a à prendre à l'égard de l'Espagne," by N. A. de Salvandy], etc. 1825. 8°. Pam. 71.

— See GRENVILLE (G. N. T.) Baron Nugent. Mémoires de J. Hampden... précédés d'une introduction historique, par M. de Salvandy, etc. 1836. 8°. 10815. bb. 2.

— See JOHN III., King of Poland. Lettres du roi de Pologne Jean Sobieski, à la reine Marie Casimire, pendant la campagne de Vienne... publiées par N. A. de Salvandy. 1826. 8°. 9073. ff. 17.

— Les amis de la Liberté de la Presse. Explication de la nouvelle loi sur les collèges électoraux et les jurys, adressée à tous les électeurs de France. [Paris, 1827.] 8°. 1141. i. 15. (11.)

— La Coalition et la France. [By N. A. de Salvandy.] 1817. 8°. See FRANCE. 1141. h. 15. (7.)

— Corisande de Mauléon, ou le Béarn au xv^{me} siècle. 2 tom. Bruxelles, 1836. 12°. 12515. aa. 35.

— Dangers de la situation présente, etc. Paris, 1819. 8°. 8227. dd. 20. (4.)

— De l'émancipation de Saint-Domingue dans ses rapports avec la politique... de la France. pp. 81. Paris, 1825. 8°. 8006. ee. 3. (5.)

- SALVANDY** (NARCISSE ACHILLE DE) *Count*. Les prix de vertu fondés par M. de Montyon. Discours... à l'Académie Française, 1838. See LOCK (F. A. A.) and COULY D'ARAGON (J.) Les prix de vertu, etc. tom. 1. 1858. 8°. 8407. d. 30.
- Les prix de vertu par M. de Montyon. Discours... à l'Académie Française, 1840. See LOCK (F. A. A.) and COULY D'ARAGON (J.) Les prix de vertu, etc. tom. 2. 1858. 12°. 8407. d. 30.
- Chambre des Députés... Discours de M. de Salvandy sur le droit de visite... Séances des 19 et 20 Mai, 1842. (Extrait du Moniteur Universel.) Paris, 1842. 8°. 935. i. 36.
- Don Alonso ou l'Espagne, histoire contemporaine. Troisième édition. 5 tom. Paris, 1824. 12°. 836. b. 26.
- Don Alonso oder Spanien. Eine Geschichte aus der gegenwärtigen Zeit... Aus dem Französischen übersetzt. 5 Bde. Breslau, 1825. 8°. 12516. e. 37.
- Histoire de Pologne avant et sous le Roi Jean Sobieski. 3 tom. Paris, 1829. 8°. 900. h. 4.
- Histoire du Roi Jean Sobieski et de la Pologne. Nouvelle édition, revue et augmentée. Paris, 1844. 12°. 1199. c. 14.
- See TRAUEMANTEL, *pseud.* Love of Country... Compiled and translated from the French (of N. A. de Salvandy, entitled: "Histoire de Pologne avant et sous le Roi Jean Sobieski," etc.) by Trauermantel. 1856. 12°. 10790. a.
- See HERBELOT (A. D') Des Causes de la décadence de la Pologne. (Examen de l'ouvrage de M. de Salvandy.—Histoire de Pologne, etc.) 1829. 8°. 900. g. 23.
- Lettre à M. le Rédacteur du Journal des Débats sur l'état des affaires publiques. (Seconde—Sixième Lettre, etc.) Paris, 1827. 8°. 1141. i. 16. (1-6.)
- [Another copy of pt. 1 only.] 899. d. 1. (6.)
- Mémoire à l'Empereur sur les griefs et le vœu du peuple français. Seconde édition. Paris, 1815. 8°. 1141. h. 15. (8.)
- Le Ministère et la France. pp. 119. Paris, 1824. 8°. 8006. ee. 3. (6.)
- M. Mollien. Considérations sur la notice de M. le Baron de Barante, relative à M. le C^{te} Mollien. (Journal des débats des 6 et 13 Janvier 1851.) Paris, 1851. 8°. 10660. e. 20.
- Le nouveau Règne et l'ancien Ministère. Paris, 1824. 8°. 523. e. 19. (1.)
- Observations critiques sur le Champ-de-Mai. pp. 23. Paris, 1815. 8°. 8050. bbb. 21.
- Paris, Nantes, et la Session. Paris, 1832. 8°. 1141. f. 15.
- Seize Mois, ou la Révolution et les Révolutionnaires. Paris, juillet 1830. Lyon, novembre 1831. MS. NOTE. pp. iv. 500. Paris, 1831. 8°. C. 61. c. 7. *This copy was the property of Goethe.*
- La Vérité sur les Marchés Ouvrard. Paris, 1825. 8°. 1028. i. 26.
- Vingt Mois, ou la Révolution de 1830, et les Révolutionnaires. Deuxième édition. Paris, 1832. 8°. 1389. e. 21.
- See MAHUE (L.) À MM. les Députés et à MM. les Journalistes. Des docteurs cantonaux, communaux, ou autres de M. le Comte de Salvandy. 1848. 4°. 7680. h.
- [Biographical notice.] See MIRECOURT (E. DE) *pseud.* Les Contemporains. pt. 51.
- [Biographical notice.] See MIRECOURT (E. DE) *pseud.* Histoire contemporaine, etc. no. 99.

- SALVANDY** (PAUL DE) Les Chemins de Fer devant l'opinion publique. Paris, 1864. 8°. 8235. h. 50. (7.)
- Faculté de Droit de Paris. Thèse pour le Doctorat, etc. (Essai sur l'histoire et la législation particulière des Gains de Survie entre époux.) Paris, 1855. 8°. 5406. a. 9. (4.)
- SALVANOCHI** (DAVID) Nova relação do funesto... fim, que tiverão os dous falsos profetas (D. Salvanochi e I. Machabeu), que no anno de 1762, forão castigados na cidade de Cambray. pp. 15. Lisboa, 1763. 4°. Pam. 9.
- SALVANY** (FÉLIX SARDÁ Y) See SARDÁ Y SALVANY.
- SALVANY** (JUAN TOMÁS) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Barcelona. Album de la Mujer (coleccion de... trabajos de las principales escritoras españolas y de... J. T. Salvany). 1876, etc. 8°. 12491. cc.
- Colón. Poema... Tercera edición, etc. pp. 41. Madrid, 1892. 8°. Pam. 60.
- Concepcion; novela, etc. pp. 316. Madrid, [1882?] 8°. 12489. h. 20.
- SALVAOR** () Pronostico alla villota, in lingua pauana. [In verse.] 1888. See ORLANDO (F.) and BACCINI (G.) Bibliotechina Grassoccia, etc. no. 8. 1886, etc. 8°. 12227. aaa.
- Pronostico alla villota sopra le putane, etc. See VENICE.—Statutes. Leggi e Memorie Venete sulla Prostituzione, etc. 1870, etc. 4°. 5323. f.
- SALVARDI** (NATALE) See BALBI (A.) Bilancia politica del globo con note di N. Salvardi. 1833. obl. 4°. 570. a. 6.
- SALVAREZZA** (CARLO) See ITALY, Kingdom of.—VICTOR EMMANUEL II., King. Commentario della Legge sulla Pubblica Sicurezza del 20 Marzo 1865... per Isacco... e Salvarezza, etc. 1867. 8°. 5325. bbb.
- SALVAROLO**, FEDERIGO, Count of. See ALTANI (F.)
- SALVAT** () Calisthène: ou, le Philosophe Amoureux. Tragédie... Par M **** [i.e. — Salvat]. 1761. 12°. See M ****. 11738. aaa. 23. (6.)
- SALVAT** (ADOLPHE) See RIMBAUT (H.) and SALVAT (A.) Toureau le Brasseur, etc. [1859.] 8°. 11739. g. 88. (19.)
- See TOURNEMINE (P.) and SALVAT (A.) Les Femmes Libres, folie-vaudeville, etc. [1838.] 8°. 11738. o. 17. (11.)
- SALVAT** (GASTON) France et Monarchie. Paris, 1873. 8°. 8051. ccc.
- SALVAT** (J. LOUIS) Essai sur les présentations et positions du tronc du fœtus au détroit abdominal, etc. Paris, 1837. 4°. 1184. h. 8. (36.)
- SALVAT** (LOUIS) De la paralysie en général, etc. Montpellier, 1842. 4°. 1182. c. 13. (10.)
- SALVAT C. (R.)** Música del presente. Estudio filosófico-musical del Wagnerismo... Edición aumentada con la exposición del drama musical... titulado: Der Ring des Nibelungen. pp. 158. Barcelona, 1892. 8°. 7898. cc. 20.
- SALVATERRA** (GIORGIO D'ADDA) See ADDA SALVATERRA.
- SALVATI** (FERDINANDO) Vocabolario di polveri ed esplosivi... 2ª edizione. pp. vi. 668. Roma, 1893. 8°. 8823. o. 30.
- SALVATI** (GIOVANNI BATTISTA) Fortuna, e Dormi; opera regicomico [in three acts and in prose]. Bologna, 1687. 12°. 638. c. 26. (4.)

- SALVATICIS** (PORCHETUS DE) Victoria Porcheti aduersus impios Hebreos, etc. in qua tum ex sacris literis, tum ex dictis Talmud, ac Caballistarū, et aliorū omniū authorū, quos Hebrei recipiūt, monstratur veritas Catholice fidei. Ex recognitione R. P. Aug. Justiniani . . . episcopi Nebiensis. *G. V.* *Guillerm^o Desplains*: Parrhisiis, 1520. fol. **3833. c.**
This copy has the device of F. Regnault on the titlepage.
- [Another copy.] COPIOUS MS. NOTES. **481. f. 19.**
- [Another copy.] **3833. b.**
This copy has the device of E. G. de Marnef on the titlepage.
- [Another copy.] **1013. f. 12. (2.)**
This copy has the device of G. De Gourmont on the titlepage.
- SALVATICO** (BENEDETTO) Count. [For dissertations at which Count B. Salvatico acted as *Præses*:]
See ENT (Sir G.)
ROGERS (G.) President of the Royal College of Physicians.
- B. Silvatici . . . consiliorum et responsorum medicinalium centuriæ quatuor. . . . Accessit ejusdem methodus consultandi. *Genevæ*, 1662. fol. **777. k. 12.**
- SALVATIERRA**, Town of, in the Province of Alava. Por la villa de Salvatierra de la provincia de Alava, con los lugares de su jurisdicion. [By J. de Valdes y Menendez.] [1620?] fol. **1322. l. 6. (14.)**
- SALVATIERRA** (CATALINA) Curiosa Xacara, que haze relacion del exemplar castigo que se hizo en la ciudad de Lisboa . . . en tres personas de diferentes naciones, por la grande crueldad que hizieron con una principal señora, llamada Doña C. Salvatierra, sucedido a 20 de Mayo 1681. [*Madrid?* 1681.] 4°. **T. 22*. (30.)**
Two leaves.
- SALVATIERRA** (FERNANDO SEGUNDO BRIEVA Y)
See BRIEVA Y SALVATIERRA.
- SALVATIERRA** (JUAN MARÍA DE) Cuatro cartas [relating to Mexico]. *See MEXICO.* Documentos para la Historia de Méjico. série II. tom. 1. 1853, etc. 8°. **9771. bbb.**
- SALVATIERRA** (JUAN MARÍA DE)
Vida. See VENEGAS (M.) El Apostol Mariano, etc.
- SALVATIERRA** (MARÍA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ DE)
See MARÍA MAGDALENA [HERNANDEZ DE SALVATIERRA], etc.
- SALVATIERRA** (MIGUEL) and **OTHERS.** Contestacion á la circular que remitió el Sr. Alcalde primero [J. M. Mejía] á los profesores de Medicina el 17 de Febrero de 1840. [Signed, M. Salvatierra and others.] *Méjico*, 1840. 8°. **9770. b. 3. (7.)**
- [Another copy.] **7679. aaa. (5.)**
- SALVATIERRE** (PEDRO ANTONIO) Fábula del Baño de Diana y traxedia de Anteon. [In verse.] [*Madrid?* 1640?] 4°. **1072. g. 25. (5.)**
- SALVATION.** *See GORDON (W.) D.D., Minister of Roxbury, Massachusetts.* The Doctrine of Final Universal Salvation examined . . . in answer to a pamphlet entitled Salvation for all men . . . vindicated as a Scripture doctrine. 1783. 8°. **4183. c.**
- Are you indifferent to the Salvation of your soul? A serious question for the New Year. *London*, [1869.] 8°. **4412. aaa.**
- Can I be assured of Salvation? And how?
See CHRISTIAN TRACTS. Select series of Christian Tracts, etc. [1863, etc.] 18°. **4404. aaa.**
- Divine Glory brought to view in the condemnation of the Ungodly: or the doctrine of future punishment illustrated and vindicated in reply to a late pamphlet, entitled Salvation for all men. By a friend to truth [J. Eckley]. *Boston, U.S.*, 1782. 8°. **4183. c. 42.**

- SALVATION.** Eternal Salvation; a letter to his friends by a Country Gentleman. *Dublin*, [1866.] 16°. **4418. b.**
- No Salvation without Regeneration. A poem on the New Birth. [1780?] 12°. **11632. aa.**
- On working out our own Salvation. *Mu oibreachadh ar Slainte fein. Gael. Religious Tract Society: London*, [1860?] 12°. **4420. bb. 1. (10.)**
- Salvation. An address by T. H. [1892.] 16°. *See H., T.* **4422. bbb. 63. (5.)**
- Salvation by Grace. *Teagasg an Scriobtuir, mu shlainte le gras tre creidimh. Searmoin [on Ephes. ii. 8]. Gael. Religious Tract Society: London*, [1860?] 12°. **4420. bb. 1. (49.)**
- Salvation for the chief of sinners. [A religious tract.] *London*, [1855?] 32°. **4416. b.**
- Salvation laid on its right foundation . . . being the sum of two sermons, etc. *See C., R. Salvation, etc.* 1698. 4°. **4473. d. 4. (4.)**
- Salvation. ("Not by works of righteousness which we have done.") [A religious handbill.] [*London*, 1855?] s. sh. 8°. **4406. g. 1. (150.)**
- The Salvation of the Soul considered . . . In a brief essay, etc. [on 1 Pet. i. 9. By C. Mather.] *Boston [Mass.]*, 1720. 12°. **4402. aa. 25.**
- Salvation; or, Christ our all. A tract for all. *W. Macintosh: London*, [1863.] 16°. **4418. cc. (1.)**
- Salvation sought, found, and enjoyed. A book for inquirers and young Christians. *The Religious Tract Society: London*, [1873.] 16°. **4402. g. 23.**
- Salvation: what it is, and who it is for, etc. [By E. J. H.] [1875.] 32°. *See H., J. E.* **4422. aa. 1. (5.)**
- Threefold Salvation; or, the way of life under various aspects. By the author of "Evanescant Philosophies," etc. pp. 123. *Drummond's Tract Depot: Stirling*, [1890.] 8°. **4422. bbb. 58.**
- The Twofold Salvation. [Remarks on 1 Tim. vi. 9-11.] *London*, [1864.] 8°. **4478. aaa. 87.**
- SALVATION ARMY.** All about the Salvation Army. 1883. pp. 22. *Salvation Army Book Stores: London*, [1884.] 8°. **4136. aa. 17. (5.)**
- Caneuon Milwyr Byddin Iachawdwriaeth yn Nghymraeg a Saesonaeg. (Salvation Army Soldier's Song Book.) *Welsh & Eng.* pp. 72. *Salvation Army Book Stores: London*, [1884.] 16°. **3438. ee. 24.**
- Cantici dell' Esercito della Salvezza. pp. 71. *Roma, London* [printed, 1889]. 32°. **3435. aa. 57.**
- Frälsnings-Armén's Sångbok. [Translated from the English.] pp. 36. *Offices of the Salvation Army: London*, [1884, etc.] 16°. **3436. g. 53.**
In progress.
- Liederbuch der Heils-Armee, etc. [Translated from the English.] pp. 72. *London*, [1884.] 16°. **3437. b. 60. (1.)**
- The Salvation Army. Articles of War. [1889.] s. sh. fol. **1897. c. 8. (88.)**
- Was ist die Heils-Armee? pp. 24. [*Salvation Army Book Stores:*] *London*, [1884.] 12°. **4136. a. 21. (3.)**
- The Doctrines of the Salvation Army compared with Scripture. [1884.] 8°. *See S., c.* **4136. a. 19. (4.)**

- SALVATION ARMY.** Die Enthüllungen der Heilsarmee. Ein Warnungsruf an unser Volk. Geschildert von einem Augen- und Ohrenzeugen. pp. 24. Zürich, 1886. 8°. 4136. b. 23. (3.)
- The New Papacy. Behind the scenes in the Salvation Army, etc. [The preface signed, A. S.] 1889. 8°. See S., A. Pam. 16.
- See TRUTH. Religious persecution ... An answer to "Behind the Scenes with the Salvation Army," etc. [1882.] 8°. 4136. aaa. 21. (4.)
- The Salvation Army and its Social Scheme [as proposed by W. Booth in his work "In Darkest England"]. Reprinted from "The Review of Reviews," etc. [By W. T. Stead.] pp. 32. Review of Reviews Offices: London, [1891.] 4°. Pam. 82.
- The Salvation Army: is it a good or an evil? ... By the author of "Our Curates," etc. pp. 12. W. Poole: [London, 1882.] 12°. 4422. aa. 42. (7.)
- Sensation or Salvation? The question of the day. Ought Christians to encourage or oppose the Salvation Army, etc. [1882.] 8°. See SENSATION. 4136. aaa. 21. (3.)
- Some Reasons why I do not sympathize with the Salvation Army. By O. W. L. A. [1882.] 8°. See A., O. W. L. 4136. aaa. 20. (2.)
- Twenty one years Salvation Army, etc. [By R.] [1887.] 8°. See R. 4192. aaa. 26.
- SALVATION LEAFLETS.** Salvation Leaflets. 32 no. Turner & Co.: Glasgow, [1883.] obl. 12°. 4422. bb.
- SALVATION PAPER MILL.** The Salvation Paper Mill, etc. [1883.] 8°. See R., G., Captain. 4136. aaa. 20. (9.)
- SALVATION SOLDIERY.** Salvation Soldiery. A series of addresses on the requirements of Jesus Christ's service. By the General of the Salvation Army [R. T. Booth]. pp. 156. Partridge & Co.: London, [1882.] 8°. 4400. p. 5.
- SALVATION SOLOS.** Salvation Solos: being a collection of songs reprinted from the "War Cry," and written especially for the Salvation Army. pp. 282. The Salvation Army Book Stores: London, [1883.] 8°. 3438. ee. 15.
- SALVATOR.** Address to the English nation [in opposition to Catholic Emancipation. In prose and verse. Signed, "Salvator"]. London, [1825?] 8°. T. 1003. (11.)
- SALVATOR, a Sambuca.** See MONTALBANUS (S.)
- SALVATOR COGNETTI** (GIOVANNI PAOLO) L'Empereur d'Allemagne et l'Europe. Naples, 1871. 4°. 8026. g.
- Le Memorie dei miei tempi. Napoli, 1874. 8°. 9166. h. 4.
- SALVATORI** (FILIPPO MARIA) Practical Instruction for new Confessors.... Edited by A. Ballerini ... Translated from the Italian by W. Hutch, etc. pp. xx. 314. Burns & Oates: London, 1885. 8°. 4061. aaa. 14.
- St Veronica Giuliani from Vita della B. V. Giuliani da F. M. Salvatori. See ALPHONSUS MARIA [DE' LIGUORI], Saint, etc. Lives of St A. Liguori, St F. de Girolamo, etc. 1839. 12°. 1125. a. 27.
- [Another edition.] See FABER (F. W.) The Saints and Servants of God. Second series. 1847, etc. 8°. 4826. c.
- Vita della venerabile V. Laparelli di Cortona, etc. Roma, 1774. 4°. 1231. d. 20.

- SALVATORINO** (GIOVANNI GIACOMO) Thesoro de Sacra Scrittura, sopra rime del Petrarca. Vinegia, [1537.] 8°. 241. d. 31.
- SALVATORINUS** (JOANNES BAPTISTA) Somnium. See ITALIAN POETS. Carmina illustrium Poetarum Italarum. tom. 8. 1719, etc. 8°. 657. a. 23.
- SALVÁ Y CAMPILLO** (FRANCISCO) Exposicion de la enseñanza de medicina clinica. 1802, etc. 4°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Barcelona.—Real Academia Medico-practica de Barcelona. SALVÁ Y CAMPILLO (F.) 1150. g. 2.
- See GORRAIZ BEAUMONT Y MONTESA (V. F.) Juicio ... sobre el proceso de la Inoculacion, presentado ... por ... F. Salva y Campillo. 1785. 4°. 7561. cc.
- SALVÁ Y MALLÉN** (PEDRO) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Valencia.—Academia de los Nocturnos. Cancionero de la Academia de los Nocturnos de Valencia, extractado de sus Actas originales por P. Salvá. 1869. 8°. C. 63. a. 18.
- Catálogo de la Biblioteca de Salvá, escrito por D. P. Salvá y Mallén, y enriquecido con la descripcion de otras muchas obras, de sus ediciones, etc. [Edited and completed by G. S. and E. S., i.e. G. and E. Salvá y Mallén.] 2 tom. Valencia, 1872. 8°. 2048. d.
- [Another copy.] 11904. b. 32.
- SALUCCI** (E.) Manuale della giurisprudenza dei teatri con appendice sulla proprietà letteraria teatrale ... Seguito da un compendio sull'igiene della voce per I. Galligo. Firenze, 1858. 8°. 5357. a.
- SALUCES.** See SALUZZO.
- SALUCES** (ALEXANDRE DE) Count. Histoire militaire du Piémont. 5 tom. Turin, 1818. 8°. 175. c. 14.
- Deuxième édition ... augmentée. 5 tom. Turin, 1859. 8°. 9166. cc. 5.
- SALUCES** (HENRY DE LUR) See LUR-SALUCES.
- SALUCIO** (AUGUSTIN) Sermon ... en las honras que se hizieron por el ... Rey Dñ Phelippe nuestro Señor següdo deste nõbre, etc. [Córdova, 1598.] 4°. 4423. g. 1. (6.)
- SALUD.** La Salud asegurada por medio de la Higiene Vegetal, etc. Méjico, 1837. 12°. 7383. f.
- La Salud de la Patria. pp. 8. México, 1820. 4°. 9770. bb. 5. (26.)
- SALUDO.** Saludo Pedantesco. Et un discorso di Pantalon à i Zoveni, etc. Milano, [1600?] 12°. 11426. aa. (6.) Four leaves.
- SALVE.** A Sovereigne Salve to cure a sicke Soule, etc. 1624. 12°. See A., I., Minister and Preacher of Gods Word. 4404. b.
- SALVE REGINA.** Das Salve Regina verteutscht vnd widerlegt. [With the Latin text.] Durch M. Matthiam Rodt ... Mit anzeygung wie die H. Junckfraw Maria vnd die lieben Heyligen recht zuehren seyen. Lat. & Germ. ff. 69. S. Emmel: Strassburg, 1555. 4°. 3477. df. 4.
- Ein schön neues Geistliches Lied, von Salve Regina ... Sonsten der Blümleinmacher genandt. bey Michael Stor: Augspurg, [1570?] 8°. 11517. de. 7.
- See ALBERTUS [DE ALBO LAPIDE], Dominican Friar. Laus et commendatio illius Suavissimi Cantici Salve regina feliciter incipit. [1475?] 4°. C. 38. e. 23.
- [For editions of the Meditations of Saint Bonaventura on the Salve Regina:] See BONAVENTURA, Saint, Cardinal, Bishop of Albano [GIOVANNI FIDANZA]. [Meditationes super Salve Regina.]

SALVE REGINA. See LANDOLT (J.) Christliche Catholische Erklärung unnd Ausslegung dess... Lobgesangs. ... Salve Regina, etc. 1589. 4°. 4427. e. 28.

— See MAGISTRIS (M. DE) Artificiosa contemplatio super Salve regina, etc. [1480?] 4°. 3835. de.

— See MAGISTRIS (M. DE) Cōtemplatio melliflua ... super Salve Regina. 1519. 4°. 3835. aaa. 21.

— *Begin.* Die sungen das salve das vor auf erden nie gehort was vnd vnser fraw heraus aufain seyten, die ander wider ein, wehet die krancken mit dem erml! die woden gesundt, etc. [Containing accounts of miracles said to be wrought through chanting the hymn "Salve Regina," etc.] lienhart.: crv. regenspurch, [1465?] fol. C. 48. i.

A blockbook, which when complete consisted of 8 sheets, each folded in the middle into 2 pages, and printed with brown ink on the inner side only, and bearing the register-letters between the two pages. Sheets g and h are not marked, and this copy is imperfect; wanting sheet a. Each block contains 2-7 lines of letterpress in large Gothic type above a large woodcut. The woodcuts are coloured. The wood engraver's name occurs at the bottom of the last block but one, and the last was probably added later. This copy is believed to be unique.

SALVE (DE) See PARIS.—Exposition Universelle de 1878. Exposition Universelle de Paris en 1878.—Instruction publique en Algérie. [By De Salve.] 1878. 8°. 10097. h. 11. (9.)

SALVE (HUGUES DE) See ARISTOTLE. [Supposititious Works.—*Secreta Secretorum.*—French.] Le gouvernement des princes. Le tresor de noblesse [translated by H. de Salve from the Spanish of D. de Valera]. 1497. fol. C. 22. c.

SALVEMINI DI CASTIGLIONE (GIOVANNI FRANCESCO MAURO MELCHIORRE) See PHILAETES, pseud.

— See CICERO (M. T.) [Works.—Lat. & Fr.] Œuvres complètes, etc. tom. 22. (Académiques ... traduction de J. S. de Castillon.) 1825, etc. 8°. 11400. c.

— See CICERO (M. T.) [Academia.—Lat. & Fr.] Académiques de Cicéron ... suivies du Commentaire Latin de P. Valence ... Nouvelle édition ... augmentée de la traduction françoise du Commentaire de Valence, par De Castillon. pt. 2. [1796.] 12°. 720. b. 9.

— See CICERO (M. T.) [Academia.—Fr.] Les livres Académiques de Cicéron traduits et éclaircis par De Castillon. 1796. 12°. 720. b. 10.

— See DONATI (V.) Essai sur l'histoire naturelle de la Mer Adriatique... Traduit [by Salvemini di Castiglione]. 1758. 4°. B. 300. (5.)

— See HULSHOFF (A.) Discours sur les penchans... traduit du Hollandais en François [by Salvemini di Castiglione], etc. 1769. 4°. 8405. g. 2.

— See MICHELESSI (D.) Mémoires concernant la vie et les écrits du comte F. Algarotti ... Traduit de l'Italien [by Salvemini di Castiglione]. 1772. 8°. 10631. de.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Berlin. Journal littéraire dédié au roy. ... [Edited by Salvemini di Castiglione and others.] 1772, etc. 12°. 266. c. 7.

— See PHILOSTRATUS (F.) Vie d'Apollonius de Tyane avec les Commentaires donnés en Anglois par C. Blount. Le tout traduit [by Salvemini di Castiglione]. 1779. 12°. 8485. aaa.

— Discours sur l'origine de l'inégalité parmi les hommes. Pour servir de réponse au Discours que M. Rousseau ... a publié sur le même sujet, etc. Amsterdam, 1756. 8°. 8006. b.

SALVENDENSIS (BASILIUS) Zwo predigten vom Wucher, etc. MS. NOTES. Leipzig, 1550. 4°. 3906. cc. 96. Without pagination.

SALVENDI (ADOLF) Der Mann und seine Zeit. Predigt [on Eccles. vii. 10] gehalten ... am 9 Juni 1866. Frankfurt am Main, 1867. 8°. 4423. d. 1. (34.)

SALVENIUS (FRIDERICUS) Resp. Dissertatio chemico-halurgica de Sale Sodomitico. Præs. P. A. Gadd. Aboæ, [1778.] 4°. B. 234. (8.)

SALVENSTOCK. Zwey schöne herliche Meisterlieder. 1. Auss dem Cento Novello, von dem vergifften Salvenstock ... 2. Von der ... edlen Frawen zu Rom, die ... iren Vatter ... mit ihren Brüsten senget. [1615?] 8°. 11515. a. 54. (11.)

SALVER (JOANNES) De origine, secundis et adversis successibus, nec non de statu moderno ... ordinis equestri Hospitalis B. M. V. Teutonicorum in Jerusalem. [With portraits.] Herbig[oli, 1700?] fol. 562*. e. 18. Without titlepage.

SALVER (JOHANN OCTAVIAN) Proben des hohen Teütschen Reichs Adels, oder Sammlungen alter Denkmäler, Grabsteinen, Wappen, Inn- und Urschriften, etc. Würzburg, 1775. fol. 1327. l. 4.

SALVERAGLIO (FILIPPO) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Milan.—Circolo Filologico Milanese. Biblioteca. Catalogo per materie. [Compiled by F. Salveraglio.] 1890. 8°. Ac. 9768.

— See BOITO (C.) Il Duomo di Milano, etc. (Bibliografia a cura di F. Salveraglio.) 1889. 4°. 7816. f. 27

— Bibliografia della Pella. pp. 156. Milano, 1887. 8°. 011903. f. 20.

— Il Duomo di Milano. Saggio bibliografico. (Estratto dell' "Archivio Storico Lombardo.") pp. 56. Milano, 1886. 8°. 011903. k. 12. (2.)

SALVERDA (JAN CORNELIS PIETER) Hiljuwns Uwren ... Nye Uwtjefte. pp. viii. 131. Ljeauwerd, 1858. 16°. 011556. e. 30.

— Ijtlijeke Friesche Rijmckes. pp. viii. 49. Snits [Sneek], 1824. 8°. Pam 62.

SALVERDA (MATTHIJS) De Beteekenis van Aristoteles voor de ontwikkeling der natuurlijke geschiedenis. Redevoering, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Leyden.—Academia Lugduni-Batava. Annales Academici. 1866-1867. 1840, etc. 4°. Ac. 940.

— [Another edition.] Groningen, 1866. 8°. 7206. k.

— Handleiding bij het onderwijs in de beginselen der Dierkunde ... Tweede druk. Groningen, 1871. 8°. 7206. c.

— Handleiding by de beoefening van de Kennis der Natuur ... I. Beschrijvende Natuurwetenschappen. Met medewerking van J. J. Le Roy. (II. Experimenteele Natuurwetenschappen. Bewerkt door H. Wefers Bet-tink.) 2 vol. Groningen, 1883-82. 8°. 8703. h. 7.

— Ons Landbouw-Onderwijs. Leiden, [1869.] 8°. 1145. f. 28.

— See HARTOG (H. M.) Landbouw-Onderwijs ... Replik aan Dr M. Salverda, etc. 1869. 8°. 7074. i.

SALVERDA DE GRAVE (JEAN JACQUES) See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Early English Text Society. Extra Series, LVII. Caxton's Eneydos ... With a sketch of the old French Roman d'Énéas by Dr. Salverda de Grave. 1890. 8°. Ac. 9926/31.

— Eneas, texte critique, publié par J. Salverda de Grave. 1891. See SUCHIER (H.) Bibliotheca Normannica, etc. Bd. 4. 1879, etc. 8°. 12236. ff.

— Introduction à une édition critique du Roman d'Énéas. Academisch Proefschrift, etc. pp. iii. 128. 's-Gravenhage, 1888. 8°. 011840. h. 48.

SALVERT (DE) *Viscount*. Mémoires sur l'emploi des coordonnées curvilignes dans les problèmes de mécanique et les lignes géodésiques des surfaces isothermes. 1887. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Brussels.—*Société Scientifique de Bruxelles*. annales, etc. année 11. 1877, etc. 8°. Ac. 2958/2.

— Mémoire sur la recherche la plus générale d'un système orthogonal triplement isotherme. 1889, 90. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Brussels.—*Société Scientifique*. Annales, etc. an. 18, 19. 1877, etc. 8°. Ac. 2958/2.

SALVERTE (EUSÈBE) See BACONNIÈRE SALVERTE (A. J. E.)

SALVERTE (FRANÇOIS DE) Le roman dans la Grèce ancienne. pp. 403. Paris, 1894. 12°. 11312. n. 2.

SALVERTE (GEORGES DE) Des basiliques chrétiennes. Paris, 1856. 8°. 4532. e.

— La Syrie avant 1860. Paris, 1861. 12°. 10077. b.

— Catalogue des tableaux de l'école française, objets d'art et de riche ameublement du XVIII^e siècle... composant l'importante collection de... M. de Salverte, etc. [With photogravures.] pp. 56. Paris, [1887.] 8°. 7806. ee. 22.

SALVERTE (JEAN MARIE EUSTACHE) Examen des Budgets pour l'année 1818 des directions générales et administrations de finance. 4 cahiers. Paris, 1818. 8°. 1141. h. 19. (9, 11.)

— Premier et Dernier Mot sur le premier et le deuxième Cahier d'un Pamphlet [by J. M. E. Salverte] intitulé "Examen des Budgets pour l'année 1818"... Par un Agent supérieur de l'Administration des Douanes [i.e. — Hains], etc. 1141. h. 19. (10.)

SALVESTRI (GIOVANNI) Le due gemelle [in two acts and in prose].—Il salvadanaio [in three acts and in prose]. Commedia per i fanciulli... Con 21 disegni di E. Ximenes, etc. pp. 223. Milano, 1886. 8°. 12811. h. 16.

— Lire 1^o 70. Racconto. pp. 327. Milano, 1887. 8°. 12470. ee. 25.

— Tredici a tavola. Commedia in un atto [and in prose]. Milano, 1875. 16°. 11715. bbb.

SALVESTRO, da Prierio. See MAZZOLINI (S.)

SALVET (L. F.) See SAUVÉ (L. F.)

SALVÉTAT (ALPHONSE) See BRONGNIART (A.) Traité des arts céramiques... Deuxième édition... augmentée d'additions, par A. Salvétat. 1854. 8°. 7945. f.

— — 1877. 8°. 1810. a. 27.

— See CHINESE PORCELAIN. Histoire et fabrication de la Porcelaine chinoise. Ouvrage accompagné de notes et d'additions par A. Salvétat. 1856. 8°. 11099. f.

— See ÉBELMEN (J. J.) *Directeur de la Manufacture*. Recueil des travaux scientifiques de M. Ébelmen, ... revu et corrigé par M. Salvétat, etc. 1855. 8°. 8905. dd. 1.

— See MARRYAT (J.) of *Maes-y-dderwen, Swansea*. Histoire des potteries, faïences et porcelaines... ouvrage traduit de l'anglais... et accompagné de notes et additions par MM. le comte d'Armaillé et Salvétat, etc. 1866. 8°. 7955. dd.

— See PELIGOT () and SALVÉTAT (A.) Rapport sur l'industrie des produits céramiques, par MM. Peligot et Salvétat. 1862. 4°. 8223. e. 35.

SALVÉTAT (ALPHONSE) École centrale des Arts et Manufactures. Cours de technologie chimique professé à l'École... par A. Salvétat... 1^{re} partie, 24 planches, Céramique. 2^{me} partie, 26 planches, Couleurs, Blanchiment, Teinture et Impression. 3^{me} partie, 20 planches, Métallurgie (métaux autres que le fer). Paris, 1874. 4°. 8908. c. 11.

The plates in pt. 1 relate to the author's "*Leçons de Céramique*" published in 1857.

— Leçons de céramique professées à l'école centrale des arts et manufactures, ou technologie céramique, comprenant les notions de chimie, de technologie et de pyrotechnie applicables à la fabrication, à la synthèse, à la décoration des poteries. 2 tom. Paris, 1857. 12°. 7942. b. 8.

— Produits céramiques. See BONNEVILLE (P.) Les arts et produits céramiques, etc. [1879.] 8°. 7944. h. 15.

SALVETAT (ÉMILE ARTHUR) Université de France. Faculté de Théologie Protestante de Strasbourg. Essai sur L. Cappel, etc. Strasbourg, 1870. 8°. 3678. bb.

SALVETAT (FRANÇOIS JOSEPH) Considérations médicales sur quelques maladies qui se lient avec la diathèse séreuse, etc. Montpellier, 1804. 4°. 1180. e. 12. (7.)

SALVETAT (LOUIS ANTONIN) Essai sur les gerçures du mamelon. See ACADEMIES, etc. — Paris. — *École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1872, tom. 16. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. o. 8.

— Quelques considérations sur l'anatomie pathologique et le traitement des rétrécissements du canal de l'urèthre. See ACADEMIES, etc. — Paris. — *École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1872, tom. 16. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. o. 8.

SALVETON (HENRY) Le Nom en droit romain et en droit français. Thèse, etc. pp. 515. Lyon, 1887. 8°. 5403. ee. 5.

SALVETTI (GIUSEPPE) La Riscossione delle imposte dirette, delle sovrimposte e tasse comunali e provinciali secondo la legge 20 Aprile 1871, ... il relativo Regolamento et capitoli normali del 25 Agosto, 1876... Con appendice contenente le leggi e regolamenti... sulla riscossione delle entrate patrimoniali dei comuni. Torino, 1876. 8°. 8229. ff. 4.

SALVETTI (NICCOLO) Antiquitates Florentinae jurisprudentiam Etruriæ illustrantes, juxta statuti ordinem digestæ, etc. [Florence?] 1777. 8°. 5357. a.

SALVETTI (PIETRO) Opere burlesche. See BERNI (F.) the Poet. Il primo (secondo, terzo) libro dell'opere burlesche del Berni, etc. vol. 3. 1771. 8°. 1081. h. 22.

SALVETTUS (PHILIPPUS TIMOTHEUS) De Francisci Primi Germanorum imperatoris Romam adventu commentarius. pp. 21. Romæ, 1824. 8°. 9930. f. 8.

— P. T. Salvetti de patria Clementis XIV. P. M. ad. J. B. Bomba epistola. pp. 10. Romæ, 1822. 4°. 4856. g. 7.

SALVI () Captain. See FALZONI-GALLERANI (A.) Leda. [Observations on Captain Salvi's eight days' ride through Italy.] 1879. 8°. 7293. bb. 19.

SALVI (ANTONIO) Astianatte. Drama per musica [in two acts and in verse], etc. Venezia, 1718. 12°. 7915. aa. 35. (2.)

— Berenice, regina d'Egitto, drama. [By A. Salvi.] 1709. 8°. See BERENICE, Queen of Egypt. 640. c. 10. (1.)

- SALVI** (ANTONIO) *Rodelinda Regina*. Dramma per musica, etc. [By A. Salvi.] 1710. 8°. See *RODELINDA, Queen of the Lombards*. 640. c. 11. (1.)
- *Rodelinda, regina de' Longobardi*. Drama. [By A. Salvi, adapted by N. F. Haym.] 1725. 8°. See *RODELINDA, Queen of the Lombards*. 162. g. 39.
- SALVI** (DOMENICO) *Notificazione* [of the sale of property belonging to D. Salvi. Dated, July 15th, 1717]. *Roma*, 1717. s. sh. fol. 1896. d. 18. (121.)
- SALVI** (DONATO) See **DOMINICI** (G.) *Cardinal*. Regola del governo di cura familiare... Testo di lingua dato in luce... con note dal Prof. D. Salvi, etc. 1860. 8°. 4061. f. 6.
- *Osservazioni alle osservazioni* [of P. Fanfani] sopra il nuovo Vocabolario [della Crusca] Stampate a Modena nel Maggio del 1849. *Firenze*, 1851. 8°. 12942. c. 10.
- SALVI** (GASPARO) *Orazione necrologica alla Memoria del Cavaliere Serioso d'Agincourt detta...* da G. Salvi, etc. *Roma*, 1815. 8°. 7807. c. (14.)
- SALVI** (GIACOMO) *Novella di G. Salvi Bolognese*. See **Z.**, F. *Tre Novelle rarissime, etc.* 1867. 8°. 12226. bbb.
- SALVI** (GIUSEPPE) *Il Card. E. Albornoz e gli archivi di Sanginesio*. Documenti originali di sua legazione. Pietro Puzio Moranti, chierico sanginesino, notaro e cancelliere. pp. 18. *Camerino*, 1890. 8°. 4804. dd. 6. (5.)
- SALVI** (GIUSEPPE MARIA) *Baleazarre*, tragedia [in five acts and in verse]. *Genova*, 1787. 4°. T. 2496. (1.)
- SALVI** (HYACINTHE) *Indiquer les principaux appareils propres à redresser le pied-bot varus, etc.* See **ACADEMIES**, etc.—*Paris*.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1841, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7371. c. 13.
- SALVI** (LODOVICO) *Argomenti sopra ogni canto del Poema di Dante Alighieri*. *Verona*, 1744. 8°. 81. i. 30.
- SALVI** (MICHELE ANGELO) *Delle historie di Pistoia e Fazioni d'Italia*. 3 tom. *Roma, Pistoja, Venetia*, 1656-62. 4°. 662. e. 13.
- [Another copy of tom. 1-2 only.] 174. d. 21, 22.
- SALVI** (NICOLA) *Riflessioni per le finanze, ed indipendenza del Regno d'Italia, etc.* *Napoli*, 1863. 8°. 8226. bb. 63. (5.)
- SALVI** (PAUL) *La Russie chevaline et les courses de résistance*. pp. 104. *Milan*, 1881. 8°. 7906. cc. 39.
- SALVI** (PIER GIOVANNI) *Sulla pubblica biblioteca della città di Voghera*. Cenni, considerazioni e proposte. pp. 16. *Voghera*, 1891. 8°. 011902. m. 20. (13.)
- SALVI** (TARDUCCIO) *Il Chirurgo, trattato ... diviso in dieci parti, etc.* *Romæ*, 1613. 4°. 549. g. 24.
- *Il Ministro dal medico ... Trattato breve ... dell'appropriate figure adornato, etc.* *Roma*, 1608. 4°. 549. g. 2.
- SALVI** (VIRGINIA) *Rime*. See **DOMENICHI** (L.) *Rime diverse, etc.* vol. 6. 1546, etc. 8°. 240. d. 9.
- SALVIAC DE VIEL-CASTEL** (ÉDOUARD CHARLES HONORÉ DE) *Faculté de Droit de Paris*. Thèse pour la licence, etc. (Jus Romanum. De conditione, quæ, causa non secuta, aut ob injustam causam aut sine causa datur.—Droit Français. Des causes qui rendent un contrat nul de Droit ou simplement annulable.) *Paris*, 1859. 8°. 5406. bb. 15. (5.)
- SALVIAN**, *Saint*. See **SALVIANUS**, *Massiliensis Presbyter*.

- SALVIANI** (GASPARO) See **TASSONI** (A.) *Count*. *La Secchia rapita*. Poema eroicomico. ... Con le dichiarazioni del Sig. G. Salviani, etc. 1670. 12°. 11429. aa.
- — 1683. 12°. 11429. aaa.
- — 1710. 8°. 11427. bb. 18. (1.)
- — 1737. 8°. 1063. k. 20.
- — 1739. 8°. 1063. f. 26.
- — 1744. 4°. 79. k. 8.
- — 1747. 8°. 11429. c.
- — 1750. 12°. 11429. aa.
- SALVIANI** (IPPOLITO) See **BELCARI** (F.) *Vita del Beato G. Colombini*. Con parte de la vita di alcuni altri de li Jesuati, etc. [Edited by I. Salviani.] 1556. 4°. 4867. b.
- *Aquatilium Animalium Historiæ liber primus*. *Romæ*, 1554. fol. 459. e. 10.
- The colophon bears the date 1558.
- [Another copy.] 41. i. 10.
- *De crisibus ad Galeni censuram liber, omnem crisium cognitionem brevi, et miro ordine continens*. *Romæ*, 1558. 8°. 540. d. 6. (2.)
- *La Ruffiana, comedia* [in five acts and in prose] di nuovo ristampata. *Venetia*, 1595. 12°. 1071. l. 7. (7.)
- [Another edition.] *Venetia*, 1606. 12°. 839. a. 17.
- *Memoir*. See **JARDINE** (Sir W.) *Bart. The Naturalists' Library*. vol. 27.
- SALVIANI** (SALUSTIO) See **SALVIANUS**.
- SALVIANO** (HIPOLITO) See **SALVIANI** (IPPOLITO)
- SALVIANO** (SALLUSTIO) See **SALVIANUS**.
- SALVIANUS**, *Massiliensis, Presbyter*. See **TIMOTHEUS**, *Episcopus, pseud.*
- *D. Salviani Massyliensis Episcopi de vero judicio et providentia Dei ... libri viii.*, cura J. A. Brassicani... editi, ac eruditis scholiis illustrati. Accessit ejusdem epistolarum lib. i. nunc primum editus. Ejusdemque ad Ecclesiam Catholicam, sub Timothei nomine lib. iiii. Cum indice rerum, etc. 2 pt. *Parisiis*, 1594. 16°. C. 47. a.
- Pt. 1, containing the treatise "De vero judicio ... Dei," etc., is a duplicate of the edition of that work published in 1575.
- *Salviani... de Gubernatione Dei, et de justo præsentique ejus judicio ... libri viii.* Ad S. Salonium Episcopum ejusdem Epistolarum lib. i. Timothei nomine ad Ecclesiam Catholicam lib. iiii. Ex bibliotheca P. Pithoei [the editor]. ... Editio secunda ... auctior. pp. 527. *Apud Ambrosium et Hieronymum Droüart*: *Parisiis*, 1608. 12°. 1019. h. 3.
- *S. Salviani ... de Gubernatione Dei libri viii.* ... *Salviani Epistolæ ad Ecclesiam Catholicam toto orbe diffusam, libri iv.* [1610.] See **LA BIGNE** (M. DE) *Bibliotheca ... Patrum ... tomi octo, etc.* tom. 5. 1609, etc. fol. 469. d. 5.
- *Salviani Massiliens. Opera ... curante C. Rittershusio qui et librum commentarium adjecit*. *Altorfii*, 1611. 8°. 847. e. 10.
- *Salviani Opera omnia quæ extant*. [1618.] See **LA BIGNE** (M. DE) *Magna Bibliotheca, etc.* tom. 5, pt. 3. 1618, etc. fol. 469. e. 5.

- SALVIANUS, Massiliensis, Presbyter.** [Another edition.] Sancti Salviani de Gubernatione Dei... libri viii. Ejusdem Epistolarum lib. i. Timothei nomine ad Ecclesiam Catholicam lib. iv., etc. (Annotationes aliquot in Salviani... loca vel subobscura, vel quæ... digna visa sunt, ut explicarentur, Autore J. A. Brassicano.) G. Turner... Impensis H. Curteyn: Oxoniæ, 1629. 12°. 1019. b. 2.
- [Another edition.] J. Lichfield, impensis H. Curteyn: Oxoniæ, 1633. 12°. 3833. a.
- De Gubernatione Dei, libri 8.—Epistolæ Ad Ecclesiam Catholicam toto orbe diffusam libri 4. See LA BIGNE (M. DE) Magna Bibliotheca, etc. tom. 5. 1654. fol. 3624. e.
- Sanctorum Presbyterorum Salviani Massiliensis et Vincentii Lirinensis Opera. S. Baluzius... emendavit, notisque illustravit. Editio secunda. MS. NOTES [by J. Markland]. Parisiis, 1669. 8°. 3670. aa.
- Opera. S. Baluzius emendavit. [1677.] See LA BIGNE (M. DE) Maxima Bibliotheca, etc. tom. 8. 1677, etc. fol. 464. f.
- Libri octo de providentia seu gubernatione Dei, et præsentis eius Iudicio.—Adversus avaritiam, seu, Quis Dives salvus?—Epistolæ. See MERLE (J.) Horstius. Instructiones selectissimæ, etc. 1681. 4°. 3907. c. 1.
- Sanctorum Presbyterorum Salviani et Vincentii opera. S. Baluzius... ad fidem veterum codicum mss. emendavit, notisque illustravit. Editio tertia. Parisiis, 1684. 8°. C. 47. d.
With the arms of Charles Maurice Letellier, Archbishop of Rheims, on the binding.
- S. Presbyterorum Salviani Opera. Cum libro commentario C. Rittershusii, ac notis integris J. Weitzii, T. Adami, T. Sitzmanni, J. A. Brassicani, S. Baluzii: et Vincentii Lirinensis Commonitorium ab eodem Baluzio... emendatum, ... præmissa Dissertatione G. Calixti in Vincent. Lir., etc. pp. 264. Sumptibus H. Braueri: Bremæ, 1688. 4°. 857. l. 12.
- D. Salviani... Opera. Cum... vita et adnotationibus... quibus additum fuit D. Vincentii Lirinensis Commonitorium, etc. Venetiis, 1696. 8°. 3833. aa.
- Sanctorum Presbyterorum S. Massiliensis et Vincentii Lirinensis Opera. S. Baluzius emendavit notisque illustravit. Editio quarta. Pedeponti prope Ratisbonam, 1742. 4°. 854. h. 3.
- Opera quæ exstant omnia... S. Baluzii notæ ad Salvianum. See GALLANDIUS (A.) Bibliotheca veterum Patrum, etc. tom. 10. 1765, etc. fol. 469. h. 10.
- Salviani opera omnia. [1847.] See MIGNE (J. P.) Patrologiæ cursus completus, etc. tom. 53. 1844, etc. 4°. 2009. d.
- S. Presbyteri Massiliensis libri qui supersunt. Recensuit C. Halm. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde. Monumenta Germaniæ historica, etc. Auctorum antiquissimorum tom. 1 pars prior. 1877, etc. 4°. Ac. 7003.
- Salviani... opera omnia. Recensuit et commentario critico instruxit F. Pauly. pp. xvi. 359. 1883. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Vienna.—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum, etc. vol. 8. 1868, etc. 8°. 3622. bb.
- Quis Dives Salvus. How a rich man may be saved... With annotations out of the Holy Fathers. Translated [from the work of Salvianus entitled "Adversus Avaritiam"]... by N. T., etc. [Douay?] 1618. 8°. 3627. aa.

- SALVIANUS, Massiliensis, Presbyter.** D. Salviani... de Vero Iudicio et Providentia dei... libri viii., cura J. A. Braesicani... editi ac eruditis... scholiis illustrati. Anticimenon libri iii. in quibus quaestiones veteris ac novi Testamenti, de locis in speciem pugnantibus, incerto Autore. 2 pt. In officina Frobeniana: Basileæ, 1530. fol. C. 19. g. (3.)
- [Another copy.] 6. f. 16. (2.)
Imperfect; wanting titlepage and five pages of preliminary matter including preface, as also the entire "Anticimenon."
- Salviani Episcopi Massiliensis de vero Iudicio et Providentia Dei libri viii. Maximi Taurinensis Homiliæ. Paciani Barcionensis de Pœnitentia et Confessione. Sulpicii Severi Sacræ Historiæ libri duo. Dorothei Tyrii de Prophetis et Discipulis Domini. Haymonis Halberstattensis Sacræ Historiæ epitome. Adjunctis in tres posteriores P. Galesinii notationibus. Index nominum et rerum insignium. [Edited by P. Galesinius.] Apud P. Manutium: Romæ, 1564. fol. 361. c. 6.
- Divi S. Massyliensis Episcopi de vero iudicio et providentia Dei... libri viii. Cura I. A. Brassicani... editi, ac eruditis... scholiis illustrati, etc. Parisiis, 1575. 16°. 3670. a.
- Salviani presbyteri Massiliensis Censoria de præsentibus Europæ calamitatibus earumque causis præloquia... ex Sanctis eiusdem patris De Iudicio et Gubernatione Dei libris... collegit... O. Stuanus. Lugduni, 1647. 4°. 8610. b. 14.
- Ex Salviano Massiliensi de Gallis... ex lib... De Gubernatione Dei. See BOUQUET (M.) Recueil des Historiens des Gaules, etc. tom. i. 1738, etc. fol. Cat. Desk.
- A treatise of God's government and of the justice of his present dispensations in this world... Translated from the Latin by R. T., presbyter of the Church of England. With a preface by... M. Wagstaffe. London, 1700. 8°. 3805. a.
- A second and third blast of retrait from plaies and Theaters: the one whereof was sounded by (Salvianus) a reverend Byshop dead long since [in the sixth book of the De Gubernatione Dei], the other by a worshipful... gentleman now alive: one showing the filthines of plaies in times past; the other the abomination of Theaters in the time present... Set forth by Anglo-phile Eutheo. pp. 128. H. Denham: London, 1580. 16°. 641. c. 12. (1)
"The First Blast" was entitled, "The Schoole of abuse."
- [Another edition.] See HAZLITT (W. C.) The Roxburghe Library. (The English Drama, etc.) 1868, etc. 4°. 12203. k. 3.
- Des Salvianus, ... Acht Bücher Über die göttliche Regierung, übersetzt von A. Helf. See REITHMAYR (F. X.) Bibliothek der Kirchenväter, etc. nos. 217, 218, 225. 1869, etc. 16°. 3677. df. 5.
- See RITTERSHUSIUS (C.) C. Rittershusii... liber commentarius in Salvianum Massiliensem, etc. 1623. 8°. 1020. i. 14.
- See ZSCHIMMER (W.) Salvianus... und seine Schriften, etc. 1875. 8°. 11840. f. 2. (14.)
- SALVIANUS (HIPPOLYTUS)** See SALVIANI (I.)
- SALVIANUS (SALUSTIUS)** De calore naturali acquisitio, et febrili libri duo, cum expositione xiiii. et xv. Aph., primæ part. Quibus accedunt libri duo de concoctione, ubi exponuntur xxii. et xxiii. aphor. primæ part., etc. Romæ, 1586. 8°. 784. c. 6.
- De urinarum differentiis causis et iudiciis libri duo. Romæ, 1587. 8°. 1189. b. 10.
- Variarum lectionum de re medica libri tres, etc. Romæ, 1588. 8°. 544. c. 6.

SALVIAT (DE) *La Jurisprudence du Parlement de Bordeaux, avec un recueil de questions importantes, agitées en cette cour, et les arrêts qui les ont décidées, etc.* Paris, 1787. 4°. 27. e. 15.

SALVIAT (J. B.) of *Uzerche*. *Dissertation sur l'inflammation aiguë de la matrice (metrite), etc.* Paris, 1807. 4°. 1182. g. 12. (26.)

SALVIAT (JACQUES LOUIS) *Thèse, etc.* (Questions sur diverses branches des sciences médicales.) Paris, 1838. 4°. 1184. i. 7. (26.)

SALVIAT (JEAN BAPTISTE) of *Viam, Corrèze*. *Essai sur les tumeurs blanches... Pour obtenir le grade de docteur en médecine.* Montpellier, 1829. 4°. 1181. c. 9. (7.)

SALVIAT (THÉODORE) *Quelques considérations sur les causes des maladies, etc.* Montpellier, 1844. 4°. 1182. d. 10. (15.)

SALVIATI () *Duke. Begin. Recusa un cuor generoso di vincere con quell' armi, etc.* [a challenge at a tournament. Written by Duke Salviati?] 1652. s. sh. fol. See GODFREY [DE BOUILLON], *King of Jerusalem, pseud.* 785. m. 29. (4.)

SALVIATI (ALAMANNO) *Descrizione della Cappella di S. Antonino Arcivescovo di Firenze.* Firenze, 1728. fol. 61. g. 1.

SALVIATI (ANTONIO) See *ACADEMIES, etc.* — Venice. — *Reale Accademia di Belle Arti*. Report of the Commission appointed... to examine the Salviati mosaic establishment at Venice, etc. 1862. 8°. 7807. f. 23. (3.)

— Description of the Mosaic Table exhibited by Dr. A. Salviati, of Venice, in the International Exhibition of London, 1862. pp. 10. *Emily Faithfull:* London, 1862. 8°. 7808. bbb. 15. (1.)

— On the gold, silver, and coloured enamels employed in the manufacture of mosaics. pp. 12. *E. Faithfull:* London, 1862. 8°. 7807. f. 23. (2.)

SALVIATI (ANTONIO MARIA) *Cardinal. See CAGNATI (M.)* *Relatione dell'infermità del Cardinale Salviati.* 1603. 4°. 1176. i. 1. (2.)

SALVIATI (BERNARDINO) See *LEGNi (GIULIO)* *Relazione... del processo... contro G. Legni... B. Salviati, etc.* 1719. 4°. 5063. b. 2.

SALVIATI (CARL VON) *Der Kyffhäuser. Ein Festspiel.* [In verse.] Berlin, 1867. 8°. 11746. bb.

— *Die Säuglingsbewahranstalten (Crèches, Krippen) übersichtlich dargestellt nach Geschichte und Zweck, Einrichtung und Wirkung. Ein Vortrag, etc.* Berlin, 1852. 8°. 8285. d. 38. (2.)

— *Die Tochter der Republik. Trauerspiel in fünf Aufzügen [and in verse].* Statt Manuscriptes gedruckt. Berlin, 1847. 8°. 11745. f.

— Veit Evans. [In verse.] Berlin, 1858. 16°. 11526. aa. 65. (5.)

— *Die Verhandlungen des Berliner Kongresses im Mai 1850 und Preussens deutsche Politik seit dem Frühjahr 1849.* Berlin, 1850. 8°. 8072. c.

— *Zur Fabrikatsteuer Frage in Betreff der Spiritus- und Rübenzucker-Fabrikation in Preussen. Die bezüglichen Verhandlungen des Königlich Preussischen Landes-Oekonomie-Collegiums im Mai 1860 nebst den dazu gehörigen Schriftstücken und Drucksachen.* Berlin, 1860. 8°. 8246. f. 43. (6.)

SALVIATI (EDOARDO) *Capitale e lavoro: studii di economia sociale.* pp. 174. Genova, 1884. 8°. 8275. aaa. 25.

SALVIATI (ELISABETTA) See *SALVIATI (MARIA)*

SALVIATI (FILIPPO) *Lodi. See ARRIGHETTI (N.)* *Delle lodi del Sig. F. Salviati, etc.*

SALVIATI (GIUSEPPE) *The world turned upside down.* In twenty-eight plates. From the designs of G. Salviati, engraved by F. C. Lewis. London, 1822. 4°. 11643. bb. 20.

SALVIATI (JACOPO) *Croniche Fiorentine... del Cavaliere J. Salviati, pubblicate, e di annotazioni e di antichi munimenti accresciute... da Fr. Ildefonso di San Luigi, See ILDEFONSO, di San Luigi.* *Delizie degli eruditi Toscani.* tom. 18. 1770, etc. 8°. 813. d.

SALVIATI (LEONARDO) See *FIORETTI (C.) pseud.*

— See *INFARINATO, pseud.*

— See *RIGOGOLI (O.) pseud.*

— See *BOCCACCIO (G.) [Decamerone.]* *Il Decameron riscontrato in Firenze con testi antichi e alla sua vera lezione ridotto dal cavalier L. Salviati.* 1582. 4°. 1074. g. 4.

— — 1585. 8°. 12471. bbb. 17.

— — 1587. 4°. 1074. g. 5.

— — 1594. 4°. 12470. f. 8.

— — 1597. 4°. 12470. dd. 1.

— — 1602. 4°. 12470. dd. 14.

— — 1614. 4°. 1074. g. 18.

— — 1626. 4°. 12470. dd. 2.

— See *BORGHINI (V.)* *Discorso... intorno al modo di far gli alberi delle famiglie nobili fiorentine. Edizione seconda, etc.* [With a letter from V. Borghini to L. Salviati on the Italian language, and the reply of Salviati.] 1821. 8°. 1328. h.

— See *PASSAVANTI (J.)* *Lo specchio di vera penitenzia.* [Edited by L. Salviati.] 1585. 8°. 4411. aaa.

— See *RAZZI (G., afterwards S.)* *La Gostanza, comedia.* Nuovamente data in luce [by L. Salviati]. 1565. 8°. 163. f. 37.

— *Opere.* (Elogio di cavaliere L. Salviati [by G. Pelli]. — Lettera di A. Canigiani.) See *ITALIAN CLASSICS.* *Collezione de' Classici Italiani.* vol. 156-160. 1804, etc. 8°. 2041. e.

— *Rime... Secondo la lezione originale confrontata con due codici per cura di L. Manzoni.* Bologna, 1871. 8°. 12226. bbbb.

— *Disp. 117 of a collection entitled: "Scelta di Curiosità letterarie inedite o rare," etc.*

— *Due commedie, il Granchio [in five acts and in verse], e la Spina [in five acts and in prose]; e un Dialogo dell' Amicizia.* 3 pt. Firenze, 1606. 8°. 241. g. 27.

— [Another copy.] 1071. h. 33.

— *Imperfect; wanting the titlepage.*

— *La Spina e il Granchio. Commedie... ridotte a corretta lezione colla scorta delle stampe del Torrentino e de' Giunti e copiosamente postillate.* [With the dedication of G. B. Olgiati.] *In progress.* Trieste, 1858, etc. 8°. 11715. i. (2.)

— *Part of the "Biblioteca Classica Italiana pubblicata per cura del Dott. A. Racheli," etc.*

— *Canzone in Lode del Pino.* [Edited by "Il C. A. M.," i.e. Count Alessandro de Mortara.] Firenze, 1831. 12°. 1. 1359. (11.)

— *Cinque lezioni... cioè due della speranza, una della Felicità, e l'altre due sopra varie materie: lette nell' Accademia Fiorentina, con l'occasione del sonetto del Petrarca, Poi che voi, & io piu volte habbiam provato.* Firenze, 1575. 4°. 72. i. 11. (3.)

- SALVIATI (LEONARDO)** Degli Avvertimenti della Lengua sopra 'l Decamerone [of Boccaccio] volume primo (—secondo). *Venezia, De Giunti, Firenze, 1584-86.* 4°. C. 7. a. 10.
- [Another edition.] See **AUTORI**. Degli Autori del ben parlare... opere diverse, etc. pt. 1. tom. 4, 5. 1643. 4°. 836. e. 9.
- [Another edition.] [Edited by Cellenio Zaccatori, pseud., i.e. Lorenzo Ciccarelli.] 2 vol. *Napoli, 1712.* 4°. 836. h. 15.
- De' dialogi d' Amicizia di L. Salviati libro primo [with a letter by A. Canigiani]. pp. 86. *Appresso i Giunti: Firenze, 1564.* 8°. 8405. a. 20.
- Il Granchio Commedia [in five acts and in verse] ... con gli intermedii di B. de' Nerli. *Firenze, 1566.* 8°. 1071. h. 21. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 1071. i. 8. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 1071. k. 4. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 241. g. 41.
Imperfect; wanting the titlepage.
- Copiata dalla prima edizione del 1566 colle V. L. della seconda 1606. [Edited by Tommaso del Nero.] pp. 135. See **FLORENTINE THEATRE**. Teatro comico Fiorentino, etc. tom. 6. 1750. 8°. 639. f. 7.
- [Another copy.] *Firenze, 1750.* 8°. 11714. b. 31. (1.)
- Lettere edite ed inedite. [Edited by E. Contin, with a preface by P. Ferrato.] *Padova, [1875.]* 8°. 10909. i. 1.
No titlepage. The half-title reads: "Nozze Bembo-Dionisi."
- Due Lettere di V. Borghini e L. Salviati. See **MANNI (D. M.)** Appendice all'illustrazione istorica del Boccaccio. 1820. 4°. 635. k. 21.
- Lettere. See **ALAMANNI (L.) the Elder**. Lettere di L. Alamanni, B. Varchi, etc. 1853. 8°. 10910. f. 12.
- Il primo libro delle Orazioni del Cavalier L. Salviati. Nuovamente raccolte. [Edited by S. Razzi.] pp. 161. *Nella stamperia de' Giunti: Firenze, 1575.* 4°. 835. f. 14. (14.)
The date of the colophon is 1574.
- [Another copy.] 72. i. 11. (1.)
- Orazione... al capitolo Generale della religione de Santo Stefano. *Firenze, 1571.* 4°. 12301. c. 21.
- [Another edition.] See **DATI (C. R.)** Prose Fiorentine, etc. pt. I., vol. 2. 1716, etc. 8°. 659. b. 18.
- [Another edition.] See **DATI (C. R.)** Prose Fiorentine, etc. tom. 1. 1735. 4°. 629. i. 14.
- Orazione... delle lodi di Don Garzia de' Medici. See **DATI (C. R.)** Prose Fiorentine, etc. pt. I., vol. 6. 1716, etc. 8°. 659. b. 20.
- [Another edition.] tom. 4. 1735. 4°. 629. i. 17.
- Orazione delle lodi di Don Luigi Cardinal d'Este. Fatta... nella morte di quel signore. *Firenze, 1587.* 4°. 72. i. 11. (2.)
- Orazione... delle lodi di donno Alfonso d'Este, recitata... per la morte di quel signore. *Ferrara, 1587.* 4°. 10631. c. 46. (13.)
- Orazione funerale delle lodi di P. Vettori, etc. *F. e J. Giunti: Firenze, 1585.* 4°. 12301. c. 34. (7.)
- [Another edition.] See **DATI (C. R.)** Prose Fiorentine, etc. pt. I., vol. 3. 1716, etc. 8°. 659. b. 19.
- [Another edition.] tom. 1. 1735. 4°. 629. i. 14.

- SALVIATI (LEONARDO)** Orazione funerale... recitata nell'esequie del Sereniss. Cosimo Medici Gran Duca di Toscana... celebrate... in Pisa. *B. Sermartelli: Firenze, 1574.* 4°. 12301. c. 34. (9.)
- [Another edition.] MS. NOTES. *Appresso i Giunti: Firenze, 1574.* 4°. 10631. c. 46. (5.)
Without pagination.
- Orazione... nella morte di M. A. Buonarroti. FEW MS. NOTES. *Firenze, 1564.* 4°. 12301. b. 10.
- Orazione... nella quale si dimostra la Fiorentina favella e i Fiorentini autori essere a tutte le altre lingue... e a tutti gli altri Scrittori... di gran lunga superiori, etc. *Firenze, 1564.* 4°. 12942. b. 2.
- [Another edition.] See **FORTE (M. A.) pseud.** Il cavalcanti, etc. 1614. 4°. 72. a. 3.
- Prose inedite... raccolte da L. Manzoni. *Bologna, 1873.* 8°. 12226. bbbb.
Disp. 129 of a collection entitled, "Scelta di curiosità letterarie inedite o rare dal secolo XIII. al XVII."
- Se le lingue vive sien da ristigner sotto regola, etc. Da chi si debbano... raccor le regole... nelle lingue, che si favellano, etc. Sunto d'alcuni avvertimenti della lingua, etc. See **CARLIERI (C. M.)** Regole e osservazioni, etc. 1725. 12°. 12941. a. 2.
- [Another edition.] See **BUOMMATTEI (B.)** Della lingua Toscana... libri due, etc. 1735. 4°. 627. f. 23.
- [Another edition.] 1795. 4°. 627. k. 3.
- La Spina, comedia [in five acts and in prose, with a dedication by S. B. Olgiati]. *Ferrara, 1592.* 8°. 1071. k. 7. (1.)
- [Another edition.] pp. 131. See **FLORENTINE THEATRE**. Teatro comico Fiorentino, etc. tom. 6. 1750. 8°. 639. f. 7.
- [Another copy.] pp. 131. *Firenze, 1750.* 8°. 11714. b. 31. (2.)
- Orazione funerale. See **CAMBI (P. F.)** Orazione funerale... delle lodi del Cavalier L. Salviati.
- See **CORSUTO (P. A.)** Il Capece... nel quale si riprovano molti degli Avvertimenti del Cavalier L. Salviati, ch'ei fè sopra la volgar lingua, etc. 1592. 4°. 12942. c. 24.
- SALVIATI (LORENZO)** *Marquis of Giuliano.* *Lodi.* See **Bocchi (F.)** Orazione... sopra le lodi dell' Illustrissimo Signor L. Salviati, etc.
- SALVIATI (MARIA)** *Vita.* See **FARULLI (P.)** or rather (G. A.) Vita della beata Elisabetta [or rather M.] Salviati.
- SALVIATI (ROBERTO)** See **SALVIATUS**.
- SALVIATIS (GEORGIUS BENIGNUS DE)** See **BENIGNUS (G.)** successively *Bishop of Cagli and Archbishop of Nazareth.*
- SALVIATUS (ROBERTUS)** See **PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA (G.)** *Count della Concordia, the Elder.* *Begin.* R. Salviatus Laurentio Medici Sal'. Heptapulus de septiformi sex dierum Geneseos enarratione, etc. [Edited by R. Salviatus.] [1490?] 4°. 3627. f. (2.)
- SALVI DI PRATO (ANNA MARIA)** Applausi Poetici per l'illustrissima Signora A. M. Salvi di Prato che prende l'abito di Religiosa... col nome di Suor M^a Glodesin de Maddalena Anna Regina. *Pistoja, 1734.* 4°. 11431. c. (21.)
- SALVIEN, de Marseille.** See **SALVIANUS, Massiliensis.**
- SALVIN (ANTHONY)** See **RAINE (J.) the Elder.** Catterick Church... With... plates of views, elevations and details, by A. Salvin. 1834. 4°. 786. l. 12.

SALVIN (FRANCIS HENRY) See FREEMAN (G. E.) and SALVIN (F. H.) Falconry, etc. 1859. 8°. 7906. e.

— and **BRODRICK** (WILLIAM) Falconry in the British Isles. London, 1855. 8°. 7905. e. 15.

— Second edition, revised and enlarged. London, 1873. 8°. 2264. f. 8.

SALVIN (HUGH) See PANDO (J. M. DE) Epistle to Prospero ... Translated ... by H[ugh] S[alvin], etc. 1828. 8°. 11451. ee. 3.

— See SCHILLER (J. C. F. VON) [Two or more Dramatic Works.] Mary Stuart. ... The Maid of Orleans. ... From the German. With a life of the author by ... H. Salvin. 1824. 8°. 638. g. 31.

— Journal written on board of His Majesty's Ship Cambridge, from January 1824 to May 1827. By the Rev. H[ugh] S[alvin], Chaplain. 1829. 8°. 10481. b.
See S., H., the Rev., Chaplain.

SALVIN (JOHN) The humble petition of J. Salvin, Gent. in the County of Durham. (To the Hon. The House of Commons now in Parliament assembled.) See REPRINTS. Reprints of rare tracts ... at the press of M. A. Richardson, Newcastle. (Historical, vol. 1.) 1847, etc. 8°. 1077. f. 86.

— To the Knights, Citizens and Burgesses of the Commons House in Parliament now assembled the humble petition of J. Salvin. [London, 1642.] 4°. E. 138. (21*.)

SALVIN (OSBERT) See GODMAN (F. DU C.) and SALVIN (O.) Biologia Centrali-Americana ... Edited by F. D. Godman and O. Salvin. 1879, etc. 4°. Banks. 2. i.

— See JAMESON (J. S.) Story of the Rear Column of the Emin Pasha Relief Expedition, etc. (Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. By F. D. Godman and O. Salvin.) 1890. 8°. 010096. ff. 13.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London. The Ibis, etc. (Third [4th, etc.] Series. Edited by O. Salvin.) 1859, etc. 8°. P.P. 2034.

— See SCLATER (P. L.) and SALVIN (O.) Exotic Ornithology, etc. 1869. fol. 1822. c.

— See SCLATER (P. L.) and SALVIN (O.) Nomenclator Avium Neotropicalium, etc. 1873. fol. 7284. i. 2.

— A Catalogue of the collection of Birds formed by ... H. E. Strickland. pp. xvi. 652. The University Press: Cambridge, 1882. 8°. 7285. e. 15.

— Catalogue of the Picariæ in the collection of the British Museum. Upupæ and Trochili. 1892. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—British Museum. [Department of Zoology.—Birds.] Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum, etc. vol. XVI. 1874, etc. 8°. 7207. f.

SALVINI () Canon of Balagna in Corsica. See GENOESE. Giustificazione della rivoluzione di Corsica combattuta dalle riflessioni di un Genovese [i.e. P. M. Giustiniani] e difesa dalle osservazioni di un Corso [i.e. — Salvin]. 1764. 4°. 9150. e.

SALVINI (AGOSTINO) See CAVALCANTINI (G.) Vita di S. Guglielmo già Duca dell'Aquitania ... Ristampata, corretta, e di varie annotazioni arricchita da A. Salvin. 1693. 8°. 1231. a. 10.

SALVINI (ANTONIO MARIA) See CRATIO (ARISTEO) pseud.

— See NIVALS (A.) pseud.

— See ADDISON (Right Hon. J.) Il Catone, tragedia, tradotta [by A. M. Salvini], etc. 1715. 4°. 638. d. 23. (2.)

— — 1725. 4°. 841. e. 1.

SALVINI (ANTONIO MARIA) See ANACREON. Anacreonte tradotto... da A. M. Salvini. 1695. 12°. 11340. aa. 9. (2.)

— See ANACREON. Anacreonte tradotto da vari (B. Corsini, ... A. M. Salvini, etc.). Gr., Lat. and Ital. 1736. 4°. 74. f. 18.

— See ARASSIANO (Z.) pseud. Poesie, etc. (Εκαβη Εὐριπίδου τραγωδία. Ecuba tragedia d'Euripide tradotta da Z. Arapiano, con alcune annotazione del Signor Abbate A. M. Salvini.) 1769. 4°. 838. l. 14.

— See ARATUS, of Soli. Ἀρατοῦ ... Φαινόμενα ... M. T. Cicero Latinis versibus reddidit, Italicis ... A. M. Salvini, etc. Gr., Lat. & Ital. 1765. 8°. 76. c. 24. (1.)

— See ATTICA. Leges Atticæ ... Cum animadversionibus J. Palmerii, ... A. M. Salvini, etc. 1742. fol. 502. i. 12.

— See BINI (P.) Memorie del calcio Fiorentino, etc. (Descrizione in versi del nobil giuoco de' Fiorentini, che da loro calcio si chiama. Volgarizzata dall'abate A. M. Salvini. Gr. and Ital.) [1688?] 4°. 598. k. (4.)

— See BOCCACCIO (G.) [Two or more Works.—Italian.] Il Comento di G. Boccacci sopra la Commedia, con le annotazioni di A. M. Salvini; preceduto dalla vita di Dante Alighieri scritta dal medesimo, etc. 1863. 8°. 11422. c.

— See BOCCACCIO (G.) [Decamerone.—Appendix.] Annotazioni e discorsi sopra alcuni luoghi del Decameron ... fatte da' deputati alla correzione del medesimo. Quarta edizione... con postille... di A. M. Salvini, etc. 1857. 8°. 12470. c. 21.

— See BUONARROTI (M. A.) the Younger. La Fiera, commedia ... coll'annotazioni dell' Abate A. M. Salvini. 1726. fol. 83. h. 10.

— See BUONARROTI (M. A.) the Younger. La Tancia ... Colle annotazioni di A. M. Salvini. 1760. 8°. 11725. de. 2. (2.)

— See CALLIMACHUS. Καλλιμαχου ... ἔμνοι ... cum Latina interpretatione a viro cl. A. M. Salvini ... Etruscis versibus redditi, etc. Gr., Lat. and Ital. 1764. 8°. 997. h. 13.

— See CASAUBON (I.) Di I. Casaubono della satirica poesia de' Greci, e della Satira de' Romani libri due, tradotti ... da A. M. Salvini, etc. 1728. 4°. 75. d. 21.

— See COLUTHUS, Epic Poet. Κολουθου Ἀρπαγῆ Ἑλενης. Coluthi Raptus Helenæ, Græce et Latine; accedit metrica interpretatio Italica A. M. Salvini. 1765. 8°. 997. i. 19. (1.)

— See COLUTHUS, Epic Poet. Κολουθου Ἑλενης Ἀρπαγῆ. L'Enlèvement d'Hélène, poème ... Suivi de quatre versions, en Italien. [By A. M. Salvini.] En Anglois, etc. 1823. 8°. 997. k. 15.

— See CONTI (G. DE') La Bella Mano ... con ... annotazioni [by A. M. Salvini]. 1715. 12°. 11421. b.

— Degli Amori di Abrocome ed Anzia libri v., tradotti da A. M. Salvini, etc. See DAELLI (G.) Biblioteca Rara, etc. vol. 22. 1862, etc. 8°. 12225. aa.

— See DAVANZATI BOSTICHI (B.) Lezione delle monete di B. Davanzati ... con note scelte dell' Autore e di A. M. Salvini, etc. 1804. 8°. [CUSTODI (P.) Baron. Scrittori Classici Italiani di economia politica. Parte antica. tom. 2.] 1140. e. 1.

— See DIOGENES, Laertius. Vite de' Filosofi Cinici di Diogene Laerzio, tradotte da A. M. Salvini. 1872. 8°. [TEOLI (C.) Gli Ammaestramenti degli Antichi, etc.] 8460. aaa. 13.

SALVINI (ANTONIO MARIA) See FILICAJA (V. DA) Prose e Rime inedite del Sen V. da Filicaja d' A. M. Salvini, etc. 1821. 8°. 1340. e.

— See GIOVANNI, *Fiorentino*. Il Pecorone, etc. [With notes by A. M. Salvini.] 1793. 8°. 634. e. 26, 27.

— See GORI (A. F.) Descriptio Monumenti Adjectis, notis ... A. M. Salvini. 1737. fol. [POLENI. *Utriusque Thesauri...supplementa*, etc. vol. 3.] Cat. Desk. L.

— See GORI (A. F.) Inscriptiones antiquae in Etruriæ urbibus exstantes. (Pars prima ... cum notis ... A. M. Salvini.) 1726, etc. 4°. 584. i. 7.

— Epistolæ tres ad picturæ pictorumque historiam pertinentes, auctoribus J. M. Suaresio... et A. M. Salvini. See GORI (A. F.) *Symbolæ Litterariæ*, etc. vol. 7. 1751, etc. 8°. 657. a. 8.

— Sylloge I. Epistolarum clarorum Gallorum ad ... A. M. Salvini. Specimen Adnotationum & Emendationum... A. M. Salvini ad Cap. XVIII. Diarii Italici ... B. de Montfaucon. See GORI (A. F.) *Symbolæ Litterariæ*, etc. vol. 2. 1748, etc. 8°. 787. g. 23.

— See GORI (A. F.) Monumentum sive columbarium libertorum et servorum Liviae Augustae et Caesarum ... adjectis notis... A. M. Salvini. 1727. fol. 145. g. 13.

— Gli amori di Abrocome e d'Anzia [of Xenophon the Ephesian], volgarizzati da A. M. Salvini. See GREEK EROTIC WRITERS. Collezione degli Erotici Greci, etc. vol. 2. 1814, etc. 8°. 11340. c.

— See GREGORY, of Nazianzus, etc. Epigrammata S. Gregorii Nazianzeni a v. cl. A. M. Salvini Latinis versibus reddita, etc. 1763. 8°. [BANDINI (A. M.) *Græcæ ecclesiæ vetera monumenta*, etc. Gr. & Lat. tom. 2.] 1123. k.

— See HESIOD. [Works.] 'Ησιόδου ... τα εύρισκομένα, 'Ορφέως, και Προκλου ύμνοι ... Omnia ab A. M. Salvini in Italiam linguam translata, etc. Gr., Lat. and Ital. 1747. 8°. 677. d. 21.

— See HOMER. [Iliad.—Italian.] Iliade d'Omero tradotta... in versi sciolti. [By A. M. Salvini.] 1723. 8°. 11335. aaa. 7.

— See LIPPI (L.) Il Malmantile racquistato ..., colle note... dell' Abate A. Salvini, etc. 1815. 4°. 11429. k.

— See MAMBELLI (M. A.) Osservazioni della lingua Italiana, etc. MS. NOTES [by A. M. Salvini]. 1709. 4°. 12942. d. 1.

— See MENZINI (B.) Le Satire di B. Menzini ... con le note di A. M. Salvini. 1759. 8°. 1161. i. 10.

— — 1820. 12°. 1463. a.

— See MURATORI (L. A.) Della perfetta poesia Italiana... tomo primo(=secondo) con le annotazioni critiche dell' Abate A. M. Salvini. 1724. 4°. 83. f. 5.

— See MURATORI (L. A.) Opere. tom. 9. (Della perfetta Poesia Italiana, spiegata e dimostrata con varie osservazioni da L. A. Muratori, con le annotazione ... dell' abate A. M. Salvini.) 1767, etc. 4°. 658. f. 9.

— — 1821. 8°. [Collezione de' Classici Italiani. vol. 288, 289.] 2042. a.

— See MUSEUS, the Grammarian. [Gr., Lat. & Ital.] Μουσίου του γραμματικου τα καθ' 'Ηρω και Λεανδρον. Musæi grammatici de Herone et Leandro carmen ab A. M. Salvini Italicis versibus ... redditum, etc. 1765. 8°. 997. h. 22. (2.)

SALVINI (ANTONIO MARIA) See NICANDER, of Colophon. Νικανδρον Θηριακα και 'Αλεξιφαρμακα, ... versibus reddidit Italicis, ... qui nunc primum in lucem prodeunt, A. M. Salvini. Gr., Lat. & Ital. 1764. 8°. 956. i. 5.

— See OPIAN. Oppiano della pesca, e della caccia, tradotto dal Greco, e illustrato. Con varie annotazioni da A. M. Salvini. 1728. 8°. 73. i. 16.

— — 1864. 8°. [DAELLI (G.) *Biblioteca rara*, etc. vol. 48.] 12225. aa.

— See PERSIUS FLACCUS (A.) [Lat. and Ital.] Satire ... tradotte in verso Toscano da A. M. Salvini. 1726. 4°. 11388. e.

— — 1731. 4°. [MALATESTA. *Corpus Poetarum Latinorum*. tom. 17.] 77. c. 17.

— See PITTI (B.) Cronica. Con annotazioni [by Count G. B. Casotti, A. M. Salvini, etc.]. 1720. 4°. 1440. f.

— See PLOTINUS. [Italian.] Ragionamento d'Amore, tratto dall' Enneade terza di Plotino e tradotto da A. M. Salvini. 1863. 8°. [DAELLI (G.) *Biblioteca Rara*, etc. vol. 6.] 12225. aa.

— See POLITI (A.) Orationes duæ pro solemninstaurazione studiorum ... item breve specimen Eustathii ... cum notis ... A. M. Salvini, etc. 1723. 4°. 835. f. 20. (15.)

— Leges Atticæ ... Cum animadversionibus ... A. M. Salvini, etc. See ROMAN JURISPRUDENCE. Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica, etc. tom. 3. 1738, etc. fol. 5305. f.

— See ROSA (S.) Satire ... Con le note d' A. M. Salvini, etc. 1770. 8°. 11429. ccc. 3.

— — 1781. 8°. G. 10673.

— — 1787. 8°. [Raccolta di Poeti Satirici, etc. tom. 4.] 239. d. 39.

— — 1788. 8°. 11429. ee. 1.

— — 1790. 12°. 1063. a. 36.

— — 1833. 8°. 11429. f.

— See THEOCRITUS, the Poet. Teocrito volgarizzato da A. M. Salvini. 1717. 12°. 237. i. 32.

— — 1726. 12°. 997. a. 22.

— — 1754. 8°. 237. k. 19.

— See TRYPHIODORUS. Τρυφιοδορου ... 'Ιλιον άλωσις. Tryphiodori ... Excidium Trojæ ... accedit interpretatio Italica A. M. Salvini. Gr. Lat. & Ital. 1765. 8°. 997. i. 19. (2.)

— See XENOPHON, the Ephesian. Ξενοφωντος 'Εφεσιου τα κατα 'Ανθιαν και 'Αβροκομην, νυν πρωτον 'Ελληνιστι μετα της 'Ιταλικης μεταφρασεως του σοφωτατου A. Salvini. Gr. and Ital. 1793. 8°. 11306. b. 1.

— See XENOPHON, the Ephesian. Di Senofonte Efesio degli Amori di Abrocome e d'Anthia libri v. Tradotti da A. M. Salvini. 1723. 12°. 1074. b. 30. (1.)

— — 1757. 12°. 1074. b. 31.

— — 1792. 8°. 11340. c. (1.)

— — 1794. 8°. 244. e. 35.

— — 1800. 12°. 12410. c. 5. (2.)

— Cicalata ... in lode della Cicalata.—Cicalata ... in lode della Cicala.—Cicalata ... in lode de' Fichi. See DATI (C. R.) Prose Fiorentine, etc. pt. III. vol. 2. 1716, etc. 8°. 659. b. 24.

- SALVINI** (ANTONIO MARIA) Cicalata. Sopra una certa curiosa statuetta antica di Bronzo [by A. M. Salvini], etc. 1723. 12°. 1074. b. 30. (2.)
- Delle Lodi di A. Magliabechi, orazione funerale, etc. Firenze, 1715. fol. 836. m. 6.
- Delle Lodi di Benedetto Averani . . . orazione de A. M. Salvini . . . detta da esso nell' Accademia pubblica funerale fatta sopra il medesimo l' anno 1709. Firenze, 1709. 4°. 835. i. (2.)
- Discorsi Accademici . . . sopra alcuni dubbi proposti nell' Accademia degli Apatisti. Firenze, 1695. 4°. 835. f. 9.
- Seconda edizione. 2 pt. Firenze, 1713, 12. 4°. Pt. 1 only is of the second edition. 835. f. 10.
- Prima edizione Napolitana. 6 tom. Napoli, 1786. 8°. 12301. e. 18.
- [Letters.] See DATI (C. R.) Prose Fiorentine, etc. pt. iv. vol. 1, 2. 1716, etc. 8°. 659. b. 25.
- [Letters.] See LETTERE. Lettere serie di diversi uomini [i.e. P. Vettori, A. M. Salvini, etc.]. 1735. 4°. 88. k. 7.
- Lettere. [1836.] See ITALIAN CLASSICS. Collezione de' Classici Italiani. vol. 351. 1804, etc. 8°. 2042. d.
- Lettera . . . al Marchese G. G. Orsi. Altra lettera, etc. See ORSI (G. G. F.) *Marquis*. Lettere . . . in proposito delle Considerazioni del Marchese G. G. Orsi sopra il . . . libro . . . intitolato *La manière de bien penser*, etc. 1707. 8°. 92. d. 5.
- [Another edition.] See BOUHOURS (D.) Considerazioni del Marchese G. G. Orsi, etc. tom. 1. 1735. 4°. 89. g. 13, 14.
- Orazion delle lodi di F. Redi, etc. See REDI (F.) Opere, etc. 1781, etc. 4°. 12225. ee. 5.
- [Another edition.] Delle lodi di F. Redi, orazione. See ITALIAN CLASSICS. Collezione de' Classici Italiani. vol. 169. 1804, etc. 8°. 2041. e.
- Orazione in morte del Priore O. Rucellai [by A. M. Salvini]. See RUCELLAI (O.) Saggio di Lettere, etc. 1826. 8°. 10910. f. 18.
- Poesie. See ITALIAN POEMS. Poesie Italiane di rimatori viventi, etc. 1717. 8°. 240. l. 21.
- Prose sacre, etc. Firenze, 1716. 4°. 3677. b.
- [Another copy.] MS. NOTES. 630. e. 18. (2.)
- [Another edition.] Con aggiunta di prose inedite. Firenze, 1819. 8°. 3677. b.
- Prose Toscane, etc. MS. NOTES. Firenze, 1715. 4°. 630. e. 18. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 96. k. 14.
- Sonetti. See GOBBI (A.) Scelta di sonetti, etc. pt. 3. 1709, etc. 8°. 240. k. 16.
- [Another edition.] L. P. Firenze, 1728. 4°. 639. k. 11.
- [Another copy.] L. P. 82. f. 2.
- Sonetti . . . finqui inediti. [Edited by D. Moreni.] L. P. Firenze, 1823. 4°. 11431. g.
- Vita di B. Averani, etc. See CRESCIMBENI (G. M.) Le Vite degli Arcadi illustri . . . Parte seconda. 1708, etc. 4°. 132. b. 7.
- Orazione funerale. See PERUZZI (B. S.) Delle lodi dell' Abate A. M. Salvini, etc.

SALVINI (BASTIANO) See SALVINO.

SALVINI (SALVINO) See ELISSONEO (CRISENO) *pseud.*

- See PITTI (B.) Cronica. Con annotazioni, etc. [and a preface by S. Salvini.] 1720. 4°. 1440. f.
- Catalogo cronologico de' Canonici della Chiesa Metropolitana Fiorentina, compilato l' anno 1751 da S. S. . . . , estratto dalle copiose memorie . . . raccolte . . . dal suddetto autore . . . Con l' aggiunta de' Canonici ammessi nel detto capitolo dell' anno 1751 fino al presente tempo. MS. NOTES. Firenze, 1782. 4°. 4605. g.
- Fasti Consolari dell' Accademia Fiorentina, etc. Firenze, 1717. 4°. 661. h. 7.
- [Another copy.] 127. d. 6.
- Ragionamento sopra l' origine dell' Accad. della Crusca ed Orazione in lode di Cosimo Pater Patriae, ambedue del Can. S. Salvini, pubblicate per la prima volta dal Can. D. Moreni. Firenze, 1814. 8°. 8404. dd. 22. (6.)
- Relazione della solenne Festa per la Canonizzazione di San Pio V. See SANTINI (A.) La Toscana illustrata, etc. vol. 1. 1755. 4°. 661. l. 14.
- Sonetti. See GOBBI (A.) Scelta di sonetti, etc. pt. 4. 1709, etc. 8°. 240. k. 17.
- Vita del Conte L. Magalotti, etc. See CRESCIMBENI (G. M.) Le Vite degli Arcadi illustri . . . Terza parte. 1708, etc. 4°. 132. b. 8.
- Vita di F. Redi scritta dall' Abate S. S., etc. See CRESCIMBENI (G. M.) Le Vite degli Arcadi illustri, . . . Parte prima. 1708, etc. 4°. 132. b. 6.
- [Another edition.] See REDI (F.) Opere, etc. tom. 1. 1712, etc. 8° and 4°. 96. i. 10.
- [Another edition.] 1781, etc. 4°. 12225. ee. 5.
- [Another edition.] See REDI (F.) Raccolta delle Poesie di F. Redi, etc. 1781. 12°. 1063. d. 26.
- [Another edition.] See ITALIAN CLASSICS. Collezione de' Classici Italiani. vol. 169. 1804, etc. 8°. 2041. e.
- [Another edition.] See REDI (F.) Poesie Toscane. 1816. 16°. 11429. a.
- Vita L. Dathi [from the Italian of Salvini]. See DATI (L.) *Bishop of Massa*. L. Dathi . . . Epistolæ XXXIII., etc. 1743. 8°. 1084. k. 29.
- SALVINI** (TOMMASO) See SHAKSPERE (W.) [*Othello*.] Otello, tragedia, etc. [Edited by T. Salvini.] Ger. and Ital. 1877. 8°. 11763. cc. 2.
- Leaves from the Autobiography of Tommaso Salvini. pp. 240. T. Fisher Unwin: London, 1893. 8°. 10629. c. 35.
- Notes et souvenirs sur T. Salvini. pp. 32. Paris, 1878. 8°. Pam. 50.
- SALVINIUS** (ANTONIUS MARIA) See SALVINI.
- SALVINO** (BASTIANO) See SAMUEL, *Marachitanus*. Begin. Bastiano Salvino . . . ha tradotta la epistola presente, etc. (B. Salvini studioso della vera theologia de christiani sopra la consideratione de psalmi, etc.) 1477. 4°. 3832. bb.
- SALVINUS** (ANTONIUS MARIA) See SALVINI.
- SALVIO** (ALESSANDRO) Il Pultino altramente detto, Il Cavaliero Errante del Salvio, sopra il gioco de' Scacchi, con la sua Apologio contra il Carrera, etc. Trattato dell' invention et arte liberale del gioco di Scacchi . . . Libro quarto, seconda impressione.) 2 pt. Napoli, 1634. 4°. 7915. c. 9.
Book 4 only is of the second edition.

SALVIO (ALESSANDRO) [Another edition.] Il Giuoco degli Scacchi, ... in questa ristampa accresciuto di alcuni giuochi dello stesso autore ... coll'aggiunta in fine di un modo facile, per intendere il giuoco degli Scacchi, composto da un Incognito [M. A. Severino] per i Novizij del giuoco; e coll'aggiunta fatta da un altro Incognito, per accomodare l'esercito Scacchesco. Napoli, 1723. 4°. 63. d. 4.

— See DAMIANO, da Odemira. The works of Damiano, Ruy Lopez, and Salvio, on the game of chess; translated and arranged, etc. 1813. 8°. 7915. d.

— Trattato dell'invenzione et arte liberale del gioco di Scacchi. Napoli, 1604. 4°. 62. a. 19.

SALVIO (INNOCENTIO) L'Api Barberini protettrici della serafica religione Franciscana de' Minori Osservanti, e Reformati. Oratione, etc. Milano, 1633. 4°. 4785. ccc. 24.

SALVIO (JOHANN) Preidgia funerals. See PORTA (N. DA) La spartida in pasch, etc.

SALVIOLI (CARLO) Il quarto torneo scacchistico italiano nazionale in Venezia. Libro pubblicato... da C. Salvioli. [With eight supplements printed on blue and green paper.] pp. 78. Venezia, 1884. 8°. 7913. e. 28.

— Teoria e pratica del giuoco degli Scacchi. Venezia, 1885, etc. 4°. 7915. e. 22.

SALVIOLI (GIOVANNI) See BELLINI (V.) Musical Composer. Lettere inedite. [Edited by G. Salvioli.] [1885.] 8°. 10909. b. 19. (5.)

SALVIOLI (GIUSEPPE) L'assicurazione e il cambio marittimo nella storia del diritto italiano. Studii. pp. 290. Bologna, 1884. 8°. 6825. cc. 6.

— L'immunità e le giustizie delle chiese in Italia. 1888. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Modena.—*Reali Deputazioni di Storia Patria*, etc. Atti e Memorie, etc. ser. 3, vol. 5. 1877, etc. 8°. Ac. 6520.

— Jusjurandum de calumnia nel suo svolgimento storico. See PALERMO.—*Circolo giuridico*. Alla Università di Bologna, etc. 1888. 8°. 8355. f. 39.

SALVIONI (AGOSTINO) Della Lingua Latina e dei Classici Scrittori di essa, prelezioni storiche. Milano, 1842. 12°. 818. d. 8.

— Intorno ad Alberico da Rosciate ed alle sue opere, con alcune notizie relative a Dante. Memorie storiche. pp. 56. Bergamo, 1842. 8°. 11840. f. 14. (1.)

SALVIONI (CARLO) Dottore in Filosofia. See CAVASSICO (B.) Le Rime di B. Cavassico... con illustrazioni linguistiche e lessico a cura di C. Salvioni. 1893, etc. 8°. 12226. cc.

— See DANTE ALIGHIERI. [Divina Commedia.—Italian and French.—Inferno.] Il canto x. dell'Inferno di Dante. Saggio della più antica traduzione francese dell'Inferno. [Edited by C. Salvione.] 1889. 8°. Pam. 60.

— See JESUS CHRIST. Lamentazione metrica sulla Passione di N. S., in antico dialetto Pedemontano, etc. [Edited by C. Salvioni.] 1886. 8°. 11429. g. 9. (6.)

— Fonetica del dialetto moderno della città di Milano. Saggio linguistico. pp. 305. Roma, 1884. 8°. 12941. aaa. 34.

— Saggi di Folk-Lore infantile lombardo raccolti nel cantone del Ticino. [Edited by C. S.] pp. 30. Bellinzona, 1887. 8°. 11431. ee. 26. (3.) Fifty copies printed.

SALVIONI (CARLO) Verse Writer. Per la festività di Sant'Eligio, vescovo di Nojon ... Sonetto. Roma, 1703. s. sh. fol. 838. m. 22. (1.)

SALVIONI (GIOVACCHINO) Il Volatore Aereo al signore G. Salvioni, autore dell'elegia Latina stampata in lode del sig. V. Lunardi. [In verse.] [Rome? 1800?] 4°. 1071. m. 15. (5.)

SALVIONI (GIOVANNI BATTISTA) Il comunismo nella Grecia antica. Saggio, etc. pp. 73. Padova, 1883. 8°. 8275. cc. 15. (6.)

— La Popolazione di Bologna nel secolo XVII. 1890. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Rome.—*Regia Deputazione di Storia Patria per le Provincie di Romagna*. Atti, etc. ser. 3, vol. 8. 1883, etc. 8°. Ac. 6495.

— Sistema di economia politica... Programma. pp. 38. Padova, 1882. 8°. 8207. c. 9.

SALVIONI (GIOVANNI MARIA) See HAEMMERLEIN (T.) à Kempis. Dell'imitazione di Christo, etc. [With a dedication by G. M. Salvioni.] 1722. 12°. 855. a. 16.

SALVIONI (GIUSEPPE) Cenni storici sulla Zilografia ossia incisione in legno, seguiti da alcune considerazioni intorno alle attuali condizioni di quest'arte in Italia. Torino, 1868. 8°. 7854. d. 33. (10.)

— [Another copy.] 7857. aaa. 9.

SALVIONI (LUIGI PEREGO) Invito per l'istruzione del Popolo, etc. [A prospectus of an intended periodical.] [Rome, 1798.] s. sh. fol. 105. f. 35. (16.)

SALVIONI (MARCO) See ROSSI (P.) Il Cieco, comedia. [With a dedication by M. Salvioni.] 1597. 12°. 1071. l. 1. (2.)

SALVISBERG (F.) Die Entbindungsanstalt in Bern, etc. See MITTHEILUNGEN. Technische Mittheilungen. Heft. 8. 1876, etc. 8°. 8767. dd. 9.

SALVISBERG (PAUL VON) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. —Munich. Chronik der Deutsch-Nationalen Kunstgewerbe-Ausstellung in München, 1888... Herausgegeben von Dr. P. v. Salvisberg. 1888. fol. P.P. 1712. gb.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Stuttgart. Academische Monatshefte, etc. (Herausgeber... P. Salvisberg.) 1884, etc. 8°. P.P. 4736. ik. & 940.

— Kunsthistorische Studien. Stuttgart, 1884, etc. 8°. In progress. 7807. l. 21.

SALVIUS, Prêtre. La vie de Sainte Geneviève, écrite en Latin dix-huit ans après sa mort (selon la plus commune opinion... par un Prêtre nommé Salvius) et traduite par... P. Lallemant. Paris, 1683. 12°. 701. a. 31. (2.)

SALVIUS, Saint and Martyr. Saint Saulve. Épisode de l'histoire ecclésiastique de Valenciennes au VIII^e siècle. Valenciennes, 1865. 12°. 4632. aa. 18.

SALVIUS (JOHAN ADLER) See ADLER SALVIUS.

SALVIUS (LARS) See SWEDEN. Suiogothia munita. [Edited by L. Salvius.] 1744. 8°. 151. b. 19.

— Beskrifning öfver Sveriget, första tomen om Upland. Stockholm, 1741. 8°. 151. b. 5. No more published.

— [Poems.] Swed. See HAUSELLI (P.) Samlade Vitterhetsarbeten af Svenska Författare, etc. Del. 16. 1871, etc. 8°. 11557. g.

SALVO MELIORE, pseud. De Koninklijke Militaire Akademie te Breda. a. Het Onderwijs. b. De jongste ongeregeldheden aldaar. c. De vergiftiging van een Kadet. [Signed, "Salvo Meliore."] 's Gravenhage, 1867. 8°. 8824. d. 53. (10.)

— See ARTILLEUR. Wederwoord over de Koninklijke Militaire Akademie te Breda, naar aanleiding eener brochure van Salvo Meliore. 1867. 8°. 8824. cc.

- SALVO** () *Don*. A new practical and easy Method of learning the Spanish Language... After the system of Ahn. Second improved edition. [1862.]
See THIMM (F.) F. Thimm's Series of European Grammars, etc. pt. 4. 1866, etc. 8°. 12901. ccc.
- Third improved edition. [1870.] See THIMM (F.) F. Thimm's Series of European Grammars, etc. 1866, etc. 8°. 12901. ccc.
- A Key to the Exercises of the New Method of learning the Spanish Language... Second edition.
London, Leipzig [printed], 1862. 8°. 12942. bb. 22. (3.)
- Spanish and English Commercial Correspondence, with phraseology, alphabetical list of merchandize and commercial terms, etc. pp. 106. F. Thimm & Co.: London; Saxony [printed, 1889]. 8°. 10921. bbb. 38.
- Spanish and English Idiomatic Phrases and Dialogues.
London, Leipzig printed, 1857. 8°. 12932. a. 22.
- Second edition. London, Leipzig [printed], 1872. 16°. 12942. aa. 25.
- SALVO** (ALFONSO) Canzoni sacre Siciliane.
See SANCLEMENTE (P. G.) Le Muse Siciliane, etc. pt. 2. 1662. 12°. 1070. b. 31.
- SALVO** (CARLO DE) *Marquis*. Lord Byron en Italie et en Grèce; ou aperçu de sa vie et de ses ouvrages d'après des sources authentiques, accompagné de Pièces Inédites, et d'un Tableau Littéraire et Politique de ces deux contrées. [Edited by F. J. M. Fayolle.]
London, 1825. 8°. 1164. g. 24.
- Mon Porte-feuille; ou, papiers détachés sur des sujets politiques et littéraires. Paris, 1834. 8°. 12354. i. 8.
- Réflexions sur les dernières révolutions de l'Europe.
Londres, 1824. 8°. 1137. h. 3.
- Reflections upon the late Revolutions in Europe.
London, 1824. 8°. 1137. h. 4.
- Travels in the year 1806, from Italy to England, ... containing the particulars of the liberation of Mrs. Spencer Smith, from the hands of the French Police, etc. [Translated from the Italian by W. Fraser.]
London, 1807. 12°. 10107. a.
- [Another edition.] [1807.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London. A Collection of modern ... voyages, etc. vol. 6. 1807. 8°. P.P. 3904. h.
- Trois mois à Montmorency. Lettres d'une dame à la princesse de *** à Palerme par le Marquis de Salvo.
Paris, 1846. 8°. 1249. a. 7.
- SALVO** (R.) Palermo e dintorni. Guida per R. Salvo e S. Lanza. Palermo, 1875. 16°. 10135. aa. 8.
- SALVO** (ROSINA MUZIO) See MUZIO SALVO.
- SALVO-COZZO** (GIUSEPPE) Cronache relative ai tumulti avvenuti in Sicilia nei primi anni del regno di Carlo v. pubblicate da G. Salvo-Cozzo. pp. 49.
Palermo, 1881. 8°. 9004. l. 5. (1.)
- Giunte e correzioni alla lettera A della Bibliografia Siciliana di G. M. Mira. pp. viii. 216.
Palermo, 1881. 8°. 11904. cc. 19.
- Sulle Notizie biografiche e bibliografiche degli scrittori Napoletani fioriti nel secolo XVII. compilate da C. Minieri-Riccio. Lettera, etc. Palermo, 1876. 8°. 10602. h. 5. (12.)
- SALVO DI PIETRAGANZILI** (ROSARIO) Palermo. pp. 395. Palermo, 1886. 8°. 10130. aaa. 14.
- La Sicilia e il viaggio dei sovrani, ossia la civiltà Siciliana e la monarchia della libertà. pp. 384.
Noto, 1881. 4°. 9930. gg. 18.

- SALVO DI PIETRAGANZILI** (ROSARIO) La Sicilia illustrata nelle sue grandi epoche... Opera... diretta e in parte scritta da R. Salvo di Pietraganzili.
Palermo, 1888, etc. 8°. 896.
In progress.
- I Siculi. Ricerca di una civiltà italiana anteriore alla greca. Palermo, 1884, etc. 8°. 7706. a. 12.
In progress.
- SALVOLINI** (FRANÇOIS) Analyse grammaticale raisonnée de différents Textes anciens Égyptiens. vol. 1.
Paris, 1836. 4°.
- Planches. vol. 1. Paris, 1836. 4°. 826. k. 6. (1, 2.)
No more published. Plates 9-40 of those which illustrate the Rosetta stone are wanting.
- [Another copy.] 826. k. 7. (1, 2.)
- Campagne de Rhamsès-le-Grand (Sésostris) contre les Schèta et leurs alliés. Manuscrit hiératique Égyptien. ... Notice sur ce manuscrit par F. Salvolini.
Paris, 1835. 8°. 622. e. 28.
- Des principales expressions qui servent à la notation des dates sur les monumens de l'ancienne Égypte, d'après l'inscription de Rosette. Lettres à... C. Gazzera. Première (Seconde) Lettre. Paris, 1832, 33. 8°. T. 1482. (5.) and 622. e. 19.
- Traduction et Analyse grammaticale des Inscriptions sculptées sur Obélisque Égyptien de Paris, suivie d'une notice relative à la lecture des noms de Rois qui y sont mentionnés. Paris, 1837. 4°. 7707. e. 35.
- Saggio sulla vita, studi ed opere di F. Salvolini come sanscritista, del Dottor Sac. A. Bedeschi.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Venice.—Imperiale Regio Istituto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. Atti ... serie 6, tom. 6. 1882, etc. 8°. Ac. 110.
- [Life.] See LEEMANS (C.) Monumens Égyptiens, etc.
- SALVONI** (ANTONIO) Relazione ... sullo stato dell'istruzione primaria nella provincia di Padova al termine dell'anno scolastico 1869-70. Padova, 1870. 8°. 8307. i. 3.
- SALVONI** (VITTORIO) Battiti. (Versi.) pp. 129.
Napoli, 1882. 8°. 11436. aaa. 34.
- SALVOTTI** (ANNA DE' FRATNICH)
See FRATNICH-SALVOTTI.
- SALVO Y VELA** (JUAN) El Magico de Salerno. Comedia nueva. Primera (-quinta) parte. Sevilla, [1740?] 4°. 11728. i. 20. (9.)
- [Another edition.] (Tercera parte, corregida ... por J. Vallés.) 5 pt. Barcelona, 1774. 4°. 11728. f. 34.
- [Another copy of pt. 1, 2.] 1342. f. 2. (1, 2.)
- [Another edition.] Valencia, 1792. 4°. 1342. f. 2.
- Comedia famosa. Tambien ay Duelo en los Santos. De un ingenio de esta corte [J. Salvo y Vela.]
1744. 4°. See DUELO. T. 1734. (22.)
- SALUS**. Salus Britannica. See BRITISH SAFETY.
- Salus domi inventa: or, the home-bred friend to the sick. An admirable spirit extracted from... horse-radish. M. Clark, for the Author: [London,] 1680. s. sh. fol. 1830. c. 1. (66.)
- Salus Populi Suprema Lex esto. [An Address to the people of Belgium, in deprecation of disaffection to Government.] French. [Brussels, 1789.] 8°. 8079. c. 9. (3.)

SALUS. Salus Populi Suprema Lex. Or, the Free Thoughts of a well-wisher, for a good settlement (of the Thron [of Scotland]). In a Letter to a friend. pp. 8. [Edinburgh?] 1689. 4°. 8138. bb. 9.

— Salutis cuique snæ certa sunt inditia.—Magici, sive noceant, sive iuvent, verbo Dei rotantur, et damnantur. [In verse.] *Cantabrigiæ*, 1586. s. sh. fol.

C. 38. l. 6. (11.)

SALUS, GUALTER, Marquis of. See GUALTIERI.

SALUSBURY (PHILIP H. B.) Two Months with Tcherniaeff in Servia. London, 1877. 8°. 9135. de. 1.

SALUSBURY (THOMAS) Esq. See BARTOLI (D.) The learned man defended and reform'd ... Englished by T. Salusbury. 1660. 8°. E. 1831. (2.)

— The three Epistles of Aulus [or rather, Angelus] Sabinus; in answer to as many of Ovid. Made English by Mr. Salusbury. [In verse.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [Two or more Works.—English.] Ovid's Epistles ... translated, etc. 1725. 12°. 11355. b.

— — 1761. 12°.

11355. b.

— — 1826. 12°.

11375. a.

— The three Epistles of Aulus [or rather, Angelus] Sabinus in answer to as many of Ovid. Made English by Mr. Salusbury. [In verse.] See OVIDIUS NASO (P.) [Epistolæ Heroïdum.—English.] Ovid's Epistles translated, etc. 1701. 8°. 1001. d. 5.

— — 1705. 8°.

11388. e.

— — 1712. 8°.

76. e. 15.

— — 1795. 12°.

11388. a.

— Mathematical Collections and Translations in two tomes. (Englished from the originall Latine and Italian, by T. Salusbury.) MS. NOTES. 5 tom. London, 1661-65-62. fol. 48. f. 14.

Imperfect; wanting the second part of tom. 2.

SALUSQUE, Lusitano. See USQUE (SALOMON)

SALUSSOGLIA (MARIE ANNE) See MAILHE (J. B.) Avocat. A. S. M. l'Empereur...Mémoire pour le sieur Bucher et ses consorts...Contre la veuve et les enfans du sieur J. A. Salussoglia, etc. [1807?] 4°. 5403. c. 7. (43.)

— See ROUX () Avocat, etc. À sa Majesté l'Empereur...pour M. A. Camussi, veuve de J. A. Salussoglia, ... contre les sieurs R. E. Bucher, F. Hernst, etc. [1806.] 4°. 5403. c. 7. (42.)

— See ROUX () Avocat, etc. Précis pour la veuve et les enfans mineurs de J. A. Salussoglia ... contre les Officiers du Régiment d'Ernst, etc. [1807.] 4°. 5403. c. 7. (44.)

SALUSSOLIA (A.) Elogio al re Carlo Alberto Marchese d'Italia. [Genoa, 1847?] 8°. 804. k. 13. (70.)

SALUST (CAIUS) See SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.)

SALUSTE DU BARTAS (GUILLAUME DE) Les Oeuvres Poétiques et Chrestiennes de G. de Saluste, Seigneur du Bartas. 2 vol. G. Cartier: [Paris?] 1598. 12°. C. 65. b. 3.

— [Another copy.]

242. a. 41.

— Les Œuvres Poétiques de G. de Saluste ... Le tout nouvellement r'imprimé, avec Argumens, Sommaires et annotations augmentées par S[imon] G[oulart] de S[enlis]. 4 pt. J. Chouet: [Geneva,] 1601. 12°.

11474. e. 17.

The collective title appears only in pt. 1. The titlepage of pt. 2 reads "La seconde sepmaine," etc., that of pt. 3 "La Judith," etc., that of pt. 4 "Suite des Œuvres de G. de Saluste," etc.

SALUSTE DU BARTAS (GUILLAUME DE) [Oeuvres Poétiques, etc.] vol. 1, 2.

[P. Rigaud? Lyons? 1608?] 12°. 1161. a. 2, 3.

Imperfect; wanting the titlepage of vol. 1; that of vol. 2 mutilated. Containing "La première et seconde sepmaine" only.

— Les Oeuvres de G. du Saluste S^r du Bartas; reveües, corrigées, augmentées de nouveaux commentaires, annotations en marge, et embellie de figures sur tous les jours de la sepmaine. Plus a esté adjousté la première et seconde partie de la suite, avecq l'argument général, et amples sommaires au commencement de chacun livre, par S. G. S. [i.e. Simon Goulart, Senlisien.] Dernière édition. 2 vol. Paris, 1611, 10. fol. 642. m. 6.

— [Another copy.] L. P.

82. l. 6.

— [Another edition.] Les Oeuvres poetiques...de G. d. Saluste S. du Bartas ... ceste editiō cōtiēt plus que les precedētes, par l'addition de quelques vers et fragmēs, etc. 3 vol. S. Crespin: Genève, 1615. 16°.

C. 20. f.

The pagination is continuous throughout the three volumes.

— Les Œuvres Poétiques de G. de Saluste ... En cette nouvelle édition est contenu tout ce qu'a esté mis en lumière du dit auteur. ... Le tout reveu et augmenté. ... Dernière édition. pp. 701. L. Loudet: Rouen, 1623. 12°. 11475. aa. 31.

— Bartas his Devine Weekes and Workes translated ... by I. Sylvester. (Fragments and other small works of Bartas with other translations by I. Sylvester. Posthumus Bartas. The third day of his second week, etc.) 2 pt. H. Lownes: London, 1605-06. 4°.

The titlepage is engraved.

11475. e. 27.

— [Another copy of pt. 1.] L. P.

G. 11295.

— [Another edition.] (The Historie of Judith ... Englished by Tho. Hudson.) 2 pt. H. Lownes: London, 1608. 4°. 11475. df. 16.

— Now thirdly corrected and augm[ented]. (The historie of Judith, in forme of a Poeme ... Englished by T. Hudson.) London, 1611. 4°. 1073. f. 30.

— Now fourthly corr. & augm. (Tetrasticha, or the Quadrains of G. de Faur, Lord of Pibrac, translated by J. Sylvester.—Sonnets upon the late miraculous Peace in Fraunce.—The profit of imprisonment, a paradox, ... by O. de La Noue, Lord of Féligni ... translated by J. Sylvester. The History of Judith, in forme of a poeme...by G. Salust, Englished by T. Hudson.) pp. 819. 87. H. Lownes: London, 1613. 4°.

11474. e. 23.

The date occurs only on the titlepage of the "History of Judith."

— [Another copy.]

G. 11296. (1.)

— Du Bartas his diuine weekes and workes, with a ... collectiō of all the other...workes translated and written by y^t famous Philomusus, J. Sylvester. pp. 1215.

Printed by H. Lownes: London, 1621. fol. 11474. l. 5.

The titlepage is engraved. The special titlepage to "The History of Judith" is dated 1620.

— [Another edition.] R. Young: London, 1633. fol.

11475. h. 12.

— [Another edition.] R. Young: London, 1641. fol.

640. m. 20.

The titlepage is engraved. Imperfect; wanting the printed titlepage.

— [Another copy.] MS. NOTES AND EMENDATIONS [by J. Coleman]. 11475. h. 13.

Imperfect; wanting the engraved titlepage.

SALUSTE DU BARTAS (GUILLAUME DE) W. Saluste. Heere van Bartas Wercken (Vertaelt) door Z. Heijns. 4 pt. *Amsterdam, Rotterdam, 1621-28.* 4°. *The general titlepage is engraved.* 11475. e. 28.

— Commentaires et annotations sur la Sepmaine de la Création du Monde (La Judith. L'Uranie. Le triomphe de la foy, etc.) de G. de Saluste Seigneur du Bartas [with the text of each poem. By S. G[oulart de] S[enlis]. 2 pt. *A. Langelier: Paris, 1583.* 4°. 640. k. (1-2.)

— Première sepmaine ou creation du monde de G. de Saluste Seigneur Du Bartas. Reveue... par l'Auther mesme. En cette dernière édition ont esté adiousté l'argument general, amplexes sommaires... et explications... par S[imon] G[oulart de] S[enlis]. (La seconde semaine, etc.—Suite des oeuvres de G. de Saluste, etc.) 3 pt. *Rouen, 1602.* 8°. 11475. b. 38.

— La Semaine, ou Creation du Monde. *Paris, 1578.* 4°. 11475. f. 17.

— La Sepmaine, ou Creation du Monde... Revue corrigée et augmentée par l'auteur. FEW MS. NOTES. *Paris, 1582.* 12°. 240. c. 46.

— En ceste... édition ont esté adioustez l'argument général... et explications des principales difficultez du texte, par S[imon] G[oulart de] S[enlis]. [*Paris,*] 1588. 12°. 11475. a. 45.

— W. von Saluste Herren zu Bartas... Erste Woche, Von Erschaffung der Welt, etc. Aus dem Frantzösischen... in teutsche gemessene Reime... übersetzt (von dem Nutzbaren). *Fr. and Germ. Cöthen, 1631.* 8°. 11517. e. 17. (2.)

— Guillelmi Sallustii Bartassii Hebdomas, opus Gallicum a G. Lermeo Volca, Latinitate donatum, etc. [In verse.] pp. 102. *Apud Michaëlem Gadouleau: Parisiis 1573.* 12°. 11408. aaa. 8.

— [Another edition.] *Parisiis, 1584.* 12°. 1161. e. 1. (1.)

— [Another edition.] *Apud Robertum Dexter: Londini, 1591.* 12°. 1070. a. 30.

— Nova et repurgata editio. *G. Carterius: [Paris?] 1596.* 12°. C. 65. b. 4.

— Joannis Edoardi Du Monin... Beresithias, sive mundi creatio, ex Gallico G. Salustii du Bartas Heptamero expressa... Eiusdem Edoardi manipulus poëticus non insulsus. *Apud Joannem Parant: Parisiis, 1579.* 12°. 1213. k. 14. (1.)

— Hadriani Dommanis a Bysterveldt... Bartasias; de mundi creatione Libri septem, e G. Salusti Dn. de Bartas Septimana poemate francico liberius tralati et multis in locis aucti. *Robertus Waldegrave: Edinburgi, 1600.* 12°. 1161. e. 2.

— De eerste weke der Scheppinge der Werelt. Eerst ghevonden, ende in Francoische Dicht ghestelt door... W. de Saluste, Heere van Bartas. Vertaelt in Nederlantschen Ryme door T. V[an] L[iefvelt] B[aron?]. *Bruessel, 1609.* 4°. 11557. ee.

— La Divina Settimana: tradotta di rima Francese in verso sciolto Italiano [by — Ferrante Guisone]. *Tours, 1592.* 12°. 11474. aa. 40.

— [Another edition.] Aggiuntovi di nuovo le figure intagliate in raine da Cristoforo Paulini. *Venetia, 1595.* 12°. 1161. a. 4.

— La Seconde Semaine, ou Enfance du Monde, de G. de Saluste, Seigneur du Bartas. FEW MS. NOTES. *P. l'Huillier: Paris, 1584.* 4°. 839. h. 27. (1.)

SALUSTE DU BARTAS (GUILLAUME DE) [Another edition.] La Seconde Semaine, ou Enfance du Monde... Reveuë par l'auteur. MS. NOTES. *P. l'Huillier: Paris, 1584.* 4°. 839. h. 27. (2.)

— En ceste nouvelle édition ont esté adjoustez l'argument général, amplexes sommaires... annotations... et explications continuelles des principales difficultez du texte, par S. G[oulart de] S[enlis]. (La Lèpanthe de Jacques VI., Roy d'Ecosse faicte Francoise par G. de Saluste.) 3 pt. *Rochelle, 1591.* 8°. 1073. e. 21. (1, 2.)

— La seconde sepmaine... Die andere Woche... Aus dem Frantzösischen gegen übergesetzten in Teutsche Reime... gegeben. 4 pt. *Cöthen, 1622, 19.* 4°. Pt. 2, 3, 4 are bound before pt. 1. 11522. g. 16.

— L'Eden, ou Paradis Terrestre [La Première Semaine; Jour 1] de la Seconde Semaine de G. de Saluste, Seigneur du Bartas. Avec commentaires et annotations... par C. Duret. *B. Rigaud: Lyon, 1594.* 4°. 640. k. (3.)

— Part of Du Bartas, English and French, and in his owne kinde of verse, so neare the French Englished as may teach an English-man French, or a French-man English. With the commentary of S. G[oulart] S[enlisien]. [La Seconde Semaine; Jour 2] By W. L'Isle. *London, 1625.* 4°. 1073. i. 5. (1.)

— The Exord, or preface of the second week of Du Bartas. The Furies. See JAMES I., *King of Great Britain and Ireland.* [Separate Works.] His Majesties Poeticall Exercises, etc. 1591. 4°. C. 12. g. 1.

— The Sacrifice of Isaac. The Ship-wracke of Jonas. [Translated by J. Sylvester from the French of G. de Saluste du Bartas. La Second Semaine, Jour 3.] [1592?] 4°. See SYLVESTER (JOSHUA) *the Poet.* C. 39. d. 32. (2.)

— Babilon, a part of the seconde weeke of G. de Saluste... with the commentarie, and... Notes of S[imon] G[oulart] S[enlisien]. Englished by W. L'isle. [In verse.] pp. 66. *E. Bollifant, for R. Watkins: London, 1596.* 4°. G. 11297.

— The Third Dayes Creation... Done verse for verse out of the originall French by T. Winter. *T. Clerke: London, 1604.* 4°. 11475. ccc. 33.

— II. Posthumus Bartas. The Fore-noone of the fourth Day of his Second Week: Containing; 1 The Tropheis. 2 the Magnificence. Translated... by J. Sylvester. *H. Lownes: London, 1607.* 4°. 11475. c. 38.

— De Vaderen, ofte het tweede deel vande derde dagh der Tweeder Weke, vervatende Abrahams Offerhaude... wt het Fransch... vertaelt door J. van Vondelen. *Leyde, 1722.* 4°. 11556. e. (5.)

— [Another copy.] 87. i. 7. (4.)

— De Heerlyckheyd van Salomon... Uyt het Fransch [La Seconde Semaine. Jour 4] in Nederduytsch vertaelt door J. v. Vondelen. 1727. 4°. See VONDEL (J. VAN) *De Helden Godes des Ouwden Verbondes, etc.* 11556. e. (2.)

— See GAILHARD (J.) A.M. La Plainte; suite de la quatrième partie du quatrième jour de la Seconde Semaine de Du Bartas. 1659. 4°. 1073. i. 6. (4.)

— A Learned Summary upon the famous poeme (the First and Second Weeke) of William of Saluste Lord of Bartas... Translated out of French by T. L. D. M. P. [i.e. Thomas Lodge.] *Printed for J. Grismand: London, 1621.* fol. 12202. h. 5. *Titlepage engraved.*

— See GAMON (C. DE) La Semaine, ou création du Monde... contre celle du Sieur du Bartas. 1609. 12°. 1073. a. 23. (2.)

— A canticle of the victorie... at Yvry. [By G. de Saluste du Bartas.] [1591?] 4°. See HENRY IV., *King of France.* C. 39. d. 32. (3.)

SALUSTE DU BARTAS (GUILLAUME DE) The batail of Yvry, or the break-neck of the hellish-holy league, in that famous victory won by Henry the great... translated... by J. Sylvester. See LOUIS IX., *King of France, Saint*. St. Lewis, the King, or a lamp of grace, etc. 1615. 8°. C. 34. a. 11. (4.)

— The Historie of Judith in forme of a Poeme. Penned in French, by the noble poet, G. Salust. Lord of Bartas. Englished by T. Hudson. *Thomas Vautroullier: Edinburgh, 1584.* 8°. 1067. g. 19.

— Bethulians Rescue [Judith] . . . translated by J. Sylvester 1614. Little Bartas, or brief meditations on the power, providence, greatness and goodness of God in the Creation of the World for man . . . translated by J. Sylvester. 1614. 8°. See SYLVESTER (JOSHUA) *the Poet*. The parliament of vertues royal, etc. vol. 1. C. 34. a. 11. (1.)

— Judith. [In verse. By G. de Saluste du Bartas.] *Pol.* 1629. 4°. See JUDITH. 11586. e.

— La Lèpante de Jacques VI., faicte François par le Sieur du Bartas. See JAMES I., *King of Great Britain and Ireland*. His Majesties Poeticall Exercises, etc. 1591. 4°. C. 12. g. 1.

— The Triumph of Faith, etc. [Translated by J. Sylvester.] See SYLVESTER (JOSHUA) *the Poet*. Monodia. [1594.] 4°. C. 39. d. 32. (1.)

— L'Vranie ou muse celeste de G. de Saluste Seigneur du Bartas. Urania sive Musa Cœlestis R. Ashelei de Gallica . . . delibata. *Fr. and Lat.* J. Wolfius: *Londini, 1589.* 4°. 1213. m. 10. (6.)

— Urania, or The Heavenly Muse. [Translated from the French.] See DUNSTER (C.) *Considerations on Milton's early Reading, etc.* 1800. 8°. 81. a. 17.

— Épithètes recueillis des Deux Sepmaines & autres oeuvres poétiques de G. de Saluste . . . mis en ordre, etc. See DICTIONARIES. Le Dictionnaire des Rimes Françaises, etc. 1596. 8°. 626. d. 1.

— — 1624. 8°. 12950. aa. 39.

— See BURCHETT () *Mr.* The Ark. A poem. In imitation of Du Bartas. 1714. 4°. 1465. f. 2.

— See PELISSIER (G.) *La vie et les œuvres de Du Bartas.* 1883. 8°. 10664. k. 3.

SALUSTIO. See SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.)

SALUSTIO, Doctor, pseud.? Carta á una Jóven sobre lo que debe saber antes de casarse. Por el Doctor Salustio. *Madrid, 1865.* 16°. 8415. a. 63. (3.)

— La Mujer tal cual debe ser. Por el doctor Salustio. *Madrid, 1868.* 8°. 8415. a. 55. (6.)

SALUSTIO CRISPO (CAIO) See SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS.

SALUSTIO DEL POYO (DAMIAN)
See SALUSTRIO DEL POYO.

SALUSTIUS (CAIUS CRISPUS) See SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS.

SALUSTIUS (GUGLIELMUS) See SALUSTE DU BARTAS (G. DE)

SALUSTIUS (HILARIUS) *pseud.* Hilarius Salustius Melancholini wohl-aufgeräumter Weeg-Gefärth, vorbringend lächerliche, anbey kluge Fabeln, etc. [Frankfort?] 1717. 8°. 1088. c. 40.

SALUSTIUS BARTASSIUS (GUGLIELMUS)
See SALUSTE DU BARTAS (G. DE)

SALUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS)
See SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.)

SALUSTO (GUGLIELMO) *Signor di Bartas.*
See SALUSTE DU BARTAS (G. DE)

SALUSTRI (CARLO ALBERTO) Stelle de Roma. Versi romaneschi di Trilussa (C. A. Salustri). Con prefazione e glossario di F. Sabatini. pp. 61. *Roma, 1889.* 8°. Pam. 60.

SALUSTRIO DEL POYO (DAMIAN) Comedia famosa del premio de las letras. See VEGA CARPIO (L. F. DE) *Las comedias, etc.* (Vol. v. Flor de las comedias de España, etc.) 1604, etc. 4°. 1072. l. 6.

— [Another edition.] See AVILA (F. DE) *of Madrid.* Flor de las Comedias de España, etc. 1615. 4°.

11726. g.

— [Another copy.] See PREMIO. 11728. h. 10. (19.)

— Comedia . . . de la Privança y Cayda de Don Alvaro de Luna. See VEGA CARPIO (L. F. DE) *Parte tercera de las Comedias de L. de Vega y otros, etc.* 1614. 4°. 1072. k. 13.

— [Another edition.] [Seville? 1700?] 4°.

11728. f. 35.

— Comedia famosa de la prospera fortuna del famoso Ruy Lopez de Avalos el bueno. [Barcelona? 1612?] 4°. Sig. hh-ll. 11728. h. 10. (20.)

— [Another edition.] See VEGA CARPIO (L. F. DE) *Parte tercera de las Comedias de L. de Vega y otros, etc.* 1614. 4°. 1072. k. 13.

— Segunda parte de la Comedia famosa de la adversa fortuna del muy noble Cavallero Ruy López de Abalos el Bueno. [Alcala? 1615?] 4°. 11728. h. 10. (21.)
Sig. nn-qq only. Sig. nn 8 is mutilated.

— [Another edition.] See VEGA CARPIO (L. F. DE) *Parte tercera, etc.* 1614. 4°. 1072. k. 13.

— Comedia famosa de la próspera fortuna del famoso Ruy Lopez de Avalos el Bueno. Comedia famosa de la adversa fortuna del . . . Ruy Lopez de Avalos el Bueno. See ARIBAU (B. C.) *Biblioteca de Autores Españoles.* tom. 43. 1849, etc. 8°. 2042. f.

— La Vida y Muerte de Judas. Comedia famosa. [Edited by A. Schaeffer.] 1887. See SPANISH AUTHORS. *Coleccion de autores españoles.* tom. 47. 1863, etc. 8°. 12230. bb.

SALUSTY (GAY CRISPUS) See SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS.

SALUT. Le Salut de la Patrie est à l'ordre du jour, ou réflexions précises sur la situation actuelle des choses. [Paris, 1791?] 8°. F. 437. (4.)

— Le Salut des Colonies, ou les Amis-Bêches. [An account of a new invention.] [Paris? 1798?] 8°. F. 938. (13^a.)

— Salut par grâce. [A religious tract.] [London, 1844?] 16°. 1362. h. 10.

— Le Salut. Par un ancien républicain. *Paris, 1871.* 16°. 8051. a. 40.

SALUT PUBLIC.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris.

—, *Comité de.* See FRANCE.—*Convention Nationale.*—Comité, etc.

SALUT SOCIAL.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris.

SALUT (ANTONIN) Des complications laryngées dans la phthisie pulmonaire et de leur traitement. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*École de Médecine, etc.* Collection des thèses, etc. an 1872, tom. 16. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. o. 8.

SALUTA (BARTOLOMEO DA) See CARUBI (B.)

SALUTAIRE. Conférence Chrestienne, de quatre docteurs theologiens, & trois fameux advocats, sur le faict de la Ligue, & levée des armes, faite depuis quelque temps en France, au nom de . . . Charles Cardinal de Bourbon : contenant response, au libelle intitulé, Le Salutaire, publié par ceux de ladite Ligue. Le tout adressé au dit . . . Cardinal, etc. [Paris?] 1586. 8°. C. 24. e.

SALUTARIS. Anonymi Salutaris titulo inscripti disticha selectiora. See CATO (D.) D. Catonis disticha, etc. Lat., Gr. & Germ. 1672. 8°. 237. c. 39. (1.)

SALUTATO (LINO COLUCCIO PIERIO) Carmina. See ITALIAN POETS. Carmina illustrium Poetarum Italorum. tom. 8. 1719, etc. 8°. 657. a. 23.

— L. C. P. Salutati Epistolae . . . nunc primum in lucem editæ a J. Rigaccio et scholiis illustratae. 2 pt. Florentiæ, Coloniae Allobrogum, 1741, 42. 8°. 92. c. 20.

— [Another copy.] 1083. m. 1, 2. Imperfect; wanting the frontispiece.

— Epistola . . . al Reverendo D. Giovanni Dassaminiato (riposta d'una lettera che detto frate Giovanni aveva mandata a A. Corbinelli) tradotta di Latino di N. Castellani. See PETRARCA (F.) [De remediis utriusque fortunæ.] Fioretti de' Remedii contro Fortuna, etc. 1867. 8°. 12226. bbb.

— Epistolario di C. Salutati, a cura di F. Novati. 1891, etc. In progress. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Rome.—Istituto Storico Italiano. Fonti per la storia d'Italia. no. 15, etc. 1887, etc. 8°. Ac. 6543.

SALUTATUS (STEPHANUS) See BIBLE.—Old Testament.—Song of Solomon. [Latin.] Philonis . . . in Canticum Canticorum interpretatio . . . S. Salutatio interprete. [With the text.] 1537. 8°. 1017. e. 2.

— See PHILO, Saint, Bishop of Carpasia. Philonis in Canticum Canticorum interpretatio . . . S. Salutatio interprete. Lat. 1609. fol. [LA BIGNE. Bibliotheca Veterum Patrum. tom. 1.] 469. d. 2.

— — 1618. fol. [LA BIGNE. Magna Bibliotheca Veterum Patrum. tom. 4.] 469. e. 2.

SALUTE (BONIFACIUS DE) *pseud.*? Ein neues Edles Kästlein, darinnen nicht allein gewisse hülfsmittel vor allerhand Zufälle der Rosse gelegt, sondern auch stattliche probirte Kunststücke vor alte und junge Menschen . . . aus Frantzösischer Sprache ins Teutsche versetzt durch B. de Salute. Erfurdt, 1653. 12°. 783. a. 15. (2.) Imperfect; wanting all before p. 61.

SALUTELLO (DONATO) Canzone . . . al . . . Signor Conte Camillo Capella [a panegyric upon him]. Padova, 1586. 4°. 161. n. 56.

SALUTHÎO (BARTOLOMEO DA) See CAMBI (B.)

SALUTIÆ. See SALUZZO.

SALUTIUS (CÆSAR) See SALUZZO (C. DI)

SALUTIUS (ULDARICUS) See SALUTZ (U. DE)

SALUTO (FRANCESCO) Commenti al Codice di Procedura Penale per il regno d'Italia, etc. 3 vol. Cagliari, 1867-74. 8°. 5326. dd.

SALUTRYNSKI (EUGÈNE) De la hernie recto-vaginale. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1875, tom. 20. 1839, etc. 4°. 7374. d.

SALUTZ (FILIP) See GALLITZIUS (PHILIPPUS)

SALUTZ (JOAN PITSCHEN) See BIBLE.—Genesis. [Romansch of the Lower Engadine.] Da la Biblia. Ilg prüm cudasch dalg Songk Profeed Moisis. Nominad Genesis . . . miss in la . . . lingua da la . . . terra da d'Engadina Bassa . . . traas J. P. Salutz. 1657. 8°. 3022. bb.

— See BIBLE.—Exodus. [Romansch of the Lower Engadine.] Da la S. Biblia. Ilg secuond cudasch . . . nominad Exodus . . . mis in la . . . lingua da la . . . Engadina Bassa . . . tras J. P. Salutz. 1662. 8°. 885. d. 10.

— See DU MOULIN (P.) Capuciner: Quai ais, un zuond dalataivel e nūzaivel Tractad . . . mis in Romaunsch . . . tras J. P. Salutz, etc. 1650. 8°. 4411. bb.

— Noebel Clinoet da l'orma. In ilg qual vain compiglia tuotta quai chia iminchia fidela persunna ha bsœng pro seis etern salūd da savair. [Schuols.] 1657. 8°. 885. e. 32.

— Nouva relatiun, et vaira informatiun, davart quellas trais Cometats, las qualas s'haun palantadas . . . in quist onn dals 1661. (Quai tuot, con Chianzuns chi sieuguan, ais stat stampad in Tudaischk . . . & huossa . . . miss in nos Ladin d'Engadina Bassa tras J. P. Salutz.) [Scul? 1661.] 8°. 12941. aa. Imperfect; wanting fol. A 5 and all after fol. E 2.

SALUTZ (PETER) Plaid sur fossa sin la bara digl Reverend Ser C. Gaudenz . . . [on Luke ii. 25-32], salvas a Lgiont anno 1693 die 8 Februarii. [Coire?] 1695. 4°. 885. f. 31. (1.)

SALUTZ (ULRICO DE) Zardin da l'Orma Fidela, quai es dalettaivel hiert spiritual: in il qual cun, pro e suot sēs salūdaivels boscks da la vita: pro, è cun . . . herbas è fluors d'oratiuns è canzuns, l'orma fidela s'po dalettar, etc. Coira, 1711. 12°. 884. a. 4.

— Huossa in seconda edition ristampà, etc. Scul, 1764. 12°. 885. e. 19.

— Huossa in la III. editiun ristampa, etc. Scul, 1791. 12°. 885. e. 6.

SALVUCCI (F.) See DU GUÉ (B.) Du Gué's Modern Italian Phrase Book . . . Revised by Signor Salvucci. 1845. 16°. 12941. aa. 16.

— A few brief observations upon England. London, 1850. 12°. 8138. a.

— Poesie. Privately printed: Canterbury, 1837. 8°. 11436. c.

SALVUCCI (SALVUCCIO) Novelle distinte particolarmente in dodici mesi dell'anno dette le mesate. See P., G. Novelle di alcuni Autori Fiorentini. 1795. 8°. 92. b. 27.

— [Another edition.] [1804.] See ITALIAN CLASSICS. Collezione de' Classici Italiani. vol. 237. 1804, etc. 8°. 2041. g.

— [Another edition.] [1832.] See ITALIAN NOVELISTS. Raccolta di Novellieri Italiani. 1833, etc. 8°. 12470. d. 27.

— Novella I.-II. See ZIARDINI (G.) Tesoro dei Novellieri, etc. pt. 2. 1847. 12°. 12471. g. 21.

— [Novella 1, translated from the Italian.] See ROSCOE (T.) The Italian Novelists, etc. vol. 3. 1825. 8°. 634. f. 22.

SALVY (ALPHONSE) Variole hémorrhagique d'emblée. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1873, tom. 18. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. o.

SALVY (ANTOINE CLEMENT) Du diabète sucré. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1861, tom. 10. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. d. 11.

- SALVY** (J. M. B.) *Études sur l'ascite, etc.*
Montpellier, 1847. 4°. 7379. a. 5. (11.)
- SALVY** (NELLY) A full and true account of a... murder committed by N. Salvy... on... her own... child... the 25th of this inst. Jan. 1725.
C. C.: Dublin, 1724 [sic]. s. sh. fol. 8145. h. 1. (18.)
- SALUZ** (FILIP) See GALLITZIUS (PHILIPPUS)
- SALUZ** (PETER) See SALUTZ.
- SALUZZI-DOGLIANI**, *Family of.*
See MANUEL DI SAN GIOVANNI (G.) *Baron.* Tavole genealogiche corrette del ramo dei Saluzzi Signori di Dogliani, etc. 1883. fol. 1853. e. 1.
- See MANUEL DI SAN GIOVANNI (G.) *Baron.* Note alle Tavole genealogiche dei Saluzzi-Dogliani. . . Estratto dalle Tavole genealogiche del ramo dei Saluzzi-Dogliani. 1883. 8°. 9914. g. 4. (7.)
- SALUZZO**, *Diocese of.*—*Bishops.* Gestorum ab Episcopis Salutiensibus ἀνακεφαλαιωσις, recusa quum ad eam sedem esset evectus J. J. Lovera. Parma, 1783. 8°. 4605. d.
- *Bishops.*
FRANCESCO AGOSTINO. See CHIESA.
GIOVANNI GIOVENALE. See ANCINA.
LORENZO. See GASTALDI.
- SALUZZO**, *Marquises of.* See BARALDI (G.) Notizia biografica sul Cardinale F. M. Saluzzo e cenno storico-genealogico de' Marchesi Saluzzo. 1845. 8°. 4856. c. 3.
- See DENTIS (C. A.) Compendio storico dell' origine de' Marchesi in Italia e de' Marchesi di Saluzzo, con loro genealogia. 1709. 12°. 9930. a.
- SALUZZO**, GUALTIERI, *Marquis of.* See GUALTIERI.
- SALUZZO**, TOMMASO, *Marquis of.* See TOMMASO.
- SALUZZO** (AGOSTINO) *Bishop of Mariana and Accia.* Visita della Diocesi di Mariana ed Accia fatta nell'anno 1740 per deputazione dell'illustrissimo . . . Monsignor A. Saluzzo. [Edited by V. de C.] 1890.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Bastia.—*Société des Sciences historiques et naturelles de la Corse.* Bulletin, etc. an 10. 1882, etc. 8°. Ac. 2861.
- SALUZZO** (AGOSTINO) *Prince di San Mauro.* Passaggio di Venere sotto il Sole osservato, e calcolato in Seminario Romano, etc. Roma, 1761. 4°. T. 962. (15.)
- SALUZZO** (ANNIBALE DI) Le Alpi che cingono l'Italia considerate militarmente così nell'antica come nella presente loro condizione. parte 1. vol. 1. Torino, 1845. 8°. 554. d. 46.
- Tavole. 554. h. 19.
No more published.
- SALUZZO** (C. H.) Essai sur le système militaire de Bonaparte... par C. H. S[aluzzo]. 1810. 8°.
See S., C. H., *Officier-d'état-major Moscovite.* 8829. bbb. 39.
- SALUZZO** (CESARE DI) See MARTINI (FRANCESCO DI GIORGIO) Trattato di Architettura... pubblicato per cura del cav. C. Saluzzo, etc. Atlante. 1841. fol. 1265. i.
- Historico discorso di G. Cambiano de' Signori di Ruffia. [Edited by C. di Saluzzo.] See SARDINIA AND PIEDMONT. *Historiæ Patriæ Monumenta, etc.* (Scriptores; . . . tom. 2.) 1836, etc. fol. Cat. Desk.
- See SARDINIA AND PIEDMONT. *Historiæ Patriæ Monumenta, etc.* (Scriptores: . . . tom. 2, 3 [edited by C. di Saluzzo], etc.) 1836, etc. fol. Cat. Desk.
- Notizie di Tommaso Valperga di Caluso. Torino, 1815. 8°. 1161. k. 7.

- SALUZZO** (DIODATA) *Countess Roero di Revelle.*
See SALUZZO, afterwards ROERO (R. I. D.)
- SALUZZO** (FERDINANDO MARIA) *Cardinal.* Notizia biografica. See BARALDI (G.) Notizia biografica sul Cardinale F. M. Saluzzo, etc.
- SALUZZO** (MARCO ANTONIO) See JUGO RAMÍREZ (D.) Violetas, etc. [With a preface by M. A. Saluzzo.] 1879. 8°. 11450. de. 8. (3.)
- Discurso leído (en la Academia Venezolana en la recepción pública del... Dr. D. J. B. Castro).
See CASTRO (J. B.) Discursos leídos en la Academia Venezolana, etc. 1893. 8°. Pam. 45.
- Leyenda de la tumba. [Elegies. With a preface by J. Calcaño.] pp. 32. Carácas, 1878. 8°. 11450. ee. 29.
- SALUZZO**, afterwards **ROERO** (ROSA IGNAZIA DIODATA) *Countess di Revello.* L'Armonia. Canzone. pp. 9. [G. Bodoni: Parma,] 1801. 16°. 312. a. 8. (3.)
- L'Estro: poemetto in morte della contessa E. T. Balbo. See ITALIAN POEMS. Poemetti Italiani. vol. 1. 1797. 12°. 1062. f. 1.
- Poesie postume, . . . aggiunte alcune Lettere d'illustri scrittori, etc. (Elogio storico di D. Saluzzo... scritto dal Conte C. di Bagnolo.)
Privately printed: Torino, 1843. 8°. 1464. k. 10.
- Spazia ovvero delle filosofie. Poema di D. Saluzzo Roero. 2 vol. Torino, 1827. 4°. 11436. g.
- Versi. Torino, 1796. 8°. 1062. i. 28.
- [Another edition.] Poesie. 2 tom. Pisa, 1802. 8°. 1062. d. 32.
- SALUZZO** (TH. S. DI) *pseud.* Die deutsche Burschensprache. Ein studentikoses Hand- und Taschen-Wörterbuch. Allen fidelen Häusern von einem fidelen Hause. [By T. S. di Saluzzo.] Breslau, 1862. 16°. 8309. aa. 29. (3.)
- SALUZZO DI MENUSIGLIO** (GIUSEPPE ANGELO) *Count.* Elogio storico. See GRASSI (G.) of Turin. Elogio storico, etc.
- SALWARP**, *River.* Reasons for making navigable the rivers of Stower and Salwerp, etc. [1720?] fol.
See STOUR, *River.* 816. m. 8. (50.)
- See STOUR, *River.* An answer . . . to a paper, entitled Reasons wherefore the making navigable of the rivers Stower and Salwerp . . . will be of great advantage to the county of Salop, etc. [1720?] fol. 816. m. 8. (51.)
- SALWAY** (RICHARD?) To the Right Worshipful the Master, Wardens, and Assistants of the Company of Grocers, the humble petition of Major Salloway. [A political satire.] [London, 1660.] s. sh. fol. 669. f. 23. (16.)
- SALWECHTER** (JACOB) *Acervus Exceptionum juris.* Das ist, Ein vast uberaus nützlich Büchlein, von Gerichtlichen Ausszügen, Schutz und gegenweren, zu Latin, unnd Teutsch, etc. Franckfürdt am Mayn, 1546. fol. 5510. e. (6.)
- SALWEY** (ARTHUR) Halting stigmatiz'd: in a sermon [on 1 Kings xviii. 21] preached to the hon. House of Commons on the monethly fast day, Octob. 25, 1643. London, 1644. 4°. E. 77. (13.)
- SALWEY** (CHARLOTTE MARIA) *Mrs.*
See BIRCH, afterwards SALWEY (C. M.)
- SALWEY** (E. R.) Light Railways as a practical means of Exploration . . . Illustrations. pp. 109. E. & F. N. Spon: London, 1890. 8°. 08235. f. 14.

SALWEY (HUMPHREY) See G., T. Exceeding good newes from Beverley, etc. [In two letters, the first signed T. G.; the second by J. Wilde and H. Salwey, the Committee deputed to visit Worcestershire.] 1642. 4°. E. 107. (32.)

SALWEY (JOHN) Divine worship due to Christ, absolutely and ultimately, not relatively only: being a sermon [on 2 Pet. iii. 18] preached before Benjamin [Hoadly] lord Bishop of Hereford at his primary visitation, etc. London, 1722. 8°. 693. e. 10. (3.)

— [Another edition.] Now published [with a preface] by C. Baldwyn, etc. pp. viii. 30. *Sowler and Russell*: Manchester, 1799. 8°. 4473. e. 26. (8.)

SALWEY (REGINALD E.) By the Fireside. Stories, etc. *E. Trim: Wimbledon*, [1893, etc.] 8°. 012641. e. 63. *In progress*.

— The Finger of Scorn. [A novel.] 2 vol. *Hurst & Blackett: London*, 1892. 8°. 012641. g. 17.

— Ventured in Vain. [A novel.] 2 vol. *Hurst & Blackett: London*, 1894. 8°. 012629. l. 26.

— Wildwater Terrace. A novel. 2 vol. *Digby & Long: London*, [1890.] 8°. 012632. i. 28.

— Second edition. 2 vol. *Digby & Long: London*, 1892. 8°. 012634. l. 17.

SALWEY (THOMAS) See JONES (D.) *Chemist, etc.* The Tourist's and Visitor's Hand-Book and Guide to Harlech, ... The botany by T. Salwey. 1863. 16°. 10369. a.

— Correspondence between the Rev. T. Salwey, G. Stoddart (H.B.M. Consul, Madeira) and the Rev. E. H. Landon. *Funchal*, 1847. 4°. 4625. b. 23.

— The Duty of a Christian Magistrate in things pertaining to God: a sermon [on Acts xviii. 17] preached before the Mayor ... of Oswestry. ... January 22, 1835. London, 1836. 8°. T. 1974. (16.)

— Gospel Hymns. London [Guernsey printed], 1847. 12°. 1221. c. 13.

SALYCETUS (BARTHOLOMÆUS) See SALICETO (B. DE)

SALYSBURY. See SALISBURY.

SALYSBURYE (WILLIAM) See SALESBURY.

SALZ. Das Salz in der Landwirthschaft in seinen Beziehungen zu dem Pflanzen- und Thierleben. Dargestellt von einem practischen Landwirthe. Berlin, 1861. 8°. 7077. bb.

SALZ- UND BERG-GEIST. Der verständige ... auch der unverständige ... Saltz- und Berg-Geist; oder ... Beschreibung des Saltz-wesens, etc. Th. 1. [1700?] 4°. 441. b. 24. (1.) *The imprint has been cut off in the binding.*

SALZA, Family of. Regesten des aus dem alten deutschen Herrenstande hervorgegangenen Geschlechts Salza zugleich mit einer kritischen Zusammenstellung aller die Fürsten, Herren (Voigte), Grafen und Freiherren von Salza, in Deutschland, Schweden und Russland betreffenden Acten, Schriften und Bücher und einer die innere und äussere Geschichte des Geschlechts umfassenden literar-historischen Einleitung, etc. Leipzig, 1853. 8°. 9914. aa.

SALZA (CARL VON) Polen und die öffentliche Meinung. Eine Denkschrift, etc. pp. 60. *Altenburg*, 1832. 12°. 8094. a. 8. (1.)

SALZA (HERMANN VON) [Biography.] See KOCH (ADOLF) Hermann von Salza, Meister des Deutschen Ordens, 1239.

SALZA (NAPOLEONE) Cartagine dalle origini alle guerre puniche. pp. 96. *Casale*, 1884. 8°. 9004. h. 27. (5.)

SALZA (WIGANDUS DE) See LIBANIUS. [De muliere loquaci.—Latin.] Declamatio ... de vxore loquace. [Edited by W. de Salza.] [1511.] 4°. 8415. f.

SALZADE (DE) Recueil des monnoies tant anciennes que modernes; ou, dictionnaire historique des monnoies, ... divisé en quatre parties. Bruxelles, 1777. 4°. 603. g. 3.

SALZANO (MICHELE) See DIOTALLEVI (V. B.) Su gli Elementi di Storia Antica del Rmo. P. M. M. Salzano, etc. 1852. 8°. 899. e. 15. (3.)

— Corso di storia ecclesiastica dalla venuta di Gesù Cristo sino a' giorni nostri, comparata colla storia politica de' tempi ... Quarta edizione. 2 vol. Genova, 1852. 8°. 4520. d.

SALZBACHER (JOSEPH) Erinnerungen aus meiner Pilgerreise nach Rom und Jerusalem im Jahre 1837. (Mit ... einer Stammtafel der Herodianischen Familie, und einer chronologisch-historischen Erklärung derselben.) Zweyte ... Auflage. 2 Bde. Wien, 1840. 8°. 10026. d.

— Meine Reise nach Nord-Amerika im Jahre 1842. Mit statistischen Bemerkungen über die Zustände der Katholischen Kirche bis auf die neueste Zeit, etc. Wien, 1845. 8°. 4744. f. 17.

SALZBRUNN (ALICE) Album der Malerei und Musik. Eine poetische Anthologie, etc. 2 Thle. Leipzig, 1865, 66. 8°. 11522. bbb. 14.

— Ein Kranz auf das Grab des Dichters A. Graf von Platen. [Being short poems by various authors.] Gesammelt von A. Salzbrunn, etc. Hannover, 1866. 8°. 11522. c. 44. (3.)

— Stilleben. Novellen und Skizzenblätter. Bremen, 1868. 8°. 12547. ff. 5.

SALZBRUNNER (BRUNO) Bestaubte Blätter, enthaltend Spiegelbilder des Menchenlebens ... Herausgegeben von B. Salzbrunner. Nürnberg, 1865. 8°. 12553. aa. 19.

— Das Gesetz der Freiheit. Ein Beitrag zur Reinigung der Volksreligion. Nürnberg, 1869. 8°. 4379. bb.

SALZBURG. [For Periodical Publications issued at Salzburg:] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Salzburg.

— See BERCHTESGADEN. Processus ... in causa: Berchtesgaden contra Saltzburg. [1627?] fol. 708. h. 20.

— See SALZBURG, Duchy of. Salzburg Zuverlässiger ... Fremdenführer, ... für die Besucher des Landes und der Stadt Salzburg, etc. 1865. 8°. 10205. aa.

— [Seventeen plates illustrative of the public buildings and monuments of Salzburg, from drawings by C. Lederwasch, J. F. Peret and others, and engraved by J. S. Kueselin, M. Kuesel, and others.] [Salzburg, 1682.] fol. 789. f. 8.

— L'Entrevue de Salzbourg. Question Allemande et Question Romaine. Paris, 1867. 8°. 8010. f.

— Führer durch Salzburg und seine Umgebungen. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Gastein ... Dritte ... Auflage. [With a map.] Salzburg, 1873. 16°. 10205. aa. 3.

— Guide to Salzburg and environs. Reserved for visitors at the Hôtel de l'Europe ... Second edition. Edited by G. Jung. pp. iv. 88. Salzburg, [1882.] 8°. 10106. aa. 2. (1.)

— Lieder in der Mundart des Salzburger-Flachlandes. Salzburg, 1845. 8°. 11526. aa. 63. (1.)

— Nachrichten vom Zustande der Gegenden und Stadt Juvavia, vor, während, und nach Beherrschung der Römer, bis zur Ankunft des heiligen Ruperts und von dessen Verwandlung in das heutige Salzburg. (Diplomatischer Anhang von ... Denkmaalen und Urkunden, etc.) [By F. T. von Kleimayr. With a general index by A. T. Emmert.] Salzburg, 1784-1805. fol. 574. m. 12.

- SALZBURG.** Ruhepunkte auf meinen Reisen durch das Salzburgerische, etc. [The preface is signed, B. P. z. K.] 1806. 8°. See K., B. P. z. 1049. d. 22.
- Salzburg, die Stadt und ihre Umgebung, das nördliche Hügelland mit seinen Seeparthien, Wanderungen in das Salzburgerische Hochgebirge und nach Ischl, etc. Salzburg, 1854. 12°. 10215. a.
- Salzburg. Neuester Kurzgefasster und praktischer Fremdenführer. Ein zuverlässiges Reisetaschenbuch für die Stadt und ihre Umgebung. [With folding map.] Salzburg, 1861. 16°. 10210. a.
- Salzburg und seine Umgegend. Neuester, vollständigster Fremdenführer . . . Achte . . . und vermehrte Auflage, etc. Salzburg, [1853?] 12°. 10215. a.
- Warhaffte und erbärmliche Relation . . . dess traurigen . . . Falls dess grossen Stain-Bruchs, in der . . . Statt Salzburg, so geschehen den 16. Julii Anno 1669. [With a woodcut.] Augspurg, [1669.] s. sh. fol. 1750. c. (58.)
- , Council of.—1274. Constitutiones. See CANISIUS (H.) Thesaurus Monumentorum, etc. tom. 4. 1725. fol. 12. e. 4.
- , Council of.—1310. Constitutiones. See CANISIUS (H.) Thesaurus Monumentorum, etc. tom. 4. 1725. fol. 12. e. 4.
- Dom-Musik-Verein. Statuten des Dom-Musik-Vereines zu Salzburg. pp. 37. Salzburg, 1841. 8°. 786. e. 67. (2.)
- , Monastery of Saint Peter at. See PETER, Saint and Apostle, Monastery of, at Salzburg.
- SALZBURG, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF.** [For Liturgies used in the Diocese of Salzburg:] See LITURGIES.—Rome, Church of.—Salzburg, Diocese of.
- Statuta Prouincialia [sig. a 2 recto:] Ad honorem . . . dei . . . Nos . . . Prelati et eorum oratores . . . in sancto concilio puinciali in ecclesia parrochiali sancti Nicolai oppidi müldorf Salzburgen diocef . . . congregati . . . constitutiones et statuta prouincie Salzburgen salubriter condita et edita sunt [sic] in hunc qui sequitur modum (19 Oct., 1490) [sig. c 1 recto:] Sequitur confirmatio caroline per martinum quintum papa in latino et vulgari publicanda vt infra per statutum. G. H. per Erhardum ratdolt: Auguste, 1491. fol. 5051. f. 18 leaves, in sixes, without pagination or catchwords; sig. a-c; 49 lines to a full page.
- [Another copy.] 495. i. 22. Imperfect; wanting sig. c.
- Statuta et Decreta generalia Visitationis per Archidioecesim Salisburgensem, unà cum formulario quarundam inscriptionum, attestationum, . . . nec non appendice ad Missæ sacrificii coere monias, etc. Salisburgi, 1616. 8°. 861. d. 1.
- Conspectus et status totius Archi-Dioecesis Salisburgensis in suis personis ecclesiasticis eorumque curae concreditus animabus succincte exhibitus. Salisburgi, 1772. 8°. 487. a. 17.
- Conspectus seu status ecclesiasticus Archi-dioecesis Salisburgensis. Opera cancellistarum consistorialium collectus MDCCXCVI. Salisburgi, [1796.] 8°. 859. g. 24.
- Cronica des Hochberumbten Stiffts zu Saltzburg wie vil Bischoff sind gewesen und geregirt haben. [Salzburg? 1520?] 4°. 1367. f. 49. 10 leaves.
- Reise durch das Erzstift Salzburg. 1796. 8°. See H., L. 573. a. 13.

- SALZBURG, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF.** Series ac successio Salisburgensium Antistitum a primo erectæ anno post virginum partum DLXXXII. . . usque ad . . . M. Gandolphum . . . Versibus ac gentilitiis insignibus adornata, etc. (Corona virtutum quas recurrente natali luce . . . M. Gandolpho gratulabundas obtulere Musæ Benedictinæ. Series ac successio Salisburgensium Abbatum S. Petri a primo fundati anno . . . DLXXXII. usque ad Edmundum nunc monasterio præidentem, versibus ac gentilitiis insignibus adornata.) 3 pt. Salisburgi, 1682. 4°. 208. b. 21.
- Thränen und Seufzer über den Kelch-Raub, welche in dem Ertz-Bischofthum Saltzburg schon Anno 1563 vergossen und ausgepresset worden, etc. See HILLINGER (J. G.) Beytrag zur Kirchen-Historie des Ertz-Bischofthum Saltzburg, etc. 1732. 8°. 4660. aa. 12. (1.)
- Unpartheyische Abhandlung von dem Staate des hohen Erzstifts Salzburg und dessen Grundverfassung zur rechtlich- und geschichtsmässigen Prüfung des sogenannten Iuris Regii der Herzoge in Baiern entworfen, im Jahr 1765. pp. 430. [Salzburg?] 1770. fol. 5306. f. 5.
- Archbishops. See BAVARIA, Electors and Dukes of. Vertheidigte hohe Vorzugs-Rechte der Churfürsten und Herzoge in Baiern gegen die Anmassungen der Erzbischöfe von Salzburg, etc. 1789. 8°. 5511. a. 7. (1.)
- See BISHOPS. Was waren die Bischöfe in den ältern Zeiten? und was sind sie nun? oder . . . Abhandlung über die Nothwendigkeit der Einsetzung eigener Landes-Bischöfe . . . wodurch . . . die auffallendste Stellen der Salzburger-Kritik, die über die vertheidigte hohe Vorzugs-Rechte der Churfürsten und Herzoge in Baiern &c. erschienen ist, beantwortet werden. [1790.] 8°. 5511. a. 7. (2.)
- Benrkundete Beyträge zur Geschichte, und Prüfung des Vorzugs der Erzbischöfe zu Salzburg vor den Kurfürsten zu Pfalz, als Herzogen zu Baiern. [By F. T. von Kleinmayern.] pp. 133. [Salzburg,] 1788. 8°. 8073. bbb. 13.
- Catalogus Presulum Juvavensium. [In verse.] See PERTZ (G. H.) Monumenta Germaniæ historica, etc. tom. XIII. 1826, etc. fol. Cat. Desk.
- LEOPOLD ANTONY ELEUTHERIUS. The Archbishop of Saltzburg's decree against his Protestant Subjects. See SALZBURG, Archbishopric of.—Lutherans. An account of the sufferings of the persecuted Protestants, etc. 1732. 8°. 699. c. 13. (1.)
- MAXIMILIAN GANDOLPH [VON KUENBURG]. Ordnung welcher alle in dem Ertzbischofthum Saltzburg nachgesetzte Obrigkeiten in Führung der Civil-Processen, wie auch den Prioritets-Gandt-Immissions- und Executions-Handlungen hinfüro nachleben sollen, nebenst einem angeheftten Generali Mandato, welches der Weiber Obligir-Geld-Auffnehm-Gutsprech- und Selbstverbindung betreffen thut (Aug. 6, 1678), etc. J. B. Mayr: [Salzburg, 1678.] 4°. 5604. aaa. 3. (4.)
- SCHRATTENBACH (SIGMUND CHRISTOPH VON) Kurz gefasst . . . Actenmässige Geschichtserzählung von der ursprünglichen Beschaffenheit des . . . Halleinischen Salz-Weesens im hohen Erz-Stift Salzburg: Dann der mit dem . . . Hause Bayrn hierüber errichteten Verträgen, hieraus . . . entstandenen . . . Strittigkeiten, nunmehr aber zum Ausspruch des verglichenen Obmanns bringender . . . Beschwärs-Punkten des Erz-Stifts Salzburg wider das Chur-Haus Bayrn oder Hochfürstlich-Salzburgische erste, und respective Klag-Schrift. [Dated, June 29, 1759.] Von Lit. A bis Dd inclusivè. (Folgen die Beylagen, etc.) pp. 46. 60. Salzburg, 1761. fol. 5510. eee. 8. (1.)
- SCHRATTENBACH (SIGMUND CHRISTOPH VON) See BAVARIA.—MAXIMILIAN JOSEPH I., Elector. Ausführliche Widerlegung der . . . Geschichtserzählung von der ursprünglichen Beschaffenheit des Hallingischen Salzweesens im Erz-Stift Salzburg . . . oder Chur-Bayrl. . . Beantwortung der Hochfürstlich-Salzburgischen Klag-Schrift, etc. 1761. fol. 5510. eee. 8. (2.)

SALZBURG, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF.—Archbishops.

- SCHRATTENBACH (SIGMUND CHRISTOPH VON) Vest-gegründte Widerlegung der sogenannten Chur-Bayrl. Rechtsbeständigen Beantwortung der Hochfürstlich-Saltzburgischen Geschichtserzählung als ein nochmaliger Beweisthum der in Betreff des Halleinischen Salzweesens gründlich angebrachten, und... belagten Beschwärs-Punkten des Erz-Stifts S.: wider das Chur-Haus Bayern, oder Hochfürstlich-Saltzburgische zweyte und Replic-Schrift, etc. (28 Feb. 1760.) pp. 95. 148. *Salzburg*, 1761. fol. 5505. h. 16. (1.)
- SCHRATTENBACH (SIGMUND CHRISTOPH VON) See BAVARIA.—MAXIMILIAN JOSEPH, *Elector*. Fortsetzung ausführlicher Widerlegung der wider das Chur-Haus Bayern von dem Erz-Stift Salzburg: in Betreff des Halleinischen Salzweesens zum Ausspruch eines Obmanns bringenden vermeyntlichen Beschwärs-Punkten, etc. 1761. fol. 5505. h. 16. (2.)
- SCHRATTENBACH (SIGMUND CHRISTOPH VON) Immissions-Ordnung. (10ten April, 1767.) [*Salzburg*, 1767.] 4°. Pam. 32.
- *Archbishops.*
 AUGUSTIN. See GRUBER.
 CONRADUS I. See CONRADUS.
 GEBHARDUS, *Saint*. See GEBHARDUS.
 HARTWICUS. See HARTWICUS, *Saint*.
 HIERONYMUS JOSEPH. See COLLOREDO.
 JOHANN JACOB. See KHUEN VON BELASI (J. J.)
 MATTHAEUS. See LANGIUS (M.) *Cardinal*.
 MAXIMILIAN JOSEPH. See TARNÓCZY.
 MICHAEL. See KHUENBURG.
 RUPERT. See RUPERT, *Saint*.
 THIEMO. See THIEMO.
 VIRGIL. See VIRGIL, *Saint*.
 WOLFGANG DIETRICH. See RAITENAU.
- *Provincial Councils.* Concilia Salisburgensia provincialia et dioecesana jam inde ab hierarchiae hujus origine, quoad codices suppetebant, ad nostram usque aetatem celebrata, etc. Adjectis quoque temporum posteriorum recessibus, ac conventis inter archiepiscopos, et vicinos principes rerum ecclesiasticarum causa initis. Recensuit... atque de ortu hierarchiae hujus, progressu libertatibus et finibus praefatus est F. Dalham. *Augustae apud Vindelicos*, 1788. fol. 5005. e.
- *Provincial Synod.* 1568. Constitutiones, et decreta concinnata atque in Provinciali Synodo Salisburgensi edita 1568. Sub Joanne Jacobo Archiepiscopo Salisburgensi, Sedisque Apostolicae Legato. [Edited by F. Ninguarda.] *Dillingae*, 1574. 4°. 5015. c.
- [Another copy.] 858. h. 9.
- *Lutherans.* Ausführliche Historie derer Emigranten oder vertriebenen Lutheraner aus dem Ertz-Bissthum Saltzburg. (Reise-Beschreibung der Saltzburg-Dürnberger Emigranten... nach Holland... in die Flandriscche Insel Cadsand... von... J. G. Fischern... nebst einigen Anmerkungen dem Druck überlassen durch... J. G. Fischern.—D. T. A. Franckensteins Unmassgebliche Gedancken über das Emigrations-Recht wegen der Religion, etc.) Andere Auflage. 4 Thle. *Leipzig*, 1732-34. 4°. 1324. c. 6.
- An Account of the Sufferings of the persecuted Protestants in the Archbishopric of Saltzburg. With their... Confession of Faith... The Archbishop's decree and passport, and two letters relating thereto, from the Evangelick Body at Ratisbon. *London*, 1732. 8°. 699. c. 13. (1.)
- A Further account of the Sufferings of the persecuted Protestants in the Archbishopric of Saltzburg. *London*, 1733. 8°. 699. c. 11. (3.)
- [Another copy.] 295. k. 27. (1.)

- SALZBURG, DUCHY OF.** See AUSTRIA, *Upper*. Erzählungen und Volkssagen aus den Tagen der Vorzeit von dem... Herzogthume Salzburg. 1834, etc. 8°. 12430. d. 2.
- See VIENNA. Zeichnungen auf einer Reise von Wien über Triest nach Venedig, und von da zurück durch Tyrol und Salzburg, etc. 1800. 8°. 10106. b.
- Beyträge zur Landeskunde von Oesterreich ob der Enns und Salzburg. See ACADEMIES, etc. — Linz. — *Museum Francisco-Carolinum*. Vierter Bericht, etc. 1840, etc. 8°. 10205. dd.
- Geographie von Salzburg zum Gebrauche in unsern Schulen. *Salzburg*, 1796. 8°. 573. a. 14.
- Monumentorum Salisburgensium pars prima(—nona). See CANISIUS (H.) *Thesaurus Monumentorum*, etc. tom. 3, pt. 2. 1725. fol. 12. e. 3.
- Popery unchanged: or, Persecution in Saltzburg and Zillertal, in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries. *London*, 1841. 12°. 4419. f.
- Reise durch Salzburg und Tyrol nach Italien. 2 Bde. *Düsseldorf*, 1840-42. 8°. 10131. c.
- Salzburg. Zuverlässiger... Fremdenführer... für die Besucher des Landes und der Stadt Salzburg, etc. *Salzburg*, 1865. 8°. 10205. aa.
- Welcher gestallt die Aufrüerigen Saltzburgischen Unnderthanen, Nach dem Sy durch die Stennd des Pundts zu Swaben widerumb zu gehorsam gebracht sein, ... von newem Huldigung gethan haben. [*Salzburg?* 1525?] 4°. 3908. cc. 3.
 Four leaves, without pagination.
- [Another copy.] 1315. d. 11.
- SALZBURG CHRONICLE.** Chronicon Salzeburgense ab anno 1403 usque 1494. See DUELLIUS (R.) *Miscellaneorum*... Liber I.(—II.), etc. vol. 2. 1728, etc. 4°. 90. b. 14.
- Chronicon Salisburgense, a primo anno aere Christianae ad 1398. See PEZ (H.) *Scriptores Rerum Austriacarum*. tom. 1. 1743, etc. fol. 169. g. 4.
- Chronicon Salisburgense, a S. Rudberto usque ad annum Christi, 1495. See PEZ (H.) *Scriptores rerum Austriacarum*. tom. 2. 1743, etc. fol. 169. g. 5.
- SALZBURG EMIGRANTS.** Das am 8 Augusti... 1732 Neunhundert und Funfftzig Saltzburgische Emigranten zu williger Bewirthing freudig aufnehmende Freyberg... kürztlich beschrieben. [By J. P. Ram?] *Freyberg*, [1732.] 4°. 1014. b. 44. (6.)
- Die Kenn-Zeichen der Kirchen, hat bey Gelegenheit derer Saltzburgischen Emigranten, welche man stündlich von Stettin allhie zu Königsberg erwartete, nach Anleitung des ordentlichen Evangelii... ex Joh. xv. 26, 27 et c. xvi. 1-4 in einer... Predigt... vorgestellte... einer von denen geringsten Lehrern und Bekennern der Evangelisch-Lutherischen Wahrheit in Königsberg. pp. 28. *Königsberg*, 1732. 4°. 4650. df. 3.
- Kurtze doch zulängliche Nachricht, von dem Saltzburgischen Emigrations-Geschäfte, worinnen von denen Emigranten, ihrer Lehre, und wie sie dazu gelanget..., gehandelt wird. pp. 102. *Franckfurt am Mayn*, [1732.] 8°. 4660. aa. 12. (2.)
- Der Saltzburgischen Emigranten... Wanderschaft, in die Königlich-Preussische Lande... Nebst einer Land-Charten und andern Kupfern. pp. 76. *Nürnberg*, 1732. 4°. 10256. cc. 15.
- Willkommungs-Gruss und Abschieds-kuss. Das ist: kurtze Valet-Rede welche... an einige saltzburgische Emigranten Anno 1732... kurtz vor ihrer Abreise an den Ort ihrer Zusammenkunfft... gehalten, ein des Ministerii Augustani Candidatus. [In prose and verse.] pp. 16. 1732. 4°. Pam. 93.

SALZBURG MINERALOGY. Grundlinien einer Salzburgerischen Mineralogie oder kurzgefasste Anzeige der bekanntesten Fossilien des Salzburgerischen Gebirges. Nach der Wernerschen Uebersetzung von Cronstedts Mineralogie geordnet. [By C. M. B. Schroll.] [Salzburg,] 1786. 8°. T. 876. (9.)

— [Another copy.] 990. g. 19.
A duplicate of the preceding, with a new titlepage.

SALZBURG MUSICIANS. Biographien salzburgischer Tonkünstler. Salzburg, 1845. 8°. 1400. b. 74.

SALZBURG TYROL MOUNTAIN RAILWAY. Wegweiser auf der Salzburg-Tiroler Gebirgsbahn, Giselabahn, mit dem Anschluss an die Kronprinz Rudolfs-Bahn unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der im Bereiche dieser Bahnstrecken liegenden Gebirgstouren ... Zweite ... ergänzte Auflage. Salzburg, 1875. 8°. 10108. aa. 4. (5.)

SALZBURG (AUGUST VOIT VON) Baron.
See VOIT VON SALZBURG.

SALZBURGERS. Die seufftzende Saltzburger, oder besondere Unterredung im Reiche der Lebendigen, zwischen einem der Religion halber aus dem Land emigrirenden Saltzburger und einem gleichfalls wegen des Glaubens aus den Italiänischen und Frantzösischen Grentzen vertriebenen Waldenser. Darinnen beyder Schicksale und Verfolgungen ... beschrieben wird. Franckfurth, 1732. 4°. 3908. e.

SALZBURGISCHE MINERALOGIE.
See SALZBURG MINERALOGY.

SALZBURGISCHE TONKUENSTLER.
See SALZBURG MUSICIANS.

SALZBURGISCHE UNTERTHANEN.
See SALZBURG, *Duchy of.*

SALZBURGISCHE EMIGRATIONS-GESCHÄFT.
See SALZBURG EMIGRANTS.

SALZE (ERNEST) Des lésions séniles du système vasculaire et de leur influence sur la production de la gangrène des extrémités, etc. pp. 74. Montpellier, 1877. 4°. 7379. l. 6. (13.)

SALZEBURGUM. See SALZBURG.

SALZEDO (DIEGO DE SCALS Y) See SCALS Y SALZEDO.

SALZEDO (FRANCESCO UGARTE DE HERMOSA Y)
See UGARTE DE HERMOSA Y SALZEDO.

SALZEDO (GREGORIO DE TAPIA Y) See TAPIA Y SALZEDO.

SALZEDO (HERNANDO CAMARGO Y)
See CAMARGO Y SALZEDO.

SALZEDO (IGNATIUS LOPEZ DE) See LOPEZ DE SALCEDO.

SALZEDO (IÑIGO LOPEZ DE) See LOPEZ DE SALZEDO.

SALZEDO (JOSEPH DE) Memorial que manifiesta la impostura de aparentes culpas, y fingidos delitos, que afecto la inhumana malicia, y la passion y nulidades con que se formó iniquo processo contra J. de Salzedo, á quien quitaron la vida, honra y hacienda en Puno, Pueblo en el Reyno del Perú, la impiedad, ambicion, y codicia, etc. [Madrid? 1670?] fol. 1324. i. 9. (34.)

SALZEDO (MANUEL DE AYALA Y) See AYALA Y SALZEDO.

SALZEDO (MATEO DE) Postrimerias del hombre, y enemigos del alma, y alabanzas del santissimo Sacramento, etc. [In verse.] ff. 91. Iuan de la Cuesta: Madrid, 1610. 8°. 011451. e. 13.

SALZEDO (NUMA) and CLOTET (LOUIS) Traité pratique de Droit international. Le Droit commercial français et étranger. Paris, 1894, etc. 8°. 6825. de.
In progress.

SALZEDO (PEDRO VALAGUER DE)
See VALAGUER DE SALZEDO.

SALZEDO CORONEL (GARCIA DE) Physician.
See ALVAREZ (T.) and SALZEDO CORONEL (G. DE) Recopilación das cousas... de peste, etc. 1580. 4°. 1167. g. 11. (3.)

— *Begin.* (Doctoris G. Salzedi Cornelii ... ad Franciscum Sanctum ... apologia, quæ convincit; In vero lethargo perpetuum necessario adesse delirium.) [In answer to a publication of the latter.] [Seville? 1595?] 4°. Without titlepage or pagination. 1165. e. 12. (3.)

SALZEDO CORONEL (GARCIA DE) Poet.
See GONGORA Y ARGOTE (L. DE) Obras de Don L. de Gongora comentadas, etc. (por Don G. de Salzedo Coronel.) 1645, etc. 4°. 11450. d.

— See GONGORA Y ARGOTE (L. DE) El Polifemo de Don L. de Gongora comentado por Don G. de Salzedo Coronel, etc. 1629. 4°. 11450. de.

— See GONGORA Y ARGOTE (L. DE) Soledades... comentadas por D. G. de Salzedo Coronel. 1636. 4°. 11451. e.

— España Consolada, panegyrico al Serenissimo Infante Cardenal. [In verse.] Sevilla, 1636. 4°. 1445. f. (7.)

— Rimas, etc. Madrid, 1627. 8°. 11451. a.
The titlepage is engraved.

— Cristales de Helicon, etc. (Segunda parte de las rimas de Don G. de Salcedo, etc.) Madrid, 1650. 4°. 1064. i. 12.
With a second titlepage, engraved, dated 1649.

SALZEDO DE AGUIRRE (GASPAR DE) Allusiones Novi Testamenti ad Vetus. Ubi selectiores et difficiliore Evangeliorum loci secundum reconditum, & germanum literæ sensum exponuntur. Interpositæ sunt quaedam praxes vel exercitia circa quosdam locos insignes in gratiam concionatorum. 2 tom. F. Diaz de Montoya: Gienii, 1608. fol. 3109. g. 3.

SALZEDO DELLA PANTELLARIA (ANGIOLO MARIA) Vita del servo di Dio F. Girolamo da Corlione... Capuccino, etc. Venezia, 1753. 8°. 1225. b. 3.

SALZEDUS CORONELIUS (GARCIA DE)
See SALZEDO CORONEL.

SALZENBERG (GEORGIUS) Systema regulare in positione rhomboedrica. Dissertatio crystallographica, etc. Berolini, [1842.] 8°. 8363. a. 3. (3.)

SALZENBERG (W.) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Berlin.—Architekten-Verein. Architektonisches Album. Redigirt vom Architekten-Verein. Zu Berlin durch Salzenberg, etc. 1838, etc. fol. 1265. h.

— Alt-christliche Baudenkmale von Constantinopel vom v. bis xii. Jahrhundert ... Im Anhang des Silentiarius Paulus Beschreibung der heiligen Sophia und des Ambon metrisch übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen von Dr C. W. Kortüm. Herausgegeben von dem Königl. Ministerium für Handel, Gewerbe und öffentliche Arbeiten. Berlin, 1854. 4°. 785. m. 28.

— Atlas. fol. Tab. 819. a.

— [Another copy.] Berlin, 1854. fol. Tab. 480. c.
This is a duplicate of the preceding, with the difference that in this copy the text is arranged in a folio form, and the plates are bound with the text.

— See NELSON (C. C.) Some Notice of an illustrated work by W. Salzenberg entitled, Early Christian Monuments of Constantinople. [1855.] 4°. 7703. aa. 19.

— Vorträge über Maschinenbau, etc. Berlin, 1842. 4°. 8766. cc. 15.

- SALZER** (CARL FRIEDRICH) *See* SALTZER.
- SALZER** (JOANNES ERNESTUS BERNHARDUS) *Resp.* Disputatio medica de lue vaccarum, *Præs.* R. J. Camerario. *Tubingæ*, 1713. 4°. 1179. d. 15. (16.)
- SALZER** (JOANNES MICHAEL) *Resp.* Dissertatio de inspectione et sectione legali, harumque exemplo speciali. *See* SCHLEGEL (J. C. T.) *Collectio opusculorum selectorum ad medicinam forensem spectantium, etc.* 1784. 8°. 706. c. 7.
- SALZER** (JOHANN) Mittheilungen des krainisch-küstenländischen Forstvereins ... Redigirt von ... J. Salzer. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Trieste.—*Krainisch-küstenländischer Forstverein. Mittheilungen, etc.* 1876, etc. 8°. Ac. 3445.
- SALZER** (JOHANN MICHAEL) Der Königl. frei Markt Birthalm in Siebenbürgen. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Siebenbürger Sachsen. pp. xvi. 750. *Wien*, 1881. 8°. 10215. f. 5.
- Reisebilder aus Siebenbürgen. *Hermannstadt*, 1860. 8°. 10210. e.
- Zur ältesten Geschichte des Mediascher Kapitels. Eine Festgabe, etc. pp. 28. *Hermannstadt*, 1883. 8°. 4661. ee. 13. (5.)
- SALZER** (L.) Odorant matter, its function in organic life. A lecture delivered ... at the first anniversary meeting of the Bengal Theosophical Society. ... Reprinted from the "Indian Mirror." pp. 19. *For private circulation: Calcutta*, 1883. 8°. 8704. eee. 28. (4.)
- The Rational Practice of Medicine: a lecture, etc. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8°. 7321. dd.
- SALZER** (R.) Beiträge zu einer Biographie Ottheinrichs, etc. pp. 91. *Heidelberg*, 1886. 4°. 10704. h. 14.
- SALZIG** (SIEGEBERT) Deutschlands Zukunft. Träumereien eines sonderbaren Schwärmers. pp. 35. *Zürich*, 1886. 8°. 8074. b. 34. (4.)
- SALZINES** (JOSEPH DE LA PUENTE CASTEJON Y) *Marquis de Villa-Puente. See* PUENTE CASTEJON Y SALZINES.
- SALZINGER** (IVO) *See* LULL (R.) *Beati Raimundi Lulli ... Opera, etc.* [Edited by I. Salzinger.] 1721, etc. fol. 3675. h.
- SALZMANN** () of Vienna. Der Teufel in Wien. Eine nächtliche Fantasie. *Wien*, 1783. 8°. 8094. a. (3.)
- SALZMANN** () the Younger, pseud. So sieht's aus! oder Pinselstriche zur Kenntniss der Gegenwart. *Liegnitz*, 1848. 8°. 8072. b.
- SALZMANN** (ARNOLD) Briefe von der Elbe über pädagogisch-politisch-religiöse Tagesfragen. *Leipzig*, 1846. 8°. 8307. d. 42.
- SALZMANN** (AUGUSTE) Jérusalem. Étude et reproduction photographique des monuments de la Ville Sainte depuis l'époque judaïque jusqu'à nos jours. Texte. *Paris*, 1856. fol. 559. e.
- Planches. 2 tom. fol. 559. g.
- Nécropole de Camiros (Ile de Rhodes). Journal des fouilles exécutées dans cette nécropole pendant les années 1858 à 1865. *Paris*, 1875. fol. 559. g.
- SALZMANN** (CARL) Kurze Nachricht über die gegenwärtige Einrichtung der Erziehungsanstalt zu Schnepfenthal bei Gotha. *Gotha*, 1844. 8°. 732. h. 30.
- SALZMANN** (CARL GOTTFRIED) Lehrbuch der Tonkunst. *Wien*, 1842. 8°. 785. g. 44.
- SALZMANN** (CAROLUS ÆMILIUS RICHARDUS) De cerebri laesionibus traumaticis. Dissertatio inauguralis, etc. *Berolini*, [1867.] 8°. 7385. c. (3.)

- SALZMANN** (CHRISTIAN GOTTHILF) *See* BAUER (C. G.) K. G. Bauer ... über die Mittel dem Geschlechtstrieb eine unschädliche Richtung zu geben ... Mit ... Anmerkungen von C. G. Salzmann. 1791. 8°. 7641. a. 8.
- *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — *Schnepfenthal. Der Bote aus Thüringen.* 1788–1802. [Edited by C. G. Salzmann.] 1788, etc. 8°. P.P. 3437. g.
- *See* SOEMMERING (S. T. VON) Über die Schädlichkeit der Schnürbrüste; zwey Preisschriften, etc. [Edited by C. G. Salzmann.] 1788. 8°. 1174. d. 25.
- C. G. Salzmann's Volks- und Jugend-Schriften. Einzig rechtmässige Originalausgabe. Erster Band. Salzmann's Leben (von J. W. Ausfeld und der ältesten Tochter des Verewigten [the Widow Lenz]). 12 Bändch. *Stuttgart*, 1845, 46. 16°. 1211. a. 17, 18.
- Noch etwas über die Erziehung. (Ameisenbüchlein.—Ueber die wirksamsten Mittel Kindern Religion beizubringen.) Bearbeitet und mit Erläuterungen versehen von K. Richter. *See* RICHTER (C.) *Educational Writer. Pädagogische Bibliothek, etc.* Bd. 2. 1869, etc. 8°. 8309. df.
- C. G. Salzmann's Ameisenbüchlein, oder Anweisung zu einer vernünftigen Erziehung der Erzieher. pp. 116. 1888. *See* BARTHOLOMAEUS (W.) *Pädagogische Handbibliothek, etc.* Bd. 1. 1888, etc. 8°. 8310. bb. 17.
- Neue ... Ausgabe. pp. 64. 1888. *See* SAMMELMAPPE. *Pädagogische Sammelmappe, etc.* Heft 113. 1875, etc. 8°. 8304. dd.
- Andacht. Eine Gottesverehrung. *See* GERMAN PULPIT ELOQUENCE. *Bibliothek deutscher Canzelberedsamkeit, etc.* Bd. 4. 1835. 8°. 4425. d.
- Carl von Carlsberg oder über das menschliche Elend. 6 Thle. *Carlsruhe*, 1784–88. 8°. 12548. d. 18.
- Conrad Kiefer, oder Anweisung zu einer vernünftigen Erziehung der Kinder. Ein Buch fürs Volk. pp. 268. *Schnepfenthal*, 1796. 8°. 8357. aaa. 4.
- [Another edition.] Bearbeitet und mit Erläuterungen versehen von K. Richter. pp. xvi. 166. [1880.] *See* RICHTER (C.) *Educational Writer. Pädagogische Bibliothek, etc.* Bd. xv. Abth. 2. 1869, etc. 8°. 8309. df.
- Constants curiose Lebensgeschichte und sonderbare Fatalitäten, etc. 3 Thle. *Leipzig*, 1791–93. 8°. 12555. i. 33.
- Gottesverehrungen gehalten im Betsale des Dessauischen Philanthropins. 6 pt. *Frankfurt und Leipzig*, 1790. 8°. 4018. a. 33.
- Gymnastics for youth; or a practical guide to healthful and amusing exercises for the use of schools ... Freely translated from the German ... Illustrated, etc. pp. xvi. 433. *J. Johnson: London*, 1800. 8°. 07905. h. 21.
- Der Himmel auf Erden. *Schnepfenthal*, 1797. 8°. 8415. bb. 32.
- Nebe na zemi. ... Přeložil J. J. pp. 125. 1880. *See* BIBLIOTÉKA. *Bibliotéka Paedagogická, etc.* svaz. 60. 1874, etc. 8°. 12216. l.
- K. B. Salzmann's ještě něco o vychování, spolu oznámení ústavu vychovacího. K českému vydání upravil J. K. Nejedlý. S podobiznou a životopisem spisovatele. pp. 107. 1880. *See* BIBLIOTÉKA. *Bibliotéka Paedagogická. svaz. 66. 1874, etc. 8°. 12216. l.*
- Krebsbüchlein, oder Anweisung zu einer unvernünftigen Erziehung der Kinder ... Durchgesehen und mit einem Anhang vermehrt von K. Habn. Sechste Originalausgabe. *Erfurt*, 1829. 8°. 8309. bb. 46.
- There is also an engraved titlepage.

SALZMANN (CHRISTIAN GOTTHILF) Krebsbüchlein Bearbeitet und mit Erläuterungen versehen von K. Richter. pp. xxiv. 176. 1880. See RICHTER (C.) *Educational Writer*. Pädagogische Bibliothek, etc. Bd. xv. Abth. 1. 1869, etc. 8°. 8309. df.

— K. B. Salzmannova mravenčíka. Navod k rozumnému vychovávání vychovatelův. K českému vydání upravil J. K. Nejedlý. pp. 74. 1878. See BIBLIOTÉKA. Bibliotéka Paedagogická, etc. Svaz. 48. 1874, etc. 8°. 12216. l.

— Moralisches Elementarbuch. Neue verbesserte Auflage. 2 Thle. Leipzig, 1819. 8°. 12547. e. 18.

— Elements of Morality for the use of Children... Translated from the German [by Mrs. M. Godwin]... Illustrated with copper plates. 2 vol. J. Johnson: London, 1790. 12°. 693. c. 4. Imperfect; wanting plates.

— [Another copy.] J. Johnson: London, 1793. 12°. 12547. bb. 15. This is a duplicate of the preceding, with new titlepages. Imperfect; wanting the translator's Advertisement.

— Third edition. 3 vol. J. Johnson: London, 1792. 12°. 8410. dd. 6.

— With an introductory address to Parents. First Baltimore edition, revised and corrected. Baltimore, 1811. 12°. 8408. aaa. 11.

— New and improved edition, etc. Edinburgh, 1821. 12°. 8403. c. 30.

— Reisen der Salzmannischen Zöglinge. (Mit Kupfern.) 6 Bde. Leipzig, [1784]–93. 8°. 12547. ee. 13.

— Reisen der Zöglinge zu Schnepfenthal. [Bd. 1 by C. G. Salzmann, Bd. 2 by J. W. Ausfeld.] 2 Bde. Schnepfenthal, 1799–1803. 8°. 12548. ee. (10.)

— Ueber die heimlichen Sünden der Jugend... Vierte, unveränderte Auflage. Leipzig, 1819. 8°. 7640. b.

— Ueber die öffentlichen Erziehungsanstalten. See HEINZMANN (J. G.) Litterarische Chronik. Bd. 1. 1785, etc. 8°. 11825. d. 37.

— Ueber die wirksamsten Mittel Kindern Religion beyzubringen... Zweite... Auflage. Leipzig, 1787. 8°. 4374. c.

— Račenka čili zrcadlo rozumného dítek vychovávání. Podle S. "Račinky"... vzdělal K. Vorovka. See BIBLIOTÉKA. Bibliotéka Paedagogická, etc. Svaz. 11. 1874, etc. 8°. 12216. l.

SALZMANN (JOANNES) See SALTZMANN.

SALZMANN (JOANNES GODOFREDUS) Resp. Dissertationem philologicam qua, Hebræos veteres Christum Scripturæ scopum studiose olim quævisse, ex Genesi, collatis in hunc finem et collectis potissimum ex Sohare, Rabbot, Jalkut... testimoniis nonnullis potioribus, ostenditur... Præs... I. I. Losio... examini exponet J. G. Salzmann. Halae Magdeburgicae, [1709.] 4°. T. 2173. (11.)

— Historiam purpuræ miliaris albae, cum primis Argentoratum nostrum et viciniam ante biennium fere infestantis, pro licentia summos in arte medica honores capessendi... disquisitioni exponet J. G. Salzmann. Argentorati, [1736.] 4°. T. 596. (10.)

— [Another edition.] See HALLER (A. VON) Baron. Disputationes ad morborum historiam... facientes, etc. tom. 5. 1757, etc. 4°. 43. g. 11.

SALZMANN (JOANNES RUDOLPHUS) See SALTZMANN.

SALZMANN (JOHANN DANIEL) Lebens-Skizze. See STOEGER (A.) Der Aktuar Salzmann, etc.

SALZMANN (JOHANN WILHELM) *Leben*. See AUSFELD (J. W.) C. G. Salzmann... Erinnerungen aus dessen Leben.

SALZMANN (JOHANNES) Die Hersfelder Mundart. Versuch einer Darstellung derselben nach Laut- und Formenlehren. pp. 111. Marburg, 1888. 8°. 12902. cc. 35. (4.)

SALZMANN (KRISTIAN BOHUMOC) See SALZMANN (CHRISTIAN GOTTHILF)

SALZMANN (LUDOVICUS) De pneumonia biliosa. Dissertatio inauguralis medica, etc. Berolini, [1867.] 8°. 7385. c. (2.)

SALZMANN (MAXIMILIAN) See JAEGER (EDUARD VON) Ophthalmoskopischer Hand-Atlas... Neu bearbeitet... von... M. Salzmann. 1890. 4°. 7611. g. 33.

SALZMANN (PH.) Enumeratio Plantarum rariorum, in Gallia australi sponte nascentium, quas in usum botanicorum legit et exsiccat P. Salzmann. Monspelii, 1818. 8°. 7032. aaa. (2.)

SALZMANN (RICHARDUS) See SALZMANN (CAROLUS ÆMILIUS R.)

SALZMANN (WILHELM) See SALSMAN.

SALZMANNUS (PHILIPPUS) See GOETZE (G. H.) P. Salzmanni... vitam ac merita in scripta Lutheri... instauravit G. H. Goetzius. 1721. 12°. 4886. aa.

SALZUNGEN. Soolbad Salzungen. Skizze für Bade-gäste, etc. Heftchen 1. Salzungen, 1864. 16°. 7470. de.

SALZWEDEL.—*Gymnasium*. Einladungsschriften zu den Schulfestlichkeiten des Gymnasiums zu Salzwedel... für das Jahr 1842. 1. Michae Vatinia. Ex Hebraeo in Latinum convertit et locos difficiliores... illustravit F. G. Gliemann... 2. Schulnachrichten von Ostern 1841 bis dahin 1842. Halle, [1842.] 4°. 3166. bb. 14.

— Einladungsschriften zu den Schulfestlichkeiten des Gymnasiums zu Salzwedel, herausgegeben von J. F. Danneil. Quaestionum livianarum specimen quo continetur libri xxxi. particula 1 ex rec. F. Bessler. Nachrichten über das Gymnasium von Ostern 1846 bis 1847. Vom Herausgeber. Salzwedel, [1847.] 4°. 9040. dd. 14.

SAM. See SIM. Heraclitus Derisus; or, Ben's monkey stript. [A dialogue.] By Sim and Sam. 1681. s. sh. fol. 1220. m. (114.)

— Cheer up, Sam.—God defend the right, etc. [Songs.] [London, 1860?] s. sh. 4°. 11621. k. 5. (185*.)

— Lame Sam: or Walter Castle's work. [By C. H.] 1867. 8°. See H., c. 4417. aaa.

— [Another edition.] Philadelphia, 1870. 12°. 4413. b.

— The Life and Times of Sam. Written by himself [in verse]. Claremont, 1855. 8°. 11687. d. 51. (9.)

— "Poor Sam"... By E. M. W. See W., E. M. "Poor Sam," etc. [1890.] 8°. 4416. c. 6.

— Sorrowful Sam; or, the two Blacksmiths. See S. Cheap Repository, etc. [1800?] 8°. 4418. bb. (30.)

— Sugar-Coated Sam; or, the Black Gowns of Grim Gulch. pp. 32. [1890.] See Boys. The "Boys' First-rate Pocket Library," etc. [1890, etc.] 8°. 12808. m.

SAM, Brother. Brother Sam's Universal Joke Book. Cameron & Ferguson: Glasgow & London, [1877.] fol. 1869. b. 1. (10.)

SAM, Ferryman at Datchet. A Dialogue betwixt Sam, the ferriman of Dochet, Will. a waterman of London, and Tom. a bargeman of Oxford, upon the King's calling a parliament to meet at Oxford. (A second discourse . . . upon the coming of the two last down the river, from Oxford.) London, 1681. 4°. 517. k. 16. (12.)

— [Another copy.] T. 1696. (4.)

— [Another edition.] See HARLEIAN MISCELLANY. The Harleian Miscellany, etc. vol. 2. 1808, etc. 4°. 2072. d.

SAM, O'Ben's [i.e. SAMUEL BENJAMINS]. Lancashire Sketch. Thowt Readin? Irving Bishop outdone. By Sam O'Ben's. pp. 14. J. Heywood: Manchester, 1884. 8°. 12314. ccc. 24. (1.)

SAM, Soldier. Soldier Sam, and Lillie's Dream. By the author of "The travelling sixpence," etc. Religious Tract Society: London, [1876.] 16°. 4419. bbb. 11.

SAM, the Sportsman. The History of Sam, the Sportsman, etc. [In verse.] pp. 16. J. Kendrew: York, [1820?] 32°. 12803. a. 56. (15.)

SAM, Uncle. Uncle Sam's Visit. A tale for children. London, 1865. 16°. 4416. aa.

SAM, Uncle, pseud. See BULL (J.) pseud. John Bull and Uncle Sam, etc. [1872.] 8°. 12316. bbb. 48. (9.)

— Uncle Sam's recommendation of phrenology to his millions of friends in the United States. In a series of . . . letters. New-York, 1842. 12°. 784. a. 37.

— Uncle Sam's Side Splitter: a book of roaring fun, etc. Glasgow [printed], London, [1869.] 8°. 12331. aaa. 9.

— Yankee Cram; or Slick sketches. By Uncle Sam. London, 1853. 8°. 12706. d. (2.)

SAM JANUARIO, JANUARIO CORREA DE ALMEIDA, Viscount de. See CORREA DE ALMEIDA (J.)

SAM SLICK PEN. The Sam Slick Pen. R. Cruikshank fecit. [An etching.] London, 1839. s. sh. 8°. 1881. a. 1. (225.)

SAM SLY'S AFRICAN JOURNAL. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Cape Town.

SAM (E.) La leggenda et la storia intorno alla Sardegna, etc. pp. 13. Sassari, 1889. 8°. 10108. a. 45. (5.)

SAMA (J.) Montesino y sus doctrinas pedagógicas. pp. xii. 188. Barcelona, 1888. 8°. 8310. bb. 40. Part of the "Biblioteca del Maestro."

SĀMA-VEDA. See VEDAS, Sāmaveda.

SAMĀCHĀR HINDUSTĀNĪ. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Lucknow, East Indies.

SAMACHINI (GIUSEPPE) Manifesto . . . contra l'imputazione data da H. Villa. [Bologna? 1561.] 4°. 10630. b.

SAMACHSCHARI. See MAHMÚD IBN 'UMAR (JĀR ALLĀH ABŪ AL KĀSIM) *Al-Zamakhsharī*.

SAMACHURN DUTT. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Royal College of Physicians. Hindustani Version of the London Pharmacopœia, ed. 1836. By . . . Samachurn Dutt, etc. 1845. 8°. 760. f. 14.

SAMADE (DE SALIS) Baron. See SALIS SAMADEN (VON)

SAMADEN. Regolamaint forestier per la vschinauncha da Samedan. pp. 22. Coira, 1847. 8°. 885. e. 25.

SAMADEN (VON SALIS) Baron. See SALIS SAMADEN.

SÁ MAGALHÃES (FRANCISCO BERNARDINO DE) Bernardino Ribeiro. [A poem.] pp. x. 172. Lisboa, 1893. 8°. 11452. bb. 6.

SAMALDASS (MOTILAL) See MOTILĀLA ŚYĀMALADĀSA.

SAMALENS (GABRIEL) De la suppression brusque de la menstruation. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1857, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. a. 13.

SAMAMA (NISSIM) See SHEMANA.

SAMAMÉ (JOSÉ MERCEDES) Disertacion filosófica sobre nuestro actual sistema de gobierno, etc. pp. 28. Lima, 1886. 8°. Pam. 65.

— Examen juridico del Tratado de Ancon, etc. pp. 33. Lima, 1886. 8°. Pam. 65.

SAMAN (W.) See SOLMAN.

SAMANA BAY COMPANY. The Samana Bay Company of Santo Domingo. Report of the Commissioners who negotiated the Convention with the Dominican Republic. (Convention for the Lease of the Peninsula and Bay of Samana, and for other purposes.) New York, 1873. 8°. 8244. bbb. 32.

SAMANACA, pseud. [i.e. SALOMON MARKUS NATHAN CALISCH.] De Schipbreuk van de "Koning der Nederlanden," naar 't verhaal van ooggetuigen door Samanaca. pp. 108. Haarlem, 1882. 8°. 10498. a. 18.

SAMANDRIA. See SEMENDRIA.

SAMANEZ Y OCAMPO (JOSÉ BENIGNO) Exploracion de los rios peruanos . . . en 1883 y 1884. Diario de la expedicion. [With map.] pp. 70. Lima, 1885. 8°. Pam. 86.

SAM'ĀNĪ, TĀJ AL ISLĀM ABŪ S'AD 'ABD AL KARĪM IBN MUHAMMAD IBN MANŠŪR IBN MUHAMMAD IBN 'ABD AL JABBĀR AL TAMĪMĪ AL MARWAZĪ, AL. See 'ABD AL KARĪM.

SAMANIEGO (FELIX MARIA DE) Poesias. [1869.] See ARIBAU (B. C.) Biblioteca de Autores Españoles, etc. tom. 61. 1849, etc. 8°. 2042. g.

— Obras inéditas ó poco conocidas del insigne fabulista F. M. de Samaniego, precedidas de una biografia del autor escrita por E. Fernandez de Navarrete. Vitoria, 1866. 8°. 12304. f. 1.

— Fabulas en verso Castellano, etc. Valencia, 1781. 4°. 4017. h.

— Quinta impresion. Madrid, 1796. 8°. 637. b. 42.

— Quinta edicion. 2 tom. Madrid, 1813. 16°. 12304. aaa. 12.

— Nueva edicion. 3 tom. Madrid, 1832. 8°. 637. c. 46-48.

— [Another edition.] Paris, 1862. 12°. 12304. aa. 36.

— Fábulas morales. See QUINTANA (M. J.) Poesias selectas Castellanas, etc. tom. IV. 1830. 8°. 1464. b.

— [Another edition.] [1858.] See SPANISH AUTHORS. Coleccion de los mejores autores Españoles. tom. 15. 1835, etc. 8°. 12230. h.

SAMANIEGO (GERONIMO RUIZ DE) See RUIZ DE SAMANIEGO (G.)

SAMANIEGO (JOSEPH XIMENEZ) Bishop of Placentia. See XIMENEZ SAMANIEGO.

SAMANIEGO (JUAN ANDRES NIETO) See NIETO SAMANIEGO.

SAMARIN (YURY THEODOROVICH) Православные Латыши. 1841-1842 годы. [Saint Petersburg, 1869.] 8°. 8094. h. (2.)

Pp. 1224-1361 of the "Русский Архив" for 1869.

— С. Яворский и О. Прокоповичъ, какъ проповѣдники. Разсужденіе, etc. Москва, 1844. 8°. 4886. i. 1. (1.)

— Russische Bekehrungen wie sie ... G. von Samarin enthüllt und bekennt. Von einem stillen Beobachter [W. von Bock. With an introduction signed A. E.] Leipzig, 1874. 8°. 3926. bb. 2.

SAMARITAINE. See SAMARITAN WOMAN.

SAMARITAINE, a water-engine in Paris.

See HENRY IV., *King of France*. Dialogue entre le Roy de Bronze et la Samaritaine sur les affaires du temps présent. 1649. 4°. 1058. h. 15. (42.)

— See HENRY IV., *King of France*. Second Dialogue entre le Roy de Bronze et la Samaritaine sur les affaires du temps présent. 1749. 4°. 1058. h. 15. (42*.)

— See HENRY IV., *King of France*. Troisième dialogue entre le Roy de Bronze et la Samaritaine sur les affaires du temps présent. 1649. 4°. 1058. h. 15. (42**.)

— Dialogue de la Samaritaine avec le grenier à sel, et la fable du sapin et du buisson. [By E. Le Noble de Tennelière.] Rouen, 1692. 12°. 8050. c. (6.)

— Le Paroli à la Samaritaine, ou le Censeur Savetier Quatrième. [A satire on a piece entitled: "Dialogue entre la Samaritaine et le Grenier à Sel," etc.]

Jouste la copie imprimée a la Grange-Baudet, [Paris,] 1692. 12°. 1081. g. 21. (2.)

SAMARITAINS. See SAMARITANS.

SAMARITAN. The Compassionate Samaritane, unbinding the conscience, and pouring oyle into the wounds which have been made upon the separation ... Second edition, corrected and enlarged.

London, 1644. 12°. E. 1212. (1.)

— The chiefe arguments and exceptions used in ... The compassionate Samaritane, &c., examined. See CHRISTIAN LIBERTY. Wholsome severity reconciled with Christian liberty, etc. 1645. 4°. E. 24. (5.)

— Евангельская притча о милосердѣ Самаритянина. pp. 36. Москва, 1880. 12°. 4422. dd. 43. (1.)

— The Good Samaritan. [A coloured print.] Christian Knowledge Society: London, [1859.] fol. 1753. d. (4.)

— The Good Samaritan, etc. [A religious tract, in verse.] London, [1800?] 12°. 11631. aaa. 39.

— The Good Samaritan. The pharisee rebuked, and the penitent sinner pardoned and comforted. The wiles of the harlot described, etc. [In verse.] London, [1815?] 8°. 4418. f. 17. (8.)

— Plan of the Good Samaritan; or, a Friend in need, a charitable institution for the relief of indigent persons ... held at N° 48, Shoe Lane, Holborn. London, 1717. 16°. 4193. aaa. 13.

SAMARITAN FREE HOSPITAL.

See LONDON.—III. Samaritan Free Hospital.

SAMARITAN FUND COMMITTEE OF THE SAINT GEORGE'S AND SAINT JAMES'S DISPENSARY [LONDON]. See LONDON.—III. Saint George's and Saint James's Dispensary, etc.

SAMARITAN LEPER. The Samaritan Leper. [A sermon, on Luke xvii. 16.] London, [1859.] 12°. 4418. e.

SAMARITAN SOCIETY.

See LONDON.—III. Samaritan Society.

SAMARITAN VERBS. Complete Paradigms of the Samaritan Verbs, regular and irregular. [Edited by R. Young.] Edinburgh, [1855.] 12°. 12903. c.

SAMARITAN WOMAN. Conversion de la Samaritana. [In verse.] See NIÑO. Coplas nuevas. El Niño perdido, etc. 1859. 4°. 11450. f. 27. (89.)

— Istoria bellissima della Samaritana quando la medesima ritrovò il Signor al pozzo, etc. Venezia, 1812. 4°. 1072. b. 24. (7.)

— [Another edition.] [Prato? 1830?] 8°. 1072. b. 23. (11.)
For some other editions of this poem: See JESUS CHRIST.

— La Samaritana. Devota exhortacion, etc. [In verse.] Madrid, [1858?] 4°. 11450. ee. 6. (57.)

— Samaritane, ofte Spieghel der Godtsvreesentheyten Eerbaerheyt, etc. See BIBLE.—New Testament.—John, Gospel of. [Dutch.] Woordelijcke verclaringhe van thien capittelen, etc. 1648. 8°. 3224. a. 3.

SAMARITAN WORD BOOK. Samaritan Word Book; or the Principal Words in the Samaritan Version of the Pentateuch, in Alphabetical Order, with English Explanations. [By R. Young.] Edinburgh, [1855.] 12°. 12906. b. 30. (5.)

SAMARITANA. See SAMARITAN WOMAN.

SAMARITANE. See SAMARITAN.

— See also SAMARITAN WOMAN.

SAMARITANISM. Samaritanism: or, a treatise of comprehending, compounding, and tolerating several religions in one Church; demonstrating the equity and necessity of the Act, etc. pp. 80.

R. Clavel: London, [1663?] 4°. 4109. aaa. 59.

— Samaritanism. Revised and enlarged: or, a Treatise against ... tolerating several religions and modes of worship in the same church, etc. London, 1669. 8°. 4103. aaa.

SAMARITANIUS (HIERONYMUS) See COLUMNA (E.) Romano, Archbishop of Bourges. Æ. Columnæ ... De Regimine principum lib. iii. per H. Samaritanium ... recogniti et una cum vita auctoris in lucem editi. 1607. 8°. 521. b. 24.

SAMARITANS. An Account of the Samaritans; in a Letter to J ---- M ----- London, 1714. 8°. 4515. aaa.

SAMARKANDĪ, Kamāl Al Dīn 'Abd Al Razzāk ibn Ishāk, Al. See 'ABD AL RAZZĀK.

SAMARKANDĪ, 'ABŪ AL FAT'H 'ABD AL-RAHĪM IBN ABĪ BAKR IBN 'ABD AL JALĪL AL MARGHĪNĀNĪ, Al. See 'ABD AL-RAHĪM.

SAMARKANDĪ, DAULAT-SHĀH IBN 'ALĀ AL-DAULAT IBN BAKHT-I-SHĀH AL GHĀZĪ AL 'ALĀYĪ, Al. See DAULAT-SHĀH.

SAMAROW (GREGOR) pseud. [i.e. OSCAR MEDING.] Der Adjutant der Kaiserin. Roman von Gregor Samarow. 4 Bde. Stuttgart [printed] und Leipzig, 1885. 8°. 12555. i. 11.

— Am Abgrund. Roman. 2 Bde. Breslau, 1893. 8°. 012554. g. 59.

— Die Domschenke. Roman von D. von Geyern (G. Samarow). Zweite Auflage. pp. 374. Stuttgart, [1891.] 8°. 012553. l. 14.

— Gipfel und Abgrund. Zeitroman von G. Samarow. 4 Bde. Stuttgart, 1888 [1887]. 8°. 12555. m. 12.

SAMANIEGO (MARIANO) Études sur les rétrécissements des canaux et des orifices muqueux. See ACADEMIES, etc. —Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1859, tom. 11. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. c. 7.

SAMANIEGO (ROSA) Vida, hechos y hazañas del famoso bandido... R. Samaniego. pp. 24. Madrid, 1880. 4°. 12330. l. 3. (7.)

SAMANIEGO DEL CASTILLO (MANUEL) See NUÑEZ (F.) of Mechoacan. Oracion funebre... con motivo de las... exéquias celebradas por la buena memoria del Sr. D. J. A. del Castillo y Llata, Conde de la Sierragorda... Danle á luz... la señora Condesa viuda, y... D. M. Samaniego del Castillo. 1818. 4°. 4985. de. 6. (2.)

— See PEREZ VELASCO (A.) Elógió histórico del Señor Don J. A. del Castillo y Llata, Conde... de Sierragorda. ... Dado a luz por... su esposa... y... Don M. Samaniego del Castillo. 1818. 4°. 4985. de. 6. (3.)

SAMANIEGO TUESTA (FRANCISCO DE) De la irregularidad de ilegitimidad. Sobre que siendo occulta pueden dispensarla los señores Obispos, conforme el Santo Concilio de Trento, etc. [Mexico,] 1644. 4°. 12230. bb. 1. (4.)

— [Another copy.] 1238. b. 11.

— Elogio a la hermosura de Amarilis y amores castos de Adonis... Sale está segunda impresion corregida, i añadida por su mismo autor, etc. Mexico, 1643. 4°. 12230. bb. 1. (1.)

— Memorial al Rei N. S. D. Felipe quarto, en su Consejo Real de las Indias, que... F. de Samaniego... escribió... Propone en el los derechos de la justificacion que tuvo, para no continuar en el acompañamiento de la recusacion que hizo el Marques de Cerralvo, etc. MS. NOTES. [Mexico, 1637.] 4°. 12230. bb. 1. (2.)

— Memorias agustas al mas soberano principe, que ha merecido España, el Rey Don Fernando el Catholico, el quinto de Castilla, segundo de Aragon... panegirizabalas Don F. de S. [Mexico,] 1645. 4°. 12230. bb. 1. (5.)

— Novendialia manium... Helenae a Vega Samaniego, etc. Mexici, 1642. 4°. 12230. bb. 1. (3.)

SAMANNI (FILIPPO) Bonghi e il suo critico L. Scarabelli, considerazioni critico-filologiche. Milano, 1876. 8°. 11825. i. 19. (16.)

SÁMANO (FRANCISCO E.) Método precautorio y curativo contra el Cólera Morbo Asiático, etc. México, 1850. 16°. 7321. a.

SAMANO (MARIANO GONZALEZ DE) See GONZALEZ DE SAMANO.

SAMANOS (ÉLOI) La liberté commerciale et les matières résineuses, etc. Dax, 1868. 8°. 8244. bb. 41. (4.)

— Traité de la culture du pin maritime, etc. Paris, 1864. 8°. 7076. g.

SAMANOS (THÉOPHILE) Dissertation sur la pneumonie aiguë, etc. Paris, 1824. 4°. 1183. h. 5. (10.)

SAMARA FAMINE. По поводу Самарского Голода. Второе издание. (Перепечатано изъ II. т. журнала "Впередъ" съ дополненіями.) Лондонъ, 1874. 8°. 8277. b. 1.

SAMARANG. De concessie Samarang-Vorstenlanden in de Tweede Kamer. (Sporwegen op Java.) pp. 31. Leiden, 1863. 8°. 8023. f. 24. (9.)

— De Spoorweg Samarang-Vorstenlanden, als geldbelegging beschouwd, in een brief van een Amsterdamsch Beursman. Amsterdam, 1863. 8°. 8235. dd. 38. (7.)

SĀMA RĀU (P.) Principles of Mahamadan Law, ... with an introduction ... and an appendix ... with a glossary of technical terms ... Third edition ... enlarged. Madras, 1885. 8°. 5318. cc. 16.

SAMARIA, DOMENICO, Bishop of. See JORIO.

SAMARJAI (JÁNOS) See LETHENYEI (I.) Az Calvinistac Magyar Harmoniaianac, az az: az Augustana es Helvetica Confessio articuluszinac, Samarjai J.... által, lett összehasomlétásánac meg-hamisétása, etc. 1633. 4°. 3926. e.

SAMARJAY (CARL VON) Praktische Anleitung zur ... Erlernung der ungarischen Sprache nach Dr. P. [or rather Franz] Ahn's ... Lehrmethode ... Erster Cursus. 89. Auflage. (Zweiter Cursus. Vierzehnte Auflage.) 2 pt. Budapest, 1876. 8°. 12976. bbb. 33.

SAMARIENSIS (HENRICUS) See HENRICUS, Septimellensis.

SAMARIN (DMITRY) See SAMARIN (YU. TH.) Сочинения. [Edited by D. Samarin.] 1877, etc. 8°. 12264. k. 1.

SAMARIN (YURY THEODOROVICH) Память. See FILIPPOV (T. I.) Въ память Ю. Ф. Самарина.

— See КНОМЯКОВ (A. S.) Полное собрание сочинений А. С. Хомякова. Том. 1 изданный под редакцией И. С. Аксакова (Том. 2 изданный под редакцией Ю. Самарина). 1861, etc. 8°. 12264. h.

— See ОВУКНОВ (B. P.) Русскій Администраторъ новѣйшей школы, etc. [Edited by Yu. T. Samarin.] 1868. 8°. 8093. g.

— See SCHIRREN (C.) Livländische Antwort an ... J. Samarin, etc. 1869. 8°. 8094. b.

— See SHISHKOV (A. S.) Admiral. Записки, ... п переписки Адмирала А. С. Шишкова... Издание... Ю. Самарина. 1870. 8°. 10790. f.

— Сочинения. [Edited by D. Samarin.] том. 1-3, 5-8. Москва, 1877-90. 8°. 12264. k. 1.

— Иезуиты и ихъ отношеніе къ Россіи. Письма къ Иезуиту Мартынову... Издание третье. Москва, 1870. 8°. 4091. aaa.

— Les Jésuites et leurs Rapports avec la Russie... Traduit du Russe par P. Bontourlin. Paris, 1867. 8°. 4092. h.

— J. Samarin über Chomäköff. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der neuesten theologischen Bestrebungen in Russland. Aus dem Russischen. Berlin, 1869. 8°. 3926. cc. 5.

— Die Livländischen Bekehrungen wie sie Herr Samarin erzählt. Dem Russischen entnommen und erläutert von E. von Sternberg. Leipzig, 1872. 8°. 8094. aaa.

— Окраины Россіи. Серия первая. Русское Балтійское поморіе. 2 вып. Прага, 1868. 8°. 8094. h. (1.)

— Издание третье. Берлинъ, 1869, etc. 8°. 8094. i. In progress. Выпуск 1, 2 only are of the third edition.

— J. Samarin's Anklage gegen die Ostseeprovinzen Russlands. Uebersetzung aus dem Russischen. Eingeleitet und commentirt von J. Eckardt. Leipzig, 1869. 8°. 8094. b.

— Lettre à Mr. J. Samarine sur ses brochures: Окраинное Россіи. Deuxième edition. Berlin, 1869. 12°. 8094. a.

— ОТВѢТЪ Г. Г. ф. Бокку и Ширрену по поводу "Окраинъ Россіи" Ю. Самарина. [By Yu. Th. Samarin.] Berlin, 1870. 8°. 8094. h.

— Réponse de G. Samarine à une lettre anonyme de Baden-Baden sur ses brochures: "Окраинное Россіи." Berlin, 1869. 16°. 8093. aa.

- SAMAROW** (GREGOR) *pseud.* [i.e. OSCAR MEDING.] Das Haus des Fabrikanten. Eine Roman aus der Wirklichkeit. 2 Bde. *Stuttgart* [printed] und *Leipzig*, 1882. 8°. 12555. cc. 27.
- Höhen und Tiefen. Sozialer Roman. 3 Thle. *Stuttgart und Leipzig*, 1879 [1878-80]. 8°. 12554. m. 1.
- Kaiserin Elisabeth. Roman. 6 Bde. *Stuttgart und Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. 12554. i. 30.
- Peter der Dritte: Roman. 3 Bde. *Stuttgart* [printed] und *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. 12555. d. 17.
- Plewna. Roman. 3 Bde. *Stuttgart*, 1884. 8°. 12555. h. 3.
- Ritter oder Dame. Historische Novelle. *Stuttgart und Leipzig*, 1878. 8°. 12554. ccc. 11.
- Die Römerfahrt der Epigonen. Zeit-Roman. 3 Bde. *Berlin*, 1874. 8°. 12547. h. 3.
- Dritte Auflage. pp. 412. *Berlin*, [1883.] 8°. 12582. cc. 21.
- Die Saxoborussen: Roman. 3 vol. *Stuttgart* [printed] und *Leipzig*, 1885. 8°. 12555. h. 13.
- See GREGOROW (SAMAR) *pseud.* Die Saxo-Savonen, von Samar Gregorow. (Parodie gegen den Roman von Gregor Samarow "Die Saxo-Borussen.") [1884.] 8°. 12330. f. 44. (4.)
- Schwere Wahl. Roman. 4 Bde. *Stuttgart* [printed], *Leipzig*, 1883. 8°. 12555. c. 32.
- Der Todesgruss der Legionen. Zeit-Roman, etc. 3 Bde. *Berlin*, 1874. 8°. 12553. g. 2.
- Um den Halbmond. Roman. 4 Bde. *Stuttgart* [printed] und *Leipzig*, 1883 [1882]. 8°. 12555. ccc. 26.
- Um Szepter und Kronen. Zeitroman. Vierte Auflage. (Zweite Abtheilung. . . Europäische Minen und Gegenminen. Folge von "Um Szepter und Kronen.") 2 Abth. 8 Bde. *Stuttgart*, 1873, 74. 8°. 12550. h. 9.
Abtheilung 2 is of the first edition.
- For Sceptre and Crown... Translated from the German of G. Samarow. 2 vol. *London*, 1875. 8°. 12552. g. 12.
- Unter dem weissen Adler. Roman. 4 Bde. *Stuttgart*, 1892. 8°. 012554. g. 23.

SAMARSKY GOLOD. See SAMARA FAMINE.

- SAMARTSIDES** (CHRISTOPHER) Γκιουλναρ. Ποιημα, εις ασματα τρια... Έκδοσις πρωτη, μετα εικονογραφιων. εν Κωνσταντινουπολει, 1866. 8°. 11585. k.
- 'Ο Καλυξ, η αι πρωται ψδαι. εν 'Αθηναις, 1860. 8°. 11586. aaa.
- Φαιδων και 'Αστραια. Ποιημα εις ασματα τρια. εν Κωνσταντινουπολει, 1864. 8°. 11586. f.
- Το Πνευμα των τραγωδιων του Αισχυλου. pt. 1. 'Αθηναι, 1861. 8°. 11705. dd. 23.

SAMARTSIDES (SPURIDON) 'Επιστολαι ηθικαι. pp. 8. 82. εν Σμυρνη, 1841. 8°. 8411. b. 24.

SAMARTZIDOU (EUPHROSYNE) Συλλογη Ποιησεων Ε. Σαμαρτζιδου. εν 'Αθηναις, 1857. 8°. 11586. aaa.

SAMARY (PHILIPPE) Examen du rapport sur le projet de décret concernant les mariages. [Paris, 1791.] 8°. F. 536. (4.)

— Réflexions sur quelques articles du projet d'un décret provisoire sur le clergé. pp. 15. *Paris*, [1790.] 8°. F.R. 140. (11.)

SAMARYANIN. See SAMARITAN.

SAMATAN (BASILE) See SAMATAN (O. DE) Basile Samatan. Episode de la Révolution, etc. 1894. 8°. 10601. ff. 11. (14.)

SAMATAN (ODON DE) Basile Samatan. Episode de la Révolution à Marseille. pp. vi. 49. *Marseille*, 1894. 8°. 10601. ff. 11. (14.)

SAMATRA. See SUMATRA.

SAMAUAL IBN 'ADIYĀ, *Al Jassānī*. Jüdisch-Arabische Poesien aus vormuhammedischer Zeit. (Gedicht des Juden Samauel ibn 'Adijā el-Gassānī, mit den Scholien der grossen Hamāsa.) Ein Specimen aus Fleischers Schule als Beitrag zur Feier seines Jubiläums von F. Delitzsch. *Leipzig*, 1874. 8°. 14570. e. 30.

SAMAZAN (JEAN D'ANTRAS DE) *Seigneur de Cornac*. See ANTRAS DE SAMAZAN.

SAMAZEUILH (F. E.) Du galvanisme et de son application en médecine, etc. *Paris*, 1815. 4°. 1183. c. 11. (28.)

SAMAZEUILH (JEAN FRANÇOIS) Dictionnaire géographique, historique et archéologique de l'arrondissement de Nérac . . . Édition nouvelle, complétée sur le manuscrit de l'auteur, publiée sous la direction et avec les notes de M. Faugère Dubourg . . . et précédée d'une notice historique de M. A. Magen. pp. xxxviii. 697. *Nérac*, 1881. 8°. 10168. g. 21.

— Histoire de l'Agenais, du Condomois et du Bazadais. 2 tom. *Auch*, 1846-47. 8°. 10173. d.

— Nérac et Pau. Notes de deux voyages en Gascogne. *Agen*, 1854. 8°. 10173. bbb.

— Souvenirs de Saint-Jean-de-Luz. *Bayonne*, 1857. 18°. 10170. aa.

— Souvenirs des Pyrénées. *Agen*, 1827. 8°. 10169. e.

SAMAZEUILH (NICOLAS) De la péricardite, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—*École de Médecine*, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1849, tom. 11. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. c. 11.

SAMBER (JOHANN BAPTIST) Elucidatio Musicae Choralis. Das ist. . . wahre Erläuterung . . . , wie die . . . Choral-Music . . . mit leichter Mühe möge erlernet werden. Alles mit vilen ins Kupfer gestochenen Figuren und Exemplen gezieret, etc. *Salzburg*, 1711. obl. 4°. 7896. aa. 5.

— Manuductio ad Organum, das ist: Gründlich- und sichere Handleitung . . . zu der Edlen Schlagkunst. (Continuatio ad Manductionem organicam, das ist: Fortsetzung zu der Manduction oder Handleitung zum Orgl-Schlagen) . . . Alles mit vilen . . . Figuren und Exemplen gezieret. 2 pt. *Salzburg*, 1704-07. obl. 4°. 556. a. 9.

SAMBER (ROBERT) See PHILALETES (EUGENIUS) *Junr*, *pseud.*

— See BOERHAAVE (H.) A Method of studying Physick . . . translated . . . by Mr. Samber. 1719. 8°. 774. h. 4.

— See CASTIGLIONE (B.) *Count*. The Courtier. . . . Translated from the Italian original of Balthasar, Count Castiglione [by R. Samber]. 1729. 8°. 8407. e.

— See DREXELIUS (H.) The Devout Christian's Hourly Companion. . . . Done into English [by R. Samber]. 1716. 12°. 4404. aaa.

— — 1728. 12°. 3456. e. 21.

— See DREXELIUS (H.) Nicetas or the Triumph over Incontinencie . . . translated into English by R. S[amber?]. 1633. 8°. 700. a. 30.

— See DREXELIUS (H.) The Soul's Hourglass, etc. [Translated by R. Samber.] 1889. 8°. 4401. o. 8.

SAMBER (ROBERT) See GOOSE, *Mother*. The Original Mother Goose's Melody, etc. (Tales of Passed Times ... Written ... by M. Perrault and Englished by R. S(amber), etc.) 1892. 8°. 12330. i. 38.

— See HOUDART DE LA MOTTE (A.) One hundred new Court Fables... Made English... by Mr. Samber. 1721. 12°. 12305. ccc. 52.

— See LOCKMAN () M.D. A Treatise of the Suffocation of the Matrix... written in Latin, etc. [Translated by R. Samber.] 1731. 8°. 1178. i. 18.

— See PRINCESS. The Discreet Princess; or, the Adventures of Finetta, etc. [Translated by R. Samber.] 1755. 12°. 12510. c. 40. (2.)

— — 1818. 16°. 12410. a. 19.

— Memoirs of the Dutch Trade in all the states... in the world; shewing its first rise and amazing progress. ... Translated from the French. ... The second edition. London, 1719. 8°. 1029. b. 22.

— Roma illustrata: or, a description of the most beautiful pieces of painting, sculpture, and architecture, antique and modern, at and near Rome. London, 1722. 12°. 7807. a.

— [Another copy.] Second edition, corrected. London, [1722.] 12°. 7805. aa. 38.
A duplicate of the preceding, with a new titlepage. Not "corrected," as stated.

— Second edition. London, 1723. 8°. 1044. a. 14.

— To the Memory of E. Russel, late Earl of Orford, from his character by A. Hammond. An essay [in verse]. London, 1731. 8°. 11631. d. 48.

SAMBERGER (FRANCISCUS CAROLUS) Dissertatio ... de hysteriasi, etc. Berolini, [1816.] 8°. 7385. a. (10.)

ŠAMBERK (FERDINAND F.) Boucharon: veselohra v 1 jednání [and in prose]. See BOLESLAVSKÝ (J. M.) Divadelní Ochotník, etc. Díl 3. 1861, etc. 8°. 11758. b.

— Potrhly švec. Fraška v pěti jednáních [and in prose]. See BOLESLAVSKÝ (J. M.) Divadelní Ochotník ... Nové sbírky sv. 171. 1861, etc. 8°. 11758. cc. 10. (1.)

SAMBETH (J. G.) Die Constanzer Synode vom Jahre 1567. 2 pt. 1890-92. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Freiburg, in the Breisgau.—Kirchlich-historischer Verein, etc. Freiburger Diöcesan-Archiv, etc. Bd. 21, 22. 1865, etc. 8°. Ac. 2025.

SAMBHUCHANDRA MOOKERJEE.
See SAMBHUCHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.

SAMBHUCHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. Mookerjee's Magazine. (New Series)... Edited by Sambhuchandra Mukhopādhyāya. [1872, etc.] 8°. P.P. 3800. bd.

— The Career of an Indian Princess, the late Begum Secunder of Bhopal, K.S.I. Calcutta, 1869. 8°. 10605. ee. 43.

— The Prince in India and to India, by an Indian. A description of ... the Duke of Edinburgh's landing and stay at Calcutta, and a commentary on ... his farewell address to India, etc. pp. viii. 135. Berigny & Co.: Calcutta, 1871. 8°. 010057. f. 14.

— Travels and Voyages between Calcutta and Independent Tipperah. pp. xxvi. 323. Reis and Rayjet Office: Calcutta, 1887. 8°. 10058. cc. 29.

SAMBHUNĀTHA. The Student's Friend, or a Vocabulary of Hindustānī and English words in verse by Babu Shimbhu Nath. pp. xiii. 125. Secundra Orphanage Press: Agra, 1877. 8°. 14117. b. 9. (3.)
The Hindustani is in both the Persian and Devanagari characters.

SAMBI (PAOLO) See MONTANARI (G. I.) Lettera... intorno al commento della Divina Commedia di Dante Allighieri pubblicato da un Solitario [P. Sambi], etc. 1864. 8°. 11420. d. 1. (9.)

SAMBIA. See SAMLAND.

SAMBIASE (IGNATIO) Baron de las Ballivas.
See SAN BIASE.

SAMBIASI (GIOVANNI BATTISTA)
See SANCTO BLASIO (J. B. DE)

SAMBIASI (GIROLAMO) Ragguaglio di Cosenza e di trent' una sue nobili famiglie; ... coll' aiuto delle scritture del Signor P. V. Sambiasi. Napoli, 1639. 4°. 172. c. 21.

SAMBIASI (PIETRO VINCENZO) See SAMBIASI (G.) Ragguaglio di Cosenza e di trent' una sue nobili famiglie ... Coll' aiuto delle scritture del Signor P. V. Sambiasi. 1639. 4°. 172. c. 21.

SAMBIGUCIUS (GAVINUS) G. Sambigucii... In Herma-thenam Bocchiam interpretatio, etc. Apud Antonium Manutium Aldi filium: Bononiæ, 1556. 4°. 525. f. 5.

— [Another copy.] 8404. dd. 11.

SAMBIKIN (DIMITRY) Жизнеописание Святителя Митрофана, первого Епископа Воронежского. Воронежъ, 1869. 8°. 4828. bb.

SAMBIN (HUGHES) [Life.] See CASTAN (A.) L' "architecteur" Hugues Sambin, etc.

SAMBIN (J.) Histoire du Concile œcuménique et général du Vatican, 1869-1870; suivie du texte des Constitutions Dei Filius et Pastor Æternus, de l'Encyclique Quanta cura et du Syllabus, etc. Lyon, 1872. 8°. 5015. e.

SAMBIN (MARIE JOSEPH) Dissertation sur l'apoplexie, etc. Paris, 1813. 4°. 1182. i. 9. (9.)

SAMBLACAT (JOANNES) Animadversiones in J. Samblacati Palladium Galliae. Editio secunda, etc. See LAUNOY (J. DE) J. Launoi ... varia de duobus Dionysiis... opuscula, etc. pt. 1. 1660. 8°. 4825. b.

— Index Comitum Ruscinonensium. pp. 128. Apud Petrum d'Estey: Tolosæ, 1642. 8°. 9905. aa. 14.

SAMBLASIUS (BAPTISTA) See SANCTO BLASIO (J. B. DE)

SAMBLE (RICHARD) R. Samble's Testimony concerning C. Bacon [Quaker], etc. [Falmouth, 1678.] 4°. 4956. b. 2.

— A Testimony to the Plainness and Simplicity of the Truth as it is in Jesus; with something concerning Baptism and the Supper of the Lord, etc. [London?] 1679. 4°. 4151. b. 85.

SAMBO. Samboe; or the African Boy, by the author of "Twilight Hours improved." London, 1823. 12°. 941. a. 15.

— Sambo's Love for the Bible. [A religious tract.] Birmingham, [1855?] 32°. 4416. a.

SAMBO (JOHANNA RASHFORD) See WILSON (W.) Curate of St. George the Martyr. A genuine account of the ... six malefactors (N. Goobee, ... J. R. Sambo, etc.) who were executed at Kennington-Common, Sept. 14, 1739, etc. 1739. 4°. 1132. k. 22.

SAMBOE. See SAMBO.

SAMBOK (SAM) *pseud.* A Letter to the Editor of the Times Newspaper, containing observations on Mr. G. Robins's El Dorado, at the Cape of Good Hope... By Sam Sambok, etc. London, 1843. 8°. 1390. h. 4.

SAMBOLINO (LUIGI) Miscelanea per il popolo. [Edited by L. Sambolino.] Savona, 1848. 4°. 8032. c.

SAMBON (ARNAUD) Essai sur la variole et son traitement, etc. Paris, 1826. 4°. 1183. i. 5. (9.)

SAMBON (JULES) See LUCINI PASSALACQUA (J. B.) Catalogue de Tableaux, etc. [With a preface by J. Sambon.] 1885. 4°. 7805. ee. 15.

SAMBON (LUIGI) See HAILÚ (M.) L'Etiopia descritta da un etiope, etc. [With a prefatory note by L. Sambon.] 1890. 16°. Pam. 89.

— Recherches sur les anciennes Monnaies de l'Italie méridionale. Naples, 1863. 4°. 7756. f. 19.

— Recherches sur les Monnaies de la Presqu'île Italique, depuis leur origine jusqu'à la bataille d'Actium. Naples, 1870. 4°. 7755. g. 30.

SAMBONIFACIO (MARGOLATO) A sua Eccellenza il nobil uomo Signor Girolamo Zustinian che termina con universale soddisfazione ed applauso il glorioso suo reggimento di Padova. Corona di Sonetti di Arpasio Simetrio. A. P. di Roma [i.e. M. Sambonifacio], etc. Padova, 1796. 4°. 11431. dd.

SAMBOURNE (EDWARD LINLEY) See À BECKETT (A. W.) and SAMBOURNE (E. L.) The Modern Arabian Nights. [1877.] 8°. 12316. i. 6.

— See À BECKETT (A. W.) and SAMBOURNE (E. L.) Our Holiday in the Scottish Highlands. 1876. obl. 4°. 1785. a. 4.

— See BURNAND (F. C.) The New History of Sandford and Merton... With... illustrations by L. Sambourne. 1872. 8°. 12803. e.

— — [1892.] 8°. 012314. f. 26.

— See BURNAND (F. C.) The Real Adventures of Robinson Crusoe... With... illustrations by L. Sambourne. 1893. 8°. 012314. g. 6.

— See BYRON (G. G. N.) Baron Byron. [Childe Harold.] Venice from Lord Byron's Childe Harold. With... drawings... by L. Sambourne. 1878. fol. 1872. c. 5.

— See FENTON (E. D.) Military Men I have met... Illustrated by E. L. Sambourne. 1872. 8°. 12331. g. 13.

— See GRAVES (C. L.) The Green above the Red... With illustrations by L. Sambourne. 1889. 4°. 12316. k. 39.

— See HARCOURT (A. F. P.) The Royal Umbrella... With four illustrations by L. Sambourne. 1880 [1879]. 8°. 12809. g. 39.

— See HUGESSEN (E. H. K.) Baron Brabourne. Friends and Foes from Fairy Land... With... illustrations by L. Sambourne. 1886. 8°. 12411. bbb. 1.

— See KINGSLEY (C.) The Water-Babies... With... illustrations by L. Sambourne. 1886. 8°. 12811. f. 23.

— See MOLLOY (JAMES L.) Our Autumn Holiday on French Rivers... With illustrations by L. Sambourne. 1874. 8°. 2362. f.

— See SOCIETY NOVELETES. Society Novelettes... Illustrated... from designs by... L. Sambourne, etc. 1883. 8°. 12643. m. 1.

— [A caricature, by E. L. Sambourne, of W. E. Gladstone, on the occasion of the parliamentary election for Mid Lothian, 1880.] [Blackwood & Sons: London, 1880.] s. sh. 4°. 1889. d. 3. (108.)

SAMBRE AND MEUSE RAILWAY. Facts and Suggestions for the holders of ordinary shares in the Sambre and Meuse Railway on the great and rising value of their property. Submitted by one of themselves. London, 1873. 8°. 8235. bbb. 4.

— Sambre and Meuse Railway. [Prospectus. With two maps.] London, [1845.] 8°. 8767. bbb. 3. (1.)

— [Another copy.] 8767. bbb. 3. (2.)

SAMBROOKE (Sir JEREMY) Bart. See TAYLOR (J.) Oculist. The Case of Sir J. Sambrooke... impartially stated, etc. 1743. 8°. 7610. aa.

SAMBUC (JULES THÉOPHILE) See ROCHE (A.) Procès des dix-neuf Citoyens [J. T. Sambuc and others], accusés de complot tendant à remplacer le Gouvernement royal par la République, etc. 1831. 8°. 1131. f. 18.

SAMBUC (THÉOPHILE) De l'exploitation rurale en Algérie. Alger, 1862. 8°. 7076. aaa.

— De l'urine, et de ses principales altérations au point de vue pathologique, etc. Montpellier, 1860. 4°. 7379. e. 5. (9.)

SAMBUCA (ANTONIO) See BONFADIO (J.) Opere volgari e latine. (Il tutto raccolto dall' Abate A. Sambuca.) 1746, etc. 8°. 1334. f. 4.

— See BONFADIO (J.) Lettere famigliari... Il tutto insieme raccolto, e dato alla luce dall' Abate A. Sambuca. 1746. 8°. 1084. e. 18.

— See BONFADIO (J.) Opere volgari e latine. (Parte prima, lettere famigliari... Edizione seconda... con note [by... A. Sambuca], etc.) 1758, etc. 8°. 98. i. 18, 19.

— See QUIRINI (A. M.) Cardinal. Cure sagre e letterarie... raccolta pubblicata dall' Abate A. Sambuca. 1746. fol. 704. h. 5.

— Lettere intorno alla morte del cardinale A. M. Querini, scritte ad un amico di Roma, etc. (Orazione in morte dell Cardinale A. M. Querini detta Signor Conte D. Duranti, etc.) Brescia, 1757. 4°. T. 64*. (1.)

— Memorie storico-critiche intorno all' antico stato de' Cenomani ed ai loro confini, raccolte e pubblicate dall' Abate A. Sambuca. Brescia, 1750, 52. fol. 663. l. 13.

— [Another copy.] 181. i. 6.

SAMBUCETI (LUIGI MARIA) L'Anello. [A poem.] See BECATTELLI (L.) I riti nuziali degli antichi Romani, etc. 1762. 4°. 1703. a. 4.

SAMBUCETO (LAMBERTUS DE) See LAMBERTUS, de Sambuceto.

SAMBUC-MONTVERT () Analyse des principales causes, qui... ont concouru à faire diminuer en France la surabondance des objets de première nécessité; et des moyens que le nouvel ordre de choses peut fournir, pour rétablir cette surabondance, etc. Sens, 1802. 8°. 1027. g. 8. (6.)

SAMBUCUCCI (MUTIO) Breve et vera Relatione della presa fatta in Levante de tre galere dell' Eccellentissimo Sig. Duca d'Ossura... del gran Galeone della Sultana madre del Grā Turco, et di 3. Caramusciali Turcheschi. Viterbo, 1619. 4°. 1193. m. 1. (17.)

SAMBUCUS (CORNELIUS) See THOMAS, Aquinas, Saint. [Super Libros Sententiarum.] Scriptum Sancti Thome de Aquino super Primo (-secundo) Sententiarum. [Edited by C. Sambucus.] 1498. fol. 3832. h.

- SAMBUCUS** (JOANNES) See BONFINIUS (A.) A. Bonfinii Rerum Ungaricarum decades quatuor cum dimidia... Quarta...decas cum quinta dimidia...J. Sambuci opera ac studio in lucem proferuntur, etc. 1568. fol. 590. l. 12.
- — 1581. fol. 9315. k.
- — 1690. fol. 149. f. 13.
- See CÆSAR (C. J.) [Works.] C. Julii Cæsaris commentarii...J. Sambuci Spicilegia, etc. 1574. 8°. 586. c. 3.
- See CÆSAR (C. J.) [Works.] C. Julii Cæsaris quæ exstant... Præterea notæ (Sambuci), etc. 1606. 4°. 587. g. 2.
- See DIOGENES, Laertius. Laertii Diogenis de Vita et Moribus Philosophorum libri x. Plus quam mille in locis restituti et emendati...opera J. Sambuci. 1566. 8°. 525. b. 9.
- See HESYCHIUS, of Miletus. Ἡσυχίου Μιλήσιου Ἰλλουστρίου περὶ τῶν ἐν παιδείᾳ διαλαμψάντων σοφῶν [edited by J. Sambucus], etc. Gr. and Lat. 1572. 8°. 275. d. 17.
- See HUTTICHUS (J.) Romanorum Principū effigies: cū historiarum annotatione...aucta...opera J. Sambuci. [1552.] 12°. 811. c. 3. (1.)
- See JANUS, Pannonius, Bishop of Fünfkirchen. Jani Pannonii...quæ...reperiri adhuc potuerunt omnia. Opera J. Sambuci. 1569. 4°. 11408. bbb. 1.
- See JANUS, Pannonius, Bishop of Fünfkirchen. Jani Pannonii...lusus quidam et epigrammata, nunc primum inventa et excusa, opera J. Sambuci. 1559. 8°. 11409. d.
- See PETRONIUS ARBITER (T.) Petronii Arbitri Masiliensis Satyrici fragmenta, restituta...e Bibliotheca J. Sambuci. 1565. 8°. 680. a. 28. (3.)
- See PLAUTUS (T. M.) [Works.—Latin.] M. Accii Plauti Comœdiæ viginti...suo...nitori restitutæ opera...J. Sambuci, etc. 1566. 16°. 1068. b. 9.
- See PLAUTUS (T. M.) [Works.—Latin.] M. A. Plauti comoediæ, post J. Sambuci diligentiam, etc. 1568. 8°. 237. b. 4.
- See RANSANUS (P.) Bishop of Lucera. Epitome Rerum Hungaricarum auctore P. Rázano, edita cum appendice a J. Sambuco. 1600. fol. [Rerum Hungaricarum Scriptores varii, etc.] 590. k. 18.
- See SADOLETO (J.) Cardinal. Philosophicæ consolationes... Accessere et ejusdem argumenti J. Sambuci et J. F. Camerarii epistolæ et carmina, etc. 1577. 8°. 527. d. 4. (2.)
- See VEGETIUS RENATUS (P.) P. Vegetii...Mulomedicina...opera J. Sambuci. 1574. 4°. 779. d. 1. (1.)
- Rerum ad Agriam anno 1552 gestarum narratio.—De Cagriæ obsidione anno 1552 narratio.—De expugnatione arcis Temesuari anno 1552 narratio.—De obsidione Zigethi anno 1556 narratio.—De expugnatione arcis Toccaiae anno 1565 narratio.—De Giulæ exitu anno 1566.—De Zigethi expugnatione anno 1566 narratiumcula. See REUSNER (N.) Rerum memorabilium in Pannonia gestarum...exegeses, etc. 1603. 4°. 582. g. 23. (1.)
- Rerum ad Agriam 1552 anno gestarum narratio J. Sambuci.—Obsidionis Zigeth...expositio Sambuci.—Expugnatio Arcis Temesvaræ descripta per J. Sambucum. 1552. See SCHARDIUS (S.) Historicum Opus, etc. tom. 2. [1574.] fol. 9326. e.
- [Another edition.] See SCHARDIUS (S.) Schardius redi-vivus, etc. tom. 2. 1673. fol. 9326. h.

- SAMBUCUS** (JOANNES) Arcus aliquot triumphal. et monumenta victor. classicæ, in honor. Jani Austriæ. Quibus adjectum est ejusdem argumenti carmen heroicum per H. Favolium. Antverpiæ, 1572. fol. 618. i. 8. (2.)
- J. Sambucus de Jano Pannonio. See JANUS, Pannonius, Bishop of Fünfkirchen. Jani Pannonii... libri III. poematum, etc. 1754. 8°. 11409. c. 31.
- De Imitatione Ciceroniana. Dialogi tres autore J. Sambuco. Ejusdem duæ Orationes funebres cum doctissimorū ætatis nostræ virorum Epistolis aliquot ejusdem argumenti, et Epigrammatis Græcis et Latinis. 2 pt. Parisiis, 1561. 8°. 835. c. 23. (2.)
- [Another copy.] 236. b. 9.
Imperfect; containing the Dialogi only.
- Emblemata, cum aliquot nummis antiqui operis. C. Plantinus, Antverpiæ, 1564. 8°. 1069. b. 17. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 90. i. 28.
- Altera editio, cum emendatione et auctario copioso ipsius auctoris. Antverpiæ, 1566. 8°. 12314. bb. 7. (1.)
- [Another copy.] 12304. cc. (1.)
- Tertia editio, cum emendatione et auctario copioso ipsius auctoris. Antverpiæ, 1569. 16°. 12305. a. 23. (1.)
- Quarta editio cum emendatione et auctario... ipsius auctoris. Antverpiæ, 1584. 16°. 246. a. 40.
- [Another edition.] Quarta editio, etc. Ex officina Plantiniana: [Leyden,] 1599. 16°. 1070. a. 4.
- J. Sambuci Epistola et Epitaphia de obitu... Baronis Sigismundi ab Herberstein, &c. observantiæ ac memoriæ ergo. Viennæ Austriæ, 1566. 4°. 11405. bb. 70. (4.)
- Expugnatio Arcis Tokay, anno 1565 per Lazarum a Schvende, etc. Sambuco authore. See SCHARDIUS (S.) Historicum Opus, etc. tom. 4. [1574.] fol. 9326. e.
- [Another edition.] See SCHARDIUS (S.) Schardius redi-vivus, etc. tom. 4. 1673. fol. 9326. h.
- Leges Imperatoriae sive de tribus summis imperatoris virtutibus gnomæ generales. See STURMIUS (J.) Sleidanus. J. Sturmii de bello adversus Turcas perpetuo administrando, etc. pt. 2. 1598. 8°. 1090. k. 3.
- Obsidio Zigethiensis An: MDLVI. descripta per J. Sambucum. Viennæ, [1558.] fol. 1315. k.
A presentation copy to the Emperor Maximilian V., with the author's autograph.
- Veterum aliquot ac recentium medicorum, philosophorumque Icones ex Bibliotheca J. Sambuci, cum ejusdem ad singulas Elogiis: Præmisso hac editione, vitæ singulorum et scriptorum indiculo, additis... diversorum de eisdem encomiis. Ex officina Plantiniana Raphelengii, [Leyden,] 1603. fol. 551. e. 12.
- SAMBUCY** (LOUIS DE) Vie de M^{sr} de Beauvais, ancien évêque de Senez... suivie de l'Orator Sacer, ouvrage de M. l'Évêque de Senez, etc. Paris, 1842. 12°. 1371. b. 21.
Part of the "Bibliothèque Chrétienne du dix-neuvième siècle."
- SAMBUGA** (JOSEPH ANTON) [For sermons on the following texts published in Hungari's Muster-Predigten:] See HUNGARI (A.) Muster Predigten, etc. Prov. xi. 30. Bd. 21.
Matt. ii. 2. Bd. 1.
Matt. xi. 4. Bd. 7.
Luke i. 38. Bd. 6.
Luke ii. 42. Bd. 8.

SAMBUGA (JOSEPH ANTON) Ueber den Philosophismus, welcher unser Zeitalter bedroht. *München*, 1805. 8°. 528. l. 17.

SAMBUY (EMILIO BERTONE DI) *Marquis*.
See BERTONE DI SAMBUY (E.)

SAMCHEVSKY (IVAN) See ACADEMIES, etc.—Kiev.—*Временная Коммиссія для разбора древних актов*. GRABYANKA (G.) Дѣйствія презбѣльной . . . брани Б. Хмелницкаго, . . . съ Поляки, etc. [Edited by I. Samchevsky.] 1854. 8°. Ac. 7870/2.

SAMEDI. Un Samedi par Nuit, die älteste altfranzösische Bearbeitung des Streites zwischen Körper und Seele (De Conflictu corporis et anime), etc. 1890. 8°. See CONFLICTUS. 11483. h. 26.

SAMEE-ULLAH KHAN BAHADUR.
See MUHAMMAD SAMI 'ALLAH, *Khān Bahādūr*.

SAMELSOHN (JULIUS) De hydrargyrosi. Adjecta observatione. Dissertatio, etc. *Berolini*, [1864.] 8°. 7385. b. (1.)

SAMELSON (A.) The Altar at Pergamus, and the Satyr from Pergamus. (Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Manchester Literary Club.) pp. 11. *Manchester*, 1881. 8°. 7704. b. 39. (13.)

SAMELSON (BERNHARD) Die Selbstverdauung des Magens. pp. 37. 1879. See PREYER (W.) Physiologische Abhandlungen. Zweite Reihe. Heft 6. 1876, etc. 8°. 7404. de.

SAMELSON (JUL.) Festrede zu der am 14. September 1869 in Cöln veranstalteten Feier des 100jährigen Geburtstages A. v. Humboldt, etc. *Cöln*, [1869.] 8°. 10708. ccc. 44. (5.)

SAMELSON (MARTINUS) See SAMUELSON.

SAMENHOF (L.) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Nuremberg*. La Esperantisto . . . Herausgegeben unter der Mitwirkung des Dr. Esperanto, Dr. L. Samenhof, etc. 1889, etc. fol. 605.

— An Attempt towards an International Language by Dr. Esperanto [pseud., i.e. L. Samenhof] . . . Translated by L. Phillips, Jr. . . . Together with an English International Vocabulary compiled by the translator. pp. 56. *H. Holt & Co.: New York*, 1889. 8°. 12902. cc. 36. (3.)

MENKOERNER. Pädagogische Samenkörner. Ein Beitrag zur Reform des Volksschulunterrichts. Gesammelt und herausgegeben von einem Volksschullehrer des Regierungsbezirks Erfurt. 1854. 8°. 8309. c. 53. (3.)

— Samenkörner für Geist und Herz . . . vom Verfasser des Buches "Vom Baume der Erkenntniss." [In verse.] pp. 90. *Leipzig*, 1888. 8°. 11526. ee. 58.

SAMENSPRAAK. See ZAMENSPRAAK.

SAMENZUCHT. Die landwirthschaftliche Samenzucht als das zuverlässigste und sicherste Mittel zur Vermehrung der jährlichen Einnahmen, etc. See QUELLEN. Quellen des Wohlstandes, etc. Bd. 4. [1862, etc.] 8°. 7077. bb.

SAMERIUS (HENRICUS) Sacra Chronologia, a mundo condito ad Christum. *Antverpiæ*, 1608. fol. 3906. m. 9. (2.)

SAMES (C. E. DE) Spanish Royal Navy List, etc. [By C. E. de Sames.] 1797. 8°. See SPAIN.—Navy. 534. b. 33.

SAMETSKI (PAUL VON) See WILDUNGEN (L. C. E. H. F. VON) L. C. E. H. F. von Wildungen . . . Gesammelte Schriften für Jäger, . . . zusammengestellt von P. von Sametski. 1878, etc. 8°. 7908. aa. 16.

SAMETZKY (C. W.) Neues praktisches Berliner Kochbuch für bürgerliche Haushaltungen . . . Dritte Ausgabe, vermehrt, etc. 2 Bde. *Berlin*, 1840. 8°. 1406. b. 5.

SAMFORD (JOHN) Letters [respecting payments to the out-pensioners of Chelsea Hospital, etc.]. See WOODMAN (JOHN) of Chelsea. The Rat-catcher at Chelsea College, etc. 1740. 8°. 79. b. 25.

SAMFUND. Samfund af Videnskabsdyrkere.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Christiania.

— Samfund før det Norske Folks og Sprogs Historie.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Christiania.

— Samfund til den danske Litteratur Fremme.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Copenhagen.—*Selskab til den danske Litteratur Fremme*.

— Samfund til Udgivelse af gammel nordisk Litteratur.
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Copenhagen.

SAMFUNDET. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Copenhagen.

SAMFUNDSSPÖRGSMÅL. Om nogle af vore vigtigste Samfundsspörgsmaal. Et velment Alvorsord . . . af en ældre Embedsmand. pp. 32. *Kristiania*, 1887. 8°. 8277. aa. 49. (4.)

SAMHABER (CONRAD) See BAVARIA.—LOUIS I., King. Das k. bayerische Gesetz über Zwangsabtretung des Grundeigenthums für öffentliche Zwecke vom 17^{ten} November 1837, . . . erläutert und . . . mit einer . . . Einleitung . . . versehen von K. Samhaber. 1839. 8°. 5604. de.

SAMHABER (FRANZ) Ueber Staatsverbrechen bayerischer Unterthanen gegen auswärtige Staaten. Inauguralabhandlung. *Aschaffenburg*, 1858. 8°. 5551. b.

— Zur Lehre von der Correalobligation im römischen und heutigen Recht. *Erlangen*, 1861. 8°. 5207. bb.

SAMHABER (KONRAD) See SAMHABER (C.)

SĀMĪ, Bey, *Frasheri*. Dictionnaire français-turc . . . par Ch. Samy-Bey Frashery. pp. 1630. *Constantinople*, 1882. 8°. 12906. bbb. 27.

— Dictionnaire turc-français . . . par Ch. Samy-Bey Frashery. pp. 1208. *Constantinople*, 1885. 8°. 12906. bbb. 26.

SAMIER (ALPHONSE) Faculté de Droit de Paris. Thèse etc. (Jus Romanum. Quibus modis in possessionem eatur, etc.—Droit français. Droits des créanciers vis-à-vis de leurs débiteurs.) *Paris*, 1860. 8°. 5406. cc. 10. (11.)

SAMIER (EULALIE) See DEBRET (J.) Les Enfants [E. Samier, etc.] de D. Debret . . . condamné à . . . mort . . . à la Convention Nationale. [1795.] 4°. F. 57*. (22.)

SAMIGNATO (GIOVANNI DA) See DASSAMINIATO.

SAMINIATI (AMEDEO) See BAMBACARI (C. N.) Descrizione delle azioni . . . dell'illustrissima . . . L. F. Cenami Arnolfini, etc. [Edited by A. Saminati.] 1715. 4°. 1224. i. 14.

— See BENVENGA (M.) La Santa Casa in Italia . . . poema eroico, con l'allegoria dell'istesso, et argomenti del Sig. A. Saminati. 1683. 4°. 665. e. 2.

SAM JOSEPH (LEONARDO DE)
See LEONARDO, de Sam Joseph.

SĀMIRĪ, ABŪ SA'ID IBN ABĪ AL HUSAIN IBN ABĪ SA'ID, *Al*.
See ABŪ SA'ID.

SAMLAND. See G., K. E. Die samländische Ostsee-Küste und ihre Umgebungen, etc. 1826. 16°. 10255. a. 4.

SAMLAND, DIOCESE OF.—Bishops.
GEORG VON POLENTZ. See POLENTZ.
KRISTAN. See KRISTAN, of Muhlhausen, Bishop of Samland.
TILEMANNUS. See HESHUSIUS.

SAMLARE. Ur en Samlares papper. [Poems.] pt. 1, 2. *Upsala*, 1868, 69. 8°. 11557. g. 1.

SAMLAREN. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Upsal.—*Svenska Litteratursällskapet.*

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Stockholm.*

SAMLINGAR. Critiska Samlingar. 2 Delen. *Stockholm*, 1759. 12°. 236. e. 21.

— Samlingar till Skånes historia, forn Kunskap och beskrifning Tidskrift, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Lund.—*Föreningen för Skånes fornminnen och historia.* Samlingar, etc.

SAMLINGER. Samlinger udgivne af P. F. Suhm. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Copenhagen.*

SAMLUNG. See SAMMLUNG.

SAMM (CARL) Beschreibung meiner Wirthschaft zu Mergenthan, ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der landwirthschaftlichen Verhältnisse Oberbayerns. Mit einem Vorwort von Dr. R. Veit. *Augsburg*, 1844. 8°. 1146. i. 2. (1.)

— Une Question Italienne au seizième siècle. *Paris*, 1861. 8°. 9150. f. 11.

— Reise-Skizzen, gesammelt auf meinen landwirthschaftlichen Wanderungen durch Deutschland, Belgien, England, Ungarn und Ober-Italien, etc. *Augsburg*, 1852. 8°. 10106. b.

SAMM (JOHN) See CROOK (J.) of the Society of Friends. A true and faithful testimony concerning J. Samm, etc. 1664. 4°. 4151. b. 36.

— A salutation to the little flock, who do chuse Christ to be their rock... With a message from the Lord alone, etc. *London*, 1663. 4°. 4151. c. 119.

SAMMARCO (OTTAVIO) Baron della Rocca d'Evandro e di Camino. Delle mutationi de' Regni. pp. 142. *Napoli*, 1628. 4°. 8032. c. 3. (2.)

— [Another edition.] *Torino*, 1629. 12°. 522. c. 28. (1.)

— A Treatise concerning Revolutions in Kingdoms. Translated from the Italian, etc. *London*, 1731. 8°. 8006. aaa.

— Discorsi di L. Valeriani premessi all'opera delle Mutationi de' regni di O. Sammarco, etc. See TACITUS (C. C.) C. C. Tacito volgarizzato da L. Valeriani, etc. vol. 5. 1818, etc. 8°. 9039. h.

— Discorso politico intorno la conservazione della pace dell'Italia, etc. pp. 69. *Napoli*, 1626. 4°. 8032. c. 3. (1.)

SAMMARCO (OTTAVIO) of Padua. Il Tempio della Divina Signora Donna Geronima Colonna d'Aragona. [A collection of odes, sonnets, &c. by various writers, in honour of that lady and of the Colonna family]. *Ital., Lat., & Gr.* 2 pt. *Padova*, 1568. 4°. 83. g. 12.

SAMMARINI (ACHILLE) L'Antica Pieve di Carpi. Memorie storico-artistiche. 1888. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Carpi.—*Commissione municipale di storia patria*, etc. Memorie storiche, etc. vol. 4. 1877, etc. 8°. Ac. 6502.

— Bibliografia d'Autori Carpigiani. 1879–80. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Carpi.—*Commissione municipale di storia patria*, etc. Memorie storiche, etc. vol. 2. 1877, etc. 8°. Ac. 6502.

SAMMARINO, Republic of. See SAN MARINO.

SAMMARTHANUS (ABELIUS) See SAINTE-MARTHE (A. L.)

SAMMARTHANUS (DIONYSIUS) See SAINTE-MARTHE.

SAMMARTHANUS (SCEVOLA) See SAINTE-MARTHE.

SAMMARTINO (AGATINO) Lezioni alla Cattedra di matematica sublime della Regia Università di A. Sammartino. tomo 3. *Catania*, 1830. 4°. 8530. b. 15. (1.)

— Opuscolo filosofico-analitico sul nuovo Algoritmo del Calcolo Differenziale. pp. 45. *Catania*, 1814. 4°. T. 2488. (6.)

— [Another copy.] 8530. b. 15. (2.)

— Raccolta di teorie diverse esposte sotto l'enunciazione di quei problemi che son dati a risolvere nelle Lezioni di Matematiche dell'Ab. Marie. 2 tom. *Catania*, 1808. 4°. 8530. b. 14.

SAMMARTINO (FELICE) Notizie storiche sopra la vita di D. Oliviero pittore.—La pittura ad olio, poemetto.—Per l'egregio pittore L. Guttenbrunn [an ode]. See OZI. Ozi letterarii. vol. 2. 1787, etc. 8°. 1087. d. 5.

SAMMARTINO RAMONDETTA (CONCETTINA) afterwards FILETI (CONCETTINA) See FILETI.

SAMME (J. J. D.) Where will the band play to-night, sir? [A religious tract.] *London*, [1876.] 8°. 4405. k. 1. (110.)

SAMMELMAPPE. Pädagogische Sammelmappe. Vorträge und Abhandlungen für Erziehung und Unterricht, etc. *Leipzig*, 1875, etc. 8°. 8304. dd. In progress.

— Sammel-Mappe hervorragender Concurrenz-Entwürfe. [Architectural designs.] *Berlin*, 1880, etc. fol. 700. In progress.

SAMMELPLATZ. Der Sammelplatz der Gelehrten: ein Lustspiel in fünf Aufzügen [and in prose]. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt [by F. T. Thilo]. pp. 142. *Leipzig*, 1780. 8°. 11747. e. 8. (1.)

SAMMENLIGNING. Sammenligning efter Plutarchi Maade imellem Autor til Ildebrandshistorien og autor til Spørgelsehistorien, samt... Bevis, at... det var en virkelig Aand, som gav Pigen Indskydelser. *Kjøbenhavn*, [1786.] 8°. 830. b. (10.)

SAMMENSFORNE. See BANDAMENN.

SAMMER (RUDOLPH) Kurzgefasste Englische Sprachlehre, etc. *Wien*, 1783. 8°. 626. g. 35.

SAMMER (RUDOLPHUS FELIX CAROLUS THEODORUS) Epigramma in Sepulchrum Gellerti, cum versione Germanica, etc. *Ratisbonae*, [1770.] 4°. 4808. h.

SAMMES (AYLETT) Britannia Antiqua Illustrata: or, the antiquities of Ancient Britain, ... with a chronological history of this kingdom, etc. vol. 1. For the author: *London*, 1676. fol. 1854. a. No more published.

— [Another copy.] 195. f. 8.

SAMMET (J. A.) Die Wirthschafts-Abgaben-Gesetze Württembergs; ihre geschichtliche Entwicklung, etc. *Stuttgart*, 1865. 8°. 5604. aa.

SAMMET (JO. S.) See ÆSCHINES, the Orator. Æschinis Epistolæ... e recensione J. Taylors. ... Edidit J. S. Sammet. *Gr.* 1771. 8°. 831. a. 1.

SAMMET (JOANNES GOTTFRIED) Ioannis Gottfrid Sammet... Diatriba de Hypobolo. 1746. See MEERMAN (GERARD) Supplementum Novi Thesauri Juris Civilis et Canonici, etc. 1780. fol. 18. h. 12*.

SAMMICHELI (MICHELE) See PELLEGRINI, Family of the. Cappella della Famiglia Pellegrini... architettura di M. Sammiceli. 1816. fol. 557*. i. 27.

— Elogio. See SELVA (G. A.) Elogio... del Signor G. A. Selva, etc.

SAMMINIATENSIS (ANTONIUS DE AUGUSTINIS)

See ANTONIO, di Agostino da S. Miniato.

SAMMINIATESE. Storia Genealogica della Famiglia Bonaparte dalla sua origine fino all'estinzione del ramo già esistente nella città di S. Miniato. Scritta da un Samminiatese. (Appendice.)
Firenze, 1846-62. 8°. 1327. d.

SAMMINIATO. See SAN MINIATO.

SĀM MĪRZĀ, afterwards **ŠAFĪ**, *Shah of Persia.*

See ŠAFĪ.

SAMMLER. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Coire.

— Der Sammler für Kunst und Alterthum in Nürnberg.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Nuremberg.

SAMMLUNG. See ASSEMBLAGE. Assemblage nouveau des Manouvriers habilles. Sammlung der mit ihren eigenen Arbeiten... eingekleideten Künstlern, etc.
[1735.] fol. 1266. i.

— Allerneueste Sammlung von mehr als achthundert poetischen... Gesandtheiten zum angenehmen... Zeitvertreibe. pp. 72. Scherzfeld, 1767. 8°. 11517. de. 5.

— Eine auserlene Sammlung geistlicher Lieder.
Lancaster, [U.S., 1819?] obl. 4°. 3435. c. 18.
This is a volume of blank music paper, with the words of the "Lieder" printed below the staves.

— Auserlesene Sammlung vermischter ökonomischer Schriften. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Dresden.

— Heute wird gepoltert, je lauter, je besser! Neueste Sammlung gefälliger und überall leicht ausführbarer Polterabend-Scherze, etc. Dessau, [1864.] 8°. 11528. aaa. 49.

— Neue Sammlung geistlicher Lieder.
Wernigerode, 1752. 12°. 3425. bbb. 7.

— Neue Sammlung geographisch-historisch-staatistischer Schriften. (Register. Erster-achter Theil.) 17 Bde.
Weissenburg im Nordgau, 1783-95. 8°. 568. c. 6.
Imperfect; wanting the second Abschnitt or pt. 2 of Bd. 1.

— Neue Sammlung vermischter Gedichte von dem Verfasser der Bukolischen Erzählungen [G. A. von Breitenbach]. pp. 136. Altenburg, 1767. 8°. 11386. e. 12. (1.)

— Neue Sammlung vermischter ökonomischer Schriften.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Dresden.

— Neueste Sammlung von Erndepredigten, etc.
Nürnberg, 1780. 8°. 4426. aa. 1.

— Nützliche Sammlung zum näheren Verstande des Neuen in der politischen und gelehrten Welt, zusammen getragen von einer Gelehrten Gesellschaft zu Königsberg in Preussen. 2 Thle. Königsberg, 1735-36. 8°. 5606. a. 5.

— Sammlung auserlesener Abhandlungen zum Gebrauche praktischer Aerzte. [Edited by C. E. Kapp, etc.]
24 Bde. Leipzig, 1774-1807. 8°.

Allgemeines Register über die ersten zwölf Bände. [By C. M. Koch.] Leipzig, 1789. 8°.

Allgemeines Register über die letzten zwölf Bände. [By K. A. Kuhl.] Leipzig, 1808. 8°. PP. 3260.
Imperfect; wanting Bd. 9, Stück 2, of Bd. 10 and Bd. 11.

— Sammlung auserlesener Wahrnehmungen aus der Arznei-Wissenschaft, der Wund-Arznei- und der Apotheker-Kunst. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt.
7 Bde. Frankfurt und Leipzig, Strassburg, 1757-63. 8°. 1169. f. 15.

Imprint of Bd. 1-4, Frankfurt und Leipzig; of Bd. 5-7, Strassburg.

SAMMLUNG. Sammlung ausgeführter bürgerlicher Wohnhäuser in Façaden, Grundrissen, Durchschnitten, und Details in zwanglosen Lieferungen.
Berlin, [1856, etc.] fol. 1735. a. 13.

— Sammlung kritischer, poetischer, und andrer geistvollen Schriften, zur Verbesserung des Urtheils und des Wizes in den Werken der Wolredenheit und der Poesie. [By J. J. Bodmer.] 12 st. Zürich, 1741-44. 8°. 11824. ccc. 16.

— Sammlung der neuesten gedruckten und geschriebenen Nachrichten von Magnet-Curen, vorzüglich der Mesmerischen. Leipzig, 1778. 8°. 7410. b. 19.

— Sammlung der seltensten Radirungen und Kupferstiche von Meistern aller Schulen [Rembrandt, Ruisdael and others]. Photolithographisch copirt, etc. Lief. 1-4.
Berlin, [1863-67.] obl. 4°. 1760. b. 3.
Without letterpress. No more published.

— Sammlung der wichtigsten Actenstücke zur neuesten Zeitgeschichte. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Oldenburg.

— Sammlung einiger Landesgesetze über gemischte Ehen.
Berlin, 1838. 8°. 5175. aa.

— Sammlung (zwote Sammlung) einiger Predigten, in der Hofcapelle zu *** [Darmstadt] gehalten. [By G. W. Petersen.] 2 Bde. Halle, 1781-84. 8°. 4428. d.

— Sammlung einzelner Aufsätze über Gegenstände des Münz-Wesens und der Münz-Kunde. 3 Hefte.
Berlin und Posen, 1822, 23. 8°. 7755. aaa. 37.

— Sammlung erbaulicher Gedichte für alle die, welchen es Ernst ist, das Wohl ihrer Unterthanen, Untergebenen und Mitmenschen nicht... zu untergraben, sondern... zu fördern... Mitunter ein Zuchtspiegel für die politischen Vampyrs... herausgegeben von dem Verfasser der Briefe eines preussischen Augenzeugen über den Feldzug des Herzogs von Braunschweig [Friedrich Christian Laukhart]. pp. cii. 464.
Altona, 1796. 8°. 11517. cc. 15.

— Sammlung für Altdeutsche Literatur und Kunst.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Berlin. Museum für Altdeutsche Literatur und Kunst.

— Sammlung geistlicher Lieder. Nebst einem Anhang von Gebeten. [Collected by Carl von Raumer.]
Basel, 1831. 8°. 3425. cc. 24.

— Sammlung geistlicher Lieder und Gesänge. [Collected by C. F. Lossius.] Erfurt, 1777. 8°. 3425. b. 25.

— Sammlung geistreicher Gebete, zum Nutzen einer vernünftigen Privatandacht. See GERMANS. Sammlung geistlicher Lieder und Gesänge, etc.
[1770] 8°. 3425. bbb. 14.

— Sammlung gemeinverständlicher Erkenntnisschriften.
pt. 1-3. Leipzig, 1889. 8°. 8707. k.

— Sammlung historisch-berühmter Autographen, oder Facsimile's von Handschriften ausgezeichneter Personen alter und neuer Zeit. Auf Stein geschrieben.
serie 1. Stuttgart, 1845, 46. 4°. 615. k. 31.

— Sammlung kunstgewerblicher und kunsthistorischer Vorträge. nos. 1-12. Leipzig, 1881-86. 8°. 7808. c. 3.

— Sammlung medicinischer und chirurgischer Original-Abhandlungen, aus dem Hannoverischen Magazine von 1750 bis 1786. 3 Thle. Hannover, 1786, 87. 8°. 1169. h. 6.

— Sammlung merkwürdiger Medaillen.
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Nuremberg.

SAMMLUNG. Sammlung merkwürdiger Rechtsbündel, samt ihren Zweifels- und Entscheidungsgründen, wie auch verschiedener Rechts- und anderer Materien; welche zu weiterer Erkenntnis . . . sowol der deutschen Gerichts-üblichen Rechtsgelahrtheit überhaupt, als besonders der Frankfurter Reformation und Anmerkungen darüber nützlich angewendet werden können. [By J. P. Orth.] 17 The. Frankfurt, 1763-78. 8°. 5511. e.

The pagination and register are continuous throughout Theile 1-5, Theile 6-10, Theile 11-15, and Theile 16 and 17 respectively.

— Sammlung militär-wissenschaftlicher Tabellen. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Artillerie-Materials der europäischen Heere und Flotten. pp. 54. Leipzig, 1887. obl. 16°. 8823. f. 3.

— Sammlung moralischer Predigten auf alle Sonntage, die Fastenszeit, und die vorzüglichsten Festtage . . . Herausgegeben von eifrigen für Religion und Staat gutdenkenden Rednern Wiens. 5 Bde. Wien, 1799. 8°. 4426. a.

— Sammlung nützlicher und bewährter Beyträge, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Weissenburg.

— Sammlung, oder nach der Mode: Magazin von Einfällen. pp. 96. Breslau und Leipzig, 1763. 8°. 12315. bbb. 52.

— Sammlung palaeontologischer Abhandlungen. serie 1. Heft 1. Cassel, 1883. 4°. 7202. g. 3.

— Sammlung physikalischer Aufsätze. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Dresden.

— Sammlung rarer und merkwürdiger Gold- und Silbermünzen, historisch und kritisch beschrieben. (Erste Fortsetzung.) [By G. H. Sander?] 2 pt. Leipzig, 1751, 52. 4°. 7756. de. 38.

— Sammlung religiöser Lieder. Ein Andachts- und Erbauungsbuch, zunächst für Bürgerschulen. Altona, 1812. 8°. 3425. bb.

— Sammlung satyrischer und ernsthafter Schriften. Franckfurt und Leipzig, 1739. 8°. 98. a. 11.

— Sammlung scherzhafter Versuche. pp. 135. Leipzig, 1752. 8°. 11517. bb. 22.

— Sammlung theologischer Lehrbücher. Freiberg i. B., 1886, etc. 8°. 3554. i. In progress.

— Sammlung vermischter Gedichte. [By P. Pastor.] Frankfurt am Mayn, 1765. 8°. 11525. b. 42. (2.)

— Sammlung vermischter Schriften zur Beförderung der schönen Wissenschaften und der freyen Künste. [Edited by C. F. Nicolai.] 6 Bnde. Berlin, 1759-63. 8°. 11825. e. 39.

— Sammlung verschiedener Reden, Briefe und Abhandlungen über die diätetische Reform. [A collection of 22 tracts on vegetarianism.] Neustadt O. S., [1860.] 8°. 7390. aa.

— Sammlung von ausgeführten Wohngebäuden in Beschreibung und Zeichnung ihrer schönen Form, guten Construction und zweckmässigen Einrichtung. Heft 1. 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1845. fol. No more published. 1259. e.

— Sammlung von Formularen zur Aufnahme und Instruierung der Ansässigmachungs-, Verhehlungs-, Gewerbsconcessions- und Lizenz-Gesuche durch die Landgemeindebehörden. Bearbeitet . . . von einem k. Bezirksamtsassessor . . . Zweite Auflage, vermehrt durch einen Anhang, etc. Bamberg, 1862. 8°. 5157. aa.

SAMMLUNG. Sammlung von Gothischen, Renaissance- und Rococo-Meubeln. Hft. 1-3. Carlsruhe, [1858? etc.] 4°. 7806. e. No more published.

— Sammlung von Kompendien für das Studium und die Praxis. Münster i. W., 1887, etc. 8°. 12205. i. In progress.

— Sammlung von Natur- und Medicin-Geschichten, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Breslau.

— Sammlung von principiellen Erlassen der Staatsbehörden und von Präjudicien auf dem Gebiete der Verwaltung. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Nordlingen. Blätter für administrative Praxis zunächst in Bayern.

— Sammlung von Sinngedichten, in drey Bücher eingetheilt. [By Baron von Schönaich.] pp. 61. 1755. 8°. 11517. ccc. 37.

— Sammlung von Zeichnungen aus dem Gebiet der Wasserbaukunst, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf den Brückenbau. . . . Zusammengetragen und . . . gezeichnet von Studierenden der Königl. Bauakademie zu Berlin. [Thl. 2. edited by E. Lademann.] 2 Thle. Berlin, [1853]-55. fol. 1804. c. Lithographed.

— Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Vorträge, gehalten . . . zu Wien. 1858. 8°. See VIENNA. 12202. f. 3.

SAMMLUNGEN. Sammlungen für Liebhaber Christlicher Wahrheit, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Basle.

— Sammlungen zur Physik und Naturgeschichte. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Leipsic.

SAMMONICUS (QUINTUS SERENUS) See SERENUS SAMMONICUS.

SAMMONS (STEPHEN) Mr. Sammons' Address delivered at the opening of the American State Council, at Syracuse, August 26th 1856. [Syracuse? 1856.] 8°. 8177. df.

SAMMONS (WILLIAM LAYTON) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Cape Town. Sam Sly's African Journal. (Editor W. L. Sammons.) 1845. fol. P.P. 9992. b.

SAMMTER (ASCHER) See MISCHNAH. מִשְׁנָה מִשְׁנָה Mishnaioth. Hebraischer Text mit . . . deutscher Uebersetzung . . . von . . . A. Sammter. 1885, etc. 8°. 15515. b. 8.

— See TALMUD.—Nezikin.—Baba Metsia. מִסְכָּת בָּבָא מִסְכָּת מַעֲשֵׂה מִן תְּלִמְדָא Talmud Babylonicum. Tractat Baba Mezia mit deutscher Übersetzung und Erklärung von Dr. A. Sammter. 1876. fol. 1941. e. 9.

— Chronik von Liegnitz [Thl. 1, and Abth. 1 of Thl. 2], verfasst von A. Sammter. [Abth. 2 of Thl. 2, and Thl. 3, 4 by A. H. Kraffert.] Liegnitz, 1871-73. 8°. 10255. f.

— Das Minutoli'sche Institut der Verbildersammlung zur Beförderung der Gewerbe und Künste . . . Aus dem Deutschen Kunstblatte. Liegnitz, [1851.] 8°. 7942. bbb. 23.

— [Another edition.] See MINUTOLI (A. VON) Baron. Vorbilder für Handwerker, etc. 1855, etc. fol. 1800. b.

— Der Rabbi von Liegnitz. Historische Erzählung, etc. pp. 156. Berlin, 1887. 8°. 12555. l. 22.

— [Another edition.] pp. 156. 1891. See CRONBACH (S.) Kollektion Cronbach, etc. Bd. 5. 1893, 91, etc. 8°. 012554. h.

SAMMTER (ASCHER) Die Schlacht bei Liegnitz am 15 August 1760. *Liegnitz*, 1860. 8°. 9384. b. 9.

— Die Schützengilde zu Liegnitz nach ihrer historischen Entwicklung. Eine Festschrift, etc. *Liegnitz*, 1868. 8°. 7906. cc. 34. (8.)

— Die Unsterblichkeit unserer Person, wissenschaftlich beleuchtet. *Liegnitz*, 1843. 8°. 8468. bb. 40. (2.)

SAMMY. Not worth his Salt; or, Sammy's service. By the author of "Anthony Ker." pp. 122. *Sunday School Union: London*, [1882.] 8°. 4422. m. 25.

SAMO (A. ZUR HELLE VON) *Ritter*. See HELLE VON SAMO.

SAMO (SAMUEL) The trials of the slave-traders, S. Samo, J. Peters, and W. Tufft, tried in April and June 1812... With two letters on the slave trade, from a gentleman resident at the Sierra Leone, etc. *London*, 1813. 8°. 518. d. 15. (4.)

SAMOAN REPORTER.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Apia*.

SAMOAN TORCH.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Apia*. O le Sulu Samoa, etc.

SAMOCHWAŁ. Samochwał, albo Amant Wilkołak. Komedia we czterech aktach [and in prose]. pp. 122. *w Warszawie*, 1872. 8°. 11758. aa. 15. (2.)

SAMODÃES, FRANCISCO D'AZEREDO TEIXEIRA D'AGUILAR, Count of. See AZEREDO TEIXEIRA D'AGUILAR (F. DE)

SAMOGITIA, DIOCESE OF.—*Bishops*.

ALEXANDER. See HORAIN.

JOSAPAS ARNULPAS. See GIEDRAYTIS.

PAWEŁ. See SAPIEHA.

SAMOHT (RETTOP ELLIVERG) [i.e. THOMAS GREVILLE POTTER.] "Bomba" Shrieks for Help! [In verse.] [London,] 1860. s. sh. fol. 1872. a. (112.)

— *Begin*. V.R. . . . Proclamation, etc. [An Umbrella-maker's Hand-bill.] [London, 1856.] s. sh. fol. 1253. k. (71.)

SAMOJE (F. A.) Der Geist des mosaischen Gesetzes. *Berlin*, 1847. 8°. 4033. aaa. 42.

SAMOJEDEN. See SAMOYEDES.

SAMOILO (IVAN) Краткое обозрѣніе предметовъ, относящихся къ богослуженію нашей православной Церкви и Римско-Католической. *Russ. and Pol. Москва*, 1856. 8°. 3475. e.

SAMOILOV (L.) Атласъ промышленности Московской губерніи. *Москва*, 1845. 4°. 1250. m. 5.

SAMOILOV (MARK) У Моря. Стихотворенія. pp. 88. *С.-Петербургъ*, 1884. 8°. 011586. g. 25.

SAMOÏLOWITZ (DANIEL) Dissertatio . . . sistens comparisonem inter sectionem symphyseos ossium pubis et sectionem caesaream, etc. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1780. 4°. T. 637. (22.)

— D. Samoilowitz . . . Abhandlung über die Pest, welche 1771 das Russische Reich, besonders aber Moskau, die Hauptstadt, verheerte . . . Aus dem Französischen. pp. lvi. 224. *Leipzig*, 1785. 8°. 7561. bb. 16.

SAMOIS. Recit veritable de l'attentat fait sur le précieux corps de Nostre Seigneur Jésus Christ entre les mains du prestre disant la messe, le . . . 24 May . . . 1649, commis en l'église du village de Samois . . . par un grand laquais, etc. See FOURNIER (E.) Variétés historiques et littéraires, etc. tom. 3. 1855, etc. 16°. 12234. aa. 8.

SAMOKVASOV (DMITRY YAKOVLEVICH) Древние города Россіи. Историко-юридическое изслѣдованіе. *С.-Петербургъ*, 1873. 8°. 10292. k. 3.

SAMOKVASOV (DMITRY YAKOVLEVICH) Исторія Русскаго Права. *Варшава*, 1878, etc. 8°. 5756. bbb. 19. In progress.

— Сборникъ обычнаго права Сибирскихъ инородцевъ. *Варшава*, 1876. 8°. 5756. bbb. 7.

SAMON, Saint. See GEORGE, Saint and Martyr. О святыхъ мученикахъ страстотерпцахъ Гуріѣ, Самонѣ и Авивѣ, etc. 1887. 12°. 4824. cc. 15. (6.)

SAMONAS, Bishop of Gaza. Τὸν μακαρίον Σαμωνα . . . διαλέξας πρὸς Ἀχμεδ τον Σαρακηνον. Beati Samonæ disceptatio de Eucharistia cum Achmed Sarraceno. G. Herveto interpr. Gr. & Lat. See LA BIGNE (M. DE) Magna Bibliotheca, etc. tom. 12. 1654. fol. 3624. e.

— [Another edition.] See GALLANDIUS (A.) Bibliotheca veterum Patrum, etc. tom. 14. 1765, etc. fol. 469. h. 14.

— [Another edition.] See Migne (J. P.) Patrologiæ Cursus Completus . . . Series Græca. tom. 120. 1857, etc. 4°. 2011. f.

— Disceptatio cum Achmed Saraceno perspicue docens, panem ac vinum utrumque, per sacerdotem consecratum, verum esse et integrum corpus ac sanguinem Domini nostri Jesu Christi. See LA BIGNE (M. DE) Bibliothecæ . . . Patrum . . . tomi octo, etc. tom. 6. 1609, etc. fol. 469. d. 5.

— [Another edition.] See LA BIGNE (M. DE) Magna Bibliotheca, etc. tom. 11. 1618, etc. fol. 469. e. 11.

— [Another edition.] See LA BIGNE (M. DE) Maxima Bibliotheca, etc. tom. 18. 1677, etc. fol. 465. f.

SAMONDÉS (J. B. L.) Dissertation sur l'épistaxis, ou hémorrhagie du nez, etc. *Paris*, 1815. 4°. 1183. c. 12. (19.)

SAMONDÈS (LÉON) Des fièvres intermittentes, et de leurs rapports avec certains états de la rate. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Paris*.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1847, tom. 13. 1839, etc. 4°. 7372. b. 2.

SAMONICUS (QUINTUS SERENUS)
See SERENUS SAMMONICUS.

SAMONO (AMEDEUS BRUNUS A) Bishop of Cuneo.
See BRUNUS A SAMONO.

SAMONZET (J. B.) Quelques remarques sur la vision simple, suivie d'une description des maladies les plus fréquentes du globe de l'œil, considéré comme instrument de dioptrique, etc. *Paris*, 1812. 4°. 1182. i. 4. (13.)

SAMOPALOFF (ANDREÏ) Mystères Russes. pt. 1. *Paris, Wurzburg* [printed], 1868. 16°. 12591. a.

SAMOS. *Begin*. Ὁ δῆμος τῶν Σαμῶν, etc. [Copy of an inscription in Greek hexameters, dated B.C. 860.] [Privately printed: Middle Hill, 1840?] s. sh. fol. 577. l. 28. (25.)

— Νομος περὶ συστάσεως καὶ διοργανισμοῦ τῶν δῆμων τῆς Σαμῶν. pp. 11. [1860?] 8°. 8028. cc. 31.

SAMOS, JOSEPH, Archbishop of. See GEORGIRENES.

SAMOSATA, JACQUES MARIE ANTOINE CÉLESTIN, Bishop of. See DU PONT.

SAMOSATE (LUCIEN DE) pseud.
See LUCIEN, de Samosate.

SAMOSCH (SIEGFRIED) See FARINA (S.) Mein Sohn! Von S. Farina . . . Mit einer biographischen Einleitung von S. Samosch. 1884. 8°. 12471. ee. 43.

— Ariosto als Satiriker, und Italienische Portraits. pp. x. 200. *Minden i. Westf.*, 1891. 8°. 011824. e. 23.

SAMOSCH (SIEGFRIED) Italienische und Französische Satiriker. pp. 144. Berlin, 1879. 8°. 11840. cc. 36.

— Pietro Aretino und italienische Charakterköpfe. pp. 162. Berlin, 1881. 8°. 11840. bbb. 26.

— Die Sittendramen des jüngeren Dumas, besprochen von S. Samosch. Berlin, 1873. 8°. 11795. e. 63. (10.)

SAMOSCHIUS (JOANNES) See ZAMOYSKI.

SAMOSTZ (EMANUEL) The Sovereigns of England from William the Conqueror to Queen Victoria. Leipzig, 1856. 16°. 10804. a. 31.

SAMOT (DAVID J. A.) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*The Hague*. Archief voor politieke en sociale Rekeningkunde ende Verzekeringswetenschap, uitgegeven onder redactie van D. J. A. Samot. 1886, etc. 8°. P.P. 1423. ms.

— Emancipatie-woede, of wie zal heerschen: de Man of de Vrouw? . . . Blijspel in 5 bedrijven [and in prose], etc. Rotterdam, 1869. 8°. 11755. f.

— Radicalen, een beeld uit onzen tijd. . . . Drama in vijf bedrijven [and in prose]. Rotterdam, 1868. 8°. 11758. bbb.

— De Slag van Waterloo. 1815–1865. [In verse.] Rotterdam, 1865. 8°. 9076. cc. 30. (6.)

— Het vraagstuk van de Pensioenen voor Rijksambtenaren; door den Heer P. van Geer behandeld, op nieuw gesteld, maar niet opgelost. Door D. J. A. Samot. pp. 87. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Amsterdam*. De Economist, etc. 1878. Supplement. 1852, etc. 8°. P.P. 1424. ha.

SAMOTH, pseud. [i.e. T. O'FLANAGAN.] Ned McCool and his Foster Brother. An Irish tale founded on facts. By Samoth. Londonderry, 1871. 8°. 12638. bb. 22.

SAMOTHEUS (JOANNES LUCIDUS) See LUCIDUS (J.)

SAMOUELIAN (MAGHAKIA) See GREGORY, surnamed the Illuminator, Saint, Patriarch of Armenia. Bekehrung Armeniens durch den heiligen Gregor Illuminator. [By M. Samouelian; translated from the Armenian.] 1844. 8°. 1364. h.

SAMOUELLE (GEORGE) The Entomological Cabinet, being a natural history of British Insects. vol. 1, 2. London, 1833, 34. 12°. 976. g. 5.
No more published.

— Second Series. Illustrations of genera and species. no. 1, 2. London, 1834. 12°. 729. a. 19. (1.)
Imperfect; wanting all but no. 1 and 2 of the second series, which are no. 25 and 26 of the entire work.

— The Entomologist's useful Compendium; or, an introduction to the knowledge of British Insects. London, 1819. 8°. 975. h. 13.

— [Another copy.] 954. e. 19.

— [Another copy.] 39. c. 27.

— Second edition, with . . . additions, etc. London, 1836. 8°. 730. g. 4.
No more published. Imperfect; wanting the first 16 pages [sig. A], also pp. 1–8 of the "Calendar."

— A Nomenclature of British Entomology, or a catalogue of above 4,000 species of the classes crustacea, myriapoda, . . . and insects, . . . from the Entomologist's . . . Compendium by G. Samouelle. London, 1819. 8°. 975. h. 14.

— General directions for collecting and preserving exotic insects and crustacea . . . With . . . plates. London, 1826. 12°. 976. g. 3.

SAMOUILHAN (F.) Dissertation sur une épidémie variolique, observée à bord d'un vaisseau négrier, et à Curieuse, l'une des Séchelles, etc. Paris, 1808. 4°. 1182. h. 1. (32.)

SAMOUPRAVLENIE.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Geneva*.

SAMOURI, pseud. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Teddington*. The Ceramic Gazette. . . Edited by "Samouri." 1881, etc. 8°. 1866. b. 5. (14.)

SAMOURKASES (A.) See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Athens*. Εὐρωπαϊκὸς Ἐρανοστῆς . . . Παρα τῶν ΚΚ. . . . A. Σαμουρκαση, etc. 1840, etc. 8°. P.P. 5051.

— See RHIZOS RHANKABES (A.) Λεξικὸν Γαλλοελληνικὸν . . . συνταχθὲν . . . ὑπὸ Α. Παγκαβῆ, Α. Σαμουρκαση, etc. 1842. 8°. 826. h. 5*.

SAMOYEDES. Beschryvinghe vander Samoyeden Landt in Tartarien . . . wt de Russche tale overgheset, anno 1609. Met een verhael vande opsoeckinghe ende ontdekkinge vande nieuwe deurgang ofte straet int Noordwesten na de Rijcken van China ende Cathay. Ende een Memoriael ghepresenteert aenden Coningh van Spaengien, belanghende de ontdekkinghe ende gheleghentheyte van 't Land ghenaeamt Australia Incognita. [Edited by H. Gerritszoon.] *Amstelredam*, 1612. 4°. 10055. b.

— Mémoire sur les Samojedes et les Lapons. [By T. M. Klingstæd.] *Copenhagen*, 1766. 8°. 281. h. 20.

— A New Account of Samoedia and the Samoides. [Translated from the French of T. M. Klingstæd.] See PINKERTON (J.) A general collection of . . . Voyages, etc. vol. 1. 1808, etc. 4°. 2057. d.

— Neue Nachrichten von Samojedien und den Samojeden [by T. M. Klingstæd]. 1762. See SCHWABE (J. J.) Allgemeine Historie der Reisen, etc. Bd. 19. 1747, etc. 4°. 10025. dd.

SAMPAIO (ADRIÃO PEREIRA FORJAZ DE) See PEREIRA FORJAZ DE SAMPAIO.

SAMPAIO (ANTONIO DE VILLAS-BOAS E) See VILLAS-BOAS E SAMPAIO.

SAMPAIO (ANTONIO RODRIGUES) See RODRIGUES SAMPAIO.

SAMPAIO (CHRISTOVÃO FERREIRA DE) See FERREIRA DE SAMPAIO.

SAMPAIO (FRANCISCO LEITE BITTENCOURT) See LEITE BITTENCOURT SAMPAIO.

SAMPAIO (FRANCISCO XAVIER ASSIS PACHECO E) See PACHECO E SAMPAIO.

SAMPAIO (FRANCISCO XAVIER RIBEIRO DE) See RIBEIRO DE SAMPAIO.

SAMPAIO (JOSÉ PEREIRA DE) See PEREIRA DE SAMPAIO.

SAMPAIO (L. J. DE) Question portugaise. Documents authentiques et officiels concernant les affaires du Portugal, depuis 1824, jusqu'à 1829. Traduits en Français. pp. xii. 204. *Brest*, 1832. 8°. 8042. cc. 10.

SAMPAIO (MARCELLINUS PINTO RIBEIRO PEREIRA DE) See PINTO RIBEIRO PEREIRA DE SAMPAIO.

SAMPAIO PIMENTEL (DIOGO PEREIRA FORJAZ DE) See PEREIRA FORJAZ DE SAMPAIO PIMENTAL.

SAMPAYO () Catalogue d'une belle collection de livres . . . sur l'histoire et la littérature de l'Espagne, du Portugal et de leurs colonies, provenant de la bibliothèque de feu M. de Sampaio, précédé d'une notice par M. C. Nodier, dont la vente aura lieu le 3 novembre 1842, etc. Paris, 1842. 8°. 11904. f. 39.

SAMPAYO (ANTONIO DE VILLASBOAS E)
See VILLAS-BOAS E SAMPAIO.

SAMPAYO (CHRISTOVAM FERREIRA E)
See FERREIRA E SAMPAYO.

SAMPAYO (DIOGO DE CARVALHO E)
See CARVALHO E SAMPAYO.

SAMPAYO (JOÃO ANTONIO FERREIRA)
See FERREIRA SAMPAYO.

SAMPAYO (LOURENÇO BERNARDO DE MELO E) *Archbishop of Goa.* See LOURENÇO, de Santa Maria.

SAMPAYO (MANOEL PACHECO VALLADARES DE)
See PACHECO VALLADARES DE SAMPAYO.

SAMPAYO (SEBASTIÃO DE) Compendio da Vida do... Pontífice São Pio v., ilustrada com reflexões moraes, políticas, e predicaveis, etc. Roma, 1728. 4º.
4856. dd.

SAMPEDRO (MELCHOR) Relacion de los trabajos y calamidades del Vicariato del Tunquin Central durante la cruel persecucion del Rey Tu-Duc en 1857 y principios del 1858. pp. 29. See VELINCHON (J.) Resumen histórico de los principales sucesos ocurridos en las misiones del Tunquin, etc. 1858. 8º. 4765. ee. 24.

SAMPEDRO Y GUZMAN (FERNANDO) Higiene veterinaria militar. Madrid, 1851. 8º. 7294. b.

— Historia natural veterinaria. 2 tom. Madrid, 1856. 8º. 7294. b.
Part of the "Coleccion enciclopedia de manuales de ciencias y artes."

SAMPER (HIPOLITO DE) Informacion en Derecho, sobre la Institucion de la Dignidad de Lugarteniente General de su Magestad en la... Religion Militar de N. Señora de Montesa, y San Iorge de Alfama. Su precedencia á las demas dignidades de la Orden, su honores, etc. Valencia, 1666. fol. 704. h. 16. (5.)

— Montesa ilustrada: origen, fundacion, principios, institutos, casos, progressos, jurisdiccion, derechos, privilegios, preeminencias, dignidades, oficios, beneficios, heroes, y varones ilustres de la... religion militar de N. S. Santa Maria de Montesa, y San George de Alfama, etc. 2 tom. Valencia, 1669. fol. 4625. f. 13.

SAMPER AGUDELO (JOSÉ MARÍA)
See ACOSTA DE SAMPER AGUDELO (S.) Novelas y cuadros de la vida Sur-Americana. [Edited by J. M. Samper Agudelo.] 1869. 12º. 12491. f. 31.

— See VERGARA Y VERGARA (J. M.) Artículos literarios. ...Con...una noticia biográfica por...J. M. Samper. 1885. 8º. 12231. e. 5.

— Apuntamientos para la historia política i social de la Nueva Granada desde 1810 i especialmente de la administracion del 7 de Marzo, etc. Bogota, 1853. 8º. 9772. a.

— [Another copy.] 9772. bb.

— Cartas y discursos de un Republicano. pp. 8. 133. Brusélas, 1869. 8º. 8179. a. 8.

— El Catolicismo i la Republica. Bogota, 1865. 8º. 4183. g. 6.

— El Clero Ultramontano. Coleccion de artículos publicados en "El Neo-Granadino," periódico de Bogotá, en 1856 i 1857. Bogotá, 1857. 8º. 3901. f.

— Coleccion de piezas dramáticas orijsinales i en verso, escritas para el teatro de Bogota. Bogota, 1857. 8º. 11726. i.

— [Another copy.] 11726. i.

— La Conspiracion de Setiembre, drama historico en cinco actos i en prosa. Bogota, 1856. 8º. 11726. a.

SAMPER AGUDELO (JOSÉ MARÍA) Curso elemental de ciencia de la legislacion, etc. Bogotá, 1873. 8º. 6005. e.

— Un Drama íntimo, novela original. Bogotá, [1869.] 8º. 12490. c. 25.

— Ecos de los Andes; poesias liricas. Segunda coleccion. Paris, 1860. 8º. 11450. bb.

— [Another copy.] 11450. bb.

— Ensayo aproximado sobre la jeografia política i estadística de los ocho estados que compondrán el 15 de Setiembre de 1857, la Federacion [sic] Neo-Granadina, etc. Bogotá, 1857. 8º. 10481. d. 26. (2.)

— Ensayo sobre las revoluciones políticas y la condicion social de las Repúblicas Colombianas (Hispano-Americanas); con un apéndice sobre la orografia y la poblacion de la Confederacion Granadina. Paris, 1861. 12º. 8179. a. 43.

— [Another copy.] 8179. a. 42.

— Flores Marchitas; coleccion de poesias orijsinales, etc. Bogota, 1849. 8º. 11451. c.

— El Hijo del Pueblo. Drama...en tres actos i en prosa, etc. Bogotá, 1856. 16º. 12490. a. 36.

— Historia de una alma. Memorias íntimas y de historia contemporanea...1834 á 1881. pp. vii. 540. Bogotá, 1881. 8º. 10631. e. 46.

— L. M. Pérez. Boceto biográfico. See PEREZ (L. M.) Obras poéticas y dramáticas, etc. 1884. 8º. 12231. e. 7.

— Martin Flores. Novela. Bogotá, 1866. 8º. 12491. f. 32.

— Memorias académicas sobre la mision de la prensa y la historia del derecho constitucional de Colombia. pp. 146. Bogotá, 1881. 8º. Pam. 65.

— Miscelanea ó coleccion de artículos escogidos de costumbres, bibliografia, etc. Paris, Gante [printed], 1869. 12º. 12331. d. 38.

— Pensamientos sobre moral, política, literatura, religion y costumbres. See FRANKLIN (B.) LL.D. La Ciencia del Buen Ricardo, etc. 1858. 12º. 8403. dd. 28. (3.)

— El Programa de un Liberal, etc. Paris, 1861. 8º. 8179. b. 70. (2.)

— [Another copy.] 8179. b. 44.

— Reflexiones sobre la Federacion Colombiana, etc. Bogotá, 1855. 8º. 8179. e. 23. (3.)

— El sitio de Cartagena de 1885. Narraciones históricas y descriptivas en prosa y en verso. [With map.] pp. xi. 305. Bogotá, 1885. 8º. 9772. aaa. 14.

— Viajes de un Colombiano en Europa. 2 ser. Paris, 1862. 8º. 10106. bbb.

— [Another copy.] 10105. aaa.

— Ultimos cantares...Tercera coleccion de poesías liricas. pp. xv. 255. Bogotá, 1874. 8º. 11451. f. 3.

SAMPERI (PLACIDO) Iconologia della gloriosa Vergine Madre di Dio, Maria, Protettrice de Messina...ove si ragiona delle imagini di Nostra Signora, che si riveriscono ne' Tempj...della città di Messina; delle loro origini...e singolari avvenimenti. Con alcune Digressioni delle Persone segnalate...appartenenti à quel luogo, etc. Messina, 1644. fol. 664. e. 8.

— Messana S. P. Q. R. regumque decreto nobilis exemplaris et regni Siciliae caput, duodecim titulis illustrata. Opus posthumum, etc. 2 vol. Messanae, 1742. fol. 664. d. 13.

SAMPFORD (H.) A coppie of a letter... sent from Master Sampford High Sheriffe of the Countie of Somerset and the Committee there, of their weekly proceedings in searching the Recusants Houses, etc. London, August 26, 1642. 4°. E. 114. (18.)

SAMPIERI (ANNA) See PEPOLI, afterwards SAMPIERI.

SAMPIERI (DOMENICO) Supplementi (primo-secondo) alle prime Animadversioni che contro la Causa del Ven. Monsig. G. di Palafox ha fatte Monsig. Sampieri. (Traduzione del Francese, etc.) 2 pt. [1780?] 4°. T. 42*. (31, 32.)

SAMPIERI (FILIPPO) Marquis. Fasti di Lodovico XIV. il grande, esposti in versi in occasione dell'esser levato al sacro fonte il primogenito del Marchese F. Sampieri, etc. Bologna, 1701. 4°. 839. l. 6.

SAMPIERI (FRANCESCO GIOVANNI) See GESSI (B.) La Spada di Honore, etc. [Edited by F. G. Sampieri.] 1671. 4°. 8409. c. 2.

SAMPIERI (FRANÇOIS) See PASSAGLIA (C.) Étude sur la Vie de Jésus de E. Renan... traduite par F. Sampieri. 1863, etc. 8°. 4824. cc.

SAMPIERI (LUIGI) Il Trovatore: Poesie. Palermo, 1843. 8°. 1342. k. 8.

SAMPIERI BECCADELLI (CAMILIA) Marchioness. See BECCADELLI (C.)

SAMPIERO D'ORNANO. See ORNANO (SAMPIERO D')

SAMPIERROS (BERNARDINOS) See SAINT-PIERRE (J. H. B. DE)

SAMPIRUS, Bishop of Astorga. Sampiri Astoricensis Ecclesiae episcopi... Historia [of the Kings of Leon]. See SANDOVAL (P. DE) successively Bishop of Tuy and of Pampeluna. Historias de Idacio, etc. 1615. fol. 9180. h. (1.)

— [Another edition.] 1634. fol. 594. g. 3. (2.)

— [Another edition.] Sampiri Chronicon Regum Legionis. See FERRERAS (J. DE) Synopsis historica chronologica de España. pt. 16. 1700, etc. 4°. 673. d. 16.

— Crónica de los Reyes de Leon. [A.D. 904-1020.] See SPANISH MONARCHY. Las Glorias Nacionales, etc. tom. 2. 1852, etc. 4°. 1444. d.

SAMPITÉ (A.) Les Chemins de Fer à faible trafic en France... Établissement et exploitation... Avec un atlas, etc. 2 vol. Paris, 1888 [1887]. 8° & 4°. 1803. b. 6.

SAMPLE (NATHANIEL W.) See PORTER (G. B.) The trial of R. W. Houston versus... N. W. Sample... being an action of trespass, etc. 1817. 8°. 6875. b.

SAMPLER. The Sampler; or, a system of teaching Plain Needlework... By a Lady. 1850. 8°. See LADY. 7442. aa. 7.

SAMPOGNANO (ARMENTOLDO) pseud. [ANGELO GABRIELLI.] Gli Amorosi Sospetti, favola pastorale [in five acts and in verse] di A. Sampognano. Venetia, 1605. 4°. 1073. h. 30. (2.)

SAMPOLO (JOSEPH NOËL) De la chaleur animale. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—École de Médecine, etc. Collection des thèses, etc. an 1861, tom. 10. 1839, etc. 4°. 7373. d. 11.

SAMPOLO (LUIGI) I primi 25 anni della Regia Università degli Studi di Palermo. 1887. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Palermo.—Accademia di Scienze e Lettere. Atti... Nuova serie. vol. 9. 1845, etc. 4°. Ac. 99.

SAMPOLO (LUIGI) Il iv. Centenario della Scoperta d'America. Discorso. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Palermo.—Accademia di Scienze e Lettere. Atti, etc. serie 3. vol. 2. 1845, etc. 4°. Ac. 99.

— La R. Accademia degli Studi di Palermo. Narrazione storica. pp. 210. cix. Palermo, 1888. 8°. 8355. f. 37.

— Su la origine, le vicende e il rinnovamento della Accademia di Scienze, Lettere e Belle Arti. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Palermo.—Accademia di Scienze e Lettere. Per il centenario, etc. 1891. fol. Ac. 99/2.

SAMPSON, the Nazarite. See SAMSON.

SAMPSON, pseud. This Penny Book [signed Sampson] proves clearly that the Bishops and Clergy are religious impostors... This pamphlet also contains a true song against priestcraft and oppression. Birmingham, 1832. 8°. T. 1459. (13.)

SAMPSON, DAVENPORT, AND COMPANY, Publishers. See DIRECTORIES.—I. Gloucester, Mass. The Gloucester & Rockport Directory... By Sampson, Davenport, & Co. [1868.] 8°. P.P. 2524. s.

— See DIRECTORIES.—I. Newburyport. The Newburyport Directory, 1866... By Sampson, Davenport & Co. [1866.] 8°. P.P. 2524. eg.

— See DIRECTORIES.—I. Roxbury. The Roxbury Almanac and Business Directory... (The Roxbury Directory... 1866. By Sampson, Davenport and Co.) 1847, etc. 12°. P.P. 2525. v.

SAMPSON (ABEL) Voyages and Travels of Capt. Abel Sampson, in Europe, Asia and Africa together with his captivity in Spain and Africa. Related by himself, written [edited] by E. H. Kendall, etc. Boston [Mass.], 1852. 12°. 10026. b.

SAMPSON (ALICE CHARLOTTE) Buried for Gold. A novel. 3 vol. Tinsley Bros.: London, 1882. 8°. 12642. k. 2.

— The Scarborough Belle. A novel. 3 vol. London, 1872. 8°. 12629. dd. 9.

— Spoiled by a Woman. 3 vol. London, 1877. 8°. 12639. aaa. 4.

SAMPSON (C. H.) A manual of rules and regulations applicable to Members of the Indian Civil Service... Second edition. pp. vii. 254. Office of the Superintendent of Government Printing: Calcutta, 1891. 8°. 8022. f. 8.

SAMPSON (CHARLES LEOPOLD) The Law and Practice under the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, ... the Debtors Act, 1869, with notes, the Bills of Sale Acts, 1878 & 1882, ... with... index. pp. xli. 526. W. Clowes & Sons: London, 1884. 8°. 6405. e. 9.

SAMPSON, afterwards GANNETT (DEBORAH) Mrs. See MANN (H.) The Female Review. Life of Deborah Sampson, the female soldier in the War of the Revolution, etc. 1866. 4°. 10880. dd. 17.

— An address [sic] delivered... at the Federal-Street Theatre, Boston... and after, at other principal towns, etc. Dedham, 1802. 12°. 10881. aaa. 28.

— The Female Review: or, Memoirs of an American Young Lady (Deborah Sampson), whose life and character are peculiarly distinguished, being a continental Soldier for nearly three years, in the late American War... With an appendix... By a Citizen of Massachusetts [Herman Mann]. Dedham, 1797. 12°. 10880. a.

SAMPSON (EDMUND) Tales of the Fancy... with original illustrations by R. Prowse. pp. 160. "Sporting Truth" Office: London, 1889. 8°. 012632. e. 26.

SAMPSON (ESTHER) *Funeral sermon.* See HOWE (JOHN) of Magdalen College, Oxford. A Funeral Sermon [on Luke xiii. 16] for Mrs. E. Sampson, etc.

SAMPSON (EZRA) See BIBLE.—Appendix. Beauties of the Bible. . . . With various remarks and brief dissertations. . . . By E. Sampson. 1815. 12°. 3128. a.

— The Brief Remarker on the Ways of Man: or compendious dissertations (published in the Connecticut Courant) respecting social and domestic relations and concerns, and the various economy of life, etc. Hudson, 1818. 12°. 8408. b. 37.

— [Another edition.] New York, 1855. 8°. 8406. d. 39.

— A Discourse [on Dent. xxxii. 7–12] delivered February 19, 1795; being the day of national thanksgiving. Boston [Mass.], 1795. 8°. 4485. dd. 45.

— A Sermon [on Isai. xl. 6, 7] on the death of Miss O. Soule, who departed this life, January 30th 1795, etc. New Bedford, 1797. 12°. 4985. de. 9.

— The Youth's Companion, or an historical Dictionary, etc. Hudson, 1807. 12°. 12203. bb. 8.

SAMPSON (FRANCIS S.) The Authority of the Sacred Canon, and the Integrity of the Sacred text, two lectures. See RUFFNER (W. H.) Lectures on the evidences of Christianity, etc. 1852. 8°. 4015. g. 8.

— See DABNEY (R. L.) A Memorial of the Christian Life and Character of F. S. Sampson. 1855. 8°. 4985. d. 45.

SAMPSON (GEORGE) A Text-book of the Elements of Music for use in schools. [Musical notes.] pp. 24. J. & W. Chester: Brighton, 1892. 8°. 7896. a. 30.

SAMPSON (GEORGE R.) Address delivered at the dedication of the new rooms of the Mercantile Library Association, etc. Boston [Mass.], 1856. 8°. 8306. ee. 24.

SAMPSON (GEORGE VAUGHAN) *the Elder.* See BIBLE.—Hebrews. A literal translation of St. Paul's Epistle to the Hebrews . . . with notes. By G. V. Sampson. 1828. 8°. 1004. e.

— A Memoir explanatory of the chart and survey of the County of London-Derry, etc. London, 1814. 4°. 186. c. 15.

— Statistical Survey of the County of Londonderry, with observations on the means of improvement. . . . By G. V. Sampson. 1802. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Dublin. —Dublin Society. SAMPSON (G. V.) 579. g. 9.

SAMPSON (GEORGE VAUGHAN) *the Younger.* "The Liberty of the Gospel," a sermon [on James i. 25], etc. Dublin, 1832. 8°. 4478. cc. 2. (2.)

SAMPSON (HENRICUS) *Resp.* Disputatio . . . de celebri indicationum fundamento, Contraria Contrariis Curari. Præs. J. Cocceio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1668. 4°. 1185. g. 8. (27.)

SAMPSON (HENRY) A History of Advertising . . . illustrated by anecdotes . . . and biographical notes . . . With illustrations and facsimiles. London, 1874. 8°. 2344. b.

SAMPSON (HOLDEN E.) Christian Perfectness. A treatise on the scripturalness and philosophy of the doctrine and experience of 'entire sanctification.' pp. 151. Elliot Stock: London, 1889. 8°. 4400. p. 36.

SAMPSON (Mrs. J. K.) The Chinampa; or Island Home. A tale of ancient Mexico. London, 1852. 12°. 12622. a. 29.

SAMPSON (JOHN) B.D. A Sermon [on Luke xvi. 25] preached . . . before the . . . Lord Mayor . . . of London, etc. London, 1819. 4°. 4476. dd. 19.

— A Sermon [on Matt. vii. 12] preached . . . before the . . . Lord Mayor . . . of London, etc. London, 1819. 4°. 4476. dd. 21.

SAMPSON (JOHN) B.D. A Sermon [on 2 Sam. xxiii. 3] preached . . . before the . . . Lord Mayor . . . of London, etc. London, 1819. 4°. 4476. dd. 20.

SAMPSON (JOHN) *Bookseller.* Sampson's Hand-book for the City of York . . . With a map and . . . engravings. pp. 140. J. Sampson: York, [1874?] 12°. 10351. cc. 31. (4.)

— [Another edition.] pp. 122. J. Sampson: York, [1893.] 8°. 10352. f. 1.

— Sampson's Hunting Diary. See EPHEMERIDES.

— Sampson's Yorkist's Handbook: being a pocket guide . . . and a directory . . . and containing an almanac, ruled cash accounts and ruled blank leaves for memoranda, etc. York, 1852. 12°. P.P. 2507. l.

SAMPSON (JOHN) *Master of the Free Grammar School, Kendal.* Lusur Seniles: opusculum quo scriptor otia tranquillius contereret. Inchoatum A.D. 1809. [Preceded by a short account of the author.] Kendal, 1844. 12°. 1213. g. 46.

SAMPSON (JOHN) *Printer.* See AWDELEY.

SAMPSON (JOHN EDWARD) See ENGLAND, Church of.—Articles. The Articles, . . . with . . . explanation of hard words, . . . by . . . J. E. Sampson. [1888.] 12°. 3505. b. 79.

— See ENGLAND, Church of.—Catechism. Happy Hours with the Church Catechism. . . . By J. E. Sampson. 1861. 18°. 3504. de. 8. (10.)

— See TE DEUM. Te Deum . . . revived in its missionary aspects. By . . . J. E. Sampson. 1887. 8°. 4372. d. 18. (12.)

— After the Mission: the substance of a paper on the formation of Parochial Associations for the promotion of personal piety. London, [1874.] 8°. 4192. b. 38. (8.)

— Christian Warfare. A sermon [on Exod. xvii. 8, 9], etc. London, [1868]. 8°. 4477. aa. 100.

— How to keep Sunday. Lord's Day Observance Society: London, [1880?] 8°. 4371. b. 28. (6.)

— "I am glorified in them." John xvii. 10. A motto for the New Year. pp. 24. W. Hunt & Co.: London, 1886. 12°. 4422. aa. 45. (3.)

— The Inroads of Worldliness upon Christian Work and Organization. A paper read . . . April 25th and 26th, 1878. London, [1878.] 12°. 4422. h. 7. (14.)

— John Winsome's Home: or, Hints and Helps to Christian parents in their endeavour to train their children, etc. pp. 88. S. W. Partridge & Co.: London, 1882. 8°. 4422. ee. 31.

— A Morning Prayer for a Christian Child. (An Evening Prayer, etc.) London, [1866.] s. sh. 8°. 4406. g. 2. (74.)

— A Morning Prayer for a little Child. (An Evening Prayer, etc.) London, [1866.] s. sh. 8°. 4406. g. 2. (76.)

— A Morning Prayer for a young Christian. (An Evening Prayer, etc.) London, [1866.] s. sh. 8°. 4406. g. 2. (75.)

— The Young Communicant. A simple explanation of the Lord's Supper and of the Communion Service, etc. pp. 64. W. Hunt & Co.: London, 1886. 8°. 4372. df. 30. (3.)

— The Young Disciple: a simple explanation of the confirmation service, and of parts of the service for Baptism and the Church Catechism. Intended as a help to young people coming to be confirmed. pp. 64. W. Hunt & Co.: London, 1887. 8°. 4422. bbb. 51. (3.)

SAMPSON (JOSEPH ADAM HALL) Remains of Joseph A. H. Sampson, etc. (Preface by his father, P. Sampson.) Rochester, N.Y., 1827. 12°. 11686. a. 26.

SAMPSON (LAT.) A Diurnall of true Proceedings of our Armies at Sherbourne since their first coming there, and their happy issues related, etc. London, Septemb. 14, 1642. 4°. E. 116. (48.)

SAMPSON (MARMADUKE B.) Central America and the Transit between the Oceans. Reprinted from the Westminster Review, etc. New York, 1850. 8°. 8235. cc. 14.

— The Concluding Task of the Disciples of Homœopathy. An address delivered at a general meeting of the British Homœopathic Association . . . together with a report of the proceedings of the meeting. London, 1849. 8°. 7383. aaaa.

— [Another edition.] Together with a report of proceedings connected with the formation of a London Homœopathic Hospital, etc. pp. vii. 85. S. Highley: London, 1849 [1850]. 8°. 7305. e. 14. (14.)

— Criminal Jurisprudence considered in relation to Mental Organization. [Letters originally published in the Spectator.] London, 1841. 8°. 1127. k. 28.

— Second edition, with additions. London, 1843. 8°. 706 h. 21.

— Rationale of Crime, and its appropriate treatment; being a treatise on criminal jurisprudence considered in relation to cerebral organization. . . . From the second London edition, with notes and illustrations by E. W. Farnham. New York, 1846. 12°. 6055. b.

— See WHARTON (J. J. S.) Criminal Jurisprudence considered . . . repudiating Mr. M. B. Sampson's Phrenological Theory, etc. 1841. 8°. 1127. k. 10.

— The Currency under the Act of 1844, etc. [By M. B. Sampson.] 1858. 8°. See CURRENCY. 8225. d.

— Homœopathy; its principle, theory, and practice. London, 1846. 8°. 7390. f.

— Second edition, enlarged. pp. xvi. 226. S. Highley: London, 1848. 8°. 7461. h. 15.

— The Oregon Question, as it stands . . . With a map. pp. 15. S. Highley: London, 1846. 8°. 8176. b. 9. (5.)

— Truths and their reception considered in relation to the doctrine of Homœopathy. 1849. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc. — London. — British Homœopathic Society. SAMPSON (M. B.) 7390. e.

SAMPSON (PROCTER) See SAMPSON (J. A. H.) Remains, etc. (Preface by . . . P. Sampson.) 1827. 12°. 11686. a.

SAMPSON (RICHARD) successively Bishop of Chichester and of Lichfield and Coventry. Ricardi Sampsonis . . . Oratio, qua docet, . . . omnes, potissimum Anglos, regie dignitati . . . ut obedient, etc. See GRATIUS (O.) Fasciculus Rerum expetendarum, etc. tom. 2. 1690. fol. 7. c. 11.

— See ROME, Church of.—NICHOLAS I., Pope. Antiqua et insignis epistola Nicolai Pape I. . . . Defensio Joannis Episcopi Roffen. et T. Mori, adversus R. Sampsonem, etc. 1536. 4°. 3905. f.

SAMPSON (SARA) Tragedia intitulada Sara Sampson en cinco actos [and in prose, from the German of G. E. Lessing]. Barcelona, [1790?] 4°. 1342. e. 4. (20.)

SAMPSON (MRS. THEOPHILUS GRAHAM) Christian Virtues. . . . Edited by the Rev. J. R. Major. London, 1860. 8°. 11650. c. 27.

SAMPSON (THOMAS) Author of "The Heart and its Inmates." An Allegory treating of Sin and Salvation . . . Being the people's edition of a . . . work entitled "The Heart and its Inmates." London, [1874.] 8°. One of "Kempster's Home Library." 4412. h.

SAMPSON (THOMAS) Author of "The Rule of Life." The Rule of Life; in select sentences collected from the the greatest authors, antient and modern. London, 1742. 12°. 8406. aaa. 30.

SAMPSON (THOMAS) Dean of Chichester. See BIBLE. The Bible . . . Translated . . . with . . . annotations, etc. [By W. Whittingham, T. Sampson, and others.] 1560. 4°. C. 17. b. 8.

— An homelye of the resurrection of Christe, and of the power and frute thereof, written in Latyn by J. Brentius, and translated into Englyshe by T. S(ampson). See JOHN, Chrysostom, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople. [Supposititious Works.] A sermō made by John Chrysostome . . . of pacience, etc. 1550. 16°. 3833. a.

— A letter to the trew professors of Christes Gospell, inhabitinge in the Parishe off Allhallowis, in Bredstrete in London, etc. B. L. Strasburgh, 1554. 8°. G. 5920.

SAMPSON (THOMAS) Electrotint Painter. Electrotint, or the art of making paintings in such a manner that copper plates and "Blocks" can be taken from them by means of Voltaic Electricity. (Patent dated 12th June 1841. [Copy.] Specification of E. Palmer for "improvements in producing Printing Surfaces," etc.) London, 1842. 8°. 1044. e. 29.

SAMPSON (THOMAS) Poetical Writer. Fortunes fashion, pourtrayed in the troubles of the Ladie Elizabeth Gray, wife to Edward the Fourth. [A poem.] W. Jones: London, 1613. 4°. 1077. b. 35.

— [Another copy.] G. 11263.

SAMPSON (THOMAS) Postmaster of Lincoln. See SAMSON.

SAMPSON (THOMAS) Puritan Divine. See BRADFORD (J.) Prebendary of St. Paul's. Two notable Sermons, etc. [With a preface by T. Sampson.] 1574. 8°. 227. a. 17.

— — 1617. 8°. 4473. a. 7.

— A Warning to take heede of Fowlers Psalter, giuen by Th. Sampson. [A criticism of an edition of "Certaine deuout and Godly petitions, commonly called Jesus Psalter" printed by John Fowler at Antwerp, 1575.] T. Vautrollier, for G. Bishoppe: London, 1578. 16°. 3936. a. 31.

SAMPSON (THOMAS) Rector of Groton, Suffolk. A Sermon [on Luke viii. 14, 15] for the benefit of the Royal Humane Society, preached . . . at . . . Isleworth . . . the 29th of October, 1820. London, 1821. 8°. 1026. h. 30. (8.)

— To reduce the consumption of Wheaten Flour. A sermon [on Hos. ii. 8, 9] preached at Camberwell Chapel, . . . 7th of February 1796, etc. London, [1796.] 8°. T. 170. (9.)

SAMPSON (WILLIAM) Baptist Minister. Are Nonconformists outside the one fold of Christ's Catholic Church? A lecture delivered . . . March 27, 1873, etc. Folkestone, [1873.] 8°. 4139. b. 1. (21.)

— Baptist Union Funds and Home Missions. A paper, etc. pp. 19. Yates & Alexander: London, 1880. 12°. 4136. de. 9. (5.)

— Confession and Absolution in the Church of England: their source and their remedy. A lecture, etc. Folkestone, [1877.] 12°. 4108. b. 103. (15.)

- SAMPSON (WILLIAM)** *Baptist Minister*. "Ritualism." A lecture delivered ... June 5th 1873, etc. *Folkstone*, [1873.] 8°. 4109. aa. 11. (8.)
- Ritualistic teaching, and Nonconformists' duty in reference to it. A lecture delivered... July 25th 1873, etc. [*Folkstone*, 1873.] 8°. 4139. b. 1. (22.)
- SAMPSON (WILLIAM)** *the Cornish Evangelist*. Fire and Flame in England and Jamaica. [A tract.] pp. 48. *C. H. Kelly*: London, [1891.] 32°. 4422. c. 29. (5.)
- Rev. Alexander McAulay... as I knew him. pp. 127. *C. H. Kelly*: London, 1893. 8°. 4956. aaa. 21.
- Saved by Mistake. pp. 8. *C. H. Kelly*: London, [1890.] 16°. 4422. bbb. 67. (2.)
- Secret Things. pp. 59. [*C. H. Kelly*: London, 1891.] 16°. 4422. bbb. 67. (3.)
- Strange but True. Experiences of W. Sampson. pp. 143. *C. H. Kelly*: London, 1894. 8°. 4192. b. 43.
- A Visit to the West Indies with the Rev. A. McAulay. pp. 32. *C. H. Kelly*: London, [1890.] 16°. Pam. 40.
- SAMPSON (WILLIAM)** *Dramatist*. See GODFREY (J. T.) William Sampson, seventeenth century poet and dramatist. 1894. 8°. Pam. 7.
- See MARKHAM (G.) and SAMPSON (W.) The true Tragedy of Herod and Antipater, etc. 1622. 4°. 644. b. 67.
- Virtus post funera vivit; or, Honor Tryumphing over Death. Being true Epitomes of Honorable, noble, learned, and Hospitable Personages. [In verse.] pp. 64. *J. Norton*: London, 1636. 4°. 1076. i. 27.
- [Another copy.] G. 11555.
- The Vow Breaker; or, The Faire Maide of Clifton [a tragi-comedy, in five acts, in prose and verse]. London, 1636. 4°. 162. dd. 66. Without pagination.
- [Another copy.] 644. f. 45. Imperfect; wanting the titlepage and the two following leaves.
- SAMPSON (WILLIAM)** *Jurist*. See FUNNING. Cease your funning. [A reply to a work, here ascribed to W. Sampson, entitled: "Arguments for and against a Union between Great Britain and Ireland considered."] 1799. 8°. 8145. d.
- See GOODWIN (R. M.) The case of R. M. Goodwin charged with killing J. Stoughton... By W. Sampson. 1821. 8°. 1132. f. 15.
- See JACKSON (W.) *Rev., of Dublin*. The Trial of the Rev. W. Jackson... for high treason. By W. Sampson. 1795. 8°. 6945. b. 27.
- See NIVEN (G. W.) The Case of G. W. Niven... attorney and counsellor at law, charged with malpractices, and suspended... Reported by W. Sampson. 1822. 8°. 6615. aaa. 4. (4.)
- See TAYLOR (W. C.) History of Ireland, ... with additions by W. Sampson. 1844. 12°. 12205. c. 17, 18.
- An anniversary discourse delivered before the Historical Society of New-York ... 1823, showing the origin, progress, antiquities, curiosities and nature of the Common Law. pp. 68. *E. Bliss and E. White*: New-York, 1824. 8°. 12301. c. 58. (5.)
- The Catholic Question in America... Whether a Roman Catholic Clergyman be in any case compellable to disclose the secrets of auricular confession. Decided at the Court of General Sessions, ... New York ... With the arguments of Counsel... Reported by W. Sampson. New York, 1843. 8°. 4183. cc. 36.

- SAMPSON (WILLIAM)** *Jurist*. Memoirs of W. Sampson: including particulars of his adventures ... several original letters ... a short sketch of the history of Ireland ... and a few observations on the state of manners, etc. in America. pp. xii. 448. Printed for the Author: New York, 1808. 8°. 10825. c. 51.
- Second edition: revised and corrected by the author. Leesburg, 1817. 8°. 4985. bb.
- [Another edition.] Reprinted from the second American edition. With an introduction detailing the causes of the Irish insurrection in 1798, and notes, by the author of the History of the Civil Wars of Ireland [W. C. Taylor]. pp. xxxii. 292. 1832. See AUTOBIOGRAPHY. Autobiography, etc. vol. 33. 1826, etc. 18°. 2039. a. 33.
- Sampson's Discourses and Correspondence with various learned Jurists upon the History of Law, with the addition of several essays, tracts and documents relating to the subject. Compiled... by P. Thompson. Washington City, 1826. 8°. 1374. d. 14. The titlepage of the original edition, dated 1824, is also given.
- SAMPSON (Z. SIDNEY)** The Evolution of Music. 1891. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Brooklyn, New York.—Brooklyn Ethical Association. Evolution Series. no. 15. 1891, etc. 8°. 7006. bbb.
- The Immigration Problem. 1892. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Brooklyn, New York.—Brooklyn Ethical Association. Evolution Series, etc. no. 27. 1891, etc. 8°. 7006. bbb.
- SAMPSON (ZABDIEL)** American Independence. An oration pronounced at New Bedford, etc. Boston [Mass.], 1806. 8°. 8176. aaa.
- SAMRU BEGAM**, afterwards **SOMBRE (JOANNA)** Begam of Sardhana. See SARDHANA. Sardhana. [An account of the Begum Sombre and her family, by W. Keegan.] 1889. 8°. 10601. e. 3. (3.)
- SAMS (ISAAC)** *Life*. See DOGGETT (H. S.) A Sketch of the life... of Isaac Sams, etc.
- SAMS (SAMUEL)** A Complete and Universal System of Stenography, or Short-Hand... on a plan entirely new, etc. Bath, 1812. 8°. 1043. l. 12. (8.)
- Fifth edition, with considerable alterations. London, [1830?] 8°. 1043. g. 42.
- A New System of Mnemonics, etc. pp. vii. 198. W. H. Tyrrell: Dublin, 1814. 8°. 8308. c. 80.
- SAMS (WILLIAM)** Court Anecdotes. London, 1825. 8°. 1080. k. 29.
- Sam's Annual Peerage. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—London.
- SAMSØE**. Omstændelig og tilforladelig Beskrivelse af øen Samsø, og derunder hørende smaal øer, etc. [By L. Thurah.] Kjøbenhavn, 1758. 4°. 155. e. 13. (2.)
- SAMSÖE (FREDERIK DANNEKJOLD)** Count. See DANNEKJOLD SAMSÖE.
- SAMSÖE (OLE JOHAN)** O. J. Samsöe's efterladte digteriske Skrifter, udgivne ved K. L. Rahbek. Andet Oplag. 2 Bde. Kjøbenhavn, 1796. 8°. 830. b. 7.
- SAMSÖES (A. F.)** Duveke. Treurspel in vijf bedrijven [and in prose]. Uit het Deensch vertaald en met eene historische inleiding voorzien door G. J. Meier. Groningen, 1840. 8°. 11754. e.

SAMSON, *Abbot of the Monastery of Saint Edmund.*
See ACADEMIES, etc. — London. — *Camden Society*. XIII.
Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda de rebus gestis Samsonis
Abbatis Monasterii Sancti Edmundi. 1840.

Ac. 8113/13.

SAMSON, *Fagri.* Sagann af Samson. *Iceland., Swed. and Lat.* See BJÖRNER (E. I.) *Nordiska Kämpa Dater, etc.*
1737. fol. 152. g. 11. (1.)

SAMSON, *Judge of Israel.* See GOETZE (G. H.) G. H.
Goetzii...de poenitentia Simsonis, etc. [1708.] 4°.
897. d. 6. (19.)

— *History.* See QUARLES (F.) *Divine Poems, containing the History of...Sampson, etc.*

— See SCOTT (WILLIAM ANDERSON) D.D. *The Giant Judge, or, the story of Samson.* 1858. 8°. 3149. c.

— See SLOTERDYCK (J.) *Schediasmata bina, de Simsone apud exteros vix abvio et de favis a Simsone repertis, etc.*
1738. 4°. T. 2227. (12.)

— See WIETZKE (E.) *Der biblische Simson der aegyptische Horus-Ra, etc.* 1888. 8°. 3149. i. 3. (10.)

— *Drey schöne Weltliche Lieder, von Samson dem Held, etc.* [1550?] 16°. 1347. a. 83.

— *Historia ... del ... valeroso Sanson, azote de los Filisteos, etc.* [By M. J. Martin.] *Córdoba*, [1810?] 4°. 12330. h. 22. (8.)

— [Another edition.] *Madrid*, 1856. 4°. 12330. h. 23. (33.)

— [Another edition.] pp. 16. *Madrid*, 1878. 4°. 12330. l. 4. (8.)

Other editions are catalogued under MARTIN (MANUEL JOSE)

— *The History of Samson.* *London*, [1797?] 8°. 4418. f. 2. (26.)

— A most excellent and famous Ditty of Sampson, Judge of Israel, etc. B. 3. By the Assignes of T. Symcocke: [London, 1625?] s. sh. fol. Rox. I. 366.

— *Nascita, vita, e morte di Sansone.* [In verse. By A. Carino.] [Naples? 1820?] 12°. 1072. b. 17. (4.)

— [Another edition.] [Naples? 1820?] 12°. 1071. c. 24. (14.)

— A Poem from the Bible. Samson. *London*, [1871.] 8°. 11651. aa. 48.

— *Relacion burlesca ... trovando los valientes hechos de Sanson. Compuesta por un Ingenio Montañés de Asturias.* [In verse.] *Valencia*, [1760?] 4°. T. 1953. (84.)

— *Relacion del Nazareno Sanson.* [In verse.] *Valencia*, 1762. 4°. T. 1953. (55.)

— *Relacion. Vida y muerte de Sanson.* [In verse.] *Córdoba*, [1830?] 4°. 11451. ee. (71.)

— *Remarks on Samson, as a type of Christ.* pp. 23. *Privately printed: Leamington*, [1862.] 8°. 4372. de. 16. (9.)

— *Renards de Samson.* [By H. von der Hardt.] [Helmstadt, 1707?] 12°. 845. a. 1. (2.)

— *The Root of the Matter. Samson. A myth-story of the Sun.* [In verse.] *Boston [Mass.]*, 1875. 8°. 11602. e. 7. (5.)

— *Samsons Riddle, or, a bunch of bitter wormwood bringing forth a bundle of sweet smelling myrrh. The first is made up of the sharpe sufferings of the Lords Church in Scotland: by the hands of ... bloody persecutors ... The second of the savorie testimonies of those sufferers, etc.* pp. 160.

Printed in the year [1678?] 4°. 4175. ff. 4.
The work ends incomplete at page 160.

SAMSON, *Judge of Israel.* Samson's Riddle. (Second edition.) pp. 4. W. Whyte & Co.: *Edinburgh*, [1820?] 12°. 4422. k. 48. (18.)

— *Sampsons Foxes agreed to fire a Kingdom. Or, the Jesuit, and the Puritan, met in a round to put a kingdom out of Square.* [A satire, in verse.] *Oxford*, 1644. 4°. E. 52. (6.)

— *Samson: an oratorio [altered and adapted to the stage from the Samson Agonistes of Milton, by N. Hamilton] as performed at the Theatre in Oxford.* [Oxford,] 1749. 8°. 11602. f. 3. (1.)
The words only.

— [Another edition.] *Salisbury*, 1765. 4°. 11775. d.

— *Samson.* [Altered from the Samson Agonistes of Milton by N. Hamilton.] *Oratorium von F. Händel.* pp. 15. [1879.] See SCHLETTERER (H. M.) *Breitkopf & Härtel's Textbibliothek, etc.* no. 32. [1878, etc.] 8°. 11747. c.

— *Semson. Dramatische Skizze in drei Aufzügen [and in prose].* *Zürich*, 1844. 16°. 11754. bb.

— *Storia di Sansone, etc.* [A chapbook in verse.] *Firenze*, 1878. 12°. 11431. bbb. 4. (9.)

— [Another edition.] pp. 22. [Firenze, 1878?] 12°. 11429. df. 37. (3.)

— Two dissertations: the first on the supposed suicide of Samson; wherein the part he bore in his own death is vindicated from the imputation of self-murder...; the second, on Jephtha's Vow, wherein is proved that his vow was fulfilled, and his daughter not sacrificed. *London*, 1754. 8°. 4825. aaa.

— *Las Zorras de Sanson.* [A political pamphlet.] pp. 12. *Mejico*, 1820. 4°. 9770. bb. 5. (56.)

— *La Cola de las Zorras de Sanson, ó defensa de su autor.* [Signed, F. B. y E.] 1820. 4°. See B. y E., F. 9770. bb. 5. (58.)

— *Las Zorras de Sanson desolladas.* [Signed, J. A. S. B.] 1820. 4°. See B., J. A. S. 9770. bb. 5. (57.)

— *Nuevas Zorras de Sanson, etc.* [A political skit. Subscribed, El Payo del Rosario, i.e. P. de Villavicencio.] *México*, 1823. fol. 9770. k. 7. (132.)

SAMSON, *Saint, Bishop. Vita.* See DU BOIS (JEAN) Abbé. *Floriacensis vetus Bibliotheca Benedictina, etc.* pt. 1.

SAMSON () *Curé d'Olivet, and OTHERS.* See VINTIMILLE DU LUC (C. G. G. DE) successively *Bishop of Marseilles, etc.* *Ordonnance...portant condamnation d'un écrit qui a pour titre: Mémoires pour les Sieurs Samson...et autres...appellans comme d'abus.* 1731. 4°. T. 39*. (15.)

SAMSON (ACHILLE) *Hygiène oculaire de l'enfance, ou exposé des moyens connus qui peuvent prévenir ou rendre moins graves les maladies oculaires de l'enfance.* *Paris*, 1858. 8°. 7610. d.

SAMSON, afterwards TOUSSAINT (AD.) *Madame.* See TOUSSAINT.

SAMSON (BERTON) *Madame.* See BERTON-SAMSON.

SAMSON (CAROLINE) *La Clause testamentaire. Comédie en un acte et en prose.* *Paris*, 1835. 8°. 11738. a. 26. (7.)

SAMSON (CHARLES) See GALIPAUX (F.) and SAMSON (C.) *Ma Bonne. Comédie, etc.* 1887. 12°. 11740. bbb. 17. (4.)

- SAMSON** (CHARLES) See SHAKSPERE (W.) [*Hamlet*.]
Hamlet ... d'après W. Shakespeare par ... C. Samson.
1886. 12°. 11763. aaa. 13.
- Les Fous. Poésie comique. pp. 13.
Paris, [1884.] 12°. 11740. b. 21. (7.)
- and **CRESSONNOIS** (LUCIEN) Scènes de la vie de
théâtre. Florival et Cie. pp. xi. 300.
Paris, 1887. 12°. 012547. e. 20.
- SAMSON** (CHARLES HENRI) See SANSON.
- SAMSON** (G. GORDON) Bees for Pleasure and Profit, etc.
pp. viii. 82. Crosby Lockwood and Son:
London, 1892. 8°. 7297. a. 50.
- SAMSON** (GEORGE WHITEFIELD)
See also OLDFIELD (TRAVERSE) pseud.
- See NISBET (E.) D.D. The Resurrection of the Body.
... Introduction by G. W. Samson. 1877. 8°. 4257. cc. 4.
- Church Polity. See MADISON AVENUE LECTURES. The
Madison Avenue Lectures. [1867.] 12°. 4486. aaa. 89.
- The Divine Law as to Wines; established by the testi-
mony of sages, physicians and legislators against the
use of fermented and intoxicating wines; confirmed by
their provision of unfermented wines to be used for
medicinal and sacramental purposes. pp. 326.
National Temperance Society: New York, 1880. 12°. 8436. b. 9.
- Elements of Art Criticism: comprising a treatise on
the principles of man's nature as addressed by art, etc.
Philadelphia, 1867. 8°. 7805. aaa. 28.
- The English Revisers' Greek text [of the New Testa-
ment] shown to be unauthorized except by Egyptian
copies discarded by Greeks and to be opposed to the
historic text of all ages and churches. pp. iii. 132.
M. King: Cambridge, Mass., [1882.] 8°. 3226. de. 5.
- Physical Media in spiritual manifestations. The
phenomena of responding tables... illustrated, etc.
Philadelphia, 1869. 12°. 8610. aaa. 29.
- The Providence of God in raising up, under our Re-
publican Institutions, great and good men as our rulers;
a discourse [on Judges ii. 18] delivered on Thanksgiving
day Nov. 25. 1852. Boston [Mass.], 1853. 8°. 4485. e. 77.
- The Sufficiency of Water for baptizing at Jerusalem,
and elsewhere in Palestine, as recorded in the New
Testament, set forth, etc. See CHASE (I.) Baptismal
Tracts, etc. 1851. 12°. 4326. aaa.
- SAMSON** (H. von) Gustav Heinrich Kirchenpauer. Ein
Lebens- und Charakterbild, etc. (Anhang. Der Kampf
um den Zollanschluss Hamburgs.) pp. 171. 90.
Reval, 1891. 8°. 4886. i. 26.
- "Vom Lande." Vergleichende agrarpolitische Studie
über Mittelrussland und Livland. pp. 176.
Dorpat, Reval [printed], 1883. 8°. 8275. g. 41.
- SAMSON** (HEINRICH) Priester der Diocese Münster. Die
Aposteltage und ihre Feier im christlichen Volke.
pp. 38. 1894. See HAFNER (P. L.) Bishop of Mentz.
Frankfurter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Neue Folge.
Bd. 15. 1880, etc. 8°. 12209. g.
- Die Heiligen als Kirchenpatrone und ihre Auswahl
für die Erzdiocese Köln und für die Bistümer Münster,
Paderborn, Trier, Hildesheim und Osnabrück.
pp. iv. 431. Paderborn, 1892. 8°. 4824. ccc. 8.
- Die Weihnachtszeit und ihre Feier in Christenvolk.
1887. See HAFNER (P. L.) Bishop of Mentz. Frank-
furter zeitgemässe Broschüren. Neue Folge, Bd. ix.
1880, etc. 8°. 12209. g.

- SAMSON** (HENRICUS) De personarum et judiciorum ordine
ex Speculo Saxonico cum eo, qui saeculo XIII. per Guest-
phalam vigeat, comparando. Dissertatio inauguralis,
etc. Berolini, [1866.] 8°. 6006. e. 8. (7.)
- SAMSON** (HERMANN) [*Life*.] See BERKHOLZ (C. A.) M.
H. Samson, Rigascher Oberpastor, etc.
- Anti-Jesuita primus, sive discussio et confutatio...
aliquot quæstionum, quas L. Nicholai, Jesuita tractat
in initio libri sui, quem hoc titulo inscripsit: Con-
fessio Christiana de via Domini, quam Christianus
Populus in tribus regnis septentrionalibus, Daniae,
Sueciae, et Norwegiae, constanter professus est, etc.
Giesse Hassonum, 1615. 4°. 4091. e.
- Neun ausserlesen und wolgegründete Hexen Predigt,
darinnen der Terminus Magiae oder Zauberey... richtig
...erkläret... worden, etc. Riga, 1626. 4°. 719. g. 51.
- Oratio, de Laudibus et rebus gestis Gustavi Magni...
Regis... Suecorum. Rigæ Livonum, 1634. 4°. 590. e. 2. (2.)
- Parentatio anniversaria pro D. M. Luthero, ... qua
comparatio instituitur inter duo spiritus sancti organa
Mosen et Lutherum, etc. Witebergæ, 1606. 4°. 4380. aa. (3.)
- SAMSON** (HOLLIS) A Sermon [on 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8]
delivered ... at the funeral of... G. Reynolds.
Springfield, Mass., 1817. 8°. 4986. f. 25.
- SAMSON** (J.) of Folkestone. J. Samson's New Mental and
Arithmetical Rule, by which the Square of any Number,
or the Product of any two given Numbers ... may be
instantly and correctly known.
Folkestone, 1852. s. sh. 4°. 8505. e. 10.
- SAMSON** (JOSEPH ISIDORE) See LEGOUVÉ (G. J. B. E. W.)
Conférence des Matinées Littéraires. M. Samson et ses
élèves. [1875.] 8°. 11795. ee. 1.
- [*Biographical notice*.] See MIRECOURT (E. DE) pseud. [i.e.
C. J. B. Jacquot.] Les Contemporains. pt. 21.
- Collection des rapports faits par M. Samson... premier
vice-président du Comité de l'association de secours
mutuels entre les artistes dramatiques... années 1840 à
1851. Paris, 1851. 8°. 8226. f. 45.
- L'Art théâtral. [A poem.] pt. 1, 2.
Paris, 1863-65. 8°. 11795. f. 44.
- La Belle-mère et le Gendre, comédie en trois actes, en
vers, etc. Paris, 1826. 8°. 11738. g. 30. (6.)
- [Another edition.] See FRANCE. La France drama-
tique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 1. 1841. 8°. 2296. f.
- Discours prononcé... à l'inauguration du monument de
Molière. See LAUGIER (D. J. C.) De la Comédie Fran-
çaise depuis 1830, etc. 1844. 8°. 11795. ccc. 12.
- La Famille Poisson, ou les Trois Crispins, comédie en
un acte et en vers, etc. See FRANCE. La France dramatique
au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 3. 1841. 8°. 2296. f.
- [Another edition.] See BIBLIOTHÈQUE. La Bibliothèque
dramatique, etc. tom. 23. 1847, etc. 8°. 2296. b.
- [Another edition.] See THÉÂTRE. Théâtre contem-
porain illustré. Liv. 49, 50. [1852, etc.] fol. 2296. h.
- La Fête de Molière, comédie épisodique, en un acte et
en vers, etc. Paris, 1825. 8°. 11738. g. 30. (5.)
- La Lecture à haute voix. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.
— Association Polytechnique. THEVENIN (E.) Entretiens
populaires, etc. 3^e série (1862). 1863. 8°. 12206. ee. 2. (1.)

SAMSON (JOSEPH ISIDORE) Lettre à Monsieur Jules Janin [in reply to certain passages of his book entitled "Rachel et la Tragédie"].
Paris, 1859. 8°. 11795. f. 47. (4.)

— Mémoires de Samson, de la Comédie-Française. [Edited, with continuation by A. Toussaint-Samson.] (Avec un portrait dessiné par G. Jacquet.) Troisième édition. pp. xxi. 338. Paris, 1882. 18°. 10664. c. 12.

— Le Misanthrope. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Association Polytechnique. THÉVENIN (E.) Entretiens populaires, etc. 4^e série (1863). 1864. 8°. 12206. f.

— Un Veuve, comédie en trois actes et en vers. See FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 3. 1841. 8°. 2296. f.

— and WAILLY (JULES DE) Un Pêché de jeunesse, comédie en un acte [and in prose] mêlée de chant. See FRANCE. La France dramatique au dix-neuvième siècle. tom. 8. 1841. 8°. 2296. f.

SAMSON (Mme. JULES) Une Éducation dans la Famille. Conseils pratiques d'une Mère. pp. xi. 332. Paris, 1885. 18°. 8310. aaa. 21.

— Trop mondaine. [A novel.] pp. 449. Paris, 1893. 8°. 012548. g. 14.

— La Vie d'une femme du monde. pp. vi. 324. Paris, 1888. 8°. 012547. e. 1.

SAMSON (LIONEL) See LONDON. III.—International Exhibition of 1862. [Australia.] Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection ... contributed by ... Western Australia. ... With remarks ... by F. Gregory, ... L. S., etc. [1862.] 8°. 7957. b.

SAMSON (LOUIS FRANÇOIS THÉODORE) Considérations générales sur les hydropisies, suivies d'observations particulières sur l'anasarque sthénique, etc. Paris, 1813. 4°. 1182. i. 13. (9.)

SAMSON (NICOLAS) See SANSON.

SAMSON (NOA) *pseud.* Das Buch Josua, des Erretters der Sache der Königin von Ungarn [Mary Theresa], in dem Krieg der Franzosen, der Ismaeliten von Teutschland, gegen die Allirten der Königin, aufgeschrieben von N. Samson. (Helden-Lied über die Königin in Ungarn und Ihre Gnade gegen die Juden, von Löwle Kemmel.) pp. 109, 46. [Nuremberg,] 1745. 8°. 9076. ee. 9.

SAMSON (P. A.) See SIDNEY (A.) Discours sur le gouvernement... traduits de l'anglois par P. A. Samson. 1702. 12°. 8005. c.

— [1794.] 8°. 521. h. 16-18.

— See TEMPLE (Sir W.) Bart. Lettres de Mr. le chevalier G. Temple... traduites de l'anglois [by P. A. Samson]. 1711. 8°. 10920. b.

— Histoire de Guillaume III. tom. 1-3. La Haye, 1703, 04. 12°. 10805. a. 11.
No more published.

SAMSON (PETRUS) Dissertatio inauguralis medica de Epilepsia, et praecipue ejusdem sic dictis specificis, etc. Helmstadii, [1756.] 4°. 7306. h. 6. (14.)

— [Another copy.] T. 604. (35.)

SAMSON (RICHARD) successively Bishop of Chichester and of Lichfield and Coventry. See SAMPSON.

SAMSON (T. L. P. A. ACHILLE BOUTAL-) See BOUTAL-SAMSON.

SAMSON (TAM) *pseud.* Students' Lament. [Song on the riot in the University of Edinburgh, Janr. 1838. Signed, Tam Samson.] [Edinburgh, 1838.] 8°. 11645. g. 51. (13.)

SAMSON (THOMAS) Citizen of London. The Citizens and Tradesmen's Case: humbly to be presented to the ensuing Parliament, relating to the price of corn, etc. London, 1698. s. sh. fol. 816. m. 12. (55.)

SAMSON (THOMAS) Postmaster of Lincoln. The Case of T. Samson, ... setting forth the ... persecution and oppression he has undergone only for appearing in the service of his King and Countrey ... Dedicated to the Lords... and Commons, etc. [London, 1797.] 4°. T. 77*. (4.)

— A Narrative of the late Popish Plot in Ireland, for the subjugating thereof to the French King. Together with the proceedings against and tryal of the Earl of Tyrone, ... containing the ... examinations of H. Bourke, E. Ivie, etc. pp. 32. S. Lee and D. Major: London, 1680. fol. T. 1*. (57.)

— [Another copy.] G. 5212.

SAMSON (THOMAS) Puritan Divine. See SAMPSON.

SAMSON-HIMMELSTIERN (G. VON) Beobachtungen über den Scorbut, vorzüglich in pathologisch-anatomischer Beziehung. Berlin, 1843. 8°. 1175. h. 14.

— Mitteilungen aus dem praktischen Wirkungskreise des Professors der Staatsarzneikunde an der Kaiserlichen Universität Dorpat. Uebersicht des Jahres 1846. Dorpat, 1847. 8°. 6495. d. 11. (2.)

SAMSON HIMMELSTIERN (REINHOLD JOHANN LUDWIG) See SAMSON VON HIMMELSTIERN.

SAMSON-HIMMELSTJERNA (HERMANN VON) See TOLSTOI (L. N.) Count. Bekenntnisse.—Was sollen wir denn thun?... Aus dem russischen Manuscript übersetzt von H. von Samson-Himmelstjerna. 1886. 8°. 8468. d. 21.

— Russland unter Alexander III. ... St. Petersburger Schilderungen und Briefe, herausgegeben von H. von Samson-Himmelstjerna. pp. viii. 448. Leipzig, 1891. 8°. 10292. h. 11.

— Russia under Alexander III. and in the preceding period. Translated from the German... by J. Morrison. Edited, with explanatory notes and an introduction, by F. Volkhovsky. pp. xxxvi. 306. T. Fisher Unwin: London, 1893. 8°. 10292. c. 1.

— Ver lumpung der Bauern und des Adels in Russland nach G. I. Uspensky and A. N. Terpigoriev. pp. x. 415. Leipzig, 1892. 8°. 8094. g. 31.

— See KAVELIN (K. D.) Die Bauern-Emancipation und Herr von Samson-Himmelstjerna, etc. 1883. 8°. 8275. bbb. 33. (5.)

SAMSONIUS (HERMANNUS) See SAMSON.

SAMSON VON HIMMELSTIERN (REINHOLD JOHANN LUDWIG) See SHAKSPERE (W.) [Two or more Works.] W. Shakspeare's Richard der Zweite ... und Heinrich der Fünfte. Uebersetzt von R. J. L. Samson v. Himmelstjerna. 1848. 8°. 11765. f. 8.

— See SHAKSPERE (W.) [Hamlet.] Hamlet ... übersetzt von R. J. L. Samson von Himmelstjerna. 1837. 12°. 11762. b.

— [Selections from Samson von Himmelstjerna's Poems.] See SIVERS (J. VON) Deutsche Dichter in Russland. 1855. 16°. 11522. a. 39.

SAMSÓ Y RIBERA (JOSÉ) Consideraciones sobre la Influencia de la Filosofía Pagana en el Derecho Romano. Discurso. *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—Barcelona.—*Universidad de Barcelona*. Discursos leídos ante el Claustro de la Universidad... en el acto... de la recepción del Catedrático... J. Samsó y Ribera. 1864. 8°. 5255. bb.

SAMT (PAUL) Der Electrotonus am Menschen. Inaugural-Dissertation, etc. *Berlin*, [1868.] 8°. 7385. c. 13.

— Die naturwissenschaftliche Methode in der Psychiatrie. Vorträge, etc. *Berlin*, 1874. 8°. 7410. bb. 29. (13.)

SAMTALER. Samtaler i de Dødes Rige. [By P. F. Suhm.] *Kjøbenhavn*, 1773. 8°. 12355. bbb. 25. (1.)

SAMTER (ADOLPH) Das Eigenthum in seiner sozialen Bedeutung. pp. xxix. 503. *Jena*, 1879. 8°. 8207. h. 7.

— Der Eigenthumsbegriff. pp. 35. *Jena*, 1878. 8°. 8277. f. 16. (3.)

SAMTER (ADOLPH) Gesellschaftliches und Privat-Eigenthum als Grundlage der Socialpolitik. *Leipzig*, 1877. 8°. 8207. dd. 2.

— Die Reform des Geldwesens. *Berlin*, 1869. 8°. 8228. f. 45. (8.)

— Social-Lehre. Ueber die Befriedigung der Bedürfnisse in der menschlichen Gesellschaft. *Leipzig*, 1875. 8°. 8276. ee. 8.

— Der Zollverein mit seinen Ostseehäfen und Hamburg. Von A. S....r [i.e. A. Samter]. 1845. 8°. 8246. bb.
See S....R (A.)

SAMTER (HEINRICH) Buch der Erfindungen. Herausgegeben von Dr. H. Samter... Mit... Abbildungen. pp. xi. 1027. 8705. cc. 32.

SAMTER (J.) Die Grenet'sche Batterie und ihre Bedeutung für die operative Heil-Anwendung des Galvanismus. *Posen*, 1858. 8°. 7461. e.

SAMTIDEN. *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.*—*Stockholm*.

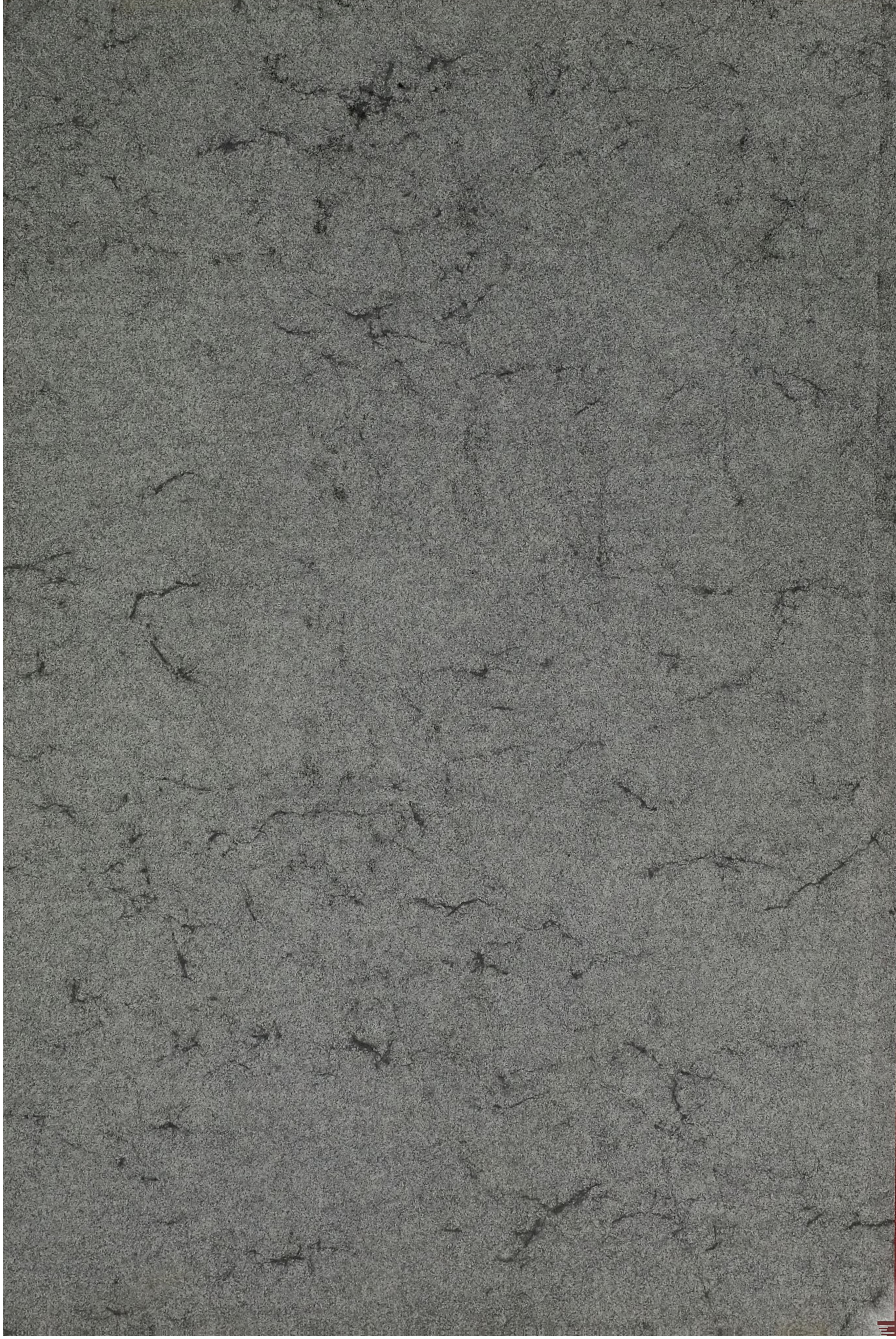
SAMU



BIBLIOTHECA
REGIA
MONACENSIS



Buchbinderei
Seb. Simmel & Sohn
München



Br
C
Pr

S



British Museum Catalogue of printed Books [Edited 1881-1889 by R. Garnett;
1890-1900 and Supplement by A. W. K. Miller.] 393 pt. [Späterer Titel:]
British Museum. Catalogue of printed books
Bd.: 73

1895

2 Cat. 16 q-73

urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb11455992-9